

THE NEW GROVE
Dictionary of
Music and Musicians

SECOND EDITION

Edited by
Stanley Sadie

Executive editor
John Tyrrell

新格罗夫
音乐与音乐家辞典

第二版



主 编：斯坦利·萨迪
执行主编：约翰·泰瑞尔

Index

GROVE

CTS | 湖南文艺出版社

THE NEW GROVE

**Dictionary of Music
and Musicians**

SECOND EDITION

Edited by
Stanley Sadie

Executive editor
John Tyrrell

VOLUME 29

Index

GROVE
An imprint of Oxford University Press

图书在版编目(CIP)数据

新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典 = The New Grove

Dictionary of Music and Musicians : 2001. 第2版 :

全29卷 : 英文 / (英) 萨迪 (Sadie, S.) 主编,

—长沙 : 湖南文艺出版社, 2012.8

ISBN 978-7-5404-5623-8

I. ①新… II. ①萨… III. ①音乐—词典—英文

②音乐家—世界—词典—英文 IV. ①J6-61 ②K815.76-61

中国版本图书馆CIP数据核字(2012)第120200号

THE NEW GROVE DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, IN 29 VOLUMES, SECOND EDITION “was originally published in 2001. This reprint is published by arrangement with Oxford University Press for sale/distribution in The Mainland (part) of the People’s Republic of China (excluding the territories of Hong Kong SAR, Macau SAR and Taiwan Province) only and not for export therefrom.”

著作权合同登记号 18-2011-209

新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典

(2001, 第2版)

主 编: 斯坦利·萨迪

执行主编: 约翰·泰瑞尔

出 品 人: 刘清华

策 划: 孙 佳

责任编辑: 孙佳、王雨、张玥、唐敏、刘建辉、熊宇亮

版权经理: 唐 敏

美术编辑: 李 杰

发 行 人: 胥艳阳

印务总监: 邓华强

湖南文艺出版社出版、发行

(长沙市雨花区东二环一段508号 邮编: 410014) 网址: www.hnwy.net

湖南省新华书店总经销 湖南新华精品印务有限公司印刷

2012年10月第1版第1次印刷 开本: 787mm × 1092mm 1/16 印张: 1742.50 字数: 25,000,000

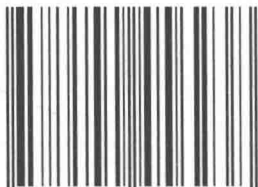
ISBN 978-7-5404-5623-8 定价: 6980.00元(全29卷)

音乐发行部邮购电话: 0731-85983102 音乐发行部传真: 0731-85983016

打击盗版举报专线: 0731-85983084、85983019、85983102

若有质量问题, 请直接与本社出版科联系调换(电话: 0731-85983028)

ISBN 978-7-5404-5623-8



9 787540 456238 >

THE NEW GROVE
DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS

Volume Twenty-nine

牛津大学出版社

牛津 纽约

奥克兰 曼谷 布宜诺斯艾利斯 开普敦 金奈
达累斯萨拉姆 德里 香港 伊斯坦布尔 卡拉奇 加尔各答
吉隆坡 马德里 墨尔本 墨西哥城 孟买 内罗毕
圣保罗 上海 台北 东京 多伦多

版权所有 ©2001 牛津大学出版社

“格罗夫”、“格罗夫的”、“新格罗夫”以及《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》
为牛津大学出版社的商标

牛津大学出版社是世界各地“格罗夫的”、“新格罗夫”
以及《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》商标的拥有者

版权所有。在事先未征得牛津大学出版社同意的情况下，
本书的任何部分均不得以任何形式或任何方式被复制、储存在可调取的系统中或传输给他人，
包括电子、机械、复印、录音或其他任何方式

《音乐与音乐家辞典》的第一版由乔治·格罗夫爵士策划和主编，四卷，附录由 J.A. 富勒·迈特兰
主编，目录由埃德蒙·沃德豪斯夫人主编，1878 年、1880 年、1883 年、1889 年出版
再次印刷：1890 年、1900 年

第二版：J.A. 富勒·迈特兰主编，五卷，1904 年至 1910 年出版

第三版：H.C. 科利斯主编，五卷，1927 年出版

第四版：H.C. 科利斯主编，五卷，外加增补卷，1940 年出版

第五版：埃里克·布卢姆主编，九卷，1954 年出版；增补卷，1961 年出版
再次印刷：1961 年、1973 年、1975 年

美国增补卷，沃尔多·塞尔登·普拉特主编，一卷，1920 年出版
再次印刷：1928 年，此次重印增加了新内容，后又多次重印

《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》第一版，斯坦利·萨迪主编，二十卷，1980 年出版
再次印刷：1981 年、1984 年、1985 年、1986 年、1987 年、1988 年、1989 年、1990 年、
1991 年、1992 年、1993 年、1994 年、1995 年
平装版加印：1995 年、1996 年、1997 年、1998 年

《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》第二版，斯坦利·萨迪主编 / 约翰·泰瑞尔执行主编，
二十九卷，麦克米兰出版有限公司 2001 年出版

文字输入：英国牛津埃尔顿书籍排版公司
数据库管理：英国布莱顿塞曼蒂科公司
页码编排：英国苏福克郡克罗厄斯集团

Stanley Sadie

Editor

John Tyrrell

Executive Editor

Ian D. Bent David Fallows

Senior Consulting Editors

Robert Balchin, Malcolm Boyd, Jeffrey Dean, Jennifer Doctor, Peggy Duesenberry, Polly Fallows,
Elizabeth Gibson, Harry Haskell, Dorothea Link, Laura Macy, Helen Myers, Judith Nagley,
Janet K. Page, Carole Pegg, John Snelson, Liesel Stanbridge, Richard Wigmore,
Charles Wilson, Michael Wood, Julie Woodward

Senior Internal Editors

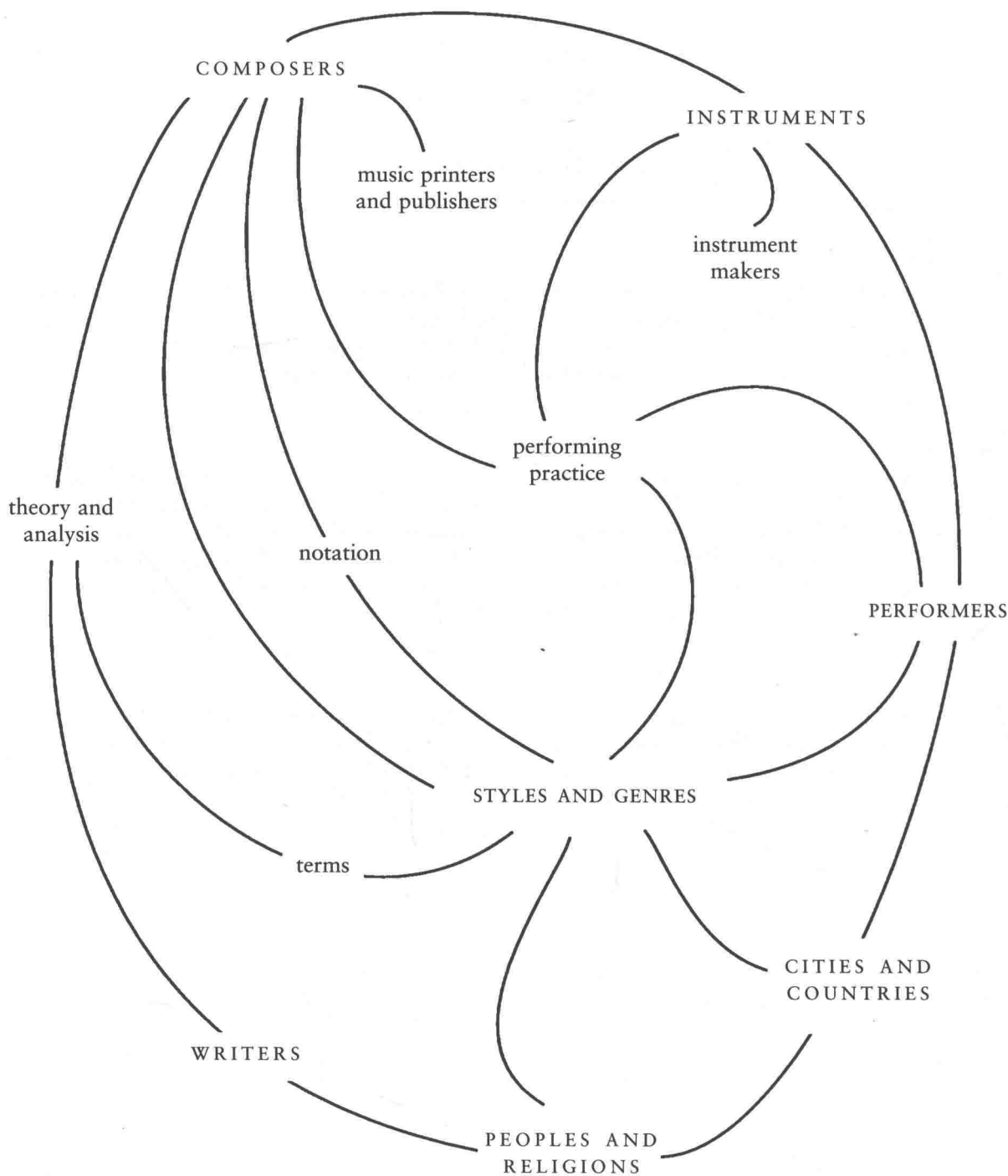
Frances Barulich, Gerard Béhague, George Buelow, Tim Carter, David Charlton, David Fanning,
Iain Fenlon, Walter Frisch, David Hiley, Peter Holman, John Kmetz, Richard Langham Smith,
Leanne Langley, Laurence Libin, Thomas J. Mathiesen, Marita P. McClymonds,
James McKinnon†, Richard Middleton, Carol Oja, Roger Parker, Julie Anne Sadie,
Jim Samson, K. Robert Schwarz†, Alyn Shipton, Louise K. Stein,
Mark Tucker, Peter Walls, Arnold Whittall

External Advisory Editors

Gerard Béhague (Latin America), Roger Covell (Australia), Carolyn Gianturco (Italy),
Jean Gribenski (France), Jehoash Hirshberg (Israel), Masakata Kanazawa (Japan),
Lyudmila Kovnatskaya (former USSR), George Leotsakos (Greece),
Gordon E. Smith (Canada), Harry White (Ireland)

National Advisory Editors

The New Grove
Subject areas



Introduction

In 1855, Guido Adler described *Musikwissenschaft* – the scientific study of music – as consisting of two principal branches:

- I. The historical field (the history of music arranged by epochs, peoples, empires, countries, provinces, towns, schools, individual artists):
 - musical palaeography (notations)
 - groupings of musical forms
 - laws (as embodied in theory and practice)
 - musical instruments
- II. The systematic field (tabulation of the chief laws applicable to the various branches of music):
 - investigation of these laws in harmony, rhythm and melody
 - aesthetics and psychology of music
 - music education
 - musicology (investigation and comparative study in ethnography and folklore).

These terms of reference have informed *Grove's Dictionary of Music* since the first edition of 1878–83 and remain its foundation, though some of the components might be differently described today. The articles in the Dictionary reflect broad themes of musical research and are linked through a series of nodes, illustrated in the sketch opposite.

The aim of the thematic index is to reveal the structure and depth of coverage of *The New Grove*, not through conventional indexing (i.e., listing every name or term and every instance where it occurs) but by demonstrating the underlying network through which the articles are connected and the range of articles on related themes. The chart indicates how the broad topic of music and musicians can be explored from various starting points – composer, genre, country, instrument, concept – each of which can open new lines of inquiry. The thematic index aims to display these paths, thereby unlocking some of the richness of the Dictionary.

The present index is the first attempt to index *Grove* since 1890, when an index was prepared by Mrs Edmond Wodehouse. At that time, the Dictionary ran to four volumes and three million words; it now comprises 28 volumes and 25 million words. Over the years, the coverage has become not only wider but deeper, and under Stanley Sadie's gifted direction *The New Grove* has come to encompass music of every time, every place and every type. This expansion has made the need for a summary of its contents ever more compelling; the present index represents a first attempt to provide a 'guide to *Grove*'.

The thematic index has three principal components:

- every article title is included, followed by the subheadings that appear in the text. Alternative terms and cross-references (e.g. 'Aix-la-Chapelle. See AACHEN.'; 'Death metal. See HEAVY METAL.' 'Bali. See INDONESIA.') are printed in full.
- significant references to a topic anywhere in the Dictionary. Thus, for example, the index entry 'Beethoven, sonatas' includes not only the appropriate reference in the article on **Beethoven, Ludwig van** but also references to the articles on **Sonata**, **Classical style** and **Keyboard music, history of**, where Beethoven's sonatas are discussed at some length. References to a topic are included only where the suggested reference leads to information of substance; a term or individual is not indexed if it occurs only in passing.
- groups of related articles, often double-indexed for ease of access.

Thus, for example,

- 'piano makers' includes a complete list of the piano makers entered in the Dictionary, subdivided by country. The appropriate subset also appears under 'London', 'Boston' or 'Vienna' and under 'England', 'United States' and 'Austria'.
- harpists are listed under 'harp', trumpeters under 'trumpet'. The longest lists, such as pianists and singers, appear in the list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume.
- country entries include cities, genres, instruments, organizations and festivals, individuals who have played a particularly important role in musical life, and so on. Thus, for example, the index entry on 'Brazil' includes genres, instruments, composers, writers on music and references to more general articles on Latin America and popular music.
- city entries include instrument makers, printers and publishers, individuals prominent in the city's musical life, theatres and churches.
- similar networks are attached to major topics such as 'jazz', 'opera', 'popular music' (which includes references to urban popular music the world over) and 'chant'.

If these links are followed through, 'Byzantine chant', for example, will be found to include associated terms and composers, monasteries and regional churches. Music critics appear under countries, guitarists under 'guitar', lexicographers under 'dictionaries', beneficiaries under their patrons, and so on.

Wherever practicable, individuals have been linked to genres and instruments, especially in specialist areas where *Grove's* coverage is particularly striking (e.g. gamelan players, *pip'a* masters, popular genres). Further linkages appear under terms such as 'Crusades', 'Reformation', 'French Revolution', 'United States: Civil War', 'women in music' and 'Holocaust'.

The lists of Composers, Performers and Writers have been designed to accommodate the long lists which would otherwise make the index very cumbersome (if, for example, a 50-page list of composers appeared between 'componium' and 'Composers Collective of New York').

The lists include:

- composers of Western art music, grouped by date and nationality (composers in other traditions appear in the body of the index). The shorter lists also appear under the country entries in the main index, to provide a summary of musical life at a glance.
- women composers, by date.
- cellists, conductors, organists, pianists, singers and violinists, by date (shorter lists of instrumentalists appear in the body of the index).
- writers on theory and practice and poets, dramatists and librettists, subdivided by date and nationality.

Using the Index

- The index is intended for browsing and as a guide, and is not a full text search. The reader should start with the principal article on a topic, usually the title of an article, and may then wish to follow the other links provided.

To obtain the results of a full text search – i.e. to find every instance of a name or term, or to find whether a name occurs anywhere in *Grove* – the best resource will be the electronic edition.

- Work-lists are not indexed; titles of works only appear in the index if they are discussed in the text.
- No in-depth indexing is provided for articles of under 1000 words, which can easily be read at a glance.

Thus, 'concert life' appears as a sub-heading in the index entry for 'New York' or 'Berlin' because it is the subject of a section of a long article; the shorter articles on smaller cities are not divided into subsections and are not indexed in greater detail.

- Page-spans are given for articles and their numbered subheadings. Elsewhere, the volume and page refer to the start of a topic.
- All the index points will be available as hyperlinks in the electronic version of *The New Grove*.

The present index is the product of one individual's reading of *Grove* and is offered not as definitive or comprehensive but as a preliminary guide. A thematic index is bound to be subjective, since it depends on a judgement of significance that cannot be made by a computerized search. Inevitably, the results will reflect personal predilections and important references may have been inadvertently omitted. My aim has been to attempt to display the taxonomy of *The New Grove* and reveal a fraction of its content.

I am greatly indebted to John Tyrrell for his enthusiasm, wise counsel and practical advice throughout the project. I should also like to acknowledge the support and encouragement of Stephen Benaim, Jane Havell, Alastair Levy, Sara Lloyd, John Peacock, Anna Picard, Isabel Raphael, Robert Schuck, Bob Sutcliffe and Michael Wood, as well as Richard Partridge's expertise on the classification of instruments and Paul Lloyd's command of the complexities of popular genres. Gillian Northcott has been a valued ally in planning and preparing the checklists, and has been generous in offering advice on other aspects of the task, while Sophie Durlacher has presided over the conversion of the index database with skill and efficiency. The entire enterprise, both online and in print, has only been possible through my long collaboration with Richard Padley, with whom I have explored some of the ways in which new technology can open the doors of traditional scholarship.

My greatest debt is to the producers of BBC Radio 3, who have been my constant companions during the ten months of preparing this index, providing stimulation, diversion, information, and spurs to investigate new avenues.

All errors are my own.

Margot Levy
London, 2000

Index

Contents

INTRODUCTION	ix
THE DICTIONARY, VOLUME TWENTY-NINE	
Index	1
COMPOSERS, PERFORMERS AND WRITERS	665

Index

A

- a (accelerando)* 1 1
Aachen 1 1–2
 Helisachar and 11 340
 organ, construction of first, 826 18 583
AACM *see* Association for the Advancement of Creative Musicians
Aagesen, Truid 1 2
A&M 1 2
 Alpert, Herb 1 417–18
Aarhus *see* Århus
Aaron, Pietro 1 2–4
 Florence, music theory in 9 2
 Gaffurius as teacher of 24 161
 on Josquin 13 228
 modality and psalm-tone differences 16 805–6
 Spataro, collaboration with 1 3
Aaron Scotus 1 4
Aasim, Afrika Bambaataa *see* Afrika Bambaataa
Abaco, Evaristo Felice dall' *see* dall'Abaco, Evaristo Felice
Abatessa, Giovanni Battista 1 4
ABBA 1 4–5
Abbà Cornaglia, Pietro 1 5
Abbado, Claudio 1 5–6
Abbasids *see* Arab music, §I, 2; Iraq, §I
Abbate, Carlo 1 6
Abbate, Carolyn 1 6–7
 motivic analysis 14 529
Abbatessa, Giovanni Battista *see* Abatessa, Giovanni Battista
Abbatini, Antonio Maria 1 7–8
 Cesti, Antonio 5 394
abbellimenti 1 8
Abbey, John 1 8–9
Abbiati, Franco 1 9
Abbott, Emma 1 9
Abbrederis, Matthäus 1 9
abbreviations 1 9–11
'Abd al-Qādir 1 11
 Turkey, art music 25 917
'Abd al-Wahhāb, Muḥammad 1 11–12
 and popular music in Egypt 8 12, 13
Abdel-Rahim, Gamal 1 12–13
Abdon, Bonifacio 1 13
Abe, Keiko 1 13
Abeille, Ludwig 1 13
Abeille, Pierre-César 1 13–14
Abejo, Rosalina 1 14
Abel (family) 1 14–18
Abel, Carl Friedrich 1 15–17
 and Bach, J.C. 2 414–15
 Bach-Abel concerts 1 15, 2 431
 bass viol, performance on 1 16
 compositions 1 17

- Abel, Carl Friedrich, *cont.*
 Hanover Square Rooms 1 15
 symphony, rise of in London due to 24 825
 viol, popularity in England due to 26 674
see also Bach-Abel concerts
Abel, Christian Ferdinand 1 14–15
Abel, Clamor Heinrich 1 14
Abel, Johann Leopold 1 17
Abel, Leopold August 1 15
Abelard, Peter 1 18–19
 Aristotle, revival of 1 911
 Paris, music in 19 78
 planctus 1 18
Abelardo, Nicanor 1 19
Abeliyovich, Lew Mayseyevich 1 19
Abell, John (i) 1 19–20
Abell, John (ii) 1 20
Abello de Torices, Benito *see* Bello de Torices, Benito
Abendmusik 1 20–21
 Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 696, 697, 698–700
 Lübeck, musical life of 15 261–63
 oratorio, development of 18 514
Abendroth, Hermann 1 21
abeng
 Jamaica 12 761
Aberdeen 1 21–22
 Forbes, John 9 83–84
 Terry, Charles Sanford 25 303–4
Aberle, Juan 1 22
Abert, Anna Amalie 1 22–23
Abert, Hermann 1 23–24
 biography, defence of value of 3 599
 Deutsche Musikgesellschaft 7 264
Abeti 1 24
Abgestossen *see* Abtossen
Abhinavagupta 1 24
ability, musical *see* psychology of music, §VI
Abing 1 24–25
Abingdon, 4th Earl of 1 25
 Haydn, friendship with 1 25
Abingdon, Henry *see* Abyndon, Henry
Ablinger, Peter 1 26
Åbo *see* Turku
Abondante, Giulio 1 26–27
Aboriginal music *see* Australia, §I
Abos, Girolamo 1 27
Abraham, Isaac ben Judah 1 27–28
Abraham, Gerald 1 28–29
Abraham, Otto 1 29–30
Abraham, Paul 1 30
Abrahamsen, Erik 1 30–31
Abrahamsen, Hans 1 31
Abrahamyan, Medeya 1 31
Abrahan *see* Ebran
Abramino dall'Arpa 1 31–32

- Abramo dall'Arpa 1 32
 Abrams, Harriett 1 32
 Abran *see* Ebran
 Abranovics, August *see* Adelburg, August
 Ábrányi, Emil 1 32–33
 Ábrányi, Kornél 1 33
 Abravanel, Maurice 1 33
 Abreu, Antonio 1 34
 Abreu, José Antonio 1 34
 Absatz 1 34
 absetzen 1 34
 Absil, Jean 1 34–36
 and music in Belgium 15 244
 absolute music 1 36–37
 cf abstract music 1 37
 composition, descriptions of 6 197
 deconstruction 7 122–27
 in Romantic aesthetics 19 614
 cf programme music 1 36, 20 396, 399
 and the Romantic 21 598, 599
 and the symphony 24 838
 Wagner, Richard, opposition to 1 36
 absolute pitch 1 37–39
 see also psychology of music, §V, 3 (vii)
 Abstossen 1 39
 Abstract Expressionism
 Feldman, Morton and 8 649–53
 minimalism, relation to 16 716
 abstract music
 cf absolute music 1 37
 Abstrich 1 39
 Abt, Franz Wilhelm 1 39–40
 Brunswick, musical life of 4 513–14
 Abu al-Faraj Muhammad ibn Ishaq al-Warraq al-Baghdadi
 see Ibn ad-Nadim
 Abu Dhabi *see* Arabian Gulf
 Abū'l-Šalt Umayya 1 40
 Abundante, Giulio *see* Abondante, Giulio
 abwāq 1 40
 Abyndon, Henry 1 40
 Abzug 1 40
 ACA *see* American Composers' Alliance
 Académie de Poésie et de Musique *see* under France
 Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 1 40–41
 Académie Royale de Danse *see* under France
 Académie Royale de Musique *see* under France
 academy 1 41–45
 England 1 44
 Academy of Ancient Music 1 44
 Academy of Vocal Music 1 44
 Royal Academy of Music 1 45
 see also under London
 France 1 43–44
 1600–1800 9 150–51
 Académie de Poésie et de Musique 1 43–44
 Académie Royale de Danse 1 43–44
 Académie Royale de Musique 1 43–44
 see also under France
 Germany 1 44–45
 Italy 1 41–43
 Bologna 1 42
 Florence 1 41, 41–43
 Rome 1 43
 Venice 1 41
 Verona 1 42
 the Platonic Academy 1 41
 terminology 1 41
 Academy of Ancient Music 15 122
 Academy of Vocal Music, relationship with 1 44
 early music, definition of (1731) 7 831
 Academy of Ancient Music (English ensemble) 1 45–46
 Hogwood, Christopher 11 610–11
 Academy of Music (New York theatre) *see* New York, §4
 Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields 1 46
 Marriner, Sir Neville 15 883–84
 Academy of Vocal Music 15 122
 Acaen *see* Caen, Arnold
 a cappella 1 46
 a capriccio 5 101
 accademia *see* academy
 Accademia dell'Arcadia *see* Arcadian Academy
 Accademico Bizzarro Capriccioso 1 46
 Accademico Formato *see* Castro, Francisco José de
 Accardo, Salvatore 1 46
 accelerando 1 46
 Accelli, Cesare *see* Acelli, Cesare
 accent 1 46–49
 accentuation 1 49
 'calculus of accent' (Roeder) 21 298
 history 1 47
 notation 1 48
 perception and cognition 20 537–38
 rhythmic and metric accent 21 282–83
 theory 1 47–48
 accento 1 49
 accentuation 1 49
 Accentuirte Brechung 1 50
 accentus 1 50
 accessory stop 1 50
 acciacatura 1 50
 Acciaiuoli, Filippo 1 50–51
 accidental 1 51–52
 early use 1 51
 in solmization 1 51–52
 use, 1600– 1 52
 acclamation 1 52–53
 Agnus Dei 1 218–19
 Byzantine 1 53
 in litany 14 878
 Laudes regiae 14 375–76
 Sanctus 22 228–29
 accollatura *see* system (i)
 accompagnando *see* accompagnato
 accompagnato 1 53
 accompanied keyboard music 1 53–55
 accompaniment 1 55–56
 Geminiani, *The Art of Accompaniment* 9 642
 see also accompanied keyboard music
 accord 1 56
 accordatura 1 56
 accordion 1 56–66
 Africa 1 64–65
 bandoneon 2 652
 button chromatic accordion 1 59–60
 Canada, folk music 4 911
 chromatic accordion 1 59–60
 education, performers and concert repertory
 1 62–64
 construction 1 57
 diatonic accordions 1 57–59
 Finland 8 868
 history and manufacture 1 60–62
 Ireland 12 565
 Low Countries 15 250
 makers
 Bauer, Mattheus 1 61
 Hohner 1 61
 Moscow Experimentary Laboratory 1 62
 Walther, Franz 1 61
 melodeons 1 57–59

accordion, *cont.*

piano accordion 1 59

players

Kalaniemi, Maria 13 320–21

Klucevsek, Guy 13 681

Portugal 20 197

Scotland 22 918

types 1 57–60

chromatic (piano accordion) 1 59–60

diatonic (melodeons) 1 57–59

accordo 1 66

Accorimboni, Agostino 1 66–67

accouplement *see* coupler

acculturation 1 67

AC/DC 1 67–68

Açebado, Francisco Correa de *see* Correa de Açebado, Francisco

Acelli, Cesare 1 68

Acevedo Vargas, Jorge Luis 1 68

Aceves, Rafael 1 68

Achaemenid Kingdom, music of the *see* Iran, §I, 4(iii)

Achaemenid music

ancient Iran 12 528

Achenbach, Max *see* Alvary, Max

Achron, Joseph 1 68–69

Achté, Aino *see* Ackté, Aino

Achtel-Note 1 69

acid house *see* house

acid jazz 1 69

James Taylor Quartet 12 766

Acid Jazz (record company) 1 69

acid rock *see* psychedelic rock

Acker, Dieter 1 69–70

Ackerman, Alexander *see* Agricola, Alexander

Ackley (family) 1 70

Ackley, Alfred H. 1 70

Ackley, Bentley DeForest 1 70

Ackroyd, Samuel *see* Akeroyde, Samuel

Ackté, Aino 1 70

Acosta, Afonso Vaz de *see* Costa, Afonso Vaz da

Acourt 1 70

acousmatic music *see* electro-acoustic music

acoustic 1 70

acoustic recording 21 8

acoustics 1 70–125

acousticians

Appunn, Anton 1 790

Backus, John 2 448

Barbour, J. Murray 2 709

Békésy, Georg von 3 153

Benade, Arthur 3 222–23

Beranek, Leo 3 300

Biehle, August Johannes 3 559–60

Blakley, David James 3 672

Bouasse, Henri 4 88–89

Bowsher, John 4 154

Chladni, Ernst 5 703

Coltman, John W. 6 161–62

Cremer, Lothar 6 660

Fletcher, Harvey 8 940

Fletcher, Neville 8 940–41

Fokker, Adriaan Daniel 9 59

Helmholtz, Hermann von 11 354

Hutchins, Carleen 11 896

Lottermoser, Werner 15 210

Meyer, Jürgen 16 561–62

Miller, Dayton C. 16 693

Rossing, Thomas D. 21 734

Sabine, Wallace C. 22 66

Sauveur, Joseph 22 336

acoustics, *cont.*acousticians, *cont.*

Schafhäütl, Carl Emil von 22 435–36

Stumpf, Carl 24 626–28

Sundberg, Johan 24 710–11

Termen, Lev Sergeyevich 25 297–98

Trautwein, Friedrich 25 705

Winckel, Fritz 27 429–30

acoustic psychology

Albersheim, Gerhard 1 298

acoustics and music

Righini, Pietro 21 384–85

acoustic vases

classical times 1 79–82

medieval times 1 82–86

aeolian harp 1 174

clarinet 5 904–5

contemporary performance of early music 1 96

echo 7 860

flute 9 27

Helmholtz resonator 1 76

history 1 79

18th and 19th centuries 1 88–93

classical times 1 79–82

medieval times 1 82–86

Renaissance and Baroque 1 86–88

Hooke, Robert

and physics of music 11 693

keyboard string instruments 1 109–11

clavichord 1 109–10

foundation 1 109

harpsichord 1 110

piano 1 110–11

Kircher, Athanasius 13 619

Leonardo da Vinci 14 560

monochord, acoustical systems 17 2–3

Ohm, Georg Simon 18 365

overtone singing 1 125

percussion instruments 1 118–20

bells 1 120

cymbals and gongs 1 119

drums 1 118–19

mallet instruments 1 119

steel drums 1 119–20

Pythagoras 20 642–43

room acoustics 1 70–97

insulation against noise 1 78

radio and television studios 1 78–79

reflection 1 71–73

resonance, reverberation and absorption 1 73–78

science of 1 93–96

string, acoustics of 24 580–81

string instruments 1 97–109

bowing 1 104–7

current research 1 107–8

foundations 1 98–99

the mute and vibrato 1 103

the plucked string 1 107

sound radiation 1 103–4

viols and violins, differences between 1 99

wood and varnish 1 99–100

timpani 25 483–85

violin 26 702–5

the voice 1 120–25

air pressure supply 1 120

breathing 1 123

high-pitched singing 1 124–25

oscillator 1 120–22

register 1 124

resonator 1 122–23

acoustics, *cont.*the voice, *cont.*

singer's formant 1 124

vibrato 1 123–24

wind instruments 1 111–18

brass instruments 1 113–14

early wind instruments 1 117

flute 1 116

maintenance of oscillation 1 112–13

modes of oscillation of an air column 1 112

musically useful air columns 1 113–14

reed instruments 1 115–16

tone colour 1 116–17

see also sound

Acquaviva d'Aragona, Andrea Matteo, duke of Atri 1 125

Acquileia *see* Aquileia

Acquin, Louis-Claude d' 1 793

act 1 125–26

acte de ballet 1 126

action 1 126

action music

Chiari, Giuseppe 5 595

Christiansen, Henning 5 807–8

Paik, Nam June 18 900–901

action musicale 1 126

act music 1 126–27

Act music (Oxford University) 1 127

Acton, Carlo 1 127

act tune 1 127

actus musicus 1 127

Acuff, Roy 1 127

adagietto 1 127–28*adagio* 1 128

Adalbert of Prague 1 129

Adalid y Gamero, Manuel de 1 129

Adalid y Gurrea, Marcial del 1 129

Adam 1 129–30

Adam, Adolphe 1 130–33

and the ballet 2 581

Giselle 1 130

and Paris Opéra 19 103

Adam, Claus 1 134

Adam, Jean *see* Adam, Johann

Ádám, Jenő 1 133–34

Adam, Johann 1 134

Adam, Theo 1 134

Adamberger, Valentin 1 134–35

arias in *Die Entführung* composed for 17 284

Adam de Givenchi 1 135

Adam de la Bassée 1 135–36

Adam de la Halle 1 136–40

Jeu d'Adam 1 136–39

life 1 136

Robin et Marion 1 136–39, 16 249*rondeau* 21 644*virelai* 26 775

works 1 136–39

Adami da Bolsena, Andrea 1 140–41

Adamík, Josef 1 141

Adamis, Mihalís 1 141–42

Adam of St Victor 1 142–43

Adamonti *see* Adamberger, Valentin

Adams 1 143

Adams, Alton A. 1 143

Adams, Charles R. 1 143

Adams, James B. 1 143

Adams, John 1 143–46

Death of Klinghoffer 1 144, 145*Nixon in China* 1 145

Adams, John Luther 1 146

Adams, Leslie 1 146–47

Adams, Nathan 1 147

Adams, Suzanne 1 147

Adams, Thomas (i) 1 147

Adams, Thomas (ii) 1 147–48

Adam von Fulda 1 148–49

Adam Wąrowicensis 1 149

Adán, Vicente 1 149

Adaskin, Murray 1 149–50

Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna 1 150

added sixth chord 1 150

Adderley, Cannonball 1 150

Addinsell, Richard 1 150–51

Addis Ababa

music in Ethiopia 8 354

Addison, John (i) 1 151

Addison, John (ii) 1 151–52

Addison, Joseph 1 152

additional accompaniments 1 152

Adé, 'King' Sunny 1 152

Adelaide 1 152–53

Centre for Aboriginal Studies in Music 2 211

concert life

Heuzenroeder, Moritz 11 470

organ builders and makers

Fincham & Sons 8 820–21

Adelard of Bath 1 153–54

Adelboldus 1 154

Adelburg, August 1 154

Adelung, Jakob *see* Adlung, Jakob

Adema 1 154

Adémar de Chabannes 1 154–55

Ademollo, Alessandro 1 155

Adeney, Richard 1 155–56

Adès, Thomas 1 156

Adgate, Andrew 1 156–57

Adhémar de Chabannes *see* Adémar de Chabannes

Adjaria, music of 9 674

Adlam, Derek 1 157

Adler, Guido 1 157–58

'Biographistik' as area of investigation 3 599

Classical and Romantic, separation of 21 599

comparative musicology 6 178–79

on editing 7 886

Gattung, and genre 9 657

historical and systematic musicology 17 490–91

International Musicological Society (IMS)

founding chairman of 12 495–96

and Jeppesen 1 547

and Mahler 15 605, 610

Modernism, justification for 16 870

musical analysis, contribution to 1 546

Musikhistorisches Institut, University of Vienna

2 233–35

*Musikwissenschaft**Gattung*, and genre 9 657

tabulation of 17 507–26

and Schoenberg 22 579

stylistic analysis 24 642

Vienna, role in musical life of 26 568, 571

Adler, György 1 158–59

Adler, Israel 1 159

Adler, Kurt Herbert 1 159

Adler, Larry 1 159–60

and development of the chromatic harmonica 10 853

Adler, Marx vom *see* dall'Aquila, Marco

Adler, Peter Herman 1 160

Adler, Richard 1 160

Adler, Samuel 1 160–61

Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan 1 161–62

- ad libitum* 1 163
- Adlung, Jakob 1 163
 clavichord, description of 6 14
 galant, 'murky basses' of 9 431
 lute-harpsichord, description of 15 363
- Admetus de Aureliana 1 163–64
- Admon–Gorokhov, Yedidya 1 164
- ad nonam* see None
- Adolf, R. see Rezepko, Adolf
- Adolfati, Andrea 1 164
- Adolfson, Adolf Gustaw see Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw
- Adolphe, Bruce 1 164–65
- Adorno, Theodor W. 1 165–67
 on authenticity 2 242
 Beethoven 3 113
 as quasi-Hegelian representation of the subject in the modern age 3 113
- Berg, Alban 3 313
- biography, psychoanalytical approach to 3 600
- Brahms 4 190
- deconstructionists' agreeing with 7 126
- Dialectic of Enlightenment* 16 19
- expression, aesthetics of 8 465
- form, theory of 9 93
- Gebrauchsmusik*
 'tailor-made for the administered world' 9 620
- genres, typology of 9 658
- Mann, *Doktor Faustus*
 role in alleged plagiarism of Schoenberg 15 765
- and Marxism 16 19
- mass culture
 application to world popular music 20 160
 mass production and the 'culture industry' 20 132
 popular music, standardization of 20 144
- Modernism 16 872–73
- musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
- music as commercial process 23 611–12
 the 'culture industry' 20 132, 24 614
 and music criticism 6 672–73
- music as social meaning 23 608–9
- on music criticism
 commodification negating aesthetic judgment 6 672–73
- music criticism in Germany, role in development of 6 677
- musicology, influence on 17 495
- Neue Sachlichkeit
 attempt to apply to Schoenberg 17 782
- philosophy of music 19 620
- popular music as 'social cement' 20 147
 cf post-structuralists 24 613
 on Schoenberg cf Webern 27 189
- socialist realism 23 599–600
- sociomusicology 17 504
 sociological analysis of music 23 605
- tonality
 and dialectic 25 593
 emancipation from 25 594
- Webern, Anton
 Webern's use of accent 1 47
 cf Schoenberg 27 189
- Weill, criticism of 27 227–29
- ad primam* see Prime
- Adriaenssen, Emanuel 1 167–68
- Adriani, Francesco 1 168
- Adriano see Willaert, Adrian
- Adrien, Martin Joseph 1 168–69
- Adriensen, Emanuel see Adriaenssen, Emanuel
- ad sextam* see Sext
- Adson, John 1 169
- ad tertiam* see Terce
- a due* 1 169
- advertising, music in 1 169–71
 commercial 6 172–73
 history 1 169–70
 jingle 1 170, 13 121
 practice 1 170–71
- Aegidius de Murino see Egidius de Murino
- Aegidius de Zamora see Egidius de Zamora
- Aelred of Rievaulx 1 171–72
- Aeolian (mode) 1 172
- Aeolian (piano makers) 1 172–73
 Aeolian Company 1 172
 Aeolian Corporation 1 173
 American Piano Co. 1 172–73
- Aeolian American Corporation see Aeolian (piano makers)
- Aeolian Hall 1 173
- aeolian harp 1 173–75
 acoustics 1 174
 aeolian bow 17 466
 history 1 174–75
 literature 1 175
 sound sculpture 23 785
 structure 1 173–74
- Aeolian Quartet 1 175–76
- Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co. 1 176
- Aeolina 1 176, 21 64, 66
 see also organ stop
- aeoliphone see wind machine
- Aeolodikon [Aeolidikon] 1 176
- aerophon see aerophor
- aerophone 1 176–78
 classification 1 177–178
 flutes see flute
 free reed see accordion; bandeon; concertina; flute; harmonica; melodeon; mouth organ; reed organ; *sheng*
 lip-vibrated see brass instruments
 reedpipes see reed instruments
 reedpipes, double see bassoon; oboe; shawm; see also wind-cap instruments
 reedpipes, single see clarinet; saxophone; organ
 see also organ
- aerophor 1 178
- Aerosmith 1 178
- Aerssen, Josina Anna Petronella van see Boetzelaer, Josina Anna Petronella van
- Aertssens, Hendrik 1 178–79
- Aeschylus 1 179–80
 chorus in dramas of 5 767
 later treatments 1 179
 and music 1 179
 Oresteia 1 179
 on Orpheus 18 752
 tragōidia 25 687–88
- aesthetics
 affect
 in psychology of music 20 544–45
- Ambros 1 449
- Armenian music 2 11, 18–21
- Augustine of Hippo 2 173–74
- Balzac, Honoré de 2 615–16
- Batteux, Abbé Charles 2 911–12
- Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
 as founder of aesthetics as a subdiscipline of philosophy 2 928
- Beattie, James 3 25
- Beaufils, Marcel 3 26
- Bloch, Ernst 3 708–9
- Brelet, Gisèle 4 312

aesthetics, *cont.*

- Brockhaus, Heinz Alfred 4 414
 Bücken, Ernst 4 541
 Busoni, Ferruccio 4 672–73
 Cage, John 4 796–804
 aesthetics of silence 4 797
 Case, John 5 232
 Chopin, Fryderyk 5 714
 Classical 5 924–29
 colour and music 6 156–60
 Croce, Benedetto
 ‘absolute historicism’ 6 709–10
 d’Alembert, Jean le Rond 1 349–50
 Debussy, Claude 7 100–102
 deconstruction 7 122–27
 Diderot, Denis 7 320–21
 Dilthey, Wilhelm 7 348–49
 Eberhard, Johann August 7 846–47
 electro-acoustic music 8 65
 Empfindsamkeit 8 190–92
 Enlightenment 8 250–52
 expression 8 463–72
 Expressionism 8 472–77
 Fétis, François-Joseph 8 747
 Traité de l’harmonie 8 746
 Fubini, Enrico 9 307
 galant 9 430–32
 Halm, August Otto 10 709–10
 Hanslick, Eduard 10 829–30
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 11 311–12
 hermeneutics 11 418–26
 Impressionism 12 90–94
 India
 rasa 20 834
 in music education 22 623, 625–27
 in philosophy of music 19 611–21
 Italy, 1800–1900 12 657–58
 Jean Paul 12 927–28
 Kayser, Hans 13 428–29
 Lalo, Charles 14 151
 Langer, Susanne Katherina 14 242–43
 Le Sueur, Jean-François
 Exposé d’une musique 14 595
 Levinson, Jerrold 14 612–13
 lied, role of aesthetics in revival of 14 668–71
 Lorenz, Alfred 15 184
 Luther, Martin 15 365–67
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 478
 Marxism 16 17–21
 Meyer, Leonard B. 16 563–64
 Modernism 18 905
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 34–35
 and musical analysis 1 532
 and music criticism 6 673–94
 and musicology 17 503–4
 neo-Classicism 17 753–55
 neo-Romanticism 17 756–57
 Neue Sachlichkeit 17 781–82
 Nono, Luigi 18 24–28
 of music criticism 6 670–73
 of the symphony 24 835
 opera, 1800–1900 18 442–44
 pastoral 19 217
 and piece, concept of 19 724–25
 popular music 20 149–50
 post-Modernism 20 213–16
 post-structuralism 24 612–14
 programme music 20 396–400
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 670–71
 reception theory 20 908–11

aesthetics, *cont.*

- Romanticism 21 596–603
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
 Lettre sur la musique française 21 801
 Satie, Erik 22 316
 Scruton, Roger 23 16
 Sibelius, Jean 23 333–38
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 488–91
 sociology of music 23 603–14
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 404–6
 structuralist 24 611–14
Sturm und Drang 24 631–33
 stylistic awareness 24 640–41
 Sychra, Antonín 24 795–96
 synaesthesia 24 850
 synaesthetics
 in iconography 12 62–64
 tonality 25 583–94
 Varèse, Edgard 26 274–76
 Wagner, Richard 26 935
 Wallaschek, Richard 27 37–38
 Weber, Carl Maria von 27 145–46
 Zich, Otakar 27 816–18
 see also philosophy of music, §1
 Aetheria *see* Egeria
 Aevia 1 180
 Afanassiev, Valery 1 180
 Afanas’yev, Nikolay Yakovlevich 1 180–81
 Afat 1 181
 Affects, theory of 1 181
 chromaticism 5 815–16
 and composition 6 195
 Descartes, treatise on the passions 19 610
 figures, theory of musical 8 792–93
 La Feillée, François de 14 108
 and musical analysis 17 505
 rhetoric in music 21 269–70
affectueusement *see* affettuoso
Affekt, Affektenlehre *see* Affects, theory of the
affetto *see* Affects, theory of the
affettuoso 1 181
 Affilard, Michel l’ *see* L’Affilard, Michel
affinalis 1 182
affinitas 1 182
 Affre, Agustarello 1 182
affrettando 1 182
 Afghanistan 1 182–90
 art music 1 185–86
 drums
 dāira 6 842–43
 ethnic groups 1 182–83
 fiddles
 sārindā 22 290–91
 historical considerations 1 183–84
 instruments 1 186–87
 aerophones 1 186
 chordophones 1 186
 idiophones 1 187
 membranophones 1 186–87
 Jewish liturgical music 13 67
 lutes
 duṭār 7 767–69
 rabāb 20 700–702
 music in Afghan life 1 184
 national anthem 17 656
 regional styles 1 187–90
 Baluch 1 189–90
 Hazara 1 189
 Nuristani 1 189
 Pashtun 1 187–88

Afghanistan, *cont.*regional styles, *cont.*

- Tajik 1 188
- Tajik: Badakhshan 1 188
- Tajik: Heart 1 188
- Turkmen 1 189
- Uzbek 1 188–89

religious singing 1 184–85

singers

- Khyāl, Hafizullah 13 581
- Mahwash 15 635
- Zāhir, Ahmad 27 721

traditional singers

- Qāsem, Ustān 20 649
- Sarāhang 22 279

see also Central Asia

Afonso, Alvaro 1 190

afoxê see cabaca

Afranio degli Albonesi 1 190

Africa 1 190–210

African churches, music of

- Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 290
- South Africa (Venda) 24 82–84

African music in the Americas 1 477–78

- blue note 3 727–29

Arab music

- Fatimid period 1 802–5

archaeomusicology 1 194–97

Asante music 2 101–2

bells 3 176

Benin music 3 262–70

church music

- Church Missionary Society and 1 669–72
- Grace Brethren Church 5 362
- kwaya* 14 63
- Methodist church music 16 528

diaspora 7 292–95

- Americas 1 477–78
- Dominican Republic 7 447–49
- Honduras 11 678
- United States, traditional music 26 109–10

diffusion

- Latin America 14 344–49
- Trinidad and Tobago 25 737–38
- vodou* 10 673–75

epics 8 268

ethnic groups, languages, style areas 1 190–94

exoticism

- African Sanctus* 8 460

FulBe [Fulani] music 9 337–40

harps 10 888–94

Hausa music 11 141–46

historical sources and research history 1 194–97

Igbo music 12 75–78

Khoikoi music 13 571–74

Khoisan music 4 659–60

lamellophones 14 171–81

- typology and distribution, 19th and 20th centuries 14 177–80

modern developments 1 206–10

musical structures and cognition 1 197–204

- multipart singing, instrumental polyphony, illusory effects 1 203–4

- time-line patterns 1 201–2

- timing 1 199–201

- tonal systems 1 202–3

music and society 1 204–6

music theory, pre-colonial 1 197–99

notation, pre-colonial 1 197–99

periodicals 19 407–10

Africa, *cont.*

Songhai music 23 719–20

sources 1 194–97

International Library of African Music 12 494

spiritual, African influence on 24 192

Tuareg music 25 855–57

vocal traditions

'skipping process' (Kubik) 1 203–4

xylophones 27 626–28

see also under countries

Algeria

Angola

Benin

Botswana

Burkina Faso

Cameroon

Central African Republic

Chad

Côte d'Ivoire

Democratic Republic of the Congo

Djibouti

Egypt

Ethiopia

Gabon

Gambia

Ghana

Guinea

Guinea-Bissau

Kenya

Lesotho

Liberia

Libya

Madagascar

Malawi

Mali

Mauritania

Morocco

Mozambique

Niger

Nigeria

Rwanda

Senegal

Sierra Leone

Somalia

South Africa

Sudan

Swaziland

Tanzania

Togo

Tunisia

Uganda

Zambia

Zimbabwe

see also under musics

Asante music

FulBe music

Hausa music

Igbo music

Khoi-koi music

Khoisan music

Songhai music

Tuareg music

African American music and musicians

Aguirre, Sebastián de

earliest notated New World music with African influence 1 237–38

Allen, Richard

first hymnbook by an African American for African Americans 1 399–400

African American music and musicians, *cont.*

- Art Ensemble of Chicago
 - 'Great Black Music – Ancient to Modern' as slogan of 2 85–86
- Baiocchi, Regina Harris
 - Gbeldahoven: No One's Child* 2 497
- barrelhouse 2 761
- Black Arts Repertory Theater-School
 - Baraka, Amiri 2 683
- black musical theatre
 - Cook, Will Marion 6 382
- Black Music Center, Indiana University 26 145
- blocos afro*, Brazil 4 294–97
- blue note, origins 3 727–29
- blues 3 730–37
 - Blackwell, Scrapper 3 667
 - Bo Diddley 3 772–73
 - Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 - Broonzy, Big Bill 4 429
 - Carr, Leroy 5 187
 - Chenier, Clifton 5 565
 - Cox, Ida 6 634
 - Cray, Robert 6 652
 - Davis, Blind Gary 7 76–77
 - Dorsey, Thomas A. 7 510–11
 - Eckstine, Billy 7 869
 - Fuller, Blind Boy 9 343
 - Guy, Buddy 10 606
 - Handy, W.C. 10 817–19
 - Hooker, John Lee 11 693
 - Hopkins, Lightnin' 11 700
 - House, Son 11 758–59
 - Hunter, Alberta 11 874
 - Hurt, Mississippi John 11 886
 - Jefferson, Blind Lemon 12 931
 - Johnson, Blind Willie 13 155
 - Johnson, Lonnie 13 164
 - Johnson, Robert 13 167–68
 - King, Albert 13 603
 - King, B.B. 13 604–5
 - Leadbelly 14 416–17
 - Little Walter 14 896
 - McTell, 'Blind' Willie 15 525–26
 - Memphis Minnie 16 383
 - Muddy Waters 17 358–59
 - Patton, Charley 19 239
 - Rainey, Ma 20 768
 - Rushing, Jimmy 21 897
 - Smith, Pine Top 23 578–79
 - Spivey, Victoria 24 197
 - Turner, Joe 25 930
 - Walker, T-Bone 27 32
 - Wells, Junior 27 274
 - White, Josh 27 340
 - Williamson, Sonny Boy 27 416
 - Williamson 'II', Sonny Boy 27 416–17
- Boatner, Edward Hammond
 - spirituals, collection of 3 745
- borrowing 4 35
- breakdown 4 298
- Charles, Ray
 - as ambassador of black culture to white audiences 5 498
- choirs
 - Jubilee Singers 13 275
- choral directors
 - Jessye, Eva 13 18–19
 - Johnson, Hall 13 158
- Civil Rights movement
 - Anderson, Marian 1 615

African American music and musicians, *cont.*
composers

- Anderson, Thomas Jefferson 1 616
 - Appo, William 1 790
 - Baiocchi, Regina Harris 2 497
 - Brewster, W. Herbert 4 339–40
 - Burleigh, Henry 4 632
 - Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel 6 102
 - Cook, Will Marion 6 382
 - Da Costa, Noel 6 831
 - Dawson, William Levi 7 85
 - Dett, R. Nathaniel 7 259
 - Du Bois, Shirley Graham 7 630
 - Fountain, Primous, III 9 128
 - Hall, Frederick Douglass 10 699
 - Jenkins, Edmund Thornton 12 946
 - Price, John Elwood 20 315
 - Still, William Grant 24 391–93
- conductors
- DePreist, James 7 224
 - Freeman, Paul 9 224
- coon song 6 392
- cultural activists
- Roach, Max 21 458–59
- Davis, Anthony
- Amistad* 7 74–75
 - X: The Life and Times of Malcolm X* 7 74–75
- Dett, R. Nathaniel
- 'no race . . . ever so publicly derided as the Negro in America' 7 259
- disco
- Kool and the Gang 13 790
- Dorsey, Thomas A.
- and development of the blues 7 510–11
- ethnomusicology 8 376
- Europe, James Reese
- transformation of ragtime into jazz 8 421
- exoticism 8 460
- folksong arrangements
- Burleigh, Henry T. 4 632
- Foster, Stephen C.
- and racial conciliation 9 122
- Fountain, Primous, III
- Ritual Dance of the Amaks* 9 128
- funk
- Brown, James 4 444–45
 - Clinton, George 6 58–59
 - JBs 12 926
 - Sly and the Family Stone 23 528
- Gershwin, *Porgy and Bess*, using themes and rhythms of 9 751
- Gordy, Berry
- Motown, foundation of 10 158–59
- gospel music 10 177–83
- Burke, Solomon 4 624
 - Cleveland, James L. 6 53–54
 - Cooke, Sam 6 388
 - Crouch, Andrae 6 733
 - Jackson, Mahalia 12 721
 - Tharpe, Sister Rosetta 25 339
 - Tindley, Charles Albert 25 501
 - Ward, Clara 27 83
- Handy, W.C.
- as 'Father of the Blues' 10 817–19
- Harlem Renaissance
- Dawson, William Levi 7 85
- Hayes, Isaac
- pioneer of extended forms in black popular music 11 283–84
- hip hop 11 542–43

African American music and musicians, *cont.*
historians

Trotter, James Monroe 25 798

house

Jefferson, Marshall 12 931

jazz 12 903–26

Armstrong, Louis 2 30–32

Ayler, Albert 2 263–64

Basie, Count 2 837–38

Bechet, Sidney 3 37–38

Bigard, Barney 3 563–64

Blakey, Art 3 677–78

Blanton, Jimmy 3 689

Brown, Clifford 4 438–39

Calloway, Cab 4 841

Carney, Harry 5 160

Carter, Benny 5 200–201

Carter, Betty 5 201

Carter, Ron 5 207

Catlett, Sid 5 284

Cherry, Don 5 571

Christian, Charlie 5 795

Clarke, Kenny 5 918–19

Clarke, Stanley 5 921

Cole, Nat 'King' 6 95–96

Coleman, Ornette 6 99–101

Coleman, Steve 6 101

Coltrane, John 6 162–64

Dameron, Tadd 6 872

Davis, Miles 7 77–80

DeJohnette, Jack 7 142–43

Dickerson, Roger Donald 7 303

Dodds, Baby 7 419

Dodds, Johnny 7 419–20

Dolphy, Eric 7 435–36

Ellington, Duke 7 734–35

Fitzgerald, Ella 8 912–13

Garner, Erroll 9 546–47

Gillespie, Dizzy 9 864–65

Gordon, Dexter 10 156–57

Hampton, Lionel 10 741–42

Hancock, Herbie 10 744

Hawkins, Coleman 11 162–64

Henderson, Fletcher 11 367–68

Henderson, Joe 11 368–69

Hines, Earl 11 539

Hodges, Johnny 11 575–76

Jackson, Milt 12 722–23

Johnson, Bunk 13 155–56

Johnson, J.J. 13 160–61

Johnson, James P. 13 159–60

Jones, Elvin 13 191

Jones, Jo 13 193–94

Keppard, Freddie 13 488

King Curtis 13 610

Lewis, George 14 618

Lewis, John 14 619–20

Lewis, Meade 14 620

McRae, Carmen 15 524

Marsalis, Branford 15 884–85

Marsalis, Wynton 15 885

M-BASE 16 201

Miley, Bubber 16 674

Mingus, Charles 16 714–16

Monk, Thelonious 16 941–42

Montgomery, Wes 17 62–63

Morton, Jelly Roll 17 155–58

Moten, Bennie 17 189, 190

Murray, David 17 414

Murray, Sunny 17 415

African American music and musicians, *cont.*
jazz, *cont.*

Navarro, Fats 17 716

New Orleans Rhythm Kings 17 815

Noone, Jimmie 18 29

Oliver, King 18 392–93

Original Dixieland Jazz Band 18 701

Ory, Kid 18 766–67

Page, Walter 18 896

Peterson, Oscar 19 493–94

Powell, Bud 20 240

Roach, Max 21 458–59

Roberts, Marcus 21 466

Rollins, Sonny 21 538–39

Scott-Heron, Gil 23 6–7

Shepp, Archie 23 254–55

Singleton, Zutty 23 437

Smith, Jimmy 23 572

Smith, Mamie 23 577

Stewart, Rex 24 382–83

Strayhorn, Billy 24 567

Sun Ra 24 711–12

Tatum, Art 25 121–23

Taylor, Cecil 25 137

Terry, Clark 25 304

Vaughan, Sarah 26 344

Waller, Fats 27 39–41

Webb, Chick 27 129

Webster, Ben 27 195–96

Williams, Clarence 27 405

Williams, Cootie 27 405–6

Wilson, Teddy 27 426–27

jug band 13 278

Latin America

Afro-American music 14 344–49

Latin America, Afro-American music 14 344–49

Latin America, art music 14 348

Marsalis, Wynton

as champion of African American achievements
15 885

Mercer, Mabel

Coloured Society (touring company) 16 449
minstrels

Bland, James A. 3 683–84

minstrelsy, American 16 736–40

Motown 17 229

and the musical 17 461

opera singers

Anderson, Marian 1 615

Bumbry, Grace 4 601–2

Grist, Reri 10 430

Mitchell, Leona 16 762–63

Norman, Jessye 18 46–47

Price, Leontyne 20 315–16

Verrett, Shirley 26 491

Philadelphia soul

Gamble and Huff 9 496

pop

Arrested Development 2 73

Prince 20 324

popular singers

Cole, Nat 'King' 6 95–96

Holiday, Billie 11 619–20

Horne, Lena 11 732

Ink Spots 12 385

Jones, Sissieretta 13 199–200

Kitt, Eartha 13 641

Marthis, Johnny 16 126

The Platters 19 903

Robeson, Paul 21 469

African American music and musicians, *cont.*popular singers, *cont.*

Waters, Ethel 27 121
 Wilson, Jackie 27 422-23

producers and entrepreneurs

Jones, Quincy 13 195-96

ragtime 20 755-59

Blake, Eubie 3 675-76
 Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 Bowman, Euday L. 4 153
 Busch, Lou 4 654
 Chauvin, Louis 5 543-44
 Joplin, Scott 13 207-9
 Matthews, Artie 16 144
 Scott, James 23 2-3

rap 20 828-31

Afrika Bambaataa 1 210
 Grandmaster Flash 10 288-89
 NWA [Niggers with Attitude] 18 246
 Public Enemy 20 564-65
 Queen Latifah 20 667
 Run DMC 21 890

record producers

Gordy, Berry 10 158-59

research

Floyd, Samuel A., Jr 9 25
 Southern, Eileen 24 106-7

rhythm and blues 21 309-10

Blackwell, Otis 3 667
 Brown, James 4 444-45
 Charles, Ray 5 498-99
 The Coasters 6 67

Roach, Max

We Insist! Freedom Now Suite 21 458-59

rock

Hendrix, Jimi 11 371-72
 Living Colour 15 21

rock and roll 7 452-53

Berry, Chuck 3 450
 Little Richard 14 896

Scott-Heron, Gil

'blaxploitation' 23 6-7

singer-songwriters

Benton, Brook 3 295

slave songs, collections

Garrison, Lucy McKim, *Slave Songs of the United States* 9 550

Smith, N. Clark

most influential educator of early 20th century
 23 578

songsters 23 721

Lipscomb, Mance 14 740-41

songwriters

Davis, Gussie Lord 7 77
 Hayes, Isaac 11 283-84
 Holland, Dozier and Holland 11 622
 Johnson, J. Rosamond 13 163

soul jazz 23 756-59

soul music

Burke, Solomon 4 624
 Franklin, Aretha 9 207
 Gaye, Marvin 9 608
 Gladys Knight and the Pips 9 920-21
 Green, Al 10 359
 Hayes, Isaac 11 283-84
 Houston, Whitney 11 760
 Impressions 12 94
 Isley Brothers 12 612-13
 Jackson, Michael 12 721-22
 Jackson Five 12 726-27

African American music and musicians, *cont.*soul music, *cont.*

Martha and the Vandellas 15 904
 Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
 Neville Brothers 17 798
 Redding, Otis 21 53-54
 Ritchie, Lionel 21 337
 Robinson, Smokey 21 474-75
 Ross, Diana 21 712
 Sam and Dave 22 199
 Sledge, Percy 23 502
 Summer, Donna 24 709
 Supremes 24 719-20
 Temptations 25 280
 White, Barry 27 337
 Wonder, Stevie 27 542-43

spasm band 24 159

spiritual 24 191-94

spirituals, collections

Boatner, Edward Hammond 3 745

Swanson, Howard

The Negro Speaks of Rivers 24 757-58

techno

May, Derrick 16 167

Tillis, Frederick Charles

works on African American themes 25 476

United States, traditional music 26 109-14

university study of, North America 26 145

vocal groups

Four Tops 9 131-32

washboard band 27 104

White, Josh

Strange Fruit 27 340

Work, John W., *Folksong of the American Negro*
 27 567

writers on music

Williams, J. Mayo 27 408

zydeco 27 896

see also pop; popular music

African Jazz, L'

Rochereau, Tabu Ley 21 482

African Music Forum 1 210

African Music Society 1 210

Afrika Bambaataa 1 210

Afrobeat 1 210

Kuti, Fela 14 56

Afro-Brazilian music *see* Brazil

Afro-Caribbean music 14 344-46

Costa Rica 6 531-32

Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211

Irakere 12 521

Moreira, Airto 17 105

Puente, Tito 20 583

Afro-Cuban music

bolero 3 820

bongos 3 857-58

conga 6 284

conga drum 6 284

guaracha 10 476

Afro-Cubans, the *see* Machito

Afro-Peruvian music 19 474

Afro-reggae

Blondy, Alpha 3 718

Afro-Venezuelan music 26 389-92

afterpiece 1 211

Afzelius, Arvid August 1 211

Agache, Alexandru 1 211

Agatea, Mario 1 211-12

Agati 1 212

- Agawu, V. Kofi 1 212–13
musical analysis, contribution to 1 568
- Agazzari, Agostino 1 213–14
fundament instrument, designation of 9 348
on improvisation 12 103
lirone, technique 14 747
- Ager, Klaus 1 214–15
- Ager, Milton 1 215
- Aggere, Antonius de 1 215
- Aggházy, Károly 1 215
- Agincourt, François d' *see* Dagincourt, François
- agitato* 1 215
- Aglié, Count Filippo d' 1 215–16
- Aglio, Bartolomeo dall' *see* Dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo
- Aglione, Alessandro 1 216
- AGMA *see* American Guild of Musical Artists
- Agnanino, Spirito *see* Anaguino, Spirito
- Agnelli, Lorenzo 1 216
- Agnelli, Salvatore 1 216
- Agnesi, Maria Teresa 1 216–17
- Agnew, Roy 1 217–18
- Agnus Dei 1 218–19
in early Mass 16 62
in Roman litany 14 879
- Agobard of Lyons 1 219
- agogic 1 219–20
and accentuation 1 49
agogic accent (Riemann) 1 47
- agogo 1 220
- Agolli, Lejla 1 220
- agōn* 1 220
- Agopov, Vladimir 1 220–21
- Agostinho da Cruz *see* Cruz, Agostinho da
- Agostini, Lodovico 1 221
- Agostini, Lodovico 1 221
- Agostini, Paolo 1 221–22
- Agostini, Pietro Simone 1 222–23
- agraffe 1 223
- Agram *see* Zagreb
- Agrell, Johan Joachim 1 223–24
- agréments* 1 224
see also ornaments
- Agresta, Agostino 1 224
- Agricola, Alexander 1 225–29
- Agricola, Benedetta Emilia 1 229
- Agricola, Georg Ludwig 1 229–30
- Agricola, Johannes 1 230
- Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
Geigen 26 667
J.S. Bach's lute-harpischords, descriptions of 15 363
ornaments 18 729–33
viol tunings 26 669
- Agricola, Johann Paul 1 232
- Agricola, Martin 1 232–33
ornaments 18 709
temperaments 25 260
- Agricola, Rudolph 1 233
- Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph 1 233–34
- Agthe, Albrecht Wilhelm Johann 1 234
- Agthe, Carl Christian 1 234
- Aguado, Dionisio 1 234, 235
- Aguiari, Lucrezia 1 235
- Aguilar, Antonia Maria *see* Girelli, Antonia Maria
- Aguilar, Gaspar de 1 235
- Aguilar, Miguel 1 235–36
- Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián 1 236–37
- aguinaldo* 1 237
Hispano-Venezuelan music 26 392–97
- Aguirre, Julián 1 237
- Aguirre, Sebastián de 1 237–38
- agung* 1 238
see also *kulintang*
- Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de 1 238
- Agus, Giuseppe 1 238–40
- Agus, Joseph 1 240
- Aharonián, Coriún 1 240
- Aharonyan, Ruben 1 240–41
- Ahern, David 1 241
- Ahle, Johann Georg 1 241–42
- Ahle, Johann Rudolf 1 242–43
- Ahlefeldt, Countess Maria Theresia 1 243–44
- Ahlersmeyer, Matthieu 1 244
- Ahlgrimm, Isold 1 244
- Ahlstrom, David C. 1 244
- Ahlström, Jacob Niclas 1 244
- Åhlström, Olof 1 244–45
- Ahmed, Fadzil 1 245
- Ahmed, Zakariyya 1 245
and popular music in Egypt 8 12, 13
- Aho, Kalevi 1 245–46
- Ahrend Jürgen 1 246–47
- Ahrens, Joseph 1 247
- Ahronovich, Yury 1 247
- Aibl 1 247–48
- Aiblinger, Johann Caspar 1 248
- Aich, Arnt von 1 248–49
- Aichinger, Gregor 1 249–50
- AIDS
Adams, John
The Wound Dresser 27 349
- Brooks, Garth
The Fever 4 427–28
- Corigliano, John
Of Rage and Remembrance 6 466–67
- Finn, William
Falsettoland 8 870
- Franco
AIDS in Africa, response to 9 192
- Galás, Diamanda
Masque of the Red Death 9 432
- gay and lesbian music 9 602
- Giteck, Janice
exploring relationship between music and healing
9 906–7
- Ongala, Remmy
AIDS in Africa, response to 18 412–13
- Reich, Steve
addressing problems of 21 127
- Warwick, Dionne
fundraising for AIDS research 27 104
- Wonder, Stevie
fundraising for AIDS research 27 542–43
- Aiguino da Brescia, Illuminato 1 250–51
- Aikin, Jesse B. 1 251
- Ailred *see* Aelfred of Rievaulx
- Aimeric de Peguilhan 1 251
- Aimon, Léopold 1 251–52
- Ainsley, John Mark 1 252
- Ainsworth, Henry 1 252
- Ainu music *see* Japan §VIII, 2
- Aiollé, Francesco dell' *see* Layolle, Francesco de
- Aiolfi, Alamanno *see* Layolle, Alamanne de
- air 1 252–56
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine 5 509–10
the English ayre 1 253–54, 4 890–91
Campion, Thomas 4 890–91
Johnson, Robert (ii) and 13 166
Weelkes, Thomas 27 204
the French *air*
Bonnet, Pierre 3 868–69

air, *cont.*

the French operatic 'air', 1650–1800 1 254–55

Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 298, 301, 303

Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 793

variations 26 293

air à boire 1 256

Airardus Viciliacensis 1 256

air column 1 256

acoustics of 1 111–18

air de cour 1 256–58

in Paris 19 81

cf vaudeville 26 341

Aischylos *see* AeschylusAist, Dietmar von *see* Dietmar von Aist

Aitken, John 1 258

Aitken, Robert 1 258

aius 1 258

Aix-en-Provence 1 258–60

Festival 1 260

Josquin and 13 222

Aix-la-Chapelle *see* Aachen*ajaeng* 1 260–61*Akademia* *see* academy

Akahistos 1 261

Akbarov, Ikram 1 261

a Kempis (family) 1 261–62

a Kempis, Joannes Florentius 1 261–62

a Kempis, Nicolaes 1 261

a Kempis, Thomas 1 261

Åkerberg, Erik 1 262

Akeroyde, Samuel 1 262

Akhmatova, Anna Andreyevna 1 262

Akhtar, Begum 1 263

Akimenko, Fedir Stepanovych 1 263

Akiyoshi, Toshiko 1 263–64

Akkadia, music of *see* Mesopotarmia*Akkolade* *see* system (i)*Akkord* *see* chord*Akkordeon* *see* accordion*Akkordzither* *see* autoharp*akolouthiai* 1 264–65*asmatikē akolouthia* 2 114

Byzantine rite

liturgical books 15 8

composers

Chrysaphes, Manuel 5 817–18

Ethikos, Nikephoros 8 353

Glykys, Joannes 10 59

Kladas, Joannes 13 649

Korones, Xenos 13 825

Koukouzeles, Joannes 13 841–42

emergence of 5 50

Heirmologia 11 332*Hesperinos* 11 460

kalophonic chant 13 337–38

koinōnikon 13 744–45*papadikē* 19 52–53*Prokeimenon* 20 404Akopyan, Levon Hovhannesovich *see* Hakopian, Levon

Hovhannesovich

Akses, Necil Kâzım 1 265

Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich 1 265

Akutagawa, Yasushi 1 265–66

Ala, Giovanni Battista 1 266

alabado 1 266

Colombia 6 140

alabanza *see* alabado

Aladau, Mikalay Il'ich 1 266–67

Alagna, Roberto 1 267

alaigrement *see* allegro

Alaimo, Simone 1 267–68

Alain (family) 1 268–71

Alain, Albert 1 268

Alain, Jehan 1 268–70

Alain, Marie-Claire 1 270–71

Alain, Olivier 1 270

Alain de Lille 1 271

Alaire 1 271–72

Ala-Könni, Erkki 1 272

alalá 1 272

Alaleona, Domenico 1 272–73

Alamani, Jo. 1 273

a la mi re 1 273

Alamire, Pierre 1 273–75

Alamo, Lázaro del 1 275

Alandia, Edgar 1 275–76

Alanus, Johannes 1 276

Alanus de Insulis *see* Alain de Lille*ālāpa* 1 276

Alard, Delphin 1 276–77

Alard, Lampert 1 277

Alard, Simon 1 277

Alardino *see* Alart

Alardy, Jacques 1 277

Alarie, Pierrette 1 277

Alart 1 277–78

Alauro, Hieronymo *see* Lauro, Hieronymo delAla Venture, Johannes *see* Longueval, Antoine de*alba* 1 278–79

Alba, Alonso de 1 279–80

Alban Berg Quartet 1 280

Albanese, Antoine 1 280

Albanese, Licia 1 280–81

Albani 1 281

Albani, Mathias 1 282

Albania 1 282–89

Albanian American traditional music 26 96–97

Artet e Bukura 1 283

art music 1 282–85

1830–1944 1 282–83

1944–91 1 283–84

1991– 1 284

composers

Agolli, Lejla 1 220

Daija, Tish 6 841–42

Dizdari, Limos 7 405–6

Gaci, Pietër 9 404–5

Gaqi, Thoma 9 517

Gjoka, Martin 9 917–18

Gjoni, Simon 9 918–19

Harapi, Tonin 10 839–40

Ibrahimi, Feim 12 47–48

Jakova, Prenkë 12 758–59

Kono, Kristo 13 782

Kushta, Shpëtim 14 53

Lara, Kozma 14 270–71

Laro, Kujtim 14 275

Nova, Vangio 18 207–8

Peçi, Aleksandër 19 267–68

Simaku, Thoma 23 397

Tole, Vasil S. 25 552–53

Trako, Konstantin 25 689–90

Uçi, Koço 26 25

Zadeja, Çesk 27 714

Zoraqi, Nikolla 27 867–68

copyright 6 436

festivals 1 284

Tirana 25 520

folk music 1 285–89

institutional settings 1 288

Albania, *cont.*folk music, *cont.*

laments 14 183

rural music 1 285–87

urban music 1 287–88

Ibrahimi, Feim

Albanian music life during period of isolation
12 47–48

Kosovo

traditional music 27 689

Lira 1 283

national anthem 17 656

opera and ballet 25 520–21

polyphony 22 10–17

radio 20 735

Tirana 25 520–21

Albani, Dame Emma 1 281–82

Albano, Marcello 1 289

Albareda, Marcián 1 289

Albéniz, Isaac 1 290–93

Debussy influenced by 7 104

and piano music, history of 13 544

Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de 1 293–94

Albéniz y Basanta, Pedro 1 294

Alber, Erasmus 1 294

Alberch i Ferrament alias Vila, Pere 1 294–95

Alberdi Recalde, Lope 1 295

Alberga, Eleanor 1 295

Albergati, Pirro 1 295–96

Alberghi, Paolo Tommaso 1 296–97

Albericus archiepiscopus Bituricensis 1 297

Albero y Añños, Sebastián Ramón de 1 297–98

Albersheim, Gerhard 1 298

Albert (Prince Consort) 1 298–99

Bach, introduction to England of 2 441

Albert (publishers) 1 299

Albert, Charles Louis Napoléon d' 1 299

Albert, Eugen d' 1 299–300

Albert, Eugène 1 300

Albert, Heinrich 1 300–301

and the lied 14 666–67

Albert, Karel 1 301–2

Albert, Stephen 1 302

Albertarelli, Francesco 1 302–3

Albertet de Sestaro 1 303

Alberti, Antonio degli 1 303

Alberti, Domenico 1 303–4

Alberti bass 1 307

Alberti, Gasparo 1 304–5

Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo 1 305

Alberti, Innocentio 1 305–6

Alberti, Johann Friedrich 1 306

Alberti, Juraj 1 306

Alberti, Leon Battista 1 306–7

Alberti, Pietro 1 307

Alberti bass 1 307

Albertini, Gioacchino 1 307

Albertini, Giuliano 1 308

Albertini, Ignazio 1 308

Albertini, Thomas Anton 1 308

Albertis, Gaspare de *see* Alberti, Gasparo

Albertsen, Per 1 308

Albertus, Gaspare *see* Alberti, GasparoAlbertus cantor *see* Albertus Parisiensis

Albertus Magnus 1 308–9

Albertus Parisiensis 1 309

Alberus, Erasmus *see* Alber, Erasmus

Albicaströ, Henricus 1 309–10

Albin, Roger 1 310

Albini, Filippo 1 310–11

Albini, Srećko 1 311

Albinoni, Tomaso 1 311–15

cantatas 5 16

concertos 6 241

operas 1 312

reputation 1 312

Albion Band 1 315

Albisi, Abelardo 1 315

Albisophon 1 315

Albonesi, Afranio degli *see* Afranio degli Albonesi

Alboni, Marietta 1 315–16

alborada 1 316

Alborea, Francesco 1 316

Albrecht & Co. 1 321

Albrecht (family) 1 316–17

Albrecht, Alexander 1 317–18

Albrecht, Charles 1 318

Albrecht, Christian Frederick Ludwig 1 318–19

Albrecht, Eugen Maria 1 317

Albrecht, Georg von 1 319

Albrecht, Gerd 1 319–20

Albrecht, Hans 1 320

Albrecht, Johann Lorenz 1 320

Albrecht, Karl 1 316–17

Albrecht, Konstantin Karl 1 317

Albrecht, Ludwig 1 317

Albrecht, Otto E. 1 320–21

Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg 1 321–23

Beethoven, teacher of 3 76

fugues 9 329

Albrici, Bartolomeo 1 323

Albrici, Vincenzo 1 323–25

Albright, Charles *see* Albrecht, Charles

Albright, William Hugh 1 325–26

album 1 326

albumleaf, *Albumblatt* 1 326–27

Albuquerque, Armando 1 327

Albuzio, Giovanni Giacompo 1 327

Alcaeus 1 327–28

Horace and 11 703

Alcaide, Tomás 1 328

Alcalay, Luna 1 328

Alcaraz, Alfonso Flores d' *see* Flores, Alfonso

Alcaraz, Jordi 1 328–29

Alcaraz, José Antonio 1 329

Alcarotto, Giovanni Francesco 1 329

Alcedo, José Bernardo 1 329–30

Alchev's'ky, Ivan Olexiyovych 1 330

Alcman 1 330

Ancient Greece, music education in 17 481

ethos 8 403

Alcock, John (i) 1 330–31

and Boyce 4 157

and Stanley 24 287

Alcock, John (ii) 1 331–32

Alcock, Sir Walter 1 332

Alcorn, Michael 1 332

Alcorta, Amancio 1 332

Alcuin 1 332–33

and music in France 9 142

music schools established by 22 617

Paris, music in 19 76

Tours, music in 25 661

Alda, Frances 1 333

Aldana, José Manuel 1 333–34

Alday (family) 1 334–35

Alday, Edward *see* Allde, Edward

Alday, Ferdinand 1 335

Alday, Francisque 1 334–35

Alday, François 1 334

- Alday, Paul 1 334
 Aldeburgh Festival 1 335–36, 8 737
 Birtwistle, *Punch and Judy*
 a landmark in 20th-century opera 3 620
 Britten, Benjamin 4 365
 Pears, Peter 19 261–62
 Aldée *see* Alday family
 Alden, Christopher 1 336
 Alden, David 1 336
 Alder, Cosmas 1 336–37
 Aldobrandini, Pietro 1 337
 Aldomar, Pedro Juan 1 337
 Aldon, Sonia *see* Ewart, Florence Maud
 Aldovrandin, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo *see*
 Aldrovandini, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo
 Aldric, Jean-François 1 337–38
 Aldrich, Henry 1 338–39
 and Carissimi 5 142
 Aldrich, Putnam C. 1 339–40
 Aldrich, Richard 1 340
 Aldrovandi, Clelia *see* Gatti-Aldrovandi, Clelia
 Aldrovandini, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo 1 340–41
aleado *see* ornaments, §2
 aleatory 1 341–47
 aleatory composition 1 342
 chance, aesthetics of 1 345–47
 definition 1 341
 graphics 1 344
 history 1 341–42
 cf improvisation 1 341
 indeterminate notation 1 342–44
 mobile form 1 342
 performer, role of 1 344–45
 texts 1 344
 aleatory music
 Milhaud 16 678
 Alectorius, Johannes *see* Galliculus, Johannes
alegramente *see* allegro
alegría 1 347
 Alegría, José Augusto 1 347
 Aleksandr II, Tsar of Russia
 assassination of, reaction following 3 911
 reforms of, favouring musical innovation 2 510
 Aleksandrov, Anatoly Nikolayevich 1 347–48
 Aleksandrov, Boris Aleksandrovich 1 348
 Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich 1 348
 Alekseyev, Eduard Yefimovich 1 348–49
 Alekseyev, Konstantin Sergeyevich *see* Stanislavsky,
 Konstantin Sergeyevich
alemana *see* allemande
 Alemanno, Johanan 1 349
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d' 1 349–50
 and *Encyclopédie* 1 349
 harmony, definition of 10 859
 philosophy of music 19 611
 and physics of music 19 638
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 1 349, 20 783, 784, 25 376
 temperaments 25 256
 Aleotti, Bonaventura *see* Aliotti, Bonaventura
 Aleotti, Raffaella 1 350–51
 Aleotti, Vittoria 1 351
 Alere *see* Alaire
 Alessandra, Caterina *see* Assandra, Caterina
 Alessandrescu, Alfred 1 351
 Alessandri & Scattaglia 1 353
 Alessandri, Felice 1 351–53
 Alessandri Chiapetta, Giulio d' 1 353–54
 Alessandro, Charles-Guillaume *see* Alexandre, Charles-
 Guillaume
 Alessandro, Gennaro d' 1 354
 Alessandro, Raffaele d' 1 354
 Alessandro Mantovano 1 354–55
 Alessandro Romano 1 355
 Alevi, Giuseppe *see* Allevi, Giuseppe
 Alexander 1 355–56
 Alexander, Charles McCallom 1 356–57
 Alexander, Haim 1 357
 Alexander, Josef 1 357–58
 Alexander, Meister 1 358
 Alexander, Roberta 1 358
 Alexandra, Liana 1 358–59
 Alexandre 1 359
 harmoniums 21 66
 Alexandre, Charles-Guillaume 1 359–60
 Alexandrov, Aleksander Vasil'yevich 1 347
 Alexandru, Tiberiu 1 360
 Alexanian, Diran 1 360
 Alexeyev, Dmitry 1 360
 Aleyn 1 361
 alfabeto 1 361
alfabeto
 Colonna, Giovanni Ambrosio 6 152–53
 alfabeto
 guitar notation 10 558
 Alfano, Franco 1 361–63
 completion of *Turandot* 20 577
 al-Fārābī
 Arab music theory 1 803–4
 see Fārābī, al-
 Alfaro Güell, Mario 1 363
 Alfieri, Pietro 1 363–64
 Alfiero, Giuseppe 1 364
al fine 1 364
 Alfonso el Sabio (Alfonso XI) 1 364–65
 Cantigas 5 52–55
 Alfonso V, King of Aragon 1 364
 Alford, Kenneth J. 1 365
 and the military march 15 815
 Alfvén, Hugo 1 365–67
algaita 1 367
 Hausa music 11 141–42
 Nigeria 17 912
 Algarotti, Francesco 1 367–68
 and neo-classicism 5 926
 rhetoric in music 21 272
 Algarotti, Giovanni Francesco *see* Alcarotto, Giovanni
 Francesco
 Algeria 1 368–72
 national anthem 17 656
 pop *raï*
 persecution of 20 762
 rural musics 1 371–72
 Berber 1 371
 non-Berber 1 371–72
 urban musics 1 368–71
 andalouse 1 368–69
 hawzī 1 369–70
 raï 1 370–71, 20 761–63
 sha'abi 1 370
 sharqi 1 370
 Alghisi, Paris Francesco 1 372–73
 al-Hifni, Mahmūd Ahmad *see* El Hefny, Mahmoud
 Ahmad
 Alice Tully Hall 1 373
 alienation
 sociology of music 23 603–4
 Alimatov, Turgun 1 373
 Aliotti, Bonaventura 1 373–74
 Alió y Brea, Francisco 1 374
 Aliprandi, Bernardo 1 374

- Aliprandi, Bernardo Maria 1374–75
 aliquot 1375
Aliquotstimme see mutation stop
 Alís, Román 1375
 Aliseda, Jerónimo de 1375–76
 Aliseda, Santos de 1376
 Alison, Richard see Allison, Richard
 Alix, May 1376
 Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz 1376
 Alizadeh, Hossein 1376–77
 Alkaios see Alcaeus
 Alkan, Valentin 1377–80
 as pianist 1378
 études 24 623
 life 1377–78
 and piano music, history of 13 542
 works and style 1378–79
 al-Kidī
 Arab music theory 1801
alla breve 1380
alla cappella see a cappella
 Allacci, Leone 1380–81
 Allaire see Alaire
alla longa 1381
alla minima 1381
 Allan, Richard van see Van Allan, Richard
 Allard, Maurice 1381
 Allard, Michel see Hallart, Michel
allargando 1381
alla semibreve 1381
 Allatius, Leone see Allacci, Leone
alla turca see turca, alla
alla zingarese see zingarese, alla
 Allde, Edward 1381
 allegory
 in iconography of music 12 60–61
 Allegra, Salvatore 1381–82
 Allegranti, Maddalena 1382
allegretto 1382
 Allegri, Domenico 1382
 Allegri, Gregorio 1382–83
 Allegri, Lorenzo 1383–84
allegro
 superlative of *allegro*
allegro 1384
allēlouīarion 1384–85
 alleluia 1385–94
 cf *allēlouīarion* 1384–85
 Byzantine rite 1392–93, 4 742–43
 allēlouia 1392–93
 cf Roman rite 1393
 gradual 10 248
 jubilus 12 945–46
 Latin rite 1385–92
 Ambrosian chant 1390–91
 Frankish repertory, 8th and 9th centuries 1388–90
 Gallican rite 1390–91
 history after 900 1390–91
 Mozarabic rite 1390–91
 origins and early history 1385–86
 Roman Easter Week Vespers 1387–88
 Roman repertory, c 800 1386–87
 Mass, early 16 62
 monophonic psalmody, Latin 20 452, 461–62
 post-Pentecostal cycles 19 833
 prosula 20 434–36
 sequence 23 97–99
 tract 25 674–77
 trope 25 779–82
 Alleluiatici 1394
 Alleluiaticum 1394
 allemande 1394–98
 16th-century allemandes 1394–95
 18th-century 'allemandes' 1397–98
 ensemble allemandes 1397
 études 1394–98
 solo allemandes for keyboard and lute 1395–97
 Allen, Henry 'Red' 1398
 Allen, Henry Robinson 1398–99
 Allen, J. Lathrop 1399
 Allen, Paul Hastings 1399
 Allen, Richard 1399–400
 Allen, Samuel 1400
 Allen, Thomas 1400
 Allen, William 1400
 Allende, Pedro Humberto 1400–401
 Allende-Blin, Juan 1401–2
 Allen, Sir Hugh 1399
 Allen organ 1402
allentando see rallentando
 Aller, Eleanor 1402
 Allevi, Giuseppe 1402–3
Allgemeine musikalische Zeitung
 as cradle of hermeneutics 11 420–22
 Allgemeiner Deutscher Musikverein (ADMV) 1403–4
 Allgemeiner Richard-Wagner-Verband see Wagner societies
 Allgén, Claude Loyola 1404
 Alliance of Composer Organisations see Composers' Guild of Great Britain
 Allik, Kristi 1404–5
 Allin, Norman 1405
 Allinson, Thomas 1405
 Alliot-Lugaz, Colette 1405
 Allison, Richard 1405–6
 Allitsen, Frances 1406–7
 Allman Brothers Band 1407
 Allorto, Riccardo 1407–8
all'ottava 1408
all'unisono 1408
 allusion 1408–9
 see also borrowing; quotation
 Allwood, Richard see Alwood, Richard
 Allyson, June 1409
 almain, alman see allemande
 Almandoz, Norberto 1409
 Alma Redemptoris mater 1409
 borrowing 4 18
 Almási, István 1409–10
 almayne see allemande
 Almeida, Antonio de 1410
 Almeida, Fernando de 1410–11
 Almeida, Francisco António de 1411
 Almeida, Inácio António de 1411
 Almeida, Laurindo 1411–12
 Almeida, Renato 1412
 Almeida Prado, José de see Prado, José de Almeida
 Almenraeder, Carl 1412–13
 'the Boehm of the bassoon' 2 884
 Almeri, Giovanni Paolo 1413
almérie 1413
Almglocken see cowbells
 Almila, Atso 1413
 almond see allemande
 Almorox, Juan Álvarez de 1413
 Almqvist, Carl Jonas Love 1413–14
 al-Munajjim see Munajjim, al-
 Alnaes, Eyvind 1414–15
 Alnar, Hasan Ferit 1415

- Aloisi, Giovanni Battista 1 415
 Alomía Robles, Daniel 1 415
 Alonso 1 415
 Alonso, Miguel 1 415–16
 Alonso Bernaola, Carmelo 1 416–17
 Alotin, Yardená 1 417
 Aloysius *see* Piéton, Loyset
 Aloyson, Richard *see* Allison, Richard
 Alpaerts, Flor 1 417
 alpenhorn *see* alphorn
 Alpert, Herb 1 417–18
 alphorn 1 418–19
 Romania, traditional music 21 590
 signals 23 376
alpicordo *see* arpicordo
 al-Rajab, al-Hājj Hashim 1 419
al rovescio 1 419
 Alsager, Thomas Massa 1 419
 Alsbach 1 419–20
al segno 1 420
 Al-Shawān, Aziz 1 420
 Al-Shirāzī *see* Qutb ad-Din
 al-Shirwānī *see* Shirwānī, Al-
 Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich 1 420–21
 Alsina, Carlos Roqué 1 421
 Alsted, Birgitte 1 421–22
 Alsted, Johann Heinrich 1 422
alt, in *see in alt*
alta, alta musica 1 422–23
 cf *bassa musica* 5 436
 in history of the band 2 622–23
 in military music 16 684
 slide trumpet in 23 504
 trombone in 25 769
 trumpet in 25 829
 Altacuria, Johannes 1 423
alta danza *see* saltarello
Altargesang 1 423
Alt-Corno *see* mellophone
 Altena, Maarten 1 423–24
 Altenburg, Detlef 1 424
 Altenburg, Johann Ernst 1 424–25
 Altenburg, Michael 1 425–26
 Alter, Martha 1 426
 altered chord 1 426
alternatim 1 426, 427
 see also organ mass
 alternative music 1 427
 grunge 10 466
alternativo 1 427
Altflöte alto flute; *see* flute
 Althof, Statius *see* Olthof, Statius
Althorn 1 427
 name for clavicor 6 18
 Altieri, Paolo 1 427–28
 al-Tifāshī *see* Tifāshī, al-
Altkorno *see* mellophone
 Altmann, Wilhelm 1 428
 Altnickol, Johann Christoph 1 428–29
 alto 1 429
Altoboe 18 284–85
 alto clarinet 1 430
 alto flute *see* flute §II, 3 (iv)
 alto horn 1 430
 Altrobrandino, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo *see*
 Aldrovandini, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo
 altus 1 430
 Alva, Alonso de 1 430
 Alva, Luigi 1 432
 Alvarado, Diego de 1 430
 Alvarenga, Oneyda 1 430–31
 Álvares Frouvo, João *see* Frouvo, João Álvares
 Alvarez, Cálixto 1 431
 Alvarez, Javier 1 431–32
 Alvarez del Toro, Federico 1 432
 Alvares, Elias Parish *see* Parish Alvares, Elias
 Alvary, Max 1 432
 Alva Talledo, Luis Ernesto *see* Alva, Luigi
 Alveri, Giovanni Battista 1 432–33
 Alvero y Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de *see* Albero y
 Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de
 Alvsleben, Melitta *see* Otto, Melitta
 Alwood, Richard 1 433
 Alwyn, William 1 433–34
 symphonies 24 844
 Alyab'yev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 1 434–35
 Alyff *see* Ayliff
 Alypius 1 435–37
 and Bacchius 2 293
 on pitch notation 10 341
 theory of music 25 361
 tonoi 1 435
 Alzedo, José Bernardo *see* Alcedo, José Bernardo
 Åm, Magnar 1 437
amabile 1 437
amabilità, con *see amabile*
 Amacher, Maryanne 1 437–38
 Amadei, Filippo 1 438–39
 Amadei, Michelangelo 1 439
 Amadeus Quartet 1 439–40
 Amadino, Ricciardo 1 440–41
 Amadis, Pietro *see* Zadora, Michael
 Amadori, Giuseppe 1 441
 Amalaricus of Metz 1 441–42
 antiphoner 1 749–50
 and jubilus 13 276
 melisma 16 345
 on responsory performance in Rome 21 221
 on *sequentia* 23 108
 Amalia Catharina, Countess of Erbach 1 442
 Amalie, Princess of Saxony 1 442
 Amance, Paul d' *see* Damance, Paul
aman huur *see huur*; *see also* Mongol music, §5
 Amannsaxenim, Mälikäi 1 442
 Amat, Hamzah bin Awang 1 442–43
 Amat, Joan Carles 1 443
 Amateur Concert
 London concert organization, 1780s 15 138
 Amati 1 443–46
 Amati, Dom Nicolò 1 446
 Amato, Pasquale 1 446
 Amato, Vincenzo 1 446–47
 Ambiola, Miguel de 1 447
 ambient house 1 447
 ambient music 1 447
 as environmental music 8 260
 Ashley, Robert 2 108–10
 Eno, Brian 8 253–54
 Orb 18 528
 ambitus 1 448
 doctrine of
 Guido of Arezzo 16 784–85
 Ambleville, Charles d' 1 448
Amboss *see* anvil
 Ambrazas, Algirdas 1 448
 Ambrogini Poliziano, Angelo *see* Poliziano, Angelo
 Ambros, August Wilhelm 1 449–50
 Baroque, designation of 2 750
 Josquin's 'three periods' 13 230
 'leitmotif' coined by 14 527

- Ambros, August Wilhelm, *cont.*
 Obrecht, Jacob 18 293
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 947
- Ambrosch, Joseph Karl 1 450
- Ambrose 1 450–51
 and antiphony 1 736
 father of Latin hymnody 1 453
 Gregorian chant, resistance to 12 637
 Milan, sacred music in 16 657
 singing in basilica of 5 800
 on women participating in psalmody 5 803
see also Ambrosian chant
- Ambrose, Bert 'Ammy' 1 451
- Ambrose, John 1 451–52
- Ambrosian chant 1 452–61
 alleluia 1 390–91
 antiphons 1 453, 456–57
 and antiphony 5 800
 cf Beneventan 3 251
 chant forms 1 453–54
 character 1 453
 distribution, origins and development 1 452
 hymns 1 451, 454
 hymn settings 12 25
 in Milan 16 657
 in Tours 25 661
 litany 14 879
 Mass chants 1 458–59
 Ordinary 1 458–59
 Proper 1 458
 melodies, modal classification and tonal structure 1 453
 Offertory 18 353–57
 Office chants 1 454–58
 antiphons connected with psalmody 1 456–57
 other items 1 457–58
 psalm tones 1 457
 responsories 1 457
 psalmody 1 451, 456–57, 20 451–63, 453
 reciting notes 20 454
 psalter 20 519
 cf Ravenna chant 20 879
versus 26 504
 written tradition 1 452–53
- Ambrosianum 1 461
- Ambrosini, Claudio 1 461–62
- Ambrosio, Giacomo d' 1 462
- Ambrosio, Giovanni *see* Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro
- Ambrosio Cremonese *see* Cremonese, Ambrosio
- ame* 1 462
- Ameling, Elly 1 462
- Ameln, Konrad 1 462–63
- amen 1 463–64
see also doxology
- Amenábar, Juan 1 464
- amen cadence *see* plagal cadence
- Amendola, Giuseppe 1 464–65
- Amendola, Ugo 1 465
- amener* 1 465
- Amengual, René 1 465
- Amenreich, Bernhard 1 465–66
- Amerbach, Bonifacius 1 466
- America *see* Americas, Latin America, North America, and under individual countries
- American Brass Quintet 1 466–67
- American Civil War *see* Civil War (American)
- American Composers Alliance (ACA) 1 467
 New York, associations 17 837
- American Composers Orchestra 1 467
see also American Composers Alliance
- American Federation of Musicians 1 467
- 'American Five'
 Becker, John J. 3 49–51
 Cowell, Henry 6 620–30
 Ives, Charles 12 685–713
 Riegger, Wallingford 21 357–61
 Ruggles, Carl 21 879–82
- American Guild of Musical Artists (AGMA) 1 467
- American Guild of Organists 1 467
- American Institute of Musicology 1 467–68
- American Music, Institute for Studies in 12 398
- American Musical Instrument Society 1 468
- American Music Center 1 468
- American Musicological Society (AMS) 1 468–69
 musicology, definition of 17 488
- American organ 1 469
- American Piano Co. *see* Aeolian (piano company)
- American Society for Jewish Music (ASJM) 1 469
- American Society of Ancient Instruments 1 469
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) 6 434–35, 17 837
- American Society of University Composers *see* Society of Composers
- American String Quartet 1 469
- American Symphony Orchestra League (ASOL) 1 469
- American Women Composers *see* International Alliance for Women in Music (IAWM)
- Americas 1 469–82
 African music in the Americas 1 477–78
 Amerindian music 1 473–75
 and Christian church music 1 474–75
 pre-Columbian 1 473–74
 chronologies, irrelevance of 1 469–70
 encountering and mixing communities and traditions 1 472–79
 African music in the Americas 1 477–78
 Amerindian traditions 1 473–75
 European music, –1850 1 475–77
 immigrant musics, 1800– 1 478–79
 European music in the Americas, –1850 1 475–77
 history and sources 1 470–71
 immigrant musics, 1800– 1 478–79
 music of the Americas a commodity 1 479
 copyright law and music publishing 1 479–80
 music broadcasts and mass media 1 480–81
 performance and music education 1 481
 tourism 1 481
 music traditions 1 469–72
 pre-Columbian
 bells 3 176–77
 social categories 1 471–72
 Amerindians 1 472
 creoles 1 471–72
 emigrant communities 1 472
 enslaved Africans 1 472
 Europeans 1 471
 mestizos 1 472
- Amerindian music 1 482–504
 Americas, music of 1 472, 473, 473–75
 Apache music 1 496–97
 Aztec music 2 275–77
 Boas, Franz 1 492
 Brazil 4 277–81
 Canada 1 484–93
 Arctic region 1 492–93
 Eastern Nomadic region 1 489–90
 Eastern Sedentary region 1 490–91
 Maritime region 1 491–92
 Northwest Coast 1 485–86
 Plains region 1 488–89

Amerindian music, *cont.*

- Canada, *cont.*
 Plateau region 1 487–88
 Western Subarctic regions 1 486–87
 Canada, popular adaptations 4 916
 Caribou, music of 1 492
 Cherokee music 1 496
 Chile 5 614–16
 Christian church music 1 474–75, 14 343
 Colombia 6 136–47
 Chibcha 6 145
 Huitoto 6 146–47
 Tucano 6 146–47
 Commuck, Thomas
 first American to publish Native Brazilian tunes
 6 174
 composition, learning and rehearsing 1 483–84
 Costa Rica 6 529–30
 Cuba 6 764
 dances
chunchus-collas 5 822
 developments after European contact 1 501–3
 early influences 1 501
 the Ghost dance 1 502
 new Amerindian musics 1 502–3
 Peyote music 1 501–2
 Dvořák, Antonín
 American works 7 782–84
 ethnomusicology 8 375–76
 French Guiana 9 230–31
 geographical and cultural style areas 1 482–83
 the Ghost dance 1 502
 Honduras 11 677–78
 instruments 1 499–501
erke 8 295
 Iroquois music 1 496
 Kwakiutl music 1 485–86
 laments 14 186
 MacDowell, use of motifs of 15 460
 Maya music 16 168–71
 Mexico 16 552–56
 music and society 1 483
 Navaho music 1 496–97
 North America, regional survey 1 484–99
 Ojibwa music 1 489–90
 Paraguay 19 66–67
 Peyote music 1 501–2
 pre-Columbian 1 473–74
 Pueblo music 1 496–97
 research 1 503–4
 Canada 1 503–4
 United States 1 503–4
 Surinam 24 721–22
 Trinidad and Tobago
 Amerindian heritage 25 737
 United States 1 493–98
 Eastern Woodlands 1 496
 Great Basin 1 497–98
 Plains region 1 494–96
 Southwest and California 1 496–97
 United States, traditional music 26 118–22
 Uruguay 26 166
 Venezuela 26 388–89
 Amerus 1 504–5
 Amerval, Eloy d' *see* Eloy d'Amerval
 Ames, Charles 1 505
 Ameyden, Christian 1 505
 Amfitheatrof, Daniele 1 505–6
 Amicis, Anna Lucia de *see* De Amicis, Anna Lucia
 Amiconi, Jacopo 1 506
 Ami du clavier, Un 1 506
 Amiens 1 506–7
 Amiot, Joseph 1 507
 Amiran-Pougatchov, Emanuel 1 507
 Amirkhanian, Charles 1 507–8
 Amirov, Fikret 1 508–9
 Amish and Mennonite music 1 509–10
 Ammerbach, Elias Nikolaus 1 510–11
 organ chorales 5 754
 Ammon, Blasius 1 511
 Ammon, Conrad *see* Praetorius, Conrad
 Ammon, Wolfgang 1 511–12
 Ammonius *see* Haymo of Faversham
 Amner, John 1 512–13
 Amodei, Cataldo 1 513–14
 Amon, Blasius *see* Ammon, Blasius
 Amon, Johannes Andreas 1 514
amorevole see amoroso
 Amorevoli, Angelo 1 514
amoroso 1 514
 Amoyal, Pierre 1 514–15
 Ampadu, Nana Kwame 1 515
 Amphion (Greek mythological figure) 1 515
 Amphion (music publishers) 1 515
 ampichordo *see* arpicordo
 Ampico 1 515
 amplifier 1 515
 manufacturers
 Marshall 15 897–98
 amplitude 1 515
 Amram, David 1 515–16
 AMS *see* American Musicological Society
 Amsterdam 1 516–21
 Amsterdam Electric Circus
 Schat, Peter 22 440–43
 bellfounders
 Hemony 11 364–65
 churches 1 516
 Concertgebouw 1 518
 Concertgebouw Orchestra
 Beinum, Eduard van 3 152
 and musical life of The Netherlands 15 242
 concert life 1 517–19
 early music revival 1 519
 instrument making 1 520
 jazz 1 519
 Koninglijke Vereniging voor Nederlandse
 Muziekgeschiedenis 1 519
 Locatelli and 15 41
 mechanical organ makers
 Winkel, Diederich Nikolaus 27 436
 music education 1 519–20
 opera
 Schouwburg 1 516
 Stadsschouwburg 1 517
 orchestras 1 517–19
 organ builders and makers
 Adema 1 154
 Müller, Christian 17 375–76
 Oude Kerk
 organ 18 598
 Sweelinck 24 770
 printers and publishers 1 520
 Hummel 11 827
 Le Chevalier, Amédée 14 440
 Markordt, Siegfried 15 872–73
 Matthysz, Paulus 16 149
 Olofsen, Arnoldus 18 399
 Roger, Estienne 21 512–14
 Witvogel, Gerhard Fredrik 27 456

Amsterdam, *cont.*

Sweelinck Conservatorium 1 519

synagogues 13 61

wind instrument makers

Boekhout, Thomas 3 779

Haka, Richard 10 683–84

Steenbergen, Jan 24 311

Amsterdam Baroque Orchestra 1 521

Amu, Ephraim 1 521–22

Āmulī, al- 1 522

Amy, Gilbert 1 522–24

Ana, Francesco d' 1 524

Anabaptists

Amish and Mennonite music 1 509–10

'Old Way of Singing' 18 385–86

anabathmoi 1 524–25*anabolē* 1 525

Anacker, August Ferdinand 1 525

Anacreon 1 525

Anacreontic Society *see* Londonanacrusis *see* upbeatanacrusic *see* crusic, anacrusicAnagnino, Spirito *see* Anaguino, Spirito*anagnōstēs* 1 525

Anagrammatismos 1 525

Anaguino, Spirito 1 526

analysis 1 526–89

analytic traditions and music theory 17 496–98

artificial intelligence 1 567

Becking, Gustav

'Becking curves' 3 53

Bruckner's analysis of his own symphonies 4 471–73

Burmeister, Joachim

first definition of analysis 1 530

Lassus, *In me transierunt*, analysis of 1 530

classification systems 1 528

cognitive theory 1 567

computers, role of 6 206–8

computers and 1 558

contour theory 19 622

cybernetics and 1 557

Dahlhaus, Carl

historical method 6 837

influence 6 836–37

deconstruction 1 568, 7 122–27

Dunsby, Jonathan 7 710

empiric 1 547

ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues

8 394–95

ethnomusicology and 1 557

first definition of (Burmeister, 1606) 1 530

folksong

cantometrics 5 64–65

formal 1 528, 538

Frankfurt School 23 605

functional 1 559

Gestalt 1 544, 548, 558

Golden Section 1 563

group theory 1 569

harmonic 10 871

harmonic theory 1 541

hermeneutics 1 543, 560, 11 418–26

history

–1750 1 530–32

1750–1840 1 532–38

1840–1910 1 538–44

1910–45 1 544–56

1945–70 1 556–60

1970– 1 560–70

idealism 1 540

analysis, *cont.*

inductive method 1 547

information theory and 1 557

journals, 1970– 1 561

Jungian, of Wagner's *Ring*

Donington, Robert 7 471

linguistic *see* philosophy of music, §III, 9

linguistics and 1 556

manuals, 18th c 1 531

manuals, 19th c 1 541

Marx, A.B.

Liedform 14 683

melodic phrase structure 1 533

metrical

Bruckner 4 471–73

the 'model' 1 535

Motiv 1 543

narratology 1 569

naturalism 1 543

nature of musical analysis 1 527–28

the 'new musicology' 11 557–58

of the symphony 24 833–35

organic motivic 1 558

perception, theories of 1 532

phenomenology 1 569

pitch-class set theory 1 561

popular music 1 564

proportional analysis 1 564

rhetoric and 1 530

role of method in 1 528–30

Romanticism 1 536

Schenkerian analysis *see under* Schenkerian analysis

semiotics 1 564, 567

set theory 23 164–68

significant contributions, –1750

Burmeister, Joachim 1 530

Dressler, Ernst Christoph 1 530

Heinichen, Johann David 1 532

Mattheson, Johann 1 530

Rameau, Jean-Philippe 1 532

significant contributions, 1750–1840

Forkel, Johann Nicolaus 1 536

Hoffmann, E.T.A. 1 536

Kirnberger, Johann Philipp 1 533

Koch, H.C. 1 532

Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de 1 535

Reicha, Antoine 1 537

Riepel, Joseph 1 532

Schumann, Robert 1 536

Sulzer, Johann Georg 1 533, 534

Weber, Gottfried 1 537

significant contributions, 1840–1910

Czerny, Carl 1 538

Jahn, Otto 1 543

Kretzschmar 1 543

Lechtentritt 1 541

Lobe, J.C. 1 541

Marx, A.B. 1 539

Mayrberger, Karl 1 541

Nottebohm, Gustav 1 544

Prout, Ebenezer 1 541

Riemann, Hugo 1 542

Schlegel, A.W. 1 540

Sechter, Simon 1 541

Spitta, Philipp 1 543

Wolzen, Hans von 1 544

significant contributions, 1910–45

Adler, Guido 1 546

Brinkmann, Reinhold 4 356–57

Hindemith, Paul 1 555

analysis, *cont.*significant contributions, 1910–45, *cont.*

- Jeppesen, Knud 1 547
- Kurth, Ernst 1 548
- Lorenz, Alfred 1 548
- Réti, Rudolph 21 230
- Schenker, Heinrich 1 548
- Schering, Arnold 1 546
- Schoenberg, Arnold 1 553
- Tovey, Donald 1 556

significant contributions, 1945–70

- Becking, Gustav 1 557
- Bronson, Bertrand Harris 1 558
- Cooke, C.K. 1 560
- Crocker, Richard L. 1 560
- Keller, Hans 1 559
- LaRue, Jan 1 560
- Meyer, Leonard B. 1 558
- Réti, Rudolph 1 559
- Springer 1 557
- Walker, Alan 1 560
- Xenakis, Iannis 1 558

significant contributions, 1970–

- Ansermet, Ernest 1 569
- Babbitt, Milton 1 561
- Benjamin, William E. 3 274
- Bent, Ian D. 3 292
- Berberov, Rostislav Nikolayevich 3 303–4
- Boulez and IRCAM 1 567
- Bukofzer, Manfred F. 4 567–69
- Cone, Edward T. 6 281
- Forte, Alan 1 562
- Keller, Hans 13 458–60
- Kerman, Joseph 1 568
- Lerdahl and Jackendoff 1 565
- Morgan, Robert Porter 17 117–18
- Ruwet, Nicolas 1 567
- Toorn, Pieter van den 1 562

sociology of music 23 603–14

structuralism 1 565

see also deconstruction

study of music, role of analysis in 1 526–27

tonality 1 537

Umlin 1 550

see also harmony; historiography; information theory; melody; musicology; rhetoric in music; theory, theorists

Anatolia 1 589–603

- Bronze Age, early 1 590–91
- Bronze Age, late (Hittite period) 1 593–96
- Bronze Age, middle 1 591–93
- harps

Bronze Age 1 593

Hittites 1 593–96

- archaeological evidence 1 593–94
- literary evidence 1 594–96

Iron Age, early 1 596–603

- Lydian period 1 601–2
- neo-Hittite kingdoms 1 597–600
- Persian conquests 1 602
- Phrygian period 1 600–601
- Urartian period 1 600

lutes

Bronze Age 1 593

lyres

Bronze Age 1 593

Neolithic and Chalcolithic 1 589–90

Anaya, Franklin 1 603

Ančerl, Karel 1 603–4

anche 1 604

Anchieta, Juan de 1 604–5

influence of Flemish polyphonists on 24 117

Ancient Concerts

London 15 123

Ancina, Giovenale 1 605–6

Anciuti, Joannes Maria 1 606

Ancliffe, Charles 1 606

Ancona 1 606–7

Ancona, Mario 1 607

Ancot (family) 1 607

Ancot, Jean (i) 1 607

Ancot, Jean (ii) 1 607

Ancot, Louis 1 607

ancus 1 607

Anda, Géza 1 607–8

andamento 1 608*andante* 1 608*andantino* 1 608–9

Andean music

Bolivia 3 824–27

Chile 5 614–16

Colombia 6 142–46

drums

caja 4 816

flutes

kena 13 473

genres

yaraví 27 642

Inca music 12 133–37

instruments

charango 5 494–95*pinkullo* 19 757

Latin America, indigenous music 14 328–29

Peru 19 469–72

trumpets

trutruka 25 847

Anderberg, Carl-Olof 1 609

Anders, Hendrik 1 609–10

Anders, Peter 1 610

Andersen, Anton Jørgen 1 610

Andersen, Hans Christian

Bruneau, Alfred

Le jardin du paradis 4 502

Lachenmann, Helmut

'The Little Match Girl' 14 92

on Liszt 14 764

Andersen, Poul-Gerhard 1 610

Anderson, Barry 1 610–11

Anderson, Beth 1 611

Anderson, Emily 1 611

Anderson, Gordon A. 1 611–12

Anderson, Jullian 1 612–13

Anderson, June 1 613

Anderson, Laurie 1 613–14

Anderson, Leroy 1 614–15

Anderson, Lucy 1 615

Anderson, Marian 1 615

Anderson, Ruth 1 615–16

Anderson, Thomas Jefferson 1 616

Andersson, Nils 1 616

Andersson, Otto 1 616–17

Andersson, Richard 1 617

Andorra

national anthem 17 656

Andover 1 617

Andrade, Mário de 1 618

André (family) 1 618–21

André, Carl August 1 621

André, Charles-Louis-Joseph 1 622

André, Franz 1 622

- André, Jean Baptiste 1 621
 André, Johann 1 618–19
 André, Johann Anton 1 619–21
 André, Julius 1 621
 André, Maurice 1 622
 Andrea degli Organi, Andrea dei Servi *see* Andreas de Florentia
 Andrae, Carolus 1 622
 Andrae, Conrad *see* Vetter, Conrad
 Andrae, Hieronymus *see* Formschneider, Hieronymus
 Andrae, Volkmar 1 622–23
 Andreas, Magister Phillipotus 1 623
 Andreas Contredit *see* Andrieu contredit d'Arras
 Andreas de Florentia 1 623–24
 cf Landini 14 213
 Andrée, Elfrida 1 624–25
 Andreini, Giovanni Battista 1 625–26
 Andreini, Isabella 1 626
 Andreini, Virginia 1 626
 Andreis, Josip 1 626–27
 Andreoli (family) 1 627
 Andreoli, Carlo 1 627
 Andreoli, Evangelista (i) 1 627
 Andreoli, Guglielmo (i) 1 627
 Andreoli, Guglielmo (ii) 1 627
 Andreoni, Giovanni Battista 1 627–28
 Andreozzi, Gaetano 1 628–29
 Andrés, Juan 1 629–30
 Andrésen, Ivar 1 630
 Andrevi y Castellar, Francisco 1 630
 Andrew of Crete 1 630–31
 Andrews, Ellen *see* Patey, Janet
 Andrews, H.K. 1 631
 Andrews, Joseph King 1 631
 Andrews, Julie
 and the film musical 8 814
 Andrews, Dame Julie 1 631
 Andrews Sisters 1 631–32
 Andreyanova, Yelena 1 632
 Andreyev, Vasily Vasil'yevich 1 632
 balalaika, role in success of 2 521
 Andrez, Benoit 1 632–33
 Andricu, Mihail G. 1 633
 Andrien, Martin Joseph 1 633
 Andries, Jean 1 633
 Andriessen (family) 1 633–40
 Andriessen, Hendrik 1 634–36
 Andriessen, Jurriaan 1 636–37
 Andriessen, Louis 1 637–40
 Andriessen, Willem 1 633–34
 Andrieu, F. 1 640
 Andrieu contredit d'Arras 1 640–41
 Andronicus, Lucius Livius *see* Livius Andronicus, Lucius
 Andropediacus, Lycosthenes Psellionoros 1 641
 Andrysowicz, Łazarz 1 641
 Andsnes, Leif Ove 1 641–42
 Aneau, Barthélemy 1 642
 Anelli, Angelo 1 642
anémocorde *see* sostenente piano
 Aneotes, Michael *see* Glykys, Joannes
 Anerio, Felice 1 642–43
 Anerio, Giovanni Francesco 1 643–46
 motets 1 644–45
 oratorios 18 505–6
 Anet, Jean-Baptiste 1 646
 Anet, Jean-Jacques-Baptiste *see* Baptiste
 Anfossi, Pasquale 1 646, 647–48
Angehangte Traktur *see* suspended action
 Angel 1 648–49
 EMI and 8 184
 Angeleri, Giuseppe Maria 1 649
 Angeli, Francesco Maria 1 649
angelica, Angelika *see* angélique
 Angelieri, Giorgio 1 649
 Angelini, Giovanni Andrea *see* Bontempi, Giovanni
 Andrea
 Angelini, Orazio 1 649
 angélique 1 649–50
 Angelis, Angelo de *see* Deangelis, Angelo
 angel lute *see* angélique
 Angeloni, Carlo 1 650
 Angelus Silesius 1 650–51
 Angerer, Edmund 1 651
 Angerer, Paul 1 651–52
 Angermüller, Rudolph 1 652
 Angers 1 652–53
 Angiolini, Gasparo 1 653–54
 and the ballet 2 575
 see also Noverre, Jean-Georges
angklung 1 654–55
anglaise 1 655
 in Finland 8 868
 Anglebert, Jean-Baptiste-Henri d' *see* d'Anglebert, Jean-Baptiste-Henri
 Angleria, Camillo 1 655–56
 Anglès, Higin 1 656–57
 Anglés, Rafael 1 657
 Anglesi, Domenico 1 657–58
 Anglia, Galfridus de 1 658
 Anglia, Robertus de 1 658
 Anglican and Episcopalian church music 1 658–72
 –1530, the pre-Reformation Church 1 658–59
 1530–1549, the English Reformation 1 659
 1549–1645, cathedral music 1 659–61
 1549–1830, organ music in the service 1 665
 1549–1830, parochial music 1 663–65
 1660–1830, cathedral music 1 661–63
 1830–
 England 1 665–68
 Ireland, Wales, Scotland 1 668
 North America 1 668–69
 Anglican chant 1 672–73
 Australasia 1 668–69
 Byrd, William 4 715, 720
 canticles 5 51–52
 cathedral music, 1549–1645 1 659–61
 cathedral music, 1660–1830 1 661–63
 chant
 Pater noster 19 233
 chant, evolution of 1 663
 choir
 1500–1600 5 771
 1600–1750 5 773
 choirs
 1750–1900 5 780
 decani and cantoris 7 119
 Dominican Republic 7 446
 Episcopalian church music
 hymns 12 34–35
 Epistle 8 272
 Evangelical Movement 1 665
 London, parish churches 15 96
 and the modern English hymn 12 33
 hymnody
 prevailing over psalmody after Watts 12 31
 hymns
 English, before Wesleyan revival 12 29–31
 English, modern 12 31–34
 Hymns Ancient and Modern (1861) 12 32
 Hymns for Today's Church (1982) 12 33

Anglican and Episcopalian church music, *cont.*

- Ireland 1 668
 - litany 14 882
 - missions
 - Papua New Guinea 16 313–14
 - Torres Strait Islands 25 633
 - missions and the Anglican Communion 14 768–70
 - North America 1 668–69
 - organ music, 1549–1830 1 665
 - parish clerk, role of 19 126–27
 - parish clerks 19 126–27
 - parochial music, 1549–1830 1 663–65
 - plainchant revival
 - Dyce, William 7 815
 - psalmody 20 472–83
 - Chetham, John 5 588–89
 - psalms, metrical 20 494–500
 - Scotland 1 668
 - Stanford, Charles Villiers 24 279
 - Tallis, Thomas 25 42
 - Torres Strait Islands 25 633
 - Tye, Christopher 26 13–16
 - Wales 1 668
 - Weelkes, Thomas 27 202–7
 - Anglican chant 1 672–73
 - Anglican church music
 - Myanmar
 - Karen, music of 17 568
 - Anglicus, Jo. Benet *see* Benet, John
 - angloise* *see* *anglaise*
 - Anglo-Saxon instruments
 - rotte 21 788–92
 - Anglo-Soviet Press *see* Kalmus, Alfred
 - Angola 1 673–80
 - accordion
 - in Portuguese-Angolan music 1 65
 - Bantu music 1 675–76
 - central and southwestern zones 1 675–76
 - eastern zone 1 677–78
 - northwestern zone 1 676–77
 - historical sources 1 673–74
 - Khoisan music 1 674–75, 13 574
 - Kimbundu 1 676–77, 678–79
 - main musical style areas 1 674–78
 - Bantu 1 675–76
 - Khoisan 1 674–75
 - modern developments 1 674–75
 - national anthem 17 656
 - popular urban music
 - likembe* 1 678–79, 679
- Anguilar, Antonia Maria *see* Girelli, Antonio Maria
- Angulo, Héctor 1 680
- Angus, John 1 680
- Anhalt, István 1 680–82
- Anhalt-Cöthen, princes of 6 546
- anhemitonic 1 682
- Anido, María Luisa 1 682
- Aniels, Arnaut d' *see* Daniel, Arnaut
- Anikulapo-Kuti, Fela *see* Fela, Anikulapo-Kuti
- anima* *see* soundpost
- animal music 1 682–86
 - see also* birdsong
- Animals, The 1 686
- animando* *see* *animato*
- animato* 1 686
- animé* *see* *animato*
- Animuccia, Giovanni 1 686–88
 - madrigals 1 687
 - see also* Neri, Filippo
- Animuccia, Paolo 1 688
- Anitua, Fanny 1 688
- Anjos, Dionísio dos 1 688–89
- Anjos de Gouvea, Simão dos 1 689
- An Laixu 1 689
- Anna, Francesco d' *see* Ana, Francesco d'
- Anna Amalia (i), Princess of Prussia 1 689–90
- Anna Amalia (ii), Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 690–91
 - and Weimar 27 232–35
- Anna Maria 1 691
- Ann Arbor *see* Michigan, University of, School of Music
- Annet, Jean-Baptiste *see* Anet, Jean-Baptiste
- Annibaldi, Claudio 1 691–92
- Annibale Padovano *see* Padovano, Annibale
- Annibali, Domenico 1 692
- Annibal Mediolanensis *see* Rossi, Annibale dei
- Annuniação, Gabriel da 1 692–93
- Anonymous IV
 - consonance 6 325
 - Magnus liber* 15 593–97
 - theory of music 25 368
- anonymous theoretical writings 1 693–707
 - catalogue 1 694–706
 - index 1 706–7
 - past and present scholarship in relation to anonymity 1 693–94
 - reasons for anonymity 1 693
- Ansalone *see* Anzalone family
- Ansanus S. 1 707
- Ansatz* 1 707
- Ansbach 1 708
 - Bach Festival 1 708
- Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of *see* Anspach, Elizabeth
- Anschlag* 1 708
- Anseume, Louis 1 708–9
- Ansell, John 1 709
- Anselmi, Giorgio 1 709–10
- Anselmi, Giuseppe 1 710
- Anselmo *see* Reulx, Anselmo de
- Ansermet, Ernest 1 710–11
 - Montreux, Kursaal Orchestra 17 69–70
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
- Ansink, Caroline 1 711
- Ansoerge, Conrad 1 711
- Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of 1 711–12
- Ansseau, Fernand 1 712
- Anstieg* *see* initial ascent
- answer 1 712
- antara* Amerindian name for Peruvian panpipes; *see* panpipes
- 'Antarā, Šālih 'Abdallah al- 1 712–13
- antecedent and consequent 1 713
- Antegnati 1 713–15
- Antegnati, Graziadio (i)
 - and Gonzaga, Guglielmo 10 140
- Antenoreo, Onofrio 1 715
- Antes, John 1 715
- Antesignanus, Pierre *see* Davantes, Pierre
- Antheil, George 1 715–19
 - 1925, revolutionary 1 715–16
 - 1925–59, reaction 1 716–17
 - Ballet mécanique* 1 716, 716–17
- anthem 1 719–28
 - 1549–1644 1 719–20
 - 1660–1770 1 721–24
 - 1770–1817
 - 'a trackless desert' (Foster) 1 724
 - 1770–1890
 - England 1 724–26
 - 1890–
 - England 1 726

anthem, *cont.*

- America 1 726–28
- Blow, John 3 721
- Boyce, William 4 155–62
- 'Club Anthem' (Blow, Humfrey and Turner) 3 718
- Croft, William 6 714
- English verse anthem 1 720
- Humfrey, Pelham 11 824
- in Anglican church music 1 663
 - Reformation 1 660
 - Restoration 1 662
- in Moravian church music 17 97
- Lawes, Henry 14 395
- Lawes, William 14 402
- Locke, Matthew 15 49
- Purcell, Henry 20 626–28
- terminology 1 719–26
- Tomkins, Thomas 25 570
- Turner, William (ii) and 25 931–32
- Van Wilder, Philip 26 267
- Weelkes, Thomas 27 204

anthems, national *see* national anthems

Anthoin, Ferdinand d' *see* Antoine, Ferdinand d'

anthologia *see* *akolouthiai*

anthologion anoixantarion *see* *akolouthiai*

anthologists

1600–1700

Werlin, Johannes (i) 27 291

anthology 1 728–30

songsters 23 720–21

Anthonello de Caserta *see* Antonello da Caserta

Anthonii, Cristofferus 1 730

Anthony, Jacob 1 730–31

Anthony, James R. 1 731

Antichi, Adam degli *see* Antiquis, A. de

Anticho, Andrea *see* Antico, Andrea

anticipation 1 731

anticipazione della nota *see* passing note; *see also* ornaments, §8

antico *see* *stile antico*

Antico, Andrea 1 731–33

Antier, Marie 1 733–34

Antigo, Andrea de *see* Antico, Andrea

Antigua and Barbuda

national anthem 17 656

see West Indies

Antill, John 1 734

antimasque 1 734–35

in the Jacobean masque 16 47

Antinello, Abundio *see* Antonelli, Abundio

Antinori, Luigi 1 735

Antioch 1 735

antiphon 1 735–48

Ambrosian chant 1 453, 456–57, 457, 736, 5 800

antiphons with verses 1 743–44

Benedictus, antiphons to 1 744–45

early Christian Church 5 798–800

monastic psalmody 5 800

early history 1 736–37

Gallican chant 9 468–69

Gregorian

Benedictus and *Magnificat* 1 744–45

Marian 1 745–46

the Mass 1 745

Matins, Lauds, Vespers 1 742

processional 1 746–47

the Psalter 1 742–43

versified 1 747

with verses 1 743–44

in Communion 6 177

antiphon, *cont.*

in tonaries 25 595

invitatory 12 513–16

Little Hours 14 895–96

Magnificat, antiphons to 1 744–45

Marian antiphons 1 745–46

Mass, antiphons to 1 745

melodies, origins and composition of 1 738–42

adaptation 1 739–41

centonization 1 741–42

overview 1 738–39

O antiphons 1 738, 18 252–53

Offertory, alleged origin in antiphonal chant 18 354

processional antiphons 1 746–47

psalmody, Latin monophonic 20 452, 453

Psalter, antiphons to 1 742–43

text, origins and composition of 1 737–38

versified antiphons 1 747

votive 26 901–4

see also anthem; Versified Office, music

antiphona ad accedentes 1 748

antiphona ad confractionem 1 748

antiphona ad crucem 1 748

antiphona ad pacem 1 748

antiphona ad praelegendum 1 749

antiphona ante evangelium 1 749

antiphona in choro 1 749

antiphonal 1 749

antiphona post evangelium 1 749

antiphonary *see* antiphoner

antiphonel 1 749

antiphoner 1 749–59

Gregorian antiphoner, origins of 1 749–50

liturgy and liturgical books 15 4–5

manuscript antiphoners 1 750–57

9th–10th centuries 1 750–51

Eastern sources 1 751–52

England 1 752

Italy 1 752–55

religious orders 1 755–57

Spain 1 752–55

Western sources 1 752

modern research 1 757

monastic antiphoners, 800–900 1 750

printed antiphoners 1 757

antiphonia 1 759

antiphony 1 759

antiquaries

Wood, Anthony 27 543–44

Antiquis, A. de 1 759

Antiquis, Giovanni Giacomo de 1 759

Antiquo, Andrea *see* Antico, Andrea

Antiquus episcopus Beneventinus 1 759

anti-Semitism

Blessinger, Karl

on Jews destroying European music 3 696

d'Indy, Vincent 12 371

exposure of in German musicology

Korte, Werner 13 826

Lambert, Constant 20 146

Mahler's experience of

Budapest opera 15 606, 607

Vienna Conservatory 15 603

Vienna Hofoper 15 609

Schoenberg's experience of 22 581

Shostakovich's *From Jewish Folk Poetry*, as protest against 23 293

Stravinsky (but friendship with Klemperer and Dushkin) 24 546

Vienna, 1890s 26 568

anti-Semitism, *cont.*

- Vienna, 1933–45 26 574–75
 Wagner, Cosima 26 943
 Wagner, Richard 26 935
Das Judenthum in der Musik and German nationalism 17 694
- Antoine d'Argillières 7 16
 Anton, Prince of Saxony 1 760
 Antonelli, Abundio 1 760–61
 Antonelli, Angelo 1 760–61
 Antonelli, Francesco 1 760–61
 Antonelli, Giulio Cesare 1 761
 Antonello da Caserta 1 761–63
 Antonellus Marot de Caserta *see* Antonello da Caserta
 Antoni, Antonio d' 1 763
 Antoniazzi 1 763
 Antonicek, Theophil 1 763–64
 Antonii, Giovanni Battista *see* degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista
 Antonii, Pietro degli *see* degli Antoni, Pietro
 Antonio *see* Guido, Giovanni Antonio
 Antonio da Cividale *see* Antonius de Civitate Austrie
 Antonio da Lucca 1 767
see Antonius de Lucca
 Antonio da Tempo 1 764
 Antonio degli Organi *see* Squarcialupi, Antonio
 Antonio de Leno *see* Antonius de Leno
 Antonio Romano *see* Antonius Romanus
 Antoniotto, Giorgio 1 764–65
 Antoniou, Theodore 1 765–66
 Antonius de Arena *see* Arena, Antonius de
 Antonius de Civitate Austrie 1 766–67
 Antonius de Leno 1 767
 Antonius Romanus 1 767
 Antunes 1 767–68
 Antunes, Jorge 1 768
 Antwerp 1 768–71
 Bull, John, finding refuge from scandal 4 586
 harpsichord makers 11 12–14, 15–17
 Couchet 6 549–50
 Dulcken 7 690–91
 Karest, Joes 13 375
 Ruckers 21 854–59
 Theeus 25 345
 Koninklijk Vlaemsch Conservatorium 1 769
 Alpaerts, Flor 1 417
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 296
 Obrecht, Jacob 18 291, 299
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 313
 Onze-Lieve-Vrouwekerk 1 768
 Barbireau, Jacobus 2 703–4
 Bredemers, Henry 4 302–3
 Pullois, Johannes 20 598–99
 organ 24 664
 organ builders and makers
 Brebos 4 300
 Goltfuss Hans 10 117
 Moors 17 83
 Philips, Peter 19 589
 printers and publishers 20 358
 Aertssens, Hendrik 1 178–79
 Bellère, Jean 3 189
 Cock, Symon 6 79
 de Laet, Jean 7 144–45
 Phalèse 19 545–49
 Plantin, Christopher 19 894–96
 Rosart, Jacques-François 21 682
 Ruremunde, Christophe van 21 895–96
 Susato, Tylman 24 730–32
 Vissenaeken, Willem van 26 796

Antwerp, *cont.*

- printers and publishers, *cont.*
 Waelrant, Hubert 26 923–26
 Theatrum Musicum (1671) 1 769
 violin makers
 Hofmans, Mathijs 11 607
 virginal makers
 Ruckers 21 854–59
 Vlaamsche Opera 1 769
- Anvers *see* Antwerp
 Anvi, Tsvi 2 257–58
 anvil 1 771
 Anvilla, Adriano 1 771
 Anzalone 1 771
 aoidos 1 771–72
in Hesiod 11 459
 Æolsharfe *see* Aeolian harp
 Aosta MS *see* Sources, ms, §IX, 2
 Apache music
 Amerindian music, Southwest 1 496–97
 Apaches, Les 1 772
 Ravel and 20 865
 apêchêma *see* êchêma
 Apel, Willi 1 772–73
on Neapolitan character of Frescobaldi's keyboard style 9 239
on notation 18 172–82
 Apel Codex *see* Sources, ms, §IX, 6 and Sources of instrumental ensemble music, §4
 Apell, David August von 1 773–74
 Apelles von Löwenstern, Matthäus *see* Löwenstern, Matthäus Apelles von
 Aperghis, Georges 1 774–75
 aperto 1 775
 apesō 1 775
 Aphex Twin 1 775
 Ap Huw, Robert *see* Robert ap Huw
 a piacere 1 775
 Apiarius, Mathias 1 775–76
 Aplvor, Denis 1 776–77
 Apollo 1 777
cf Dionysus 1 777
 and kithara 13 639
 and phorminx 19 633
 Àpolloni, Giovanni Filippo 1 777–78
 Apolloni, Giuseppe 1 778
 Apolloni, Salvatore 1 778
 Apollonicon 1 778–79
 Aponte-Ledée, Rafael 1 779
 Apostel, Hans Erich 1 779–81
 Apostles' Creed *see* Credo
 Apostolos Konostas of Chios *see* Konostas of Chios, Apostolos
 apostrophe 1 781
 apostrophos 1 781
 apothéose 1 781–82
 Couperin, of Corelli and Lully 6 583, 586
 apotomē 1 782
 apoyamento appogiatura; *see* ornaments, §2
 Appalachian dulcimer 1 782–83
 construction, technique, repertory 1 782–83
 history 1 782
 appassionato 1 783
 Appeldoorn, Dina 1 784
 Appelmeyer, Franz *see* Asplmayr, Franz
 Appelt, Matthäus *see* Löwenstern, Matthäus Apelles von
 Appenzeller, Benedictus 1 784–86
 Appia, Adolphe 1 786–87
 Appia, Edmond 1 787
 Appignani, Adelaide Orsola 1 787

- applausus musicus* 1 787–88
 Applebaum, Louis 1 788
 Appleby, Thomas 1 788
 Appleton, Jon 1 788–89
 Appleton, Thomas 1 789
 application 1 789
 applied dominant 1 789–90
 Appo, William 1 790
appoggiatura 1 790
 agréments, use in 18 725
 Appolloni, Gioseffo 1 790
 Appoloni, Salvatore *see* Apolloni, Salvatore
 Appunn, Anton 1 790
 Appunn, Georg August Ignatius 1 790
appuy *appoggiatura*; *see* ornaments, §7
 Aprahamian, Felix 1 790–91
 Ap Rhys, Philip *see* Rhys, Philip ap
 Aprile, Giuseppe 1 791
 Apthorp, William Foster 1 791
 aptitude, musical *see* psychology of music, §VI
 Apt Manuscript 1 791
 Aquanus, Adam 1 792
 Aquanus, Thomas *see* Tzamen, Thomas
 Aquila, Marco dall' *see* dall'Aquila, Marco
 Aquileia 1 792–93
 Aquileian rite
 early rite 1 792
 history 1 792
 in Italy 12 637
 medieval chant 1 792–93
 Venice 26 398, 399
 Aquilino Dano, Giacomo *see* Ōrn, Jacob
 Aquin, Louis-Claude d' *see* Daquin, Louis-Claude
 Aquinas, Thomas 1 793–94
 Aquitaine 1 794
 Aquitanian chant
 alleluia 1 390–91
 notation 18 97–98
 organum 18 678–80
 see also St Martial
arabesk
 Turkey, popular music 25 919
 diaspora 25 920
 arabesque 1 794–95
 Arabian Gulf 1 795–97
 Oman 18 403–7
 Arab music 1 797–833
 –900, the early period 1 798–802
 –622, pre-Islamic 1 798
 622–750, Umayyad caliphate 1 798–99
 750–900, early Abbasids 1 799–800
 early theory 1 800–802
 Mawsilī, Ibrahim al- 16 164–65
 Mawsilī, Ishāq al- 16 165
 Zalzal 27 728
 Ziryāb 27 852
 900–1258, the later Abbasids 1 802–5
 the Arabs and Europe 1 805
 music and religion 1 804–5
 theory 1 803–4
 1258–1517, the Mongols and Mamluks 1 805–9
 Eastern tradition: practice 1 806–9
 Eastern tradition: theory of the Systematist school 1 806
 Western tradition 1 809
 1517–1918, the Ottoman age 1 809–12
 practice 1 811–12
 theory 1 810–11
 1918– 1 812–17
 ensembles and instrumental music 1 815–16

Arab music, *cont.*1918–, *cont.*

- form 1 814–15
 mode and modality 1 813–14
 notation 1 816–17
 rhythm 1 814
 theory 1 812–15
 Abbasid period, instrumentalists
 Zalzal 27 728
 Africa 1 192
 Arab Music Ensemble 8 10
 art music 1 797–824
 –900, the early period 1 798–802
 900–1258, the later Abbasids 1 802–5
 1258–1517, the Mongols and Mamluks 1 805–9
 1517–1918, the Ottoman age 1 809–12
 1918– 1 812–17
 bow, origins 4 130–31
būq 1 817
 composers
 'Abd al-Qādir 1 11
 concepts of music, Middle East 16 627–29
 court musicians, medieval
 Ibrahim ibn al-Mahdi 12 48
 drums
 darabukka 7 12–13
 riqq 21 438–39
 tabl 24 903
 tār 25 94–95
duff 6 832–34
 Eastern tradition: practice
 notation 1 806–7
 rhythm 1 807–8
 Egypt 8 7–17
 epics 8 268
firqa 1 815–16
 flutes
 nay 1 831–32
 qasaba 20 649
 folk music 1 824–32
 history, theory, sources 1 825
 instruments 1 830
 Jordan 13 212
 melodic structure 1 827–29
 music and performance 1 827–30
 song types and their social function 1 829–30
 vocal forms 1 825
 instruments
 art music 1 817–19
 folk music 1 830
 ramāb 1 817, 20 696–702
 Iran
 classical traditions 12 530–37
junk 1 817
 Lebanon 14 421
 lutes
 '*ūd* 1 816, 26 25–31
maqām 16 829–60
 mechanical instruments 16 209
mizmār 1 832, 16 771–72
 mode 16 831–37
 music theatre
 Qabbānī, Abū Khalīl al- 20 646
mūwashah 1 828
nawba 1 808–9
nay 1 817, 831–32, 17 853–54
 organ
 use in medieval Islam 18 583–84
 Palestinian music 18 935–37
 pitch standards 19 802

Arab music, *cont.*

popular singers

Asmahan 2 114

Umm Kulthūm 26 68–69

psalteries

qānūn 20 647–49*qasīda* 1 825–27*rabāb* 1 832, 20 696–702*ramāb* 1 817*rubāb*, performers

Muhammad Omar 16 882–83

scale system

Safī al-Dīn 22 86–87

scholarship

Erlanger, Baron François Rodolphe d' 8 302

Farmer, Henry George 8 571–73

Touma, Habib Hassan 25 879–80

solmization 23 652

songs, strophic

zajal 27 723–24

Spain

Umayyad music 1 802–5

Spain, Moorish period 24 115–17

spike fiddles

rabāb 20 696–702

Systematists 1 806

'Abd al-Qādir 1 11

taarab 24 901*takht* 1 815–16*taqsim*

improvisation 12 97

theoretical systems, Middle East 16 631–32

theory, theorists 1 805

–900, the early period 1 800–802

900–1258, the later Abbasids 1 803–4

1258–1517, the Mongols and Mamluks 1 806

1517–1918, the Ottoman age 1 810–11

1918– 1 812–15

'Abd al-Qādir 1 11

Abū'l-Ṣalt Umayya 1 40

al-Fārābī 1 803–4, 8 560–61

al-Kidī 1 801

Āmulī, al- 1 522

Ghazālī, Abū Ḥamid Muḥammad al- 9 801

Ghazālī, Majd al-Dīn Aḥmad al- 9 801–2

Hasan ibn Aḥmad, al 11 88–89

Ibn 'Abd Rabbih 12 44–45

Ibn al-Nadīm 12 45

Ibn al-Tahhān 12 45

Ibn Bājja 12 45

Ibn Rushd 12 45–46

Ibn Sīnā 12 46

Ibn Zayla 12 46

Ikhwān al-Safā' 12 81

Isfahānī, al- 12 593–94

Khalīl ibn Aḥmad, al- 13 561–62

Lādhīqī, al- 14 105

Munajjim, al- 1 800–802, 17 387

Mushāqa, Mikhā'il 1 810–11, 17 424

Qutbb al-Dīn 20 691–92

Safī al-Dīn 1 806–9, 22 86–87

Salāh al-Dīn, Muḥammad 22 140–41

Systematists 1 806

Tifāshī, al- 25 472

Ziryāb 1 804–5

trumpets

būq 1 817, 4 608*naḥr* 17 590–91

'ūd 1 816, 26 25–31

Lahjī, Mohammed Fadl al- 14 116

Arab music, *cont.*

vernacular music 26 484

vocal forms, folk music

non-strophic forms 1 826–27

qasīda 1 825–26

strophic forms 1 826

Zanzibar and Pemba 25 85

see also

Algeria

Arabian Gulf

Bedouin music

Egypt

Iran

Iraq

Jordan

Lebanon

Libya

Morocco

Oman

Qatar

Saudi Arabia

Syria

Yemen

Aracil, Alfredo 1 833

Aragall, Giacomo 1 833

Aragon, kings of

Naples, the Aragonese monarchy 17 614–15

Aragües, Juan Antonio de 1 833–34

Araiza, Francisco 1 834

Araja, Francesco 1 834–35

Arakishvili, Dimitri 1 835–36

Arama, Isaac ben Moses 1 836

Arāambarri, Jesús 1 836

Aranaz y Vides, Pedro 1 836

Aranda, Matheo de 1 836–37

Arandia Navarro, Jorge 1 837

Arañés, Juan 1 837

Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina 1 837

Aranovsky, Mark Genrikhovich 1 837–38

Arányi, Jelly d' 1 838

Arapov, Boris Alexandrovich 1 838–39

arārāy 1 839

Arascione, Giovanni 1 839

Araujo, Francisco Correa de *see* Correa de Arauxo, Francisco

Araújo, João Gomes de 1 839–40

Araujo, Juan de 1 840

Araújo, Pedro de 1 840

Arauxo, Francisco Correa de *see* Correa de Arauxo, FranciscoArawak *see* French Guiana, Amerindian music

Araya, Simón de 1 840–41

Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna 1 841

Arban, Jean-Baptiste 1 841

and cornet 6 481

cornet method applied to trumpet 25 836

Arbeau, Thoinot 1 841–43

allemande 1 394*branle*, description of 4 242–45

drumming, rhythms of 7 613

fife, use in marches and dance 8 787

galliard 9 449–51

gavotte 9 591

instrumental usage and dance 6 892

manual

importance in history of dance 6 889

matachin 16 114–16*moresca* 17 114–15

pavan 19 249–52

pipe and tabor, dances for 19 768

- Arbeau, Thoinot, *cont.*
 variation 26 292
- Arbell, Lucy 1 843
- Arbós, Enrique Fernández 1 843
- Arcà, Paolo 1 843
- Arcadelt, Jacques 1 843–48
 chansons 1 844–45, 5 481
 in Florence 9 3
 life 1 844
 madrigals 1 845, 15 548, 549–51
 cf Pisano 15 549
 cf Verdelot 15 549
 music, sacred 1 844
 music, secular 1 844–45
 chansons, best-known composer of before Lassus 1 844
 madrigals, master of four-voice madrigal 1 845
Primo libro, fame of 1 845
 reputation 1 844–45
- Arcadet, Jacques *see* Arcadelt, Jacques
- Arcadian Academy 1 848
 Bononcini, Giovanni 3 874
 and the cantata 5 12, 13
 and 'classicism' 5 926
 reforms 8 251
opera seria 18 485–86
- arca musarithmica*
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 282
- Arcangelo del Leuto *see* Lori, Arcangelo
- arcata in giù* down-bow; *see* bow, §II
- arcata in su* up-bow; *see* bow, §II
- arc-en-terre* *see* ground harp
- Archadelt, Jacques *see* Arcadelt, Jacques
- archaeomusicology 1 848–54
 Africa 1 194–97
 Anatolia 1 589–603
 Angola 1 673
 Armenian music 2 10, 11
 bells 3 175
 bullroarer 4 598–99
 Canaanite 13 29–32
 China 5 654–55
 classification and analysis 1 849
 Colombia 1 851
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 284
 the discipline 1 852–53
 ethnographic analogy 1 850
 Georgia 9 678
 Hickmann, Ellen 11 480–81
 and history 1 849–50
 Inca instruments 12 133–34
 Iran 12 521–30
 Iraq 12 546–47
 Israel 13 29–37
 Japan 12 819–20
 Latin America 14 328–29
 Maya music 16 168–71
 Mesopotamia 16 480–87
 myths and legends
 as written and oral source 1 852
 objects of research 1 848–49
 Palestine 13 29–37
 Parthian Empire 19 172–73
 Poland 20 15
 reconstruction 1 850–51
 rotte, excavation of 21 788
 typology 1 850
 written and oral sources 1 851–52
 complementary accounts 1 851
- archaeomusicology, *cont.*
 written and oral sources, *cont.*
 imaginative descriptions by contemporaries 1 851–52
 myths and legends 1 852
 the oral tradition 1 852
 Zambia 27 729–30
see also Europe, pre- and proto-historic
- arched viol *see* sostenente piano
- Archer, Frederick 1 854–55
- Archer, Violet 1 855–56
- archet* *see* bow
- arcicembalo *see* arcicembalo
- Archilei, Antonio 1 856
- Archilei, Vittoria 1 856–57
- Archilocus 1 857
- archiluth *see* archlute
- Archipoeta 1 857
- archiquier *see* chekker
- archives and music 1 857–60
 Association for Recorded Sound Collections (ARSC) 2 120
 International Association of Music Libraries, Archives and Documentation Centres
 location of archives 1 858–59
 music history, use of archives in 1 859–60
 musicology
 archival research and 17 499
 national series 1 859
 preservation 1 858–59
 private archives 1 858
 public archives 1 858–59
 skills, aids 1 860
- Archivolti, Samuel 1 860
- Archiv Produktion *see* Deutsche Grammophon, §3
- archlute 1 860, 861–63
 and continuo 6 352
 repertory 1 861–62, 862–63
 cf theorbo 1 860, 861, 25 357
 types 1 861–62
- Archpoet *see* Archipoeta
- Archytas of Tarentum 1 863
 Aristoxenus as biographer and admirer of 2 1
- arcicembalo 1 863
 Colonna, Fabio
 as inventor of 6 152
 Gesualdo, interest in 9 778
 Vicentino, Nicola
 notation for 26 527
- arcicembalo makers
 Naples
 Colonna, Fabio 6 152
- arciliuto* *see* archlute
- arciorgano an organ with divided keys; *see* arcicembalo
- Arcipreste de Hita 1 863–64
- arcivirolata *see* lirone
- arc musical* *see* musical bow
- arco* 1 864
- Arco, Annie d' 1 864
- Arcoleo, Antonio 1 864
- arco musical* *see* musical bow
- Arct, Michał 1 864
- Ardanaz, Pedro 1 864–65
- Ardel *see* Hardel family
- Ardemano, Giulio Cesare 1 865
- Ardesi, Carlo 1 865
- Ardesi, Giovanni Paolo 1 865
- Ardespin, Melchior d' 1 865
- Ardévol, José 1 865–66
 Cuba, art music 6 763

- Arditi, Luigi 1 866-67
 Arditti Quartet 1 867
a re 1 867
 Arefece, Antonio *see* Orefice, Antonio
 Arel, Bülent 1 867
 Arellano, Juan Salvador Bautista de 1 867
 Arena, Antonius de 1 867-68
 on branle 4 243
 Arena, Giuseppe 1 868
 Arènes, Antoine des *see* Arena, Antonius de
 Arensky, Anton Stepanovich 1 868-70
 Arenzana, Manuel 1 870-71
 Aresti, Floriano *see* Arresti, Floriano
 Aretino, Paolo 1 871
 Aretz, Isabel 1 871-72
 Arezzo, Guido of *see* Guido of Arezzo
 Argenta, Altaulfo 1 872
 Argenta, Ataúlfo
 zarzuela, preservation of 27 759
 Argenta, Nancy 1 872-73
 Argenti, Bonaventura 1 873
 Argenti, Charles *see* Charles d'Argentille
 Argentina 1 873-82
 art music 1 873-75
 1536-1809 1 873-74
 1809-1930 1 874
 1930- 1 874-75
 bandleaders
 Piatti, Alfredo 19 699-700
 bandoneon players
 Troilo, Aníbal Carmelo 25 753-54
 Buenos Aires 4 555-57
 composers, 1600-1800
 Boerio, Francesco Antonio 3 781
 composers, 1800-1900
 Aguirre, Julián 1 237
 Alcorta, Amancio 1 332
 Berutti, Arturo 3 475
 Berutti, Pablo 3 475
 Panizza, Héctor 19 32
 composers, 1900-
 Alsina, Carlos Roqué 1 421
 Arandia Navarro, Jorge 1 837
 Arizaga, Rodolfo 2 2-3
 Bautista, Julián 2 933
 Belloc, Enrique 3 214
 Boero, Felipe 3 781-82
 Caamaño, Roberto 4 758
 Campana, José Luis 4 885
 Camps, Pompeyo 4 902
 Castillo, Graciela 5 264-65
 Castro, José María 5 268-69
 Castro, Juan José 5 269
 Castro, Washington 5 269-70
 de Rogatis, Pascual 7 228
 Dianda, Hilda 7 291-92
 Erkin, Mariano 8 407-8
 Ferreyra, Beatriz 8 723
 Ficher, Jacobo 8 765-66
 Gaito, Constantino 9 426-27
 Gandini, Gerardo 9 509
 García Mansilla, Eduardo 9 530
 García Morillo, Roberto 9 531
 Gardel, Carlos 9 535
 Giacobbe, Juan Francisco 9 819
 Gianneo, Luis 9 823-24
 Gilardi, Gilardo 9 853
 Ginastera, Alberto 9 875-79
 Gomez Carrillo, Manuel 10 130
 Graetzer, Guillermo 10 262

Argentina, *cont.*composers, 1900-, *cont.*

- Grätzer, Carlos 10 305
 Grela, Dante G. 10 380
 Guastavino, Carlos 10 483-85
 Krieger, Armando 13 910-11
 Kroepfl, Francisco 13 919
 Lambertini, Marta 14 168-69
 Lanza, Alcides 14 257-58
 López Buchardo, Carlos 15 176-77
 Luengo, Maria Teresa 15 284-85
 Moretto, Nelly 17 116
 Palma, Athos 19 12-13
 Panizza, Héctor 19 32
 Paz, Juan Carlos 19 258-59
 Pepi, Jorge 19 321
 Perusso, Mario 19 477
 Piaggio, Celestino 19 651
 Piazzolla, Astor 19 701
 Picchi, Silvano 19 707
 Ranieri, Salvador 20 823
 Sáenz, Pedro 22 84
 Sagreras, Julio S. 22 88-89
 Saitta, Carmelo 22 136
 Tauriello, Antonio 25 125
 Tejeda, Eduardo 25 196
 Terzian, Alicia 25 309-10
 Ugarte, Floro M. 26 43-44
 Urteaga, Irma 26 163
 Vaggione, Horacio 26 197-98
 Viera, Julio 26 582-83
 Viñao, Alejandro 26 647
 Wilkes, Josué T. 27 387-88
 Williams, Alberto 27 404
 Zorzi, Juan Carlos 27 869-70

dance

- bailecito* 2 489
 tango 25 73-75

drums

- bombo* 3 843-44

ethnomusicology

- Ruiz, Irma 21 884

folklorists

- Vega, Carlos 26 372

Grupo Renovación

- Castro, José María 5 268-69
 Paz, Juan Carlos 19 258-59

immigrant musics, 1800- 1 478-79

Instituto Torcuato di Tella 1 875

jazz

- Schiffrin, Lalo 22 500-501

milonga 16 705

national anthem 17 656

nueva canción

- Yupanqui, Atahualpa 27 698

popular music 1 880-82

bailanta 1 881-82*cuarteto* 1 881-82

'folk' music 1 881

Gardel, Carlos 9 535

Pugliese, Osvaldo 20 589

rock nacional 1 881

tango 1 881

rock nacional 1 881

song forms

baguala 2 484*estilo* 8 339

tango 1 881

Falcón, Ada 8 524

Goyeneche, Roberto 10 239

Argentina, *cont.*tango, *cont.*

Maizani, Azucena 15 645

Rinaldi, Susana 21 425

Rivero, Edmundo 21 455

see also under tango

traditional music 1 875–80

central region 1 879

the Chaco 1 877–79

Cuyo region 1 879–80

Mesopotamic region 1 879

the northwest 1 876–77

the Pampa 1 880

Patagonia and Terra del Fuego 1 880

writers on music, 1900–

Pelinski, Ramón 19 295

Vega, Carlos 26 372

Argentina, L' *see* Filippini, Stefano

Argento, Dominick 1 882–85

Argerich, Martha 1 885

arghül 1 885

Argilliano, Ruggiero 1 885

Argillières *see* d'Argillières

Argo 1 886

Argov, Sasha 1 886

Argyropoulos, Isaac 1 886

Århus 1 886–87

Jyske Musikkoservatorium 1 887

Jyske Opera 1 887

aria 1 887–97

–1600 1 887–88

1600–1700, instrumental music 1 889–90

1600–1700, vocal music 1 888–89

1700–1800 1 890–94

1700–1800, *opera buffa* 1 8931700–1800, *opera seria* 1 892–941700–1800, the *da capo* aria 1 890–921700–1800, the *dal segno* aria 1 892

1800–1900, France, Germany, England 1 895–96

1800–1900, Italy 1 894–95

1900–2000 1 896

exit aria

in *opera seria* 18 485

variation form in 26 297

aria napolitana *see* villanella

Aribo Scholasticus 1 897–98

De musica 25 366*arietta* 1 898*ariette* 1 898

Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 793

Arigoni, Giovanni Giacomo *see* Arrigoni, Giovanni

Giacomo

Arimino, Abbas de *see* Vincenzo da Rimini

Arion 1 899

dithyramb 7 384

nomos 18 18*arioso* 1 899–901

Ariosti, Attilio 1 901–4

Ariosti, Giovanni Battista 1 904

Ariosto, Ludovico 1 904–5

Ferrabosco, settings by 8 696

Orlando furioso in history of madrigal 15 551

Aristides Quintilianus 1 905–7

Censorinus 5 352

classification system 10 329

Damon 6 874

expanding Ptolemy's theory 25 361

genus 9 662

identity and dating 1 905–6

melos 10 329Aristides Quintilianus, *cont.**metabolē* 16 509*mimesis* 16 709*On Music* 1 906–7*On music*

in history of music theory 25 361–62

pervasiveness of music 10 327

Quintilian 1 905

theory of music, taxonomy 25 360

Aristobulos Eutropius *see* Feind, Barthold

Aristophanes 1 907–8

dance in plays of 6 882

and Euripides 1 907, 8 419

The Frogs 1 907*hymenaios* 12 17

and music 1 907–8

music education, references to 17 482

Phrynis of Mytilene 19 634

*The Wasps**skolion* 23 477–78

works, later treatments 1 908

Aristoteles, Pseudo- *see* Lambertus

Aristotle 1 908–12

on aulos 2 179

on educational function of music 10 327

ethics 1 908–9

Nicomachean Ethics 1 908, 909–10

ethos 1 909–10, 8 405

genres, typology of 9 657–58

harmonic theory 1 909

on Melanippides 16 336–37

music, functions of 10 327

on music education 17 482

paideia 1 908, 909–10

philosophy of music 19 606

cf Plato 1 909, 910

Politics 1 910–11

Albertus Magnus's commentary on 1 309

Damon, theories of 6 875

revival, and musical thought 11 819

sense perception 1 908–9

successors 1 911–12

symbolism, number, harmonic theory 1 909

on the encomium 8 196

on *tragōidia* 25 687–88

variation, rhetorical 26 287

Aristoxenus 2 1–2

Aristoxenian revival

Valla, Giorgio 26 217–18

the Aristoxenian tradition 10 337–41

as earliest theorist of music 25 360–61

on aulos 2 179

Bryennius and the Aristoxenian tradition 4 525–26

composition, theory of 6 190

consonance 6 325

diesis 7 333

and ethos 8 405

genera 10 337

Harmonic Elements 2 1–2

on Harmonicists 10 336–37

harmony and rhythm, theory of

incalculable significance for Western music 6 190

and music theory in Ancient Greece 10 335–41

notation 10 341

philosophy of music 19 607

cf Plato 19 901–2

psychology of music, origins of 20 527

Rhythmic Elements 2 2, 10 341–42

Arizaga, Rodolfo 2 2–3

Arizmendi, Fermín de 2 3

- Arizo, Miguel de 2 3
 Arkad'yev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 2 3-4
 Arkhangel'sky, Aleksandr Andreyevich 2 4
 Arkhipova, Irina 2 4
 Arkor, André d' 2 4
 Arkwright, G.E. P. 2 4
 Arkwright, Marian 2 4-5
 Arlen, Harold 2 5-6
 Arles 2 6-8
 sacred music 2 6-7
 secular music 2 7-8
 Arlt, Wulf 2 8-9
 Arma, Paul 2 9
 Armaganian, Lucine *see* Amara, Lucine
 armandine 2 9
 Armatrading, Joan 2 9-10
 Armbruster, Reimundo *see* Ballestra, Reimundo
Armeeposaune 2 10
 Armenia 2 10-28
 Armenian American traditional music 26 97
 ashughner 2 12, 16-17, 22
 church music 2 23-26
 chant genres 2 24
 ekphonetic notation 8 49-50
 history 2 23-24
 in Jerusalem 13 12
 modal system and style 2 25-26
 notation 2 24-25
 oktōēchos 18 370-73
 composers, 1800-1900
 Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki 5 820-21
 Tikotsky Yevgeny Karlovich 25 474-75
 composers, 1900-
 Aharonyan, Ruben 1 240-41
 Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna 1 841
 Arutiunyan, Aleksandr Grigori 2 97-98
 Astvatsatrian, Levon Arami 2 128
 Babadjanian, Arno Harutyuni 2 280
 Babaian, Vahram Ohani 2 280-81
 Chaushian, Levon 5 538
 Chebotarian, Gayane 5 551
 Chitchian, Geghuni Hovannesi 5 702
 Ekmalian, Makar Grigori 8 46-47
 Gazarossian, Koharik Alis 9 609
 Ghazarian, Yury Shaheni 9 802
 Hayrapetian, Eduard Grigor 11 289-90
 Hovhanesian, Edgar Sergeyi 11 761-62
 Hovunts, Gagik 11 766
 Israyelyan, Martan 12 633-34
 Karamanuk, Sirvart 13 368
 Khachaturian, Aram 13 556-59
 Khagagortian, Eduard 13 560-61
 Komitas Vardapet 13 763-67
 Lusikian, Stepan 15 326
 Mansuryan, Tigran Yeghiayi 15 782-83
 Melik'yan, Romanos Hovakimi 16 343
 Mirzoyan, Edvard Mik'aeli 16 753
 Rostomian, Stepan 21 773-74
 Sarian, Ghazaros 22 310-11
 Smbatian, Armen Bagrati 23 535
 Spendiaryan, Aleksandr Afanasy 24 171
 Step'anian, Haro Levoni 24 356
 Syuni, Grigor Hovhannesi 24 868
 Ter-Osipov, Yury Grigor'yevich 25 300
 Ter-T'at'evosian, Jivan Gurgeni 25 305
 Terterian, Avet Rubeni 25 305-7
 Tigranyan, Armen Tigrani 25 472
 Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi 25 472-73
 Tjeknavorian, Loris Haykasi 25 533-34
 Vartan, Hayg 26 330
 Armenia, *cont.*
 composers, 1900-, *cont.*
 Yeghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiayi 27 650
 Yerkanian, Yervand Vahani 27 657-58
 Zakaryan, Suren 27 726
 Zohrabian, Ashot Patvakani 27 862
 duduk players
 Gasparian, Djivan 9 556-57
 ethnomusicology
 Komitas Vardapet 13 763-67
 folk instrumentalists
 Seiranian, Sogomon 23 52
 folk music 2 10-23
 ashughner 2 12, 16-17, 22
 folk music during the 20th century 2 21-22
 gusaner 2 11, 15
 history 2 11-12
 peasant song and instrumental music 2 12-15
 religious folksongs and secular *tagher* 2 15-16
 sources 2 10-11
 tagher, secular 2 15-16
 theoretical basis and structure 2 18-21
 urban folksong and instrumental music 2 17-18
 folk music, theoretical basis and structure 2 18-21
 Atayan, Robert Arshaki 2 130-31
 gusaner 2 11, 15
 instruments 2 14-15
 ashughner 2 17
 saz 22 362
 k'anon players
 Atabekian, Angela 2 129
 k'emanch'a players
 Oganezashvili, Sasha 18 358
 national anthem 17 656-57
 opera, ballet, orchestral and chamber music 2 26-28
 peasant song and instrumental music
 dance songs 2 14
 instrumental music 2 14-15
 lyrical songs 2 13-14
 ritual songs 2 13
 work songs 2 12-13
 sharakan (canonical hymns) 2 24
 tagher, secular 2 15-16
 urban folksong and instrumental music 2 17-18
 vocal music
 Komitas Vardapet 13 763-67
 writers on music, 1900-
 Atayan, Robert Arshaki 2 130-31
 Hakopian, Levon Hovhannesovich 10 686
 Shakhnazarova, Nelli Grigor'yevna 23 199-200
 Armenian Orthodox church music *see under* Armenia,
 church music
 Armenreich, Bernhard *see* Amenreich, Bernhard
 Armer, Elinor 2 28
 Armes, Philip 2 28-29
 Armingaud, Jules 2 29
 Armitage, Reginald Moxon *see* Gay, Noel
armonia di flauto *see* trífauto
armonica 2 29
 Todini, Michele
 galleria armonica 25 540-41
 see also musical glasses
armonica a bocca *see* harmonica
armonica a manticino *see* accordion
armonioso 2 29
armonipiano *see* sostenente piano, §4
 Armsdorff, Andreas 2 29
 Armstrong, Frankie 2 29-30
 Armstrong, Louis 2 30-32
 Bechet, Sidney 3 38

- Armstrong, Louis, *cont.*
 improvisation 12 132
 and jazz in New York 17 835
 and Smith, Bessie 23 566
 speech song, influence of 23 434
 and trumpet, development of 25 837
- Armstrong, Richard 2 32
- Armstrong, Sir Thomas 2 32
- Arnaudov, Georgi 2 32–33
- Arnaud, François 2 33
- Arnaut, Daniel *see* Daniel, Arnaut
- Arnaut de Mareuil 2 33–34
- Arnaut de Zwolle, Henri 2 34
 description of
 clavicord 6 6
 clavicordium 5 558–59
dulce melos 7 676–78
 harpsichord 11 7
 organ 18 589, 591–92
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 waltz, erotic nature of 27 73
- Arndt, Felix 2 35
- Arndt, Günther 2 35
- Arne, Cecilia 2 36
- Arne, Michael 2 35–36
- Arne, Thomas Augustine 2 36–46
 cantatas 5 29
 and the concerto 6 244
 life 2 36–39
 orchestration 2 39–41
cf Purcell 2 41
 works 2 39–41
- Arneiro, José Augusto da Ferreira Veiga, Visconde do *see*
 Veiga, José Augusto da Ferreira
- Arnell, Richard 2 46–47
- Arnestad, Finn 2 47
- Arnič, Blaž 2 47
- Arnim, Bettina von *see* Brentano, Bettine
- Arnold, Denis 2 47–48
- Arnold, F.T. 2 48
- Arnold, Georg 2 48–49
- Arnold, Gustav 2 49
- Arnold, György 2 49–50
- Arnold, Johann Gottfried 2 50
- Arnold, John 2 50
- Arnol'd, Jurig von *see* Arnol'd, Yury
- Arnold, Samuel 2 53–57
- Arnold, Samuel James 2 57
- Arnol'd, Yury 2 57–58
- Arnold de Lantins *see* Lantins, de
- Arnold, Sir Malcolm 2 50–53
 symphonies 2 51
- Arnoldo Fiamengo *see* Flandrus, Arnoldus
- Arnold of St Emmeran 2 58
- Arnold Schoenberg Choir 2 58
- Arnold von Bruck *see* Bruck, Arnold von
- Arnolfo da Francia *see* Giliardi, Arnolfo
- Arnone, Guglielmo 2 58–59
- Arnot, Robert *see* Carvor, Robert
- Arnould, Sophie 2 59
- Arnschwanger, Johann Christoph 2 59–60
- Arnstadt
 Bach, J.S. 2 312–13
- Arnt von Aich *see* Aich, Arnt von
- Arnulf of St Ghislain 2 60
- Arom, Simha 2 60–61
- Aron, Pietro *see* Aaron, Pietro
- Aronowitz, Cecil 2 61
- arousal theory
 in philosophy of music 19 623
- ARP [synthesizer manufacturers] 2 61
- arpa* *see* harp
- Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo dell' *see* Dell'Arpa, Giovanni
 Leonardo
- Arpa, Orazio dell' *see* Michi, Orazio
- Arpa, Rinaldo dall' *see* Rinaldo dall'Arpa
- arpa-citara* *see* arpanetta
- arpa d'eolo* *see* aeolian harp
- arpanetta* 2 61–62
- arpeado* *see* ornaments, §2
- arpeggiation (i)
 (use of arpeggio patterns) 2 62–63
- arpeggiation (ii)
 (in Schenkerian analysis) 2 63
- arpeggio 2 63
- arpeggione 2 63–64
 Schubert, Sonata for 22 669
- arpicembalo 2 64
- arpichordum stop 2 64
 in Renaissance harpsichords 11 13
- arpicordo 2 64–65
cf arpichordum 2 64
 Doni and 7 469
cf lute-harpsichord 15 363
- arpicordo leutato 2 65
- arpitarrone 2 65
- Arquier, Joseph 2 65
- Arquimbau, Domingo 2 65
- arrangement 2 65–71
 –1600 2 66–67
 1600–1800 2 67–69
 1800– 2 69–70
 and borrowing 4 20
 definition of 2 65–66
- Arras 2 71
- Arras, Chansonnier d' *see* sources, ms, §III, 4
- Arras, Jean d' 2 71–72
- Arrau, Claudio 2 72
- Arraujo, Pedro de *see* Araujo, Pedro de
- Arregui, José Maria 2 72
- Arregui Garay, Vicente 2 73
- Arrested Development 2 73
- Arresti, Floriano 2 73
- Arresti, Giulio Cesare 2 73–74
- Arriaga, Juan Crisóstomo de 2 74–75
- Arrieta, Pascual 2 75–76
- Arrieta, Pascual Emilio
 zarzuela revival 27 758
- Arrieu, Claude 2 76
- Arrigo 2 76–77
- Arrigo, Girolamo 2 77
- Arrigo d'Ugo *see* Isaac, Henricus
- Arrigoni, Carlo 2 77–78
- Arrigoni, Giovanni Giacomo 2 78
- Arrigo Tedesco *see* Isaac, Henricus
- Arro, Elmar 2 78–79
- Arroio, João Marcelino 2 79
- Arrow Music Company *see* Cos Cob Press
- Arroyo, Martina 2 79
- Ars Antiqua 2 79–80
 in Uppsala, 13th c 24 762
 Jacobus of Liège 12 734–36
 Leoninus 14 565–67
 and the motet 17 190–97
 Paris 19 78
 Perotinus 19 446–51
 Vitry, Philippe de 2 79–80
- Arsenal, Chansonnier de l' *see* sources, ms, §III, 4
- arsis, thesis* 2 80

- Ars Nova 2 80–81
 cf Ars Antiqua 2 80–81
 and Ars Subtilior 2 81, 81–82
 ballade 2 552
 borrowing 4 10–12
 France
 Avignon 2 251
 Paris 19 78
 Italy 12 638
 Milan 16 657
 Verona 26 487
 Mass Ordinary 16 67
 motet
 England 17 201–2
 France 17 199–201
 and music historiography 11 547–48
 Netherlands 15 230, 231
 roman 21 540–42
Roman de Fauvel 8 608–14
 tenor mass 25 292–93
 Vitry, Philippe de 26 809
 Ars Subtilior 2 81–82
 and Ars Nova 2 81
 ballade 2 553
 Cyprus, medieval polyphony of 6 807
virelai 26 776
 Ars Veterum *see* Ars Antiqua
 Ars Viva 2 82
 Artaria 2 82–84
 Haydn, Joseph 11 181
 Haydn, Mozart and Beethoven
 publishers of 2 83
 history 2 82–83
 publications 2 83–84
 and Ricordi 21 347
 Arteaga, Esteban de 2 84–85
 Arteaga, Manuel González Gaytán y *see* González Gaytán
 y Arteaga, Manuel
 Artem'yev, Eduard Nikolayevich 2 85
 Art Ensemble of Chicago 2 85–86
 Arthropius, Balthasar 2 86
 Arthur, Fanny 21 471
 Arthurian legend
 MacDowell 15 461
 Artia *see* Suiphranon
 articulation and phrasing 2 86–89
 history 2 87–89
 articulation marks 2 89–92
 slur 2 89
 staccato mark 2 90–91, 91–92
 unmarked notes, treatment of 2 89–90
 wavy lines 2 90
 artifices *see* *technitai*
 artificial intelligence
 and musical analysis 1 567, 569
 Artistichesky Kruzhok *see* Moscow, §3
 Artocopus [Artopaeus], Balthasar *see* Arthropius, Balthasar
 Artomius, Piotr 2 92
 Artopaeus, Balthasar *see* Arthropius, Balthasar
 Artôt, Alexandre 2 92–93
 Artôt, Désirée 2 93
 art rock 2 93, 20 107
 Gordon, Peter 10 158
 Roxy Music 21 819
 Velvet Underground 26 384
 Arts Council of Great Britain 2 93–94, 15 91
 Arts Council of Ireland 2 94
 art song 2 94
 Artufel, Dámaso 2 94
- Artusi, G.M.
 and Monteverdi 17 30–32, 35
 Artusi, Giovanni Maria 2 94–96
 and Bottigari 2 94
 life and polemics 2 94
 and Monteverdi 2 94
 Monteverdi, dispute with 2 94–95
 and Monteverdi, re *prima pratica* 20 320–21
 principal theoretical works 2 94–95
seconda pratica, criticisms of 25 374
 and Zarlino 2 94
 Artusini, Antonio 2 96
 Artyomov, Vyacheslav Petrovich 2 96–97
 Arundell, Dennis 2 97
 Arutiunyan, Aleksandr Grigori 2 97–98
 Arzumanov, Valery Grantovich 2 98–99
 As, Jamil al- 2 99
 Asaf'yev, Boris Vladimirovich 2 99–101
 Asante music 2 101–2
 court and community 2 101–2
 instruments 2 102
 vocal music 2 102
see also Ghana
 ASCAP *see* American Society of Composers, Authors and
 Publishers
 ascent, initial *see* initial ascent
 Asch, Moe 2 102
 Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich 2 102–3
 Ascher, Leo 2 103
 Ascherberg, Hopwood & Crew 2 103
 Aschpellmayr, Franz *see* Asplmayr, Franz
 Asciolla, Dino 2 103
 Ascone, Vicente 2 103–4
 Ascot, Rosa García 2 104
 'asei *beroshim* 2 104
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 525
 Asenjo Barbieri, Francisco *see* Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo
 Åsgerisson, Jón 2 104
 Ashanti music *see* Asante music
 Ashbourne, Peter 2 104
 Ashbrook, William 2 104–5
 Ashdown, Edwin 2 105
 Ashe, Andrew 2 105
 Asheim, Nils Henrik 2 105
 Ashewell, Thomas *see* Ashwell, Thomas
 Ashforth, Alden 2 105–6
 Ashkenazi music *see* Jewish music, §III, 3
 Ashkenazy, Vladimir 2 106
 Ashley (family) 2 107–8
 Ashley, Charles Jane 2 108
 Ashley, General Christopher 2 107
 Ashley, John 2 107, 108
 Ashley, John James 2 107–8
 Ashley, Richard Godfrey 2 108
 Ashley, Robert 2 108–10
 Ashrafi, Muhtar 2 110
 Ashton, Algernon 2 110–11
 Ashton, Hugh *see* Aston, Hugh
 Ashton, Sir Frederick 2 111
ashughner
 Armenia, folk music 2 12, 16–17
 Ashwell, Thomas 2 111
 Asia
 vernacular music 26 484
see under
 Bangladesh
 Bengali music
 Bhutan
 Brunei
 Buddhist music

Asia, *cont.*
see under, cont.

- Cambodia
- China
- Daoist music
- Hong Kong
- India, subcontinent of
- Indonesia
- Japan
- Korea
- Malaysia
- Mongol music
- Myanmar
- Nepal
- Pakistan
- Philippines
- Singapore
- Sri Lanka
- Taiwan
- Thailand
- Tibetan music
- Vietnam
- Asia, Daniel 2 111–12
- Asian American movement
 - Ho, Fred 11 564
- Asian American music
 - United States. traditional music 26 122–28
- Asian Music Forum 2 112
- Asioli, Bonifazio 2 112–13
- Asioli, Francesco 2 113
- Askenase, Stefan 2 113
- Askew, R. 2 113
- Aslanishvili, Shalva 2 113–14
- Asmahan 2 114
- asmatikē akolouthia* 2 114
- ASOL *see* American Symphony Orchestra League
- Asola, Giammateo 2 114–15
- Aspen Music Festival and School 2 115
- Asperen, Bob van 2 115–16
- aspiration* *see* ornaments, §7
- Asplmayr, Franz 2 116–17
- Aspull, George 2 117
- Asriel, Andre 2 117
- assai* 2 117–18
- Assandra, Caterina 2 118
- assez* *see* *assai*
- Assisi 2 118–19
 - Basilica di S Francesco 2 118
 - S Rufino 2 118
- Assisi, Ruffino d' *see* Ruffino d'Assisi
- Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music 2 119–20
- Associated Music Publishers 2 120
- Association for Recorded Sound Collections (ARSC) 2 120
- Association for the Advancement of Creative Musicians (AACM) 5 604
- Association Internationale d'Archives Sonores et Audiovisuelles 2 120
- Association Internationale des Bibliothèques Musicales *see* International Association of Music Libraries, Archives and Documentation Centres
- Associazione Toscana per la Ricerca delle Fonti Musicali *see* Pisa
- Assoucy, Charles d' *see* Dassoucy, Charles
- Assyria
 - Assyrian instruments 16 482–83
 - trumpets 25 828
 - Syrian church music 24 858, 859–60
 - modal system 24 862
 - see also* Mesopotamia
- Ast, Dietmar von *see* Dietmar von Ast

- Astaire, Fred 2 120–21
 - film musical, development of 8 811–12
- Astarita, Gennaro 2 121–22
- Aston, Hugh 2 122
- Aston, Peter 2 122–23
- Aston, William 2 123
- Aston Magna Foundation for Music and the Humanities 2 123
- Astor 2 123–24
 - clarinets 5 902
- Astorga, Emanuele d' 2 124–27
- Astorga, Jean Oliver *see* Oliver y Astorga, Juan
- Astor Place Opera House *see* New York, §4
- Astrakhan 2 127
- Åstrand, Hans 2 127–28
- Astvatsatrian, Levon Arami 2 128
- Asuar, José Vicente 2 128–29
- Asula, Giammateo *see* Asola, Giammateo
- Atabekian, Angela 2 129
- Atanacković, Slobodan 2 129–30
- Atanasov, Georgi 2 130
- Atanasov, Nikola 2 130
- Atayan, Robert Arshaki 2 130–31
- Atehortúa, Blas Emilio 2 131
- Atempause* 2 131
- a tempo* 2 131
- Ath, Andreas d' 2 131–32
- Athanasian Creed *see* Credo
- Athanasios-Gardeev, Esmeralda 2 132
- Athenaeus 2 132
 - classification system 10 329
 - on pandoura 10 334
 - on *skolion* 23 477–78
- Athens 10 351
 - concert halls 2 133
 - Conservatory 10 350–51
 - Megara 10 350
 - musical education 2 132–33
 - opera 2 133
 - orchestras, choirs, chamber music 2 133
- Atherton, David 2 133–34
- Atherton, Michael 2 134
- Athesinus, Leonardus *see* Lechner, Leonhard
- Athos, Mount 2 134–35
 - history 2 134
 - libraries, early history 14 639
 - manuscripts 2 135
 - organization 2 134–35
 - Studite rule 24 448
- Atienza y Pineda, Francisco de 2 135–36
- Atis *see* Atys
- Atkins, John 2 136
- Atkins, Sir Ivor 2 136
- Atlanta 2 136–37
- Atlantic 2 137–38
- Atlantic Symphony Orchestra 2 138, 10 697
- Atlantov, Vladimir 2 138
- Atlas, Dalia 2 138
- atnah* 2 138
- Ato [Hatto], episcopus Trecensis 2 138
- atinality 2 138–45
 - Cold War and 17 702–6
 - Hauer, Josef Matthias 11 134–37
 - 'pantonal', term preferred by Schoenberg 22 584
 - rhythm and metre, applications to 21 298–99
 - Schoenberg, Berg and Webern 2 141–42
 - theoretical issues 2 142–44
 - pitch class set theory 2 143
 - symmetry 2 142–43
 - transformational networks 2 143–44

atonality, *cont.*

- tonality, differences from 2 140–41
- tonality, relations with 2 138–40
- see also* aleatory; *Entartete Musik*; twelve-note composition
- Atrash, Farīd al- 2 145
 - and popular music in Egypt 8 14
 - 'ūd, performance, aesthetics, repertory 26 29
- Atrio, Hermanus de *see* Hermanus de Atrio
- attacca* 2 145
- attacco* 2 145–46
- Attaignant
 - Paris, music publishing 19 83–84
- Attaignant, Pierre 2 146–48
 - as first music publisher to achieve mass production 2 148
 - chanson, role in flowering of 2 147
 - chansons, publication of 5 478–81
 - as expression of nationalism 17 690
 - galliards, publication of 9 450
 - keyboard music, history of 13 516
 - life 2 146–47
 - and music publishing 20 357
 - Paris, music publishing, 1450–1600 19 83–84
 - printing techniques 20 335
 - publications 2 147–48
- Attenhofer, Carl 2 148
- Atterberg, Kurt 2 148–49
- Atterbury, Luffmann 2 149–50
- Attey, John 2 150
- Attwood, Thomas 2 150–52
- atumpān* Ghanaian talking drum; *see* drum, §I, 2(ii)
- Atyś 2 152–53
- Atzmon, Moshe 2 153
- aubade* 2 153
- aube* *see* alba
- Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit 2 153–57
 - early life and works 2 153
 - Scribe, collaboration with 2 153–54
 - style and influence 2 154–55
- Aubert (family) 2 157–58
- Aubert, Jacques 2 157–58
- Aubert, Jean-Louis 2 158
- Aubert, Louis (i) 2 158
- Aubert, Louis (ii) 2 158–59
- Aubert, Olivier 2 159
- Aubéry du Bouilly, Prudent-Louis 2 159–60
- Aubin, Tony 2 160
- Aubrey, John
 - on Locke 15 44
- Aubry, Georges Jean *see* Jean-Aubry, George
- Aubry, Marie 2 160
- Aubry, Pierre 2 160–61
 - Beck, Jean
 - death in duel with Aubry over modal theory 2 160–61
- Aucassin et Nicolette* 2 161
- Auckland 2 161–62
- Auda, Antoine 2 162–63
- Audefrois le Bastart 2 163
 - chanson de toile* 5 485–86
- Auden, W.H. 2 163–64
 - as 'opera addict' 2 163
 - Berio, *The Sea and the Mirror* 3 353
 - Berkeley, Lennox, *Five Poems* 3 361
 - and Britten 4 365, 368
 - Henze, *Elegy for Young Lovers* 11 390
 - Henze, *The Bassarids* 11 390
 - librettos 2 163
 - Stravinsky, *Elegy for JFK* 24 555

Auden, W.H., *cont.*

- Stravinsky, *The Rake's Progress* 24 550
- Audiffren, Jean 2 164–65
- Audinot, Nicolas-Médard 2 165
- auditory streaming *see* psychology of music, hearing and psychoacoustics; rhythm
- Audran, Edmond 2 165–66
- Aue, Hartmann von *see* Hartmann von Aue
- Auenbrugger, Marianna von 2 166
- Auer, Leopold 2 166
 - fingering 8 847
- Auerhan, Chrétien *see* Urhan, Chrétien
- Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von 2 166–67
- Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xaver 2 167
- Aufheben* 2 167
- Aufklärung* *see* Enlightenment
- Auflösungszeichen* *see* natural
- Aufreri, Damasceno *see* Uffererii, Giovanni Damasceno
- Aufschnaiter, Benedict Anton 2 167–68
- Aufstrich* 2 168
- Auftakt* *see* upbeat
- Aufzug* (major division of stage work) *see* act
- Aufzug* (trumpet ensemble) 2 168
- Augener 2 168
- Augenmusik* *see* eye music
- Augér, Arleen 2 168–69
- Auget, Paul 2 169
- augmentation 2 169
- augmented interval 2 169
- augmented sixth chord 2 169–70
- augmented triad 2 170
- Augsburg 2 170–73
 - 1600 2 170
 - 1700–1800 2 170–71
 - 1800– 2 171–72
 - Fugger and 9 315–17
 - instrument making 2 172–73
 - keyboard instrument makers
 - Stein, Johann Andreas 24 332–33
 - mechanical instrument makers
 - Bidermann 3 554–55
 - music collectors
 - Herwart, Johann Heinrich 11 451
 - opera 2 171–72
 - organ builders and makers
 - Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
 - printers and publishers 2 172–73
 - Bärenreiter 2 723–24
 - Bencard, Johann Kaspar 3 224
 - Böhm 3 797
 - Gombart 10 118
 - Grimm & Wirsung 10 425
 - Kriesstein, Melchior 13 915–16
 - Lotter 15 210
 - Oeglin, Erhard 18 342
 - Salminger, Sigmund 22 169–70
 - Schönig 22 613
 - Ulhart, Philipp 26 60–61
 - Vöterle, Karl 26 904
- August, Peter 2 173
- Augustine, Saint *see* Augustine of Hippo
- Augustine of Hippo 2 173–74
 - alleluia 1 385
 - and Ambrose 1 450–51
 - Augustinian canons 2 174–75
 - and Censorinus 5 352
 - definition of music ('*musica est scientia bene modulandi*')
 - Censorinus as author of 5 352
 - De musica* 2 173–74, 5 805

Augustine of Hippo, *cont.*

- gradual 10 249
 - introit 12 507
 - jubilus 13 275
 - melisma 16 344
 - organ, origin of term 18 565
 - organum, definition of 18 565
 - psalmody 5 800
 - Tippett, *The Vision of Saint Augustine* 25 511
- Augustini, Pietro Simone *see* Agostini, Pietro Simone
- Augustinian order
- abbeys
 - Klosterneuburg 13 679–80
 - St Florian 22 97
 - antiphoners 1 755
 - Augustinian canons 2 174–75
 - Croatti, Francesco 6 709
 - di Fazio, Anselmo 7 340–41
 - Geissler, Benedict 9 631
 - Ortiz de Zárate, Domingo 18 764
 - Vanneus, Stephanus 26 262–63
- Augustyn, Rafał 2 175
- Aulen 2 175
- aulete 2 182
- auletride 2 184
- Auletta, Domenico 2 175–76
- Auletta, Pietro 2 176–77
- Auli, Juan 2 177
- Aulin, Tor 2 177
- Aulin, Valborg 2 178
- aulos 2 178–84
- Ancient Israel 13 35
 - Archilochus on 1 857
 - as orgiastic, thus discouraged by Plato 19 899
 - auletes 2 182
 - auletrides 2 184
 - Olympus the Mysian 18 402–3
 - Pronomus, most famous of Theban 20 426
 - Sacadas of Argos 22 69
 - social status of 2 182–83
 - virtuoso 2 183–84
 - banned from Plato's ideal city-state 19 899
 - construction 2 179–82
 - holes 2 180–81
 - materials 2 179–80
 - mechanisms 2 181–82
 - pipes and assembly 2 180
 - reeds 2 181
 - description 2 178
 - Harmonicists on 10 336–37
 - in Ancient Greece 10 331–33
 - in *thrēnos* 25 434
 - New Testament instruments 3 533
 - origins 2 178–79
 - Parthian 19 172
 - performers 2 182–84
 - phorbeia* 19 632–33
 - Phrygian *see* tibia
 - Rome 21 610–11
 - sources 2 178
 - cf* *syrinx* 2 178
 - terminology and classification 2 179
- Aumann, Franz Josef 2 184–85
- Aumerus *see* Amerus
- aura 2 185
- Aureli, Aurelio 2 185
- Aurelian of Réôme 2 185–87
- identifying Jubal as inventor of music 13 274
 - Musica disciplina* 25 363
- Aurelius Augustinus *see* Augustine of Hippo

- Auriacombe, Louis 2 187
- Auric, Georges 2 187–88
- Auriscichio, Antonio 2 188–89
- Ausdrucksvoll* 2 189
- Ausfaltung* *see* unfolding
- Ausführung* *see* layer
- Auskomponierung* 2 189–90
- Auslösung* *see* escapement
- Ausm Thal, Alexander *see* Utendal, Alexander
- Aussensatz* 2 190
- Aussig *see* Ůstí nad Labem
- Austbø, Haakon 2 190
- Austin (Texas) 2 190
- Austin, Elizabeth 2 190–91
- Austin, John 2 191
- Austin, Larry 2 191–92
- Austin, William W. 2 192
- Austin canons *see* Augustinian order, Augustinian canons
- Austin Organs 2 192
- Austral, Florence 2 192–93
- Australasian Mechanical Copyright Owners Society *see* copyright, §IV, 1
- Australia 2 193–222
- Aboriginal music 2 214–19
 - Arnhem Land 2 198–200
 - corroboree 6 503–4
 - didjeridu 7 321–25
 - influence on art music 2 193
 - Aboriginal music, Central 2 202–8
 - ceremonies, ritual knowledge and responsibility 2 204–5
 - change over time 2 207
 - dance and design 2 207
 - melody 2 205–6
 - melodyintervallic system 2 206
 - musical structure 2 205–8
 - rhythm 2 206–7
 - songs for ages and stages 2 203–4
 - text 2 205
 - Aboriginal music, Northern 2 193–202
 - Cape York Peninsula 2 201–02
 - Daly region 2 196–98
 - Gulf country 2 200–201
 - Kimberley region 2 193–96
 - Aboriginal music, Southeast 2 208–12
 - corroboree 2 209–10
 - instruments 2 210–12
 - modern developments 2 212
 - musical structure in performance 2 210
 - aboriginal music, use of
 - Sculthorpe, Peter 23 18
 - Arnhem Land
 - didjeridu 7 321–24
 - art music 2 214–19
 - Australian Broadcasting Company
 - Heinze, Sir Bernard 11 331–32
 - cities
 - Adelaide 1 152–53
 - Brisbane 4 359–60
 - Canberra 4 923–24
 - Melbourne 16 338–39
 - Perth 19 464
 - Sydney 24 797–800
 - composers, 1800–1900
 - Caron, Leon Francis Victor 5 177–78
 - Delany, John Albert 7 150
 - Heuzenroeder, Moritz 11 470
 - Kowalski, Henri 13 849
 - Linger, Carl 14 722
 - Maclean, Hector R. 15 509

Australia, *cont.*composers, 1800–1900, *cont.*

- Marsh, Stephan Hale Alonzo 15 897
 Marshall-Hall, George W. L. 15 900
 Nathan, Isaac 17 653–54
 Packer, Charles Sandys 18 868
 Robinson, Sir William Cleaver Francis 21 475

composers, 1900–

- Agnew, Roy 1 217–18
 Ahern, David 1 241
 Antill, John 1 734
 Atherton, Michael 2 134
 Banks, Don 2 666–67
 Bauld, Alison 2 925
 Benjamin, Arthur 3 271–72
 Bonighton, Ian 3 860–61
 Boyd, Anne 4 162–63
 Boyle, George Frederick 4 166–67
 Bračanin, Philip 4 171–72
 Brahe, May Hannah 4 179–80
 Brewster-Jones, Hooper 4 340
 Bright, Colin 4 353
 Broadstock, Brenton 4 410–11
 Brophy, Gerard 4 429
 Brumby, Colin 4 493–94
 Burt, Warren 4 646
 Butterley, Nigel 4 687–89
 Cary, Tristram 5 220–21
 Conyngham, Barry 6 380
 Dalley-Scarlett, Robert 6 863
 Dean, Roger 7 89
 Dench, Chris 7 199
 Douglas, Clive Martin 7 528
 Dreyfus, George 7 592–93
 Edwards, Ross 7 903–4
 Ewart, Florence Maud 8 456
 Finsterer, Mary 8 876
 Ford, Andrew 9 86
 Formosa, Riccardo 9 97
 Fowler, Jennifer 9 132–33
 Gifford, Helen 9 846
 Glanville-Hicks, Peggy 9 924–25
 Grainger, Percy 10 269–73
 Gross, Eric 10 437–38
 Gyger, Elliott 10 610
 Hair, Graham 10 672
 Hanson, Raymond Charles 10 834
 Henderson, Moya 11 369
 Hill, Alfred 11 502–3
 Hollier, Donald Russell 11 628
 Howard, Brian 11 766–67
 Hughes, Robert 11 807–8
 Humble, Keith 11 821–22
 Hyde, Miriam Beatrice 12 9–10
 Isaacs, Mark 12 591
 Kats-Chernin, Elena 13 411
 Kelly, Frederick Septimus 13 465
 Kerry, Gordon 13 500
 Koehne, Graeme 13 732
 Kos, Božidar 13 828–29
 Le Gallienne, Dorian 14 477–78
 Lim, Liza 14 702–3
 Lumsdaine, David 15 309–10
 McBurney, Mona 15 447
 Meale, Richard 16 203–5
 Mills, Richard 16 700–701
 Orchard, Arundel 18 529–30
 Penberthy, James 19 304
 Pheloung, Barrington 19 549–50
 Pressing, Jeff 20 303–4

Australia, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Rofe, Esther 21 510–11
 Schultz, Andrew 22 743–44
 Sculthorpe, Peter 23 17–19
 Sitsky, Larry 23 456–57
 Smeaton, Bruce 23 535
 Smetanin, Michael 23 559–60
 Sutherland, Margaret 24 740–41
 Tate, Henry 25 119
 Tibbits, George 25 440
 Vine, Carl 26 660–61
 Werder, Felix 27 287–89
 Wesley-Smith, Martin 27 318–19
 Westlake, Nigel 27 329
 Williamson, Malcolm 27 414–16
 Yu, Julian 27 682–83

copyright 6 429

corroboree 6 503–4

didjeridu 7 321–25

folksong collectors

- Grainger, Percy 10 269–73
 Manifold, John Streeter 15 760
 Meredith, John 16 455

Germany, young Australians drawn to, late 19th c 2 195

Grainger, Percy

and music in Australia 10 269–73

Hyde, Miriam Beatrice 12 9–10

immigrant communities, music of 2 219–21

19th and early 20th centuries 2 219–20

post-World War II 2 220–21

musicology 17 525–26

national anthem 17 657

opera

Melba, Dame Nellie 2 195, 196

Post, Joseph 20 210

organ builders and makers

Dodd 7 418–19

Fincham & Sons 8 820–21

Sharp, Ronald 23 220–21

periodicals 19 412–13

popular music

didjeridu 7 324–25

radio 20 738

recorder makers

Morgan, Frederick 17 116–17

violin makers

Smith, Arthur Edward 23 565

Australia Ensemble 2 222

Australian Mechanical Copyright Owners Society 6 429

Austral Islands *see* Polynesia, §III, 2

Austria 2 222, 223–41

art music 2 222, 223–36

20th century 2 233–35

the Baroque era 2 226–28

Classicism 2 228–29

early period 2 222, 223

the early period 2 222, 223

humanism and the Renaissance 2 223–26

Romanticism 2 229–33

brass instrument makers

Leichnamschneider 14 502

choirs

Arnold Schoenberg Choir 2 58

cities

Graz 10 318–20

Innsbruck 12 393–96

Linz 14 731–32

Salzburg 22 189–96

Austria, *cont.*cities, *cont.*

Vienna 26 546–82

composers *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*; operetta, composers

copyright 6 436

ethnomusicology, –1945 8 370–71

flute makers

Ziegler 27 818–19

folk and traditional music 2 236–41

collection and research, 1800– 2 236–37

harps 10 922–24

historical documents, –1800 2 236

in Austrian art music 2 231

ländler 14 222–23

musical styles 2 237–39

folk music collectors

Pommer, Josef 20 84

lute makers

Gerle, Georg 9 702

mechanical instrument makers

Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 15 574–75

Niemez, Joseph 17 900–901

military bands 2 629

monasteries and abbeys

Göttweig 10 208–9

Klosterneuburg 13 679–80

Kremsmünster 13 895

Lambach 14 159–60

Melk 16 346–47

St Florian 22 97

music administration

Knessl, Lothar 13 694

music criticism

Ambros, August Wilhelm 1 449–50

Decsey, Ernst 7 128

Graf, Max 10 264–65

Specht, Richard 24 164

Stefan, Paul 24 311

Tomek, Otto 25 565

Ullrich, Hermann 26 65

musicology

1800–1900 17 514–15

1900–1945 17 515

1945– 17 516–17

the Nazi period 17 515–16

national anthem 17 657

opera

Baroque 2 226–28

Classical 2 228–29

organ builders and makers

Abbrederis, Matthäus 1 9

Casparini 5 241–42

Chrismann, Franz Xaver 5 791–92

Hencke, Johann 11 367

Herz, Daniel 11 451

Mauracher 16 155

Römer 21 637–38

Slegel 23 502

periodicals 19 412–13

piano makers

Bösendorfer 4 53–54

Graf, Conrad 10 264

Müller, Mathias 17 376–77

Schantz, Johann 22 438

Streicher 24 569–70

Walter, Anton 27 51–52

radio 20 729

see also under HabsburgAustria, *cont.*

violin makers

Albani 1 282

Geissenhof, Franz 9 630–31

Stainer, Jacob 24 260–61

wind instrument makers

Koch, Stephan 13 712

Uhlmann 26 49

Ausweichung a change of key; *see* modulation*Auszug* 2 241

Auteri-Manzocchi, Salvatore 2 241

Autheman, Nicolas *see* Hotman, Nicolas

authentic cadence 2 241

authenticity 2 241–42

early music movement's quest for 7 832

authentic mode 2 242

authentic performance *see under* performing practice*auto* 2 242–43

Calderón de la Barca, librettos for 4 826

Latin America 14 343

Lima

autos sacramentales, 1790s 14 703

autograph 2 243

autoharp 2 243–45

autota

Spain, traditional music 24 143

Autumnus, Johann Andreas *see* Herbst, Johann Andreas

Auvergne, songs of

Canteloube, Joseph 5 44–46

Aux-Cousteaux, Artus 2 245

auxiliary note 2 245

auxiliary stop *see* accessory stop

Auza-León, Atiliano 2 246

avant garde 2 246–47

piano music 13 545–47

symphony, making peace with 24 843

see also 'American Five'

avant-garde jazz

Dembski, Stephen 7 193

see also free jazz

Avanzolini, Girolamo 2 247

Avdeyeva, Larisa 2 247

Avella, Giovanni d' 2 247

Ave Maria 2 247–48

Avenarius, Philipp 2 248

Avenarius, Thomas 2 248

Avenary, Hanoch 2 248–49

Tiberian notation 13 47

Avenpace *see* Ibn Bājja

Aventinus, Johannes 2 249

Ave regina caelorum 2 249

Averroes *see* Ibn Rushd*aversi* 2 250

Avery 2 250

Avery, John 2 250

Avery Fisher Hall 2 250

Avia, Jacob *see* Banwart, Jakob

Avianus, Johannes 2 251

Avicenna *see* Ibn Sīnā

Avidom, Menahem 2 251

Avignon 2 251–53

Great Schism 2 251

and rise of Mass Ordinary 16 67

Schola Cantorum 2 253

Avignone, Bertrand di *see* Feragut, Beltrame

Avilez, Manuel Leitão de 2 253

Avirmed, Baataryn 2 253–54

Avison, Charles 2 254–56

compositions 2 255–56

Avison, Charles, *cont.**Essay on Musical Expression*

and music criticism in Britain 6 681

expression, aesthetics of 8 463

Handel, George Frideric 2 254

life 2 254

writings 2 254–55

Avison, John 2 256

Avison Edition *see under* Society of British Composers

Avitrano, Giuseppe Antonio 2 256–57

Avitsur, Eitan 2 257

Avoglio, Christina Maria 2 258

Avondano, Pedro António 2 258–59

Avosani, Orfeo 2 259

Avossa, Giuseppe 2 259

Avotri, Kenneth *see* Kafui, Kenneth

Avraamov, Arseny Mikhaylovich 2 259–60

drawn sound 7 560, 561

Avshalomov, Aaron 2 260

Avshalomov, Jacob 2 260

Awang, Khatijah binti 2 260–61

Aweke, Ashter 2 261

Ax, Emanuel 2 261

axamenta 2 261

Axman, Emil 2 261–62

Axt, William L. 2 262

Ayala Pérez, Daniel 2 262

Ayestarán, Lauro 2 262–63

Ayler, Albert 2 263–64

Ayleward, Richard 2 264

Ayliff, Mrs 2 264

Aylward, Theodore 2 264–65

Aymara music

Bolivia 3 824–27

dances

cachua 4 778*chunchus-collas* 5 822

instruments

charango 5 494–95

Latin America, indigenous music 14 329–35

Peru 19 469

pinkullo 19 757

Ayo, Felix 2 265

ayre *see also under* air

Ayres, Frederic 2 265

Ayrton, Edmund 2 265–66

Ayrton, William 2 266–67

Ayton, Fanny 2 267

Azaïs, Hyacinthe 2 267–68

Azanchevsky, Mikhail Pavlovich 2 268

Azerbaijan 2 271

ashyg 2 269

composers

Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz 1 376

Amirov, Fikret 1 508–9

Hajibeyov, Sultan 10 681–82

Hajibeyov, Uzeir 5 364, 10 682–83

Hajiyev, Akhmet 10 683

Huseinov, Farhang 11 890

Karayev, Faraj 13 370

Karayev, Kara 13 370–72

Kazhlayev, Murad 13 439

Mahomayev, Muslim 15 632–33

Melikov, Arif 16 342–43

Nijazi 17 917–18

instruments 2 271

kamaca players

Aliyev, Khabil' 1 373

lutes

saz 2 271, 22 362Azerbaijan, *cont.*lutes, *cont.**tar* 2 271

musical categories 2 268–70

ashyg 2 269*mugam* 2 269–70

national anthem 17 657

opera, ballet, orchestral music 2 26–28

traditional music, performers

Mansurov, Bakhran 15 782

see also Central AsiaAzevedo, Francisco Correa de *see* Correa de Azevedo, Francisco

Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de 2 272–73

Azevedo, Sérgio 2 273

Azguime, Miguel 2 273

azione sacra 2 273*azione scenica*

Nono, Luigi 18 25

azione teatrale 2 273–74

Azkue, Resurrección María de 2 274

AZ Music 2 274

Aznavour, Charles 2 274

Azopardi, Francesco 2 274–75

Azpiázu, Don 2 275

Azpilcueta, Martín de 2 275

Aztec music 2 275–77

Latin America, indigenous music 14 328–29

Mexico 16 545–48

song and dance

tocotín 25 538–39

Tenochtitlán 16 556–57

tocotín 25 538–39

Azzaiolo, Filippo 2 277–78

Azzali, Augusto 2 278

Azzolini, Caterina 2 278

Azzolini, Sergio 2 278

B

ba 2 279

BaAka, music of

• Central African Republic 5 362

Baaren, Kees van 2 279–80

and music in the Netherlands 15 243

Babadjanian, Arno Harutyuni 2 280

Babaian, Vahram Ohani 2 280–81

Babán, Gracián 2 281

Babbi (family) 2 281–83

Babbi, Cristoforo 2 282

Babbi, Gregorio (i) 2 281–82

Babbi, Gregorio (ii) 2 282–83

Babbitt, Milton 2 283–89

compositional theory 25 380

electronic works 2 286–87

life 2 283

musical analysis, contribution to 1 561

musicology, influence on 17 499

number in music 18 235

serialism, 12-note 23 119–20, 26 10

serialism, rhythmic 23 121

serial theory and practice, –1970 2 283–86

serial theory and practice, 1970– 2 287

speculative music theory 17 497

Babcock, Alpheus 2 289

and development of pianoforte 19 672

Mackay family financing 15 499

Babell, William 2 289–90

Babin, Victor 2 290–91

- Babitz, Sol 2 291
 Babou, Thomas 2 291
 Babylonian
 cymbals 6 800
 instruments 16 481–82
 Jewish liturgical music in 13 63–65
 litany 14 878
 music schools 22 615
 tambourine 25 54–55
 see also Mesopotamia
 Bacarisse, Salvador 2 291–92
 Baccaloni, Salvatore 2 292
 Baccelli, Matteo Pantaleone 2 292–93
 Bacchae *see* Maenads
bacchetta 2 293
 Bacchini, Giovanni Maria 2 293
 Bacchius 2 293–94
 Bacchius, Johannes de 2 294
 Bacchus *see* Dionysus
 Bacchylides 2 294
 Bacciccia *see* Ricciotti, Carlo
 Baccio Fiorentino *see* Bartolomeo degli Organi
 Baccusi, Ippolito 2 294–95
 Bacewicz, Grażyna 2 295–97
 Bacfarc, Valentin *see* Bakfark, Valentin
 B–A–C–H 2 429
 borrowing 4 28
 cryptography, musical 6 754–55
 in 19th-century fugue 9 330
 Liszt, Prelude and Fugues on 18 631
 Second Viennese School 2 429
 Bach (family) 2 297–429
 Erfurt, musical life of 8 289–90
 family history 2 302–5
 family tree 2 297–302
 individual members 2 305–429
 list of the musicians 2 297–302
 Ursprung 2 302–5
 Bach, Anna Magdalena
 Bach, J.S.
 Clavierbüchlein for 2 318, 338
 marriage to 2 317
 death, in poverty 2 328
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel 2 387–408
 on acciaccatura 1 50
 accompaniment, requirements for teaching of 6 197
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich
 collaboration on obituary of J.S. Bach 1 230
 analysis by
 Schenker 1 550
 chamber works 2 395
 clavichord (Silbermann) 2 391
 clavichord, value to musicians 6 14
 clavichord, works for 6 16
 concertos 6 242, 243, 244
 and Cramer, Carl Friedrich 6 643–44
 and dotted rhythms 7 516
 early years 2 388
 and *Empfindsamkeit* 8 190–92
 and the Enlightenment 8 251
 equal temperament 25 258
 Essay on the True Art of Playing Keyboard Instruments
 2 394–95
 expanded binary form 23 691
 fortepiano, technique for 19 688
 on *galant* cf learned style 9 430
 on harpsichord registration 21 117
 Haydn and sonatas of 11 173, 13 533
 on improvisation 12 108, 112
 in Berlin 2 388–90
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel, *cont.*
 in Hamburg 2 390–91, 10 715–16, 719–20
 Keiser, Reinhard
 esteem for 13 450
 keyboard music 2 393–94
 and keyboard music, history of 13 526, 534
 Magnificat 15 591
 and the murky 17 413
 Nachlass-Verzeichnis 2 391
 oratorios 18 518
 orchestral works 2 395–97
 and organ music, history of 13 526
 ornamentation 2 392, 18 726–33, 735–37
 palindrome, use of 19 2
 ‘pedagogic’ sonatas 23 679
 piano playing 19 688–89
 rondo 21 651
 song, attempting to rise to the ‘noble simplicity of song’
 14 668
 staccato mark, use of 2 90
 and ‘Sturm und Drang’ 24 632
 symphonies 24 818
 variations 26 300–301
 vocal music 2 397–98
 works 2 391–93
 Bach, Cecilia *see* Grassi, Cecilia
 Bach, Hans 2 305–6
 Bach, Jan 2 430
 Bach, Johann Bernhard 2 308–9
 Bach, Johann Christian 2 413–27
 Abel, Carl Friedrich 2 414–15
 Bach-Abel Concerts 1 15
 church music and oratorio 2 418
 in Milan 16 661
 keyboard and chamber music 2 419–20
 and keyboard music, history of 13 526, 534
 life
 1735–62, Germany and Italy 2 413–14
 1762–72, London 2 414–15
 1772–82, Mannheim and London 2 415–17
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 277, 282
 meeting in London 2 413
 operas 2 418–19
 pianoforte, performances on 19 663
 sonata form 23 691
 Stodart pianos, performances on 19 664
 style and reputation 2 417–18
 symphonies 24 825
 symphonies and concertos 2 419
 symphonies concertante 24 809–11
 viol, role in popularity of in England 26 674
 Bach, Johann Christoph 2 306–7
 organ chorales 5 758
 Pachelbel as teacher of 2 310
 Bach, Johann Ludwig 2 309
 Bach, Johann Michael 2 427
 Bach, Johann Nicolaus 2 308
 Bach, Johann Sebastian 2 309–82
 Albinoni themes used by 1 312
 allemande 1 396
 analysis
 Forkel 1 536
 Kirnberger 1 532
 Spitta 1 543
 arioso 1 900
 Art of the Fugue 2 345–46
 as arranger 2 68
 background, style influences 2 330–31
 bassoon, writing for 2 887
 binary form 3 576, 577

Bach, Johann Sebastian, *cont.*

- biographies, early 2 310
- Böhm, Georg 3 797–98
 - influence on the young Bach 2 311
- borrowing 4 22–25
- Brandenburg Concertos 2 317, 342
- Buxtehude, visit to 2 313, 4 697
- cadenzas 4 785
- canon 5 4
- canons, 'Musical Offering', 'Art of Fugue' 2 344–45
- cantata in the era of 5 22–25
- cantata librettists
 - Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von 27 820
- cantatas 2 331–35, 5 26–27, 752–53
 - composed at Cöthen 2 316
 - composed at Leipzig 2 320, 326
 - composed at Mühlhausen 2 313
 - composed at Weimar 2 312
- cantatas, chorale 2 321, 5 752–53
- cantatas, secular 2 334, 336, 5 28–29
- capriccio 5 101
- chaconne 5 414
- chamber music 2 343–44
- childhood 2 310–11
- children 2 314, 323
- choirs 5 773
- chorales 2 336–39, 338, 5 743, 752–53
- chorale settings 5 747–63
 - instrumental 5 759–60
- choral works 2 336–39
- Christmas Oratorio* 2 335
- clavichord, inventions for 6 12
- Clavier-Büchlein* 2 316, 341
- Clavier-Übung I* 2 322, 323, 341
- Clavier-Übung II* 2 324
- Clavier-Übung III* 2 326
- composition, teaching of 6 196
- compositional methods 2 345–46
- and the concerto 6 244–45, 245
- and continuo 6 350, 362
- copyists
 - Penzel, Christian Friedrich 19 320–21
- cori spezzati* 6 469
- Cöthen
 - 1717–22 2 316–19
 - 1739–50 2 322–26
- counterpoint 6 565–67
- Couperin, knowledge of works of 6 587
- courante 6 604, 605
- Dresden 7 573
- education
 - Eisenach 2 310
- education
 - Lüneberg 2 311–12
- equal temperament 25 258
- expanded binary form 23 690
- fingering 8 836, 837
- flute, works for 9 39, 40
- forebears 2 302–5
- Frederick the Great
 - Musikalisches Opfer* 2 327
- Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 285
 - fugues used as models by 9 326–27
- fugue 9 318–19, 319–22
 - fugue in C minor from '48' analysed 9 318–19
 - Die Kunst der Fuge* 2 327
 - permutation 19 443–44
 - predecessors 9 326–27
- gavotte 9 592
- genealogist of Bach family 2 303

Bach, Johann Sebastian, *cont.*

- genres 9 327–28
- gigue 9 851
- Goldberg Variations 2 341, 344–45, 26 302
- harpsichord, music for 2 341–42
- homage to
 - Bartók, Sonata for solo violin 2 806
 - Shostakovich, 24 Preludes and Fugues 23 295
- iconography 2 328–29
- influences
 - Couperin and *style luthé* 6 594
 - list compiled by C.P.E. Bach 2 330
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 409
- interpretation, act of 12 498
- Keiser, Reinhard
 - performance of Passions by 13 451
- keyboard inventions 12 511
- keyboard music 2 339–41
- and keyboard music, history of 13 521
- keyboard trio 19 697
- keyboard works 2 339–41
- Kirnberger and dissemination of methods of 1 532
- on Krebs, Johann Ludwig 13 883
- Die Kunst der Fuge* 2 327
- Legrenzi, Giovanni 14 487
- Leipzig 2 319
 - 1723–9 2 319–22
 - 1739–50 2 326–28
 - Bach heritage 14 521
 - Collegium Musicum 6 117
 - Thomaskirche 14 511–14
 - university 2 321
- life
 - 1685–1700, childhood 2 310–11
 - 1700–1702/3, Lüneberg 2 311–12
 - 1703–1706, Arnstadt 2 312–13
 - 1707–8, Mühlhausen 2 313
 - 1708–17, Weimar 2 313–16
 - 1717–22, Cöthen 2 316–19
 - 1723–9, Leipzig 2 319–22
 - 1739–50, Cöthen 2 322–26
 - 1739–50, Leipzig 2 326–28
- loure 15 222
- lute, writing for 2 341–42, 15 354
- lute-harpsichords 15 363
- Magnificat* 2 336, 15 591
- Marchand, Louis
 - competition with 2 316
- marriage (1)
 - Maria Barbara Bach 2 313
- marriage (2)
 - Anna Magdalena Wilcke 2 317
- Martini, G.B.
 - as one of few non-German composers to know Bach's works 15 922
- and the Mass 16 80
- Mass in B minor 2 326, 336
- Mass in B Minor*
 - appropriate forces for, modern debate 5 784
- methods of composition 2 345–46
- minuet 16 743
- motets 2 336–39, 17 218–19
- motets, chorales, songs 2 336–39
- Musikalisches Opfer* 2 327, 343, 344–45, 345–46
- neurologies
 - Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
 - Nekrolog* (1754) 2 310
- notes inégales* 18 195–97
- oboe da caccia*, use of 18 282
- oratorio 18 515

Bach, Johann Sebastian, *cont.*

- oratorios, Passions, Latin works 2 335–36
- orchestral works 2 323, 342–43
- organ
 - organ building, continuing interest in 2 327
 - organ music 2 339–41
 - organs played by 18 613–15
 - registration, directions on 21 109
- ornaments 18 726, 726–33
 - table of ornaments 18 727, 730
- ostinato 18 782–85
- Pachelbel as teacher of 2 310
- passacaglia* 19 193
- Passions 2 335–36, 19 206–7, 208–9
 - St John Passion* 2 321, 335, 335–36
 - St Luke Passion* 2 323
 - St Mark Passion* 2 336
 - St Matthew Passion* 2 322, 335
- pedal clavichords 19 271
- pedal harpsichords 19 272
- pianoforte
 - Silbermann instruments, opinion of 19 658
 - Silbermann's later pianos, enthusiasm for 2 327
- pitch standards 19 798
- pupils
 - Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
 - Krebs, Johann Ludwig 13 883–85
- recitative 21 3
- Reincken, J.A. 2 311
- revival *see under* Bach revival
- ricercare 21 328
- Scheibe's criticism of 'bombastic' style of 22 445
- serenata 23 115
- slur, use of 2 89
- and the sonata 23 674, 678
- soprano solos intended for boys 23 733
- sources and repertory 2 329–30
- stile antico*, use of 24 390
- Stölzel, high opinion of 24 434
- stretto* 24 572–73
- studies 24 622
- style 2 330–31
- suites 2 343, 24 679–81
- teaching methods 2 324
- toccata 25 536
- transcriptions
 - Albert, Eugen d' 1 299–300
 - Busoni, Federico 4 672
- trio movements, in suites 25 743
- trio sonata 25 744
- trumpet, virtuoso parts for 25 834
- variation, terminology for 26 288
- variation, use of 26 299–300
- viol, solo sonatas 26 683
- viol, writing for 26 680
- viola d'amore, writing for 26 698
- and the violin 26 719
- violin partitas
 - 'Bach' bow developed for performance of 4 139
- Vivaldi, Antonio 2 331, 340, 26 821
- Vivaldi concertos
 - arrangements of 2 68
- Walther, Johann Gottfried 2 314, 27 59
- Weimar 2 313–16
- and the well-tempered clavier 27 274–77
 - Das wohltemperirte Clavier* 2 341

Bach, Maria 2 430

Bach, P.D.Q. pseudonym of Peter Schickele; *see* Schickele, Peter

Bach, Vincent 2 430–31

Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann 2 382–87

Bach, J.S.

Clavier-Büchlein 2 341

cantatas 2 385

and keyboard music, history of 13 526, 534

life

1710–46, Leipzig, Dresden 2 382–83

1746–84, Halle, Brunswick, Berlin 2 383–84

reception 2 384–85

works 2 384–85

Bach, Wilhelm Friedrich 2 427–29

Bach-Abel concerts 2 431

Abel, Carl Friedrich 1 15

Bach, J.C. 2 414–15, 415–17

Classical symphony, development of 24 825

London, concert life 15 123

Bacharach, Burt 2 431–32

bachata

Dominican Republic 7 451–52

Bachauer, Gina 2 432

Bach Choir (UK) 15 143

Bach disposition 2 432

Bache (family) 2 432–33

Bache, Constance 2 433

Bache, Francis Edward 2 432–33

Bache, Walter 2 433

Bachelbel, Johann *see* Pachelbel, Johann

Bacheler, Daniel 2 433–34

Bachelet, Alfred 2 434

Bachelier, Louis 2 434

Bach festivals 8 736

Baldwin-Wallace College Bach Festival

Riemenschneider, Albert 21 367

Bethlehem Bach Festival 3 493

Bach-Gesellschaft 2 434–35

early music movement, role in 7 831

Bach Guild *see* Vanguard

Bach harpsichord 2 435–36

baleful influence of 11 35

registration 21 115

Bachiler, Daniel *see* Bacheler, Daniel

Bachklavier 2 436

Bachmann, Carl Ludwig 2 436

Bachmann, Charlotte Caroline Wilhelmine 2 436

Bachmann, Sixt 2 436

Bachofen, Johann Caspar 2 437

Báchorek, Milan 2 437–38

Bach revival 2 438–42

Austria 2 438

Berliner Sing-Akademie 3 366

borrowing 4 28

chorale cantata 5 753

Cöthen 6 546

Dortmund 7 511–12

and early biographies of J.S. Bach 2 310

early music movement, origins of 7 831

England 2 439–42

Germany 2 438

Goethe's enthusiasm for 10 82

Great Britain

Fuller Maitland, J.A. 9 343–44

Leipzig 14 516–19, 519–20, 521–24

London 15 142

Mendelssohn, Felix

Leipzig 16 398, 399

St Matthew Passion, Berlin, 1829 16 394

musicology, developments reflecting 17 494

organ chorale 5 760

Pietism and 15 375

Stephenson, Edward 24 361–62

- Bachschmidt, Anton 2 442
 Bach Society
 London 2 441
 Santiago 5 613
 Bach trumpet 2 442–43
 trumpet, development of 25 837
 Bachus, Johannes de *see* Bacchius, Johannes de
 Bachverein
 Cöthen 6 546
 Bacilieri, Giovanni 2 443
 Bacilly, Bénigne de 2 443–44
 Back, Konrad 2 444
 Back, Oskar 2 444
 Bäck, Sven-Erik 2 444–45
 back check *see* check
 Backer Grøndahl, Agathe 2 445–46
 Backers, Americus 2 446–47
 ‘new-invented original Forte Piano’ (1771) 19 664
 pianos 19 663–66
 pianos, used by J.C. Bach 19 664
 backfall 2 447
 background 2 447
 background music *see* environmental music
 Backhaus, Wilhelm 2 447
 Backofen, Johann Georg Heinrich 2 447–48
 Backus, John 2 448
 Bacon, Ernst 2 448
 Bacon, Francis
 bandora, description of 2 652
 on ‘broken music’ 6 329–30
 Bacon, Louisa Mary 2 449
 Bacon, Richard Mackenzie 2 448–50
 Quarterly Musical Magazine 2 448–50
 Quarterly Musical Magazine
 and music criticism in Britain 6 682
 Bacon, Roger 2 450
 Bacquier, Gabriel 2 450–51
 Bacri, Nicolas 2 451
 Bactria 2 451
 Baculewski, Krzysztof 2 451–52
 Baçus Correçarius de Bononia, Johannes *see* Johannes
 Baçus Correçarius de Bononia
 Badajoz, Garci Sánchez de 2 452
 Badalla, Rosa Giacinta 2 452
 Bądarzewska-Baranowska, Tekla 2 452
 Badea, Christian 2 452–53
 Bad Ems *see* under Koblenz
 Baden, Conrad 2 453
 Baden-Baden 2 453–54
 Berlioz and 3 395
 Baden-Württemberg, dukes of 24 634–37
 Bader 2 454
 Badessa, Giovanni Battista *see* Abatessa, Giovanni Battista
 Badger, Alfred G. 2 454–55
 Badham, Charles 2 455
badhan 2 455
 Badia, Carlo Agostino 2 455–57
 Badía, Conchita 2 457
 Badian, Maya 2 457
badinage, badinerie 2 457–58
 Badings, Henk 2 458–60
 Badini, Carlo Francesco 2 460–61
 Badinski, Nikolai 2 461
 Badoaro, Giacomo 2 461–62
 Bado y Gómez, Juan del *see* Vado y Gómez, Juan del
 Badura-Skoda, Eva 2 462
 Badura-Skoda, Paul 2 462–63
 Baehr, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
 Baena, Gonzalo de 2 463
 Baena, Lope de 2 463–64
 Baer, Johann 2 464
 Baermann (family) 2 464–65
 Baermann, Carl (ii) 2 464
 Baermann, Carl (iii) 2 464–65
 Baermann, Heinrich 2 464
 Baervoets, Raymond 2 465
 Baethen, Jacob *see* Bätz
 Baetz *see* Bätz
 Baeyens, August 2 465
 Baez, Joan 2 465–66
 Baeza Saavedra, Juan de 2 466
 Baffo, Giovanni Antonio 2 466
 Bafoyev, Mustafa 2 466
 Baga, music of
 Guinea 10 541–42
 bagatelle 2 466–67
 Beethoven 2 466–67
 Montéclair: only French composers possessing taste for
 17 22
 Webern, *Sechs Bagatellen* 27 182
 Bagatti, Francesco 2 467
 Bagg, Konrad *see* Back, Konrad
 Bagge, Baron de 2 467–68
 Bagge, Selmar 2 468
 Baggiani, Guido 2 468–69
 bag-hornpipe *see* bagpipe
 Bagiński, Zbigniew 2 469
baglama 2 469
 Bagliani, Carlo *see* Baliani, Carlo
 Baglioni, Antonio 2 469
 Baglioni, Francesco 2 469–70
 Baglioni, Girolamo 2 470
 Baglioni, Luigi *see* Baillou, Luigi de
 Bagnacavallo, Giuseppe da *see* Tamburini, Giuseppe
 Bagni, Benedetto 2 470
 Bagniera, Antonio 2 470
 Bagnolesi, Anna Maria Antonia 2 470–71
 Bagnols, Magister Leon de *see* Gersonides
 bagpipe 2 471–84
 Albania 1 287
 Army School of Piping 2 631
 bag-hornpipes 2 482
 Balkans 2 482
 Belarus 3 159
 Bohemia
 dudy 6 818
 Bulgaria 4 574
 Croatia 6 704
 Czech traditional music 2 481
 England 2 476–77
 estive 8 340
 Estonia 8 345
 France, Belgium 2 477–79
 Georgia 9 677
 Greece 10 355
 gaida 10 355
 tsabouna 10 355
 history 2 471–72
 Hungary 2 481–82
 India 2 482
 Ireland 2 475–76, 12 564
 Italy 12 676
 zampogna 2 480–81, 12 676
 Latvia 14 362
 Libya
 zokra 14 649–50
 Low Countries 15 250
 makers
 Glen 9 944
 Moravia and Silesia 6 820

bagpipe, *cont.*

- Netherlands 15 249
 - northern Europe 2 479–80
 - Northumbrian small-pipe 2 476–77, 8 234
 - Hutton, Joe 11 900
 - Norway 18 61
 - pibroch 19 703–4
 - piobaireachd* 19 764
 - Campbell, Archibald 4 887
 - pipers
 - MacKay, Angus 15 499
 - MacLeod, Donald 15 511
 - MacPherson, Donald 15 521
 - Poland 2 481, 20 21
 - Portugal 2 479
 - gaita-de-foles* 20 197
 - present state of the instrument 2 483
 - repertory 2 482–83
 - Romania 2 481–82, 21 591
 - Scotland 2 472–75, 22 913–16
 - Highland bagpipe 2 472–73, 22 913–16
 - Highland bagpipe, in military music 16 687
 - Lowland bagpipe 2 473–75, 22 916
 - small-pipe 2 473
 - union pipe 2 473
 - Serbia
 - gajda* 27 689
 - Slovakia 23 519
 - Spain 2 479
 - Spain, traditional music
 - gaita* 24 149
 - structure 2 471
- bagşy*
- Turkmenistan 25 922–26
- baguala* 2 484
- Baguer, Carles 2 484–85
- baguette* 2 485
- Bahamas
- national anthem 17 657
- Bahatirow, Anatol' Vasil'yevich 2 485
- Baher, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
- Bahia *see* Salvador
- Bahr, Johann 2 486
- Bähr, Johann 2 486
- Bähr, Josef 2 486
- Bähr, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
- Bahrain
- music *see under* Arabian Gulf
 - national anthem 17 657–58
- Bahr-Mildenburg, Anna 2 486–87
- Mahler, Gustav 15 608
- Bai, Tommaso *see* Baj, Tommaso
- Baiczka, Franz Xaver *see* Woschitka, Franz Xaver
- Baïf, Jean-Antoine de 2 487–88
- Académie de Poésie et de Musique 1 43–44
- chansons 5 482
 - on Costelay 6 535
 - vers mesurés* 26 499–501
- Baij, Tommaso *see* Baj, Tommaso
- Baildon, Joseph 2 488
- baile* 2 488–89
- bailecito* 2 489
- Bailey, Mildred 2 489
- Bailey, Norman 2 489
- Bailey, Robert 2 489–90
- Bailleux, Antoine 2 490
- Baillie, Alexander 2 490
- Baillie, Dame Isobel 2 490
- Baillion [Baillon], Luigi de *see* Baillou, Luigi de

- Baillot, Pierre 2 490–91
- on rubato 21 833
- Baillou, Luigi de 2 491–93
- Bailly, Henry du *see* Le Bailly, Henry
- Bails, Benito 2 493
- Baily, Anselm *see* Bayly, Anselm
- Bainbridge, Simon 2 493–94
- Bainbridge, William 2 494
- double flageolet 8 918
- Baines, Anthony C. 2 494–95
- Baines, Francis 2 495
- Baines, William 2 495
- Baini, Giuseppe 2 495–96
- Bainton, Edgar 2 496–97
- Bainville, François 2 497
- Baiocchi, Regina Harris 2 497
- Baird, Tadeusz 2 497–98
- Bairstow, Sir Edward C. 2 498–99
- Baitz *see* Bätz
- Baj, Tommaso 2 499
- Bajamonti, Julije 2 499
- Bajić, Isidor 2 499–500
- Bajoras, Feliksas Romualdos 2 500
- Bakala, Brětislav 2 500, 501
- Bakcheios Gerōn *see* Bacchius
- Bakchos *see* Dionysus
- Bakchylidēs *see* Bacchylides
- Bake, Arnold Adriaan 2 501
- Bakels, Kees 2 501
- Baker, Arthur 2 501–2
- Baker, Chet 2 502
- Baker, Israel 2 502
- Baker, Dame Janet 2 502–3
- Baker, Josephine 2 503
- and cabaret 4 764
 - Revue nègre* 21 242
- Baker, Michael Conway 2 503–4
- Baker, Peter *see* Meyer, Ernst Hermann
- Baker, Theodore 2 504
- Baker, William 2 504
- Bakfark, Valentin 2 504–6
- and the lute 15 356
- Bakhor, Firuz 2 506
- Bækker, Dietrich *see* Becker, Dietrich
- Baklanov, Georgy 2 506–7
- Bakshi, Aleksandr Moiseyevich 2 507
- Bakuradze, Teimuraz 2 507–8
- bal* *see* ball
- bālābān* 2 508
- Balachander, S. 2 508
- Balada, Leonardo 2 508–9
- balafon*
- Guinea-Bissau 10 547
- Balaguer, Juan de Sessé y *see* Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
- Balakauskas, Osvaldas 2 509–10
- Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 510–21
- Balakirev circle 2 511
 - Rimsky-Korsakov and 21 400
 - Berlioz, Hector 3 408
 - Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 908–10
 - Chopin, Fryderyk 2 513
 - Cui 6 772
 - Dargomizhsky 7 18
 - Debussy, Claude 7 103
 - and folk music 2 511, 514
 - folksong
 - Collection of Russian Folksongs* 2 511
 - folksong, use of 2 513
 - Free School of Music 2 510, 511
 - German precepts, hostility to 2 510

Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich, *cont.*

- Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich
 as heir to Balakirev's nationalism 9 399
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 2 510, 511, 513, 10 4
 Balakirev editing works of 2 511
 and Henselt 11 385
 influence 2 513–15
Islamey 2 511, 514
 in history of piano music 13 543
 life
 –1866 2 510–11
 1866–72 2 511
 1872–1910 2 511–13
 Liszt, Franz 2 513
 Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich 15 403
 Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich 17 542, 543, 544, 550
 orchestration 2 515
 orientalism 2 511, 514
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich 2 511–13
 as teacher of 21 400
 breach with 21 404, 405
 Rubinstein, Anton, Balakirev's hostility to 2 510
 Rubinstein, Nikolay 21 850
 Russian musical life, role in 21 926
 and Russian musical nationalism 2 514, 17 698
 Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 137
 songs 2 515
 Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich 24 298
 symphonic poems 24 804
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 2 511
Manfred 25 163
Romeo and Juliet 25 148
 Ulibishev, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich as patron of 26 61
 works 2 513–15
 balalaika 2 521
 Andreyev, Vasily Vasil'yevich 1 632
 Belarus 3 159
 Bălan, George 2 521–22
 balanced action 2 522
balancement 2 522
 Balanchine, George 2 522
 Ballets Russes 2 584
 New York, ballet in 2 587
 Balanchivadze (family) 2 522–23
 Balanchivadze, Andria 2 522
 Georgia, music in 9 665
 Balanchivadze, Meliton 2 522
 Balasanyan, Sergey Artem'yevich 2 524
 Balasaraswati, Thanjavur 2 524–25
 Balasios 2 523–24
 Balassa, Sándor 2 525–26
 Balatka, Hans 2 526
 Balbastre, Claude-Bénigne 2 526–27
 Balbi, Giovan Battista 2 527–28
 Balbi, Ignazio 2 528
 Balbi, Lodovico 2 528–29
 Balbi, Luigi 2 529
 Balbiani-Vegezzi-Bossi *see* Bossi family
 Balbun, Noel *see* Bauldewyn, Noel
 Baldan, Angelo 2 529
 Baldassari, Benedetto 2 529–30
 Baldassari, Pietro 2 530
 Baldi, Antonio 2 530
 Baldi, João José 2 530–31
 Baldini, Vittorio 2 531
 Baldoni, Tomaso *see* Boldon, Tomaso
 Baldovino, Amadeo 2 531
 Baldrati, Bartolomeo 2 531
 Balducci, Francesco 2 531–32
 Balducci, Giuseppe 2 532

- Balduin, Noel *see* Bauldewyn, Noel
 Baldwin 2 532–33
 Baldwin organ 2 533–34
 Baldwin, Dalton 2 533
 Baldwin, John
 and Bedyngham 3 64
 Baldwin organ 2 533–34
 Baldwyn, ?John 2 534
 Bâle *see* Basle
 Balestra, Reimundo *see* Ballestra, Reimundo
 Balestrieri, Thomas 2 534
 Baley, Virko 2 534
 Balfe, Michael William 2 534–38
The Bohemian Girl 2 535
 Bali *see under* Indonesia; *see also* South-east Asia, §I, §II, 1–4
 Baliani, Carlo 2 538–39
 Baline, Israel *see* Berlin, Irving
 Balino *see* Fabri, Annibale Pio
 Balissat, Jean 2 539
 Balias y Vila, Jaime 2 539
 Ball, Ernest R. 2 539–40
 Ball, George Thalben 2 540
 Ball, James 2 540
 Ball, Michael 2 540
 Ballabene, Gregorio 2 540
ballabile 2 540–41
 ballad 2 541–51
 analysis
 Barry, Phillips 2 774–75
 as 19th- and 20th-century art form 2 548–51
 the ballad in opera 2 551
 the English sentimental ballad 2 550–51
 Germany song 2 548–50
 ballad-dancing
 Færoes 8 511–12
 bothy ballad 4 78–79
 Brazil, *romanceiros* 4 286
 broadside ballads 2 545–46
 in development of popular music 20 133
 Italy, traditional music 12 666
 Child, Francis James
The English and Scottish Popular Ballads 5 607
 collectors
 Bronson, Bertrand Harris 4 425
 Child, Francis James 5 607
 Grundtvig, Svend 10 465
 composers
 Barnard, Charlotte Alington 2 738–39
 Denmark
 court music 7 205
 traditional music 7 212, 214
 the English sentimental ballad
 Dibdin, Charles 7 298–301
 Europe, traditional music 8 439–40
 Faeroes 8 511–12
 Finland, traditional music 8 865
 folk and popular balladry 2 541–48
 broadside ballads 2 545–46
 concepts 2 541–42
 international aspects 2 543
 narrative form and style 2 543–44
 origin and subject matter 2 542–43
 singers and contexts 2 545
 tunes 2 544–45
see also popular music, §I
 Gaelic Heroic Ballads 22 911–13
 and German nationalism 2 550, 17 693
 Italy, traditional music
 narrative singing 12 665–68

ballad, *cont.*

- Italy, traditional music, *cont.*
 - stories* 12 666
- Lyle, Agnes 2 545
- Mickiewicz's ballad poetry claimed as inspiration of Chopin's ballades 2 554
- Norway, traditional music 18 61
- pop, in world popular music 20 159
- religious *see* shape-note hymnody spiritual, \$I; spiritual, \$I
- Scotland, traditional music 22 910–11
- Spain, traditional music 24 142
- Sweden, traditional music 24 767
- United States
 - British American folk music 26 90
 - Wales, traditional music 27 22
- ballad, religious a type of 19th-century American revivalist music; *see* shape-note hymnody; spiritual, \$I
- ballade (i) 2 551–54
 - cf* ballata 2 552
 - Machaut, Guillaume de 15 482–85
 - cf* *virelai* 26 775
- ballade (ii) 2 554
 - Chopin, Fryderyk 5 716
- ballad horn 2 554
- ballad opera 2 555–58
 - as English genre 8 215
 - Balfe, Michael William 2 534–38
 - The Beggar's Opera* 2 555–57
 - borrowing 4 25
 - Fielding, Henry 2 557–58
 - Gay, John, *The Beggar's Opera* 9 595–96
 - and the masque tradition 16 56
 - pastoral style contributing to 19 219
- Ballard 2 558–62
 - Couperin, publication of works of 6 586
 - vaudevilles 26 341
- Ballard, Christophe 2 561
- Ballard, Christophe-Jean-François 2 561–62
- Ballard, Jean-Baptiste-Christophe 2 561
- Ballard, Louis W. 2 562–63
- Ballard, Pierre 2 560
 - printing techniques 20 335
- Ballard, Robert (i) 2 558–60
- Ballard, Robert (ii) 2 560
- Ballard, Robert (iii) 2 560–61
- Ballarotti, Francesco 2 563
- ballata 2 563–65
 - Andreas de Florentia 1 623–24
 - etymology 2 563
 - Europe, traditional music 8 441
 - history 2 563–65
 - Landini and 14 214
 - see also*
 - lauda; *virelai*
- Ballestra, Reimundo 2 565
- ballet 2 565–96
 - 1600–1700
 - England 2 570
 - France 2 566–69
 - Venice 2 569–70
 - 1700–1800 2 570–78
 - 1800–1900 2 578–84
 - 1800–1830, the transition to romantic ballet 2 578–79
 - ballet in opera 2 581–83
 - the classical ballet in Russia, –1900 2 583–84
 - the romantic ballet and its influence 2 579–81
 - 1900–2000, classical ballet
 - Britain, the USA and elsewhere 2 586–87

ballet, *cont.*

- 1900–2000, classical ballet, *cont.*
 - classical 2 584–91
 - Diaghilev and the Russian exiles, –1930 2 584–86
 - main trends since 1945 2 589–91
 - the USSR: a continuing tradition 2 587–89
- Angiolini, Gaspero 1 653–54
- ballet de cour* 2 596–99
- ballet en action*
 - Angiolini, Gaspero 1 653–54
 - Beethoven, *Prometheus* 2 578
 - Noverre, Jean-Georges 18 220–22
- ballet-masters
 - Beaujoyeux, Balthasar de 3 26–27
- Ballets Russes 2 584–86
- choreography
 - Louis XIV's promotion of 6 895
- composers
 - Adam, Adolphe 1 130–33
 - Denmark 7 209
 - Diaghilev, Sergey Pavlovich 7 814
 - England, 1650–1700 2 570
 - France
 - 1600–1700 2 566–69
 - 1700–1800 2 570–78
 - in the musical 17 461
 - Italy, 1700–1800 2 573
 - modern dance 2 591–93
 - Antheil, George 1 716
 - Duncan, Isadora 7 703–4
 - Graham, Martha 2 591, 591–93
 - Paris, Opéra 19 103
 - the romantic ballet and its influence 2 579–81
 - Russia 2 587–89
 - Moscow 17 169
 - St Petersburg 22 118
 - Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich
 - Swan Lake* 25 152
 - and the waltz 27 76
- ballet de cour* 2 596–99
 - in history of dance 6 894
 - Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 298–99
 - ouverture* 18 824
- Ballet du XXème Siècle *see* Brussels
- ballet-heroiqne* 2 599
 - replacing *opéra-ballet* 18 472
- Ballet Lutebook *see* Sources of Lute Music, \$7
- Ballet Russe 2 599
 - ballet, history of 2 584–86
 - Benois, Alexandre 3 286–87
 - Debussy, enthusiasm for 7 107
- Ballets Africains, Les
 - Guinea 10 545
- ballett* *see* balletto
- Balletti, Bernardino 2 599
- balletto* 2 599–602
 - in Renaissance dance 6 889
 - instrumental 2 599–601
 - vocal 2 601–2
- Balliani, Carlo *see* Baliani, Carlo
- Ballière de Laisement, Denis 2 602–3
- Balliett, Whitney 2 603
- Ballif, Claude 2 603–5
 - metatonicity 2 603
- Balling, Michael 2 605
- Ballioni, Girolamo *see* Baglioni, Girolamo
- Ballis, Oliviero 2 605
- ballo 2 605–7
- Ballou, Esther 2 607–8
- Balmer & Weber Music House 2 608

- Balmer, Luc 2 608
 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitriyevich 2 608
balo 2 608-9
 Balox, Johannes 2 609
 Balsach, Llorenç 2 609-10
 Balsam, Artur 2 610
 Balsamino, Simone 2 610
 Balsys, Eduardas 2 610-11
 Baltazar, Johannes *see* Ninot le Petit
 Baltazarini *see* Beaujoyeux, Balthasar de
 Baltic psalteries *see* *kantele*
 Baltimore 2 611-12
 brass and woodwind makers
 Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35-36
 concert organizations, concert halls 2 612
 educational institutions, libraries 2 611-12
 opera 2 612
 orchestras 2 611
 piano makers
 Knabe 13 686-87
 printers and publishers
 Carr 5 185-86
 Peters, W.C. 19 492-93
 Baltin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 2 612-13
 Baltsa, Agnes 2 613
 Baltzar, Thomas 2 613-14
 Baluchi music
 Afghanistan 1 189-90
 Central Asia 5 367
 Iran 12 542
 Pakistan 18 924
 Bal y Gay, Jesús 2 614
 Balyozov, Rumen 2 614-15
 Balzac, Honoré de 2 615-16
 Balzano, Giuseppe 2 616
 Bambaataa, Afrika *see* Afrika Bambaataa
 Bamberg 2 616-17
 Bambini, Felice 2 617
bambuco 2 617
 cf *bunde* 4 603
 Colombia
 popular music 6 147
 traditional music 6 143
 Bamert, Matthias 2 617-18
 Bamfi, Alfonso 2 618
 Bampton, Rose 2 618
 Bamum, music of kingdom of
 Cameroon 4 874-76
 Ban, Joan Albert 2 618-19
 Banān, Qolāmhoseyn 2 619
 Banaster, Gilbert 2 619
 Banchieri, Adriano 2 619-21
 arpitarrone designed by 2 65
 on continuo 6 346, 349
 life 2 619
 madrigal comedies 15 571
 sinfonia 23 419-20
 works 2 619-20
 writings 2 620
 Banci, Giovanni 2 621-22
 Bancquart, Alain 2 622
 band 2 622-51
 band concerts 6 229-30
 band instrument makers
 Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77
 Buescher 4 557
 band instruments
 transposing instruments 25 699-700
 bandmaster 2 652
 see also under bandmasters *below*
 band, *cont.*
 bandmasters, transcription of orchestral works by 2 640
 bandstand 2 655-56
 brass band 2 641-46
 Brass Band movement (Britain) 2 642-43
 Brass Band movement (USA) 2 643-45
 Colombia 6 139, 141
 Costa Rica 6 531
 England, vernacular music 8 234
 New Orleans, origins of jazz in 17 810-11
 New York 17 829
 Papua New Guinea 16 313
 Peru 19 473
 civic and church bands, 1600-1800 2 623-28
 civilian bands, 1800- 2 634-35
 composers
 Gossec, François-Joseph 10 186-90
 Sousa, John Philip 24 66-69
 Harmonie 2 623-28
 history to 1800 2 622-28
 horn band 11 728-29
 India, processional bands
 North India 12 244
 South India 12 249
 jazz bands 2 646-48
 big band 2 647
 cool and West Coast ensembles 2 647
 free jazz 2 647-48
 fusion groupings 2 647-48
 New Orleans or Dixieland band 2 646-47
 swing and bop combos 2 647
 military music, 1600-1800 2 623-28
 military music, 1800- 2 628-34, 635-40
 mixed wind bands 2 628-41
 American wind bands 2 635-40
 civilian bands 2 634-35
 India, North 12 244
 India, South 12 249
 military music 2 628-34
 repertory 2 640-41
 rock bands 2 648-49
 steel band 24 308-9
 wind band
 American wind bands 2 635-40
 Dresden, Stadtpfeifer 7 566
 Florence 9 3
 Haiti 10 672
 Malta 15 714
 Tunisia, *ma'luf* 25 890
 works commissioned for 2 641
 wind band, composers
 Aubéry du Boullay, Prudent-Louis 2 159-60
 see also *alta*, *alta musica*; march; military music
 Band, The 2 651
 Canada, popular music 4 914
 Dylan, Bob 7 817-20
banda 2 651
banda turca *see* Janissary music
 Banderali, Davidde 2 651-52
 Bandiera, Lodovico 2 652
 bandmaster 2 652
 bandmasters
 Alford, Kenneth, J. 1 365
 Boosé, Carl 3 884-85
 Cappa, Carlo Alberto 5 97
 Clarke, Herbert 5 915
 Europe, James Reese 8 421
 Fahrbach, Philipp 8 517
 Fanciulli, Francesco 8 542

bandmasters, *cont.*

- Fillmore, Henry 8 796
 Fučík, Julius 9 312–13
 Gil García, Bonifacio 9 860–61
 Gilmore, Patrick S. 9 870–71
 Godfrey, Charles (i) 10 72
 Godfrey, Charles (ii) 10 72
 Godfrey, Dan (i) 10 72
 Godfrey, Dan (ii) 10 72
 Godfrey, Fred 10 72
 Goldman, Edwin Franko 10 97
 Goldman, Richard Franko 10 97–98
 Greer, Frank Terry 10 368
 Gung'l, Josef 10 585–86
 Innes, Frederick 12 390
 Ištvan, Miloslav 12 635–36
 Johnson, Frank 13 157–58
 Kastner, Jean-Georges 13 404–5
 King, Karl L. 13 606–7
 Klosé, Hyacinthe Eléonore 13 679
 Kmoch, František 13 685–86
 Komzák, Karel (i) 13 770–71
 Komzák, Karel (ii) 13 771
 Reeves, David Wallis 21 76–77
 Sarrette, Bernard 22 294
 Sousa, John Philip 24 66–69
 Vézina, Joseph 26 515–16
 Wagner, J.F. 26 974
 Wieprecht, Wilhelm 27 372
 Wurm, Wilhelm 27 594
 Zavertal, Ladislao 27 764
 Ziehrer, C.M. 27 822–23

bandola 2 652*bandolim, bandolin* *see* mandolin

bandoneon 2 652

bandora 2 652–55

cf orpharion 18 750band organ *see* fairground organ*bandoura* *see* bandura

Bandrowski-Sas, Aleksander 2 655

bandstand 2 655–56

bandura 2 656–57

Bandurichen *see* mandore*bandurria* 2 657*cf* guitarilla 10 570*cf* mandore 15 746*see also* *bandola*

Banerjee, Nikhil Ranjan 2 657

Banevich, Sergey 2 657–58

Banfi, Alfonso *see* Bamfi, Alfonso

Banfield, Stephen 2 658

Banfield, Volker 2 658

Bangladesh

national anthem 17 658

see Bengali musicBaniera, Antonio *see* Bagniera, Antonio

Banister (family) 2 658–60

Banister, Henry Charles 2 660

Banister, Henry Joshua 2 660

Banister, Jafery 2 659

Banister, John (i) 2 659–60

Banister, John (ii) 2 660

banjeaurine 2 660

banjo 2 660–65

banjeaurine 2 660

history 2 662–65

Ireland, traditional music 12 565

makers

Fairbanks, A.C. 8 519

Gibson 9 841–42

banjo, *cont.*makers, *cont.*

Stewart, S.S. 24 383

players

Barry, Margaret 2 774

Emmett, Dan 8 189–90

Flatt and Scruggs 8 927

Ossman, Vess L. 18 776

Seeger, Pete 23 35

Stewart, S.S. 24 383

structure 2 661–62

see also minstrelsy, Americanbanjolin *see* mandolin

banjulele 2 665

Bankole, Ayo 2 665

Banks, Benjamin 2 665–66

Banks, Don 2 666–67

Bannester *see* Banister familyBanniera, Antonio *see* Bagniera, Antonio

Bannister, Henry 2 667

Bannius, Joannes Albertus *see* Ban, Joan Albert

Banse, Juliane 2 667

Banshchikov, Gennady Ivanovich 2 667–68

Banti, Brigida Giorgi 2 668–69

Bantock, Sir Granville 2 669–71

Bantu music

Afro-Brazilian music showing influence of 4 271, 287

Angola 1 675–76

Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 287–88

Namibia 17 601–4

Uganda, central and east 26 37

Venezuela, influence in 26 389–92

see also South Africa; Zambia; Zimbabwe

Banwart, Jakob 2 671

Baoulé music

Côte d'Ivoire 6 543–44

Baptie, David 2 671–72

Baptista, Johann *see* Serranus, Johann Baptista

Baptist church music 2 672–80

Africa 2 677–78

African American 2 676

Americas 1 478

Australia 2 678

Brazil 2 678

camp-meeting spirituals 24 190–91

folk hymns and religious ballads 24 189–90

the Great Awakening

resonating with West African religions 1 478

Great Britain

1600–1700 2 672–73

1700–1800 2 673–74

1800– 2 674

hymns 12 31

missions 2 677–80

North America

1600–1800 2 674–75

1800– 2 675–77

Particular Baptists 2 672

Russia 2 678

Seventh Day Baptists

Ephrata Cloister 8 263–64

South America 2 677

Brazil 2 677

Southern Baptists 2 675

United States

Bradbury, William Batchelder 4 174

Brewster, W. Herbert 4 339–40

Baptiste 2 680–81

Baptiste, Ludwig Albert Friedrich 2 681

Baquedano, José de *see* Vaquedano, José de

- Baqueiro Fóster, Gerónimo 2 681
 bar 2 681–82
 Bär, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
 Bär, Olaf 2 683
 Baraka, Amiri 2 683
 Bar-Am, Benjamin 2 683
barandello see farandole
 Baranović, Krešimir 2 683–84
 Bararippton 2 684
 Barat, Jean *see* Barra, Hotinet
 Barba, Daniel *dal see* dal Barba, Daniel
 Barbado 12 528–30
 Barbados
 national anthem 17 658
 Barbaia [Barbaja], Domenico 2 684–85
 Barbandt, Charles 2 685
 Barbarini Lupus, Manfred 2 685–86
 Barbarino, Bartolomeo 2 686–87
barbat
 Iran, music of 12 529
 Barbato, Angelo 2 687
 Barbay, Guillaume *see* Barbey, Guillaume
 Barbe (family) 2 687
 Barbe, Antoine (i) 2 687
 Barbe, Antoine (ii) 2 687
 Barbe, Antoine (iii) 2 687
 Barbe, Helmut 2 687–88
 Barbe, Jean-Baptiste 2 688
 Barbeau, Marius 2 688–89
 French Canadian folksong, collections 4 908
 Barbella, Emanuele 2 689
 Barber, Chris 2 689–90
 Barber, Llorenç 2 690
 Barber, Robert (i) 2 690
 Barber, Robert (ii) 2 690
 Barber, Samuel 2 690–95
 symphonies 24 844
 Barberá, José 2 695
 Barberiis, Melchior de 2 695–96
 Barberini (family) 2 696–97
 Cardinal Francesco
 and music in Rome 21 626
 Cardinal Maffeo (Urban VIII)
 and the cantata 5 10
 operas commissioned by 18 421
 patrons of
 Doni, Giovanni Battista 7 468–71
 Landini, Francesco 14 210
 Marazzoli, Marco 15 799–800
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 724, 728
 Vittori, Loreto 26 814
 Barber Institute of Fine Arts *see* Birmingham, §§2 and 4
 Barberis, Mansi 2 697
 barbershop 2 697
 Barbetta, Giulio Cesare 2 697–98
 Barbey, Guillaume 2 698
 Barbier, Jane 2 698
 Barbier, René 2 698–99
 Barbieri, Antonio 2 699
 Barbieri, Carlo Emanuele 2 699
 Barbieri, Fedora 2 699
 Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo 2 699–702
 Barbieri, Lucio 2 702
 Barbieri-Nini, Marianna 2 702
 Barbingant 2 702–3
 Barbion, Eustachius 2 703
 Barbireau, Jacobus 2 703–4
 Barbirianus *see* Barbireau, Jacobus
 Barbirolli, Evelyn *see* Rothwell, Evelyn
 Barbirolli, Sir John 2 704–5
 Hallé Orchestra 15 724
 Houston SO 11 759
 Barbitonoris 2 705
barbitos 2 705–6
 Alcaeus and 1 327–28
 Bacchylides and 2 294
 cf lyra 1 327
 Sappho and 22 273
 Barbizet, Pierre 2 706
 Barblan, Guglielmo 2 706–8
 Barblan, Otto 2 708
 Barbosa-Lima, Carlos 2 708
 Barbosa Machado, Diogo 2 708
 Barboteu, Georges 2 708–9
 Barbour, J. Murray 2 709
 Bach, J.S., equal temperament essential for 25 258
 Tuning and Temperament 25 253
 Barbu, Filaret 2 709
 Barca, Alessandro 2 709–10
 barcarolle 2 710
 Barce, Ramón 2 710–11
 Barcelona 2 711–12
 Astorga, Emanuele d' 2 125
 Barcelona Mass 2 712–13, 16 68
 Caldara and 4 819
 cathedral musicians
 Aldomar, Pedro Juan 1 337
 concert life 2 711
 opera 2 711
 Gran Teatro del Liceo 2 711
 oratorio, 18th century 18 520
 organ builders and makers
 Alberdi Recalde, Lope 1 295
 Pablo Casals Orchestra
 printers and publishers
 Boileau Bernasconi, Alessio 3 808
 Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la 25 325–26
 Reyneau, Gacian 21 250
 zarzuela
 20th century 27 759
 in Catalan 27 759
 Barcelona Mass 2 712–13
 Barcewicz, Stanislaw 2 713
 bard 2 713–18
 antiquity 2 714
 Athenaeus on didactic function of Homeric bards 2 132
 Cornwall, medieval and post-medieval 2 714–15
 Ireland and Scotland, medieval and post-medieval 2 715–16
 Kyrgyzstan
 Karalayev, Sayakbai 13 367
 Old Norse 7 211
 Russia
 Ryabinin family 22 49–50
 scop 22 889
 Turkmenistan 25 922–26
 Wales 27 13–14
 crwth, bardic poets and 6 747–53
 Wales, medieval and post-medieval 2 714–15
 Bardaisan 2 718
 Ephrem and 8 264
 Bardanashvili, Ioseb 2 718–19
 Bardd y Brenin title adopted by Edward Jones; *see* Jones, Edward (ii)
 Bardella, Il *see* Naldi, Antonio
 Bardi, Count Giovanni
 Camerata 1 43
 Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio 2 719–20

- Bárdos, Kornél 2 720–21
 Bárdos, Lajos 2 721–22
bareia 2 722
 Barenboim, Daniel 2 722
 Barenboym, Lev Aronovich 2 722–23
 Bärenreiter 2 723–24
 Barera, Rodiano 2 724–25
 Barere, Simon 2 725
 Baretti, Giuseppe 2 725
 bar form 2 725–26
 as a binary form 3 576
 in melodies of Thibaut IV 25 391
 in Wagner's *Meistersinger* 26 947
 and *Meistergesang* 16 296–97
 Bargas, Urbán de *see* Vargas, Urbán de
 Barges, Antonino 2 726–27
 Bargiel, Woldemar 2 727
 Bargielski, Zbigniew 2 727
 Bargnani, Ottavio 2 727–28
 Barges, Antonino *see* Barges, Antonino
 Bary, Roy F. 2 728
 Bari 2 728–29
baricanor *see* baritone (i)
 Barié, Augustin 2 729
 Bariera *see* Barriera
 Barilli, Alfredo 2 729
 and Atlanta 2 136
 Barilli-Patti, Caterina Chiesa 19 237–38
 Baring-Gould, Sabine 2 729–30
bariolage 2 730
 Bariolla, Ottavio 2 730
 baripsaltes *see* baritone (i)
 bariton *see* baryton (i)
 baritone (i) (voice) 2 730–33
 –1800 2 730–31
 1800–1900 2 731–32
 1900– 2 732–33
 baritone (ii) (horn) 2 733
 cf althorn 1 427
 cf euphonium 8 417
 baritone oboe the bass oboe; *see* oboe
 baritono *see* euphonium; flicorno
 Barizon, Philippe *see* Basiron, Philippe
 Bark, Jan 2 733–34
 Barkauskas, Vytautas 2 734
 Barker, Charles Spackman 2 734–35
 organ, action 18 627
 organ, Barker-lever action 18 570
 Barkhudaryan, Sarkis 2 735
 Barkin, Elaine 2 735, 736
 Barlaam 2 736
 Barley, William
 bandora 2 652–55
 Barley, William 2 736
 bar line 2 736
 bar lines
 accidentals, use as terminators 1 52
 Barlow, Fred 2 736–37
 Barlow, Klarenz 2 737
 Barlow, Samuel L. M. 2 737–38
 Barlow, Wayne 2 738
 Barmen 2 738
 Barmherzige Brüder *see* Hospitallers of St John of God
 Bärmig, Johann Gotthilf 2 738
 Barnabei *see* Bernabei family
 Barnard, Charlotte Alington 2 738–39
 Barnard, John 2 739
 Barnby, Sir Joseph 2 739–40
 barn dance 2 740
 Barnekow, Christian 2 740
 Barnes, John 2 740–41
 Barnet, Charlie 2 741
 Barnett, Alice 2 741
 Barnett, Carol E. 2 741–42
 Barnett, Clara Kathleen *see* Rogers, Clara Kathleen
 Barnett, John 2 742–44
 Barnett, John Francis 2 744–45
 Barns, Ethel 2 745–46
 Barnum, P.T. 2 746
 Barnwell Antiphoner *see* Sources, ms, §II, 7
 Barodekar, Hirabai 2 746
 Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo 2 746–47
 Baron, Ernst Gottlieb 2 747–48
 Baroness, The *see* Lindelheim, Joanna Maria
 Baroni (family) 2 748–49
 Baroni, Adriana 2 748
 Baroni, Antonio *see* Boroni, Antonio
 Baroni, Caterina 2 748
 Baroni, Leonora 2 748
 Baroque 2 749–56
 chronological limits 2 751
 critique of the concept 2 751–54
 etymology and early usage 2 749–51
 in music history, cf art history 2 749–51
 performing practice 19 363–71
 technical features of Baroque music 2 754–56
 baroxyton 2 756
 Barra, Hotinet 2 756
 Barrachina, Clemente 2 756
 Barradas, Carmen 2 756–57
 Barrae, Leonardo *see* Barré, Leonardo
 Barraine, Elsa 2 757
 Barraqué, Jean 2 757–59
 Barrat, Jean *see* Barra, Jehan de
 Barratt, Thomas Augustine 2 768
 Barraud, Henry 2 759–60
barré 2 760
barre (i) *see* bass-bar
barre (ii) 2 760
 Barre, Anne de la 14 78
 Barré, Antonio 2 760–61
 Barre, Joseph de la 14 78
 Barré, Leonardo 2 761
 Barre, Pierre de la (i) 14 77–78
 Barre, Pierre de la (ii) 14 78–79
 barrelhouse 2 761
 barrel organ 2 761–64
 Apollonicon 1 778–79
 cf barrel piano 2 764–65
 Low Countries, popularity in 15 250
 see also fairground organ
 barrel piano 2 764–65
 ‘dumb organist’ 2 763
 Barrera, Rodiano *see* Barbera, Rodiano
 Barrera Gómez, Enrique 2 765–66
 Barrère, Georges 2 766
 Barret, Apollon 2 766
 Barrett, John 2 766–67
 Barrett, Richard 2 767–68
 Barrett, Thomas Augustine *see* Stuart, Leslie
 Barrett, William Alexander 2 768
 Barri, Leonardo *see* Barré, Leonardo
 Barrientos, Maria 2 768
barriera 2 768
 Barrière, Etienne-Bernard-Joseph 2 768–69
 Barrière, Françoise 2 769
 Barrière, Jean 2 769–70
 barring (i)
 (notation) 2 770

- barring (ii)
 (string instruments) 2 770
- barring (iii)
 (plucked string, performing practice) 2 770
- Barrington, Daines 2 770
 tests given to the young Mozart 17 277
- Barrios, Angel 2 770–71
- Barrios Mangoré, Agustín 2 771
- Barron, Bebe 2 771
- Barron, Louis 2 771
- Barrón, Ramón González *see* González Barrón, Ramón
- Barroso, Ari 2 772
- Barroso Neto, Joaquim Antônio 2 772
- Barrta, Josef *see* Bárta, Josef
- Barrueco, Manuel 2 772
- Barry, Gerald 2 772–73
- Barry, John 2 773–74
- Barry, Margaret 2 774
- Barry, Phillips 2 774–75
- Barsanti, Francesco 2 775
- Barshay, Rudolf 2 775–76
- Barski, Aleksander *see* Bandrowski-Sas, Aleksander
- Barsova, Inna Alekseyevna 2 776–77
- Barsova, Valeriya 2 777
- Barstow, Dame Josephine 2 777
- Bart, Lionel 2 777–78
 and the musical 17 462
- Bárta, Josef 2 778
- Bárta, Lubor 2 778
- Bartalani, Orindio *see* Bartolani, Orindio
- Bartali, Antonio *see* Bertali, Antonio
- Bartalus, István 2 778–79
- Bartay, András 2 779–80
- Bartay, Ede 2 780
- Bartei, Girolamo 2 780–81
- Bartei, Raffaele 2 781
- Bartelink, Bernard 2 781
- Barth (family) 2 781
- Barth, Christian Frederik 2 781
- Barth, Christian Samuel 2 781
- Barth, Karl-Heinrich 2 781
- Barth, Philip 2 781
- Barth, Richard 2 781–82
- Bartha, Dénes 2 782
- Bartha, Josef *see* Bárta, Josef
- Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria 2 782–83
- Barthélemon, François-Hippolyte 2 783–84
- Barthélemon, Polly 2 784
- Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques 2 784–85
- Barthélemy, Maurice 2 785
- Barthes, Roland 24 612–14
 post-structuralism 24 612–14
- Bartholomaeus Comes *see* Le Conte, Bartholomaeus
- Bartholomé, Pierre 2 785–86
- Bartholomeus, Frater *see* Bartolino da Padova
- Bartholomeus Anglicus 2 786
 De proprietabus rerum
 as early encyclopedia of music 7 307
- Bartholus 2 786
- Bartleman, James 2 786–87
- Bartlet, John 2 787
- Bartlett, Homer N. 2 787
- Bartók, Béla 2 808
 1881–1903 2 787–89
 1903–8 2 789–91
 1908–14 2 791–95
 1914–26 2 795–98
 1926–34 2 798–801
 1934–40 2 801–5
 1940–45 2 805–6

- Bartók, Béla, *cont.*
 agogic, use of 1 219
- American years 2 802
- analysis 2 807–8
 Lendvai 1 563
- atonality and folk music 2 796
- atonality and tonality
 in *Music for Strings, Percussion and Celesta* 2 140
- bitonality 3 637
- Bluebeard's Castle* 2 793
- borrowing 2 807, 4 30, 31
- canon 5 5
- collections
 Hungarian Folk Music 2 797
 Serbo-Croatian Folk Songs 2 805
 Turkish Folk Music from Asia Minor 2 802
- comparative musical folklore, central position in 8 431
- Concerto for Orchestra 2 805
- concertos 6 253
- Contrasts* 2 803
- Dance Suite* 2 797
- Dohnányi, Ernő 7 426
- as educator 2 792, 801, 807
- as ethnomusicologist 2 807
- Five Songs* 2 795
- Forty-four Duos* 2 801
- fugue 9 331
- Grieg, Edvard 10 405
- hora lunga* 11 704–6
- Hungarian musical style, classification of 11 860–63
- Hungary, music in 11 853
- influence, cf Schoenberg and Stravinsky 2 807
- interpretation and analysis 2 807–8
- Kodály, Zoltán 2 790, 795, 796, 797, 804, 806–7, 13 716–19, 719
- Kossuth 2 789
- metronome marks 16 537
- The Miraculous Mandarin* 2 796
- Modernism 16 871–72
- Music for Strings, Percussion and Celesta* 2 803
- The Nine Enchanted Stags* 2 800
- number in music 18 234
- piano concertos
 Piano Concerto No.1 2 798
 Piano Concerto No.2 2 800
 Piano Concerto No.3 2 806
- and piano music, history of 13 544
- and piano playing 19 693
- piano works
 Allegro barbaro 2 793
 Fourteen Bagatelles 2 791
 Mikrokosmos 2 798, 801, 804
 Ten Easy Pieces 2 791
- 'piano year' (1926) 2 798
- reception
 and the Cold War 17 702
- Romanian Folk Dances* 2 795
- and Romanian folk traditions 2 795
- 'Romanian year' (1915) 2 795
- and rubato 21 834
- and the sonata 23 684
- sonata form 23 696
- Sonata for Solo Violin 2 806
- Sonata for Two Pianos and Percussion 2 803
- string quartets 24 591
 String Quartet no.1 2 793
 String Quartet no.2 2 795
 String Quartet no.3 2 799
 String Quartet no.4 2 799
 String Quartets nos.5 and 6 2 803

- Bartók, Béla, *cont.*
style hongrois, rejection of 24 643
 ternary form 25 300
 tonal balance, principle of 13 719
 Turkey, folk music
 research on 25 910
Twenty Hungarian Folksongs 2 800
Twenty-Seven Choruses 2 804
 variation 26 321–23
Village Scenes 2 797
 Viola Concerto 2 806
 Violin Concerto 2 791
 Violin Concerto 'No.2' 2 803, 804
 Violin Rhapsodies 2 799
The Wooden Prince 2 796
- Bartók Quartet 2 818–19
- Bartoletti, Bruno 2 819
- Bartoli, Cecilia 2 819–20
- Bartoli, Cosimo 2 820
 on Arcadelt and the madrigal 15 549
 music, rebirth of 21 181
- Bartoli, Daniello 2 820
- Bartoli, Erasmo 2 820
- Bartoli, Giovan Battista 2 820
- Bartolini, Orindio 2 820
- Bartolino da Padova 2 820–22
- Bartolo, Erasmo de *see* Bartoli, Erasmo
- Bartolomeo da Bologna 2 822–23
- Bartolomeo degli Organi 2 823
- Bartolomeus de Bruollis *see* Brollo, Bartolomeo
- Bartolotti, Angelo Michele 2 823–24
- Bartolozzi, Bruno 2 824
- Bartolozzi, Therese *see* Jansen, Therese
- Bartolucci, Ruffino *see* Ruffino d'Assisi
- Bartolus, Abraham 2 824
- Barton, Marmaduke 2 824–25
- Bartoš, František (i) 2 825
- Bartoš, František (ii) 2 825–26
- Bartoš, Josef 2 826
- Bartsch, Franz Xaver *see* Partsch, Franz Xaver
- Bartulis, Vidmantas 2 826
- Barvins'ky, Vasyl' Oleksandrovykh 2 826–27
- Barwell, Mrs John *see under* Bacon, Louisa Mary
- Baryphonus, Henricus 2 827–28
- baryton (brass instrument) *see* euphonium; tuba (i)
- baryton (i) 2 828–31
 Haydn, works for 2 829, 11 193, 202
 players
 Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig 9 270
- baryton (voice) *see* baritone (i)
- barzelletta 2 831
 and frottola 9 294–95
- Barzin, Leon 2 831
- Barzun, Jacques 2 831–32
- Baschny, Józef *see* Baszny, Józef
- bas-dessus 2 832
- Baseggio, Lorenzo 2 832
- Basel *see* Basle
- Baselli, Constantino 2 832–33
- Baselt, Bernd 2 833–34
- Baseo, Francesco Antonio 2 834
- Basevi, Abramo 2 834
 and opera 'reform' 9 8
- Baseya, Joan 2 834–35
- Bashir, Djamil 2 835
- Bashir, Munir 2 835–36
 'ūd, performance, aesthetics, repertory 26 28–29
- Bashkirov, Dmitry 2 836
- Bashkortostan
 composers
 Ismagilov, Zagir Garipovich 12 613–14
 Kalistratov, Valery Yur'yevich 13 327
 see also under Russian Federation
 traditional music 22 27
- Bashmakov, Leonid 2 836
- Bashmet, Yuri 2 836–37
- Basie, Count 2 837–38
 ensemble style 2 837–38
 and jazz in New York 17 835
 life 2 837
 solo style 2 837–38
 and the swing band 2 647
- Basile (family) 2 838–40
- Basile, Adriana 2 839–40
- Basile, Giovanni Battista 2 838–39
- Basile, Lelio 2 839
- Basili, Andrea 2 840
- Basili, Basilio 2 841
- Basili, Francesco 2 840–41
- Basiliani, Carlo *see* Baliani, Carlo
- Basilicus, Ciprianus *see* Bazylík, Cyprian
- Basilides, Mária 2 841
- Basilj, Andrea *see* Basili, Andrea
- Basilly, Bénigne de *see* Bacilly, Bénigne de
- Basin, Adrien 2 841–42
- Basiola, Mario 2 842
- Basiron, Philippe 2 842–43
- basis 2 843
- Basle 2 843–45
 Amerbach, Bonifacius 1 466
 Beck, Conrad 3 40
 International Musicological Society (IMS)
 headquarters of 12 495–96
 Musikschule
 Bagge, Selmar 2 468
 organ builders and makers
 Tugi, Hans 25 876–77
 printers and publishers
 Apiarius, Mathis 1 775–76
 Wenssler, Michael 27 284
 Sacher, Paul 22 74–75
 Schola Cantorum Basiliensis 2 844
 Arlt, Wulf 2 8–9
- Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich 2 845–46
- Basque, André de 2 846
- Basque composers
 1700–1800
 Aranaz y Vides, Pedro 1 836
 1800–1900
 Arriaga, Juan Crisóstomo de 2 74–75
 1900–
 Arámbarri, Jesús 1 836
 Azkue, Resurrección María de 2 274
 Donostia, José Antonio de 7 499–500
 Escribano, Juan 8 316–17
 Escudero, Francisco 8 317–18
 Guridi, Jesús 10 591–92
 Larrauri, Antón 14 276–77
 Usandizaga, José Maria 26 170
- Basque music 2 846–49
 bertsulari 2 846–47, 847
 folklorists
 Azkue, Resurrección María de 2 274
 Zamácola, Juan Antonio 27 728–29
 instruments 2 847
 principal characteristics 2 846–47
 recent developments 2 847–49
 zortziko 2 847

bass (i) (lower part of a musical system) 2 849–51

bass (ii) (voice) 2 851–56

–1600 2 851–52

1600–1800 2 852–54

1800–1900 2 854–55

1900– 2 855–56

bass (iii) (instrument in brass bands) 2 856

bass (iv) (double bass or electric bass guitar) 2 856

bassadanza see basse danse*bassanelli* 2 856

Bassani see Bassano family

Bassani, Giovanni Battista 2 856–58

cantatas 5 15

Bassani, Orazio 2 858

Bassano (family) 2 858–61

bassanelli 2 856

Bassano, Augustine 2 860

Bassano, Giovanni 2 860–61

on the cadenza 4 784

Bassano, Jeronimo 2 860

Bassano [Bassany], Lodovico 2 860

bass-bar 2 861–62

bass-baritone 2 862

Bassbrechung 2 862

bass clarinet 2 862–64

history 2 862–63

mechanism 2 864

notation 2 863–64

bass drum see drum, §II, 1

basse see bass (ii); euphonium*basse chantante* 2 864*basse chiffrée* see figured bass*basse-contre* 2 864*basse danse* 2 864–66*bassadanza*

popularity in Renaissance Italy 6 886

choreography 2 864–65

in Renaissance dance 6 885–88, 886

mensuration 2 865

musical realization 2 865

see also *saltarello* 22 176–78*basse de Flandre* see bumbass*basse de musette* 2 866*basse de violon* see bass violin*basse d'harmonie* see ophicleide

Bassée, Adam de la see Adam de la Bassée

basse fondamentale see fundamental bass

Basseggio, Lorenzo see Baseggio, Lorenzo

Bassengius, Aegidius 2 867

basse noble 2 867

Bassere, Jo. 2 867

Basset: Nicolo 2 869

basse-taille 2 867

basset clarinet 2 867

cf bass clarinet 2 867

cf basset-horn 2 868

Bassetgen see basset

basset-horn 2 867–69

in Mozart Requiem 17 292

Mozart and 2 868

players

Backofen, Johann Georg Heinrich 2 447–48

Baermann, Carl (ii) 2 464

Baermann, Heinrich 2 464

Tausch, Franz 25 125

basse-trompette 2 869

cf bass-horn 2 871

cf *trompette basse* 2 869

bassett (i) 2 869

bassett (ii) 2 869–70

bassett (iii) 2 870

bassett (iv) 2 870

Bassett, Leslie 2 870

Bassey, Shirley 2 870–71

bass flute 2 871

see flute §II, 3 (v)

bass guitar see electric bass guitar

bass-horn 2 871

cf serpent 23 143

Bassi, Amedeo 2 871

Bassi, Luigi 2 871–72

Bassilly, Bénigne de see Bacilly, Bénigne de

Bassklarinet see bass clarinet

bass line 2 872

bass lute see mandora

basso see bass

Basso, Alberto 2 872

bass oboe see oboe

basso cantante 2 873*basso continuo*

and conducting, origins of 6 262

see also *continuo**basson* see bassoon*basson d'amour* 2 873*basson quinte* see tenoroon*basson russe* see Russian bassoon*basso numerato* see figured bass

bassoon 2 873–95

bassoonists, 1700–1800

Almenraeder, Carl 1 412–13

Blaise, Adolfe Benoît 3 673

Bullant, Antoine 4 596–97

Lampe, John Frederick 14 199–202

Ozi, Etienne 18 835–36

bassoonists, 1800–1900

Ashley, John 2 108

Coenen, Johannes Meinardus 6 85

bassoonists, 1900–

Allard, Maurice 1 381

Azzolini, Sergio 2 278

Camden, Archie 4 869

Popov, Valery 20 126

Thunemann, Klaus 25 437

Turkovic, Milan 25 926–27

Waterhouse, William 27 113

charts and tutors 2 886–87

Devienne, François

and development of 7 266–68

double bassoon 2 891–93

dulcian and other precursors 2 876–81

the early instrument, –1800 2 881–83

makers

Almenraeder, Carl 1 412–13

Fox 9 133

Grenser 10 382–83

Heckel 11 304

Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339

modern bassoon, development of 2 883–85

the modern bassoon and reed 2 873–76

performers and teachers 2 890–91

reed, early 2 885–86

reed, modern 2 876

repertory and use 2 887–90

tenor bassoons 2 893–95

bassoon-racket

cf racket 20 722

bassoon stop 2 895

basso ostinato see ground; ostinato*basso profondo* 2 895*basso seguente* 2 895

- bass trumpet 25 827
 transposing 25 700
 bass tuba 2 895
bassus 2 895
 bass viol 2 895–96
 and continuo 6 353
 bass violin 2 896
 and continuo 6 353
 Bastaini, Vincentio *see* Bastini, Vincentio
 Bastard, Jean 2 896
 Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus 2 896–97
 Bastianelli, Giannotto 2 897–98
 Bastianini, Ettore 2 898
 Bastin, Jules 2 898
 Bastini, Vincentio 2 898
 Baston, John 2 899
 Baston, Josquin 2 899
 Bastos, Rafael José de Menezes 2 899–900
 Baszny, Józef 2 900
 Bataille, Gabriel 2 900
 Batardi, Antonio *see* Patart, Antonio
 Batchelar, Daniel *see* Bacheler, Daniel
 Bate, Philip 2 901
 Bate, Stanley 2 901
 Bateman, Robert 2 901–2
 Bates, Django 2 902
 Bates, Joah 2 902–3
 Bates, Sarah 2 903
 Bates, Thomas 2 903
 Bates, William 2 903
 Bateson, Thomas 2 903–4
 Bath 2 904–5
 Bath Festival 2 905
 clavichord makers
 Lambert, Herbert 14 165
 organ builders and makers
 Barker, Charles Spackman 2 734–35
 Bath, Hubert 2 905–6
 Bathe, William 2 906
 Bathenius, Jacob *see* Baethen, Jacob
 Bathori, Jane 2 906–7
 Bati, Luca 2 907
batimientos *see* beats
 Batius, Jacob *see* Baethen, Jacob
 Bâtiz, Enrique 2 908
 baton 2 908
bâton *see* endpin
 Bâton, Charles 2 908–9
 hurdy-gurdy 11 879
 Bâton, Henri 2 909
 hurdy-gurdy 11 879
 Batrachus, Johannes *see* Frosch, Johannes
 Batsh Omar al- 2 909
bataglia a piece of music describing a battle; *see* battle music
 Battaille, Charles 2 909–10
battements *see* beats; ornaments, §7
 Batten 2 910
 Batten, Adrian 2 910–11
batterie 2 911
 battery 2 911
batteur de mesure
 and origin of conducting 6 263
 Batteux, Abbé Charles 2 911–12
 expression, aesthetics of 8 463
 rhetoric, place of 21 23
 Battiferri, Luigi 2 912
battimenti *see* beats
battimento *see* battery
 Battin, Adrian *see* Batten, Adrian
 Battishill, Jonathan 2 912–13
 Battista, Luigi Alberto Federigo *see* Baptiste, Luigi Alberto Federigo
 Battistelli, Giorgio 2 913–14
 Battistini (family) 2 914
 Battistini, Gaudenzio 2 914
 Battistini, Giacomo 2 914
 Battistini, Giuseppe 2 914
 Battistini, Mattia 2 914–15
 Battle, Kathleen 2 915
 battle music 2 915–17
 and the march 15 816
 Batton, Désiré-Alexandre 2 917
 Battre, H. 2 917–18
battuta 2 918
battuto 2 918
 Batty 2 918
 Battyn, Adrian *see* Batten, Adrian
batuko
 Cape Verde 5 90
 Bätz 2 918–19
 Bauchspiess, Severus *see* Gastorius, Severus
 Bauckholt, Carola 2 919
 Baud-Bovy, Samuel 2 919–20
 Baude de Rains 2 920
 Baudelaire, Charles 2 920–21
 essay on Wagner 2 920, 16 868
 Baudewyn, John *see* Baldwin, John
 Baudiot, Nicolas 2 921
 Baudo, Serge 2 921–22
 Baudouin des Auteus 2 922
 Baudrexel, Philipp Jakob 2 922
 Baudrier, Yves 2 922
 Baudron, Antoine Laurent 2 922–23
 Bauer, Harold 2 923
 Bauer, Joseph Anton 2 923–24
 Bauer, Marion Eugénie 2 924–25
 Bauer, Mattheus
 Clavierharmonika
 as predecessor of accordion 1 61
 Bauer, Ross 2 925
 Bäuerl, Paul *see* Peurl, Paul
 Bauernleier *see* hurdy-gurdy
 Baugé, André 2 925
 Baul, music of 3 258
 Bauld, Alison 2 925
 Bauldeweyn [Baulduin], Noel 2 925–26
 Baumann, Hermann 2 927
 Baumann, Max Georg 2 927
 Baumann, Thomas 2 926–27
 Baumbach, Friedrich August 2 927–28
 Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb 2 928
 aesthetics 19 612
 Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich 2 928–29
 Baumgarten, Samuel Christian 2 929
 Baumgartner, Johann Baptist 2 929
 Baumgartner, Paul 2 929
 Baumgartner, Rudolf 2 929
 Baumgartner, Wilhelm 2 929–30
 Bäumer, Wilhelm 2 930
 Baur (family) 2 930–31
 Baur, Barthélemy 2 930–31
 Baur, Charles-Alexis 2 931
 Baur, Jean 2 930
 Baur, Jürg 2 931–32
 Bausewein, Kaspar 2 932
 Bausnern, Waldemar von 2 932–33
 Bautista, Julián 2 933
 Bauyn Manuscript *see* sources of keyboard music –1660, §2(ii)

- Bavaria, dukes of *see* Munich
 Bawdwine, John *see* Baldwin, John
 Bawr, Sophie 2 933–34
 Bax, Sir Arnold 2 934–37
 critical and public acceptance 2 935–36
 life 2 934
 symphonies 24 845
 works 2 934–35
 Baxter, J.R. 3 1
bayan see accordion;; Russia
 Bayard, Samuel Preston 3 1
 modality in Anglo-American folksong 16 826–28
 Bayer, Andreas 3 1–2
 Bayer, Johann Baptist *see* Peyer, Johann Baptist
 Bayer, Joseph 3 2
 Bayle, François 3 2–3
 Bayley, Daniel 3 3
 Baylou, Luigi de *see* Baillou, Luigi de
 Bayly, Anselm 3 3
 Baynes, Sydney 3 3
 Bayo, Maria 3 3–4
 Bayon Louis, Marie Emmanuelle 3 4
 Bayreuth 3 4–8
 Böhm, Karl 3 799–800
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart 5 434
 church music 3 4
 concert life 3 4
 Dessau
 as 'Bayreuth of the North' 7 247
 Festspielhaus 3 5–6
 acoustics 1 92
 harpsichord makers
 Hubert 11 793
 Knappertsbusch, Hans 13 688–89
 Markgräfliches Opernhaus 3 4–5
 Nazis and 17 722
 piano makers
 Steingraeber & Söhne 24 341–42
 Richard Wagner Foundation 3 8
 Richter, Hans 21 341–42
 Staden, Johann 24 242–45
 stage design
 Appia, Adolphe 1 786–87
 Wagner, Richard 3 5–6, 26 938
 Wagner's successors 3 6–8
 Bazon, Irwin 3 8–9
 Bazin, François-Emmanuel-Victor 3 9–10
 Bazino, Francesco *see* Bazzini, Francesco
 Baziron, Philippe *see* Basiron, Philippe
 Bázlik, Miro 3 10–11
 Bazylik, Cyprian 3 11
 Bazzani, Francesco Maria 3 11
 Bazzini, Antonio 3 11–12
 Bazzini, Francesco 3 12
 Bazzini, Natale 3 12
 BBC *see* British Broadcasting Corporation
 B durum 3 12
Be see flat
 Beach, Amy Marcy 3 12–17
 Dvořák's project for American indigenous school
 enthusiasm for 17 700
 Beach Boys 3 17–18
 Bealand, Ambrose *see* Beeland, Ambrose
 Beale, William 3 18
 Beamish, Sally 3 18
 Bean, Hugh 3 18–19
Bearbeitung 3 19
 bear ceremony
 Siberian peoples 22 25
 Beard, John 3 19
 Beardmore & Birchall *see* Birchall, Robert
 Beare 3 19–20
 Beaser, Robert 3 20
 Beastie Boys 3 20
 beat (i) 3 20
 beat (ii) 3 20–21, 21
 Beat, Janet 3 21
 beater *see* mallet
 Beatles, the 3 21–24
 analysis
 Everett, Walter 1 564
 Moore, Allan F. 1 564
 EMI 8 184
 and the film musical 8 814
 in history of singing 23 434
 Lennon, John 14 547–48
 McCartney, Sir Paul 15 449
 Martin, Sir George (ii) 15 912
 and pop in the UK 20 111–13, 112
 Tavener, *Celtic Requiem* 25 128
 beat music 3 24–25
 Beatriz de Dia 3 25
 beats 3 25
 Beattie, James 3 25
 Beatty, Josephine *see* Hunter, Alberta
 Beauchamp, Pierre 3 25
 Beauchamps, Pierre-François Godard de 3 25–26
 Beaufrils, Marcel 3 26
 Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie de *see* Hortense (Eugénie de Beauharnais)
 Beauharnais, Josephine de, Empress of France and Spontini 24 213
 Beaujoyeux, Balthasar de 3 26–27
 Beaulaigue, Barthélemy 3 27
 Beaulieu, André Rosiers, Sieur de *see* Rosiers, André
 Beaulieu, Désiré 3 27–28
 Beaulieu, Eustorg de 3 28
 Beaulieu, Girard de 3 28
 Beaulieu, Lambert de 3 28–29
 Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin 3 29–30
 Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde Villard de 3 30
 Beausseron, Johannes Bonnevain alias 3 30
 Beauvais 3 30–31
 Beauvais, Vincent de *see* Vincent de Beauvais
 Beauvarlet, Henricus 3 31
 Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jacques-Marie 3 31–32
 Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean-Jacques 3 32
 Beaux Arts Trio 3 32–33
 Beber, Ambrosius 3 33
 Bebey, Francis 3 33–34
 Bebitization 3 34
 bebop *see* bop
Bebung 3 34
bec see mouthpiece
bécarre see natural
 Bécaud, Gilbert 3 34–35
 Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco 3 35
 Becce, Giuseppe 3 35
 Becchi, Antonio di 3 35–36
 Becerra, Gustavo 3 36–37
 Becerra Casanovas, Roger 3 37
 Becher, Alfred Julius 3 37
 Bechet, Sidney 3 37–38
 Bechi, Gino 3 38–39
 Bechler, Johann Christian 3 39
 Bechstein 3 39
 Liszt masterclasses 14 780
 Bechstein Hall 3 39
 Becilli, Giovanni *see* Bicilli, Giovanni
 Beck 3 39

- Beck, Anthony 3 39–40
 Beck, Conrad 3 40
 Beck, Franz Ignaz 3 40–42
 Beck, Frederick 3 42
 Beck, Jean 3 42
 Beck, Jeff 3 42–43
 Beck, Johann H. 3 43
 Beck, Johann Hector 3 43
 Beck, Sydney 3 43–44
Becken see cymbals
 Becker (i) (instrument makers) 3 44
 Becker (ii) (instrument makers) 3 44
 Becker, Albert 3 44–45
 Becker, Carl Ferdinand 3 45
 Becker, Constantin Julius 3 45
 Becker, Cornelius 3 45
 Becker, Dietrich 3 46–47
 Becker, Günther 3 47
 Becker, Heinz 3 47–48
 Becker, Howard
 music as commercial process 23 612
 music as social interaction 23 608–9
 Becker, Hugo 3 49
 Becker, Jakob see Becker (i)
 Becker, Jean 3 49
 Becker, John J. 3 49–51
 Becker, Judith O. 3 51
 Becker, Rudolph Zacharias 3 51–52
 Becker, Wilhelmine Ambrosch 3 52
 Beckerath, Rudolf von 3 52
 Beckett, Philip 3 52
 Beckett, Samuel
 The Unnamable, Berio's setting of 4 32
 Beckett, Walter Koehler 3 52–53
 Beckford, William 3 53
 Becking, Gustav 3 53
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 557
 Beckman, Bror 3 53
 Beckmann, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 3 53–54
 Beckwith, John 3 54–55
 Beckwith, John 'Christmas' 3 55
 Béclard d'Harcourt, Marguerite 3 55–56
becuadro see natural
 Bečvařovský, Antonín František 3 56–57
 Bédard, Hubert 3 57
 Bede 3 57–58
 Bedeckher, Philipp Friedrich see Boddecker, Philipp
 Friedrich
 Bedford, Arthur 3 58
 Bedford, David 3 58–59
 Bedford, Stuart 3 59–60
 Bedient, Gene R. 3 60
 Bedingham, John see Bedyngham, Johannes
 Bedini, Domenico 3 60
 Bédos de Celles, François 3 60
 Bedouin music 3 60–63
 Algeria 1 371–72
 Arabian Gulf 1 795–97
 Egypt 8 7–17
 epics 8 268
 genres 3 61–63
 instruments 3 63
 Iraq 12 547–50
 Jordan 13 211
 Lebanon 14 421–24
 Libya 14 649–51
 melody, mode, vocal style and text 3 61
 Oman 18 403–7
 Palestinian music 18 935–36
 Saudi Arabia 22 324–28
 Bedouin music, *cont.*
 Syria 24 854–55
 Tunisia 25 892–93
 Yemen 27 652–57
 Bedyngham, Johannes 3 63–66
 Beecham Opera Company see British National Opera
 Company
 Beecham, Sir Thomas 3 66–67
 and Delius 7 162
 Hallé Orchestra 15 723
 opera seasons, London 15 129
 Beecke, Ignaz von 3 67–69
 Beecroft, Norma 3 69
 Beeland, Ambrose 3 69–70
 Beer, Friedrich see Berr, Friedrich
 Beer, Johann 3 70–71
 Beer, Joseph 3 71
 Beer-Walbrunn, Anton 3 71–72
 Beesly, Michael 3 72
 Beeson, Jack 3 72–73
 Beethoven, Johann van 3 73, 74
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 73–140
 accent, use of 1 47
 allegretto
 use of in Symphony no.7 1 382
 analysis
 Czerny, Carl 1 538
 Eggebrecht, Hans 20 909
 Grove, Sir George 1 544
 hermeneutic 11 421
 Hoffmann, E.T.A. 1 536, 11 421, 17 498
 Lenz, Wilhelm von 11 421
 Lockwood, Lewis 1 558
 Marx, A.B. 1 540, 11 421
 Nottebohm 1 544
 reception theory 20 909
 Réti, Rudolph 1 558, 559
 Schenker, Heinrich 1 550
 set theory 23 164–66
 Tovey, Donald 1 556
 andantino, ambiguity of term 1 608–9
 An die ferne Geliebte
 as song cycle 23 717
 and the lied 14 670
 arrangements of own works 2 69
 bagatelles 2 466–67
 ballet en action, *Prometheus* 2 578
 Beethoven-Haus, Bonn 3 865–67
 Berlioz, impact of symphonies on 3 387
 borrowing 4 28, 29
 self-borrowing 4 28
 Breuning, Stephan von 4 331–32
 Bridgetower, George Polgreen
 Kreutzer sonata composed for 4 350–51
 Broadwood piano 19 668
 cadences 4 781
 cadenzas 4 788–89
 canon 5 4
 chaconne 5 415
 choirs 5 780
 'Choral Fantasy' 3 84
 Christus am Oelberge 3 81
 clarinet, writing for 5 907, 908
 and Classical style 5 925
 Clementi, Muzio 6 44
 compositional style
 Bonn period, music of 3 96–97
 early Vienna period, music of 3 97–99
 late period 3 103–4, 104–8
 middle period 3 100–103

Beethoven, Ludwig van, *cont.*compositional style, *cont.*

'three periods', the 3 95–96

and the concerto 6 246–47, 247

concert overture 18 825

Czerny as pupil and interpreter of 6 824

deafness 3 80–81

Diabelli Variations 3 91, 26 311

disco arrangements

Hayman, Richard 11 286

dynamics, notation of 7 821

Egmont, as conspectus of incidental music 12 143

family background and childhood 3 73–74

Fidelio 3 82, 83Benton's *Les rigueurs du cloître* as early prototype
for 3 465

and development of melodrama 16 362

Leonore 3 102

revival of 3 87

finales 8 818

and freemasonry 16 41

and the fugue 9 328–29, 330

funeral

Schubert attending 22 672

and Goethe 3 85, 10 81

ground 10 449

Haydn, Joseph 3 75, 78, 79

'Heiligenstadt Testament' 3 81, 111

and Hummel 11 829

the 'Immortal Beloved' 3 86

improvisation 3 97–99, 12 114, 120

incidental music 12 143

Egmont 3 102

instrumentation and orchestration 12 411

Kreutzer, Rodolphe 13 904

Kreutzer Sonata 3 81, 102, 26 719

and the lied 14 670

plausible creator of 14 672

life

1770–83 3 73–74

1783–92 3 74–75

1792–5 3 75–78

1796–1800 3 78–80

1801–2 3 80–81

1803–8 3 81–85

1809–12 3 85–87

1813–21 3 87–91

1822–4 3 91–93

1824–7 3 93–95

Liszt, Franz 14 757

marches, military 15 813, 817

masonic music 16 41

and the Mass 16 82

Mass in C 3 84

metronome marks 16 537, 19 376, 25 274

minuet 16 745

Missa solemnis 3 91, 105*stile antico* in 24 390

Mozart, meeting with 3 74

and musical life of Bonn 3 865–67

Opferlied 3 93

originality, Liszt on 6 197

overtures

Coriolan 3 83*Egmont* 3 102*Leonore* 3 82, 83, 102

patrons

Cologne, Electors of 3 74, 79, 80

Empress of Russia 3 88

Friedrich Wilhelm I, king of Prussia 3 78

Beethoven, Ludwig van, *cont.*patrons, *cont.*

Golitsin, Prince Nikolay 3 93

Lichnowsky, Prince 3 77

Lobkowitz, Prince 3 83

Rasumovsky, Count 3 83

Rudolph, Archduke of Austria 3 85, 90, 91

Waldstein, Count Ferdinand 3 74, 76

personal characteristics 3 108–10

pianism

pedalling, as reported by Czerny 19 691

style, as reported by Czerny 19 688

and piano music, history of 13 537

piano playing 19 688–89

piano quartet 19 695–96

piano sonatas 3 97–99

'Appassionata' 3 82

'Hammerklavier' 3 91, 105

in history of piano music 13 537

'Moonlight' 3 98

'Pathétique' 3 97

'Waldstein' 3 82

pizzicato, first use of for dramatic effect 19 822

posthumous influence and reception 3 110–15

history of the myth 3 110–12

posthumous influence and reception

influence on music and musical thought 3 112–13

political reception 3 113–15

programme music 20 396–97, 398

publishers 3 110

reception history, paradigmatic figure in 20 909

and Roman Catholic church music 21 558

rondo

as independent work 21 653–54

as movement in a larger work 21 651–53

scherzos 22 487–88

on Schubert ('truly in Schubert there dwells a divine
spark') 22 672

Schuppanzigh, Ignaz

esteem for 22 818

septet 23 90–91

sketches 23 472, 473

and the sonata 23 677–78, 678–79, 680, 680–81,
681–82

sonata form 3 97–99, 23 691, 692–95, 697–98

sonatas, continuing influence of 23 681, 683

staccato mark, use of 2 90

stile antico, use of 24 390

string quartets 3 98, 106

variation in 26 310

style

'C minor mood' 3 97

the symphonic ideal 3 99–100

symphonies 24 835–36

variation in 26 310

Symphony no.3 ('Eroica') 3 82

as turning-point in history of modern music
3 99–100

originality of 3 98

Symphony no.5 3 100–103

Symphony no.6 3 73, 98, 100–103

as programme music 20 396–97

and the pastoral 19 224

Symphony no.7 3 103

Symphony no.8 3 103

Symphony no.9 3 92, 105

as exhausting the possibilities of the genre
24 836–38

in debate on the future of music 24 838

Klimt, frieze visualizing ethic message of 12 62

- Beethoven, Ludwig van, *cont.*
 Symphony no. 9, *cont.*
 Mahler's reorchestration of 15 611
 temperaments
 expressive character of different keys 25 257
 ternary form 25 299
 thematic transformation 25 694–95
 the 'three periods' 3 95–96
 timpani, use of 25 490
 Tippet, parodic attack on Ninth Symphony 25 512
 trios 25 743
 trios, piano 19 697
 variation, use of 3 104, 26 306–9
 Vienna, musical activity during life of 26 558
 and the violin 26 719
 violin sonatas 3 81, 102
 and development of concert overture 18 825
Wellingtons Sieg, as programme music 2 916
 Wranitzky, Paul
 preferred conductor of 27 576
 youth 3 74–75
 Beethoven Association, New York 3 861–62
 Beethoven festivals 8 736
 Beethoven Festival, Bonn, 1845
 Spohr and 24 201
 Slee Beethoven Cycle, Buffalo, NY 4 558
 Beethovenhalle 3 140
 Beethoven Memorial
 Liszt and 14 762
 Schumann and 22 768
 Beethoven Quartet 3 140–41
 Shostakovich dedicating Quartets 11–14 to 23 300
 Beethoven Satellite Network 20 736
 Beets [Beetz] *see* Bätz
 Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel 3 141
 Begaliyev, Muratbek 3 141
 Beglarian, Eve 3 141–42
Begleitung *see* accompaniment
 Begnis, Giuseppe de 3 142
 Bego-Šimunić Anđelka 3 142
 Begrez, Pierre 3 142
 Béhague, Gerard 3 142–43
 behaviourism
 psychology of music, role in 20 529
 see also psychology of music §6
 Beheim, Michel 3 143–44
 Behr, Johann *see* Beer, Johann
 Behrend, Fritz 3 144
 Behrend, Siegfried 3 144
 Behrens, Hildegard 3 144
 Behrens, Johan Diderik 3 144–45
 Behrman, David 3 145
beiaard *see* carillon
 Beiderbecke, Bix 3 146–47
 Beijerman-Walraven, Jeanne 3 147
 Beijing 3 147–48
 Beijing opera 3 148–52
 Beijing, music in 3 147
 fiddles
 huqin 11 877
 history 3 148–51
 music 3 151–52
 performers
 Cheng Changgeng 5 565
 Cheng Yanqiu 5 565
 Ma Lianliang 15 696
 Tan Xinpei 25 82
 West Malaysia 15 671–72
 Beinum, Eduard van 3 152
 Andriessen, Hendrik 1 634–36
 Beissel, Conrad 3 152
 Ephrata Cloister 8 263–64
 Béjart, Maurice
 and music in Brussels 4 520
 Bek, Josef 3 152–53
 Békésy, Georg von 3 153
 Bekker, Dietrich *see* Becker, Dietrich
 Bekker, Paul 3 153–54
 Brahms: 'essentially a composer of chamber music'
 4 189
 Bekker, Yakov Davidovich *see* Becker (i)
 Bekku, Sadao 3 154
 Beklemmt 3 154
 Bel, Barthélemy le *see* Le Bel, Barthélemy
 Bel, Mbilia 3 155
 Belafonte, Harry 3 155
 Belaieff 3 155
 Belamarić, Miro 3 155
 Beland, Ambrose *see* Beeland, Ambrose
 Belarus 3 155–61
 –1569: Byzantine-Gothic origins and the Middle Ages
 3 155–56
 1569–1794: Renaissance and Baroque 3 156–57
 1795–1918: from the Romantics to the folklore revival
 3 157
 1918– 3 157–58
 church music 21 910–11
 composers
 Abeliyovich, Lew Mayseyevich 1 19
 Aladau, Mikalay Il'ich 1 266–67
 Bahatirow, Anatol' Vasil'yevich 2 485
 Bel'tyukov, Sergey Petrovich 3 217
 Damaratsky, Wladimir Alyaksandravich
 6 869–70
 Darokhin, Wladimir Vasil'yevich 7 26
 Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna 10 848
 Kandrusevich, Wladimir Pyatrovich 13 350
 Klumaw, Alyaksey Kanstantsinavich 13 682
 Kopit'ko, Viktor Nikolaevich 13 792
 Kortes, Sergey Al'bertovich 13 827
 Kroshner, Mikhail Yefimovich 13 928
 Kur'yan, Wladimir Mitrafanavich 14 50
 Kuznetsov, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich 14 58–59
 Mdzivani, Andrey Yur'yevich 16 202
 Shchahlow, Mikalay Mikalayevich 23 237–38
 Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna 23 272
 Smol'sky, Dzmitri Branislavavich 23 590
 Soltan, Wladimir Yahren'yevich 23 658
 Sonin, Aleh Barisavich 23 722–23
 Terawsky, Wladimir Vasil'yevich 25 295
 Tikotsky Yevgeny Karlovich 25 474–75
 Tsesakow, Kim Dzmitriyevich 25 849
 Turankow, Alyaksey Yawlampavich 25 896
 Tyrmand, Éta Mayseyewna 25 521–22
 Vehner, Henrikh Matusavich 26 198–99
 Voytik, Viktor Antonovich 26 905
 Zalyotnew, Aleh Barisavich 27 727–28
 Zaremba, Nikolay Ivanovich 27 749–50
 ethnomusicology 3 160–61
 folklorists
 Terawsky, Wladimir Vasil'yevich 25 295
 folk music 3 158–61
 instruments and instrumental music 3 159–60
 non-ritual song 3 159
 ritual song 3 158–59
 song 3 158–59
 Minsk 3 157, 16 731–32
 national anthem 17 658
 writers on music, 1900–
 Gluschenko, Georgy Semyonovich 10 58–59

Belarus, *cont.*

- writers on music, 1900–, *cont.*
 Kastsyukavets', Larisa Filippovna 13 407
 Mukharinskaya, Lidiya Saulovna 17 368
 Nisnevich, Sima Gerasimovna 13 136
 Shcherbakova, Taisiya Aleksyevna 23 242–43
- Belasio, Paolo *see* Ballasio, Paul
 Belaver, Vincenzo *see* Bellavere, Vincenzo
- bel canto 3 161–62
 and the concerto 6 249
galant, relationship with 9 430
 revival 23 736–37
- Belcher, Supply 3 162
 Belcke, Friedrich 3 162
 Beldemandis, Prosdocius de 3 162
 Belém, António de 3 162
 Belfast 3 162–64
 art music 12 559
 Classical Harmonists 3 163
 Queen's University 3 163
 Ulster Orchestra 3 163
- Bel Geddes, Norman 3 164
 Belgioioso, Baldassare de *see* Beaujoyeux, Balthasar de
 Belgische Vereniging voor Muziekwetenschap *see* Société
 Belge de Musicologie
- Belgium 15 243–45
 Absil, Jean 1 34–36
 Belgische Vereniging voor Muziekwetenschap 3 164
 brass instrument makers
 Mahillon 15 601
 Rottenburgh 21 792–93
 Sax 22 346–48
 CeBeDeM (Centre Belge de Documentation Musicale)
 5 326
- cities
 Antwerp 1 768–71
 Bruges 4 488–89
 Brussels 4 518–22
 Ghent 9 805–7
 Leuven 14 601
 Liège 14 683–85
 Mechelen 16 213, 214
see under individual cities for further detail
- clarinet makers
 Albert, Eugène 1 300
- composers 15 244
*see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the
 end of this volume*
- conservatories 15 243
 copyright 6 437
 early music revival
 Kuijken (family) 14 13
 ethnomusicology 8 371
 folk music *see under* Low Countries
 harpsichord makers
 Dulcken 7 690–91
 Lemmens Institute and liturgical revival 15 244
 music historians
 Burbure, Léon-Philippe-Marie, Chevalier de 4 609
 music librarians
 Bergmans, Paul 3 343–44
 musicology 17 520
 Société Belge de Musicologie 23 600
 national anthem 17 658
 opera 15 244, 245
 Vlaamsche Opera 1 769
 organ builders and makers
 Le Picard 14 572
 Séverin, André 23 176
 periodicals 19 413–14

Belgium, *cont.*

- piano makers
 Langhedul 14 245–46
 radio 20 730
 'Synthétistes' 15 244
 wind instrument makers
 Rottenburgh 21 792–93
 Sax 22 346–48
 Tuerlinckx 25 875–76
see also cities, and items indexed thereunder
- Belgrade 3 164–65
 Belgrade chant *see* Russian and Slavonic church music, §5
 Beliczay, Gyula 3 165
 Bélimé, Jean *see* Coeuroy, André
 Belimov, Sergey Aleksandrovich 3 165–66
 Belin, Guillaume 3 166
 Belin, Julien 3 166
 Belissen, Laurent 3 166–67
 Belitz, Joachim 3 167
 Beliý, Viktor Arkad'yevich 3 167
 Belize
 national anthem 17 658
- Belknap, Daniel 3 167–68
- bell 3 168–82
 acoustics 1 120
 agogo 1 220
 bellfounders
 Gillett & Johnston 9 866
 Hemony 11 364–65
 Mears & Stainbank 16 207
 Taylor & Co., John 25 142
 Vanden Gheyn, Andreas 26 245–46
 Whitechapel Bell Foundry 27 344
 bellfounding 3 177–80
 Aachen 1 1–2
 in China 3 178
see also carillon
- bell ringing
 St Petersburg, 1700–1800 22 115
- Benin
 Tadoïd-speaking peoples 3 264
- campanologists
 Lehr, André 14 497–98
- carillon 5 128–34
cencerro 5 351
 change ringing 5 464–70
 chimes 5 627–30
 China 3 174–75
zhong 27 807–9
- China, common practice instruments 5 658
 classification *see* idiophone
- Congo, Democratic Republic of, Iron Age 6 285
- construction 3 168–69
 forms and methods of sounding 3 168–69
 sizes 3 173–74
 timbre and tuning 3 169–73
- cowbell 6 620
 crotales 6 728
 cymbala 6 798–99
 Europe 3 177
 forms and methods of sounding 3 168–69
 Ghana 9 795
ghanti 9 799–800
 handbell 10 744–47
 handbell ringing, England 10 746–47
 history 3 174–77
 Africa 3 176
 America, pre-Columbian 3 176–77
 Asia, Central 3 175–76
 Asia, East and South 3 174–75

bell, *cont.*history, *cont.*

Europe 3 177

Hungarian folk music 11 864

Igbo music 12 76

jingles 13 121

kōdōn 13 726–27*lozhky* 15 260*sistro* 23 450

sizes 3 173–74

South Asia

ghanti 9 799–800

techniques and traditions 3 180

English 3 181

Russian 3 181

Western European 3 181

timbre and tuning 3 169–73

Turkish crescent 25 922

wind chime 27 432–33

zhong 27 807–9*see also* gong

bell (of brasswind instruments) 3 182–83

Bell, John L. 3 183

Bell, Joshua 3 183

Bell, W.H. 3 183–84

Bella, Ján Levoslav 3 184–86

Bellabene, Gregorio *see* Ballabene, Gregorio

Bellaigue, Camille 3 186

Bellamy, Peter 3 186

Bellamy, Richard 3 186–87

Bellamy, Thomas 3 187

Bellanda, Lodovico 3 187

Bellante, Dionisio 3 187–88

Bellasio, Paolo 3 188

Bellavere, Vincenzo 3 188

Bellay, Joachim du *see* Du Bellay, Joachim

Bellazzi, Francesco 3 188–89

Belle, Jan 3 189

Bellère, Jean 3 189

Bellermaun (family) 3 189–90

Bellermaun, Heinrich 3 190

Bellermaun, Johann Friedrich 3 189–90

Bellermaun, Johann Joachim 3 189

Bellermaun, Konstantin 3 189

Belletti, Giovanni Battista 3 190

Belle van Zuylen 3 190

Belleville, Anna Caroline de *see* Oury, Anna Caroline

Belleville, Jacques de 3 190–91

bellfounding *see under* bellbell guittern *see* cithrinchen

bell harp 3 191

Bell'haver, Vincenzo *see* Bellavere, Vincenzo

Belli, Domenico 3 191–92

Belli, Girolamo 3 192–93

Belli, Giulio 3 193–94

Bellin, Guillaume *see* Belin, Guillaume

Bellincioni, Gemma 3 194

Bellingan, Johannes *see* Bedyngham, Johannes

Bellini, Vincenzo 3 194–212

and the aria 1 894

compositional method 3 207

double aria 3 207

influence 3 207–8

in Italian opera, history of 12 652

life

1802–26, education and early career 3 194–96

1827–9, achievement of fame 3 196–98

1829–31, rapprochement with Rossinian style

3 198–203

1831–5, last works 3 203–7

Bellini, Vincenzo, *cont.*

operas

Beatrice di Tenda 3 204*I capuleti e i Montecchi* 3 201*Il pirata* 3 196*I puritani* 3 205*La sonnambula* 3 201, 204*La straniera* 3 198*Norma* 3 204*Zaira* 3 201

reception 3 207–8

and Romanticism 3 197, 198, 208

and Rossini 3 195, 198–203

Teatro Massimo Bellini, Catania 5 279

Verdi, Giuseppe 3 204, 26 442, 452

Bellinzani, Paolo Benedetto 3 212–13

Bellis, Giovanni Battista de *see* de Bellis, Giovanni Battista

Bellison, Simeon 3 213

Bellissen, Laurent *see* Belissen, Laurent

bell-lyra 3 213

Bellman, Carl Michael 3 213–14

Belloc, Enrique 3 214

Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa 3 214

Bello de Torices, Benito 3 214–15

Bello Montero, Atanasio 3 215

Bellona and Rennell *see* Melanesia, §IV, 3 (ii)

Belloni, Giuseppe 3 215

Bellosio, Anselmo 3 215

Bellotta, Francesco 3 215

Bellou, Sotiria 3 215–16

Bellovacensis, Vincentius *see* Vincent de Beauvais

bellows 3 216

bells, tubular *see* tubular bells

belly 3 216

belly rail 3 216

Belmonte 3 216

Bělohlávek, Jiří 3 216–17

Beloiu, Nicolae 3 217

Bel'sky, Vladimir

as Rimsky-Korsakov's ideal librettist 21 405

Beltramo di Fulgenzio *see* Quemar, Vincenzo

Bel'tyukov, Sergey Petrovich 3 217

Belwin-Mills 3 217–18

Belyayev, Mitrofan Petrovich 3 218

Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 512

Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 910–11

and chamber music in Russia 5 442

Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich 9 938

M.P. Belaïeff (publishing house) 3 910

Rimsky-Korsakov 21 403

Russian musical life, role in 21 927

St Petersburg, musical life in 22 118

Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 483

Tcherepnin, Nikolay

'a modernist among the Belyayev composers'

25 184–85

Belyayev, Viktor Mikhaylovich 3 218–19

Bélza, Igor' Fyodorovich 3 219–20

Bembo, Antonia 3 220–21

Bembo, Pietro 3 221

madrigal, origins of 15 547, 548

Petrarch, *Canzoniere*, settings of 19 498

Bemetzrieder, Anton 3 221–22

Bemi 3 222

Bemol, *bémol*, *bemolle* *see* flatBemus annual festival held from 1970 in Belgrade; *see* Belgrade

Bena, Augustin 3 222

Beňáková, Gabriela 3 222

Benade, Arthur 3 222–23

- Benary, Barbara 3 223
 Ben-Asher 3 223
 Benatzky, Ralph 3 223–24
 Bencard, Johann Kaspar 3 224
 Bencini, Antonio 3 224
 Bencini, Giuseppe 3 224
 Bencini, Pietro Paolo 3 224, 225
 Benda (family) 3 225–30
 Benda, Anna Franziska 3 229
 Benda, Carl Hermann Heinrich 3 230
 Benda, Franz 3 225–27
 Benda, Friedrich 3 229–30
 Benda, Friedrich Ernst 3 230
 Benda, Friedrich Ludwig 3 230
 Benda, Georg 3 227–29
 Benda, Jan Jiří 3 225
 Benda, Johann 3 227
 Benda, Joseph 3 229
 Benda, Juliane 3 230
 Benda, Maria Carolina 3 229
 Bendall, Wilfred 3 230–31
 Bendazzi, Luigia 3 231
 Bendeler, Johann Philipp 3 231
 Bendeler, Salomon *see* Bendler, Salomon
 Bender, Paul 3 231
 Bendidio, Lucrezia 3 231–32
 Bendinelli, Agostino (i) 3 232
 Bendinelli, Agostino (ii) 3 232
 Bendinelli, Cesare 3 232
 military toccatas 25 869
 sennets 23 88
 signals 25 869
bendir 3 232–33
 Bendix, Victor 3 233
 Bendl, Karel 3 233–35
 Bendler, Salomon 3 235
 Bendusi, Francesco 3 235–36
 Benecken, Friedrich Burchard *see* Beneken, Friedrich Burchard
 Benedette di Giov. dito Benoit *see* Benoit
 Benedetti, Francesco Maria 3 236
 Benedetti, Gianfrancesco 3 236
 Benedetti, Giovanni Battista
 on consonance 6 325
 on intonation 25 373
 on just intonation 13 291
 Benedetti, Jacopo dei *see* Jacopone da Todi
 Benedetti, Luigi 3 237
 Benedetti, Piero 3 237
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
 Benedicamus Domino 3 237–39
 chant of St Denis 22 94
 Ite missa est 12 680
 Benedicite 3 239–40
 Benedictine order 3 242–45
 antiphoners 1 755
 Benedictine monasticism 3 242–43
 Benedictine monks
 Aaron Scotus 1 4
 Adémar de Chabannes 1 154–55
 Andreae, Carolus 1 622
 Arnold of St Emmeran 2 58
 Back, Konrad 2 444
 Banchieri, Adriano 2 619–21
 Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo 2 746–47
 Benedict of Peterborough 3 246
 Biechteler, Benedict 3 556
 Bigaglia, Diogenio 3 563
 Burlini, Antonio 4 635
 Cantone, Serafino 5 65

Benedictine order, *cont.*Benedictine monks, *cont.*

- Cardine, Eugène 5 121–22
 Casanovas, Josep 5 227–28
 Casanovas, Narciso 5 228
 Corner, David Gregor 6 479–80
 Costa, Afonso Vaz da 6 520–21
 Engelbert of Admont 8 206
 Falconio, Placido 8 527
 Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo 8 642–43
 Ferretti, Paolo M. 8 722–23
 Frutolfus of Michelsberg 9 302
 Gerbert, Martin, Freiherr von Hornau 9 687–88
 Guy de Saint-Denis 10 606–7
 Harst, Coelestin 11 72
 Herigerus 11 412
 Hermannus Contractus 11 416–17
 Hoffstetter, Roman 11 600–601
 Hucbald of St Amand 11 794–95
 Jumilhac, Pierre-Benoît de 13 283
 Keck, Johannes 13 443
 Königsperger, Marianus 13 778–79
 Le Clerc, Jacques 14 448–49
 Macchetti, Teofilo 15 449
 Marsand, Anselmo 15 885–86
 Mocquereau, André 16 774–75
 Mone, Franz Joseph 19 810
 Nembri, Damianus 17 750
 Nodari, Giovanni Paolo 18 12–13
 Notker 18 201–2
 Notker Labeo 18 202
 Otker of Regensburg 18 799
 Otloh of St Emmeran 18 799
 Pachschnidt, Carolomannus 18 857–58
 Pasterwiz, Georg 19 213
 Patta, Serafino 19 236
 Pothier, Joseph 20 219
 Rathgeber, Johann Valentin 20 846–47
 Regino of Prüm 21 102–3
 Rupert of Deutz 21 891–92
 Sage, Christian 22 88
 Santa Maria, Salvatore 22 252
 Schreyer, Gregor 22 643
 Solesmes 24 711
 Spiess, Meinrad 24 180–81
 Theodonus de Caprio 25 353
 Udalscalcus of Maisach 26 31
 Weiss, Raphael 27 258–59
 Werlin, Johannes (i) 27 291
 Wilhelm of Hirsau 27 387
 Wrastill, Florian 27 577
 Zucchini, Gregorio 27 875
 Benedictine nuns
 Badalla, Rosa Giacinta 2 452
 Hildegard of Bingen 11 493–99
 plain-chant musical designed for 19 887–88
 Benedictine Rule 3 242–43, 246
 canticles 5 50
 Cistercians and 5 869
 hymns 12 20
 invitatory 12 513–16
 litany 14 880
 Mass, liturgy and chant 16 64
 Matins 16 129
 music and liturgy 3 243–45
 psalter 20 519
 Vespers 26 508
 Benedict of Nursia 3 246
 monasteries and abbeys
 Beuron 3 496–97

Benedictine order, *cont.*monasteries and abbeys, *cont.*

- Göttweig 10 208–9
- Kremsmünster 13 895
- Lambach 14 159–60
- Maria Laach 15 852
- Melk 16 346–47
- Montserrat 17 71
- Nonantola 18 20–22
- Ottobeuren 18 807
- Reichenau 21 142–43
- St Denis 22 93–95
- St Emmeram 22 96
- St Gallen 22 98–100
- Solesmes 23 636–38

music and liturgy 3 242–43, 243–45

music schools 22 617

organ, early use of 18 584, 587

processionals 20 390

Regularis concordio 21 122

Salzburg, Benedictine University 22 190

tropers 25 795

Benedictio cerei *see* Exultet

Benediction 3 245

Benedictional 3 245

Benedictiones 3 245

Benedictis da Pascarola, Giovanni Tommaso 3 245–46

Benedict, Sir Julius 3 240–42

Benedict of Nursia (St Benedict) 3 246

see also Benedictine monks

Benedict of Peterborough 3 246

Benedictus (i) (part of Sanctus) 3 246–47

Benedictus (ii) (start of canticle of Zachariah) 3 247

Benedictus a Sancto Josepho 3 247–48

Benedictus Ducis *see* Ducis, Benedictus

Benedictus Sirede *see* Benoit

Benedid, Josef

guitars 10 563

benefit concert 6 224–25

Bene Israel, music of 13 68

Beneken, Friedrich Burchard 3 248

Benelli, Antonio 3 248

Benenoit *see* Benoit

Beneš, Juraj 3 248–49

Benestad, Finn 3 249–50

Benet, John 3 250

Beneventan chant 3 250–53

antiphoners 1 755

chronology 3 251

liturgy 3 252

musical characteristics 3 252

notation

neumes 18 93

pitch-specific notations, 1000–1100 18 102

sources 3 251–52

Beneventi, Giuseppe *see* Boniventi, Giuseppe

Benevento di San Raffaele *see* San Raffaele, Benevenuto Robbio

Benevic, Antonín *see* Bennewitz, Antonín

Benevoli, Orazio 3 253–54

benga 3 254

in Kenyan music 13 481

Bengali music 3 254–59

bāul gān 3 258

boatmen's songs 3 258

brāhmasangīt 3 255

devotional song 3 254–55

film and 'people's music' 3 257

key figures 3 256–57

Nazrul Islam, Kazi 3 256

Bengali music, *cont.*key figures, *cont.*

Ray, Dwijendrala 3 256

Sen, Atulprasad 3 256

Sen, Rajanikanta 3 256

Tagore, Rabindranath 3 256, 24 927–28

local traditions 3 258–59

narrative and dramatic genres 3 258–59

occupational songs 3 258

music before 1947 3 254–57

music since 1947 3 257–58

narrative and dramatic genres 3 258

patriotic songs 3 255–56, 257

tablā 24 903–5

tappā 3 255

Bengoecha de Cármena, Soledad 3 259

Bengraf, Joseph 3 259–60

Bengtsson, Erling Blöndal 3 260

Bengtsson, Ingmar 3 260–61

Benguerel, Xavier 3 261

Ben Haim, Paul 3 261–62

Benigni 3 262

Benigun, Johannes *see* Bedyngham, Johannes

Benin 3 262–70

ganga 9 511–13

languages and ethnic groups 3 262–63

musical traditions 3 263–69

Gur-speakers 3 268–69

Tadoid-speakers 3 263–67

Yoruba-speakers 3 267–68

national anthem 17 658

Benincori, Angelo Maria 3 270

Benito, Cosme Damián José de 3 271

Benjamin, Anton J. 3 271

Benjamin, Arthur 3 271–72

Benjamin, Walter

Adorno, Theodor W. 1 165–67

aesthetics 16 20

mechanical reproduction empowering the viewer 20 132

Benjamin, William E. 3 274

Benjelloun, Hajj Driss 3 274–75

Benkő, András 3 275

ben marcato *see* marcato

Benmet, John *see* Benet, John

Benn, Johann 3 275

Bennet, John (i) 3 275–76

Bennet, John (ii) *see* Benet, John

Bennett, John 3 276

Bennett, Joseph 3 276–77

Bennett, Michael 3 277

Bennett, Robert Russell 3 280–81

Bennett, William 3 281

Bennett, Sir Richard Rodney 3 277–80

Bennett, Sir William Stenrdale 3 281–86

'a pianist's musician' 3 283

Bach, role in popularizing music of 2 441

Bach Revival

Bach Society 2 441

life 3 281–83

Mendelssohn's influence on 3 283, 16 398

and piano music, history of 13 543

pupils

Parry, Hubert 19 152

Sullivan, Arthur 24 691

Schumann, Robert 3 282

works 3 283–84

Bennewitz, Antonín 3 286

Benoctus de Francia *see* Benoit

Benois, Alexandre 3 286–87

- Benoist, François 3 287
 Benoist, Nicolaus 3 287
 Benoit 3 287–88
 Florence, early polyphony 9 1
 Benoit, Camille 3 288
 Benoit, Marcelle 3 288–89
 Benoit, Peter 3 289–90
 and Flemish music 1 769
 Benotto di Giovanni *see* Benoit
 Benser, John Daniel 3 290
 Benserade, Isaac de 3 290
 Ben-Shabetai, Ari 3 290–91
 Benson, George 3 291
 Benson, Ivy 3 291
 Benson, Warren 3 291–92
 Bent, Ian D. 3 292
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
 Bent, Margaret 3 292–93
 Benthem, Jaap van 3 293–94
 Benti, Matteo 3 294
 Bento Gomes *see* Gomes, Manoel de S Bento
 Bentoïu, Pascal 3 294–95
 Benton, Brook 3 295
 Benton, Rita 3 295
 Bentwich, Thelma *see* Yellin, Thelma
 Bentzon, Jørgen 3 295–96
 Bentzon, Niels Viggo 3 296–98
 Benua, Aleksandr Nikolayevich *see* Benoï, Alexandre
 Benucci, Francesco 3 298
 Benvenuti, Arrigo 3 298
 Benvenuti, Giacomo 3 298–99
 Benvenuti, Nicola 3 299
 Benzi, Roberto 3 299
 Beograd *see* Belgrade
 Beolco, Angelo 3 299–300
bequadro see natural
 Berain, Jean 3 300
 Beranek, Leo 3 300
 Béranger, Pierre-Jean de 3 300–301
 Bérard, Jean-Antoine 3 301
 Berardi, Angelo 3 301–3
 Beratha, I Wayan 3 303
 Berberian, Cathy 3 303
 Berio, Luciano 3 350–52, 355–56
 Berber music *see* Morocco
 Berberov, Rostislav Nikolayevich 3 303–4
 Berbigant *see* Barbingant
 Berbiguier, Antoine Tranquille 3 304
 berceuse 3 304
 Berchem, Jacquet de 3 304–6
 Berchenshaw, John *see* Birchensha, John
 Bregan, Nicolò 3 306
 Beregovsky, Moisey 3 306–7
 Beregszászy, Lajos 3 307
 Bereketes, Petros 3 307
 Berengerius de Orehem *see* Bernger von Horheim
 Berenguier de Palazol 3 308
 Berens, Hermann 3 308
 Berenstadt, Gaetano 3 308–10
 Beretta, Bonaventura 3 310
 Beretta, Francesco 3 310
 Berettari, Aurelio 3 310
 Berezovsky, Boris 3 310
 Berezov's'ky, Maksym Sozontovych 3 310–11
 Berezowsky, Nikolai 3 311–12
 Berg, Adam 3 312
 Berg, Alban 3 312–25
 atonality 2 141–42
 Cerha, Friedrich
 Lulu, completion of 5 374–75
 Berg, Alban, *cont.*
 Clarinet Pieces op.5
 as only true Expressionist work 8 474
 and the concerto 6 252
 and Dallapiccola 6 854, 855
 Expressionism 8 474
 fugue 9 330–31
 Fünf Orchesterlieder 3 314
 Kammerkonzert and *Lyrische Suite* 3 319–20
 Klein, Fritz Heinrich
 as 'pupil, colleague, friend and advisor' 13 661–62
 leitmotif in *Wozzeck*? 14 529
 life
 1885–1911 3 312–14
 1911–14 3 314–16
 1914–25 3 316–19
 1925–27 3 319–20
 1927–35 3 320–23
 Lulu 3 320–23
 Lyrische Suite 3 319–20
 and Mahler 3 316
 number in music 18 234
 and Schoenberg 3 312–14, 314–16, 22 579
 on Schoenberg: Schoenberg's historical position
 analogous to Bach's 22 596
 serialism, 12-note 23 118
 serialism, rhythmic 23 121–22
 'Skandalkonzert', 31 March 1913 3 315
 twelve-note composition 26 3–5, 5–7
 twelve-note 'tonality' 26 7–9
 variation
 'the main principle he conveyed was that of
 variation' (Adorno) 3 313
 variations 26 318–20
 Violin Concerto 3 323
 Wozzeck 3 316–19
 Berg, George 3 325–26
 Berg, Gunnar 3 326–27
 Berg, Joachim *see* Bergen, Gimel
 Berg, Johann vom 3 327
 Berg, Josef 3 327–28
 Berg, Natanael 3 328
bergamasca 3 328–29
 Bergamo 3 329–31
 S Alessandro 3 330
 Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 284
 Legrenzi and 14 485
 S Maria Maggiore 3 329
 Alberti, Gasparo 1 304–5
 Mayr, Simon 16 178–79
 Museo Donizettiano 3 330
 Bergamo, Petar 3 331
 Bergani, Nicolò *see* Bregan, Nicolò
 Berganza, Teresa 3 331
 Berge, Håkon 3 331–32
 Bergeijk, Gilius van 3 332
 Bergen 3 332–33
 Bull, Ole 4 592, 593
 Grieg, Edvard 10 400
 Bergen, Gimel 3 333
 Berger, Andreas 3 333
 Berger, Arthur 3 333–35
 Berger, Christian 3 335
 Berger, Erna 3 335
 Berger, Francesco 3 335–36
 Berger, Ludwig 3 336
 Berger, Roland 3 336
 Berger, Roman 3 336–37
 Berger, Theodor 3 337–38
 Berger, Wilhelm 3 338

Berger, Wilhelm Georg 3 338–39
bergerette 3 339
 Berggreen, Andreas Peter 3 339–40
 Bergh, Gertrude van den 3 340
 Berghaus, Ruth 3 340
 Berghe, Frans van den 3 340
 Bergholz, Lucas 3 340–41
 Berghout, Phia 3 341
 Bergier, Nicolas 3 341
 Bergijk, Johannes van *see* Oridryus, Johannes
 Bergiron, Nicolas-Antoine, Seigneur du Fort Michon 3 341
 Bergkreyen *see* Bergreihen
 Berglund, Paavo 3 341–42
 Bergman, Erik 3 342–43
 Bergmann, Carl 3 343
 Bergmann, Walter 3 343
 Bergmans, Paul 3 343–44
 Bergna, Antonio 3 344
 Bergonzi (family) 3 344–45
 Bergonzi, Benedetto 3 345
 Bergonzi, Carlo (i) 3 344–45
 Bergonzi, Carlo (ii) 3 345
 Bergonzi, Michele Angelo 3 345
 Bergonzi, Nicola 3 345
Bergreihen 3 345–46
 Bergsagel, John D. 3 346
 Bergsma, William 3 346–47
 Bergson, Michel 3 347
 Bergt, August 3 347
 Bergwald, Victor von *see* Montbuisson, Victor de
 Beria, Giovanni Battista 3 347–48
 Berigan, Bunny 3 348
berimbau 3 348
 Beringen 3 348–49
 Beringer, Maternus 3 349
 Beringer, Oscar 3 349–50
 Berinsky, Sergey Samuilovich 3 350
 Berio, Luciano 3 350–58
 1925–71 3 350–52
 1971– 3 352–54
 Berberian, Cathy 3 350–52, 355–56
 borrowing 4 32
 Calvino, Italo 3 353
Chemins 3 354, 355
 collages 6 111
 Eco, Umberto 3 351
 and the lied 14 680
 Maderna, Bruno 3 351
 and music theatre 17 534–35
 orchestral works: sound in space 3 355
Outis 3 354, 355
 postmodernism 20 214
Sequenzas 3 354
 text and commentary 3 354–55
Un re in ascolto 3 353, 355
 voice and theatre 3 355–56
 Bériot, Charles-Auguste de 3 358–59
 Bull, Ole 4 592
 fingering 8 847
 Bériot, Charles-Wilfrid 3 359
 Berkeley *see* under San Francisco
 Berkeley, Michael 3 363–64
 Berkeley, Sir Lennox 3 359–63
Magnificat 15 592
 and serialism, cf Copland 3 361
 Berken, Jo. *see* Johannes Verben
 Berkenstock, Johann Adam *see* Birkenstock, Johann Adam
 Berkovec, Jiří 3 364

Berkshire Festival, Berkshire Music Center *see* Tanglewood
 Berl, Christine 3 364–65
 Berlatus 3 365
 Berlengerius de Oreim *see* Bernger von Horheim
 Berlijn, Anton 3 365
 Berlin 3 365–82
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
 Bach, C.P.E. 2 388–90
Berliner allgemeine muskische Zeitung 6 676
 Berliner Ensemble
 Brecht, Bertolt 4 301
 Dessau, Paul 7 247–50
 Berliner Konzert-Chor 3 367–71
 Berliner Lehrerengesangverein 3 367–71
 Berliner Liedertafel 3 369, 14 665
 Berliner Philharmonische Orchester 3 369
 Nazis and 17 722
 Berliner Sinfonie-Orchester 3 367–71
 Berlin Lieder School 3 368
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
 Telemann and 25 206
 Berlin Symphonisches Orchester 3 370
 Berlin Wall, fall of
 concert commemorating 3 114
 cabaret 4 763
 chamber music, development in 5 440–42
 court music, 1700–1806 9 718
 Deutsche Oper 3 378
 Deutsches Theater 3 371–80
 film musical in 8 810
Der Freischütz, première of 27 142
 Great Synagogue, Oranienburgerstrasse 13 58
 harpsichord makers
 Mietke 16 643
 Skowronek, Martin 23 479
 harpsichord making 11 33
 Henze, symphonies performed in 11 390
 Hofoper
 Spontini and 24 213, 216
 in development of German music, 1700–1806 9 720–23
 Komische Oper 3 371–80
 Kroll Theater 3 371
 Klemperer, Otto 13 668–70
 Stravinsky, on closure of 24 544
 libraries 3 381–82
 Liebhaberkonzerte
 Bachmann, Carl Ludwig 2 436
 lied, Baroque 14 669
 lieder, First Berlin School
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 230–32
 Liszt, rapturous reception, 1841 14 763
 Mendelssohn as Kapellmeister, 1841– 16 398, 400
 music criticism 3 380, 6 674
 music education 3 380–81
 Berner, Alfred 3 434–35
 musicology 3 381
 Musikhochschule
 Hindemith and 11 527
 Nationaltheater 3 372
 Neue Musik Berlin
 Hindemith and 11 530
 Novembergruppe 18 220
 opera 3 371–80
 Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich 11 520–23
 Marschner, Heinrich August 15 886–92
 organ builders and makers
 Röder, Johann Michael 21 493
 Schuke 22 736

Berlin, *cont.*

- organ builders and makers, *cont.*
 - Wagner, Joachim 26 974
- Philharmonic Orchestra *see* Berliner Philharmonische Orchester
- piano makers
 - Bechstein 3 39
- printers and publishers 3 380
 - Birnbach 3 618
 - Bote & Bock 4 78
 - Deutsche Grammophon 7 261–64
 - Fürstner 9 357
 - Lienau 14 686
 - Ries & Erler 21 372
 - Runge 21 891
 - Schlesinger 22 520
 - Sikorski 23 380–81
 - Winter, Georg Ludwig 27 438–39
- revue 21 242–43
- Rundfunk-Sinfonie-Orchester Berlin 3 370
- sacred music 3 365–67
 - Hedwigskirche 3 367
 - Nikolaikirche 3 366
- Schauspielhaus 3 371–80
- Schoenberg and 22 579
- secular music 3 367–71
- Singakademie 1 44, 3 366
 - St Matthew Passion*, revival, 1829 16 394
- Staatskapelle 3 367–71
- Staatsoper 3 371–80
 - and Berg's *Wozzeck* 3 319
- Sternscher Gesangverein 3 367
- string instrument makers
 - Grimm, Karl 10 425
- symphony, development of, 18th c 24 817–19
- Tchaikovsky, reception of 25 162
- Theater des Westens 3 371–80
- theatres 3 371–80
- Viktoria-Theater 3 371–80
- violin makers
 - Bachmann, Carl Ludwig 2 436
- wind instrument makers
 - Oehler, Oscar 18 342
- Berlin, Irving 3 382–84
- Berlin, Johan Daniel 3 384
- Berliner, Emile
 - gramophone 21 21
 - gramophone, invention of 21 8
- Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra *see* Berlin, Berliner Philharmonische Orchester
- Berlioz, Hector 3 384–420, 404–5
 - aesthetics 3 397–99
 - analysis
 - Schumann, Robert 11 421
 - as critic 3 407–8
 - Balakirev promoting works of 2 515
 - bassoon, comments on 2 890
 - Béatrice et Bénédict* 3 397, 400
 - Beethoven, influence of 21 131
 - symphonies as foundation for *Symphonie fantastique* 3 387
 - Benvenuto Cellini* 3 390, 399
 - Bizet, Georges 3 644
 - borrowing 4 28
 - cantata 5 35
 - character and personality 3 397–99
 - choral works 3 401–2, 402–4
 - church music
 - and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
 - clarinet, developing orchestral role of 5 908

Berlioz, Hector, *cont.*

- and the concerto 6 247–48
- concert overtures 3 404
- on conducting 6 266
- cor anglais*, use of 18 283
- Cornelius, Peter (i) 6 475
- counterpoint 3 405
- cymbals
 - pioneering use of 6 801
 - Pompeian, interest in 6 800
- Donizetti, *Marino Faliero*
 - Berlioz on poor orchestration of 7 481
- Fétis, François-Joseph
 - Symphonie fantastique* stemming from 'the narrowest possible conception of music's purpose' 8 747
- Les francs-juges* 3 386, 390, 399
- Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 10 3
 - Berlioz on 17 697
- Gluck, Christoph Willibald 3 385, 387
 - orchestration, admiration for 12 410
- Gounod, Charles-François 10 217
- Grande messe des morts* 3 389, 21 207
- Grande symphonie funèbre et triomphale* 3 390, 401
- grand opéra* 9 330
- Grand traité d'instrumentation et d'orchestration moderne* 3 390
- Harold en Italie* 3 388, 389, 401
 - as viola 'concerto' 26 693
- idée fixe* 12 72
 - as precursor of leitmotif 20 398
- in Leipzig, 1843 16 399
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 411, 412
- La damnation de Faust* 3 392, 401
- La retour à la vie*; *see also* *Lélio* 3 389
- L'art du chef d'orchestre* 6 266
- Le carnaval romain* 3 391, 404
- Le Corsaire* 3 391
- Lélio* 3 389, 404
- L'enfance du Christ* 3 395, 401
- Le Sueur, Jean-François 14 597
 - as teacher of 3 385
- life
 - 1803–21 3 385
 - 1821–30 3 385–88
 - 1831–42 3 388–90
 - 1842–8 3 390–94
 - 1848–63 3 394–97
 - 1863–9 3 397
- Liszt, Franz 3 394, 14 759
 - Weimar festival organized by 14 770
- marriage (1) Harriet Smithson 3 389
- marriage (2), Marie Recio 3 395
- and the Mass 16 82
- mélodie 16 356
- Mendelssohn on
 - (*Symphonie fantastique* 'hyperbolic and lacking in taste') 16 395
- on Mendelssohn 16 186
- Messe solennelle* 3 387, 402
- miscellanies 3 404–5
- musical style 3 405–6
 - form 3 399–400
 - harmony 3 405, 406–7
 - melody 3 406
- and New German School 17 803
- Les nuits d'été* 3 395
- operas 3 399–400
- orchestral music 3 404, 404–5
- orchestration 3 406

Berlioz, Hector, *cont.*

Paganini, Nicolò 3 389, 390, 18 891

('Beethoven being dead only a Berlioz could reincarnate him') 18 892

Reicha, Antoine 3 408

Requiem 3 390, 402

research 3 408

Rob Roy 3 404*romance* 10 292*Roméo et Juliette* 3 390, 401

saxophone

'the finest voice we have' for works of a solemn nature' 22 352

Schumann, Robert

defence of *Symphonie fantastique* 22 766

meeting with 22 776

self-borrowing 3 407

Shakespeare, passion for 3 386

Smithson, Harriet 3 386, 389

sonata form 23 695–96

and the song cycle 23 718

songs 3 390, 404

spatial requirements 3 406

Spontini, admiration for 24 216

standing 3 408

style

musical style 3 405–6

orchestration 3 406

other stylistic aspects 3 407–8

style, idiosyncrasy of 3 405

Symphonie fantastique 3 387, 389, 400

Beethoven symphonies as foundation for 3 387

Mahler's Symphony no. 1's affinities with 15 617

Mendelssohn's criticism of ('hyperbolic and lacking in taste') 16 395

Schumann defusing charges of formlessness 22 766

symphonies 3 400–401

and the symphony 24 837

Te Deum 3 395, 402

Théâtre Lyrique 19 105

timpani, use of 25 491

timpani at Paris Opéra, comments on 25 490

trombone, use of 25 772

Les Troyens 3 394, 395, 399as *grand opéra* 10 292

tuba, use of 25 859

viola, writing for 26 693

Wagner, Richard 3 395

Waverley 3 404

works

introduction to the works 3 399

larger dramatic choral works 3 401–2

miscellanies 3 404–5

operas 3 399–400

orchestral music 3 404

smaller choral works 3 402–4

songs 3 404

symphonies 3 400–401

works, introduction to 3 399

Berman, Bernhardt 3 420

Berman, Boris 3 420

Berman, Eugene 3 420

Berman, Lazar 3 420–21

Bermann, Jeremias 3 421

Bermúdez, Pedro 3 421

Bermúdez Silva, Jesús 3 421

Bermudo

description of

guitar 10 553–54

Bermudo, Juan 3 422–23

clavichord, description of 6 9

tablatura 24 907–8

temperaments 25 261

difficulty in interpreting theoretical writings 25 261–63

vihuela, tunings for 26 605

Bernabei 3 423–24

Bernabei, Ercole 3 423

Bernabei, Giuseppe Antonio 3 423–24

Bernabei, Vincenzo 3 424

Bernac, Pierre 3 424

Bernacchi, Antonio Maria 3 424–25

Bernal, Afonso Perea 3 425

Bernal González, José 3 425

Bernal Jiménez, Miguel 3 425–26

Bernaola, Carmelo Alonso *see* Alonso Bernaola, Carmelo

Bernard, Emery 3 426

Bernard, Emile 3 426

Bernard, Etienne 3 426

Bernard, Matvey Ivanovich 3 426–27

Bernard, Pierre-Joseph 3 427

Bernard, Robert 3 427

Bernard, Saint

Cistercian reforms 5 869

Bernardel 3 427–28

Bernardi, Bartolomeo 3 428

Bernardi, Francesco *see* Senesino

Bernardi, Mario 3 428

Bernardi, Stefano 3 428–29

and the madrigal 15 564

Salzburg, Hofkapellmeister at 22 190

Bernardi, Stefanus *see* Bernard, Etienne

Bernardini, Marcello 3 429–30

Bernardino di Pietro *see* Draghi, BernardinoBernardo, Estevan *see* Bernard, EtienneBernardo delle Girandole *see* Buontalenti, Bernardo

Bernard of Clairvaux 3 430–31

'Bernardine reform' 3 431

Bernardon, Joseph Felix von *see* Kurz, Joseph Felix vonBernardus *see* Berno of Reichenau

Bernart de Ventadorn 3 431–32

Bernasconi, Alessio Boileau *see* Boileau Bernasconi,

Alessio

Bernasconi, Andrea 3 432–33

Bernasconi, Antonia 3 433

Bernat-Verí, Jorge Bosch *see* Bosch Bernat-Verí, Jorge

Berne 3 433–34

Copyright Convention 6 418

Berne Codex

organ, description of 18 586–87

Berne Convention (Berne Copyright Union) 6 418

Bernelinus 3 434

Bernier, Alfred 3 434–35

Bernier, Friedrich Wilhelm 3 435

Berners, Lord 3 435–37

Bernet Kempers, Karel Philippus 3 437

Bernger von Horheim 3 437–38

Bernhard, Christoph 3 438–40

composition, doctrine of 6 195

counterpoint, 'licentious' 10 863

harmony, definition of 10 859

ornamentation 18 715

ornaments (*Manieren*) 18 726–33

stylistic awareness 24 641

on *variatio* 26 288

Bernier, Nicolas 3 440–41

cantatas 5 26

Bernier, René 3 441

Bernoneau, Hilaire 3 441

- Berno of Reichenau 3 441, 442
 modal species of the consonances 16 786–88
 theory of music 25 366
- Bernouilli, Daniel
 and physics of music 19 636–38
- Bernoulli, Daniel 3 442
- Bernstein, Elmer 3 442–43
- Bernstein, Lawrence F. 3 443–44
- Bernstein, Leonard 3 444–49
 Candide 3 446
 conducting 3 447, 6 270
 film music 8 800
 Jewish themes, music on 13 98
 life 3 444–45
 composition after 1958 3 446–47
 early works and influences 3 445–46
 Facsimile to West Side Story 3 446
 and the musical 17 459
 New York Philharmonic Orchestra 17 828
 television programmes and writings 3 447
 On the Town
 and the film musical 8 813
 West Side Story 3 446
- Bernstein, Martin 3 449
- Béroff, Michel 3 449
- Berr, Friedrich 3 449
- Berra, Marco 3 449–50
- Berretta, Francesco *see* Beretta, Francesco
- Berry, Chuck 3 450
- Berry, Théodore *see* Labarre, Théodore
- Berry, Wallace 3 450–51
- Berry, Walter 3 451
- Bersa, Blagoje 3 451
- Bersag horn 3 451
- Berselli, Matteo 3 451–52
- Bershadskaya, Tat'yana Sergeevna 3 452
- Bertali, Antonio 3 452–54
 on the fugue 9 326
- Bertalotti, Angelo Michele 3 454
- Bertani, Lelio 3 454–55
- Bertati, Giovanni 3 455
- Berté, Heinrich 3 455–56
- Berteau, Martin 3 456
- Bertezen, Salvatore 3 456
- Bertha, Sándor 3 456
- Berthault, Martin *see* Berteau, Martin
- Bertheaume, Isidore 3 456–57
- Berthier, Jacques 3 457
 Taizé 25 13–14
- Berthier, Jeanne-Marie *see* Bathori, Jane
- Berthod, François 3 457–58
- Berthold de Lantins *see* Lantins, de
- Bertholdo, Sperindio *see* Bertoldo, Sperindio
- Bertholusius, Vincentius *see* Bertolusi, Vincenzo
- Berti, Carlo 3 458
- Berti, Giovanni Pietro 3 458–59
- Bertie, Willoughby *see* Abingdon, 4th Earl of
- Bertin, Louise 3 459–60
- Bertin de La Doué, Toussaint 3 460
- Bertini, Auguste 3 460
- Bertini, Gary 3 460–61
- Bertini, Giuseppe 3 461
- Bertini, Henri 3 461
- Bertini, Salvatore 3 461–62
- Bertinotti, Teresa 3 462
- Bertola, Giovanni Antonio *see* Bertoli, Giovanni Antonio
- Bertoldi, Bertoldo di 3 462
- Bertoldo, Sperindio 3 462
- Bertoli, Giovanni Antonio 3 462–63
- Bertolini, Orindio *see* Bartolini, Orindio
- Bertolli, Francesca 3 463
- Bertolotti, Bernardino 3 463
- Bertolotti, Gasparo *see* Gasparo de Salò
- Bertolusi, Vincenzo 3 463–64
- Bertomeu, Agustín 3 464
- Berton (family) 3 464–68
- Berton, Adolphe 3 468
- Berton, Henri 3 467–68
- Berton, Henri-Montan 3 465–67
- Berton, Pierre-Montan 3 464–65
- Bertoncini, Mario 3 468–69
- Bertoni, Ferdinando 3 469–71
- Bertouch, Georg von 3 471–72
- Bertouille, Gérard 3 472
- Bertram, Johann 3 472–73
- Bertrand, Anthoine de 3 473–74
- Bertrand, Jean Gustave 3 474
- Bertrand, Nicolas 3 474
- Bertrand di Avignone *see* Feragut, Beltrame
- Bertran de Born 3 474–75
- bertsulari*
 Basque music 2 846–49
- Bertuch, Georg von *see* Bertouch, Georg von
- Bertus, Carolus *see* Berti, Carlo
- bertz* 3 475
- Berutti, Arturo 3 475
- Berutti, Pablo 3 475
- Berwald (family) 3 475–82
- Berwald, Astrid 3 475–76
- Berwald, Franz 3 476–81
- Berwald, Georg Johann Abraham 3 476
- Berwald, Johan Fredrik 3 476
- Berwald, Johann Friedrich 3 475
- Berzé, Hugues de *see* Hugues de Berzé
- Besançon 3 482–83
 Besançon Mass 3 482, 16 68
- Besancourt 3 483
- Besanzoni, Gabriella 3 483
- Besard, Jean-Baptiste 3 483–84
- beseda* 3 484–85
- Besetzung* 3 485
- Besler, Samuel 3 485–86
- Besler, Simon 3 486
- Besoyan, Rick 3 486
- Besozzi (family) 3 487–88
- Besozzi, Alessandro (i) 3 487
- Besozzi, Alessandro (ii) 3 487
- Besozzi, Antonio 3 487
- Besozzi, Carlo 3 487–88
- Besozzi, Cristoforo 3 487
- Besozzi, Gaetano 3 487
- Besozzi, Giuseppe 3 487
- Besozzi, Louis-Désiré 3 488
- Besozzi, Paolo Girolamo 3 487
- Bessaraboff, Nicholas 3 488
- Bessel, Vasily Vasil'yevich 3 488
- Besseler, Heinrich 3 489–90
 Gebrauchsmusik 9 619
 isomelism 12 617–18
 'medieval music', role in defining 16 223
 philosophy of music 19 619
 and Staatliches Institut für Musikforschung 24 234
- Besses, Antoni 3 490–91
- Besson 3 491
- Besson, Gabriel 3 491
- Bessón, Gabriel Díaz *see* Díaz Bessón, Gabriel
- Besson, Gabriel-Louis 3 491–92
 décacorde 11 2–4
- Best, Matthew 3 492
- Best, W.T. 3 492

- Besuzzi *see* Besozzi family
 Beta Israel, music of the *see* Jewish music, §III, 9
 Betanio, Fausto 3 492
 Bettella, Paolo *see* Bettella, Paolo
 Béthizy, Jean Laurent de 3 492–93
 Bethlehem Bach Festival
 Estey Organ Co. 3 493
 Béthune, Conon de *see* Conon de Béthune
 Bethune, Thomas 3 493
 Betini Matteo *see* Matheus de Brixia
 Betscher, Nikolaus 3 493–94
 Bettschwarzowski, Antonín František *see* Bečvařovský,
 Antonín František
 Bettella, Paolo 3 494
 Bettendorf, Emmy 3 494
Betterleir *see* hurdy gurdy
 Betterton, Thomas 3 494
 Bettinelli, Bruno 3 494–95
 Bettini, Giovanni 3 495
 Bettino, Geronimo 3 495
 Betts, John 3 495–96
 Bätz *see* Bätz
 Betz, Franz 3 496
 Betzwarzofsky, Antonín František *see* Bečvařovský,
 Antonín František
 Beurhaus, Friedrich 3 496
 Beuron 3 496–97
 Beveringen, Andreas *see* Pevernage, Andreas
 Bevignani, Enrico 3 497
 Bevilacqua, Mario 3 497
 Bevin, Elway 3 497–98
 Bevington 3 498
Bewegt 3 498
 Bewerunge, Heinrich 3 498–99
 Bexfield, William Richard 3 499
 Beydts, Louis 3 499–500
 Beyer, Andreas *see* Bayer, Andreas
 Beyer, Ferdinand 3 500
 Beyer, Frank Michael 3 500
 Beyer, Johanna 3 500–501
 Beyer, Johann Baptist *see* Peyer, Johann Baptist
 Beyer, Johann Samuel 3 501
 Beyle, Henri *see* Stendhal
 Bêze, Théodore de 3 501
 Bezekirsky, Vasily Vasil'yevich 3 501–2
 Bezić, Jerko 3 502
Bezifferter Bass *see* figured bass
 Beznosiuk, Lisa 3 502
 Beznosiuk, Pavlo 3 502–3
 Bezocy *see* Besozzi family
 Bezuglova, Irina Fedotovna 3 503
 B fa 3 503
bhangra 3 503
 social significance 20 160
 Bharata 3 503–4
 Bhatkhande, Vishnu Narayan 3 504–5
 Bhosle, Asha 3 505
 Bhutan 3 505–9
 change and mass media 3 507–8
 music and the sacred world 3 508
 national anthem 17 658–59
 non-ritual music 3 506–8
 change and mass media 3 507–8
 instruments 3 506–7
 song genres 3 506
 ritual music 3 508
 Biaggi, Girolamo Alessandro 3 509
 and music 'reform' 9 9
 Biagi, Luca 3 509–10
 Bialas, Günter 3 510–11
 bianca 3 511
 Biancardi, Sebastiano *see* Lalli, Domenico
 Bianchi, Andrea 3 511
 Bianchi, Antonio (i) 3 511
 Bianchi, Antonio (ii) 3 511–12
 Bianchi, Antonio (iii) 3 512
 Bianchi, Caterino 3 512
 Bianchi, Francesco 3 512–15
 Bianchi, Giovanni 3 515
 Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (i) 3 515
 Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (ii) 3 515
 Bianchi, Giulio Cesare 3 515
 Bianchi, Giuseppe 3 515–16
 Bianchi, Marianna 3 516
 Bianchi, Pietro Antonio *see* Bianco, Pietro Antonio
 Bianchiardus, Francesco *see* Bianciardi, Francesco
 Bianchini, Domenico 3 516
 Bianchini, Francesco 3 516–17
 Bianchini, Giovanni Battista 3 517
 Bianchy, Jacobelus 3 517
 Bianciardi, Francesco 3 517
 Bianco, Andrea *see* Bianchi, Andrea
 Bianco, Giovanni Battista 3 517–18
 Bianco, Pietro Antonio 3 518
 Bianconi, Lorenzo 3 518–19
 Biandrà, Giovanni Pietro 3 519
bianqing *see* qing
 Bibalo, Antonio 3 519
 Bibbiena
 intermedi 12 481–85
 Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von 3 519–23
 Salzburg, performances of works at 22 190
 'the summit of violin scordatura literature' 3 521
 Biber von Bibern, Karl Heinrich 3 520, 523–24
 Bibiena *see* Galli-Bibiena family
 Biblical figures
 David 7 44–46
 Esther 5 331
 Job 13 129–30
 Jubal 13 274
 Biblical instruments 3 524–35
 Ancient Israel 13 29–37
 chorus 5 768
 classification, attempts at 3 525
 identification, problems of 3 524–25
 New Testament instruments 3 533–34
 aulos 3 533
 cymbalon 3 533
 kithara 3 533
 salpinx 3 533
 simphonias 3 533
 Old Testament instruments 3 525–33
 'asei beroshim 3 525
 Daniel, instruments of 3 532
 halil 3 525
 hasoserah 3 525–26
 kinnor 3 526–27
 magrepha 15 597–98
 mena'ane'im 3 527
 mesiltaryim 3 527–28
 nebel 3 528–29
 pa'amon 3 529
 qeren ha-yovel 3 529
 selselim 3 527–28
 shofar 3 529–30, 23 274–75
 tof 3 530–31, 25 544
 'ugav 3 531–32
 Psalms, instruments referred to 3 532
 women instrumentalists 27 521
 see also Jerusalem, early history

- bibliography of music 3 535–50
 analytical bibliography 3 539–41
 basic terminology 3 541–42
 descriptive bibliography 3 537–39
 history 3 542–44
 Ideal Copy, concept of 3 542
 music bibliography as history 3 544–46
 reference bibliography 3 535–37
 music 3 535–37
 music literature 3 537
 Bibyk, Valentyn Savych 3 550–51
 Biccì, Antonio 3 551
 Bicilli, Giovanni 3 551–52
 bicinium 3 552–53
 Bickel, Conrad *see* Celtis, Conradus Protucius
 Bickerstaff, Isaac 3 553–54
 Bickham, George, jr 3 554
 Bidera, Giovanni Emanuele 3 554
 Bideri, Ferdinando 3 554
 Bidermann 3 554–55
 mechanical instruments 16 209
 Bidon, Antonio 3 555–56
 Biechteler, Benedict 3 556
 Biechteler, Ignatius 3 556
 Biechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias Siegmund 3 556–57
 Biedermeier 3 557–59
 Lanner, Joseph 14 251–52
 Voříšek, Jan Václav 26 898
 Biego, Paolo 3 559
 Biehle, August Johannes 3 559–60
 Biel, Michael von 3 560
 Bieling, Franz Ignaz 3 560
 Bieling, Joseph Ignaz 3 560
 BIEM Bureau International de l'Edition Mécanique; *see* copyright, §II
 Biener, Mathias *see* Apiarius, Mathias
 Bientina, Il *see* Buonavita, Antonio
 Bienvenu, Florent 3 560–61
 Bierdiajew, Walerian 3 561
 Bierey, Gottlob Benedict 3 561
 Biernacki, Nikodem 3 561
 Biezen, Jan van 3 562
 Bifetto, Francesco 3 562
 Biffi, Antonio 3 562–63
 Biffi, Gioseffo 3 563
 Bigaglia, Diogenio 3 563
 Bigard, Barney 3 563–64
 big band 2 647, 12 908–10
 Bigelow, Michael L. 3 564
 Biggs, E. Power 3 564
 Biggs, Hayes 3 564–65
 Bignami, Carlo 3 565
 Bignami, Otello 3 565
 Bignens, Max 3 565
 Bignetti, Emilio 3 565
 Bigonzi, Giuseppe 3 565–66
 Bigophone 3 566
 Bigot, Eugène 3 566
 Bigot, Marie 3 566
 Big Youth 3 566
 Bihari, János 3 566–67
 verbunkos 11 863
 Bihler, Franz *see* Bühler, Franz
 Biland, Ambrose *see* Beeland, Ambrose
 Bilash, Oleksandr Ivanovych 3 567
 Bilbao 3 567–69
 music publishing 3 568
 opera 3 568
 Real Sociedad Bascongada 3 568
 Bilbao, Beatriz 3 569
 Bildstein, Hieronymus 3 569
 Billart 3 569–70
 Billaudot 3 570
 Billeter, Bernhard 3 570
 Billhon, Jhan de *see* Billon, Jhan de
 Billi, Lucio 3 570–71
 Billings, William 3 571–72
 The New England Psalm-Singer (1770) 3 571, 26 77
 Billington, Elizabeth 3 572–73
 Billington, Thomas 3 573–74
 Billon, Jhan de 3 574
 Bilson, Malcolm 3 574
 Bilstein, Johannes 3 574
 Bimboni, Alberto 3 574–75
 Bimio, Giacomo Filippo *see* Biumi, Giacomo Filippo
 Bimler, Georg Heinrich *see* Bümler, Georg Heinrich
 bi-musicality 3 575
 bin North Indian stick zither; *see* *vinā*, §4; South Asian
 double clarinet; *see* *pūngī*
 Bin 'Abd al-Jalil, 'Abd al-'Aziz 3 575
 Binaghi, Benedetto 3 575–76
binaria 3 576
 binary form 3 576–78
 –1700 3 576
 1700– 3 576–78
 definition 3 576
 expanded binary form 23 690
 and sonata form 23 689–90
 Binchois, Gilles de Bins *dit* 3 578–93
 and *ballade* 2 553
 at Burgundian court 4 621
 chansons 5 475
 cf Du Fay 3 580–81, 582, 583–85
 Du Fay, meeting with 7 648
 cf Dunstable 3 580–81, 583–85
 and England 3 581
 and golden age of the Netherlands 15 232
 life 3 578–79
 motets 17 204
 and Ockeghem 3 580–81, 18 313, 320
 portraits 3 579–80
 reputation and influence 3 580–81
 sacred works 3 582–83
 secular works 3 582
 style 3 583–85
 transmission of works 3 581–82
 Binder, Carl 3 593
 Binder, Christlieb Siegmund 3 593–94
 Binet, Jean 3 594
 Bing, Stephen 3 594–95
 Binge, Ronald 3 595
 Bingham, Judith 3 595–96
 Bingham, Seth Daniels 3 596
 Bing, Sir Rudolf 3 594
 Edinburgh Festival 7 884
 and opera in New York 17 824
 Bini, Pasquale 3 596–97
 Binički, Stanislav 3 597
 Biniou 3 597
 Bin Jallūn al-Tuwīmī, al-Hājj Idrīs *see* Benjelloun, Haff
 Driss
 Binkerd, Gordon 3 597–98
 Binkley, Thomas 3 598
 Binns, John 3 598
 Binns, Malcolm 3 598
 biography 3 598–601
 the age of musicology 3 599–600
 early 19th century 3 599
 early history 3 598–99
 late 19th century 3 599

biography, *cont.*

- late 20th century 3 600–601
- see also* historiography
- Biondi, Fabio 3 601
- Biondi, Giovanni Battista 3 601
- Biordin *see* Segni, Julio
- Bioni, Antonio 3 601–2
- Biordi, Giovanni 3 602–3
- bi-punctum, tri-punctum 3 603
- Biquardus (Picard) 19 705
- Birchall, Robert 3 603
- Birchensha, John 3 603–5
- Birchtree 3 605
- Birck, Wenzel Raimund *see* Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
- Birkenstock, Johann Adam *see* Birkenstock, Johann Adam
- Bird, Arthur H. 3 605
- bird instruments 3 605–7
 - bird organ 3 605–6
 - bird whistle, mechanical 3 606
 - bird whistle, orchestral 3 606–7
 - see also* Swanee whistle
- birdsong 3 607–10
 - Messiaen and 16 492
 - Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 788
 - sound effects, use in 23 783
 - see also* animal music
- bird warble *see also* bird instruments, §3; Swanee whistle;
- Biret, Idil 3 610
- Birgisson, Snorri Sigfús 3 610
- birimbao* 3 610
- Biriotti, León 3 610–11
- Birk, Wenzel Raimund *see* Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
- Birkenshaw, John *see* Birchensha, John
- Birkenstock, Johann Adam 3 611–12
- Birmingham 3 612–18
 - Bantock, Sir Granville 2 669
 - Barber Institute of Fine Arts 3 613
 - benefit concerts and festivals 3 613
 - Birmingham Electro-Acoustic Sound Theatre (BEAST) Harrison, Jonty 11 63
 - Birmingham Music Festival, 1799–1849 3 613
 - broadcasting 3 617–18
 - choirs 3 617
 - churches 3 612
 - City of Birmingham Orchestra (CBSO) 3 615
 - concert life 3 613–15
 - education 3 617
 - Moore, Joseph 3 613
 - opera and theatres 3 612–13
 - orchestras 3 615–17
 - reed organ makers Holt, John 11 657
- Birnbach 3 618
- Birnbach, Eduard 3 618
 - Collection 13 28
 - Wissenschaft des Judenthums* 13 26
- Birnbach, Johann Abraham
- Bach, J.S.
 - defence of 2 325
- Birnstern, Renate 3 618–19
- BIRS British Institute of Recorded Sound; *see* National Sound Archive
- Birtner, Herbert 3 619
- Birtwistle, Sir Harrison 3 619–26
 - 1969 3 619–21
 - 1986– 3 623–25
 - Earth Dances* 3 623
 - Gawain* 3 623–25

Birtwistle, Sir Harrison, *cont.*

- The Mask of Orpheus* 3 621–23
- musical language 3 625
- and music theatre 17 535
- Punch and Judy* 3 620
- The Second Mrs Kong* 3 624
- BIS 3 626
- bisbigliando* 3 626–27
- Biscardi, Chester 3 627
- Bischof, Rainer 3 627
- Bischoff, G.F.
 - Napoleon Festival, 1811 8 736
- Bischoff, Hans 3 627–28
- Bischoff, John 3 628
- Bischoff, Ludwig Friedrich Christian 3 628
- Bischoff, Melchior 3 628–29
- Biscogli, Francesco 3 629
- biscroma* *see* demisemiquaver; *see also* note values
- Biseghino, Giovanni 3 629
- Bishop 3 629
- Bishop, Anna 3 629–30
- Bishop, John 3 634
- Bishop, Sir Henry R. 3 630–34
- Bishop-Kovacevich, Stephen *see* Kovacevich, Stephen
- Bisiach 3 634–35
- Bismantova, Bartolomeo 3 635
- Bismarck, Count Otto von
 - Brahms's faith in 4 198
 - Wilhelm, Carl
 - awarded pension for *Die Wacht am Rhein* 27 385
- Bismarck Islands *see* Melanesia, §I, 1
- Bisozzi *see* Besozzi family
- Bispham, David 3 635
- Bisquertt, Próspero 3 635–36
- Bisschop, Ludovicus de *see* Episcopus, Ludovicus
- Bisson, Loys 3 636
- bistropa* *see* distropa, tristropa
- Biteryng *see* Byttering
- Bitetti, Ernesto 3 636
- Bitgood, Roberta 3 636–37
- Bithner, Jacob *see* Bittner, Jacob
- bitogu 3 637
- bitonality 3 637
 - Liszt, experiments with 14 783
- Bitter, Carl Hermann 3 637–38
- Bitti, Martino 3 638
- Bittner, Jacob 3 638
- Bittner, Julius 3 638–39
- Bittoni, Bernardo 3 639
- Biumi, Giacomo Filippo 3 639
- bi-virga, tri-virga 3 639
- biwa* 3 639–41
 - Japan, instruments and instrumental genres 12 820–24
- Bizcargui, Gonzalo Martínez de 3 641
 - see* Martínez de Bizcargui, Gonzalo
- Bizet, Charles *see* Bizet, Charles Joseph
- Bizet, Georges 3 641, 642–56
 - Carmen* 3 647, 650
 - Djamileh* 3 649
 - Don Rodrigue* 3 646
 - and Gounod 10 217, 229
 - and Halévy 3 641, 644, 646
 - Ivan IV* 3 644
 - La jolie fille de Perth* 3 645, 649
 - L'arlésienne* 3 646, 649
 - life 3 641, 642–47
 - and *mélodie* 16 358
 - Nietzsche: *Carmen* is 'perfect' 17 903–4
 - orchestral music 3 651
 - Les pêcheurs de perles* 3 644, 649

Bizet, Georges, *cont.*

- piano music 3 651
- reputation 3 651–52
- stage works 3 646, 647–50
- Te Deum* 3 643, 650
- Vasco de Gama* 3 643, 651
- vocal works 3 650–51
- Bizey, Charles Joseph 3 656
- Bizzarro, Il *see* Accademico Bizzarro Capriccioso
- Bizzossi *see* Besozzi family
- Bjelinski, Bruno 3 656–57
- Bjerre, Jens 3 657
- Björk 3 657–58
- Björkvold, Jon-Roar 3 658
- Björling, Jussi 3 658–59
- Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne
 - Bull, Ole 4 594
- Grieg, Edvard 10 397, 398, 399, 405
- Svendsen, Johan 24 747
- Björnsson, Árni 3 659
- Blacher, Boris 3 659–62
- Blachut, Beno 3 662–63
- Black, Andrew 3 663
- Black, Don 3 663
- Black, John 3 663
- Black American music *see* African American music
- black bottom 3 663–64
 - Cotton, Billy 6 547–48
- Blackburn, Bonnie J. 3 664
- Blackburn, Maurice 3 664
- blackface
 - Cuba
 - blackface theatre 6 766–67
 - popular singers
 - Jolson, Al 13 177
 - social significance of 20 146
- blackface minstrelsy *see* minstrelsy, American
- Blackhall, Andrew 3 665
- Blacking, John 3 665–66
 - and sociology of music 23 606
 - Venda music, research 24 78–85
- Blackmar, A. E. 3 666
- black monks *see* Benedictine order
- Black Sabbath 3 666
- black shuffle *see* black bottom
- Blacksmith, Henry 3 666
- Blackwell, Chris 3 666–67
 - Island Records 12 598–99
- Blackwell, Isaac 3 667
- Blackwell, Otis 3 667
- Blackwell, Scrapper 3 667
- Blackwood, Easley 3 667–68
- bladder and string *see* bumass
- bladder pipe 3 668
- Blades, James 3 668–69
- Blades, Ruben 3 669
- Blado, Antonio 3 669–70
- Blaes, Arnold Joseph 3 670
- Blaes, Elisa 3 670
- Blagrove, Thomas 3 670
- Blagrove (family) 3 670–71
- Blagrove, Henry 3 670–71
- Blagrove, Richard 3 671
- Blagrove, William 3 671
- Blahetka, Leopoldine 3 671–72
- Blahoslav, Jan 3 672
- Musica*
 - and the Moravian church 17 97
- Blaikley, David James 3 672
- Blainville, Charles Henri de 3 672–73

- Blaise, Adolfe Benoît 3 673
- Blaison, Thibaut de *see* Thibaut de Blaison
- Blak, Kristian 3 673–74
- Blake, Benjamin 3 674
- Blake, Christopher 3 674–75
- Blake, David 3 675
- Blake, Eubie 3 675–76
- Blake, George E. 3 676–77
- Blake, Howard 3 677
- Blake, Richard 3 677
- Blakesmit, Henry *see* Blacksmith, Henry
- Blakey, Art 3 677–78
- Blamauer, Karoline Wilhelmine *see* Lenya, Lotte
- Blamont, François Collin de *see* Collin de Blamont, François
- Blanc, Didier le *see* Le Blanc, Didier
- Blanc, Ernest 3 678
- blanca* minim; *see also* note values
- Blancafort, Manuel 3 678–79
- Blanchard, Antoine dit Esprit 3 679–80
- Blanchard, Henri-Louis 3 680
- Blanchardus, Francesco *see* Bianciardi, Francesco
- blanche* 3 680
- Blancher, M. 3 680
- Blanchet (family and firm) 3 680–81
 - harpsichords 11 23
- Blanchet, Emile-Robert 3 681
- Blanchet, Joseph 3 681–82
- Blanchet, Nicholas
 - harpsichords 11 24, 25
- Blanchin, François *see* Bianchini, Francesco
- Blanck, Hubert de *see* de Blanck, Hubert
- Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van *see* Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van
- Blankenmüller, Georg 3 682
- Blanck Martín, Olga de *see* de Blanck Martín, Olga
- Blancks, Edward *see* Blankes, Edward
- Blanco, Juan 3 682
- Blancq, Edward *see* Blankes, Edward
- Blancrocher *see* Fleury, Charles
- Bland & Weller 3 684
- Bland (family) 3 682–83
- Bland, Charles 3 683
- Bland, James 3 683
- Bland, James A. 3 683–84
- Bland, John 3 684
- Bland, Maria Theresa 3 682–83
- Blandrati, Giovanni Pietro *see* Biandra, Giovanni Pietro
- Blangini, Felice 3 684–85
- Blank, Allan 3 685–86
- Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van 3 686–87
- Blankenburg, Walter 3 687–88
- Blankes, Edward 3 688
- Blanquer, Amando 3 688
- Blanter, Matvey Isaakovich 3 688–89
- Blanton, Jimmy 3 689
- Blaramberg, Pavel Ivanovich 3 689
- Blarer, Ambrosius 3 689–90
- Blas- 3 690
- Blasco de Nebra, Manuel 3 690
- Blas de Castro, Juan 3 690–91
- Blasi, Luca *see* Biagi, Luca
- Blasis, Carlo 3 691
- Blasius 3 691
- Blasius, Frédéric 3 691–92
- Blason, Thibaut de *see* Thibaut de Blason
- Blatný, Josef 3 692
- Blatný, Pavel 3 692–93
- Blatt, František Tadeáš 3 693
- Blau, Jenő *see* Ormandy, Eugene

Blaukopf, Kurt 3 693
 Blaurer, Ambrosius *see* Blarer, Ambrosius
 Blautz, Gabriel *see* Plautzius, Gabriel
 Blavet, Michel 3 693-94
 Quantz on 9 430
 Blaze, François Henri Joseph *see* Castil-Blaze
 Blažek, Zdeněk 3 695
 Blazon, Thibaut de *see* Thibaut de Blazon
 Blech 3 695
 Blech, Harry 3 695
 Blech, Leo 3 695
Blechbläser *see* brass instruments
Blechflöte *see* pennywhistle
 Blegen, Judith 3 695-96
 Blesh, Rudi 3 696
 Blessi, Manoli *see* Molino, Antonio
 Blessinger, Karl 3 696
 Blewitt, Jonas 3 696
 on organ registration 21 109-10
 Blewitt, Jonathan 3 696-97
 Bley, Carla 3 697
 Bleyer, Georg 3 697-98
 Bleyer, Nicolaus 3 698
 Blich, Richard 3 698
blikken fluit *see* pennywhistle
Blindennotenschrift, Blindennotation *see* Braille notation
 Blindhamer, Adolf 3 698-99
 blind octaves 3 699
 Blind Tom *see* Bethune, Thomas
 Bliss, Philip Paul 3 702
 gospel music, American revivalist 10 173-74
 Bliss, Sir Arthur 3 699-702
 music as related to colours 6 158
 Blithe, Richard *see* Blich, Richard
 Blitheman, John 3 702
 as teacher of Bull 4 587
 Blitzstein, Marc 3 702-4
 Bernstein, Leonard 3 445-46
bloc de bois *see* woodblock
 Bloch, Augustyn 3 704-5
 Bloch, Ernest 3 705-8
 as Jewish composer 13 95
 'Jewish Cycle' 3 706
 life 3 705-6
 works 3 706-7
 Bloch, Ernst 3 708-9
 aesthetics 16 20
 Das Prinzip Hoffnung 3 708-9
 Blochwitz, Hans Peter 3 709
Blockflöte 3 709
 block harmony 3 709
 Blockland, Cornelius 3 709-10
Blockwerk 3 710
 registration 21 106-7
 Blockx, Jan 3 710-11
 Blodek, Vilém 3 711-12
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 3 712
blokviool 3 712
Blokwerk *see* Blockwerk
 Blom, Eric 3 712-13
 Blomberg, Leopold 3 713
 Blomdahl, Karl-Birger 3 713-14
 Blome 3 715
 Blomstedt, Herbert 3 715
 Blondeau, Pierre 3 715
 Blondeau, Pierre-Auguste-Louis 3 715-16
 Blondel, Jorge Urrutia *see* Urrutia Blondel, Jorge
 Blondel, Louis-Nicolas 3 716
 Blondel de Nesle 3 716-17
 Blondi, Michel 3 717

Blondie 3 717
 Blondy, Alpha 3 718
 Blood, Sweat and Tears 3 718
 Bloom, Harold
 'anxiety of influence'
 and borrowing 4 28
 canon, value of 5 7
 Bloom, Robert 3 718
 Bloomfield, Fannie *see* Zeisler, Fannie
 Bloomington *see* Indiana University School of Music
 Blossom Music Center 3 718
 Blount, Herman 'Sonny' *see* Sun Ra
 Blow, John 3 718-27
 anthems 3 721
 as Master of the Children of the Chapel 3 719
 character 3 720-21
 'Club Anthem' (Blow, Humfrey and Turner) 3 718,
 11 823
 continuo playing, treatise on 3 722
 and Gibbons, Christopher 3 718-20
 and Humfrey 3 718-20
 and keyboard music, history of 13 517
 life 3 718-20
 portraits 3 720-21
 Purcell, Henry 3 719
 reputation
 equalling Purcell's during his lifetime 3 722
 services 3 721
 Venus and Adonis 16 55
 works 3 721-22
 Bloym *see* Blome
 bluebeat *see* ska
 bluegrass music 3 727
 Flatt and Scruggs 8 927
 Louisville festival 15 221
 role in country music 6 575-76
 Skaggs, Ricky 23 464
 United States
 British American folk music 26 89
 blue note 3 727-29
 definitions 3 727-28
 global diffusion 3 728
 origins 3 728
 Silver, Horace 23 393
 Blue Note (record company) 3 729-30
 blues 3 730-37
 1920s: first recordings 3 731-32
 1930s blues 3 733-34
 Africa
 Touré, Ali Farka, 'the Bluesman of Africa' 25 653
 bandleaders
 Dorsey, Thomas A. 7 510-11
 Handy, W.C. 10 817-19
 blues progression 3 730, 737-38
 Chicago 5 603-4
 composers
 Handy, W.C. 10 817-19
 cornettists
 Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 definition 3 730
 double bass players
 Guy, Barry 10 605-6
 'Father of the Blues'
 Handy, W.C. 10 817-19
 guitarists
 Blackwell, Scrapper 3 667
 Bo Diddley 3 772-73
 Broonzy, Big Bill 4 429
 Clapton, Eric 5 893-94
 Cray, Robert 6 652

blues, *cont.*guitarists, *cont.*

- Davis, Blind Gary 7 76–77
 Fuller, Blind Boy 9 343
 Guy, Buddy 10 606
 Hooker, John Lee 11 693
 Hopkins, Lightnin' 11 700
 House, Son 11 758–59
 Hurt, Mississippi John 11 886
 Jefferson, Blind Lemon 12 931
 Johnson, Blind Willie 13 155
 King, Albert 13 603
 King, B.B. 13 604–5
 Korner, Alexis 13 822–23
 Leadbelly 14 416–17
 McTell, 'Blind' Willie 15 525–26
 Mayall, John 16 167–68
 Muddy Waters 17 358–59
 Patton, Charley 19 239
 Touré, Ali Farka, 'the Bluesman of Africa' 25 653
 Vaughan, Stevie Ray 26 344
 Walker, T-Bone 27 32
 White, Josh 27 340

Handy, W.C. and development of 26 112
 harmonica players

- Little Walter 14 896
 Wells, Junior 27 274
 Williamson, Sonny Boy 27 416
 Williamson 'II', Sonny Boy 27 416–17

in development of popular music 20 136

lyrics 15 433–34

Memphis 16 382

New Orleans cornet 'kings'

- Bolden, Buddy, first of 3 819

origins 3 730–31

pianists

- Carr, Leroy 5 187
 Lewis, Meade 'Lux' 14 620
 Spivey, Victoria 24 197
 Yancey, Jimmy 27 637–38

piano blues

- boogie-woogie 3 882–83
 and northern migration 3 732–33

postwar blues 3 734

Ravel's use of 20 867

record producers

- Williams, J. Mayo 27 408

rhythm and blues 21 309–10

St Louis 22 106

singers

- Chenier, Clifton 5 565
 Cox, Ida 6 634
 Davis, Blind Gary 7 76–77
 Eckstine, Billy 7 869
 Holiday, Billie 11 619–20
 Hunter, Alberta 11 874
 Jackson, Mahalia 12 721
 Johnson, Lonnie 13 164
 Johnson, Robert 13 167–68
 Joplin, Janis 13 206–7
 Little Richard 14 896
 Memphis Minnie 16 383
 Rainey, Ma 20 768
 Rushing, Jimmy 21 897
 Smith, Bessie 23 566
 Smith, Pine Top 23 578–79
 Spivey, Victoria 24 197
 Turner, Joe 25 930
 Walker, T-Bone 27 32
 Williamson, Sonny Boy 27 416

blues, *cont.*singers, *cont.*

- Williamson 'II', Sonny Boy 27 416–17
 Still, William Grant
 blues influence in works of 24 391–93
 twelve-bar form
 in development of popular music 20 143
 urban blues 3 734
 violin 26 736
 washboard band 27 104–5
 white audience, blues and 3 734–35
 writers on

- Baraka, Amiri 2 683

- Charters, Samuel 5 530

blues progression 3 737–38

blues-rock 3 738

- Beck, Jeff 3 42–43

- Clapton, Eric 5 893–94

- Fleetwood Mac 8 931–32

Blümel, Friedrich 3 738

- valved horn 26 230–33

Blum, Robert 3 738–39

Blum, Stephen 3 739

Blume, Friedrich 3 739–41

- Classical-Romantic continuum 21 599

chronology of 21 601

Blumenfeld, Fannie *see* Zeisler, Fannie

Blumenfeld, Felix 3 741

Blumental, Felicja 3 741

Blumner, Martin 3 741–42

Blundell, James 3 742

Blundevile, John 3 742

Blur 3 742

Blüthner 3 742–43

Blyma, Franz Xaver 3 743

Blyth, Alan 3 743

Blyth, Samuel 3 743–44

Blytheman, John *see* Blitheman, John

Blyton, Carey 3 744

BMG (Bertelsmann Music Group) 3 744

B mi 3 744

BMI *see* Broadcast Music Inc.; copyright §V, 14(iii)

B molle 3 744

·B mollis *see* b fa

bo Chinese cymbals; *see* cymbals, §3

Bo, Sonia 3 744

Boas, Franz 3 744–45

The Central Eskimo (1888) 1 492

ethnochoreology 8 363

Boatner, Edward Hammond 3 745

Boatwright, Howard 3 745–46

Bobescu, Constantin 3 746

Bobillier, Marie *see* Brenet, Michel

Bobilyov, Leonid Borisovich 3 746–47

bobization 3 747

Bobo, Roger 3 747

Bobowski, Wojciech *see* Ufkī, 'Ali

Bobrovsky, Viktor Petrovich 3 747–48

Bobrowicz, Jan Nepomucen 3 748

bocal 3 748

Bocan *see* Cordier, Jacques

Boccherini, Matteo *see* Buechenberg, Matteo

Boccaccio, Giovanni 3 748–49

bocca chiusa 3 749

Boccalino, Francesco 3 749

Boccherini, Luigi 3 749–64

chamber music 3 754–55

life

1743–67 3 749–50

1768–86 3 750–51

- Boccherini, Luigi, *cont.*
life, cont.
 1786–96 3 751–52
 1796–1805 3 752–53
 sources 3 753
 string quartets 24 588
 string quintets 24 595
 symphonies 24 826
 vocal and orchestral music 3 753–54
 bocedization 3 764
 Bocham *see* Cordier, Jacques
 Bochmann, Christopher 3 764
 Bochsa, Nicholas Charles 3 764–66
 Bock 3 766
 Böck, Ignaz and Anton 3 766
 Bock, Jerry 3 766–67
 Bockelmann, Rudolf 3 767
 Böckh, August 3 767
 Bockholdt, Rudolf 3 767–68
 Böcklin von Böcklinsau, Franz Friedrich Siegmund August von, Reichsfreiherr zu Rust 3 768
 Bockshorn, Samuel Friedrich *see* Capricornus, Samuel Friedrich
 Boconcini, Giovanni
 cantatas 5 14
 Bocquain *see* Cordier, Jacques
 Bocquay, Jacques *see* Boquay, Jacques
 Bocquet, Charles 3 768–69
 Bocquet, Mlle 3 768
 Bocquillon-Wilhelm, Guillaume Louis *see* Wilhelm, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon
 Bodanzky, Artur 3 769
 Bøddecker, Philipp Friedrich 3 769
 Bøddecker, Philipp Jakob 3 769
 Bode, Harald 3 770
 Melochord 8 74
 Warbo Formant-Organ 8 74
 Bode, Johann Joachim Christoph 3 770
 Bodel, Jehan 3 770–71
 Bodenschatz, Erhard 3 771
 Bodeo, Joan 3 771
bodhrán 3 771–72
 Bo Diddley 3 772–73
 Bodigham, Jo. *see* Bedyngham, Johannes
 Bodin, Lars-Gunnar 3 773
 Bodinus, Sebastian 3 773–74
 Bodky, Erwin 3 774
 Bodley, Nicholas Bessaraboff *see* Bessaraboff, Nicholas
 Bodley, Seóirse 3 774–75
 Bodoil, Jo 3 775
 Bodorová, Sylvie 3 775–76
bođrán
 Ireland, traditional music 12 565
 Body, Jack 3 776
 Boeck, August de 3 776
 Boedecker, Philipp Friedrich *see* Boddecker, Philipp Friedrich
 Boehm, Joseph 3 776–77
 Boehm, Theobald 3 777–78
 bassoons 2 884
 Boehm system
 in history of keywork 13 554–55
 modifications 13 555–56
 clarinets 5 904
 flutes
 the Boehm flute 3 777–78, 9 41–43
 oboes 18 273
 Boehmer, Konrad 3 778–79
 Boekhout, Thomas 3 779
 Boelke-Bomart 3 779
 Boëllmann, Léon 3 779–80
 Boëly, Alexandre Pierre François 3 780
 Boen, Johannes 3 780–81
 Boerio, Francesco Antonio 3 781
 Boerman, Jan 3 781
 Boero, Felipe 3 781–82
 Boesch, Rainer 3 782
 Boesmans, Philippe 3 782–83
 Boësset, Antoine, Sieur de Villedieu 3 783
 Boësset, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Dehault 3 783–84
 Boethius 3 784–86
 on Archytas 1 863
 Aurelian of Rêdme and 2 186
 consonance 6 325
De institutione musica 3 785, 25 362–67
 and ethos 8 407
 Gaffurius' *Theoricum opus* building on 9 411
 humanism, medieval background 11 817
 influence 3 785
 and Jacobus of Liège 12 734–35, 735–36
 Jehan des Murs, *Musica speculative secundum Boetium* 17 411
 mode
 as trope 16 777–78
 double octave 16 779
 and *Musica enchiriadis* 17 440
 music education, crucial role in 22 617
 philosophy of music 19 608
 Renaissance revival of 25 371
 Boettcher, Wilfried 3 786
 Boetticher, Wolfgang 3 786–87
 Boetzelaer, Josina Anna Petronella van 3 787
 Boeuf, Georges 3 787–88
 Bogard, Jean 3 788
 Bogatiryov, Semyon Semyonovich 3 788–89
 Bogdanov-Berezovsky, Valerian Mikhaylovich 3 789–90
Bogenflügel *see* sostenente piano
Bogenhammerklavier *see* sostenente piano
Bogenharfe *see* bow harp
Bogenklavier *see* sostenente piano
 Bogentantz, Bernhard 3 790
 Boghen, Felice 3 790–91
 Bogianckino, Massimo 3 791
 Boglhat, Johannes de *see* Buglhat, Johannes de
 Boglietti, Alexander de *see* Poglietti, Alexander de
 Bogoslovsky, Nikita Vladimirovich 3 791
 Bogotá 3 792
see also Colombia, art music
 Bogusławski, Edward 3 792–93
 Bogusławski, Wojciech 3 793
 Boháč, Josef 3 793–94
 Bohdanowicz, Bazyli 3 794
 Bohdanowicz, Michał 3 794–95
 Böheim, Joseph Michael 3 795
 Bohemia and Moravia 6 809–13
 band music
 Komzák, Karel (i) 13 770–71
 Komzák, Karel (ii) 13 771
 Bohemia, traditional music 6 818–20
 dance songs 6 818
 early history and sources 6 818
koledy 6 816
 vocal music 6 818–20
 brass instrument makers
 Červený, Václav 5 387
 Czech folksong collections
 Malát, Jan 15 652
 dances
furiant 9 350–51
 polka 20 34–36

Bohemia and Moravia, *cont.*

- ethnomusicology, -1945 8 373-74
- folk music 6 817-22
- Moravia and Silesia, traditional music 6 820-22
 - history and sources 6 820
 - instrumental music 6 820-21
 - recent trends 6 821-22
 - Streich* 6 820
 - vocal music 6 820
- Moravian folksong collections
 - Bartoš, František (i) 2 825
- opera, -1723 6 810
- organ builders and makers
 - Feller 8 658
 - Gartner 9 552
 - Mundt, Johann Heinrich 17 389
 - Schwarz, Thomas Jakob 22 871
 - Stark 24 291-92
- period of migration 6 810-11
- plainchant 19 848
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82
- sacred song, 17th century
 - Košetický, Jiří Evermod 13 830-31
- see also* Czech Republic
- Bohemian Brethren 3 795-96
 - and the chorale 5 740
 - and Czech *kancional* 5 59-62
 - and Czech music 6 809
- Bohle, David *see* Pohle, David
- Bohlin, Folke 3 796
- Bohlman, Philip V. 3 796-97
- Böhm (firm) 3 797
- Böhm, Georg 3 797-99
 - Bach, J.S., influence on 2 311, 3 797-98
 - chorales 3 798
 - keyboard works 3 798
 - life 3 797
 - organ chorales 5 759
 - works 3 798
- Böhm, Johann 3 799
 - promotion of Mozart's operas 3 799
- Böhm, Karl 3 799-800
- Böhme, Kurt 3 800
- Böhme, Oskar 3 800-801
- Bohn, Emil 3 801
- Bohnen, Michael 3 801
- Böhner, Ludwig 3 801-2
- Bohrung* *see* bore
- Boice, Thomas *see* Boyce, Thomas
- Boieldieu, Adrien 3 802-7
 - achievements and influences 3 802-5
 - life 3 802-5
 - on Rossinian opera 3 804
- Boieldieu, Louis 3 807-8
- Boileau, Simon *see* Boyleau, Simon
- Boileau Bernasconi, Alessio 3 808
- Boin, Henry Alphonse *see* Dalmorès, Charles
- bois* *see* woodwind instruments
- Bois, Jean du *see* Bosquet
- Bois, Rob du 3 808
- Boismortier, Joseph Bodin de 3 808-10
- Boisseau 3 810
- boîte à musique* *see* musical box
- Boito, Arrigo 3 810-15
 - compositions 3 813-14
 - criticism 3 814
 - on Meyerbeer 3 814
 - on Wagner 3 814
 - librettos 3 812-13
 - life 3 810-12

Boito, Arrigo, *cont.*

- Mefistofele* 3 811, 813-14
- and Milan 16 666
- Nerone* 3 812, 814
- and Puccini 3 812
- Rossini on innovations of: 'You will see I am no crayfish!!!' 21 738
- and Scapigliatura 3 811
- and Verdi 3 811, 812, 26 455, 456-57
- Wagner's open letter to 3 814
- Boivin *see* Boyvin
- Boivin, François 3 815
- Bokemeyer, Heinrich 3 815-16
- Bokes, Vladimir 3 816-17
- Bol, John *see* Bull, John
- Bolan, Marc 3 817
- Bolaños, César 3 817
- Bolcom, William 3 818-19
- Boldemann, Laci 3 819
- Bolden, Buddy 3 819
- Boldon, Tomaso 3 819
- bolero 3 819-22
 - Costa Rica 6 532-33
 - Cuba, popular music 3 820, 6 766
 - in art music 3 821
 - Requejo, reform of bolero, c1800 3 821
- Bolet, Jorge 3 822
- Bolgarskiy raspev 3 822
- Bolivia 3 822-30
 - Afro-American music 14 348
 - Amerindian dances
 - chunchus-collas* 5 822
 - Andean highlands 3 824-27
 - instruments 3 824
 - musical characteristics 3 824-26
 - musical ensembles 3 824
 - pinkullo* 19 757
 - ritual calendar, music and dance 3 826-27
 - art music 3 822-23
 - Aymaras, music of 3 824-27
 - bailecito* 2 489
 - canto nuevo* 3 829
 - charango* 5 494-95
 - Chimanes, music of 3 828
 - colonial period
 - Araujo, Juan de 1 840
 - Fernández, Gutierre 8 685-86
 - composers 3 823
 - Alandia, Edgar 1 275-76
 - Anaya, Franklin 1 603
 - Araujo, Juan de 1 840
 - Auza-León, Atiliano 2 246
 - Becerra Casanovas, Roger 3 37
 - Fernández, Agustín 8 683-84
 - Fernández, Gutierre 8 685-86
 - Iporre Salinas, Humberto 12 519
 - Mendoza-Nava, Jaime 16 427
 - Patiño Carpio, Adrián 19 235-36
 - Pozadas Cordero, Florencio 20 249
 - Prudencio, Cergio 20 445-46
 - Roncal, Simeón 21 643
 - Sandi, Marvin 22 233
 - Velasco Maidana, José María 26 379
 - Villalpando, Alberto 26 621
 - Viscarra Monje, Humberto 26 790
 - dances
 - currulao* 6 784
 - folklore groups 3 828
 - La Paz, musical life of 3 823
 - Lowland Indians 3 827-28

Bolivia, *cont.*

- Mestizo music 3 828–30
- Mojos, music of 3 827
- Morés, music of 3 828
- national anthem 17 659
- Quechuas, music of 3 824–27
- Sirionós, music of 3 828
- traditional music 3 823–30
 - Andean highlands 3 824–27
 - Lowland Indians 3 827–28
 - Mestizos, folklore groups, *canto nuevo* 3 828–30
- Bollioud-Mermet, Louis 3 830
- Bollius, Daniel 3 830–31
- Bologna 3 831–40
 - academies and conservatory 3 835–36
 - Accademia Filarmonica 1 42
 - Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo 1 305
 - Arcadian Academy
 - Martello, Pier Jacopo 15 903–4
 - cantata in 5 15–16
 - churches 3 833
 - Ferrabosco family 8 691–93
 - intermedi* in 12 486
 - Jacchini, Giuseppe Maria 12 717–18
 - lute makers
 - Frei, Hans 9 225–26
 - Maler 15 685–86
 - Sturmer, Leonardo 24 631
 - Martini, G.B. 15 921–24
 - music education 3 835–36
 - opera 3 837–40
 - Buini, Giuseppe Maria 4 565–66
 - and oratorio 18 509
 - S Petronio 3 832
 - Arresti, Giulio Cesare 2 73–74
 - Buoni, Giorgio 4 607–8
 - organ 18 597
 - Torelli, Giuseppe 25 615–19
 - Vernizzi, Ottavio 26 485
 - plainchant notation 18 92
 - printers and publishers 3 836–37
 - della Volpe, Lelio 7 176
 - Micheletti, Gioseffo 16 596
 - Monti, Giacomo 17 63–64
 - Monti, Pier Maria 17 64
 - Pisarri, Alessandro 19 786
 - Rossi, Giovanni 21 720
 - Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio 23 392
 - Silvani, Marino 23 392–93
 - Tebaldini, Nicolò 25 188–89
 - research
 - Vecchi, Giuseppe 26 364–65
 - Robertus de Anglia 21 468
 - sacred music 3 832–35
 - Spataro, Giovanni 24 160–62
 - theatres 3 837
 - trumpet
 - centre of Baroque trumpet playing 25 834
 - University 3 831
 - violin makers
 - Amati, Dom Nicolò 1 446
 - Bignami, Otello 3 565
 - Poggi, Ansaldo 19 937
 - Pollastri, Augusto 20 41
 - Tononi 25 608
 - Zanotti, Giovanni 27 747
- Bologna, Bartolomeo da *see* Bartolomeo da Bologna
- Bolognese, Il *see* Spontonio, Marc'Antonio
- Bolognini, Bernardo 3 840

bolon 3 840

- Gambia 9 492
- Bolsée, Berthold de Lantins alias de 14 254
- Bolsena, Il *see* Adami da Bolsena, Andrea
- Bol'shoi raspev* ('great chant') 3 841
- Bol'shoi Theatre *see* Moscow
- Bolton, Thomas 3 841
- Boluda, Ginés de 3 841–42
- Bolzoni, Giovanni 3 842
- Boman, Petter Conrad 3 842–43
- bomba*
 - Ecuador 7 872, 874
 - Puerto Rico 20 585–86
- bombarde (i) (shawm) *see* shawm; *see also* *pommer*
- bombarde (ii) (oboe) 3 843
- bombardino* *see* euphonium; flicorno
- bombardon (i) (tuba) 3 843
- bombardon (ii) (bass shawm) *see* shawm
- bombardone *see* flicorno and tuba (i)
- Bombasi, Gabriele
 - and *intermedio* 12 480–81
- bombo* (i) (string tremolo) 3 843–44
- bombo* (ii) (frame drum of Lusitania) 3 843
- bombo* (iii) (bass drum, Tonga) 3 0
- bombo* (iv) (mouth bow, Congo) 3 844
- bombus* *see* ornaments, §8
- Bomhard*
 - variant term for *Pommer*
- Bommer, Johann Jakob 3 844
- Bomtempo, João Domingos 3 844–45
- Bon, Anna 3 845
- Bon, Josephus Johannes Baptizta *see* Bonno, Giuseppe
- Bon, Maarten 3 845
- Bon, Willem Frederik 3 845–46
- Bona, Giovanni 3 846
- Bona, Valerio 3 846
- Bonaccorsi, Alfredo 3 846, 847
- Bonachelli, Giovanni 3 847
- Bonadies Codex *see* sources, ms, §IX, 12 and sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(i)
- Bonaffino, Filippo 3 847
- Bonagiunta, Giulio 3 847
- Bonaïuto di Corsino 3 847–48
- Bonaldi, Francesco *see* Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
- Bonamici, Ferdinando 3 848
- Bonamico, Johann Franz 3 848
- Bonamico, Pietro *see* Guetfreund, Peter
- Bonamicus, Cornelius *see* Freundt, Cornelius
- Bonanni, Filippo 3 848
- Bonaparte, Napoleon
 - Beethoven's disillusionment with 3 82
 - see also* Napoleon I
- Bonaparte family *see under* Napoleon I
- Bonard, Laurent 3 848
- Bonardo, Iseppo 3 848
- Bonardo Perissone, Francesco 3 848–49
- Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero 3 849
- Bonart, Laurent *see* Bonard, Laurent
- Bonastre i Bertram, Francesc 3 849
- Bonaventi, Giuseppe *see* Boniventi, Giuseppe
- Bonaventura da Brescia 3 849–50
- Bonbarde *see* Perrinet
- Bonci, Alessandro 3 850
- Bond, Capel 3 850
 - Birmingham, Music Meetings 3 613
- Bond, Carrie 3 850–51
- Bond, Edward
 - and Henze 11 392
- Bond, Graham 3 851
- Bond, Victoria 3 851–52

- Bondeman, Anders 3 852
 Bondeville, Emmanuel 3 852
 Bondini, Pasquale 3 852-53
 Bondioli, Giacinto 3 853
 Bondon, Jacques 3 853
 Bonds, Margaret Allison 3 853-54
 Bondt, Cornelis de 3 854
 Bonell, Carlos 3 854
 Bonelli, Aurelio 3 855
 bones 3 855
 Bonesi, Barnaba 3 855
 Bonet, John *see* Benet, John
 Bonet, Narcís 3 855-56
 Bonet de Paredes, Juan 3 856
 Bonetti, Carlo 3 856
 Boneventi, Giuseppe *see* Boniventi, Giuseppe
 Bonfigli, Paolo 3 856-57
 Bonfigli, Lorenzo 3 857
 Bonfiglio, Corrado 3 857
 Bonfilio, Paolo Antonio 3 857
 bongos 3 857-58
 Bonhomme, Andrée 3 858
 Bonhomme, Pierre 3 858
 Boni
 harpsichords 11 22
 Boni, Gaetano 3 858-59
 Boni, Giovanni Battista 3 859
 Boni, Guillaume 3 859-60
 Bonifacio, Mauro 3 860
 Bonighton, Ian 3 860-61
 Bonini, Francesco 3 861
 Bonini, Pietro Andrea 3 861
 Bonini, Severo 3 861-62
 on Rossi 21 724
 Boninsegna, Celestina 3 862
 Bónis, Ferenc 3 862-63
 Bonis, Mélanie 3 863
 Boniventi, Giuseppe 3 863-64
 Bonizzi, Vincenzo 3 864
 Bonizzoni, Eliseo 3 864
 Bonlini, Giovanni Carlo 3 864
 Bonmarché, Jean de 3 865
 Bonn 3 865-67
 Beethoven family and 3 865
 organ builders and makers
 Klais 13 650
 printers and publishers
 Simrock 23 414-15
 Verein Beethoven-Haus 3 866
 Bonnal, Ermend 3 867
 Bonnard, Laurent *see* Bonard, Laurent
 Bonnefond, Simon de 3 867
 Bonnel, Pietrequin *see* Pietrequin Bonnel
 Bonner, Eugene MacDonald 3 867-68
 Bonnet, Jacques 4 111
 see also Bourdelot family
 Bonnet, John *see* Benet, John
 Bonnet, Joseph 3 868
 Bonnet, Pierre 3 868-69
 Bonnet-Bourdelot, Pierre 4 111
 see also Bourdelot family
 Bonney, Barbara 3 869
 Bonno, Giuseppe 3 869-70
 Bonnus, Hermann 3 870
 Bono, Pietro *see* Pietrobono de Burzellis
 Bonomi, Pierre *see* Bonhomme, Pierre
 Bononcini (family) 3 870-79
 Bononcini, Antonio Maria 3 877-78
 Bononcini, Giovanni 3 872-77
 Arcadian Academy 3 874
 Bononcini, Giovanni, *cont.*
 Greene, Maurice
 'Bonconcini affair' 10 361
 London years 3 873
 Royal Academy of Music 3 873
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (i) 3 870-72
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (ii) 3 878-79
 Bononia, Bartholomeus de *see* Bartolomeo da Bologna
 Bonporti, Francesco Antonio 3 879-80
 Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea 3 880-81
 Bontempo, João Domingo
 and music in Portugal 20 193
 Bonvicino, Agostino 3 881
 Wert, Giaches de 27 296
 Bonville, Jean *see* Bull, John
 Bon Voisin 3 881-82
 Bony, Guillaume *see* Boni, Guillaume
 Bonyne, Richard 3 882
 Bonzanini, Giacomo 3 882
 boobams 3 882
 boogie-woogie 3 882-83
 pianists
 Lewis, Meade 'Lux' 14 620
 Booker T. and the MGs 3 883
 Cropper, Steve 6 720-21
 Book of Common Prayer
 and music of the Anglican church 1 659, 661, 662
 Boom, Hermanus Marinus van 3 884
 Boom, Jan van 3 884
 Boom, Johannes van 3 883-84
 Boom, van 3 883-84
 Boone, Charles 3 884
 Boone, Hubert
 Netherlands, folk music revival 15 252
 Boone, Olga
 xylophone, classification of 27 618, 620-25
 Boone, Pat 3 884
 Boosé, Carl 3 884-85
 Boosey & Hawkes 3 885
 ballad horns 2 554
 Bartók and 2 804
 Roth, Ernst 21 781
 boot 3 885
 Booth, Hester 3 885-86
 Booth, William
 and music of the Salvation Army 22 183-84
 bootleg 3 886
 bop 3 886
 Chaloff, Serge 5 430
 Coltrane, John 6 163
 drum kit 7 616-17
 emergence of 12 914
 Gillespie, Dizzy 9 864
 hard bop 10 844
 Brown, Clifford 4 438-39
 Boquay, Jacques 3 886
 Boquet *see* Bosquet
 Bor, Modesta 3 886-87
 Borbolla, Carlo 3 887
 Borboni, Nicolò 3 887
 Borbonius, Nicolaus 3 887-88
 Borchgrevinck, Melchior 3 888
 Borck, Edmund von 3 888-89
 Bord, Antoine-Jean Denis 3 889
 Borda, Germán 3 889
 Borde, Jean-Benjamin de la *see* La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de
 Bordeaux 3 889-91
 organ builders and makers
 Bédos de Celles, François 3 60

- Bordeaux, *cont.*
 organ builders and makers, *cont.*
 L'Epine 14 573
- Borden, David 3 891–92
- Bordes, Charles 3 892–93
- Bordes-Pène, Léontine Marie 3 893
- Bordewijk-Roepman, Johanna 3 893
- Bordman, Gerald M. 3 893
- Bordogni, Giulio 3 893–94
- bordón* *see* bourdon
- Bordon, Pieter 3 894
- bordone* *see* drone
- Bordoni, Faustina 3 894–95
- Bordun* *see* drone
- bore (i) 3 895
- bore (ii) *see* toe-hole
- borea, boree *see* bourrée
- Borek, Krzysztof 3 895
- Boresini, Antonio *see* Borosini, Antonio
- Boretti, Giovanni Antonio 3 895–96
- Boretz, Benjamin 3 896–97
- Borg, Kim 3 897
- Borgatti, Giuseppe 3 897
- Borge, Victor 3 897–98
- Borges, Raúl 3 898
- Borgetti, Innocenzio 3 898
- Borghese, Antonio D.R. 3 898
- Borghese, Domenico Viglione *see* Viglione-Borghese, Domenico
- Borghi, Giovanni Battista 3 898–900
- Borghi, Luigi 3 900
- Borgho, Cesare *see* Borgo, Cesare
- Borgia, Giorgio 3 900
- Borgia, Lucrezia
 and Tromboncino 5 108
- Borgiani, Domenico 3 900
- Borgioli, Dino 3 900–901
- Borgo, Cesare 3 901
- Borgstrøm, Hjalmar 3 901
- Borguñó, Manuel 3 901–2
- Bori, Lucrezia 3 902
- Borisovsky, Vadim 3 902
- Borja, Alonso Lobo de *see* Lobo, Alonso
- Borja, S Francisco de, Marquis of Lombay, 4th Duke of Gandía 3 902
- Borja y Gonzáles de Riancho, Lucrecia *see* Bori, Lucrezia
- Borjon de Scellery, Pierre 3 902–3
- Borkh, Inge 3 903
- Bořkovec, Pavel 3 903
- Borkowski, Bohdan 3 903–4
- Borlasca, Bernardino 3 904
- Borlet 3 904
- Bornefeld, Helmut 3 904–5
- Borneman, Ernest 3 905
- Borneo 3 905
- Borner *l'ainé* 3 905
- Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 905–17
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 3 908–10
 chamber works 3 911, 913
 Diaghilev's staging of Polovtsian dances, 1909 2 584
 and folk idioms 3 914
The Heroic Warriors 3 908
In Central Asia 3 910, 913
 life
 1833–62: early life 3 905–8
 1862–79: after meeting Balakirev 3 908–10
 1879–87: the Belyayev years 3 910–11
- Liszt, advice of 3 910
 and *Mlada* 3 909
- Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich 17 542
- Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich, *cont.*
opéra dialogué, rejection of 3 914
 orientalism 3 914
 Piano Quintet in C Minor 3 912
Prince Igor 3 908, 910, 911
 completion by Rimsky-Korsakov and Glazunov 3 913, 21 403
 songs 3 908, 913
 String Quartet no.1 3 910
 Symphony no.1 3 908, 912
 Symphony no.2 3 908, 910, 912
 Symphony no.3 3 911
 Glazunov's reconstruction of 3 913
The Tsar's Bride 3 908
 tuba, use of 25 860
 works 3 911–14
- Borodin, Olga 3 917
- Borodin Quartet 3 917
- Boronat, Olimpia 3 917
- Boroni, Antonio 3 918
- Borosini 3 918–19
- Borowski, Felix 4 1
- Borowsky, Alexander 4 1
- Borrel, Eugène 4 1–2
- Borren, Charles van den *see* Van den Borren, Charles
- Børresen, Hakon 4 2
- Borri, Giovanni Battista 4 2
- Borris, Siegfried 4 2–3
- Borro, Johann Jacob *see* Porro, Johann Jacob
- Boroff, Edith 4 3–4
- Borromeo, Carlo 4 4
- Borroni, Antonio *see* Boroni, Antonio
- Borrone, Pietro Paolo 4 4–5
- borrowing 4 5–41
 –1300 4 10–12
 1300–1400 4 12–13
 1400–1600
 Renaissance Mass cycles 4 13–18
 Renaissance sacred music, other than Mass 4 18–19
 Renaissance secular music 4 19–22
 1600–1750 4 22–25
 1750–1800 4 26–27
 1800–1900 4 27–29
 1900–1950 4 29–31
 1950– 4 31–33
 cf allusion 1 408–9
 Bartók, Béla 2 807
 Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 64–69
 exoticism as form of 8 460
 Handel, George Frideric 10 768–69
 medieval monophony 4 8–10
 popular music, jazz, film music 4 33–36
 quotation 20 689–91
 cf quotation 20 689–91
 research 4 36
 reworkings and issues of originality 4 25–26
 typology 4 5–8
see also intertextuality; modelling; parody (i); setting (ii)
- borry *see* bourrée
- Borsai, Ilona 4 41–42
- Borsaro, Arcangelo 4 42
- Borsdorf, Friedrich Adolf 4 42
- Borseni, Francesco *see* Borosini, Francesco
- Borstwerk *see* Brustwerk
- Bortio, Carlo *see* Borzio, Carlo
- Bortkiewicz, Sergei Eduardovich 4 42–43
- Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych 4 43–45
- Bortolotti, Mauro 4 45–46
- Borton *see* Morton, Robert and Bordon, Pieter

- Börtz, Daniel 4 46
 Borumand, Nur Ali 4 46–47
 Borup-Jørgensen, Axel 4 47–48
 Borwick, Leonard 4 48
 Borzio, Carlo 4 48
 Bos, Coenraad Valentijn 4 48
 Bosca, Matteo 4 48–49
 Bosch, Maura 4 49
 Bosch, Pieter Joseph van den *see* Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph
 Bosch Bernat-Veri, Jorge 4 49
 Boschetti, Gerolamo 4 49
 Boschetti, Giovanni Boschetto 4 49–50
 Boschi, Francesca *see* Vanini, Francesca
 Boschi, Giuseppe Maria 4 50
 Boschot, Adolphe 4 50–51
 Bosco, Johannes de *see* Bosquet
 Bosco, Mwenda Jean 4 51
 Katanga guitar style 13 408
 Kenya, influence in 13 483
 musique congolaise moderne 6 292
 Boscoop, Cornelius Symonszoon *see* Buscop, Cornelius Symonszoon
 Bose, Fritz 4 51–52
 Bose, Hans-Jürgen von 4 52–53
 Boselli, Constantino *see* Baselli, Constantino
 Bösendorfer 4 53–54
 and Viennese piano 19 666
 Bosio, Angiolina 4 54
 Boskop, Cornelius Symonszoon *see* Buscop, Cornelius Symonszoon
 Boskovich, Alexander Uria 4 54–55
 Boskovsky, Alfred 4 55
 Boskovsky, Willi 4 55
 Bosmans, Henriëtte 4 55–56
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 4 56–65
 art music 4 56–58
 Bosnian American traditional music 26 108
 composers
 Bego-Šimunić Anđelka 3 142
 Grković, Branko 10 431
 Komadina, Vojin 13 762
 Milošević, Vlado 16 705
 Pozajić, Mladen 20 249
 Spiler, Miroslav 24 181–82
 epics 8 266
 ethnomusicology 8 373
 folk music 4 58–65
 folk music, urban 4 60–61
 instruments 4 61–62
 newly composed folksongs 4 64
 Muslim religious chant 4 62–63
 national anthem 17 659
 nationalist school
 Milošević, Vlado 16 705
 radio 20 734
 Sephardic Jewish music 4 63–64
 urban music, Muslim
 saz 22 362
 writers on music, 1900–
 Kučukalić, Zija 13 949
 Petrović, Ankica 19 516
 Rihtman, Cvjetko 21 392–93
 Bosquet 4 65–66
 bossa nova 4 66–67
 Gilberto, João 9 856–57
 Jobim, Antônio Carlos 13 130–31
 Bossard 4 67
 Bossi 4 67
 Bossi, Marco Enrico 4 67–68
 Bossi, Renzo 4 68–69
 Bossinensis, Franciscus 4 69
 Bossler, Heinrich Philipp Carl 4 69
 Bosso, Lucio 4 69
 Bossu, Adan le *see* Adam de la Halle
 Bostel, Lucas von 4 69–70
 Boston 4 70–77
 Academy of Music
 Mason, Lowell (i) 16 31–33
 banjo makers
 Fairbanks, A.C. 8 519
 Baptist church music
 Bradbury, William Batchelder 4 174
 Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77
 Boston Symphony Orchestra 4 71–72
 Koussevitzky, Sergey 13 845
 Monteux, Pierre 17 28–29
 Ozawa, Seiji 18 834
 brass instrument makers
 Allen, J. Lathrop 1 399
 Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77
 Hall, D.C. 10 698
 Stratton, John F. 24 472
 Wright, E.G. 27 578
 Chadwick, George Whitefield 5 419–22
 choruses 4 72
 concert halls 4 73–74
 concert life
 –1881 4 70
 1881– 4 71–72
 early history 4 70
 early music movement 4 73
 ensembles 4 72–73
 flute makers
 Haynes, William S. 11 288
 Powell, Verne Q. 20 242
 Handel Society 10 813
 harpichord makers
 Dowd, William 7 531
 Harvard University 4 74–75
 instruments and instrument making 4 74
 jazz 4 74
 jazz, ragtime, pop 4 74
 Lang, B.J. in musical life of 14 231–32
 musical theatre 4 72
 music criticism 4 75–76
 music education 4 74–75
 opera 4 72
 organ builders and makers 18 622
 Appleton, Thomas 1 789
 Goodrich, William Marcellus 10 147–48
 Harrison, G. Donald 11 62–63
 Hook & Hastings 11 694
 Hutchings, George Sherburn 11 896
 Johnston, Thomas 13 172
 Mason & Hamlin 16 38–39
 Noack, Fritz 18 7–8
 Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550
 Simmons, William Benjamin Dearborn 23 399–400
 Skinner, Ernest M. 23 475–76
 Stevens, George 24 374–75
 organs, 19th century 18 631
 piano makers
 Babcock, Alpheus 2 289
 Chickering 5 605
 Osborne, John 18 768–69
 Stewart, James 24 382
 piano making
 Mackay family financing 15 499

Boston, *cont.*

- printers and publishers 4 76
 - Bayley, Daniel 3 3
 - Ditson, Oliver 7 385
 - Haydn Society 11 280
 - Howe, Elias 11 768–69
 - Russell & Tolman 21 902
 - Schirmer, E.C. 22 516
 - Schmidt, Arthur P. 22 534
 - Schwann, William 22 864
 - Thomas, Isaiah 25 410
 - Wa-Wan Press 27 124–25
 - White, Charles A. 27 337–38
- theatres 4 73–74
- Unitarian church music 26 75–76
- vaudeville 4 74
- World Peace Jubilee, 1872 8 736
- boston (dance) 4 77
- Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77
- Bostridge, Ian 4 77–78
- Bosworth 4 78
- Bote & Bock 4 78
- Boteler, Charlotte 4 78
- Botelero, Enrique 4 78
- bothy ballad 4 78–79
- Botkin, Vasily Petrovich 4 79
- Botoler, Charlotte *see* Butler, Charlotte
- Botstein, Leon 4 79
- Botstiber, Hugo 4 79
- Botswana 4 80–82
 - Khoisan musical traditions 4 80–82, 13 574
 - healing dance 4 81
 - national anthem 17 659
 - Tswana musical traditions 4 80
- Bott (family) 4 82–83
- Bott, Anton 4 82–83
- Bott, Catherine 4 83
- Bott, Jean Joseph 4 83
- Bott, Katharina Louise 4 83
- Bottaccio, Paolo 4 83
- Bottarelli, Giovanni Gualberto 4 83
- Bottazzari, Giovanni 4 83–84
- Bottazzi, Bernardino 4 84
- Bottée de Toulmon, Auguste 4 84
- Bottegari, Cosimo 4 84–85
- Bottesini, Giovanni 4 85–86
- Bottestini, Giovanni
 - and the double bass 7 523
- Bottini, Marianna 4 86–87
- Botto, Carlos 4 87
- Bottrigari, Ercole 4 87–88
- Botzen 4 88
- Bouasse, Henri 4 88–89
- Boubers, Jean-Louis de *see* de Boubers, Jean-Louis de
- Boubert 4 89
- Boublil, Alain French lyricist; *see under* Schönberg, Claude-Michel
- Boucan *see* Cordier, Jacques
- Bouchard, Linda 4 89–90
- bouché 4 90
- Boucher, Alexandre-Jean 4 90
- Boucherie, Jean-Joseph 4 90
- Boucheron, Raimondo 4 90–91
- Boucon, Anne Jeanne 4 91
- Boucoucheliev, André 4 91–92
- Bouffons, Les 4 92
 - Rinaldo 21 425–26
- see also* Querelle des Bouffons
- Boughton, Rutland 4 92–93
- Bouhy, Jacques 4 93–94

- Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas 4 94
- Bouissou, Sylvie 4 94–95
- Boukaka, Franklin
 - protest music and murder of 6 294
- boukoliosmos see* pastoral
- Boul, John *see* Bull, John
- Boulanger, Lili 4 95–96
- Boulanger, Nadia 4 96–98
 - Berkeley, Lennox, as quintessential pupil of 3 360
 - Bernstein, Leonard 3 444–49
 - Carter, Elliott 5 201–6
 - Conservatoire Américain 6 315
 - Copland, Aaron 6 398–406
 - Harris, Roy 11 55–60
 - Piston, Walter 19 791–93
 - Stravinsky, Igor 24 546, 547
 - Dumbarton Oaks*, conducting première of 4 97
 - Thomson, Virgil 25 421–26
- Boulez, Pierre 4 98–108
 - aesthetics 19 618
 - aleatory music 1 341–47
 - and canon 5 5
 - compositional career 4 98–101
 - compositional style 4 101–4
 - compositional theory 25 380
 - conducting 4 101
 - dynamics 7 820
 - notation of 7 822
 - electro-acoustic music
 - Répons* 8 63
 - and IRCAM 12 398
 - Le marteau sans maître*
 - as keystone in 20th-century music 4 101
 - Lévi-Strauss, attack on serialism 26 8
 - Messiaen, Olivier 16 492, 493, 498, 499
 - mobile form 1 342
 - on music theatre as 'opera of the poor', cf 'museum culture' of opera houses 17 534
 - and New York Philharmonic 17 828
 - and piano music, history of 13 547
 - post-structuralism 24 612–14
 - Poulenc's regard for 20 228
 - Schoenberg, Arnold 4 101–4
 - scores 22 901
 - serialism, 12-note 23 120
 - serialism, rhythmic 23 121
 - serialism, 'total' 23 122–23
 - sonata 23 684
 - sonata form, 'destruction' of 23 696
 - Stockhausen, Karlheinz 4 100
 - Stravinsky, Igor 24 553
 - Webern, Anton 4 103
- Bouliane, Denys 4 108
- Boul, Sir Adrian 4 108–9
 - Vaughan Williams, collaboration with 26 346
- Boulton, Laura 4 109–10
- Bour, Ernest 4 110
- Bourbon (family) 4 110–11
- Bourbon, Nicolaus *see* Borbonius, Nicolaus
- Bourdelot, Pierre 4 111
 - on ornaments 18 724
- Bourdeny Manuscript *see* sources, ms, §IX, 9 and sources of instrumental ensemble music to 1630, §2
- Bourdieu, Pierre
 - on music criticism
 - social location of 'aesthetic' judgments 6 673
 - social location and music criticism 6 673
- Bourdin, Roger 4 111
- bourdon
 - bowing, spread of 4 133

bourdon (i) 4 112

bourdon (ii)

(term used by Besseler to explain term 'Fauxbourdon')
4 112

Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis 4 112-13

Bourgeois, Derek 4 113

Bourgeois, Loys 4 113-15

on *notes inégales* 18 190

and Presbyterian church music 21 79

Bourgeois, Martin 4 115

Bourgeois, Thomas-Louis 4 115

Bourgeois 4 115-16

Bourgoys, Loys *see* Bourgeois, Loys

Bourgue, Maurice 4 116

Bourguignon 4 116

Bourguignon, Francis de 4 116

Bourke, Sonny *see* Sun Ra

Bourligueux, Guy 4 116-17

Bournemouth 4 117-18

Bournonville (family) 4 118-19

Bournonville, Auguste 4 119

Bournonville, Jacques de 4 118-19

Bournonville, Jean de 4 118

Bournonville, Valentin de 4 118

bourrée 4 119-20*cf* rigaudon 21 379

Bousset, Jean-Baptiste de 4 120-21

Bousset, René Drouard de 4 121

boutade 4 121-22Bouteiller, Jean le *see* Le Bouteiller, Jean

Bouteiller, Louis 4 122

Bouteiller, Pierre 4 122

bouteillophone 4 122

Boutelou, Antoine 4 122

Boutmy (family) 4 122-24

Boutmy, Guillaume 4 123

Boutmy, Jean Joseph 4 123

Boutmy, Josse 4 122-23

Boutry, Innocent 4 124

Boutry, Roger 4 124

bouts 4 124

Bouvard, François 4 124-26

Bouville, Jean *see* Bull, John

Bouznac, Guillaume 4 126-29

bouzouki 4 129

Greece, traditional music 10 355

Greek American traditional music 26 101

Ireland, traditional music 12 565

Poliker, Yehuda 20 32

rebetika 20 906-7

Bovell, Dennis 4 129

Bovicelli, Giovanni Battista 4 129-30

Bovina, Giuseppe Maria *see* Buini, Giuseppe Maria

Bovio, Angelo 4 130

Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel 4 130

bow 4 130-49

bowing 4 140-48

acoustics of 1 104-7

before Tourte 4 140

bowstrokes, -1780 4 140-45

bowstrokes, 1780- 4 145-48

bowmakers

Allen, Samuel 1 400

Bultitude, Arthur R. 4 601

Dodd 7 417-18

Eury, Jacob 8 445-46

Henry, Joseph 11 381

Hill 11 501-2

Lafleur, Joseph René 14 109-10

Lamy, Alfred Joseph 14 205

bow, *cont.*bowmakers, *cont.*

Maire, Nicolas Remi 15 643

Maline, Nicolas 15 697

Millant 16 692

Nürnberg 18 245

Ouchard 18 815

Pajot, Etienne 18 916

Panormo 19 35-36

Peccatte 19 265-66

Persoit, Jean Pierre Marie 19 462-63

Retford, William Charles 21 229-30

Sartory, Eugène 22 309

Simon, Pierre 23 402-3

Thomassin, Louis 25 415

Tourte 25 662-64

Tubbs 25 862, 864-65

Vigneron, Joseph Arthur 26 603

Voirin, François Nicolas 26 875

Watson, William D. 27 123

bowstrokes, -1780

arpeggiando, *batterie*, *bariolage* 4 145

bowing inflections 4 142

down bow 4 140-41

down bow, rule of 4 141-42

mixed bowings 4 145

multiple stops 4 145

ondulé, *ondeggiano*, *bariolage* 4 144-45

slurs, use of 4 143

special bowings, problems of terminology

4 143-44

staccato bowings 4 144

bowstrokes, 1780-

détaché 4 146-47

down-bow and up-bow 4 146

legato slur 4 146

martelé 4 147

multiple stops 4 147

portato 4 146*ricochet* 4 147*sautillé* 4 147

special effects 4 147-48

spiccato 4 147*staccato* 4 147*tremolo* 4 147

'Cramer bows' 4 137

history 4 130-40

the 'Bach' bow 4 139

the bow in Europe, -1625 4 131-33

the bow in Europe, 1625-1800 4 133-37

double-bass bows 4 138-39

origins 4 130-31

the Tourte bow 4 137-38

non-Western instruments 4 148-49

rosin 21 707

'Tartini bows' 4 135

Tourte bow 4 137, 137-38

and the viola 26 690-91

violin 26 724-25

violin bow 26 724-25

Bow Bells 3 171

Bowen, Eugene 4 149

Bowen, James 4 149-50

Bowen, York 4 150

Bower, John Dykes *see* Dykes Bower, John

bow harp 4 150

Bowie, David 4 150-51

Bowin, James *see* Bowen, James

Bowles, Michael 4 151

Bowles, Paul 4 151-52

- Bowly, Al 4 152–53
 bow lute *see* pluriarc
 Bowman, Euday L. 4 153
 Bowman, Henry 4 153–54
 Bowman, James 4 154
 Bowman, John 4 154
 Bowsher, John 4 154
 bowstrokes *see under* bow
 Bowyer, Kevin 4 154–55
 Boxberg, Christian Ludwig 4 155
 box organ *see* barrel organ
 boxslide 4 155
 Boy Bishop, Feast of the *see* Feast of Fools
 Boyce, Thomas 4 155
 Boyce, William 4 155–62
 anthems 4 157
 cantatas 5 28
 on 'Club Anthem' (Blow, Humfrey and Turner) 3 718
 Eight Symphonys 4 157, 159
 and the English ode 18 330–31, 331–32
 and Garrick 4 157
 life
 1711–40, early years 4 155–56
 1740–60, middle years 4 156–58
 1760–79, later years 4 158
 Master of the King's Musick 4 157
 revival 4 159
 sonatas 4 156
 style and reputation 4 158–59
 Boyd, Anne 4 162–63
 Boyd, Malcolm 4 163
 Boydell, Brian 4 163–64
 Boyden, David D. 4 164
 Boyd Neel Orchestra 4 164
 Boyer, Charles-Georges 4 164–65
 Boyer, Jean 4 165
 Boyer, Pascal 4 165
 Boyes, Thomas *see* Boyce, Thomas
 Boykan, Martin 4 165–66
 Boyko, Rostislav Grigor'yevich 4 166
 Boyle, George Frederick 4 166–67
 Boyle, Ina 4 167
 Boyleau, Simon 4 167–68
 Boy Monachus, Hugo 4 168
 Boys, Thomas *see* Boyce, Thomas
 Boyvin 4 168
 Boyvin, Jacques 4 168–69
 Boyvin, Jean 4 169
 Božan, Jan Josef 4 169
 Bozay, Attila 4 169
 Božič, Darijan 4 169–70
 Bozza, Eugène 4 170–71
 Bozzi, Paolo 4 171
 B quadratum *see* accidental, §1
 Brabant, Lambertus 4 171
 Bračanin, Philip 4 171–72
 Braccini, Luigi 4 172
 brace 4 172
 Bracegirdle, Anne 4 172
 Brachrogge, Hans 4 172–73
 Brack, Georg 4 173
 Braconnier, Jean 4 173
 Bracquet, Gilles 4 173–74
 Bradbury, William Batchelder 4 174
 Brade, William 4 174–75
 Bradford 4 175–76
 Brady, Tim 4 176
 Braein, Edvard Fliflet 4 177
 Braeunich, Johann Michael *see* Breunich, Johann Michael
 Braga, Francisco 4 177
 Braga, Gaetano *see* Santos, Joly Braga
 Bragard, Roger 4 177–78
 Braga Santos, Joly 4 178
 Bragg, Billy 4 178
 Braglia, Onorato *see* Viganò, Onorato
 Braham, David 4 178
 Braham, John 4 178–79
 Brahe, May Hannah 4 179–80
 Brahms, Johannes 4 180–227
 Academic Festival Overture 4 195
 analysis
 deconstructionist 7 124
 Frisch 1 555
 Korsyn, Kevin 1 569
 Lerdahl and Jackendoff 1 565
 Lerdahl and Jackson 1 565
 as arranger 2 69
 borrowing 4 28, 29
 on Bruckner's symphonies ('giant symphonic snakes') 4 475
 and Bülow 4 600
 canon 5 4
 cantata 5 35
 chaconne 5 414
 chorale settings 5 753
 choral works 4 196–99
 circle of friends 4 186
 collection 4 188
 and the concerto 6 248, 252
 concertos 4 194–96
 Piano Concerto no.1 4 182, 194
 Piano Concerto no.2 4 195
 Violin and Cello Concerto 4 196
 Violin Concerto 4 195
 cryptography, use of 6 755
 Dvořák, enthusiasm for 4 186, 7 779
 Erk's editions of folksong, criticisms of 8 294
 Field, John 8 782
 folk music, use of 4 180, 198, 200
 fugue 9 329–30
 German Requiem 4 184, 196, 21 207
 ground 10 449
 Hanslick, Eduard 10 830
 influence 4 188–90
 Schoenberg, *Pelleas und Melisande* 22 587
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 413
 Joachim, Joseph 4 181, 187
 draft manifesto deploring 'Music of the Future' 4 182
 keyboard arrangements 4 187
 Levi, Hermann 14 606
 lieder 4 184, 199–201, 14 677
 Liederjahr (1868) 4 199
 life
 1833–53, formative years 4 180–81
 1853–60, new paths 4 181–83
 1860–72, first maturity 4 183–84
 1872–90, at the summit 4 184–88
 1890–97, final years 4 188
 Liszt, Franz 4 181
 and Mahler 15 607
 metronome marks, sceptical of value of 19 376
 orchestral works 4 194–96
 organ chorale 5 760
 and organ music, history of 13 528
 organ works 4 190, 191
 personality 4 181, 182, 187
 and the piano duet 19 654
 and piano music, history of 13 543
 piano technique 19 691

Brahms, Johannes, *cont.*

- and the piano trio 19 697
- piano works 4 190–92
- reception 4 188–90
- Rinaldo* 4 184, 197
- rondo, use of 21 654
- scherzo, use of 22 488
- Schumann, Robert and Clara 4 181–83, 194, 22 787
- self-borrowing 4 29
- and Simrock 4 182, 185
- and the sonata 23 682–83
- sonata form 23 695–96
- string quartets 4 185, 192–94
- and the string quintet 24 596
- studies 24 623
- symphonies 4 194–96
 - Symphony no.1 4 185, 195
 - Symphony no.2 4 185, 195
 - Symphony no.3 4 196
 - Symphony no.4 4 196
- and the symphony 24 838
- on tempo 25 275
- ternary form 25 299
- thematic transformation 25 695
- Tragic Overture 4 195
- Triumphlied* 4 184, 197
 - and German nationalism 17 695
- variation form, use of 4 190, 26 311–13
 - Variations on a Theme by Haydn 4 185, 194
- and the violin concerto 26 726
- Wagner, Richard 4 183
- Wolf, Hugo 27 465, 469, 470
- works
 - chamber music 4 192–94
 - choral works 4 196–99
 - lieder and solo vocal ensembles 4 199–201
 - orchestral works and concertos 4 194–96
 - piano and organ music 4 190–92
- Braille notation 4 227, 228–29
 - notation for the blind 18 183–84
 - origin 4 227, 228
 - the system 4 228–29
- Brăiloiu, Constantin 4 229–30
 - folk music, definition and scope 9 64
- Brailowsky, Alexander 4 230
- Brailsford, Humphrey *see* Balesford, Humphrey
- Brain (family) 4 230–31
- Brain, Alfred 4 230–31
- Brain, Aubrey 4 230
- Brain, Dennis 4 231
- Brain, Leonard 4 231
- Brainard, Paul 4 231–32
- Brainard, Silas 4 232
- Brakkher, Georg *see* Brack, Georg
- Bralesford, Humphrey 4 232
- brall *see* branle
- Brambilla (family) 4 232–33
- Brambilla, Giuseppina 4 233
- Brambilla, Marietta 4 232–33
- Brambilla, Teresa 4 233
- Brambilla-Ponchielli, Teresa 4 233
- Brameley, Richard *see* Brimley, Richard
- Bramley, John *see* Brimley, John
- Bramly, H.R. and Stainer, John
 - Christmas Carols New and Old* (1871) 5 171
- Bramston, Richard 4 233
- Branca, Giovanni Giacomo 4 233
- Branca, Glenn 4 233–34
- Branche, Charles-Antoine 4 234
- Branciforte, Girolamo 4 234

- Branco, Luís de Freitas 4 234–35
 - and music in Portugal 20 194
- Brâncuși, Petre 4 235–36
- Brand, Dollar *see* Ibrahim, Abdullah
- Brand, Jan *see* Brant, Jan
- Brand, Max 4 236–37
- Brand, Michael *see* Mosonyi, Mihály
- Brandão, Paulo 4 237
- brande *see* branle
- Brandenburg-Ansbach, margraves of *see* Ansbach
- Brandenstein, Johann Konrad 4 237
- Brandis Quartet 4 237
- Brandmüller, Theo 4 237–38
- brando 4 238
- Brandram, Rosina 4 238
- Brandt, Aleksander *see* Bandrowski-Sas, Aleksander
- Brandt, Jobst vom 4 238–39
- Brandt, Marianne 4 239
- Brandt, Willy 4 240
- Brandts Buys (family) 4 240–41
- Brandts Buys, Cornelis 4 240
- Brandts Buys, Cornelis Alijander 4 240
- Brandts Buys, Hans 4 241
- Brandts Buys, Henri 4 240
- Brandts Buys, Jan 4 240–41
- Brandts Buys, Ludwig Felix 4 240
- Brandts Buys, Marius Adrianus (i) 4 240
- Brandts Buys, Marius Adrianus (ii) 4 241
- Brandukov, Anatoly Andreyevich 4 241
- Brandus 4 241–42
- Brândus, Nicolae 4 242
- Brandus Posnaniensis *see* Brant, Jan
- branle 4 242–45
 - in Renaissance dance 6 887
- Brannenburger, Reinmar der *see* Reinmar von Brennenberg
- Brannigan, Owen 4 246
- Branscombe, Gena 4 246
- Branscombe, Peter 4 246
- Brant, Henry 4 246–48
- Brant, Jan 4 248
- Brant, Jobst vom 4 248
- Brant, Per 4 248–49
- Brant, Sebastian
 - trumpet marine 'a fool's device' 25 843
- Branzell, Karin 4 249
- Brânzeu, Nicolae 4 249
- Braquet, Gilles *see* Bracquet, Gilles
- Brase, Fritz 4 249
- Brashovanov, Stoyan 4 249–50
- Brashovanova, Lada 4 250
- Brasolini, Domenico 4 250
- Brašov 4 250–51
 - printers and publishers
 - Honterus, Johannes 11 687
- Brassart, Johannes 4 251–52
- brass band 4 252
 - see also under* band
- Brassicatus, Johannes 4 252–53
- Brassin (family) 4 253
- Brassin, Gerhard 4 253
- Brassin, Leopold 4 253
- Brassin, Louis 4 253
- brass instruments 4 253
 - acoustics 1 114–15
 - alphorn 1 418–19
 - althorn 1 427
 - alto horn 1 430
 - associated devices
 - mute 17 559–60

brass instruments, *cont.*

associated terms

natural notes 17 708

ballad horn 2 554

baritone horn 2 733

baryton 2 831

bass-horn 2 871

Bersag horn 3 451

bombardon 3 843

buccin 4 531

bugle 4 563–64

buisine 4 567

classification *see under* aerophone

clavicor 6 18

cor 6 445

cornet 6 480–82

cornon 6 489–90

cornophone 6 490

cornu 6 490–91

cow horn 6 632

crook 6 719

euphonium 8 417–18

flat trumpet 8 928

flugelhorn 9 26

helicon 11 339–40

hibernicon 11 479–80

Historic Brass Society 11 546

Holztrompete 11 668

horn 11 709–25

keyed bugle 13 548–50

keyed trumpet 13 550

lysarden 15 435

mellophone 16 354

modifications of 12 402–3

oliphant 18 388

pavillon 19 254

performing practice 19 375

embouchure 8 175–77

pedal note 19 274

piston 19 791

posthorn 20 211–12

post trumpet 20 218–19

quartposaune 20 663

Regent's bugle 21 92

sackbut 22 78

sarrusophone 22 296–98

saxhorn 22 348–52

saxotromba 22 358

serpent 23 140–46

shank 23 202

side-blown trumpet 23 353

sommerophone 23 670

sousaphone 24 70

Stierhorn 24 388

sudrophone 24 661

tenor horn 25 291

transposing instruments 25 699–700

trombone 25 762–73

trumpet 25 823–41

tuba (i) 25 857–62

tuba (ii) 25 862

tuba curva 25 862, 863

valve 26 228–34

Wagner tuba 26 979–80

water key 27 113

see also aerophone

brass instruments, makers

Austria

Leichnamsschneider 14 502

brass instruments, makers, *cont.*

Belgium

Mahillon 15 601

Rottenburgh 21 792–93

Sax 22 346–48

Tuerlinckx 25 875–76

Canada

Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334

England

Besson 3 491

Boosey & Hawkes 3 885

Bull, William 4 595–96

Distin 7 381–82

Harris, John (i) 11 54

Key, Thomas 13 510

Köhler 13 740–41

Monk, Christopher 16 939–40

Paxman 19 254–55

Selmer 23 60–61

France

Besson 3 491

Cuesnon 6 550

Frichot, Louis Alexandre 9 260

Halary 10 687

Meifred, Joseph Emile 16 289

Raoux 20 828

Sax 22 346–48

Selmer 23 60–61

Thibouville 25 394–95

Germany

Alexander 1 355–56

Blühmel, Friedrich 3 738

Červený, Vaclav 5 387

Ehe 8 17

Haas 10 626

Hainlein 10 670–71

Klemm 13 666–67

Kruspe, Johann Eduard 13 937–38

Meinl 16 293

Monke, Josef 16 943

Neuschel 17 793

Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804–5

Schnitzer 22 568–69

Stengel, Georg 24 350

Stölzel, Heinrich David 24 435–36

Veit, Huns 26 376

Wieprecht, Wilhelm 27 372

Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840

Italy

Pelitti 19 296

Russia

Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840

United States

Adams, Nathan 1 147

Allen, J. Lathrop 1 399

Bach, Vincent 2 430–31

Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77

Buescher 4 557

Conn 6 303–4

Distin 7 381–82

Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35–36

Fiske, Isaac 8 909

Getzen Co. 9 789

Graves, Samuel 10 315

Hall, D.C. 10 698

Paine, Thomas D. 18 904

Pepper, J.W. 19 322–23

Schilke, Renold O. 22 504

Selmer 23 60–61

Stratton, John F. 24 472

brass instruments, makers, *cont.*United States, *cont.*

Whiteley, William 27 346

Wright, E.G. 27 578

Brassó *see* BrašovBrassolini, Domenico *see* Brasolini, Domenico

brass quintet 4 253–54

brasswind 4 254

Brätel, Ulrich 4 254–55

Bratislava 4 255–57

Cikker, Ján 5 845–47

conservatory, institutes, library 4 257

festivals 4 256

opera 4 255

orchestras 4 255

Slovakia, music in 23 512–16

Bratsche see viola

Bratu, Teodor 4 257–58

Brauchli, Bernard 4 258

Braudo, Yevgeny Maksimovich 4 258

Bräuer, Ferenc 4 258

Braun (family) 4 258–60

Braun, Anton 4 258–59

Braun, Carl 4 259–60

Braun, Friedrich 4 259

Braun, Jean *see* Lebrun, Jacques

Braun, Johann 4 259

Braun, Johann Georg Franz 4 260–61

Braun, Moritz 4 259

Braun, Peter Michael 4 261–62

Braun, Victor 4 262

Braun, Werner 4 262–63

Braun, Wilhelm 4 260

Braun, Yehezkel 4 263

Brauneis, Walther 4 263

Braunfels, Walter 4 263–65

Bräunich, Johann Michael *see* Breunich, Johann MichaelBraunschweig *see* BrunswickBraupner, Jan *see* Praupner, JanBraupner, Václav *see* Praupner, Václav

Bräutigam, Helmut 4 265

Bravničar, Matija 4 265–66

bravura 4 266

Bravusi, Paolo 4 266

brawl *see* branle

Braxton, Anthony 4 266–67

Bray, John 4 267

Braye Manuscript *see* sources of instrumental ensemble music–1630, §7

Brayssing, Grégoire 4 267

Brazhnikov, Maksim Viktorovich 4 267–68

Brazil 4 268–97

Afro-American music 14 346–49

Afro-Brazilian folk music 4 287–91

dances and dramatic dances 4 287–90

marujada 4 285

religious music 4 290–91

song genres 4 290

Amerindian music 4 277–81

instruments 4 277

Angolan slaves, music of 1 674

art music 4 268–71

–1822, colonial period 4 268–69

1822–, after independence 4 269–71

Bahia

colonial period 4 268–69

Bahia, University of

Cerqueira, Fernando 5 380–81

bailados 4 284–86*blocos afro* 4 294–97Brazil, *cont.*

bossa nova 4 66–67, 293–94

Gilberto, João 9 856–57

candomblé

Salvador (Bahia) 22 181

capoeira 14 347*choro* 5 766*chula* 5 821*côco* 6 80

Commuck, Thomas

first American to publish Tupynambi tunes 6 174

composers, 1750–1800

Coelho Neto, Marcos 6 84

Lóbo de Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico

15 38–39

Neves, Ignacio Parreiras 17 797–98

Oliveira, Manoel Dias de 18 391

Pinto, Luiz Álvares 19 761–62

Rocha, Francisco Gomes da 21 479–80

composers, 1800–1900

Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva 4 817

Cunha, Brasília Itiberê da 6 779

Garcia, José Maurício 9 523–26

Gomes, André da Silva 10 124

Gomes, Carlos 10 125–26

Gonzaga, Chiquinha 10 139–40

Leonardo, Luísa 14 559

Levy, Alexandre 14 613–14

Lobo, Elias Álvares 15 38

Mesquita, Henrique Alves de 16 487

Miguéz, Leopoldo 16 647–48

Nepomuceno, Alberto 17 763–64

Silva, Francisco Manuel da 23 389

Velásquez, Glauco 26 379–80

composers, 1900–

Albuquerque, Armando 1 327

Almeida, Laurindo 1 411–12

Anaya, Franklin 1 603

Antunes, Jorge 1 768

Araújo, João Gomes de 1 839–40

Barroso, Ari 2 772

Barroso Neto, Joaquim Antônio 2 772

Braga, Francisco 4 177

Burl Marx, Walter 4 632–33

Cardoso, Lindembergue 5 124

Carvalho, Dinorá de 5 216

Cerqueira, Fernando 5 380–81

Chagas, Paulo 5 422

Corrêa, Sérgio de Vasconcellos 26 333

Cosme, Luiz 6 516

Cozzella, Damiano 6 636

Csekö, Luís Carlos 6 759–60

Cunha, João Itiberê da 6 779

Duprat, Rogério 7 727–28

Fernandez, Oscar Lorenzo 8 686

Gallet, Luciano 9 446–47

Gismonti, Egberto 9 905

Gnattali, Radamés 10 62–63

Gomes, João 10 127

Guarnieri, Camargo 10 482–83

Guerra-Peixe, César 10 499–500

Itiberê, Brasília 12 681

Katunda, Eunice 13 413

Kiefer, Bruno 13 582

Koellreutter, Hans Joachim 13 732–33

Krieger, Edino 13 911

Lacerda, Osvaldo 14 90

Leite, Clarisse 14 527

Lima, Paulo Costa 14 705–6

Mannis, José Augusto 15 778–79

Brazil, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Mattos, Cleofe Person de 16 150
- Mendes, Gilberto 16 425–26
- Mignone, Francisco 16 644–46
- Miranda, Ronaldo 16 747–48
- Nazareth, Ernesto 17 720–21
- Nazario, Lelo 17 721
- Nobre, Marlos 18 9–10
- Nogueira, Ilza 18 16
- Oliveira, Jamary 18 390
- Oliveira, Jocy de 18 390–91
- Oliveira, Willy Corrêa de 18 391
- Oswald, Henrique 18 789–90
- Prado, José de Almeida 20 254–55
- Rescala, Tim 21 208–9
- Ribeiro, Agnaldo 21 314
- Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena 21 683
- Santorio, Cláudio 22 260–62
- Scliar, Esther 22 887
- Setti, Kilza 23 172–73
- Silva, Adelaide Pereira da 23 388
- Siqueira, José 23 445
- Sodré, Joanidia 23 618
- Souza, Rodolfo Coelho de 24 108
- Souza Lima, João de 24 108
- Tacuchian, Ricardo 24 918
- Tavares, Heckel 25 127–28
- Terraza, Emilio 25 303
- Valle, Raul do 26 219
- Viana, Frutuoso 26 518
- Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 613–21
- Vinholes, Luís Carlos 26 662
- Widmer, Ernst 27 358–59
- congada* 4 284
- dance
 - Afro-Brazilian folk music 4 287–90
 - bailados* 4 284–86
 - chula* 5 821
 - côco* 6 80
 - dance music of the north and northeast 4 294–97
 - Gonzaga, Chiquinha 10 139–40
 - Luso-Brazilian folk music 4 282–84
 - nationalizing of European dance forms 10 139–40
- drums
 - cuíca* 6 777
- Estado Novo
 - Villa-Lobos and 26 615
- fandango 4 284
- folklorists
 - Almeida, Renato 1 412
 - Alvarenga, Oneyda 1 430–31
 - Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara 5 231–32
- Garcia, José Maurício Nunes
 - and musical life of colonial Brazil 9 523–26
- guitarists
 - Barbosa-Lima, Carlos 2 708
 - Santos, Turibio 22 265
- immigrant musics, 1800– 1 478–79
- jazz, Afro-Brazilian
 - Almeida, Laurindo 1 411–12
- jazz, influence of Brazilian rhythms on 12 919
- Luso-Brazilian folk music 4 281–87
 - bailados* (dramatic dances) 4 284–86
 - dances 4 282–84
 - social contexts 4 281–82
 - song genres 4 286–87
- marujada* 4 285
- maxixe*
 - Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva 4 817

Brazil, *cont.*

Modernism

- Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 614–15, 619
- the 'Week of Modern Art' (1922) 26 614–15
- modinha* 4 294–97
 - influence in Portugal 20 193
- multimedia artists
 - Oliveira, Jocy de 18 390–91
- musical bows
 - berimbau* 3 348
- music bibliography
 - Pequeno, Mercedes Reis 19 328
- music criticism
 - Cunha, João Itiberê da 6 779
 - França, Eurico Nogueira 9 137–38
- music librarians
 - Pequeno, Mercedes Reis 19 328
- Nascimento, Milton 4 294
- national anthem 17 659–61
- nationalism
 - Gnattali, Radamés 10 62–63
- national style
 - Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 619
- Pernambuco 19 444
- popular music 4 291–97
 - Barroso, Ari 2 772
 - bossa nova 4 66–67, 293–94
 - Buarque, Chico 4 529
 - Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva 4 817
 - choro* 5 766
 - dance music of the north and northeast 4 294–97
 - early styles 4 291–92
 - Gil, Gilberto 9 852–53
 - Gilberto, João 9 856–57
 - Jobim, Antônio Carlos 13 130–31
 - maxixe* 16 166
 - modinha* 16 875
 - Nascimento, Milton 4 294, 17 645–46
 - Pixinguinha 19 816
 - Salvador (Bahia) 22 181
 - samba 22 203–4
 - Tropicália 4 294
 - urban sambas and related genres 4 292–93
 - Veloso, Caetano 26 383
- Portugal, influence of Brazilian music in 1 479
- regions
 - Minas Gerais 16 710
 - Pernambuco 19 444
 - Salvador 22 181–82
 - São Paulo 22 269–71
- samba 4 288, 4 292–93, 22 203–4
 - Afro-Brazilian music 4 287–90
 - Barroso, Ari 2 772
 - Rosa, Noel 21 680
- traditional music 4 271–91
 - classification 4 271–73
 - cultural and musical areas 4 271–73
 - general musical characteristics 4 273–74
 - history 4 271
 - organology 4 274–77
- Tropicália 4 294
- Villa-Lobos, Heitor
 - and creation of a Brazilian style 26 613–21
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Almeida, Renato 1 412
 - Alvarenga, Oneyda 1 430–31
 - Andrade, Mário de 1 618
 - Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de 2 272–73
 - Bastos, Rafael José de Menezes 2 899–900
 - Carvalho, José Jorge de 5 217–18

Brazil, *cont.*

- writers on music, 1900–, *cont.*
 - Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara 5 231–32
 - Diniz, Jaime 7 361
 - Duprat, Régis 7 727
 - França, Eurico Nogueira 9 137–38
 - Mariz, Vasco 15 868–69
 - Pequeno, Mercedes Reis 19 328
- break 4 297
- breakbeat 4 297–98
 - Afrika Bambaataa 1 210
 - Grandmaster Flash 10 288–89
- breakdown 4 298
 - United States
 - British American folk music 26 89
- breaking 4 298
- breaking back 4 298
- Bream, Julian 4 298–99
- Breazul, George 4 299–300
- Brebis, Johannes 4 300
- Brebos 4 300
- Brecher, Gustav 4 300–301
- Brecht, Bertolt 4 301–2
 - Dessau, Paul and 7 247–50
 - Eisler, Hanns 4 301, 8 37
 - Gebrauchsmusik* 9 619, 619–21
 - Lehrstück* 14 498
 - and the lied 14 680
 - Weill, Kurt 4 301, 27 221
 - works with music 4 301–2
- Brechtel, Franz Joachim 4 302
- Brechung* (i) *see* arpeggiation (ii)
- Brechung* (ii) *see* battery
- Brecker, Michael 4 302
- Bredemers, Henry 4 302–3
- Bredemeyer, Reiner 4 303–4
- Brediceanu, Tiberiu 4 304
- Bree, Johannes Bernardus van 4 304
- breches part 4 305
 - see also* travesty
- Bregi, Hugues de *see* Hugues de Berzé
- Brehm, Alvin 4 305
- Brehme, Hans 4 305–6
- Brehy, Petrus Hercules 4 306
- Breig, Werner 4 306–7
- Breil, Joseph Carl 4 307–8
- Breisiger, Peter 4 308
- Breitenbacher, Antonín 4 308
- Breitengraser, Wilhelm 4 308–9
- Breitkopf
 - catalogues 17 479
- Breitkopf & Härtel 4 309–11
 - Bartók op.6 rejected as 'too difficult and too modern' 2 792
 - and music publishing in Leipzig 14 520–21
- Breitkopf, Johann Gottlob Immanuel
 - music publishing 20 365
 - printing techniques 20 337–39
- Brel, Jacques 4 311
- Brelet, Gisèle 4 312
- Brema, Marie 4 312
- Bremberger, Reinmar der *see* Reinmar von Brennenberg
- Bremen 4 312–14
- Bremner, Robert 4 314
- Brémond, François 4 314–15
- Brendel, Alfred 4 315
- Brendel, Karl Franz 4 315–17
 - and ADMV 1 403–4
 - Geschichte der Musik*
 - and nationalism 4 316, 17 695
- Brendel, Karl Franz, *cont.*
 - hermeneutics 11 421
 - historicism 11 550
 - music criticism in Germany, 1800–1900 6 676
 - musicology, development of historical method 17 494
 - New German School 17 803
- Brendler, Eduard 4 317
- Brendner, Johann Joseph Ignaz *see* Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz
- Brenes, Gonzalo 4 317
- Brenet, Michel 4 317–18
- Brenet, Thérèse 4 318
- Breni, Tomaso 4 319
- Brenneberger, Reinmar der *see* Reinmar von Brennenberg
- Brenner, Georg *see* Prenner, Georg
- Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz *see* Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz
- Brent, Charlotte 4 319
- Brenta, Gaston 4 319
- Brentano, Bettine 4 319–20
- Brentano, Clemens 4 320–21
- Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz 4 321
- Brero, Giulio Cesare 4 321
- Brescia 4 321–23
 - instrument making 4 322
 - organ builders and makers
 - Antegnati 1 713–15
 - Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505
 - organs 18 597
 - violin and cittern makers
 - Benti, Matteo 3 294
 - violin makers
 - Gasparo de Salò 9 561
 - Rogeri, Giovanni Battista 21 516–17
- Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio 4 323
- Bresgen, Cesar 4 323–26
- Breslau
 - 1526 27 580
 - 1526–1742, under Habsburg sovereignty 27 580–81
 - 1742–1945, under Prussian rule 27 581–82
 - 1945– *see* Wrocław
- Bohn, Emil
 - Bohnscher Gesangverein 3 801
- organ builders and makers
 - Casparini 5 241–42
 - Engler 8 241
 - Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
 - Weber as conductor in 27 136
- Bresnick, Martin 4 326
- Bressan, P. 4 326–27
- Bressand, Friedrich Christian 4 327
- Bressonelli, Giuseppe Antonio *see* Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio
- Bretan, Nicolae 4 327
- Bretel, Jehan 4 327–29
- Brethren of Purity *see* Ikhwān al-Safā'
- Bretón, Tomás 4 329–30
- Brett, Charles 4 330
- Brett, Philip 4 330
- Breuer, János 4 330–31
- Breunich, Johann Michael 4 331
- Breuning, Stephan von 4 331–32
- Bréval, Jean-Baptiste Sébastien 4 332–33
- Bréval, Lucienne 4 333
- breve 4 333
- Brevi, Giovanni Battista 4 333
- breviary 4 333–37
 - definition 4 333–34
 - early development 4 334
 - early local printed breviaries 4 336

breviary, *cont.*

- format 4 336
- liturgy and liturgical books 15 5
- notated chants 4 336–37
- official Roman breviary 4 334–36
- Bréville, Pierre de 4 337–38
- Brewaeys, Luc 4 338
- Brewer, Thomas 4 339
- Brewer, Sir Herbert 4 338–39
- Brewster 4 339
- Brewster, W. Herbert 4 339–40
- Brewster-Jones, Hooper 4 340
- Breytengraser, Guilielmus *see* Breitengraser, Wilhelm
- Brian, Albertus 4 340
- Brian, Havergal 4 340–43
 - symphonies 24 845
- Briant, Denis 4 343
- Briard, Etienne 4 343
 - printing techniques 20 333
- Briccialdi, Giulio 4 343
- Brice, Fanny 4 343–44
- Briceño, Luis de 4 344
- bridge (i) 4 344–45
- bridge (ii) 4 345–46
- Bridge, Frank 4 346–49
- Bridge, Richard 4 349–50
- Bridge, Sir Frederick 4 349
- bridge harp 4 350
 - kora* 13 796–99
- bridge passage 4 350
- Bridges, Robert
 - collaboration with Parry 19 153
- Bridgetower, George Polgreen 4 350–51
 - Kreutzer Sonata composed for 3 81, 4 350–51
- Bridgman, Nanie 4 351–52
- Briegel, Wolfgang Carl 4 352–53
- Briesger, Peter *see* Breisiger, Peter
- Bright, Colin 4 353
- Bright, Dora 4 353–54
- Brighton Festival 4 354
- Brihuega, Bernaldino de 4 354
- brillante* 4 354
- Brille, Joachim 4 354
- Brillenbass* 4 354
- Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin d'Hardancourt 4 355
- Brimle, Richard 4 355
- Brimley, John 4 355
- Brind, Richard 4 355
- Brindis de Salas, Claudio José Domingo 4 356
- brindisi 4 356
- Brindle, Reginald Smith *see* Smith Brindle, Reginald
- Brindley, Charles 4 356
- Briner, Andres 4 356
- Brinkmann, Reinhold 4 356–57
- Brinsmead 4 357–58
- brio* 4 358
- Brioschi, Antonio 4 358–59
- Briou, Nicolas-Antoine Bergiron de *see* Bergiron, Nicolas-Antoine Bergiron de
- Briquet 4 359
- Briquet, Jean *see* Philipp, Adolf
- Brisbane 4 359–60
 - Lyric Opera of Queensland 4 359
 - organ builders and makers
 - Fincham & Sons 8 820–21
- Bristol 4 360
 - Colston Hall 4 360
 - organ builders and makers
 - Seede, Brice 23 32
 - Vowles, William Gibbons 26 904

Bristol, *cont.*

- trip hop 25 744
- Bristow, George Frederick 4 360–62
- Britain, Radie 4 362
- British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC)
 - Abraham, Gerald 1 28–29
 - Folk Music and Dialect Recording Scheme 8 229
 - and folk music revival 9 66
 - Glock, Sir William 10 16
 - Herbage, Julian 11 399
 - historians
 - Layton, Robert 14 412–13
 - Hopkins, Antony 11 697–98
 - Keller, Hans 13 458–60
 - Kenyon, Nicholas 13 486–87
 - London, musical life of 15 151–53, 153–55, 155
 - Munrow, David 17 400–401
 - music broadcasting and orchestras 20 733
 - music education, role in 20 740
 - Osborne, Richard 18 769–70
 - Robertson, Alec 21 467
- British Columbia, University of *see* Vancouver
- British Council 4 362
- British Federation of Music Festivals 4 362
- British Guyana *see* Guyana
- British Institute of Recorded Sound *see* National Sound Archive
- British Library National Sound Archive *see* National Sound Archive
- British Music Information Centre 4 363
- British Music Society 4 363
- British National Opera Company 4 363
- Brito, Estêvão de 4 363
- Brito, Manuel Carlos de 4 363–64
- Britpop 4 364
 - Oasis 18 253
 - Suede 24 661–62
- Brittany, Dukes of 17 612
- Britten, Benjamin 4 364–402
 - Albert Herring* 4 365, 372
 - Aldeburgh Festival 1 335–36
 - Billy Budd* 4 365, 372
 - bitonality 3 637
 - borrowing 4 30
 - children, music for 4 374–77
 - Noy's Fludde* 4 371
 - cow horn, notation for 6 632
 - Curlew River* 4 374
 - Death in Venice* 4 366, 374
 - and Deller, Alfred 6 573
 - dirge, use of 7 363
 - English Music Theatre Company 8 246
 - English Opera Group 8 246
 - Hölderlin-Fragmente* 4 368
 - homage to
 - Walton, Britten *Improvisations* 27 70
 - Les illuminations* 4 368
 - life 4 364–65
 - lyric tenor, works for 25 290
 - Midsummer Night's Dream* 4 374
 - Owen Wingrave* 4 374
 - Paul Bunyan* 4 365, 371
 - Pears, Peter 19 261–62
 - songs for 4 369
 - Peter Grimes* 4 365, 371
 - Prince of the Pagodas* 4 374
 - publishers
 - Mitchell, Donald 16 761–62
 - Rape of Lucretia* 4 372
 - Rostropovich, friendship with 4 365, 367, 369, 21 775

Britten, Benjamin, *cont.*

Shostakovich, friendship with 23 299

symphony 24 845

television

Owen Wingrave commissioned for 25 238

texts 4 368

Turn of the Screw 4 365, 373

variation form 26 320–21

War Requiem 4 365, 370*Winter Words* 4 368

works

choral 4 370–74

dramatic 4 377–80

instrumental 4 365–68

music for children 4 374–77

solo vocal 4 368–70

Britton, Thomas 4 402–3

catalogue 17 479

Briuschi, Antonio *see* Brioschi, Antonio

Brivio, Giuseppe Ferdinando 4 403–4

Brixi (family) 4 404–6

Brixi, František Xaver 4 404–5

Brixi, Jan Josef 4 405

Brixi, Šimon 4 404

Brixi, Václav Norbert 4 405

Brixi, Viktorin 4 405–6

Brixides, Jan 4 406

Brixienis, Giovanni Battista *see* Fachetti, Giovanni BattistaBrixienis, Prepositus *see* Prepositus BrixienisBrizeño, Luis de *see* Briceño, Luis de

Brkanović, Ivan 4 406–7

Brnčić, Gabriel 4 407–8

Brno 4 408–10

Berg, Josef 3 327–28

churches and monasteries 4 408

civic and concert music 4 408–9

education and musicology 4 410

Janáček, Leoš 12 769–92

Organ School 12 770–71

opera and ballet 4 409–10

organ builders and makers

Römer 21 637–38

broadcasting

and music in society 20 129–32

see also radio; recorded sound; television

Broadcast Music Inc. (BMI) 4 410, 6 435–36

broadside ballads *see* ballad

Broadstock, Brenton 4 410–11

Broadway, Richard 4 411

Broadwood 4 411–12

adoption of ideas in Vienna, 1820s and 1830s 19 666

equal temperament in pianos of 25 259

Broadwood, John

and development of pianoforte 19 666, 670

Broadwood, Lucy E. 4 412

Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz 4 412

Brocco, Giovanni 4 412–13

Brocco, Nicolo 4 413

Broche, Charles 4 413

Brock, Othon-Joseph 26 244

Brockes, Barthold Heinrich 4 413–14

Brockhaus, Heinz Alfred 4 414

Brockhaus, Max 4 414

Brockland, Cornelius *see* Blockland, CorneliusBrockshorn, Samuel Friedrich *see* Capricornus, Samuel FriedrichBrockton, Lester *see* Lake, Mayhew Lester

Brockway, Howard 4 414–15

Brod, Henri 4 415

cor anglais, development of 18 283

Brod, Max 4 415–16

Broda, Paulus de *see* Paulus de Roda

Broder, Nathan 4 416

broderie *see* auxiliary noteBroderip & Wilkinson *see* Longman & Broderip

Broderip (family) 4 416–17

Broderip, Edmund 4 417

Broderip, Francis Fane 4 417

Broderip, John 4 417

Broderip, Robert 4 417

Broderip, William 4 416–17

Brodsky, Adolph 4 417

Brodsky Quartet 4 417

Brodzky, Nicholas 4 417–18

Brody, Martin 4 418

Broeck, Othon-Joseph Van der 26 244

Broeckx, Jan L. 4 418–19

reception theory 20 910

Brognonico, Orazio 4 419

Brogue, Roslyn 4 419

Brohn, William David 4 419–20

broken chord 4 420

broken consort 4 420

broken octave 4 420

cf short octave 23 279

Brollo, Bartolomeo 4 420

Broman, Sten 4 420–21

Brombaugh, John 4 421–22

Brommel, Antoine *see* Brumel, AntoineBrondino-Vegezzi-Bossi *see* Bossi family

Bronhill, June 4 422

Bronnemüller, Elias 4 422

Bronner, Georg 4 422–23

Bronner, Mikhail Borisovich 4 423

Bronsart, Ingeborg von 4 423–24

Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans 4 424

Bronskaya, Eugenia 4 424–25

Bronson, Bertrand Harris 4 425

modality in Anglo-American folksong 16 826–28

musical analysis, contribution to 1 558

Bronteron *see* thunder machine

bronze drum 4 425–26

Brook, Barry S. 4 426–27

Brook, Peter 4 427

Brooklyn Academy of Music 17 821

Brooklyn Philharmonia 17 829

Brooks, Garth 4 427–28

Brooks, James 4 428

Brooks, William 4 428–29

Broonzy, Big Bill 4 429

Brophy, Gerard 4 429

Broqua, Alfonso 4 429–30

Brosa, Antonio 4 430

Brosche, Günter 4 430

Broschi, Carlo *see* Farinelli

Broschi, Riccardo 4 430–31

Brosmann, Damasus 4 431–32

Brossard, Sébastien de 4 432–33

ballet de cour *cf* *tragédie lyrique* 2 597*Dictionnaire* 7 306

dictionaries and encyclopedias of music, 1701–32

7 309–10

tempo and expression marks 25 276

ornaments, harmonic role of 18 723

stretto, definition of 24 573

on the cadenza 4 785

on the sonata 23 671, 673, 674, 675

Brost, Raymond *see* Henderson, Ray

- Bros y Bertomeu, Juan 4 433
 Brothers, Raḥbānī 20 761
 Brotons, Salvador 4 434
 Brott, Alexander 4 434–35
 Brott, Boris 4 435
 Brotundum *see* B fa
 Brouck, Jacob de 4 435
 Broude, Alexander 4 435
 Broude Brothers 4 435
 Broughton, Thomas 4 436
 Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker of Castle
 Lyons, Ireland 4 436
 Brouno, Guillermo *see* Brown, William
 Brouwenstijn, Gré 4 436
 Brouwer, Leo 4 437, 438
 Brown, Alice *see* Moyle, Alice
 Brown, Chris 4 438
 Brown, Christopher 4 438
 Brown, Clifford 4 438–39
 Brown, David 4 439
 Brown, Earle 4 439–41
 Cage, John 4 796–804
 Brown, Howard Mayer 4 441–44
 Brown, Iona 4 444
 Brown, James 4 444–45
 Brown, John 4 445
 Brown, Malcolm Hamrick 4 445
 Brown, Maurice J. E. 4 446
 Brown, Nacio Herb 4 446
 Brown, Richard *see* Browne, Richard (iii)
 Brown, Timothy 4 446
 Brown, William 4 446–47
 Browne, Augusta 4 447
 Browne, John (i) 4 447–49
 Browne, John (ii) 4 449
 Browne, Richard (i) 4 449–50
 Browne, Richard (ii) 4 450
 Browne, Richard (iii) 4 450
 Browne, William Charles Denis 4 450
 browning 4 451
 Browning, Jean *see* Madeira, Jean
 Browning, John 4 451
 Brownlee, John 4 451
 Brownson, Oliver 4 451–52
 Brożek, Jan *see* Broscius, Jan
 Bruant, Aristide 4 452
 Brubeck, Dave 4 452
 Desmond, Paul 7 242–43
 Brubeck, Howard R. 4 452–53
 Bruce, Neely 4 453–54
 Bruch, Max 4 454–56
 concerto 6 252
 folk music, use of 4 454
 oratorios 18 520
 Bruči, Rudolf 4 456
 Bruck, Arnold von 4 456–58
 Bruck, Charles 4 458
 Brucken Fock, Gerard von 4 458
 Bruckner, Anton 4 458–87
 Anton Bruckner-Institut Linz 14 732
 Ave Maria 4 461, 474
 Brahms, on symphonies of ('giant symphonic snakes')
 4 475
 church music
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 559
 compositional method 4 471–73
 and continuo 6 351
 editions 4 467–68
 form, harmony and revisions 4 473–74
 Germanenzug 4 462, 474
 Bruckner, Anton, *cont.*
 influence 4 476
 Klosterneuburg, visits to 13 680
 Levi, Hermann 4 600
 life
 1824–45, early years 4 459–60
 1845–55, St Florian 4 460–61
 1856–68, Linz 4 461–63
 1868–95, Vienna 4 463–65
 and the Mass 16 82
 narrative and intertextuality 4 475–76
 personality 4 465–67
 publication history 4 467–68
 reception 4 469
 Requiem 21 207
 research issues 4 476
 St Florian 22 97
 Sibelius on ('the greatest of all composers') 23 321
 String Quintet 4 465
 symphonies 24 839
 Symphony no.0 ('Nullte') 4 463
 Symphony no.1 4 468
 Symphony no.2 4 464, 468
 Symphony no.3 4 464, 468
 Symphony no.4 4 469
 Symphony no.5 4 464, 469
 Symphony no.6 4 469
 Symphony no.7 4 469
 Symphony no.8 4 465, 470
 Symphony no.9 4 465, 470
 versions of 4 468–71
 Te Deum 4 474
 theories 4 471–73
 variation 26 315
 vocal works 4 474–75
 Wagner, Richard 4 462, 464, 475
 Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm 4 487
 Bruckner societies 4 487
 Bruder 4 487
 Brudieu, Joan 4 488
 Brueggen, Frans *see* Brügggen, Frans
 Brugensis, Arnoldus *see* Bruck, Arnold von
 Bruges 4 488–89
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus 6 28–33
 Obrecht, Jacob 16 70, 18 291
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 315
 Onze-Lieve-Vrouwekerk 4 488
 organ builders and makers
 Langhedul 14 245–46
 Pieterszoon, Adriaan 19 733–34
 St Donatius 4 488
 St Jacob 4 488
 Stedelijk Conservatorium 4 489
 Brugge *see* Bruges
 Brügggen, Frans 4 489–90
 Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 4 489–90
 and the recorder 21 46
 Brugk, Hans Melchior 4 490
 Bruguera, Juan Bautista 4 490
 Bruhier, Antoine 4 490–91
 Brühl, Hans Moritz, Count of 4 491–92
 Brühl, Karl von
 and opera in Berlin 3 371–80
 Bruhns, Friedrich Nicolaus 4 492
 Bruhns, Nicolaus 4 492–93
 Bruins, Theo 4 493
 Brulé, Gace *see* Gace Brulé
 Brüll, Ignaz 4 493
 Brumby, Colin 4 493–94

- Brumel, Antoine 4 494–98
 and fusion of northern and Italian music 4 495
 life 4 494–95
 masses 4 495–96
 motets 4 496
 and Ockeghem (no evidence of close connection) 4 494
 works 4 495–96
- Brumel, Jacques *see* Brumel, Jacques
- Brumen, Denis 4 498–99
- Brummeisen* *see* jew's harp
- Brummer* *see* drone
- Brummstimme* *see* *bocca chiusa*
- Brummtopf* friction drum; *see* drum, §I, 4
- Brun, Fritz 4 499
- Brün, Herbert 4 499–500
- Brun, Jean *see* Lebrun, Jean
- Brun, Jean le 4 500
see Le Brun, Jean
- Bruna, Pablo 4 500
- Brunckhorst, Arnold Matthias 4 500–501
- Bruneau, Alfred 4 501–3
 and Zola, Emile 4 501, 502
- Brunei 4 503–5
 gong ensembles 4 504–5
gulintangan 4 504–5
 Malay majority, music of 4 504
 minority music 4 504
 national anthem 17 661
 new directions 4 505
 Royal Sultanate, music of 4 504
- Brunel, Antoine *see* Brumel, Antoine
- Brunel, Jacques 4 505–6
- Brunelli, Antonio 4 506–7
- Brunello, Jacques *see* Brunel, Jacques
- Brunet, Johannes 4 507
- Brunet, Pierre 4 507
- Bruneti, Gaetano *see* Brunetti, Gaetano
- Bruneto *see* Pontoni, Bruneto
- brunette 4 507
- Brunetti (family) 4 507–9
- Brunetti, Antonio (i) 4 508
- Brunetti, Antonio (ii) 4 508–9
- Brunetti, Domenico 4 509
- Brunetti, Gaetano 4 509–10
 and the symphony 24 826
- Brunetti, Giovan Gualberto 4 507–8
- Brunetti, Giovanni 4 510–11
- Brunetti, Giuseppe 4 508
- Brung, Jean le *see* Le Brung, Jean
- Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo 4 511–12
- Bruni, Francesco Caletti *see* Cavalli, Francesco
- Brunkard, William *see* Brouncker, William
- Brünn *see* Brno
- Brunnemüller, Elias *see* Bronnemüller, Elias
- Brunner, Adolf 4 512
- Bruno, Giovanni Battista Caletti di *see* Caletti, Giovanni Battista
- Bruno, Guillelmo *see* Brown, William
- Bruno, Rinaldo *see* Burno, Rinaldo
- Brunold, Paul 4 512–13
- Brunswick 4 513–14
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann 2 383–84
 organ builders and makers
 Compenius 6 179–80
 Fritz, Barthold 9 280
 piano makers
 Schimmel 22 508
 printers and publishers
 Kallmeyer 13 332

Brunswick, *cont.*

- printers and publishers, *cont.*
 Litloff 14 892–93
 Spehr, Johann Peter 24 169
 Schürmann, Georg Caspar 22 821–22
- Brunswick (record company) 4 514–15
- Brunswick, Mark 4 515
- Brunzema, Gerhard 4 515
- Bruolo, Bartolomeo *see* Brollo, Bartolomeo
- Brusa, Francesco 4 515–16
- Bruscantini, Sesto 4 516
- Bruschi, Giulio 4 516–17
- Brusilovsky, Yevgeny Grigor'yevich 4 517
- Bruson, Renato 4 517
- Brussel, Tiburtius van *see* Tiburtius van Brussel
- Brusselmans, Michel 4 517–18
- Brussels 4 518–22
 APELAC 15 244
 ballet
 Ballet du XXème Siècle 4 520
 brass and woodwind instrument makers
 Albert, Eugène 1 300
 Mahillon 15 601
 Rottenburgh 21 792–93
 Sax 22 346–48
 concert life 4 520–21
 Conservatoire
 Fétis and 8 746
 Musical Instruments Collection 12 418, 426, 431
 festivals 4 521
 harpsichord makers
 Dulcken 7 690–91
 harpsichord making 11 34
 instrument making 4 521–22
 music education 4 520
 opera 4 519, 519–20
 Théâtre de la Monnaie 15 241, 245
 printers and publishers 4 521
 Boucherie, Jean-Joseph 4 90
 de Boubers, Jean-Louis 7 95
 Godefroy, François 10 71–72
 Vanden Berghen, Josse 26 242
 Van Ypen 26 269
 Pro Musica Antiqua
 Cape, Safford 5 84
 religious institutions 4 518–19
- Brusser *see* Brewster
- Brustad, Bjarne 4 522
- Brustwerk 4 522
- Bruynel, Tom 4 522–23
- Bruzdowicz, Johanna 4 523
- Bryan, Albertus *see* Bryne, Albertus
- Bryanston Summer School 4 523
- Bryant, Dan 4 523–24
- Bryars, Gavin 4 524–25
- Bryceson 4 525
- Brydes, James, Earl of Carnarvon
 Handel, engagement of 10 751
- Brydon, Roderick 4 525
- Bryennius, Manuel 4 525–26
- Brygeman, William 4 526
- Brymer, Jack 4 526
- Brymley, John *see* Brimley, John
- Bryne, Albertus 4 526–27
- Bryn-Julson, Phyllis 4 527
- Bryssiger, Peter *see* Breisiger, Peter
- Brysson, John 4 527
- Brzezina, Antoni 4 527
- Brzeziński, Franciszek 4 527–28
- Brzoska, Matthias 4 528

- Brzowski, Józef 4 528–29
 Buarque, Chico 4 529
 bubblegum 4 529
 Bucaenus, Paulus *see* Bucenus, Paulus
 Buccellanito, Nicolaus de 4 529
 Bucchi, Valentino 4 529–30
 Buchianti, Giovanni Pietro 4 530–31
buccin (i)
 (instrument created during French Revolution) 4 531
buccin (ii)
 (trombone) 4 531
buccina 4 531
 cf cornu 6 490
 and *lituus* 15 11
 Bucenus, Paulus 4 531–32
 Buchan, John 4 532
 Buchanan, Dorothy Quita 4 532
 Buchanan, Jack 4 532–33
 Buchardo, Carlos López *see* López Buchardo, Carlos
 Bucharest 4 533–35
 Alessandrescu, Alfred 1 351
 Breazul, George 4 299–300, 534, 535
 Cordoneanu, Constantin 6 456
 Enescu and concert life of 4 534
 printers and publishers
 Gebauer 9 616–17
 Pann, Anton 19 33
bûche *see* epinette de Vosges
 Buchla 4 535
 Buchner, Alexandr 4 535–36
 Büchner, Georg 4 536
 Buchner, Hans 4 536–37
 fingering rules 8 832
 Buchner, Philipp Friedrich 4 537
 Bucht, Gunnar 4 537–38
 Büchtger, Fritz 4 538
 Buchwald, Theo 4 538
bucina *see* *buccina*
 Buciu, Dan 4 538
 Buck, Dudley 4 538–39
 Buck, Ole 4 539
 Buck, Zechariah 4 540
 Bückeburg 4 540–41
 Bach, J.C.F. 2 409–13
 Staatliches Institut für Deutsche Musikforschung
 24 234
 Bücken, Ernst 4 541
 Buckinx, Boudewijn 4 541–42
 Buckley, John 4 542
 Buckley, Olivia 7 766
 Buckman, Rosina 4 542
 Buck, Sir Percy 4 539–40
 aesthetics of music
 Grove's Dictionary, 1927 19 603
 buckwheat notation 4 542
 Bucur-Barbu, Sebastian 4 542–43
 București *see* Bucharest
 Budapest 4 543–48
 Academy of Music
 Bartók as student at 2 788
 Bartók as teacher at 2 789
 Ádám, Jenő 1 133–34
 Bartók, Béla 2 797
 Buda
 Stoltzer, Thomas as *magister capella*, 1522
 24 429–31
 Budapest Academy 11 853
 concert life 4 545–46
 Dohnányi, Ernő 7 425–27
 early history 4 543

Budapest, *cont.*

- education 4 546–47
 Erkel family 8 295–300
 festivals 4 546
 institutes, libraries, associations, publishing 4 547–48
 Josquin, presence in 1483 unlikely 13 223
 Kodály, Zoltán 13 716–19
 libraries 4 547
 Liszt Academy of Music 4 547, 11 855
 Mahler, Gustav
 Royal Hungarian Opera 15 605–7
 National Theatre 11 852
 Erkel, Ferenc 8 295–99
 Erkel, Sándor 8 299–300
 opera 4 543–45
 orchestras 4 545–46
 organ builders and makers
 Rieger 21 356–57
 Pest
 Hungarian opera company, 1807–15 11 851
 National Theatre 11 852
 piano makers
 Beregszászy, Lajos 3 307
 printers and publishers
 Editio Musica Budapest 7 895
 Magyar Kórus 15 599
 Rózsavölgyi és Társa 21 830
 Rozsnyai 21 830
 Táborosky, Nándor 24 915
 Treichlinger, József 25 713–14
 Wagner, József 26 975
 State Opera House 11 856
 Budapest Quartet 4 548
 Budd, Harold 4 548
 Budden, Julian 4 548–49
 Buddhist music 4 549–53
 background 4 549
 bei ('Buddhist shell') 5 657
 bellfounding, development of 3 178
 bells 3 174
 Bhutan 3 508
 blind musicians, *biwa*
 Central Asia 5 369
 China 5 640, 669–71
 contemporary trends 4 552
 'Buddhist rock' 4 553
 'new Buddhist music' 4 553
 East Asia 7 838–39
 historical contexts and sources 4 549–50
 Japan 12 851–53
 Korea 13 806
 laments 14 184
 Laos 14 265
 liturgical practices 4 550–51
 choral chanting 4 550–51
 instruments 4 551
 Mongol music 16 929–30
 Nepal
 Newar music 17 758, 759
 notation 25 441–44
 para-liturgical and ritual practices 4 552
 Ryuku 12 876–77
 Shan, music of 17 568
 Sri Lanka 24 231
 tantric Buddhism
 Inner Asia 12 388–89
 Nepal 17 759
 Thailand 14 265–66, 25 334
 Budweis *see* České Budějovice
 Buechenberg, Matteo 4 553–54

- Buel, Christoph 4 554
 Buelow, George J. 4 554–55
 Buenaventura, Alfredo Santos 4 555
 Buenaventura, Antonino 4 555
 Buencamino, Francisco 4 555
 Buenos Aires 4 555–57
 Aguirre, Julián 1 237
 Instituto de Tella 1 875
 Brnčić, Gabriel 4 407–8
 Ginastera, Alberto 9 875–79
 music education 4 557
 Bathori, Jane 2 906–7
 opera 4 556
 Teatro Colón 1 874, 4 556
 Teatro Colón, experimental music at
 Gandini, Gerardo 9 509
 Buescher 4 557
 Buffalo 4 558
 flute makers
 Badger, Alfred G. 2 454–55
 organ builders and makers
 Prince, George A. 20 324
 Schlicker, Herman L. 22 523–24
 Slee Beethoven Cycle 4 558
 Buffalo Springfield 4 559
 Crosby, Stills and Nash 6 722
 Young, Neil 27 676–77
 Buffardin, Pierre-Gabriel 4 559
 Buffer
 and Boehm flute 3 777
 clarinets 5 903
 Boehm clarinet, development of 5 904
 Klosé, Hyacinthe Eléonore
 Boehm clarinet 13 679
 Buffet, Louis-Auguste 4 559
 Klosé, Hyacinthe Eléonore
 Boehm clarinet 13 679
 Buffet-Auger, Denis 4 560
 Buffet-Crampon 4 560
 buffo
 buffo style
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista 19 394
 buff stop 4 560–61
 described by Jacob Adlung 6 14
 Bugamberghi, Matteo *see* Buechenberg, Matteo
 Buganda *see* Uganda, §II
 Bugeja (family) 4 561–62
 Bugeja, Censinu 4 562
 Bugeja, Filippo 4 561
 Bugeja, Pietro Paolo 4 561
 Bugeja, Riccardo 4 561–62
 Bugeja, Vincenzo 4 561
 Bugel *see* bouts
 Bughici, Dumitru 4 562
 bugle (i) 4 563–64
 Bersag horn 3 451
 cf flugelhorn
 signals 23 375
 see also keyed bugle; Regent's bugle
 bugle (ii) *see* flugelhorn
 bugle, keyed *see* keyed bugle
 bugle à clefs *see* keyed bugle
 bugle alto *see* tenor horn
 bugleret *see* bugle (i)
 Buglhat, Johannes de 4 564
 Buhel, Christoph *see* Buel, Christoph
 Buhl, Joseph David 4 564
 as leading player of stop trumpet 25 835
 Bühler, Franz 4 564–65
 Buhlig, Richard 4 565
- Bühmler, Georg Heinrich *see* Bühmler, Georg Heinrich
 Buhr, Glenn 4 565
 Buini, Giuseppe Maria 4 565–66
 Buini, Matteo 4 566–67
 buisine 4 567, 25 829
 Buisson, du *see* du Buisson
 Bujarski, Zbigniew 4 567
 bukanē 4 714
 Bukofzer, Manfred F. 4 567–69
 Baroque, chronology of 2 751
 Baroque, currency of term due to 2 751
 Bukureshtliev, Angel 4 569
 Bul, Christoph 4 569
 Bulant, Antoine 4 569
 Bulgaria 4 569–83
 art music 4 569–70
 Sofia 23 619
 Stara Zagora 24 290
 Bulgarian American traditional music 26 99–100
 church music 21 911
 cities
 Burgas 4 613
 Plovdiv 19 928
 Ruse 21 896
 Sofia 23 619
 Stara Zagora 24 290
 Varna 26 326–27
 composers, 1700–1750
 Piron, Alexis 19 777
 composers, 1800–1900
 Manolov, Emanuil 15 780
 composers, 1900–
 Arnaoudov, Georgi 2 32–33
 Atanasov, Georgi 2 130
 Atanasov, Nikola 2 130
 Badinski, Nikolai 2 461
 Balyozov, Rumen 2 614–15
 Bukureshtliev, Angel 4 569
 Dimitrov, Georgi 7 353
 Dragostinov, Stefan 7 555
 Dzhurov, Plamen 7 826
 Eliezer, Bentzion 8 140–41
 Goleminov, Marin 10 111
 Hadjiapostolou, Nikolaos 10 646–47
 Hadjiev, Parashkev 13 559–60
 Ikononov, Boyan Georgiyev 12 82
 Ikononov, Stefan 12 82
 Iliev, Konstantin 12 83–84
 Kandov, Aleksandar 13 350
 Karastoyanov, Asen 13 369
 Kazandzhiev, Vasil 13 438
 Khristoskov, Petar 13 578–79
 Khristov, Dimitar 13 579
 Khristov, Dobri 13 579
 Klinkova, Zhivka 13 677
 Krasteva, Neva 13 873
 Kutev, Philip 14 55–56
 Kyurkchiiski, Krasimir 14 73–74
 Levi, Jul 14 607
 Marinov, Ivan 15 866
 Minchev, Georgi 16 712
 Nenov, Dimiter 17 753
 Nikolov, Lazar 17 920–21
 Petkov, Dimiter 19 497
 Petrova, Mara 19 515–16
 Pipkov, Lyubomir 19 773–74
 Pipkov, Panayot 19 774
 Pironkov, Simeon 19 777–78
 Popov, Todor 20 126
 Poturlyan, Artin 20 225

Bulgaria, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Raichev, Aleksandar 20 887
- Remenkov, Stefan 21 177
- Sagayev, Dimitar 22 87–88
- Silyanovsky, Trifon 23 396–97
- Spasov, Bozhidar 24 159
- Spasov, Ivan 24 159–60
- Staynov, Petko 24 302–3
- Stoyanov, Pencho 24 449
- Stoyanov, Veselin 24 449–50
- Stupel, Petar 24 629
- Tabakov, Emil 24 901–2
- Tanev, Alexander 25 65–66
- Tapkov, Dimitar 25 91
- Tarmakov, Russi 25 103
- Taskov, Krasimir 25 116
- Tekeliev, Aleksandar 25 196
- Tsenova, Yuliya 25 848
- Tsvetanov, Tsvetan 25 855
- Tutev, Georgi 25 935–36
- Vladigerov, Aleksandar 26 850
- Vladigerov, Pancho 26 850–51
- Yosifov, Aleksander 27 668–69
- Zaimov, Velislav 27 723

copyright 6 437

ethnography 4 571

ethnomusicology 8 372–73

folklorists

- Kachulev, Ivan 13 303
- Kaufman, Nikolai 13 420–21
- Motsev, Alexander 17 229
- Stoin, Vasil 24 422
- Stoin, Yelena 24 422

folk music

- Bukureshtliev, Angel 4 569
- secular music culture dominated by 4 569
- Sofia 23 619

gypsy music 10 615, 618

lutes

gadulka 9 408–9

musicology 17 522

national anthem 17 661

neo-traditional music, 1930– 4 579–81

neo-traditional popular music 4 581–83

opera

Ruse 21 896

Orthodox Church music 21 911

periodicals 19 425

popular music. neo-traditional 4 581–83

pre-socialist music culture, 1800–1944 4 571–78

radio 20 735

traditional music 4 570–83

epics 4 573

gender, genre and labour 4 571

instruments 4 573–74

khora 4 574–75

neo-traditional music, 1930– 4 579–81

rhythm and metre 4 577–78

seasonal musics 4 571–73

structure, form and mode 4 577

texture and timbre 4 575–77

urban musics 4 578–79

writers on music, 1900–

- Brashovanov, Stoyan 4 249–50
- Brashovanova, Lada 4 250
- Dzhudzhev, Stoyan 7 826
- Kamburov, Ivan 13 340–41
- Katsarova, Rayna 13 410–11
- Krastev, Venelin 13 873

Bulgaria, *cont.*writers on music, 1900–, *cont.*

Petrov, Stoyan 19 514–15

Toncheva, Yelena 25 598–99

Bulhat, Johannes de *see* Bugihat, Johannes deBull, Christoph *see* Buel, Christoph

Bull, Edvard Hagerup 4 583–84

Bull, John 4 584–92

cf Byrd 4 589

equal temperament 25 254

influence of 4 588

and keyboard music, history of 13 517

library 4 586–87

life

–1597, early years 4 584–85

1597–1613, middle years 4 585–86

1613–28, in the South Netherlands 4 586

and *Parthenia* 4 586

portraits 4 587

and Sweelinck 24 773

temperaments benefiting 25 251

variations 26 295

works 4 587–90

Bull, Ole 4 592–95

and Grieg 10 397

life 4 592–94

and Norwegian music 18 58

reputation 4 594

works 4 594

Bull, William 4 595–96

Bullant, Antoine 4 596–97

Buller, John 4 597–98

bull horn *see* Stierhorn

Bullis, Thomas (i) 4 598

Bullis, Thomas (ii) 4 598

Bulman, Barick *see* Bulman, Barick

Bullock, Sir Ernest 4 598

bullroarer 4 598–99

Anatolia, Neolithic period 1 589

Papua New Guinea 16 310

Bülow, Hans von 4 599–601

and conducting 6 267

and Cosima Liszt 4 600

and Mahler 15 607

and Raff 20 749–52

Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 160, 161

on Verdi's *Requiem*

'opera in ecclesiastic dress' 26 455

Wagner, Richard 4 599

Bulterijs, Nini 4 601

Bultitude, Arthur R. 4 601

BUMA 4 601

bumbass 4 601

Bumbry, Grace 4 601–2

Bümmler, Georg Heinrich 4 602

Bumpus, Frances *see* Allitsen, Frances

Bumpus, John Skelton 4 602–3

Bunaldi, Francesco *see* Bonard Perissone, FrancescoBunbury Virginal Book *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(vi)*Bund* *see* fret*bunde* 4 603

Bungert, August 4 603–4

Bunin, Revol' Samuilovich 4 604

Bunn, Alfred 4 604–5

Bunney, Henrick 4 605

Bunnus, Hermann *see* Bonnus, Hermann*bunraku* Japanese puppet theatre; *see* Japan, §III, 3Buns *see* Benedictus a Sancto Josepha

Bunting, Christopher 4 605

- Bunting, Edward 4 605–6
 Bunya Koh *see* Jiang Wenye
 Buona, Valerio *see* Bona, Valerio
 Buonamente, Giovanni Battista 4 606–7
 Buonamici, Giuseppe 4 607
 Buonanni, Filippo *see* Bonanni, Filippo
 Buonaparte *see under* Napoleon I
 Buonavita, Antonio 4 607
 Buoni, Giorgio 4 607–8
 Buono, Gioanpietro del *see* del Buono, Gioanpietro
 Buononcini *see* Bononcini family
 Buontalenti, Bernardo 4 608
 Bontempo, João Domingos *see* Bontempo, João Domingos
bûq 4 608, 25 829
 Arab music 1 817
 Burada, Teodor T. 4 608–9
 Burbure, Léon-Philippe-Marie, Chevalier de 4 609
 Burchard, Johannes *see* Burkard, Johannes
 Burchardi, Udalricus 4 609–10
 Burchiella *see* Molino, Antonio
 Burchuladze, Paata 4 610
 Burck, Joachim 4 610–11
 Passion 19 207
 Burckhardt, Jacob
 Die Kultur der Renaissance in Italien
 defining 'medieval music' 16 223
 musicology, influence of concept of the Renaissance on
 21 179
 Burdach, Konrad 4 611
 burden 4 611–12
 Burdet, Jacques 4 612
 burdoun *see* burden
 Bureau Central de Musique *see* Escudier
 Bureau d'Abonnement Musical 4 612
 Bureau de Musique 8 318
 Bureau des Arts et d'Industrie *see* Kunst- und industrie
 comptoir
 Bureau International de l'Edition Mécanique *see*
 copyright, §II
 Burell, John 4 612
 Burette (family) 4 612–13
 Burette, Bernard 4 613
 Burette, Claude 4 612
 Burette, Pierre-Jean 4 612–13
 Burgas 4 613
 Burgate, R. de 4 613–14
 Burge, David 4 614
 Burge, John 4 614
 Burgess, Anthony 4 614–15
 Burgess, Sally 4 615–16
 Burghauser, Jarmil 4 616–17
 Burghersh, Lord 4 617
 Burgho, Cesare 4 617
 Burgk, Joachim a *see* Burck, Joachim a
 Burgmein, J. *see under* Ricordi
 Burgmüller, Johann August Franz 4 618
 Burgmüller, Norbert 4 618
 Burgo, Cesare *see* Borgo, Cesare
 Burgon, Geoffrey 4 618–19
 Burgos, Rafael Frühbeck de *see* Frühbeck de Burgos,
 Rafael
 Burgundy 4 619–23
 Binchois 3 578, 578–79, 584
 Bruges, court chapel in 4 489
 Brussels 4 518
 Burgundian school 4 619
 Busnoys, Antoine 4 660–69
 Burgundian benefices 4 662–63
 Burgundian years 4 661–62

Burgundy, *cont.*

- Cambrai 4 864–65
 and chanson 5 474–78
 chansonniers 4 621
 Charles the Bold, Duke of 4 619, 622
 Liège, destruction of 14 684
 court of
 and music in France 9 141
 Dijon 7 342–44
 documentation of music of 4 621
 Du Fay, Guillaume 7 650
 Habsburg succession to 10 637–38
 Josquin, at Condé-sur-l'Escaut 13 225
 La Rue 14 282, 283–85
 and music in the Netherlands 15 227
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 314
 Philip the Bold 4 619
 Philip the Fair 4 621
 Philip the Good 4 518–19
 Ste Chapelle, Dijon 7 343
 Buri, Bernard de *see* Bury, Bernard de
 Burian, Emil František 4 623–24
 Burian, Karel 4 624
 Burke, Solomon 4 624
 Burke, Thomas 4 624
 Burke of Thomond *see* Thumoth, Burk
 Burkhanov, Mutal' Muzainovich 4 624–25
 Burkhard, Johannes 4 625
 Burkhard, Paul 4 625
 Burkhard, Willy 4 625–27
 Burkholder, J. Peter 4 627
 Burkina Faso 4 627–31
 instruments 4 629–30
 modern developments 4 629–30
 musical areas and traditions 4 627–29
 national anthem 17 661
 Songhai music 23 719–20
 urban popular music 4 630–31
 burla 4 631
 Burlas, Ladislav 4 631–32
 Burlas, Martin 4 632
 Burleigh, Henry T. 4 632
 Burle Marx, Walter 4 632–33
 burlesque 4 633–34
 American 4 634
 English Opera Company and 5 127
 English theatrical 4 633–34
 extravaganza as alternative name for 8 477
 instrumental music 4 633
 burletta 4 634–35
 Burlini, Antonio 4 635
 Burma *see* Myanmar
 Burmeister, Joachim 4 635–37
 composition, doctrine of 6 196
 Lassus, *In me transierunt*, analysis of 1 530
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 530
 on the fugue 9 325
 Burnacini, Giovanni 4 637–38
 Burnacini, Ludovico Ottavio 4 638
 Burnand, Sir F. C. 4 638–39
 Burnett, Avery 4 639
 Burnett, Duncan 4 639
 Glasgow, post-Reformation revival of music in 9 929,
 22 906
 Burnett, Richard 4 639
 Burney, Charles 4 639–44
 Abel, Carl Friedrich, as performer and composer 1 17
 achievements 4 642–43
 compositions 4 642
 his children 4 643

- Burney, Charles, *cont.*
 achievements, *cont.*
 literary works 4 642
 on Arne 2 40
 Arne, association with 4 639
 Arne and 2 37
 on Biber 3 520
 on Blow 3 722
 on Bononcini, Giovanni 3 874
 on Boyce
 cf Handel 4 158
 Solomon 4 156
 on carillon in the Netherlands
 'jingling of bells and ducats' 15 237
 on Ciampi 5 831
 on counter-tenor 6 374
 on Cuzzoni 6 795
 on Durante
 masses as models for students 7 742
 on Farinelli 8 567
 'not one disgraceful anecdote' 8 568
 Fischer, Johann Christian, playing of 8 896–97
 on Froberger 9 286
 on Galuppi 9 485
 Garrick, association with 4 640
 on Gasparini, Francesco 9 557
General History of Music 4 640
 on Gesualdo 9 782
 Greene, criticism of 10 362
 Handel, access to manuscripts of 4 642
 Handel, pen portrait of 10 765
 on Hasse and Metastasio 11 107
 Hawkins, Sir John
 rivalry with 11 166–67
 on Heinichen, Johann David
 'the Rameau of Germany' 11 320
 historiographical perspective 11 548
Icelandic langspil
 extinction of through religious bigotry 12 51
 on intermezzo 12 490
 on Krebs, Johann Ludwig 13 883
 on Lawes, William (incredulity at acclaim for) 14 400
 life 4 639–42
 and music criticism in Britain 6 681
 on Palestrina 18 947
 on pasticcio 19 215
 on Perez
 ('an original spirit in all his production') 19 339
 on Rinaldo di Capua
 ('an old and excellent Neapolitan composer') 21 425
 ('the science of this composer is not equal to his genius') 21 426
 on Sammartini, Giuseppe
 ('full of science, originality and fire') 22 216
 on Scarlatti, Alessandro
 as greatest master of harmony in the universe 22 383
 sonata form 23 697
 on Veracini 26 420, 421
 on viol players 26 683
 waltz, impropriety of 27 73
 Burnham, Robertus de *see* Robertus de Brunham
 Burno, Rinaldo 4 644
 Burns, Robert 4 644
 Burns Suppers 22 908
 folksong collections 22 906
 stock-and-horn 24 397
 Buroni, Antonio *see* Boroni, Antonio
 Burrell, Diana 4 644–45
 Burrell, John *see* Burell, John
 Burrian, Carl *see* Burian, Karl
 Burrowes, John F. 4 645
 Burrowes, Norma 4 645
 Burrows, Stuart 4 645–46
 Burt, Francis 4 646
 Burt, Warren 4 646
 burthen *see* burden
 Burtius, Nicolaus *see* Burzio, Nicolò
 Burton, Avery *see* Avery
 Burton, David 4 646
 Burton, Gary 4 646–47
 Burton, John 4 647
 Burton, Robert 4 647
 Burton, Stephen Douglas 4 647–48
 Burundi *see* Rwanda and Burundi
 Bury, Alison 4 648
 Bury, Bernard de 4 648–49
 Burzio, Eugenia 4 649
 Burzio, Nicolò 4 649–50
 Bus, Gervais de 4 650
 Busatti, Cherubino 4 650
 Busby, Thomas 4 650–51
 Busca, Lodovico 4 651
 Busch 4 651–52
 Busch, Adolf 4 652–53
 Busch, Carl 4 653
 Busch, Fritz 4 653–54
 and Dresden 7 580
 Busch, Hermann *see under* Busch, Adolf
 Busch, Lou 4 654
 Busch, William 4 654, 14 702
 Busch Chamber Players *see under* Busch, Adolf
 Buschop, Cornelius Symonszoon 4 655
 Busch Quartet 4 655
 Buscop, Cornelis Symonszoon 4 655
 Busenello, Giovanni Francesco 4 655–56
 Buset, Martin 4 656
 Bush, Alan 4 656–58
 Bush, Geoffrey 4 658–59
 Bush, Kate 4 659
 Bushman music 4 659–60
busine see buisine
 Businello, Giovanni Francesco *see* Busenello, Giovanni
 Francesco
 Busnoys, Antoine 4 660–69
 Burgundian benefices 4 662–63
 Burgundian years 4 661–62
 chansons 5 475
 early years in France 4 660–61
 Josquin, chansons compared with 13 239
 and *L'homme armée* tradition 4 663
 and the Mass 16 70
 motets 17 206
 musical style 4 663–64
 Obrecht, Jacob 18 295–99
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 314, 320
 reputation compared with 4 664–66
 similarities with 4 663–64
 reception 4 664–66
 Busoni, Ferruccio 4 669–75
 Bach transcriptions 4 670, 672
 on Bartók's *Fourteen Bagatelles* ('at last something new') 2 792
 Doktor Faust 4 670
 Doktor Faustus 4 672
 Field, plan for revival of 8 782
 life 4 669–70
 on Liszt 14 765
 the pianist 4 672

Busoni, Ferruccio, *cont.*

- Sibelius, Jean 23 320
 Telharmonium 16 620
 transcriptions and editions 4 672
 Weill, Kurt 27 221
 works 4 670–72
 the writer 4 672–73
- Bussani, Dorothea 4 675–76
 Bussani, Francesco 4 676
 Bussani, Giacomo Francesco 4 676
 Busscher, Henri de *see* De Busscher, Henri
 Büsser, Henri 4 676–77
 Bussetto, Giovanni Maria del 4 677
 Bussi, Francesco 4 677–78
 Bussler, Ludwig 4 678
 Bussotti, Sylvano 4 678–82
 Bustelli, Giuseppe 4 682
 Bustijn, Pieter 4 682
 Buterne, Charles 4 682
 Buterne, Jean-Baptiste 4 682
Buth 4 683
 Büthner, Crato *see* Bütner, Crato
 Buths, Julius 4 683
 Buti, Francesco 4 683
 Butler, Charles 4 683–84
 Butler, Henry 4 684
 Butler, Martin 4 684–85
 Butler, Mrs Charlotte 4 684
 Butler, Samuel 4 685
 Butler, Thomas Hamly 4 685
 Bütner, Crato 4 685–86
 Butor, Michel 4 686
 Butsko, Yuri Markovich 4 686–87
 Butt, Dame Clara 4 687
 Butterley, Nigel 4 687–89
 Butterworth, Arthur 4 689
 Butterworth, George 4 689–90
 Butting, Max 4 690–92
 Büttner, Erhard 4 692
 Büttner, Hieronim *see* Wietor, Hieronim
 Büttner, Jacob *see* Bittner, Jacob
 Button & Whitaker 4 692
 Buttstett, Franz Vollrath 4 692–93
 Buttstett, Johann Heinrich 4 693–94
 Buttykay, Ákos 4 694
 Butz 4 694
 Buus, Jacques 4 695
 Buxheim Keyboard Manuscript [Buxheimer Orgelbuch]
 keyboard music, history of 13 514
see also sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2 (iii)
- Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 695–710
 Abendmusik 1 20–21, 4 698–700
 arias 4 697–98
 as organist in Lübeck 15 261–63
 Bach walking to Lübeck to hear 2 313
 cantatas 4 698
 chorale settings 4 698
 chronology 4 702–3
 ciaccone 4 698
 concertos 4 697
 ensemble music 4 702
 instrumental works 4 700–702
 and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 keyboard works 4 700–702
 life 4 695–97
 nationality 4 695
 organ chorales 5 757
 reputation 4 702–3
 and the sonata 23 673
 sources 4 702–3

Buxtehude, Dieterich, *cont.*

- suites 24 674
 toccatas 25 536
 variations 26 300
 viol, writing for 26 679
 vocal works 4 697–700
- Buyanovsky, Vitaly 4 710
 Buyevsky, Borys 4 710
 Buys, Cornelis 4 240
 Buys, Cornelis Alijander Brandts 4 240
 Buys, Hans Brandts 4 241
 Buys, Henri Brandts 4 240
 Buys, Jan Brandts 4 240–41
 Buys, Ludwig Felix Brandts 4 240
 Buys, Marius Adrianus Brandts (i) 4 240
 Buys, Marius Adrianus Brandts (ii) 4 241
 buysine *see* buisine
 Buysson, du *see* Du Buisson
 Buz *see* Butz family
 Bužarovski, Dimitrije 4 710–11
 buzine *see* buisine
 Buzzolla, Antonio 4 711
 Byalik, Mikhail Grigor'evich 4 711
 Bydgoszcz 4 712
 Byers, David 4 712–13
 Byfield 4 713
 Byfield, John (i) 4 713
 Byfield, John (ii) 4 713
 Byfield, John (iii) 4 713
 Byfield, John (iv) 4 713
 Byland, Ambrose *see* Beeland, Ambrose
 Bylsma, Anner 4 714
 Byrd, William 4 714–31
 anthems 1 720
 as early Elizabethan composer 4 722
 as teacher of Tomkins 25 568
Cantiones (with Tallis) 4 715
Cantiones sacra 4 718–19, 719
 consort fantasias 4 721
 consort songs 4 715, 717, 6 332
 consort songs cf madrigals 15 568
 and de Monte 17 16
 editions 4 723
 and Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 695
 galliards 9 450
Gradualia 4 720
 grounds 10 448–49
 keyboard music 4 715, 715–18, 722
 and keyboard music, history of 13 516, 517
 legacy of Jenkins 12 947
 life
 1540–63, early years 4 714
 1563–70, Lincoln 4 714–15
 1575–93, London 4 715–18
 1593–1621, late years 4 719–20
 and the madrigal 15 567
 madrigals 4 719
 and the Mass 16 75
 and Morley 17 127
 motets 4 716, 719
 and music of the Anglican church
 towering figure of Golden Age 1 661
My Lady Nevells Book 4 719, 721
 organ music 4 715
 ornaments 18 710–12
 palindromes 19 2
Psalmes, Songs and Sonnets 4 718, 721
 Quadran Pavan and Galliard 4 720
 reputation 4 720–21
 revival 4 723

Byrd, William, *cont.*

and Roman Catholic church music 21 546
services

Great Service 4 720

Short Service 4 715

Songs of Sundrie Natures 4 719

and Tallis 4 715, 716

variations 26 295

viol consort, works for 26 672

works

anthologies of 1588–91 4 719–20

works, keyboard music 4 715–18

Byrds 4 731–32

Byron, George Gordon, Lord 4 732

Berlioz, Hector

and Byronism 3 388

on impropriety of the waltz 27 73

on Rossini's *Otello*: 'they have been crucifying Othello
into an opera' 21 744

Thomson, Virgil

Lord Byron 25 424

Byron, William, 4th Baron 4 732–33

Byström, Oscar 4 733

Byström, Thomas 4 733

Bystrý, Viliam *see* Figuš-Bystrý, Viliam

Bystyn, Pieter *see* Bustinj, Pieter

Bytner, Crato *see* Bütner, Crato

Bytown *see* Ottawa

Byttering 4 733–34

Byzantine chant 4 734–56

akolouthiai 1 264–65

cf *allelouiarion* 4 742–43

antiphons 1 736–37

Belarus 3 156

Bohemia and Moravia 6 809

Byzantium and the Slavs 4 746

Byzantium and the West 4 746–47

canticles 5 50

akolouthiai 5 50

cantillation 5 57

centonization 5 357

cheironomy 5 557–58

Communion 6 174

composers

Andrew of Crete 1 630–31

Balasios 2 523–24

Bardaisan 2 718

Bereketes, Petros 3 307

Chourmouzos the Archivist 5 788–89

Chrysaphes, Manuel 5 817–18

Constantine VII Porphyrogenetus 6 336

Ethikos, Nikephoros 8 353

Evstatie of Putna 8 456

Germanos of New Patras 9 708

Glykes, Gregorios 10 59

Glykys, Joannes 10 59

Gregorios the Protopsaltes 10 374–75

Jakobos Peloponnesios 12 757–58

John Damascene 13 150

Kassia 13 402–3

Kladas, Joannes 13 649

Korones, Xenos 13 825

Koukouzeles, Joannes 13 841–42

Nicholas the Serb 17 876

Panagiotes the New Chrysaphes 19 24

Petros Peloponnesios 19 512–13

Plousiadenos, Joannes 19 927–28

Sakellarides, Joannes Theophrastos 22 137

Stefan the Serb 24 315

Credo 6 657

Byzantine chant, *cont.*

Divine Liturgy 7 397–98

Chrysostom, John 5 818

Liturgy of St Basil and St John Chrysostom
7 397–98

Liturgy of the presanctified 7 398

ēchēma 7 859

echos 7 862–64

Eisodikon 8 42

ekphonic notation 4 734–35, 8 48–49

florid psalmody 4 742–43

formulaic chants 4 741–42

Georgia

hymnody 9 667–68

liturgical books 9 667

Hesperinos 11 459–61

hymnographers

Andrew of Crete 1 630–31

Romanos the Melodist 21 595

Severus of Antioch 23 176–77

hymns 4 743

troparia 25 776–77

hymn settings, florid

in classical styles 4 744

in post-classical styles 4 744–45

hymn settings, syllabic 4 743–44

kanōn 4 744

kontakion 4 743–44

stichēron 4 744

troparion 4 743

iconographical research 12 55

instrumental music 4 745–46

Jerusalem 13 12

kalophonic chant 13 337–38

Kiev 13 587

koinonika 4 742–43, 13 744–45

litany 14 878

liturgical recitatives 4 740

liturgy and liturgical books 15 7–9

Benedicite 3 239–40

the liturgical year 15 7

structure of the liturgy 15 7

see also Divine Liturgy, Byzantine

manuscript sources and their notation 4 734

melisma 16 345

melodic notation 4 735–40

modes, system of eight (*oktōēchos*) 4 740–41

Mount Athos 2 134–35

music theory 4 747–48

notation, ekphonic 4 734–35

notation, melodic 4 735–40

oktōēchos 4 740–41, 18 370–73

The Ordinary of the Divine Liturgy and Office 4 745

Orthros 18 760–61

paraliturgical music 4 745–46

prokeimenon 4 742–43

prooimion 20 426

psalmody 20 463–67

psalmody, florid 4 742–43

psalter 20 519

at Putna 20 635

Reproaches 21 199

and Russian and Slavonic church music 21 904

scholarship

Adamis, Mihalis 1 141–42

Bucur-Barbu, Sebastian 4 542–43

Filothei, Sân Agăi Jipei 8 816

Gaisser, Hugo 9 425–26

Levy, Kenneth 14 614–15

Stefanović, Dimitrije 24 314–15

Byzantine chant, *cont.*scholarship, *cont.*

Thibaut, Jean-Baptiste 25 393

Tillyard, H.J.W. 25 476–77

Velimirović, Miloš 26 380–81

Wellesz, Egon 27 269–73

Stoudios 24 448

syllabic psalm tones 4 741

Tavener, John

use of 25 128

troparion 25 776–77Byzantine church *see* Byzantine chant

Byzantine empire

acclamations 1 53

Byzantine secular music 4 756–57

libraries, early history 14 639

organ, use in civic and court events 18 583

Byzantine secular music 4 756–57

genres and composers 4 757

instruments and performing practice 4 756–57

sources 4 756

Byzantios, Petros *see* Petros Byzantios

C

Caamaño, Roberto 4 758

cabaca 4 758

cabaletta 4 759

Caballé, Montserrat 4 759

Caballero, Manuel Fernández 4 759–60

Caballone, Gaspare *see* Gabellone, Gaspare

Caballone, Michele 4 760–61

Cabaner, Ernest 4 761

Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José 4 761–62

cabaret 4 762–64

Baker, Josephine 2 503

Borge, Victor 3 897–98

Dietrich, Marlene 7 335

Guilbert, Yvette 4 763

Lemper, Ute 14 543–44

Mercer, Mabel 16 449

Morgan, Helen 17 117

Paris 19 116

Terezin 13 97

see also revueCabbilai *see* CabilliauCabdueill, Pons de *see* Pons de Capdoill

Cabel, Marie 4 764

Cabelliau *see* CabilliauCabellone, Gaspare *see* Gabellone, Gaspare

Cabezón (family) 4 764–66

Cabezón, Agustín de 4 765

Cabezón, Antonio

Spain, Renaissance music 24 118

Cabezón, Antonio de 4 765

and keyboard music, history of 13 516

temperaments benefiting 25 251

Cabézon, Antonio de

variations 26 294

Cabezón, Hernando de 4 765–66

Cabezón, Juan de 4 765

Cabilliau 4 766

cabinet organ 4 766

cabinet player *see* piano player

Cabo, Francisco Javier 4 766

Cabus, Peter 4 766

caça a three-voice canon; *see* chace*caccavella* friction drum; *see* drum, \$I, 4*caccia* 4 766–69

form 4 766–68

history 4 768–69

and madrigal 15 545

Sacchetti, Franco 22 69–70

Soldanieri, Niccolò 23 632

Cacciari, Massimo

Nono, Luigi 18 25

Caccini (family) 4 769–77

Caccini, Francesca 4 775–77

armonia di flauto 25 734

lirone 14 748

Caccini, Giulio 4 769–75

arias 1 888, 4 772

and Cavalieri 5 298

church music 21 549–51

and continuo, development of 6 347, 349

Florence, early performances in 9 4

inflection, methods of 12 377

intermedi 12 485–88

and the lirone 14 747

cf Luzzaschi 4 771

madrigals 4 771

monody 17 5

and Monteverdi 4 25

operas 4 771

ornaments 18 710–12

performing practice 19 367

Peri, Jacopo 4 769–71

solo madrigal 15 564–66

stile rappresentative

and music in Italy 12 642

strophic variations 23 536

works 4 771–73

Caccini, Julio

on improvisation 12 103

Caccini, Orazio 4 777

Caccini, Settimia 4 777

Cáceres, Germán 4 777

Cachemaille, Gilles 4 777–78

Cachino, Giulio *see* Zacchino, Giulio*cachua* 4 778Cäcilienverin *see* Cecilian movement

Cadéac, Pierre 4 778–79

cadence 4 779–83

history 4 780–83

imperfect cadence 4 779

interrupted cadence 4 780

in tracts 25 675

Landini cadence 4 780, 14 221–22

medial cadence 4 780

perfect cadence 4 779

Phrygian 4 780

Tierce de Picardie 4 781, 25 469

types 4 779–80

Vivaldi, development of cadential melodies 26 823

see also mode, \$III, 2 (i)*cadence féminine* *see* feminine endingCadener, Johann *see* Cadner, Johann

cadenza 4 783–90

Baroque 4 784–85

Beethoven and the 19th century 4 788–89

Classical 4 785–88

early history 4 783–84

and improvisation 12 110–11

Mozart 4 787, 788

modern performing practice 4 788

Cadman, Charles Wakefield 4 790–91

Cadner, Johann 4 791

Caecilian movement *see* Cecilian Movement

Caelius Sedulius *see* Sedulius
 Caen, Arnold 4 791
 Caesar, Johann Martin *see* Cesare, Johann Martin
 Caesar, Johann Melchior 4 791–92
 Caesar, William 4 792
 caesura 4 792
 Caetani, Roffredo 4 792–93
 Caewardine, John *see* Carwarden, John
 Cafaro, Pasquale 4 793–94
 café-concert 4 794
 café piano *see* barrel piano
 Caffarelli 4 794–95
 Caffi, Francesco 4 795
 Caffi, Tommaso Bernardo *see* Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo
 Caffiaux, Dom Philippe-Joseph 4 795–96
 4'33" 4 798, 22 899
 aesthetics 19 618
 aleatory music 1 341, 341–42, 342
 and American music 26 84
 and avant-garde music in New York 17 833
 A Year from Monday 4 799
 bandstands, role in work of 2 656
 beginnings 4 796
 borrowing 4 33
 Brown, Earle 4 439–41
 Calder, Alexander 23 790
 chance 4 797–98
 and aleatory music 1 345–47
 Concert for piano and orchestra 4 798
 dance, percussion, prepared piano 4 796–97
 Donatoni's reservations about 7 460
 environmental music using theories of 8 260
 fame 4 798–99
 Feldman, Morton 4 797, 797–98
 Cage, John 4 796–804
 aesthetics 19 618
 aleatory music 1 341, 341–42, 342
 and American music 26 84
 and avant-garde music in New York 17 833
 A Year from Monday 4 799
 bandstands, role in work of 2 656
 beginnings 4 796
 borrowing 4 33
 Brown, Earle 4 439–41
 Calder, Alexander 23 790
 chance 4 797–98
 and aleatory music 1 345–47
 Concert for piano and orchestra 4 798
 dance, percussion, prepared piano 4 796–97
 Donatoni's reservations about 7 460
 environmental music using theories of 8 260
 fame 4 798–99
 Feldman, Morton 4 797, 797–98
 4'33" 4 798, 22 899
 gamut technique 4 797
 Helms, Hans G.
 collaboration on film of Cage's *Bird Cage*
 11 355–56
 later work 4 799–800
 'Lecture on Nothing' 4 797
 Music of Changes 4 798
 and music theatre 17 535
 New Aesthetics, silence 4 797
 and piano music, history of 13 546
 and postmodernism 20 214
 prepared piano 4 796, 12 400, 20 298–99
 'purposeful purposelessness' 19 619
 Roaratorio 4 799
 Satie rehabilitated as 'indispensable' 22 318
 scores 22 899

Cage, John, *cont.*
 silence 4 797
 Silence 4 797, 798
 sound effects 23 781
 sound sculpture 23 790
 Takemitsu, Tōru 25 22
 toy pianos 25 669
 Cagli, Bruno 4 804
 Cagliari 4 804–5
 Cagnazzi, Maffeo 4 805
 Cagnoni, Antonio 4 805–6
 Cahen, Albert 4 806
 Cahier, Mme Charles 4 807
 Cahill, Marie 4 807
 Cahill, Thaddeus
 Telharmonium 25 243–44
 Cahman 4 807
 Cahman, Hans Heinrich 4 807
 Cahman, Johan Herman 4 807
 Cahman, Johan Niclas 4 807
 Cahn, Sammy 4 807–8
 Cahusac (family) 4 808
 Cahusac, Louis de 4 808–9
 Cahusac, Thomas (i) 4 808
 Cahusac, Thomas (ii) 4 808
 Cahusac, William Maurice 4 808
 Cahuzac, Louis 4 809.
 Căianu, Ioan 4 809–10
 Hungary, folk music 11 850
 Caietain, Fabrice Marin 4 810–11
 Caifabri, Giovanni Battista 4 811
 Caignet, Denis 4 811
 Cailliet, Lucien 4 811–12
 Cailò, Gian Carlo 4 812
 Caimo, Giuseppe 4 812–14
 Caioni, Ioan *see* Căianu, Ioan
 Cairns, David 4 814
 Cairo
 Jewish liturgical music (Karaite) 13 71–72
 music theatre
 Qabbānī, Abū Khalīl al- 20 646
 opera house 8 14
 indigenous art music continuing despite opening of
 1 811
caisse claire side drum; *see* drum, §II, 2
caisse roulante tenor drum; *see* drum, §II, 3
 Caius Choirbook *see* sources, ms, §IX, 19
 Caix, Barthélemy de 4 814
 Caix, de 4 814–15
 Caix, François-Joseph de 4 814
 Caix, Marie-Anne Ursule de 4 814
 Caix, Paul de 4 814–15
 Caix d'Hervelois, Louis de 4 815–16
caja 4 816
caja de música *see* musical box
 Cajetan, Fabrice Marin 4 816
 Cajoni, Joan 4 816
 Cajun music 26 90
 cakewalk 4 816–17
 in development of popular music 20 136
 ragtime, origins of 20 756–58
 Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva 4 817
 Calame, Geneviève 4 817
 Calamus 4 817
calando 4 817
 Calandra, Nicola 4 817–18
calata 4 818
 Calcaño, José Antonio 4 818
calchedon *see* mandora
 Calcidius 4 818–19

- Caldara, Antonio 4 819–26
 operas 4 821
 and the oratorio 18 512
 oratorios 4 822
- Caldenbach, Christoph *see* Kaldenbach, Christoph
- Calderarpa a harp-piano made by Caldara and Racca; *see* harp-piano
- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro 4 826–27
El laurel de Apolo
 as first zarzuela 27 756
 and Hidalgo, Juan 11 482–84
 and Madrid 15 541
 semi-operas 23 65
- Caldwell, John 4 827–28
- Caldwell, William 4 828
- Calegari (family) 4 828–31
- Calegari, Antonio 4 829–30
- Calegari, Cornelia 4 831
see Calegari, Maria Cattarina
- Calegari, Francesco Antonio 4 831–32
 and Paduan school 18 880
- Calegari, Giuseppe 4 828–29
- Calegari, Isabella *see* Isabella Leonarda
- Calegari, Luigi Antonio 4 830
- Calegari, Maria Cattarina 4 832
calenda 4 832
- Calés, Francisco 4 832
- Calestani, Girolamo 4 832
- Calestani, Vincenzo 4 832–33
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
- Cälestin* *see* pantalon stop
- Caletti, Francesco *see* Cavalli, Francesco
- Caletti, Giovanni Battista 4 833
- Calì, Giovan Battista 4 833
calichon 4 833–34
- Califano, Giovanni Battista 4 834
- California mission music 4 834–35
- California State University *see* San Francisco
- Caligari, Francesco Antonio *see* Calegari, Francesco Antonio
- Calista, Lelio *see* Colista, Lelio
- Calixtinus, Codex 4 835
- Calkin (family) 4 835–36
- Calkin, George 4 836
- Calkin, James 4 835–36
- Calkin, John Baptiste 4 836
- Calkin, Joseph (i) 4 835
- Calkin, Joseph (ii) 4 836
- Call, Leonhard von 4 836
- Callado, Joaquim Antônio de Silva 4 836
- Callas, Maria 4 836–37
 Bellini revival 3 207
- Callaway, Sir Frank Adams 4 837–38
- Callcott, John Wall 4 838–39
Musical Grammar 4 838
- Callegari *see* Caligari family
- Callegari, Francesco Antonio *see* Calegari, Francesco Antonio
- Callido, Gaetano 4 839–40
 organs 18 614
- Callihou, James *see* Morin, Léo-Pohl
- Callinet, Louis 4 840
- Calliope
 (Muse of Poetry) 4 840
- calliope
 (steam-driven instrument invented by J.C. Stoddard) 4 840–41
- Calloway, Cab 4 841
- Calmo, Andrea 4 841–42
- Calori, Angiola 4 842

- Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation *see* Gulbenkian Foundation
- Calsabigi, Ranieri *see* Calzabigi, Ranieri
- Caltabiano, Ronald 4 842
- calung* 4 842–43
- Caluza, Reuben Tholakele 4 843
- Calvé, Emma 4 843
- Calvesi, Vincenzo 4 843–44
- Calvet Quartet 4 844
- Cálvez, Gabriel *see* Gálvez, Gabriel
- Calvi, Carlo 4 844
- Calvi, Lorenzo 4 844
- Calvin, Jean 4 844–47, 846
 Calvinist church music *see below*
 Geneva, music in 9 650
 Genevan Psalter 4 845–46, 6 295–96, 21 79
 and metrical psalm 20 483
 printing of psalms in Strasbourg 24 466
- Calvinist church music 6 295–96, 21 78–87
 and Anglican church music 1 664
- Calvin, Jean 4 845–47
 chorale settings 5 748–50
 Congregational music 6 295–300
 Huygens, Constantijn 12 7
 in New England 26 77
- Le Jeune, settings of Huguenot psalter 14 533
 and Lutheran church music 5 740, 15 375
- Lyons 15 413
- Methodism, Calvinistic 16 524
- Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse 17 122–23
 and music in France 9 160–63
- Netherlands 15 237
- Paris 19 81
- psalmody
 and music printing and publishing 20 359
 psalms, metrical 20 483–518
 Rhau, hymn cycle 12 27
 South Africa 24 87
 Strasbourg 24 467
- Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 5 755–57, 24 772
- Zwingli, Ulrich 27 894–95
- Calvinist music *see also* Reformed and Presbyterian church music
- Calvino, Italo
 Berio, collaboration with 3 353
- Calvisius, Sethus 4 847–48
 on the fugue 9 325
- Calvo, Luis 4 848
- Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri 4 848–49
- Calvoer, Caspar 4 849
- Calvó Puig, Bernardo 4 849
- calypso 4 849–50
 Jamaica 12 763
 Rohlehr, analysis of 20 154
 Trinidad and Tobago 25 738–39
- Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 850–54
 1714–1763, early career 4 850–51
 1761–73, Vienna 4 851–52
 1773–95, later career 4 852–53
 cf Coltellini 6 161
 Gluck, collaboration with 4 851–52, 10 30–38
- Camacho, Marvin 4 854
- Câmara Cascudo, Luiz da *see* Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara
- Camarella, Giovanni Battista 4 854–55
- Camargo, Ignacio 4 855
- Camargo, La *see* Cupis, Marie-Anne
- Camargo, Miguel Gómez *see* Gamargo, Miguel Gómez
- Camaterò, Ippolito *see* Chamaterò, Ippolito
- Cambeftort, Jean de 4 855

- Cambert, Robert 4 855–58
Pomone as first true French opera 4 856
 Cambiaggio, Carlo 4 858
cambiare 4 858
cambiata 4 858
see also nota cambiata
 Cambini, Giuseppe Maria 4 858–61
 Cambio, Perissone *see* Perissone, Cambio
 Cambodia 4 861–64
 Cambodian American music 26 126
 court music
 Pinn Peat 19 759
 dance 4 862–63
 court dance 4 862
 folkdance 4 862–63
 popular dance 4 863
 dance and theatre 24 100
 ensembles 4 861–62
 mohori 16 884
 ethnomusicology
 Sam, Sam-Ang 22 198
 history 4 861
 Khmer music
 arakk 4 861–62
 kar 4 861–62
 national anthem 17 662
 performing practice and ensembles 4 861–62
 popular Western music 4 862
 theatrical genres 4 863–64
 traditional instruments
 tror 25 795–96
 xylophones
 ranāt 20 817
 Cambrai 4 864–65
 Agricola, Alexander 1 225
 Du Fay, Guillaume 7 647–51
 Josquin, possible connection with 13 222
 Obrecht, Jacob 18 290–93, 293
 Cambreling, Sylvain 4 865
 Cambrensis, Giraldus *see* Giraldus Cambriensis
 Cambridge 4 865–69
 1200–1684 4 865–67
 1684–1914 4 867–68
 1914– 4 867–68
 Boyce, William 4 156
 Greene, Maurice
 Senate House, opening performance at 10 362
 Hellendaal, Pieter 11 340–42
 instrument makers
 Rubio, David 21 850–51
 organ builders and makers
 Dallam 6 853
 Quarles, Charles (i) 20 660–61
 Cambridge Songbook *see* sources, ms, §III, 2
 Camden, Archie 4 869
camera 4 869
 Cameraco 4 869
 Camerarius, Leonhard 4 869–70
 Camerata 4 870
 Camerata, Florence 1 43
 chorus, revival of 5 774
 madrigal 15 555, 564
 opera, origins of 11 820
 recitative 21 1–3
 Camerloher, Joseph Anton 4 870–71
 Camerloher, Placidus von 4 871–72
 Cameron, Basil 4 872
 Cameron, Douglas 4 872
 Cameroon 4 872–78
 ethnic groups, languages, historical background 4 872
 Cameroon, cont.
 FulBe immigrants 4 876
 Hausa traders 4 876
 see also Hausa music
 main musical style areas 4 872–76
 Cameroon grasslands 4 874–76
 northern Cameroon 4 876
 southeastern Cameroon 4 874
 southern Cameroon 4 872–74
 modern developments 4 876–77
 national anthem 17 662
 research 4 877–78
 Cametti, Alberto 4 878
 Camidge (family) 4 878–80
 Camidge, John (i) 4 878–79
 Camidge, John (ii) 4 879–80
 Camidge, Matthew 4 879
 Camilieri, Lorenzo 4 880
 Camilleri, Charles 4 880–81
 Camilli, Camillo 4 881
 Cammarano, Salvatore 4 882–83
 Cammell, Antonín *see* Kammell, Antonín
 Cammerarius, Leonhard *see* Camerarius, Leonhard
 Cammerlocher, Placidus von *see* Camerloher, Placidus von
 Cammerton 4 883
 and pitch standards 19 795, 796–98
 Campa, Gustavo E. 4 883
 Campagnola, Francesco 4 884
 Campagnoli, Bartolomeo 4 883–84
campana *see* bell; Spain, §II, 5
 Campana, Fabio 4 884
 Campana, Francesca 4 885
 Campana, José Luis 4 885
campane *see* tubular bells
campanelas 4 885
 Campanella, Michele 4 885–86
campanelli *see* glockenspiel
campanello a mano, campanilla *see* handbell
 Campanini, Cleofonte 4 886
 Campanini, Italo 4 886
 campanology *see* change ringing
 Campanus, Jan 4 886
 Campbell, Alexander 4 886–87
 Campbell, Archibald 4 887
 Campbell, Frank C. 4 887
 Campbell, James 4 887
 Campenhout, François van 4 887
 Campesius, Domenico *see* Campisi, Domenico
 Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelszoon 4 888
 Camphuysen Manuscript *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(iv)
 Campian, Thomas *see* Campion, Thomas
 Campioli *see* Gualandi, Antonio
 Campion *see* Champion family
 Campion, Charles Antonie *see* Campioni, Charles Antonie
 Campion, Edmund
 execution of, effect on Byrd 4 718
 Campion, François 4 888
 Campion, Thomas 4 888–92
 ayres 4 889, 890–91
 and Coprario 4 889
 life 4 889–90
 the 'light ayre' 1 254
 masques 4 889, 16 46
 cf Jonson 4 891
 poems 4 889, 890
 prosodical theory 4 889
campionatore *see* sampler
 Campioni, Carlo Antonio 4 892–93
 Campisi, Domenico 4 893

- Campo, Conrado del 4 893-94
campo aperto, in 4 894-95
 Campoli, Alfredo 4 895
 Camporese, Violante 4 895
 Campos-Parsi, Héctor 4 895
 Campra, André 4 895-902
 and the French cantata 5 26
 the 'most enchanting of dance composers' (Mellers) 4 898
 motets 17 221-22
 sacred works 4 897, 898
 stage works 4 896, 897-99
 Campra, Joseph 4 902
 Camps, Pompeyo 4 902
 Can (experimental band) 4 902-3
caña 4 903
 Canaanites, music of *see* Jewish music, §II, 2
 Canada 4 903-19
 Amerindian and Inuit traditions *see* Amerindian music
 brass instrument makers
 Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334
 British and Irish folksong 4 909-11
 instrumental music and dance 4 911
 vocal music 4 909-11
 broadcasting 4 905-6
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Symphony Orchestra *see* Toronto
 Canadian Music Reproduction Rights Agency 4 919
 Canadian Opera Company *see* Toronto
 Canadian Radio and Television Commission (CRTC) 4 919
 chansonnières
 Leclerc, Félix 14 448
 church music
 Anglican and Episcopalian 1 669
 Reformed and Presbyterian 21 80, 81
 Roman Catholic 21 564, 565
 cities
 Halifax 10 697
 Montreal 17 64-69
 Quebec 20 665-67
 Toronto 25 625-28
 Vancouver 26 239-40
 Winnipeg 27 438
 composers 4 904-5
 see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
 concert life 4 903-4
 copyright 6 429-30
 early history 4 903
 education 4 904
 festivals, history of 8 737
 folksong collectors
 Creighton, Helen 6 659-60
 Fowke, Edith 9 132
 harpsichord makers
 Bédard, Hubert 3 57
 immigrant traditions 4 907-13
 British and Irish 4 909-11
 Caribbean 4 912-13
 Chinese 4 913
 French 4 907-9
 Indian 4 913
 indigenous adaptation of immigrant traditions 4 913-15
 Ukrainian 4 912
 instrument making 4 905
 Inuit music, research
 Diamond, Beverley 7 288-89

Canada, *cont.*

- Messer, Don
 fiddle music 4 911
 music librarians
 Kallmann, Helmut 13 332
 national anthem 17 662
 opera 4 904
 organ builders and makers
 Brunzema, Gerhard 4 515
 Guilbault-Thérien Inc 10 529
 Karn 13 385
 Warren 27 91
 Wolff, Hellmuth 27 507
 periodicals 19 410
 piano makers
 Nordheimer 18 35
 popular music 4 918-19
 Cohen, Leonard 6 90
 Mitchell, Joni 16 762
 Vigneault, Gilles 26 603
 printers and publishers 4 905
 radio 20 734-35
 Canadian Radio and Television Commission (CRTC) 4 919
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80, 81, 83-85
 Roman Catholic church music 21 564, 565
 traditional music 4 906-18
 collections 4 913
 composition 4 915-16
 early accounts 4 906-7
 festivals 4 913
 immigrant traditions 4 907-13
 indigenous adaptation of immigrant traditions 4 913-15
 recent developments 4 906-7
 research 4 916
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Symphony Orchestra *see under* Toronto
 Canadian Music Reproduction Rights Agency 4 919
 Canadian Opera Company *see under* Toronto
 Canal, Marguerite 4 919-20
 Canale, Floriano 4 920-21
canang 4 921
canario 4 921
canary 4 921-22
 cf canario 4 921
 cf French gigue 9 850
 canary organ bird organ; *see* bird instruments
 Canat de Chizy, Edith 4 922
 Canavas, Jean-Baptiste 4 922-23
 Canavas, Joseph 4 923
 Canazzi, Antonio 4 923
 Canberra 4 923-24
 cancan 4 924
canção de lamento see endechas
 Cancineo, Michelangelo 4 924
canción 4 924-25
 Mexico, traditional music 16 552
cancioncilla 4 925
cancionero 4 925-28
 with music 4 925-27
 without music 4 925
 Cancionero de la Colombina *see* sources, ms, §IX, 10
 Cancionero musical de Palacio *see* sources, ms, §IX, 10
cancrizans 4 928
 Candaël, Karel 4 928
 Candeille, Julie 4 928-29
 Candeille, Pierre Joseph 4 929-30
 Candi, Cesare 4 930

Candido, Serafino 4 930
candombe 4 930–31
 Candonio, Floriano 4 931
 Cangé Chansonnier *see* sources, ms, §III, 4
 Cangiasi, Giovanni Antonio 4 931–32
 Caniglia, Maria 4 932
canino *see* kit
 Canino, Bruno 4 932
 Zaninus de Peraga de Padua *see* Zaninus de Peraga de Padua
 Canis, Cornelius 4 932–34
 Cañizares, José de 4 934
 Cannabich (family) 4 934–37
 Cannabich, Carl August 4 934
 Cannabich, Christian 4 934–36
 and the symphony at Mannheim 24 820
 Cannatii, Camillus *see* Zanotti, Camillo
 Cannicciari, Pompeo 4 937
 Cannon, Phillip 4 937–38
 Canobbio, Carlo 4 938
 canon (i) (musical term) 5 1–6
 –1460 5 1–2
 1460–1600 5 2–3
 1600–1750 5 3–4
 1750–1900 5 4–5
 1900– 5 5–6
 canonic mass 16 72
 and composition 6 193
 terminology 5 1
 see also chace
 canon (ii) (plucked zither) 5 6
 canon (iii) (list of valued works) 5 6–7
 critique of, as marginalizing ‘other’
 Bohlman, Philip V. 3 796–97
 canons regular *see* Augustinian order, Augustinian canons
 Canova, Francesco *see* Francesco da Milano
canso 5 8
cansoneta *see* chanzoneta
cantabile 5 8
cantando *see* cantabile
 cantata 5 8–41
 1800– 5 40–41
 –1800, England 5 35–37
 –1800, France 5 32–35
 –1800, Germany 5 21–32
 –1800, Italy 5 8–21
 –1800, Spain 5 37–40
 1900– 5 36
 Bach, J.S. 2 331–35
 Boulez, *Le visage nuptial* 4 99
 Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 698
 Caldara, Antonio 4 822, 823
 Caproli, Carlo 5 103–4
 Carissimi, Giacomo 5 141–42
 Elgar, Edward 8 117
 English 5 35–37
 French 5 32–35
 and *cantatille* 5 34–35
 decline of 5 34–35
 Morin, J.-B. 5 33
 origins 5 32–33
 texts 5 33
 German 5 21–32
 church cantata, sources 5 22
 and concerto 5 22, 24
 cf Italian 5 18, 22–23
 German Catholic 5 28
 German Protestant 5 22–25, 25–28
 after Bach 5 27–28

cantata, *cont.*

German Protestant, *cont.*

Bach and his contemporaries 5 26–27
 and chorale 5 22, 24
 genres without mixed texts 5 23–24
 hybrid forms, multiple 5 24–25
 hybrid forms, simple 5 24
 madrigalian form 5 25–26
 Neumeister reforms 5 17, 19, 25–28
 origins 5 22–23
 printed repertory 5 23
 terminology 5 21–22
 types 5 22

German secular 5 28–30

definition 5 28–29
 solo cantata –1750 5 29–30

Italian

–1620 5 9–10
 1620–1725 5 10–17
 Bologna, Modena, Ferrara 5 15–16
 Naples 5 17–18
 north of the Alps 5 18–19
 Rome, 1620–1675 5 10–12
 Rome, 1675–1725 5 12–15
 Venice 5 16–17

madrigal, replaced by 15 560
 Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de 17 22
 Morin, J.-B. 5 33
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 787
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 381–82
 secular

viol, role in 26 678

Spanish 5 37–40

history 5 38–40
 sources 5 37–38
 terminology and context 5 37
 and villancico 5 37

Stradella, Alessandro 24 454

Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 206

Vivaldi, Antonio 26 822

Webern, Anton 27 188–89

cantata, chorale *see* chorale settings

cantatille

and decline of French cantata 5 34–35

cantatorium 5 42

liturgy and liturgical books 15 3

cante hondo 5 42–43

cf cante flamenco 8 921

Cantelli, Guido 5 43–44

Canteloube, Joseph 5 44–46

Cantemir, Dimitrie 5 46

Canti, Giovanni 5 46–47

cantiaga

Alfonso el Sabio (Alfonso XI) 1 364–65

cantica 5 47

canti carnascaleschi 5 47–49

canticas

repertory and research 13 82

canticle 5 49–52

Anglican 5 51–52

Benedicite 3 239–40

Byzantine 5 50

Roman 5 50–51

cantiga 5 52–55

cantigas

Judeo-Spanish music 13 82

cantilena (i) 5 55–57

in Worcester polyphony 27 560–63

cantilena (ii) 5 57

- cantillation 5 57
 and *hora lunga* 11 705
 Jewish music 13 41–47
 scholarship
 Rosowsky, Solomon 21 711
- Cantin, Bertin *see* Quentin, Bertin
- Cantin, Jean-Baptiste *see* Quentin, Jean-Baptiste
- cantino* *see* chanterelle
- Cantino, Paolo 5 57–58
- cantio* 5 58–59
 plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 840–41
- cantional 5 59–63
 the Czech *kancional* 5 59–62
 German Cantional 5 62–63
 plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 841
 revival, 1930s 5 753
see also cantio; chorale settings, §1, 2
- cantio natalitia* 5 63–64
- cantio sacra* 5 64
- cantique* 4 832
- canto* 5 64
 Isaac and 12 582
- canto* (ii)
 (electromagnetic device) 5 64
- canto de órgano* 5 64
- cantometrics 5 64–65
 in comparative musicology 6 179
- Cantone, Serafino 5 65
- Cantophone 5 65
- canto plano* *see* plainchant
- Cantopop 5 65
 Hong Kong 11 686
 Taiwan 25 10
- cantor 5 66
- cantoris* 5 66
- cantus* 5 66
- cantus coronatus* 5 66
- cantus eugenianus* 5 66–67
- cantus firmus* 5 67–74
 1200–1300 5 67–68
 1300–1400 5 68–69
 1400–1500 5 69–72
 cyclic mass 5 69–71
 motet 5 71
 secular music 5 71–72
 1500–1600 5 72–73
 1600– 5 73–74
 cf allusion 1 408–9
 and composition 6 193
 historical definitions 5 67
 in English Mass cycles 16 68, 69
 symbolic associations 5 73
 variations 26 289
- cantus fractus* *see* *cantus*
- cantus gestualis* *see* *chanson de geste*
- cantus planus* 5 74
- cantus prius factus* 5 74
- canun* *see* canon (ii)
- canu penillion* 5 74
- Canuti, Giovanni Antonio 5 74–75
- canzo* *see* *canso*
- canzona* 5 75–78
 borrowing in 4 18
 cf *canzone* 5 75
 cf *chanson* 5 75, 75–77
 ensemble 5 77–78
 ensembles, violin in 26 711
 Italy
 1600–1700 12 644
- canzona*, *cont.*
 and pop
 Modugno, *Volare* (1958) 20 117
 solo 5 75–77
 and sonata, development of 23 671–72
 variations 26 298
- canzone* 5 78–79
- canzone napolitana* *see* villanella
- canzoneta* *see* *chanzonetta*
- canzonetta* 5 79–82
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 37
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 724–25, 732
- canzone villanesca alla napolitana* *see* villanella
- Cao Dongfu 5 82
- caoine* 5 82–83
 keening, survival in Ireland 14 182
- Cao Zheng 5 83
- Capdevielle, Pierre 5 83
- Capdeville, Constança 5 83–84
- Capdoill, Pons de *see* Pons de Capdoill
- Cape, Safford 5 84
- Capecchi, Renato 5 84
- Capece, Alessandro 5 84–85
- Capece, Carlo Sigismondo 5 85
- capela*, *capella* *see* chapel
- Capell, Richard 5 85
- Capella, Martianus *see* Martianus Capella
- Capella Rorantistarum 5 85
 Kraków, music in 13 862–63
- Capelle* *see* chapel
- Capeller, J.N.
 flute, development of 9 41
- Capelli, David August von *see* Apell, David August von
- Capelli, Giovanni Maria 5 85–86
- Capellini, Carlo 5 86–87
- Capellini, Michelangelo 5 87
- Capello, Giovanni Francesco 5 87–88
- Capellus, Andreas 5 88
- Capet, Lucien 5 88
- Cape Town 5 88–89
- Cape Verde 5 89–91
 batuko 5 90
 coladeira 5 90
 finason 5 90
 funana 5 90
 morna 5 90
 music and dance forms
 African-influenced 5 90
 European-influenced 5 90
 national anthem 17 662
 tabanka 5 90
- Capi, Adrien *see* Capy, Adrien
- Capi de Camargo *see* Cupis de Camargo family
- capilla* *see* chapel
- Capillas, Francisco López *see* López Capillas, Francisco
- Capilupi, Gemignano 5 91
- Capirola, Vincenzo 5 91
- Capirola Lutebook *see* sources of lute music, §2
- capistrum* *see* *phorbeia*
- Capitol 5 92
- capitolo* 5 92
- capitulary 5 92
- Caplet, André 5 92–94
- Capllonch, Miquel 5 94
- Capmany i Farrès, Aureli 5 94–95
- capobanda* *see* bandmaster
- Capocci, Alessandro 5 95
- Capocci, Filippo 5 95
- Capocci, Gaetano 5 95
- Capoianu, Dumitru 5 95–96

Capollini, Michelangelo *see* Capellina, Michelangelo
 Caporale, Andrea 5 96
capo tasto 5 96
 Capotorti, Luigi 5 96–97
 Capovilla, Guido
 on madrigal, metrical schemes of 15 545
 Capp, Bartold 5 97
 Cappa, Carlo Alberto 5 97
 Cappa, Chiaffredo 5 97–98
cappella *see* chapel
 Cappelli, Bartolomeo 5 98
 Cappelli, Gilberto 5 98
 Cappelli, Giovanni Maria *see* Capelli, Giovanni Maria
 Capellini, Michelangelo *see* Capellini, Michelangelo
 Capellini, Pietro Paolo 5 98
 Capi 5 98–99
 Capi, Adrien *see* Capy, Adrien
 Capi, Pietro 5 99
 Capi de Camargo *see* Cupis de Camargo family
 Capponi, Gino Angelo 5 99–100
 Cappuccilli, Piero 5 100
 Cappy, Adrien *see* Capy, Adrien
 Capranica, Matteo 5 100
 capriccio 5 100–101
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 245–46
 variations 26 298
capriccio, a 5 101
 Capriccioso, Accademico Bizarro *see* Accademico
 Bizarro Capriccioso
 Capricornus, Samuel Friedrich 5 101–3
 Caprioli, Carlo *see* Caproli, Carlo
 Caprioli, Giovanni Paolo 5 103
 Caproli, Carlo 5 103–4
 Caproli, Jacopo 5 104
 Capron, Henri 5 104
 Capron, Nicolas 5 104–5
 Capsir, Mercedes 5 105
 Captain Beefheart 5 105
 Capua, Marcello da *see* Bernardini, Marcello
 Capua, Rinaldo di *see* Rinaldo di Capua
 Capuana, Franco 5 105–6
 Capuana, Mario 5 106
 Capucci, Giuseppe Antonio *see* Capuzzi, Giuseppe
 Antonio
 caput 5 106–7
 Caputi, Manilio 5 107
 Capuzzi, Giuseppe Antonio 5 107
 Capy, Adrien 5 107–8
 Cara, Marchetto 5 108–11
 frottoles 5 108, 9 297–98
 Caracas 5 111–12
 Caracciolo, Franco 5 112
 Caracciolo, Paolo 5 112
 Caracole 5 112
 Caradori-Allan, Maria 5 112
 Carafa, Michele 5 112–14
 Caraffe, Charles-Placide 5 114
caramba
 Honduras, mestizo music 11 678
 Caramuel, Juan 5 114–15
 Carapella, Tommaso 5 115
 Carapetyan, Armen 5 115
 Carasaus 5 115–16
 Carbonchi, Antonio 5 116
 Carcani, Giacomo 5 116
 Carcani, Giuseppe 5 116–17
 Carcassi 5 117
 Carcassi, Matteo 5 117
 Cárceres, Bartolomé 5 117–18
 Carchillon, Thomas *see* Crecquillon, Thomas

Cardano, Girolamo 5 118
 Cardarelli, Francesco 5 118
 Carden, Joan 5 118
 Cardenal, Peire *see* Peire Cardenal
 Cárdenas, Gutý 5 118–19
 Cardew, Cornelius 5 119–20
 Treatise 5 119–20
 Cardiff 5 120–21
 Llandaff Festival 5 121
 Welsh National Opera 5 120
 Cardilli, Jacopo Antonio 5 121
 Cardine, Eugène 5 121–22
 Cardon, Jean-Baptiste 5 122
 Cardon, Jean-Guillain 5 122–23
 Cardona, Alejandro 5 123
 Cardonne, Jean-Baptiste 5 123–24
 Cardoso, Lindemburgue 5 124
 Cardoso, Manuel 5 124–25
 Cardot 5 125
 Cardus, Sir Neville 5 125
 Careest, Joost *see* Karest, Joes
 Carelli, Emma 5 125–26
 Caresana, Cristoforo 5 126
 Carestini, Giovanni 5 126–27
 Carew, Thomas
 settings by
 Lawes, Henry 14 396
 Carey, Henry 5 127–28
 cantatas 5 28
 Lampe, John Frederick 14 199–202
 Purcell, Henry 5 127
 Carges, Wilhelm *see* Karges, Wilhelm
 Carhart & Needham 5 128
 Caribbean *see* Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica;
 Martinique and Guadeloupe; Netherlands Antilles and
 Aruba; Puerto Rico; Trinidad and Tobago
 Caribbean American music 26 116–18
caribo 5 128
 and *lai*, origins of 14 121
 carillon 5 128–34
 builders
 Eyck, Jacob van 8 481–82
 Hemony 11 364–65
 Vanden Gheyn, Andreas 26 245–46
 Van Oeckelen, Petrus 26 263–64
 Canberra 4 923
 carilloneurs
 Anders, Hendrik 1 609–10
 change ringing 5 464–70
 construction 5 129–30
 history 5 130–33
 Low Countries 15 237, 241, 242, 21 81
 Antwerp 1 770
 Bruges 4 489
 Ghent 9 806
 Leuven 14 601
 Utrecht 26 177
 repertory 5 133–34
 Cariou, Len 5 134
 Carisch 5 134
 Carisio, Giovanni 5 134–35
 Carissimi, Giacomo 5 135–50
 cantatas 5 11, 141–42
 influence 5 142–43
 life 5 135–37
 masses 5 137
 motets 5 137–39
 oratorios 5 139–41, 18 507
 reputation 5 142–43
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 549

Carissimi, Giacomo, *cont.*

- sources 5 137
- works 5 137
- Carité, Jean *see* Charité, Jean
- Cariteo, Il *see* Gareth, Benedetto
- Carlay, Johannes 5 150
- Carlen 5 150
- Carlerii, Jacobus 5 150
- Carlerius, Egidius 5 150
- Carles y Amat, Joan *see* Amat, Joan Carles
- Carleton, Nicholas 5 150–51
- Carl Eugen, Duke of Württemberg 5 151
- Carli 5 151
- Carli, Antonio Francesco 5 151–52
- Carli, Girolamo 5 152
- Carlid, Göte 5 152
- Carlier, Crespín 5 152
- Carlier, Gilles *see* Carlerius, Egidius
- Carlier, Jacobus [Jacquelyn] *see* Carlerii, Jacobus
- Carlier, Jehan le 5 152
- Carlino, Giovanni Giacomo 5 152–53
- Carlo, Hieronymo *see* Carli, Hieronymo
- Carlo del Violino *see* Caprioli, Carlo
- Carlos, Wendy 5 153
- Carl Rosa Opera Company 5 153–54
- Carlson, David 5 154–55
- Carlsruhe *see* Karlsruhe
- Carlstedt, Jan 5 155
- Carl Theodor 5 155
- Carlton, Nicholas *see* Carleton, Nicholas
- Carlton, Richard 5 155–56
- Carluccio di Pamfilio *see* Mannelli, Carlo
- Carmelitus, Frater *see* Bartolino da Padova
- carmen 5 156
- Carmen, Johannes 5 156
- Carmena y Millán, Luis 5 156–57
- Carmichael, Hoagy 5 157
- Carmina Burana* 5 157–58
 - in liturgical drama 16 229–34
 - and liturgical song 23 707
- Carmina Burana*
 - Walther von der Vogelweide 27 63
- Carmina Quartet* 5 158
- Carmine, Teodoro del *see* Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
- Carmirelli, Pina 5 158
- Carnaby, William 5 158
- Carnatic music *see under* India, §§II and III
- Carnefresca *see* Lupacchino, Bernardino
- Carnegie Hall
 - and concert life in New York 17 820
- Carnegie United Kingdom Trust 5 159
- Carneiro, Cláudio 5 159
- Carner, Mosco 5 159–60
- Carney, Harry 5 160
- Carnicer, Ramón 5 160–61
 - Madrid, musical life of 15 541
- carnival songs *see canti carnascialeschi*
- carnyx 5 161–62
 - cf lituus* 15 11
- Caro de Boesi, José Antonio 5 162
- carol 5 162–73
 - carol manuscripts 23 902–3
 - Christmas carols
 - cantio natalitia* 5 63–64
 - England, traditional music 8 230
 - Wales 27 15
 - collections, modern 5 171
 - Manx *carval* 12 611
 - monophonic 5 163–64

carol, *cont.*

- origins and social setting
 - the carol and liturgy 5 164–65
 - dance song, popular or courtly 5 162–63
 - household music 5 165–66
 - political music 5 165
 - popular religious song: the monophonic carol 5 163–64
- post-Reformation 5 170–72
- pre-Reformation
 - form 5 166–68
 - rhythm, melody and harmony 5 168–69
 - sources and repertory 5 166
 - underlay and word-setting 5 169–70
- carola* *see* carole
- Carolan, Turlough 5 173–74
- carole* 5 174–75
 - in history of dance 6 883
 - in medieval dance 6 883
 - Paris, –1450 19 79
- Caroli, Angelo Antonio 5 175–76
- Caroline Islands *see* Micronesia, §II
- Carolingian church *see* Frankish church
- Carolingian renaissance *see* Charlemagne; Frankish church
- Carolsfeld, Ludwig Schnorr von *see* Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
- Caron, Firminus 5 176–77
- Caron, Leon Francis Victor 5 177–78
- Carosa, Fabritio
 - cascarda* 5 231
- Carosio, Margherita 5 178
- Caroso, Fabritio 5 178–79
 - instrumental usage 6 892
 - manual, in history of dance 6 889
 - 'True Rule' in dance music 6 893
- Caroubel, Nicolas Francisque 5 179
- Caroubel, Pierre Francisque 5 179
- carousel
 - tourney, evolving from 25 658
 - trumpet in 25 833
- Carozza, Giovanni Dominico *see* Carrozza, Giovanni Dominico
- Carpani, Giovanni Antonio 5 179
- Carpani, Giovanni Battista *see under* Carpani, Giovanni Antonio
- Carpani, Giuseppe 5 179–80
- Carpenter, John Alden 5 180–81
- Carpentier, Alejo 5 181
 - on popular music and social identity 14 349
- Carpentras 5 181–83
 - hymn cycle 12 26
- Carpiani, Giovanni Luca *see under* Carpani, Giovanni Antonio
- Carpio, Roberto 5 183–84
- Carpitella, Diego 5 184–85
- Carr (family and firm) 5 185–86
- Carr, Benjamin 5 185–86
- Carr, Edwin 5 186–87
- Carr, Joe 'Fingers'
 - pseudonym of Busch, Lou
- Carr, John 5 187
- Carr, Joseph 5 185
- Carr, Leroy 5 187
- Carr, Robert 5 187
- Carr, Thomas 5 186
- Carrallan, Turlough *see* Carolan, Turlough
- Carrapatoso, Eurico 5 187–88
- Carrara, Michele 5 188
- Carrasco Candil, Alfredo 5 188

- Carraud, Gaston 5 188
 Carré, Albert 5 188
 Carré, Antoine 5 188–89
 Carré, Marguerite 5 189
carrée *see* *breve*
carrée à queue *see* *ornaments*
 Carreira (family) 5 189–90
 Carreira, António 5 190
 Carreira, António (i) 5 189
 Carreira, António (iii) 5 189–90
 Carrell, James P. 5 190
 Carreño, Cayetano 5 190
 Carreño, Inocente 5 190–91
 Carreño, Teresa 5 191
 Carrer, Pavlos 5 191–93
 Carreras, José 5 193
 Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro 5 193
 Carretti, Giuseppe Maria 5 193
carri *see* *canti carnascaleschi*
 Carrillo, Julián 5 193–96
 Carrión, Jerónimo de 5 196
 Carrodus, John 5 196–97
 Carrollan, Turlough *see* Carolan, Turlough
 Carrone, Giovanni 5 197
 Carrozza, Giovanni Domenico 5 197
 Carse, Adam 5 197
 Carson, John
 country music 6 573–75
 Cartagenera 5 197
 Cartagena, Gian-Orazio 5 197–98
 Cartari, Giuliano 5 198
 Carte, Richard D'Oyly 5 198–99
 Gilbert and Sullivan 24 692
 Cartellieri, Antonio Casimir 5 199
 Carter, Andrew 5 199–200
 Carter, Benny 5 200–201
 Carter, Betty 5 201
 Carter, Elliott 5 201–6
 Cello Concerto 5 202
 and the concerto 6 254
 Concerto for Orchestra 5 203
 life 5 201–2
 Oboe Concerto 5 204
 string quartets 24 593
 works
 breakthrough works 5 202–3
 early works 5 202
 late works 5 204
 mature style 5 203–4
 Carter, Ernest Trow 5 206–7
 Carter, Richard 5 207
 Carter, Ron 5 207
 Carter, Thomas (i) 5 207–8
 Carter, Thomas (ii) 5 208–9
 Carter, Tim 5 209
 Carter Family 5 209–10
 Carthusian order 5 210
 chant, use of Preface 20 288
 Charles d'Argentille 5 499
 Eger von Kalkar, Heinrich 7 908
 Galliculus, Johannes 9 473
 and the gradual 10 257
 gradual 10 257
 Luscinius, Othmar 15 325
 plainchant 19 844–45
 processionals 20 390
 Reisch, Gregor 21 168–69
 Te Deum 25 190–93
 Carthusiensis, Johannes *see* Gallicus, Johannes; Galliculus, Johannes
 Carthy, Eliza 5 210–11
 Carthy, Martin 5 211
 and folk music revival 9 65
 Cartier, Antoine 5 211
 Cartier, Jean Baptiste 5 211–12
 Carulli 5 212
 Carulli, Ferdinando 5 212–13
 Carusio, Luigi *see* Caruso, Luigi
 Caruso, Enrico 5 213, 214
 and tenor voice, history of 25 289
 Caruso, Giuseppe 5 214
 Caruso, Luigi 5 214–16
 Carvaille, Léon *see* Carvalho, Léon
 Carvalho, Caroline 5 216
 Carvalho, Dinorá de 5 216
 Carvalho, Eleazar 5 216–17
 Carvalho, João de Sousa 5 217
 Carvalho, José Jorge de 5 217–18
 Carvalho, Léon 5 218
 and Gounod 10 218
 Carvor [Carver], Robert 5 218–19
 Scotland, high Renaissance style 22 905
 Carwarden, John 5 219
 Carwithen, Doreen 5 219–20
 Cary, Annie Louise 5 220
 Cary, Tristram 5 220–21
 Caryll, Ivan 5 221
 Casa, Lisa della *see* della Casa, Lisa
 Casablanca, Benet 5 221–22
 Casadesus (family) 5 222–23
 Casadesus, Francis 5 222
 Casadesus, Gaby 5 223
 Casadesus, Henri 5 222
 Casadesus, Jean 5 223
 Casadesus, Jean-Claude 5 223
 Casadesus, Marius 5 222
 Casadesus, Robert 5 222–23
 Casalbigi, Ranieri *see* Cazalbigi, Ranieri
 Casale, Primo 5 223
 Casale Monferrato 5 223–24
 Casali, Giovanni Battista 5 224–25
 Casali, Lodovico 5 225
 Casals, Pablo 5 225–27
 Pablo Casals Orchestra
 Prades Festival 20 253
 Puerto Rico Casals Festival 20 585
 Casamorata, Luigi Ferdinando 5 227
 Casanova, André 5 227
 Casanovas, Josep 5 227–28
 Casanovas, Narciso 5 228
 Casares Rodicio, Emilio 5 228
 Casarini, Domenica 5 228–29
 Casati, Gasparo 5 229
 Casati, Girolamo 5 229
 Casati, Teodoro 5 229
 Casavant Frères 5 229–30
 Casavola, Franco 5 230
 Casazza, Elvira 5 230–31
cascada 5 231
cascata *see* *ornaments*, §4
 Caschindorf, Stephan *see* Kaschindorf, Stephan
 Cascia, Giovanni da
 and the madrigal 15 545
 Casciolini, Claudio 5 231
 Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara 5 231–32
 Case, John 5 232
 Apologia musices 5 232
 Casada, Diego de *see* Casseda, Diego de
 Casella 5 232

- Casella, Alfredo 5 232–35
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco 15 697–98
- Casella, Pietro 5 235–36
- Casellas, Jaime 5 236
- Casentini, Marsilio 5 236–37
- Casentini, Silao 5 237
- Caserta, Antonello da *see* Antonello da Caserta
- Caserta, Philippus de 5 237–38
 and ballade 2 553
- Cash, Johnny 5 238
- Cashian, Philip 5 238
- Casimiri, Raffaele 5 238–39
 on Palestrina 18 947
- Casimiro Júnior, Joaquim 5 239–40
- Casini, Giovanni Maria 5 240
- Casio 5 240
- Caskel, Christoph 5 240–41
- Casken, John 5 241
- Casolani, Leonardo 5 241
- Casparini 5 241–42
- cassa* *see* drum
- cassa dei bischieri* *see* pegbox
- cassa di legno* *see* woodblock
- Cassadó, Gaspar 5 242
- Cassadó, Joaquín 5 242
- Cassagne, Joseph la *see* Lacassagne, Joseph
- Cassani, Giuseppe 5 242
- cassa rullante* tenor drum; *see* drum, §II, 3
- cassation 5 242–43
- Casseda, Diego de 5 243
- Cassella, Alfredo
 Società Italiana di Music Moderna
 and music in Italy 12 659
- Cassellas, Jaime *see* Casellas, Jaime
- Cassidy, Claudia 5 243
- Cassilly, Richard 5 243–44
- Cassiodorus 5 244–45
 Isidore of Seville applying definitions of 12 596
- Cassirer, Fritz 5 245
- Casson, Thomas 5 245
- Cassuto, Alvaro 5 245–46
- Castagna, Bruna 5 246
- Castagneri, Andrea 5 246
- Castagneri, Marie-Anne 5 246
- Castagnoli, Giulio 5 246–47
- Castaldi, Alfonso 5 247
- Castaldi, Bellerofonte 5 247–48
- Castaldi, Paolo 5 248–49
- Castañeda, José *see* Van Dam, José
- castanets 5 249–50
- Castel, José *see* Fogliano, Giacomo
- Castel, Louis Bernard 5 250–51
 colour and music, theory of 6 157
 revival 6 158
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 781, 783
- Castelain, Charles *see* Chastelain, Charles
- Casteliono, Giovanni Antonio da *see* Castiglione,
 Giovanni Antonio da
- Castellan, Jeanne Anaïs 5 251
- Castellanos, Evencio 5 251–52
- Castellanos, Gonzalo 5 252
- Castellanos, Pablo 5 252–53
- Castellanos, Rafael Antonio 5 253
- Castellanus, Petrus 5 253
- Castelli, Ottaviano 5 253–54
- Castellioneus, Johannes *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Antonio
 da
- Castello, Dario 5 254
- Juilliard School 23 672
- Castelnovato, Lucio
 Musical Art Society of New York 5 254–55
- Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
 as Jewish composer 13 95
 Young People's Symphony Concerts of New York
 5 255–58
- Castendorfer, Stephan *see* Kastendorfer, Stephan
- Castèrède, Jacques 5 258
- Casti, Giovanni Battista 5 258–59
 Salieri, association with 5 259
- Castiglione, Baldassare
Il libro del cortegiano
 reflecting rise of private music-making 5 436
 and Urbino 26 154
- Castiglione, Giovanni Antonio da 5 259–60
- Castiglioni, Niccolò 5 260–62
- Castil-Blaze 5 262–64
- Castileti, Jean *see* Guyot, Jean
- Castilleja, Pedro Fernández de *see* Fernández de Castilleja,
 Pedro
- Castillo, Bernardo Clavijo del *see* Clavijo del Castillo,
 Bernardo
- Castillo, Diego del 5 264
- Castillo, Fructos del 5 264
- Castillo, Graciela 5 264–65
- Castillo, Jesús 5 265
- Castillo, Manuel 5 265
- Castillo, Ricardo 5 266
- Castillon, Alexis, Vicomte de 5 266
- Castione, Giovanni Antonio da *see* Castiglione, Giovanni
 Antonio da
- Castle Garden 5 266
- Castle Society 5 266
- castrapueras* 5 267
- castrato 5 267–68
 Renaissance chorus, role in 5 770
- Castro (family) 5 268–70
- Castro, Carlos José 5 270
- Castro, Esteban Salas y *see* Salas y Castro, Esteban
- Castro, Francisco de 5 270
- Castro, Francisco José de 5 270
- Castro, Jean de 5 270–72
- Castro, José María 5 268–69
- Castro, Juan Blas de *see* Blas de Castro, Juan
- Castro, Juan José 5 269
- Castro, Washington 5 269–70
- Castro Herrera, Ricardo 5 272
- Castro-Robinson, Eve de 5 272
- Castrovillari, Daniele da 5 272–73
- Castro y Malagaray, Juan de 5 273
- Castrucci, Pietro 5 273–74
- Casulana, Maddalena 5 274
 madrigals
 first by a woman to be printed 5 274
 men's vain error in believing highest gifts of intellect
 cannot be shared by women 6 195
- Casulani, Leonardo *see* Casolani, Leonardo
- Cäsar 5 274
- Catalani, Alfredo 5 275–77
La Wally 5 276
- Catalani, Angelica 5 277–78
- Catalani, Ottavio 5 278
- Cataldo, Salvatore di *see* Di Cataldo, Salvatore
- Çatal Höyük 1 589–90
- catalogue, thematic *see* thematic catalogue
- Catán, Daniel 5 278–79
- Catania 5 279
 Bellini and 3 194
 Teatro Massimo Bellini 5 279
- Catanzaro, Innocentio di Paula di *see* di Paula, Innocentio

- Catargi, Alexis 5 279–80
 catch 5 280–81
 Catch, Jack *see* Bates, William
 Catel, Charles-Simon 5 281–82
 Catelani, Angelo 5 282–83
catena *see* bass-bar
 Catenacci, Gian Domenico *see* Cattenacci, Gian Domenico
 Catgut Acoustical Society
 acoustics 1 108
 Cathala, Jean 5 283
 'cathedral music'
 and music of the Anglican church 1 659–61, 661–63
 Cathelas, Jean 5 283
 Catherine the Great
 and Russian church music 21 909
 Catholic church, music of
 Stadlmayr, Johann 24 251–52
 Catholic Monarchs 5 283–84
 Ferdinand of Aragon
 and transmission of Passion from Italy 19 206
 Catlett, Sid 5 284
 Catley, Anne 5 284–85
 Catlin, George 5 285
 Cato, Diomedes 5 285–86
 Catoire, Georgy 5 286
 Catrufo, Gioseffo 5 286–87
 Cattani, Giovanni Lorenzo 5 287
 Cattenacci, Gian Domenico 5 287
 Cattenar, Enrico 5 287–88
 Cattin, Giulio 5 288
 cattle calls
 Almschrei (Austria) 2 238
 lokk (Norway) 18 60
 Rousseau
 ranz des vaches, notation for 24 787
 Switzerland
 ranz des vaches 24 787
 Viehlöckler (Switzerland) 24 790
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius 5 288–89
 on cymbala 6 798
 fescennini 8 727–28
 Catunda, Eunice *see* Katunda, Eunice
 Caturla, Alejandro García 5 289–90
 Cauchie, Maurice 5 290
 Caudella, Eduard 5 290–91
 Caudella, Philipp 5 291
 Caulery, Jean 5 291–92
 Caupain, Ernoul 5 292
 Caurroy, Eustache du *see* du Caurroy, Eustache
 Caus, Salomon de 5 292
 Caussé, Gérard 5 292–93
 Caussin, Ernold 5 293
 Caustun, Thomas 5 293
 Cautelay, Guillaume *see* Castelay, Guillaume
 Cauvin, Gaspard Alexis 5 293
 Cauvin, Jean *see* Calvin, Jean
 Caux de Cappeval, N. de 5 293–94
 Cavaccio, Giovanni 5 294
cavaco 5 294
 Cavaglieri, Geronimo 5 294–95
 Cavaille-Coll, Aristide 5 295–97
 en chamade, phrase popularized by 8 193
 equal temperament, adoption of 25 259
 organ building, dominance of in France 18 627
 and organ music, history of 13 528
 poikilorgue 21 65
 Cavalaro, Ascanio *see* Trombetti, Ascanio
 Cavaliere del Liuto *see* Lorenzino
 Cavaliere, Catarina 5 297–98
 Cavaliere, Emilio de' 5 298–301
 borrowing 4 26
 Caccini, Giulio 5 298
 continuo, development of 6 347, 348
 intermedi 5 298–301
 in history of dance 6 890
 opera, origins of 18 421
 Rappresentatione di Anima et di Corpo 5 298–300
 in history of oratorio 18 505
 stile rappresentativo 5 299
 Cavaliere, Lina 5 301
 Cavaliere, Paolo 5 301
 Cavallari, Ascanio *see* Trombetti, Ascanio
 Cavallari, Girolamo *see* Trombetti, Girolamo
 Cavalli, Francesco 5 302–13
 Cesti, Antonio 5 397
 lamenti 14 191
 librettists
 Busenello, Giovanni Francesco 4 655–56
 life 5 302–5
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 293
 and the Mass 16 78
 Mazarin, Cardinal Jules 16 186
 Monteverdi, Claudio 5 302
 and opera, origins of 18 421–23
 operas 5 305–9
 reputation 5 305
 sacred works 5 309
 sinfonia 23 419
 Cavalliere, Giovanni Filippo 5 313
 Cavallini, Ernesto 5 313
 Cavallini, Eugenio 5 313–14
 Cavallini, Ivano 5 314–15
 Cavallos, Francisco de 5 315
 Cavallos, Rodrigo de *see* Ceballos, Rodrigo de
 Cavana, Giovanni Battista 5 315
 Cavanagh, Beverley *see* Diamond, Beverley
 Cavanillas, Juan Bautista José *see* Cabanilles, Juan
 Bautista José
 Cavanni, Francesco 5 315
cavaquinho 5 315
 Angola 1 677
cavata 5 315
 in Cesti's cantatas 5 11
cavatina 5 316
 cf *cavata* 5 315
 Cavatoni, Pietro 5 316
 Cavazzio, Giovanni *see* Cavaccio, Giovanni
 Cavazzoni, Girolamo 5 316–17
 Canzoni 5 77
 and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 ricercars, organ 21 326
 Cavazzoni, Marco Antonio 5 317–18
 and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 ricercars, keyboard 21 326
cavea *see* theatron
 Caveau, Société du *see* Société du Caveau
 Cavedagna, Vincenzo 5 318
 Cavendish, Michael 5 318
 Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle 5 318–19
 Cavi, Filippo da 5 319
 Cavo, Catterino Al'bertovich 5 319–20
 Cawston, Thomas *see* Caustun, Thomas
 Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Pestels de Lévis de
 Tubières-Grimoard, Comte de 5 320
 Caza, Francesco 5 320
 Cazaban, Costin 5 320–21
 Cazden, Norman 5 321
 Cazeaux, Isabelle 5 321–22
 Cazotte, Jacques 5 322

- Cazzati, Maurizio 5 322–25
 cantatas 5 15
 canzoni, and transition to sonata 5 78
 and the sonata 23 673
 at S Petronio, Bologna 3 833
- CBSO *see* City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
 CBSO (City of Birmingham Orchestra) 3 615
 CD 5 325
 CD-ROM
 and music education 6 213–14
 and music publishing 6 212–13
 and music research 6 208–11, 211–12
- Ceballos, Francisco de 5 325
 Ceballos, Rodrigo de 5 325–26
 CeBeDeM 4 521, 5 326
 cebell *see* cibell
 Cebotari, Maria 5 326–27
 Ceccarelli, Francesco 5 327
 Ceccarelli, Odoardo 5 327
 Cecchelli, Carlo 5 327
 Cecchi, Domenico 5 327–28
 Cecchini, Angelo 5 328
 Cecchino, Tomaso 5 328–29
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
 Cecconcelli, Pietro 5 329
 Cecconi-Botella, Monica 5 329
 Cecere, Carlo 5 329–30
 Cechus de Florentia *see* Landini, Francesco
 Cecilia, Saint 5 330–32
 Odes for St Cecilia's Day 18 332
 Cecilian festivals 5 332–33
 England 5 332–33
 France 5 332–33
 Cecilian movement 5 333–34
 Aachen 1 1–2
 Augsburg 2 171–72
 Cametti, Alberto 4 878
 in Italy 12 656
 and the Mass 16 82
 and the motet 17 222–23
 'neo-Cecilianism' 21 569
 Padua 18 880
 plainchant, restoration and reform 19 855–56
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 561–62, 566
 Witt, Franz Xaver 27 453–54
 Cecil Sharp House *see* English Folk Dance and Song Society
 cédez 5 334
 cefaut 5 334
 céilidh 5 334–35
 Scotland, traditional music 22 908
 modes 22 909–10
 pentatonic melodies 22 909
- Celaleddin Rumi *see* Rūmī, Jalāl al-Dīn
 Celani *see* Corsi, Giuseppe
 Celano, Francesco *see* Orso, Francesco
 celempung 5 335
 celesta 5 335
 celestina 5 335
 celestinette 5 336
 Celestini, Giovanni 5 336
 Celestino, Eligio 5 336
 Celibidache, Sergiu 5 336–37
 celimela *see* shawm
 Celis, Frits 5 337
 Cellarius, Simon 5 337–38
 Cellavenia, Francesco 5 338
 Celles, François Bédos de *see* Bédos de Celles, François
 Celletti, Rodolfo 5 338–39
 Celli, Frank H. 5 339
- Celli, Joseph 5 339
 Cellier, Alfred 5 339–40
 Cellier, Jacques 5 340
 Cellisches Tabularturbuch *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(iii)
 cello *see* violoncello
 Celoniati, Ignazio 5 340–41
 Celtic chant 5 341–49
 Bede on spread of Roman chant in England 3 58
 Divine Office 5 343–44
 historical background 5 341–42
 hymns 5 345–46
 litany 14 879
 liturgical structure 5 342–43
 the Mass 5 344–45
 notated sources 5 346–48
 psalmody 5 344
- Celtic legend
 Bax, Arnold 2 934–37
- Celtic music
 bards 2 713–18
 instruments
 carnyx 5 161–62
 pre- and proto-historic (La Tène) 8 427
see also Celtic chant; Ireland; Scotland; Wales; Wales
- Celtis, Conradus Protucius 5 349–50
 cembal d'amour 5 350–51
 pantalon stop first used in 19 42
 Silbermann, Gottfried, as inventor of 23 385
 cembalo *see* harpsichord
 cembalo angelico 5 351
 cf harpsichord 11 29
 cembalo traverso 5 351
 cembalo verticale *see* clavictherium
 Cemino, Donato 5 351
 cencerro 5 351
 Cenci, Giuseppe 5 351–52
 Cenci, Lodovico 5 352
 ceng-ceng
 Britten's use of in *Prince of the Pagodas* 6 802
- Censorinus 5 352–53
 cf Calcidius 4 818
 censorship 5 353–56
 The Beggar's Opera 2 555–57
 Donizetti driven from Naples by 7 475
 France, opera 9 153
 of instrumental music 5 353–54
 of music theatre 5 354–55
 Verdi, Giuseppe 26 446
see also Cultural Revolution; Nazis; social realism
- cent 5 356
 Center, Ronald 5 356
 cento 5 356
 centonization 5 356–57
 and antiphony 1 740
 and Byzantine chant 4 741–42
 Hildegard of Bingen
 'patchwork quilt' of melodic patterns 11 495
 of responsories 21 225–28
 cf quodlibet 20 687
- Central African Republic 5 357–63
 ethnic groups and historical background 5 357–59
 instruments 5 360–61
 main linguistic regions, music of 5 360
 modern developments 5 361–62
 zokela 5 361–62
 musical characteristics 5 359–60
 music and society 5 359
 national anthem 17 662

- Central America *see*
 Costa Rica 6 528–33
 Cuba 6 762–69
 Dominican Republic 7 444–52
 El Salvador
 Guatemala 10 485–89
 Honduras 11 676–79
 Mexico 16 543–56
 Nicaragua 17 857–61
 Panama 19 24–29
 Puerto Rico 20 583–87
see also Latin America
 Central Asia 5 363–72
 drums
 dayra 6 842–43
 fiddles
 ghichak 9 811–12
 qobuz 20 652
 genres 5 367–69
 instruments 5 369–72
 lutes
 rabāb 20 700
 saz 22 361–62
 tanbūr 25 61–62
 tār 25 93–94
 musicians 5 365–67
 shawms
 surñay 24 726–28
 traditions 5 363–65
see also Afghanistan; Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kazakhstan;
 Kyrgyzstan; Tajikistan; Turkey; Turkmenistan;
 Uzbekistan
 Central City 5 372–73
 Central Park Garden Concerts 5 373
 Centre Belge de Documentation Musicale *see* CeBeDem
 Centre de Recherches Musicales de Wallonie *see* Liège
 Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique *see*
 musicology, §III, 1
 Centro per le Iniziative Musicale in Sicilia 5 373
 Centro Rossiniano di Studi 5 373
 Centrum Nederlandse Muziek (CNM) 5 373
cephalicus 5 373
 Cerato, Il *see* Giuliani, Francesco
cercar della nota 5 373
 Ceremonial 5 373
 ceremony
 and composition 6 187–88
 Cererols, Joan 5 373–74
 Ceresini, Giovanni 5 374
 Cerha, Friedrich 5 374–75
 Berg's *Lulu*, completion of 5 374–75
 Cerilli, Francesco *see* Cirillo, Francesco
 Cernay, Germaine 5 375
 Černík, Josef 5 375–76
 Cernitz, Ulrich 5 376
 Černožský, Bohuslav Matěj 5 376–78
 Černušák, Gracian 5 378
 Černý, Jaromír 5 378
 Černý, Jiří 5 378–79
 Černý, Ladislav 5 379
 Černý, Miroslav K. 5 379–80
 Cerone, Pietro 5 380
 agogic, use of 1 219
 mean-tone temperament 25 254
 on parody 19 145
 ‘Rules’ for the Mass 16 72
 Cerqueira, Fernando 5 380–81
 Cerreto, Scipione 5 381
 lirone, tuning 14 746–47
 Cerrito, Fanny 5 381
 Cerro, Luigi 5 381–82
 Certain, Marie-Françoise 5 382
 Certon, Pierre 5 382–84
 Ceruti 5 384
 Ceruti, Enrico 5 384
 Ceruti, Giovanni Battista 5 384
 Ceruti, Giuseppe 5 384
 Ceruti, Roque 5 384–85
 Cervantes, Ignacio 5 385
 Afro-Cuban art music, contribution to 6 763
 Cervantes, Miguel de 5 385–86
 Cerveau, Pierre 5 386
 Cerveira, António Machado e *see* Machado e Cerveira,
 António
cervelas *see* racket
 Cervelló, Jordi 5 386–87
 Červený, Václav František 5 387
 Cervera, Juan Francisco 5 387
 Cervetti, Sergio 5 387–88
 Cervetto, Giacobbe Basevi 5 388–89
 Cervetto, James 5 389
 Cervo, Barnaba 5 389–90
 Cesana, Bartolomeo Mutis, Count of *see* Mutis,
 Bartolomeo
 Cesare, Giovanni Martino 5 390
 Cesari, Gaetano 5 390–91
 Cesarini, Carlo Francesco 5 391–92
 Cesaris, Johannes 5 392–93
 Cesena, Giovanni Battista *see* Biondi, Giovanni
 Cesena, Peregrinus 5 393
 Cesi, Pietro 5 393
 Cesis, Sulpitia 5 393
 České Budějovice 5 393–94
 Cesti, Antonio 5 394–400
 and Abbadini 5 394
 cantatas 5 11, 398
 Cavalli, Francesco 5 397
 operas 5 397–98
 Cesti, Remigio 5 400
cetera, cetra *see* citole; cittern; English guitar
ceterone 5 400–401
 Cetra (record company) 5 402
cetra da tavola *see* zither
cetula *see* citole
 Cevallos, Rodrigo de *see* Ceballos, Rodrigo de
 Cevenini, Camillo 5 402
 Ceylon *see* Sri Lanka
 Cezar, Corneliu 5 402
 C fa ut 5 402
 Chabanceau de la Barre *see* La Barre family
 Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de 5 402–3
 expression, aesthetics of 8 463
 Chabran, Charles *see* Chiabrano, Charles
 Chabran, Gaetano *see* Chiabrano, Gaetano
 Chabrier, Emmanuel 5 403–8
 as first Impressionist (Palmer) 12 91
 life 5 403–5
 mélodies 5 406, 16 359
 Wagner, parodies of 19 148
 Wagner's impact on 5 404
 works 5 405–7
 Chacao school
 Caracas 5 111
 chace 5 408–10
 cha cha cha 5 410
 Cuba, popular music 6 766
 chaconne 5 410–15
 beginnings in Spain and Italy 5 410–11
 England 5 414
 France 5 412–14

chaconne, cont.

- Germany 5 414
- Italy after 1615 5 411–12
- and passacaglia 5 412–14, 414–15
- Spain after 1630 5 412
- variations 26 297
- Chad 5 415–18
 - ganga* 9 512, 513
 - national anthem 17 662
 - the north 5 416–17
 - the south 5 417–18
- Chadabe, Joel 5 418, 419
- Chadwick, George Whitefield 5 419–22
 - 1854–1880 5 419
 - 1880–97 5 419–20
 - 1897–1931 5 420–21
 - style 5 421
- Chāgāna Sassanian cymbals; *see* Iran, §II, 5
- chāgāra* 5 422
- Chagas, Paulo 5 422
- Chagas-Rosa, António 5 422–23
- Chagrin, Francis 5 423
 - Committee for the Promotion of New Music 6 173
- chahāna*
- chahār pāra* Sassanian clappers; *see* Iran, §II, 5
- Chaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich *see* Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich
- Chailley, Jacques 5 423–24
- Chaillou de Pesstain 5 424–25
- Chailly, Luciano 5 425–26
- Chailly, Riccardo 5 426
- Chailò, Gian Carlo *see* Cailò, Gian Carlo
- chair organ 5 426
- Chakmakjian, Alan *see* Hovhanness, Alan
- Chalabala, Zdeněk 5 426–27
- Chalayev, Shirvani Ramazanovich 5 427–28
- Chalcedon, Council of
 - Credo, recorded at 16 62
- Chaldean rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
- chalemelle* *see* shawm
- Chaliapin, Fyodor 5 428–29
- Challen 5 429
- Challier 5 429
- Challis, Bill 5 429
- Challis, John 5 429–30
 - harpsichords 11 37
- Challoner, Neville Butler 5 430
- Chalmers, John 5 430
- Chaloff, Serge 5 430
- chalumeau 5 430–33
 - bass, cf. basset-horn 2 868
 - history 5 430–31
 - mock trumpet as undeveloped form of 5 431–33, 16 774
 - repertory 5 431–33
 - structure 5 430–31
- chamade* *see* *chiamata*
- Chamaterò, Ippolito 5 433–34
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart 5 434
- chamber music 5 434–48
 - 1600 5 435–36
 - 1600–1700 5 436–38
 - 1700–1800 5 438–40
 - see also* *Harmoniemusik*
 - 1800–1914 5 440–44
 - see also* concert (ii); recital
 - 1914–
 - composition 5 444–45
 - domestic music-making 5 446–47
 - ensembles, recording, concerts 5 445–46

chamber music, cont.

- 1914–, *cont.*
 - see also* concert (ii); early music; radio; recital; recorded sound
- accompanied keyboard music 1 53–55
- definition, usage, scope 5 434–35
- genres, instrumental
 - balletto 2 599–602
 - canzona 5 75–78
 - consort 6 328–31
 - fantasia 8 545–58
 - fantasia–suite 8 558–59
 - Hausmusik 11 147–48
 - In nomine 12 390–93
 - nonet 18 22–23
 - octet 18 327–28
 - phantasy 19 549
 - piano duet 19 653–55
 - piano quartet 19 695–96
 - piano quintet 19 696–97
 - piano trio 19 697–98
 - quartet 20 662
 - quatuor concertant 20 665
 - quintet 20 680
 - ricercare 21 325–28
 - septet 23 90–91
 - sextet 23 180–81
 - solo sonata 23 656
 - sonata 23 671–87
 - sonata da camera* 23 687
 - sonata da chiesa* 23 687
 - sonatina 23 701
 - string quintet 24 595–96
 - string trio 24 596–97
 - suite 24 665–84
 - Tafelmusik 24 921–22
 - trio 25 743
 - trio sonata 25 744
 - wind quintet 27 434
- genres, vocal
 - air 1 252–56
 - ballad 2 541–51
 - balletto 2 599–602
 - cantata 5 8–41
 - canzonetta 5 79–82
 - catch 5 280–81
 - chanson 5 472–84
 - consort song 6 331–33
 - frottola 9 294–300
 - glee 9 942
 - Lied 14 662–81
 - madrigal 15 545–71
 - mélodie 16 356–60
 - song 23 704–16
 - song cycle 23 716–19
- sources
 - instrumental ensemble music to 1630 24 1–19
 - keyboard music to 1660 24 19–39
 - lute music 24 39–63
- Chamber Music America 5 448–49
- Chamber Music New Zealand 5 449
- chamber opera 5 449
 - in opera, development of, 1900–2000 18 448–49
- chamber orchestra 5 449
- Chamber Orchestra of St John's, Smith Square 18 548
- chamber organ 5 449–50
 - machine stop, use in 15 493–94
 - popularity of 18 609
- Chambers, Dennis 5 450–51
- Chambers, Stephen Alexander *see* Hakim, Talib-Rasul

Chambers, Wendy Mae 5 451
 chamber sonata *see* sonata da camera
 chamber symphony 5 451
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion 5 451–57
 agréments 18 721–23
 and allemande 1 395
 character, influence and achievement 5 453–54
 Couperin, Louis 5 453, 6 580, 581
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 5 455
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 life 5 451–53
 pupils 5 453
 temperaments 25 252
 works 5 454–56
 Chambray, Louis François, Marquis of 5 457
 Chaminade, Cécile 5 457–58
 Chamorro music *see* Micronesia, §IV, 1
 Chamorros *see* Mariana Islands
 Champagne, Claude 5 458–59
 Champein, Stanislas 5 460
 Champgrand, Sophie de *see* Bawr, Sophie de
 Champion (family) 5 461–62
 Champion, Jacques (i) 5 461
 Champion, Jacques (ii) 5 461–62
 Champion, Jacques (iii) *see* Chambonnières, Jacques
 Champion
 Champion, Nicolas 5 461
 Champion, Thomas 5 461
 Champness, Samuel Thomas 5 462–63
 Chan, Charlie *see* Parker, Charlie
 chance
 aesthetics of 1 345–47
 see also aleatory
 Chance, John Barnes 5 463
 Chance, Michael 5 463
 Chance, Nancy Laird 5 463
chançoneta *see* chanzoneta
 Chancy, François de 5 463–64
 and the allemande 1 395
 Chandor, Henry 5 464
 Chandos 5 464
chang Sassanian vertical harp; *see* Iran, §II and III; *see also*
 Pakistan, §4 (iii)
 change ringing 5 464–70
 history 5 464–65
 methods 5 465–70
 changes 5 470
changgo 5 470–71
 changing note *see* nota cambiata
 Chanler, Theodore 5 471
 Channey, Jean de 5 471–72
 Channing, Carol 5 472
 Chanot 5 472
 Chan Pui-fang *see* Chen Peixun
 Chansi, François de *see* Chancy, François de
 chanson 5 472–84
 –1430 5 473–74
 1430–1525 5 474–78
 1525–1550 5 478–81
 1550–1600 5 478–81
 Arcadelt and 1 844
 borrowing 4 19
 Burgundian 4 621
 and cantus firmus 5 71
 chansons de femme 27 523
 Costelay and 6 536
 Crecquillon and 6 654
 Gombert, Nicolas 10 120–21
 Janequin and 12 795–96
 Josquin and 13 239–40

chanson, *cont.*
 Lassus and 14 304–5
 Le Jeune and 14 531–34
 Lyons 15 412
 manuscript sources
 chansonniers 23 906–9
 Marseille, chansoniers in 15 893
 and musical nationalism 17 690
 Paris, –1450 19 79
 political chanson
 Béranger, Pierre-Jean de 3 300–301
 publishers
 Waelrant, Hubert 26 924
 Ronsard texts and 21 658
 Savoy, court of 22 343
 scholars
 Tschudi, Aegidius 25 848
 Willaert, Adrian and 27 394–95
chanson à boire *see* *chanson pour boire*
chanson baladée *see* ballade
chanson de geste 5 484–85
 Adam de la Halle and 1 136–39
Chanson de Roland
 Brazilian *bailados* as adaptation of 4 284
 in Latin American folk music 14 343
chanson de toile 5 485–86
chansoneta *see* chanzoneta
chanson-motet *see* motet-chanson
 chansonnier (book of chansons) 5 486
 chansonnier (writer and performer) 5 486
 Brel, Jacques 4 311
 Bruant, Aristide 4 452
 Leclerc, Félix 14 448
 Chansonnier Cordiforme *see* sources, ms, §IX, 8
chanson pour boire 5 486–87
chanson sans paroles *see* song without words
chansons de geste
 hurdy-gurdy accompanying 11 879
chanson spirituelle
 rise of 5 482
 chant
 Ambrosian 1 452–61
 anaphoral 19 231
 Anglican 1 672–73
 Aquileian 1 792–93
 Armenian Orthodox church music 2 24
 Beneventan 3 250–53
 Buddhist 4 550–51
 Celtic 5 341–49
 Cluniac 6 63–65
 Ethiopian Orthodox Church music 8 356–61
 Gallican 9 458–72
 Glagolitic 9 921
 Gregorian 10 373–74
 Milanese *see* Ambrosian chant
 Mozarabic 17 261–70
 Old Roman 18 381–85
 Piotrkowski 20 8
 Premonstratensian 20 296–97
 Ravenna 20 878–79
 Romanian Orthodox 21 583–85
 Sarum Use 22 160–61
 Znamennyi 21 923–24
 see also gradual (i); gradual (ii); plainchant
 chant, Gregorian *see* Gregorian chant
 Chantavoine, Jean 5 487
chante-fable 5 487
 chanter 5 487
 chanterelle 5 487

chanteuses

- Piaf, Edith 19 650–51
 chantey *see* shanty
chant-fable *see* chante-fable
 Chanticleer 5 487
 Chantilly, Mlle *see* Favart family, (2)
 Chantilly Manuscript 5 487
 chants, processional *see* processional
chant sans paroles *see* song without words
 chantry *see* shanty
 Chan Wing-wah 5 487–88
chanzo *see* canso
 chanzoneta 5 488
chapeau chinois *see* Turkish crescent
 chapel 5 488–90
 Chapelet, Francis 5 490–91
 Chapelle, Jacques de la *see* Chambonnières, Jacques
 Champion
 Chapel Royal 5 491
see London, §II, 1
 Chapí, Ruperto 5 491
 Chapin family 5 492
 Chappell 5 492–93
 Chappell, Frank 5 493
 Chapteuil, Pons de *see* Pons de Capdoill
 Chapuis, Auguste 5 493
 Chapuis, Michel 5 493
 characteristic piece 5 493–94
 character notation *see* shape-note hymnody
Charakterstück *see* characteristic piece
charango 5 494–95
 Aymara 5 494
 mestizo 5 494
 Quechua 5 494
 Chardavoine, Jehan 5 495
 Chardiny, Louis-Claude-Armand 5 495–96
 Chardon de Croisilles 5 496
 Chareau, Antoine 5 496
 Charité, Jean 5 496
 Chariteo, Il *see* Gareth, Benedetto
 charity children 5 496
 charivari 5 496
 Charke, Richard 5 496–97
 Charlemagne
 and Aachen 1 1–2
 Charlemagne
 Alcuin 1 332–33
 Tours, appointment at 25 661
 Amalarius of Metz 1 441–42
 Carolingian renaissance
 Boethius 3 785
 humanism, medieval background 11 817–18
 organ, construction of first in medieval Europe, for
 ceremonial use 18 583
 secular song 7 828–29
 theorists 1 530
 Credo, introduction of 16 62
 Eriugena, Greek translations commissioned from
 13 145
 Gregorian chant, imposition of 19 827–31
 and Hadrian I 10 651
 Hadrianum 19 827–31
 Laudes regiae 14 375–76
 libraries, early history 14 639
 Netherlands, evidence of Carolingian music 15 229
 and Paris 19 76
 song schools 22 617
 and Strasbourg 24 466
 tonaries used by 25 596
see also Frankish church
- Charles I, King of England
 Child, William 5 608
 Coprario, John 6 408, 9 832
 and Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 700
 Gibbons, Orlando 9 832
 Lawes, Henry 14 394, 395
 Lawes, William 14 396–407
 and the masque 16 48–51
 music at court of 15 105–6
 Tomkins, Thomas 25 568
Sad Pavan as memorial to 25 572
- Charles II, King of England
 Blow, John 3 718–20
 Cooke, Henry 6 385–87
 Corbetta, Francesco 6 446–47, 10 561
 fancy, 'utter detestation' of 15 47
 Hingeston, John 11 540
 Humfrey, Pelham 11 824
 Lawes, Henry 14 394
 Locke, Matthew 15 44, 45
 and the military band 2 622–23
 music at court 15 106–7
 Purcell, Henry 20 605
 Restoration
 and the anthem 1 721–24
 and ballet 2 570
 and Cambridge 4 866
 Chapel Royal 15 101
 and dance 6 895
 and the hymn 12 30
 London, concert life 15 119–25
 music at court 15 106–7
 and music of the Anglican church 1 661
 and the organ 18 606
 Restoration theatre
 and the soprano 23 733
- Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor 5 498, 10 639
 patron of
 Clemens non Papa 6 28
 Crequillon 6 653–54
 vihuela, popularity during reign of 26 606, 608
see also Habsburg family
- Charles VI, Holy Roman Emperor 5 498
 and Caldara 4 820
 music at court of 10 642
- Charles VII, king of France
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 313–15
- Charles, Michel, Ozi et Cie *see* Magasin de Musique (i)
- Charles, Mr 5 497–98
 clarinet works written for 5 906
- Charles, Ray 5 498–99
- Charles d'Argentille 5 499
- Charleston 5 499–500
 Festival of Two Worlds
 charleston (dance) 5 500–501
 in history of dance 6 903
- Charleston machine *see* hi-hat
- Charlier, Gilles *see* Carlerius, Egidius
- Charlier de Gerson, Jean *see* Gerson, Jean Charlier de
- Charlot, André 5 501
 and revue in London 21 243
- Charlton, David 5 501
- Charlton, Dennis 5 501
- Charpentier, Gustave 5 501–4
 and *verismo* 5 503
- Charpentier, Jacques 5 504
- Charpentier, Marc-Antoine 5 504–29
 as pupil of Carissimi 5 142
 chamber music 5 509–10

- Charpentier, Marc-Antoine, *cont.*
 Charpentier revival
 Schola Cantorum, Avignon 2 252
 life 5 505–7
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 5 505–7, 15 302
 and the Mass 16 78
 and Molière 5 505, 508–9
 motets 17 220–21
 music for Paris theatre 19 86
 and oratorio 18 517
 replacing Lully's music in Molière's plays 5 505
 sacred music 5 507–8
 motets 5 507
 psalms 5 507
 Te Deum 5 507
 Tenebrae 5 507
 sources 5 507
 stage music 5 508–9
 Médée 5 509
 chart 5 529
 Charteris, Richard 5 529–30
 Charters, Samuel 5 530
 Charton-Demeur, Anne 5 530–31
 Chartrain, ?Nicolas-Joseph 5 531
 Chartres 5 531–32
 Charvet, Jehan 5 532
 Chase, Gilbert 5 532–33
 Chassa 5 533
 chasse *see* chace
 Chassé, Claude Louis Dominique 5 533
 Chassidism *see* Jewish music, §III, 3(iii)
 Chastelain [Chasteleyn], Charles 5 533–34
 Chastelain de Couci 5 534–35
 Chastellux, François-Jean, Marquis de 5 535
 Chastillon, Guillaume de, Sieur de la Tour 5 535–36
chastushki
 Russia, folk music 22 9, 12
 Châtelet, Jean Guyot de *see* Guyot, Jean
 Chatham, Rhys 5 536
 Chatman, Stephen 5 536
 Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 536–37
 gittern, played by Absalom in *The Miller's Tale* 9 908
 lai, description of 14 119
 Chaucesel, Hubert 10 518
 Chauvieu, Charles 5 537
 Chaumont, Lambert 5 537
 chaunter *see also* bagpipe; chanter;
 Chaurasia, Hari Prasad 5 537–38
 Chaushian, Levon 5 538
 Chausson, Ernest 5 538–42
 aesthetics and style 5 540–41
 life 5 538–39
 works 5 539–40
 Chautauqua, Chautauqua movement 5 542–43
 Chauvet, Alexis 5 543
 Chauvin, Louis 5 543–44
 Chauvon, François 5 544
 Chavarri *see* Echevarria family
 Chávez, Carlos 5 544–48
 Chávez Aguilar, Monseñor Pablo 5 548
 Chaykovsky, Aleksandr Vladimirovich 5 548–49
 Chaykovsky, Boris Aleksandrovich 5 549–50
 Chaykovsky, Pytor Il'yich *see* Tchaikovsky, Pytor Il'yich
 Chaynée, Jean de 5 550
 Chaynes, Charles 5 550
 chayre organ *see* chair organ
 Chebotarian, Gayane 5 551
 Chechin *see* Silvestrino, Francesco
 Chechlińska, Zofia 5 551
 check 5 551
- Checker, Chubby
 twist, craze for 6 903
 Chédeville (family) 5 551–53
 Chédeville, Esprit Philippe 5 551–52
 Chédeville, Nicolas 5 552–53
 Chédeville, Pierre 5 551
 Cheetham, John *see* Chetham, John
chef 5 554
chef d'attaque *see* leader
chef de musique *see* bandmaster
 Chefdeville *see* Chedévill
chef d'harmonie *see* bandmaster
 Chein, Louis 5 554
 cheironomy 5 554–58
 Byzantine and Western chant 5 557–58
 Egypt, ancient 5 555
 forms 5 554–55
 Jewish tradition 5 556–57
 and notational systems 18 74
 South Asia 5 555–56
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich 5 558
The Bear
 Walton's setting of 27 70
 chekker 5 558–59
 Chelard, Hippolyte-André-Baptiste 5 559–60
chelemele *see* shawm
 Chelleri, Fortunato 5 560–62
 Chelsea Opera Group 5 562
 Cheltenham International Festival 5 562–63
 chelys 5 563
 Chemberdzhii, Yekaterina 5 563–64
 Chementi, Margherita *see* Chimenti, Margherita
 Chemin-Petit, Hans 5 564
 Chemische Druckerey 5 564
 Chemyn, Nicolas *see* Du Chemin, Nicolas
 Chenevillet, Pierre 5 564
 Cheney, Amy Marcy *see* Beach, Amy Marcy
 Chen Gang 5 565
 Butterfly Lovers Violin Concerto 5 693
 Cheng Changgeng 5 565
 Cheng Yanqiu 5 565
 Chenier, Clifton 5 565
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph
 poet of Revolutionary hymn 21 241
 Chennetière, Daniel *see* Rudhyar, Dane
 Chen Peixun 5 565–66
 Chen Qigang 5 566
 Chen Shihui 5 566
 Chen Xiaoyong 5 566–67
 Chen Yi 5 567
 Chéon, André 5 570–71
 Cherbuliez, Antoine-Elisée 5 567–68
 Cherbury, Lord Herbert of *see* Herbert, Edward
 Chéreau, Patrice 5 568–69
 Cherednichenko, Tat'yana Vasil'yevna 5 568
 Cheremis
 music of the 22 20–25
 Cherepnin *see* Tcherepnin family
 Cherici, Sebastiano 5 569
 Cherkassky, Shura 5 569
 Cherll, Giovanni Gasparo *see* Kerll, Johann Caspar
 Cherney, Brian 5 570
 Chernov, Vladimir 5 570
Cheroubikon 5 571
 Cherry, Don 5 571
 Cherubic Hymn *see* Cheroubikon
 Cherubini, Luigi 5 571–86
 church music 5 576–77
 instrumental works 5 578–79

Cherubini, Luigi, *cont.*

- life
 - 1760–86, education and early career 5 572–73
 - 1786–1804, Paris 5 573–75
 - 1804–1815, years of uncertainty 5 575–76
 - 1815–22, Superintendent of the royal chapel 5 576–77
 - 1822–42, Director of the Conservatoire 5 577–78
- and Liszt's rejection at Paris Conservatoire 14 757
- and the Mass 16 81, 82
- Mendelssohn, praise for 16 392
- Napoleon I and 17 632
- operas 5 573–75
 - Les Abancérages* 5 576
 - Les deux journées* 5 574
 - Médée* 5 574
- reputation 5 579–80
- rescue operas
 - Beethoven seeking to emulate 3 82
 - and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
- Chérubini, Méhul et Cie *see* Magasin de Musique (i)
- Cheslock, Louis 5 586
- Chess 5 586
- Chester 5 586–87
 - Chester plays 5 587–88
- Chester, J. & W. 5 587
- Chester plays 5 587–88
- chest of viols 5 588
- Chetham, John 5 588–89
- Chetwoode, Robert 5 589
- cheute* 5 589
- chevalet* *see* bridge
- Chevalier 5 589
- Chevalier, Maurice 5 589–90
- Chevardière, Louis Balthazard de la *see* La Chevardière, Louis Balthazard de la
- Chevé, Emile Joseph Maurice 5 590
 - Galin-Paris-Chevé method 9 440–41
- Chevé method *see* Galin-Paris-Chevé method
- Chevillard, Camille 5 590
- Chevillard, Pierre 5 590
- cheviller *see* pegbox
- chevilles *see* wrest pins
- chèvre cornamuse; *see* bagpipe, §6
- Chevreuille, Raymond 5 590–91
- Chew Shyh-Ji *see* Pan Shijl
- Chézy, Helmina von 5 591–92
- Chiabrano, Carlo 5 592
- Chiabrano, Gaetano 5 592–93
- Chiabrera, Gabriello 5 593–94
 - and emergence of cantata 5 9
- chiamata 5 594
- chiamata* 5 594
 - replacing tucket 25 869
- Chiang Wen-yeh *see* Jiang Wenye
- Chiara, Maria 5 594
- chiarentana* 5 594–95
- Chiari, Giuseppe 5 595
- Chiarini, Pietro 5 595–96
- Chiaroscuro 5 596
- Chiaula, Mauro 5 596–97
- Chiavelloni, Vincenzo 5 597
- chiavette 5 597–600
- chiavi naturali* 5 600
- chiavi trasportate* 5 600
- Chic 5 600
- Chicago 5 600–605
 - blues, piano 3 732–33
 - blues, postwar 3 734
 - blues, urban 3 734

Chicago, *cont.*

- brass instrument makers
 - Schilke, Renold O. 22 504
- Chicago jazz 5 603–4, 605
- Chicago Symphony Orchestra 5 600–601
- composers and writers on music 5 603
- early history 5 600
- festivals 5 601
- gospel music 5 604
- harp makers
 - Lyon & Healy 15 411
- instrument makers 5 602–3
- jazz 5 605, 12 907, 908
- jazz and blues 5 603–4
- libraries 5 602
- Lyric Theatre 5 602
- musical comedy 5 602
- music education, –1900
 - Balatka, Hans 2 526
- music publishers 5 602–3
- music schools 5 602
- opera 5 601–2
- orchestras and choirs 5 600–601
- organ builders and makers
 - Kimball 13 594–95
- percussion makers
 - Ludwig 15 281–82
 - Slingerland 23 508
- piano makers
 - Kimball 13 594–95
- printers and publishers
 - Root & Cady 21 664–65
 - Rossiter, Will 21 768–69
 - Summy-Birchard 24 709
- radio 20 736
- ragtime 5 603
- vernacular music 5 604
- violin makers
 - Becker 3 44
- Warehouse Club
 - house, beginnings of 6 910
- WLS
 - country music, origins of 6 573–75
- World's Columbian Exposition
 - Chadwick, George Whitefield, ode for 5 419
- Chicago jazz 5 605
- Chicago School
 - in sociology of music 23 604
- chicano
 - singers
 - Valens, Richie 26 205–6
- Chickering 5 605
 - and Boston 4 75
 - harpsichords 11 36
 - Mackay family financing 15 499
- Chickering, Jonas
 - and development of pianoforte 19 673
- chicotén* *see* tambourin de Béarn
- Chierici, Sebastiano *see* Cherici, Sebastiano
- Chierisy 5 606
- chiesa* 5 606
- Chiesa, Melchiorre 5 606
- Chievre, Robert de Reins La *see* Robert de Reins La Chievre
- chifonie* *see* hurdy-gurdy
- Chihara, Paul 5 606–7
- chilchil* *see* drum
- Chilcot, Thomas 5 607

- Child, Francis James 5 607
Child Ballads
 Bronson, Bertrand Harris 4 425
 folksong collections
 and North American ethnomusicology 8 376
see also ballad
- Child, William 5 607–11
 and music of the Anglican church 1 662
 services 23 154
- Child ballad 5 611
- Childe 5 611
- Childe, Anne *see* Seguin, Arthur
- children, music for
 Britten, Benjamin 4 374–77
 children's concerts 6 229
 Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 68
 music education
 Mayer, Sir Robert 16 173
- children's songs
 Armenia, folk music 2 13–14
 Iberian, diffusion in Latin America 14 340
 Italy, traditional music 12 670–71
 Japan 12 872
 Nigeria 17 910
- Childs, Barney 5 611
- Chile 5 611, 624
 Amerindian music 5 614–16
 Andean music 5 614–16
 Atacameño music 5 616–17
 Fuegian music 5 619
 Mapuche music 5 618–19
- art music 5 612–14
 colonial period 5 612
 composers 5 612
 musical life 5 612–13
 Santiago 22 254–55
- composers, 1800–1900
 Guzmán, Federico 10 609
 Ried, Aquinas 21 353
- composers, 1900–
 Aguilar, Miguel 1 235–36
 Allende, Pedro Humberto 1 400–401
 Allende-Blin, Juan 1 401–2
 Amenábar, Juan 1 464
 Amengual, René 1 465
 Asuar, José Vicente 2 128–29
 Becerra, Gustavo 3 36–37
 Bisquertt, Próspero 3 635–36
 Botto, Carlos 4 87
 Brnčić, Gabriel 4 407–8
 Cotapos, Acario 6 539
 Escobar, Roberto 8 315
 Falabella, Roberto 8 522
 García, Fernando 9 523
 Garrido, Pablo 9 549
 Gómez-Vignes, Mario 10 131
 González, Jaime 10 142
 Guarello, Alejandro 10 476–77
 Heinlein, Federico 11 324–25
 Isamitt, Carlos 12 592–93
 Lavín, Carlos 14 389
 Leng, Alfonso 14 547
 Letelier, Alfonso 14 599
 Letelier, Miguel 14 599
 Maturana, Eduardo 16 150–51
 Orrego-Salas, Juan 18 756–57
 Ortega, Sergio 18 758–59
 Quinteros, Abelardo 20 680
 Santa Cruz, Domingo 22 250–52
 Soro, Enrique 23 747
- Chile, *cont.*
 composers, 1900–, *cont.*
 Urrutia Blondel, Jorge 26 160
 Vargas, Darwin 26 281
 Vera-Rivera, Santiago 26 422
- ethnomusicology
 Allende, Pedro Humberto 1 400–401
 first lyric drama attempted in
 Ried, Aquinas 21 353
- Hispanic music 5 616–17
 music of 16th- to 18th-century origin 5 619–22
 music of the 19th and 20th centuries 5 619–22
- Jesuit missionaries
 Havestadt, Bernhard 11 157
- modernism
 Allende, Pedro Humberto 1 400–401
 national anthem 17 662–63
nueva canción 18 229
 Parra, Violeta 19 148–49
- popular music
 Jara, Victor 12 893
- Santa Cruz, Domingo
 leading role in Chilean musical life 22 250–52
- Santiago 22 254–55
tonada 5 619, 619–22
 traditional music 5 614–11
 writers on music, 1900–
 Claro, Samuel 5 922–23
 Dannemann, Manuel 6 929
 Grebe, María Ester 10 324
 Merino, Luis 16 460–61
 Pereira Salas, Eugenio 19 335–36
 Salas Viú, Vicente 22 142
 Urrutia Blondel, Jorge 26 160
- Chilese, Bastian 5 624
- Chilesotti, Oscar 5 624–25
- Chilingirian Quartet 5 625
- Chilmead, Edmund 5 625
- Chilò, Gian Carlo *see* Cailò, Gian Carlo
- Chilston 5 625–26
- Chilton, John 5 626
- chime-bells *see* bell
- Chimènes, Myriam 5 626–27
- Chimenti, Margherita 5 627
- chimes 5 627–30
 clock chimes 5 627–30
see also musical clock
 historical development 5 627–30
- chimes, orchestral *see* tubular bells
- chimurenga* 5 630
- ch'in* 5 630
- Chin, Unsak 5 630–31
- China 5 631–95
 art music
 Beijing 3 147–48
 Shanghai 23 201–2
- avant-garde
 Ge, Gangru 9 615
- Beijing opera 3 148–52
 Cheng Changgeng 5 565
 Cheng Yanqiu 5 565
 and the Cultural Revolution 3 150, 5 694
 Ma Lianliang 15 696
 Mao Zedong and 3 150
 Mei Lanfang 3 148, 16 291
 Tan Xinpei 25 82
 Yu Zhenfei 27 699–700
 Zhou Xinfang 27 809
- bellfounding 3 178

China, *cont.*

- bells 3 174, 174–75
 - zhong* 27 807–9
- bells and cymbals 5 658
- bronze drum 4 425–26
- Buddhist music 5 640, 669–71
- Canton 5 634–35
- Cantonese opera actors
 - Ma Shizeng 16 28
- Chaozhou 5 634
- ch'in* 5 630
- Chinese American music 26 123–24
- clappers and woodblocks 5 658
- collections of instruments, early 12 429
- common practice instruments 5 656–59
- composers, 1200–1300
 - Jiang Kui 13 116–17
- composers, 1500–1600
 - Wei Liangfu 27 220
- composers, 1900–
 - Chen Gang 5 565
 - Chen Peixun 5 565–66
 - Chen Qigang 5 566
 - Chen Xiaoyong 5 566–67
 - Chen Yi 5 567
 - Chou Wen-Chung 5 789–90
 - Ding Shande 7 360
 - Du Mingxin 7 695–96
 - Ge, Gangru 9 615
 - Guo Wenjing 10 589–90
 - He Luting 11 358–59
 - He Xuntian 11 474
 - He Zhanhao 11 478
 - Jiang Wenye 13 117
 - Luo Zhongrong 15 316
 - Ma Ke 15 649
 - Ma Sicong 16 29
 - Mo Wuping 17 253
 - Nie Er 17 885
 - Qu Wei 20 692
 - Qu Xiao-song 20 692
 - Sang Tong 22 245
 - Su Cong 24 652
 - Tan Xiaolin 25 82
 - Tso Chen'guan 25 852–53
 - Wang Lisan 27 80–81
 - Wu Zuqiang 27 597
 - Xian Xinghai 27 613–14
 - Xiao, Shuxian 27 615
 - Xu Shuya 27 618
 - Yang Liqing 27 638
 - Ye, Xiaogang 27 659–60
 - Zhou Long 27 809
 - Zhu Jian'er 27 810
- Confucius 6 283–84
 - ch'in* 5 630
 - history and theory 5 638–39
- Cultural Revolution 5 650, 662
 - An Laixu, research continuing notwithstanding 1 689
 - Beijing opera 3 150, 5 694
 - Cui Jian, expressing frustrations of 6 777–78
 - mass song 5 694
- Daoist drum masters
 - Zhu Qinfu 27 811–12
- Daoist music 5 635–36, 669–71
- dizi* players
 - Feng Zicun 8 669
 - Liu Guanyue 15 12–13
 - Lu Chunling 15 273

China, *cont.*

- dizi* players, *cont.*
 - Zhao Songting 27 801
- drums 5 657–58
- drum-song
 - Liu Baoquan 15 12
- dulcimers
 - yangqin* 27 638–39
- dynasties and periods 5 637–38
- ensemble traditions 5 671–77
 - shawm and percussion bands 5 672–71
 - sheng-guan* 5 672
- erhu* players
 - Min Huifen 16 716
- fiddles
 - erhu* 11 877
 - huqin* 11 876–78
- flutes
 - xiao* 27 614–15
 - xun* 27 617–18
- folk musicians
 - Abing 1 24–25
- gongs 5 658–59, 10 134–35
 - yunluo* 27 697–98
- guan* 5 657, 10 475–76
- guanzi*
 - Yang Yuanheng 27 640–41
- guchui* (drum and wind music) 5 639
- guoyue* ('national music') 5 650
- guoyue* ('national music') 5 692
- Hakka 5 634
- Han Chinese regions and genres 5 631–35
 - Canton 5 634–35
 - Central Plain (*Zhongyuan*) 5 632
 - Jiangnan* 5 632–34
 - northwest and central interior (*Xibei*) 5 632
 - Sichuan basin 5 634
 - southeast coast 5 634
- Han dynasty, music of 5 639–43
- harps
 - konghou* 5 657
- historical, regional and study perspectives 5 631–37
 - Han Chinese regions and genres 5 631–35
 - minority regions and genres 5 635
 - sources and perspectives 5 635
- history and theory 5 637–54
 - antiquity to Warring States period (–221 BCE) 5 638–39
 - Ming to Qing dynasties (1368–1911) 5 645–47
 - Qin to Tang dynasties (221BCE–907) 5 639–43
 - since 1911 5 645–47
 - Song to Yuan dynasties (960–1368) 5 643–45
- Hokkien 5 634
- instrumental music 5 671–84
 - changes since the 1930s 5 676–74
 - ensemble traditions 5 671–77
 - solo traditions 5 677–80
- instruments 5 654–60
 - ancient instruments 5 654–55
 - 'Bayin' instruments 5 655–56
- Jesuit missionaries
 - Pereira, Tomás 19 335
- Jesuit missionaries and scholars
 - Amiot, Joseph 1 507
- Jewish liturgical music in 13 69–70
- Jiang Kui 13 116–17
 - ci* poetry and 'proper music' 5 644
- Jiangnan* 5 632–34
- Kaiyuan period
 - as golden age of Chinese arts 5 642

China, *cont.*

- konghou* 5 657
- Kunqu* opera
 - Yu Zhenfei 27 699–700
- living traditions 5 660
 - folksong and dance 5 667–69
 - musical drama and narrative 5 660–67
 - narrative 5 664–66
 - opera 5 660–64
 - religious music 5 669–71
- lusheng* 15 325–26
- lutes* 5 656–57
 - pipa* 19 766–67
 - sanxian* 22 267–68
 - yueqin* 27 684–85
- Mao Zedong
 - Beijing opera 3 150
- mass singing 5 649
- mass song 5 692–94
- Ming dynasty, music of 5 645–47
- missionaries
 - Pedrini, Teodorico 19 279–80
- Mongolia, Inner 5 635
 - see also* Mongol music
- mouth organs
 - lusheng* 15 325–26
 - sheng* 23 250–52
- musical drama and narrative 5 660–67
 - narrative 5 664–66
 - opera 5 660–64
- music education 5 649
- musicology
 - Li Chunyi 14 655
 - Shen Zhibai 23 253
 - sources 5 635–37
 - Wang Guangqi 5 636–37, 27 80
 - Yang Yinliu 27 640
 - Ye Dong 27 649
 - Yin Falu 27 660
- music schools in ancient China 22 615
- narrative-singers
 - Liu Baoquan 15 12
 - Luo Yusheng 15 316
- narrative singing 5 664–66
 - current centres and prospects 5 666
 - delivery styles 5 665
 - musical settings 5 665–66
 - Song dynasty 5 644
 - stories 5 664–65
- national anthem 17 663
- north and west China 5 689–91
- notation
 - early history 18 74, 75
 - numbers 18 81
 - syllabic 18 77–79
 - tablature 18 75
 - words 18 79–80
- opera
 - bangzi* 5 632
 - Beijing opera; *see above*
 - Cantonese 5 634–35
 - Chaoju* 5 634
 - history and styles 5 660–62
 - Jiangnan 5 632–34
 - Kunqu* 5 632–34
 - Ming dynasty 5 645
 - nuo* opera 5 663
 - revival 5 663–64
 - Sichuan 5 634, 664
 - Song dynasty 5 644

China, *cont.*

- opera, *cont.*
 - under Mao 5 662–63
 - Yuan dynasty 5 645
- pipa* 19 766–68
 - Han dynasty 5 657
 - introduction 5 641
- pipa* players
 - Lin Shicheng 14 730
 - Li Tingsong 14 892
 - Liu Dehai 15 12
 - Liu Tianhua 15 13
 - Sun Yude 24 712–13
 - Wei Zhongle 27 264
- pipes
 - guan* 10 475–76
- pitch standards 19 802–3
- popular music 5 694–95
 - Cui Jian 6 777–78
 - see also* Taiwan
- puppetry 5 664
- qin* 5 677–76, 20 650–52
 - Song dynasty 5 644
- qin*, performers
 - Guan Pinghu 10 476
 - Wu Jinglue 27 585
 - Zha Fuxi 27 800
 - Zhang Ziqian 27 801
 - Zhu Quan 5 679
- qing* 20 652
- Qing dynasty, music of 5 645–47
- radio 20 737
- regional genres 5 635
 - the far west 5 635
 - Inner Mongolia 5 635
 - the south-west 5 635
 - Tibet 5 635
 - Xinjiang 5 635
- religious music 5 669–71
 - current research 5 669–70
 - music 5 669–70
 - rituals and venues 5 669
- research
 - narrative music 5 666
 - regional traditions 5 660
 - religious music 5 670
- ruanxian* 5 657
- sanxian* 5 659
- scholarship
 - Liang Tsai-ping 14 630
 - Wang Guangqi 27 80
 - Yang Yinliu 5 636, 27 640
- see also* East Asia, music of
- shawms
 - suona* 24 713–14
- sheng* 5 657
 - sheng-guan* 4 552
 - Song dynasty 5 644
- Sichuan 5 634
- solmization 23 650
- solo traditions
 - pipa* 5 681–77
 - qin* 5 677–76
 - zheng* 5 680–83
- Song dynasty, music of 5 643–45
- sources 5 635–37
 - imperial period 5 635–36
 - modern period 5 636–37
- South China 5 684–89
- string instruments, early plucked 5 656–57

China, *cont.*

- string instruments, later 5 659
- suona* 24 713–14
- tanci* ballad singers
 - Jiang Yuequan 13 117–18
 - Xu Lixian 27 617
 - Zhang Jianting 27 800–801
- Tang dynasty, music of 5 639–43
- theory, theorists
 - Zhu Quan 27 812
 - Zhu Zaiyu 27 812
- Tibet 5 635
 - see also* Tibetan music
- Uighur music 5 690
 - Amannsaxenim, Mälikäi 1 442
 - Kuzham'yarov, Kuddus 14 58
 - Turdi Axon 25 899
 - Wan Tongshu 27 82–83
- Uighur music, research
 - Wan Tongshu 27 82–83
- wenren* (harmonious communion of humanity and nature)
 - Chou Wen-Chung 5 789–90
- Western-influenced styles 5 692–95
 - mass song 5 692–94
- wind instruments 5 657
 - guan* 5 657
 - sheng* 5 657
 - xiao* 5 657
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Hayashi, Kenzō 11 170, 171
- Xi'an guyue*
 - An Laixu 1 689
- Xian Xinghai
 - Yellow River Cantata* 5 693
- xiao* 5 657
- Xibei* 5 632
- Xinjiang 5 635
- Xuanzong, music of court of 5 642
- yangqin* 27 638–39
- Yuan dynasty, music of 5 643–45
- yunluo* 27 697–98
- Yunnan 5 635
- zheng* 5 680–83, 10 134–35, 27 802–4
- zheng* players
 - Cao Dongfu 5 82
 - Cao Zheng 5 83
 - Luo Jiuxiang 15 315
 - Zhao Yuzhai 27 801–2
- Zhongyuan* 5 632
- Zhou dynasty
 - bayin* instruments 5 655–56
- zithers 27 857
 - ch'in* 5 630
 - qin* 20 650–52
 - zheng* 27 802–4
- Chinelli, Giovanni Battista 5 695
- Chinese Americans
 - composers
 - Ho, Fred 11 564
 - Sheng, Bright 23 252
- Chinese pavilion *see* Turkish crescent
- Chinese woodblock *see* woodblock
- ching* 5 696
- ching-hu* 5 696
- chin rest 5 696
- Chinzer, Giovanni 5 696–97
- Chiochiolo, Antonio 5 697
- Chiodi, Buono Giuseppe 5 697
- Chiodino, Giovanni Battista 5 697
- Chiozzotto *see* Croce, Giovanni
- chipre 5 697
- Chirbury, R. 5 697–98
- Chirescu, Ioan D. 5 698
- Chiriac, Mircea 5 698
- Chiriac, Tudor 5 698
- Chirico, Andrea de *see* Savinio, Alberto
- chiribuano* 5 698
- chirimia* 5 699
- chirinitana* *see* chiarentana
- chiroplast 5 699
- Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich 5 699–700
- Chisholm, Erik 5 700
- Chissell, Joan 5 700–701
- chitarino *see* gittern; *see also* chitarrino
- chitarra 5 701
- chitarrino 5 701
- chitarrone 5 701–2
 - cf* *arpitarrone* 2 65
 - and continuo 6 352
 - Naldi, Antonio, as inventor of 17 598
- Chitchian, Geghuni Hovannesi 5 702
- Chiti, Girolamo 5 702–3
- chiufolo* *see* zuffolo
- chiuso* 5 703
- Chkhikvadze, Grigol 5 703
- Chladni, Ernst 5 703
 - and physics of music 19 640
- Chlubna, Osvald 5 704
- chocalho*
 - tube rattle, Brazil 4 274–77
- choir 5 704
- choir organ *see* chair organ
- Chojnacka, Elisabeth 5 704
- choke cymbals *see* hi-hat
- Chollet, Jean Baptiste 5 704–5
- Chołoniewski, Marek 5 705
- Chomiński, Józef Michał 5 705–6
- Chomsky, Noam
 - Bernstein's application of theories of 3 447
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 565
 - theory of language, as applied to ethnochoreology 8 363
- Chopi, music of
 - Mozambique 17 256–60
- Chopin, Fryderyk 5 706–36
 - agogic, use of 1 219
 - analysis
 - Czerny 1 538
 - Korsyn, Kevin 1 569
 - Lissa, Zofia 20 909
 - reception theory 20 909
 - Schenker 1 552
 - as teacher 5 709
 - Balakirev claiming as Slav nationalist 5 724
 - ballades 2 554, 5 716
 - barcarolle 2 710
 - on Beethoven, who turns his back on eternal principles, *cf* Mozart ('never') 5 713
 - and the berceuse 3 304
 - binary form 3 577
 - binary form, balanced 3 577
 - birthplace at Zelazowa Wola commemorated by Balakirev 2 513
 - Cello Sonata 5 722
 - and the concerto 5 714, 6 248, 251, 254
 - concertos 5 713
 - equal temperament
 - Hipkins tuning pianos for 25 259
 - études* 24 622

Chopin, Fryderyk, *cont.*

folk music, influence of 5 713
formative influences 5 712–14

Bach 5 713
Field 5 714, 8 782
Mozart 5 713

Fryderyk Chopin Society, Warsaw 27 102

genre, subversion of titles of 9 658

genres 5 720–22
harmonic practice 5 718
impromptus 12 94

improvisation 12 120

influence on

Alkan, Valentin 1 377
Balakirev 2 513
Debussy 7 103, 109
Skryabin 23 485

and Kalkbrenner 5 708

keyboard music, contribution to 13 542

krakowiak 13 868–69

life

1810–30 5 706–8
1834–9 5 709–10
1839–45 5 710–11
1845–9 5 711–12

Liszt, Franz 14 759

and the mazurka 16 189, 189–90

mazurkas 5 713

musical style 5 716–20

nationalism

as 'tourist nationalist' 17 699

nocturnes 5 714, 716, 722, 18 11–12

and piano music, history of 13 541

piano playing 19 689–92

pianos 13 541

piano technique 5 715, 19 689, 689–92

fingering 8 839

piano writing 5 714–16

Polish music, internationally influential due to 20 12

and the polonaise 20 46

polonaises 5 713

posthumous works 5 722

preludes 5 717, 718

publishers 5 709

reception 5 724–25

rubato, markings 21 833

Sand, George 5 709, 710–11, 711–12

scherzos 22 488

Schumann, Robert 22 767

Schumann, Robert on

'Hats off, gentlemen, a genius!' 22 763

and sonata form 23 695–96

'sonata principle' in ballades 23 682

sonatas 5 720

sources and editions 5 722–24

Stirling, Jane 5 712

ternary form, use of 25 299

variations 5 712

and the waltz 27 76

waltzes 5 714

Choralbearbeitung 5 736

chorale 5 736–46

1500–1600, post-Reformation 5 741–42

1600–1675, Baroque 5 742–43

1675–1750, Pietism and Orthodoxy 5 743

1900– 5 744–46

antecedents 5 737–38

Bohemian Brethren and 5 740

borrowing 4 18

Calvinist influence 5 740

chorale, *cont.*

and cantata 5 18, 22

early hymnbooks 5 740–41

and German musical nationalism 17 693

Luther, Martin 15 364–69

collaborators 5 740

liturgical reform 5 738

melodies 5 738–40

texts 5 738

Pachelbel and 18 848

terminology 5 737

see also Cantional; chorale settings

chorale cantata 5 746

Germany, development in 9 715

chorale concerto 5 746

Russia

Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych 4 43

see also chorale settings

chorale fantasia 5 746

Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 701

chorale fugue 5 746

chorale mass 5 746

chorale monody 5 746

chorale motet 5 746

chorale partita 5 747

chorale prelude 5 747

chorale ricercare 5 747

chorale settings 5 747–63

Bach, J.S.

instrumental settings 5 759–60

vocal settings 5 752–53

Buxtehude, Dieterich 5 757–58

chorale fantasia and chorale prelude, 1650–1700

5 757–58

chorale fugue and chorale partita, 1650–1700

5 758–59

instrumental settings

1500–1600 5 754–55

1600–1650: Sweelinck, Scheidt, Scheidemann

5 755–57

1650–1700: chorale fantasia and chorale prelude

5 757–58

1650–1700: chorale fugue and chorale partita

5 758–59

1700–1750: J.S. Bach 5 759–60

1750– 5 760–62

Pachelbel, Johann 5 758–59

Praetorius, Michael

instrumental settings 5 755

vocal settings 5 750

Scheidemann, David 5 755–57

Scheidt, Samuel

instrumental settings 5 755–57

Tabulatura nova 22 452–53

vocal settings 5 750

Schein, Johann Hermann 5 750

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 5 755–57

vocal settings

after 1750 5 753–54

Bach, J.S. 5 752–53

Cantional, development of 5 748–50

chorale cantata 5 750–52

chorale concerto, 1610–54 5 750

choral motet, development of 5 748–50

Praetorius 5 750

the Reformation generation: Walter and his

contemporaries 5 747–48

Scheidt, Samuel 5 750

Schein, Johann Hermann 5 750

Walter, Johann, and his contemporaries 5 747–48

chorale settings, *cont.*

see also Cantional

chorale variations 5 763

Choral Harmonists' Society 5 763

Choralreform 5 763

choral symphony

and development of choral singing 5 780

Choralvorspiel *see* choral prelude

Chorasselt 5 763

chord 5 763

added sixth chord 1 150

altered chord 1 426

augmented sixth chord 2 169–70

diminished seventh chord 7 351

dominant seventh chord 7 442

Doppelleittonklang 7 501

doubling 7 526

French sixth chord 9 236

German sixth chord 9 708

half-diminished seventh chord 10 691–92

Italian sixth chord 12 637

mystic chord 17 585

Neapolitan sixth chord 17 728

ninth chord 17 928

Promethean chord 20 425

seventh chord 23 174

six-four chord 23 460–61

sixth chord 23 462

spacing 24 111

substitute chord 24 649

'Tristan' chord 25 746

see also harmony, §II, 1

chordal style 5 763

chordophone 5 763–65

acoustics *see* string instruments

harp *see* harp

lute, bowed *see* string instruments, bowed

lute, plucked *see* lute

lyre *see* lyre

variable tension chordophone 26 283–84

zither *see* keyboard instruments; zither

chord zither *see* autoharp; harp zither

chorègia 5 765

Choreinbau *see* Vokaleinbau

choreographers

Angiolini, Gasparo 1 653–54

Balbi, Giovan Battista 2 527–28

Blondi, Michel 3 717

Caroso, Fabritio 5 178–79

Darrell, Peter 7 27

Feuillet, Raoul-Auger 8 751–52

Fosse, Bob 9 118

Gioia, Gaetano 9 883–84

Hilverding van Wewen, Franz 11 519–20

Laban, Rudolf von 14 75–76

l'Abbé, Anthony 14 82–83

Lambranzi, Gregorio 14 170–71

Massarano, Isacchino 16 87

Negri, Cesare 17 737–39

Noverre, Jean-Georges 18 220–22

Preston, Stephen 20 307

Sallé, Marie 22 163–64

Starzer, Joseph 24 294–98

Thurmond, John 25 438

Tomlinson, Kellom 25 578

Viganò, Onorato 26 600

Viganò, Salvatore 26 600–601

choreography *see* ballet; dance

choreometrics 5 765

Chorist-Fagott 5 765

Chorley, Henry F. 5 765

choro 5 766

Choron, Alexandre 5 766–67

French musicology, influence on 17 510

school of music 19 110

tonality, theory of 25 592

chorsaitte *see* chantarelle

Chorton 5 767

cf Cammerton 4 883

and pitch standards, 1600– 19 795

chorus (i) [choir] 5 767–86

Antiquity and the Middle Ages 5 767–69

Biblical accounts 5 768

early Christian 5 768

Greece, Ancient 5 767

Jewish music 5 768

Baroque 5 773–76

concertato ensembles 5 774

cori spezzati 5 773

opera 5 774

oratorio 5 775

c1750–1900 5 776–83

African Americans 5 783

Anglican 5 781

choral symphonies 5 780

Handel's legacy 5 776–83

Liedertafel 5 777

Nägeli, massed choirs 5 777

North America 5 782

oratorio 5 778

Orphéon 5 777

Roman Catholic 5 780

SATB 5 778

and *intermedio* 12 476–79, 480–81

Kodály, bulk of works for 13 719

organizations, 20th c 5 785

Reformation

English 5 771

Lutheran 5 771

Renaissance 5 769–73

Renaissance 5 769–73

sacred polyphony 5 770

sacred polyphony, accompanied 5 771

secular music 5 769

women, role in 5 772

twentieth century 5 783–85

chorus (ii) [refrain] 5 786

chorus (iii) [medieval instrument] 5 786–87

chorus (iv) [signal processing unit] 5 787

Chorzempa, Daniel 5 787

Chottin, Alexis 5 787

Chotzinoff, Samuel 5 787

Choudens 5 787–88

Choudens, Antoine de

and Gounod 10 218

Chouquet, Gustave 5 788

Chourmouzos the Archivist 5 788–89

Chou Wen-Chung 5 789–90

Chowning, John

electro-acoustic music

Turenas 8 63

Chowning, John M. 5 790

chreli 5 790

Chrétien, Gilles-Louis 5 790

Chrétien, Hedwige 5 790–91

Chrétien, Hippolyte 5 791

Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste 5 791

Chrétien de Troyes 5 791

Chrismann, Franz Xaver 5 791–92

Chrisogonus, Federicus *see* Grisogono, Federik

- Christchurch 5 792
 Christenius, Johann 5 792–93
 Christensen, Axel W. 5 793
 Christensen, Dieter 5 793–94
 Christian, Charlie 5 795
 Christian Church, music of the early 5 795–807
 antiphony 5 804
 Biblical exegesis 5 802–3
 chorus 5 768
 Chrysostom, John 5 818
 history 5 795–802
 –100 5 796–97
 100–300 5 797–98
 300–400 5 798–802
 instruments 5 802
 the jubilus 5 803
 litany 14 878–79
 liturgical song, 9th century 23 705–6
 metrical hymns 5 805
 music schools 22 616
 music theory 5 804–5
 psalms 20 450–51, 451–52
 song 5 805–7
 special issues 5 802–7
 women, role of 27 522
 women, singing in church of 5 803–4
 see also psalm, early Christianity
 Christiania *see* Oslo
 Christianissimus *see* Gerson, Jean Charlier de
 Christian IV, King of Denmark 5 794–95, 7 206
 and Dowland 7 532
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 830
 Christian Scientists, music of the *see* Church of Christ,
 Scientist, music of the
 Christiansen, Henning 5 807–8
 Christianus, Johannes *see* Christenius, Johann
 Christie, John 5 808
 Glyndebourne 10 60–62
 Christina, Queen of Sweden 5 809–11
 cantata, encouraging development of 5 10
 in Rome 5 810–11, 21 626
 in Sweden 5 809–10
 introduction of violin to Sweden 24 762
 Marazzoli, Marco 15 800
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 724
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 372–74
 Stockholm, musical life of 24 414
 Young, William 27 678–79
 Christmann, Johann Friedrich 5 811
 Christmas carols *see under* carol
 Christmas music
 aguinaldo 1 237
 Bohemia and Moravia 6 809
 Canada
 cantique de Noël 4 908
 cantio natalitia 5 58, 63–64
 Italy 12 672
 Jamaica
 Jonkunnu 12 762
 koleda 13 751–52
 Martinique 15 930
 Noël 18 13–15
 pastoral, Christmas and instrumental forms
 19 221–22, 222–24
 pastorella 19 225–26
 Quempas 20 668
 Weihnachtslied 27 219
 see also carol
 Christmas plays 5 811
 Christo, Luiz de 5 811
 Christofellis, Aris 5 811
 Christoff, Boris 5 812
 Christofori, Bartolomeo
 piano, invention of 19 656–59
 Christou, Jani 5 813–14
 Christy, Edwin Pearce 5 814–15
 Christy, George 5 815
 chromatic 5 815–16
 chromatic genus
 Euripides 8 419
 chromatic melody
 Bartók on 2 802
 chromatism
 Gesualdo, madrigals 9 781
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 729
chronomètre 16 532–34
chronos prôtos 5 816
 Chrysander, Friedrich 5 816–17
 Händel-Gesellschaft 5 816–17
 musicology, as a science in its own right 17 488
 Chrysanthos of Madytos 5 817
 Byzantine notation, reform of 10 344
 papadikē 19 52–53
 Chrysaphes, Manuel 5 817–18
 akolouthiai 1 264
 on Kladas, Joannes 13 649
 Chrysaphes the New *see* Panagiotes the New Chrysaphes
 Chrysoponus Gevicenus, Andreas 5 818
 Chrysostom, John 5 818
 introit 12 507
 Matins 16 128
 philosophy of music 19 608
 on the gradual 10 249
 Chuchro, Josef 5 818–19
 Chudova, Tat'yana Alekseyevna 5 819
 Chueca, Federico 5 819–20
 Chugayev, Alexander Georgiyevich 5 820
 Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki 5 820–21
chula 5 821
 Chulaki, Mikhail Ivanovich 5 821
churchus-collas 5 822
 Chung (family) 5 822–23
 Chung, Kyung-Wha 5 822
 Chung, Myung-Wha 5 822
 Chung, Myung-Whun 5 822
 Church (music publishers) 5 823
 Church, John 5 823–24
 church mode 5 824
 Byzantine *see* Oktōēchos
 church music
 Amish and Mennonite churches 1 509–10
 Anglican and Episcopal church 1 658–72
 Armenian Orthodox Church 2 23–26
 Baptist church 2 672–80
 Christian Church, the early 5 795–807
 Church of Christ, Scientist 5 824
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints 5 824–26
 Congregational church 6 295–300
 Coptic church 6 411–17
 early Christian church 5 795–807
 Evangelical churches *see* gospel music
 Georgian Orthodox church 9 667–69
 Greek Orthodox church
 Byzantine chant 4 734–56
 Lutheran church 15 369–81
 Methodist church music 16 521–29
 Moravian church 17 96–100
 Mormon church 5 824–26
 Pentacostal churches *see* gospel music
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 78–87

church music, *cont.*

- Roman Catholic church 21 544–70
- Romanian Orthodox church 21 583–85
- Russian and Slavonic churches 21 902–22
- Syrian church 24 857–67
- see also*
 - Salvation Army, music of the *see also* chant
- Church Music Association 5 824
- Church Music Society 5 824
- Church of Christ, Scientist, music of the 5 824
- Church of England, music of *see* Anglican and
Episcopal church music
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, music of the
5 824–26
- church sonata *see* sonata da chiesa
- Churgin, Bathia 5 826–27
- Churkin, Nikolay Nikolayevich 5 827
- Chusid, Martin 5 827–28
- Chustrovius, Johannes 5 828
- chute *see* cheute
- chutney* 5 828
 - Surinam 24 724
 - Trinidad and Tobago 25 742
- Chuuk, music of *see* Micronesia, §II, 2
- Chuvash
 - traditional music 22 26–27
- Chvála, Emanuel 5 828
- Chybiński, Adolf 5 828–29
- Chyliński, Andrzej 5 829–30
- Chym, Carl *see* Khym, Carl
- Chyrbury, Robert *see* Chirbury, R.
- Ciabran, Carlo *see* Chiabrano, Carlo
- Ciabran, Gaetano *see* Chiabrano, Gaetano
- ciaccona* *see* chaconne
- ciaccone*
 - Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 698
- cialamella* *see* shawm
- Ciampi, Francesco 5 830
- Ciampi, Marcel 5 830
- Ciampi, Vincenzo 5 830–32
- Cianchettini, Pio 5 832
- Cianchettini, Veronica *see* Dusíková, Kateřina Veronika
Anna
- ciaramella* *see* shawm
- Ciaula, Mauro *see* Chiaula, Mauro
- Cibber, Catherine 5 832
- Cibber, Susanna Maria 5 832–33
- cibell 5 833
- Cibot, Noel *see* Cybot, Noel
- Ciccarello, Nuntio 5 833
- Ciccolini, Aldo 5 833
- Ciccolino *see* Rivani, Antonio
- Ciceri, Pierre-Luc-Charles 5 833–34
 - and Paris Opéra 19 102
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius 5 834–35
 - first notes of tibia prelude indicate the work to follow
19 905
 - variation, rhetorical 26 287
- ciciliano* *see* siciliano
- Cicognini, Alessandro 5 835
- Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea 5 835–36
- Cicognini, Jacopo 5 836
- Ciconia, Johannes 5 836–42
 - and development of Netherlands polyphony 15 230
 - life 5 836–38
 - mass settings 5 839–40
 - motets and Latin contrafacta 5 839
 - and Padua 18 878
 - secular works 5 838–39

Ciconia, Johannes, *cont.*

- theoretical works
 - Nova musica* 5 840
- Cieco, Il *see* Carisio, Giovanni
- Ciecolino *see* Rivani, Antonio
- Ciera, Ippolito 5 842
- Cifra, Antonio 5 842–44
- Cifuentes, Pedro 5 844
- Ciglič, Zvonimir 5 844
- Cigna, Gina 5 844
- Cigna-Santi, Vittorio Amedeo 5 844–45
- Cigrang, Edmond 5 845
- Cikker, Ján 5 845–47
- Cilea, Francesco 5 847–48
- Cillario, Carlo Felice 5 848
- Cillavenia, Francesco *see* Cellavenia, Francesco
- Cima (family) 5 848–49
- Cima, Andrea 5 848
- Cima, Giovanni Battista 5 848–49
- Cima, Giovanni Paolo 5 849
- Cima, Tullio 5 849
- Cimador, Giambattista 5 849–50
- Cimarosa, Domenico 5 850–55
 - Il matrimonio segreto* 5 852
 - life 5 850–51
 - reputation 5 851
 - St Petersburg 5 851
 - works 5 851–52
- Cimatore, Michele 5 855
- cimbaletta* *see* tambourine
- cimbalom 5 855–56
 - as modern concert instrument 7 689
 - Belarus 3 159
 - Hungary 11 864
 - players
 - Fábián, Márta 8 490
 - see also* dulcimer, especially §6
- cimbasso 5 856, 858
 - cf ophicleide 5 856
 - serpent, cf Russian bassoon 5 856
 - trombone basso Verdi* 5 857, 858
 - trombones in 25 764
- Cimello, Giovannthomaso 5 858
- Cimino, Donato *see* Cemino, Donato
- Cimze, Jānis 5 859
- Cincinnati 5 859–61
 - Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra 5 859–60
 - early history 5 859
 - May Festival 5 859
 - music education 5 860
 - opera 5 860
 - organ builders and makers
 - Baldwin 2 532–33
 - Koehnken & Grimm 13 732
 - Wurlitzer 27 592–94
 - organ building 5 860
 - printers and publishers 5 860
 - Church 5 823
 - Peters, W.C. 19 492–93
 - printing and publishing
 - shape-note hymnbooks 23 209
- cinelli *see* cymbals
- cinema
 - Debussy, interest in 7 107
- cinema organ 5 861–62
- Cinéphonies 5 862–63
- cinque pas* 5 863
- cinquième* 5 863
- cinquillo*
 - Cuba, popular music 6 766

- Cinti-Damoreau, Laure 5 863
 Ciobanu, Ghenadie 5 863–64
 Ciobanu, Gheorghe 5 864
 Ciobanu, Maia 5 864–65
 Ciomac, Emanoil 5 865
 Ciorte, Tudor 5 865
 ciphering 5 865
 ciphers *see* cryptography, musical
 Cipolla, Francesco 5 865–66
 Cipra, Milo 5 866
 Ciprianus Sieradensis *see* Bazylik, Cyprian
 circle of fifths 5 866–67
 and key 13 509
circolo mezzo a turn; *see* ornaments, §8
 Cirillo, Francesco 5 867
 Cirlerus, Stephanus *see* Zirler, Stephan
 Cirot, Noel *see* Cybot, Noel
 Cirri, Giovanni Battista 5 867–68
 Ciruelo, Pedro 5 868
 Cirullo, Giovanni Antonio 5 868
 CISAC Confédération Internationale de Sociétés d'Auteurs
 et Compositeurs; *see* copyright, §II
 Cisilino, Siro 5 868–69
 Cisis 5 869
 Cisneros, Eleonora de 5 869
 Cisoing, Jaque de *see* Jacques de Cysoing
 Cistercian order 5 869–70
 Adam Wąrowicensis 1 149
 Aelred of Rievaulx 1 171–72
 antiphoners 1 757
 Bernard of Clairvaux 3 430–31
 Bertran de Born 3 474–75
 Brixi, František Xaver 4 404–5
 Caramuel, Juan 5 114–15
 chant
 Preface 20 287
 Cistercian reforms
 and processional 20 391
 Folquet de Marseille 9 69–70
 Gómez, Tomás 10 129
 and the gradual 10 257
 Guido of Cherlieu 10 526
 Guido of Eu 10 526–27
 Isle of Man 12 610
 Kaffka, Johann Christoph 13 307–8
 Mazák, Alberik 16 185–86
 organ, irrelevance of 18 585
 Paluselli, Stefan 19 19
 Petrus frater dictus Palma ociosa 19 523–24
 pitch-specific notation, 1000–1100
 central Europe 18 109–10
 France 18 105–6
 plainchant 19 845–46
 Policki 20 31
 processional 20 391
 Quintiani, Lucrezio 20 681
 Rajeczky, Benjamin 20 772–73
 Ronghe, Michaël de 21 657
 Schmitt, Joseph 22 545–46
 Serlo of Wilton 23 126–27
 Stratford, William 24 470
 tonaries 25 597–98
 Valesi, Fulgenzio 26 217
 Vogt, Mauritius 26 870–71
 Zwysig, Alberik 27 895–96
cisteron *see* ceterone
cistre *see* cittern
citara tiorbata *see* ceterone
cithara *see* kithara
cithare *see* zither
cithare d'amateur *see* autoharp
citharode *see* kitharode
 cithrinen 5 870–72
 Citkowitz, Israel 5 872
citola *see* cittern
 citole 5 872–76
 cf gittern 9 907
 history 5 874–76
 structure 5 872–74
 citra 5 876
 Citron, Marcia J. 5 876–77
 Citron, Pierre 5 877
 cittern 5 877–84
 cf cithrinen 5 870–72
 citole revived as form of 5 876
 cf English guitar 8 244–46
 history
 –1500 5 878–80
 1500– 5 880–83
 makers
 Benti, Matteo 3 294
 Virchi, Girolamo di 26 772
 cf mandore 15 746
 music for
 Kargel, Sixt 13 376–77
 repertory 5 880–83
 revival
 Tyler, James 26 17
 Robinson, Thomas 21 475
 sistre 23 450
 structure 5 877–78
 Viaera, Fredericus 26 518
 City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra (CBSO) 5 884
 Ciuciura, Leoncjusz 5 884
 ciufolo *see* zuffolo
 Ciuntu, Paul 5 884
 Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas 5 884–87
 Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga 5 887
 civic music, early history of
 Stadtpfeifer 24 252–54
 see guilds; *see also* under individual cities
 Cividale, Antonio da *see* Antonius de Civitate Austrie
 Cividale del Friuli 5 887–88
 Civil, Alan 5 888
 Civil Rights Movement *see* under United States and King,
 Martin Luther
 Civil War (American) *see* under United States
 Civita, Davit da 5 888
 Civitate Austrie, Antonius de *see* Antonius de Civitate
 Austrie
 Clabon, Krzysztof *see* Klabon, Krzysztof
 Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
 Clagget, Walter 5 889
 Clairambault Chansonier *see* sources, ms, §III, 4
 clairon *see* bugle and clarino
 clairorgan
 (invention of Johann Stein) 19 659
 cláirseach 5 889
clamatione 5 889
 Clamores 5 890
 Clapham, John 5 890
 Clapisson, Louis 5 890–91
 Clapp, Philip Greeley 5 891
 clappers 5 891–93
 bones 3 855
 castanets 5 249–50
 China 5 658
 China, common practice instruments 5 658
 classification *see* idiophone
 claves 6 4

clappers, *cont.*

- crotola* 5 892
- cymbala* 6 798–99
- cymbals* 6 799–803
- dandā* 6 915
- hi-hat* 11 492
- kartāl* 13 388
- kemanak* 13 469
- kroupalon* 13 929
- rincik* 21 426
- scabellum* 22 362–63
- shakubyoshi* 23 200
- tāl* 25 26–27
- whip* 27 336
- wind chime* 27 432–33
- Clapton, Eric 5 893–94
- blues-rock 3 738
- claquebois* *see* xylophone
- Clari, Giovanni Carlo Maria 5 894–95
- Claribel *see* Barnard, Charlotte Alington
- clarin clarino register; *see* clarino
- clarin* 5 895
- clarinet 5 895–910
 - acoustics 1 116, 5 904–5
 - alto clarinet 1 430
 - Arab music 1 831–32
 - mizmār* 16 772
 - ney* 17 853–54
 - arghūl*
 - Egypt 1 885
 - Arne, Thomas
 - first English composer to use 2 40
 - bass clarinet 2 862–64
 - basset clarinet 2 867
 - basset-horn 2 867–69
 - the Boehm clarinet 5 904
 - Brahms, works for 4 194
 - the clarinet family 5 897–98
 - clarinette d'amour 5 910
 - clarinetists, 1750–1800
 - Backofen, Johann Georg Heinrich 2 447–48
 - clarinetists, 1800–1900
 - Baermann, Carl (ii) 2 464
 - Baermann, Heinrich 2 464
 - Berr, Friedrich 3 449
 - Blaes, Arnold Joseph 3 670
 - Blatt, František Tadeáš 3 693
 - Cavallini, Ernesto 5 313
 - Egerton, Julian 7 908
 - Klosé, Hyacinthe Eléonore 13 679
 - Mühlfeld, Richard 17 367
 - Tausch, Franz 25 125
 - Vanderhagen, Amand 26 246
 - clarinetists, 1900–
 - Bechet, Sidney 3 37–38
 - Bellison, Simeon 3 213
 - Bigard, Barney 3 563–64
 - Boskovsky, Alfred 4 55
 - Braxton, Anthony 4 266–67
 - Brymer, Jack 4 526
 - Cahuzac, Louis 4 809
 - Campbell, James 4 887
 - Collins, Michael 6 125
 - de Peyer, Gervase 7 223
 - Dodds, Johnny 7 419–20
 - Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 - Draper, Charles 7 557–58
 - Draper, Haydn 7 558
 - Dufallo, Richard 7 646
 - Goodman, Benny 10 146–47

clarinet, *cont.*clarinetists, 1900–, *cont.*

- Hacker, Alan 10 644–45
- Herman, Woody 11 415
- Kell, Reginald 13 458
- King, Thea 13 609
- Klöcker, Dieter 13 677
- Kovács, Béla 13 846
- Lawson, Colin 14 408
- Leister, Karl 14 526
- Lewis, George 14 618
- Noone, Jimmie 18 29
- Pay, Antony 19 255–56
- Phillips, Sid 19 599
- Rozanov, Sergey 21 825
- Russell, Pee Wee 21 900–901
- Shaw, Artie 23 222–23
- Stalder, Hans Rudolf 24 263
- Stoltzman, Richard 24 431–32
- Thurston, Frederick 25 438
- Wlach, Leopold 27 458
- compass, registers and intonation 5 899
- Eastern Mediterranean, Egypt
 - arghūl* 1 885
- Egypt
 - arghūl* 1 885
- embouchure 8 177–79
- fingering 5 904–5
- Finland, traditional music 8 868
- Greece, traditional music
 - klarino* 10 355
- historic performance 5 908
- history, musical 5 905–9
 - 1700–1800 5 905–7
 - 1800–1900 5 907–8
 - 1900– 5 908–9
- history, organological 5 899–904
 - the Boehm clarinet 5 904
 - early history 5 899–902
 - the mouthpiece and reed 5 902–4
- hornpipe 5 896, 11 735–36
- Hungarian folk music 11 865
- Iran
 - regional and popular traditions 12 540
- Iraq
 - nāy* 12 554
- keyword 13 552–56
- Libya
 - magruna* 14 649–50
- Liebesfuss* 14 662
- makers
 - Albert, Eugène 1 300
 - Romero y Andía, Antonio 21 641
 - Simiot 23 398–99
 - Willman 27 419
 - Wurlitzer, Fritz 27 594
 - see also* wind instruments, makers
- Middle East
 - mijwiz* 16 652
- mijwiz* 16 652
- multiple clarinets 5 896
- ney* 17 853–54
- performing practice
 - couac* 6 549
 - ligature (ii) 14 690
- registers 5 899
- Sardinia
 - launeddas* 22 285
- single clarinets 5 895–96

clarinet, *cont.*

- South Asia
 - pūṅgī* 20 600
- structure 5 895
 - clarinet of Western art music 5 898–99
 - ligature 14 690
 - mouthpiece 5 902
 - speaker key 24 163
- tárogató* 25 104–5
- transposing 25 698
- transverse clarinets 5 896–97
- types and distribution 5 895–97
 - hornpipes 5 896
 - multiple clarinets 5 896
 - single clarinets 5 895–96
 - transverse clarinets 5 896–97
- Uzbekistan
 - balaban* 2 508
- clarinette d'amour* 5 910
 - cf. basset-horn 2 867
- clarino 5 910–12
 - trumpet register 25 831
- Clarintrompete* 5 912
- clarion a bassoon-shaped bass clarinet; *see under* Catlin, George; *see also* clarino
- Clark, Edward 5 912–13
- Clark, Frederick Scotson 5 913
- Clark, Graham 5 913
- Clark, Jeremiah *see* Clarke, Jeremiah (ii)
- Clark, Petula 5 913–14
- Clark, Thomas 5 914
- Clarke, Douglas
 - and music in Montreal 17 66
- Clarke, Francis E.
 - music education, influence on 22 621
- Clarke, Hamilton 5 914
- Clarke, Henry Leland 5 914–15
- Clarke, Herbert 5 915
- Clarke, Hugh Archibald 5 915
- Clarke, James 5 915–16
- Clarke, James P. 5 916
- Clarke, Jeremiah (i) 5 916–18
 - trumpet tune 5 917, 25 845
- Clarke, Jeremiah (ii) 5 918
- Clarke, John *see* Clarke-Whitfield, John
- Clarke, Kenny 5 918–19
- Clarke, Rebecca 5 919–21
- Clarke, Robert 5 921
- Clarke, Stanley 5 921
- Clarke, Stephen 5 921
- Clarke, William 5 921–22
- Clarke-Whitfield, John 5 922
- Claro, Samuel 5 922–23
- clarone* *see* bass clarinet; *see* clarinet
- clarseath* *see* clairsreach
- clàsarch*
 - Scotland, traditional music 22 917–18
 - revival 22 918
- Clash, the 5 923
- Classical 5 924–29
 - Classical style
 - and accent 1 47
 - Beethoven 3 97–99
 - concerto 6 242–46
 - and dynamics 7 820
 - Hummel
 - Mozart 17 276
 - necessity for ignoring in appreciating Haydn's music 11 194
 - ornamentation 18 736

Classical, *cont.*

- Classical style, *cont.*
 - pitch 19 799–800
 - and rondo 21 651–53
 - Sammartini 22 211–13
 - sonata 23 677–81
 - sonata and keyboard music, history of 13 534–39
 - symphonie concertante* 24 807–12
 - symphony 24 812–33
- Classical style, analysis
 - Adler, Guido 1 547
 - Rosen, Charles 21 690–91
- definitions 5 924–29
- earlier 'classicisms' 5 926
- galant* 9 430–32
- neo-classicism, Romantic classicism 5 926–29
- cf Romanticism 21 596–603
- Sturm und Drang* 24 631–33
- Viennese 'Classical' idiom 5 924–26
- Viennese Classical school
 - and the accompanied keyboard sonata 1 54
 - and 'classical' idiom 5 924–26
 - harmony 10 864
 - piano playing 19 688–89
- see also* Baroque; *Empfindsamkeit*; Enlightenment; opera, §V; Rococo
- Classical Concert Society *see* London
- Classical Harmonists *see* Belfast
- Classic FM
 - and radio in the UK 20 733
- classic rock 5 929
- classification
 - comparative musicology 6 178–79
 - of instruments *see* instruments, classification of
 - of music 17 435
- Claude de Sermisy *see* Sermisy, Claudin de
- Claudel, Paul 6 1–2
 - Milhaud: meeting 'the great stroke of luck of my life' 16 676
- Claudin *see* Jeune, Claude; Sermisy, Claudin de
- Claudio da Correggio *see* Merulo, Claudio
- Clausholm manuscript *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(iii)
- clausula 6 2–3
- Claux, Johannes 6 3–4
- clave*
 - Cuba 6 767
- Clavé, Anselmo 6 4
- clavecin* *see* harpsichord
- clavecin à maillets* 6 4
- clavecin brisé* 6 4
- clavecin de pédale* *see* pedal harpsichord
- Clavecin-luth* *see* lute harpsichord
- clavecin organisé* *see* claviorgan
- clavecin vertical* *see* clavictherium
- clavecin-vielle* *see* sostenente piano, §1
- Clavel, Antoinette Cécile *see* Saint-Huberty, Mme de
- claves 6 4
- clavessin électrique* 6 4
- clavicembalo *see* harpsichord
- clavichord 6 4–18
 - 1600 6 6–10
 - 1699–1700 6 10–12
 - 1700–1800 6 12–15
 - acoustics 1 109–10
 - Austria, clavichord making in 6 15
 - chekker, as possible precursor of 5 558–59, 6 4
 - Germany, clavichord making in 6 12–15
 - makers
 - Domenico da Pesaro 7 440

clavichord, *cont.*makers, *cont.*

Friderici 9 265

Fritz, Barthold 9 280

Goff, Thomas 10 88

Gough, Hugh 10 211

Gough, Thomas 10 88

Hass 11 94–95

Karest, Joes 13 375

Lambert, Herbert 14 165

Silbermann 23 385

Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75

modern revival 6 16

and monochord 17 4

pedal clavichord 19 271

performing practice 6 6

Bebung 3 34

repertory 6 16

revival

Asperen, Bob van 2 115–16

Brauchli, Bernard 4 258

Gordon Woodhouse, Violet 10 158

Kirkpatrick, Ralph 13 627–28

Scandinavia, clavichord making in 6 15

Spain and Portugal, clavichord making in 6 15
structure and tone production 6 4–6

clavicor 6 18

cf althorn 1 427

clavicordio 6 18

clavicylinder *see* Klavizylinder*Clavicymbelpedal* *see* pedal harpsichord

clavicytherium 6 18–20

clavier 6 20

clavier de pédales *see* pedal pianoforte

Clavergamba 6 20

Claviharpe 6 20

Clavijo del Castillo, Bernardo 6 20–21

clavinet 6 21

Claviola (i) 6 21

see also sostenente piano

claviola (ii) 6 21

'claviole'

Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168

Claviorgan 6 21–22

registration 21 114

Clavisimbalum 6 22

Clavius, Christophorus 6 22–23

Clay, Frederic 6 23

Clayton, Norman John 6 23

Clayton, Thomas 6 23–24

Cleemann, Friedrich 6 24

clef 6 24–27

clefs and pitch 6 25–26

early theoretical writing and Guido of Arezzo 6 24–25

the modern system 6 26–27

plainchant and early polyphony 6 25

see also notation, §III, 3(i) and 4(v); staff

Clegg, John 6 27

Clem, Johann Gottlob *see* Klem, Johann Gottlob

Clemencic, René 6 27–28

Clemens, Johann Georg *see* Clement, Johann Georg

Clemens non Papa, Jacobus 6 28–33

Souterliedekens 6 28–33

and Susato 6 28, 29

Clément, Charles-François 6 33–34

Clément, Edmond 6 34

Clément, Félix 6 34–35

Clement, Franz 6 35

Clement, Jacob *see* Clemens non Papa, Jacobus

Clement, Johann Georg 6 35–37

Clementi (firm) 6 37

see also Clementi, Muzio

Clementi, Aldo 6 37–39

Clementi, Karl 6 39

Clementi, Muzio 6 39–46

as 'father of the pianoforte sonata' 6 44

as publisher 6 40, 41

Bach, J.S., response to music of 2 440

Bach revival, role in 2 440

Backers pianos known by 19 664

Beethoven, Ludwig van 6 44

and Czerny 6 824

and Field 8 777

Gradus ad Parnassum

and piano technique 19 689

and the study 24 622

Mozart, contest with 6 40, 17 284, 23 680

piano duets 19 653

and piano music, history of 13 537

sonatas 6 42–44

symphonies 6 44

temperaments 25 257

toccatas 25 536

Clement IX, Pope *see* Rospigliosi, GiulioClemm, Johann Gottlob *see* Klem, Johann Gottlob

Cleobury, Stephen 6 46

Cleonides 6 46–47

lyre, described by Ion of Chios 12 518

on *metabolē* 16 508

theory of music 25 361

Clérambault (family) 6 47–49

Clérambault, César-François-Nicolas 6 48–49

Clérambault, Dominique 6 47

Clérambault, Evrard Dominique 6 49

Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas 6 47–48

cantatas 6 48

and the French cantata 5 26

Clerc, Charles-Nicolas le *see* Le Clerc, Charles-NicolasClerc, Jean-Pantaléon le *see* Le Clerc, Jean-Pantaléon

Clercx-Lejeune, Suzanne 6 49

Baroque in music, analysis of 2 751

Clereau, Pierre 6 49–50

Clerici, Giovanni 6 50

Clerici, Sebastiano *see* Cherici, Sebastiano

Clerico, Paolo 6 50

Clerk, Jeremiah *see* Clarke, Jeremiah (i)

Clerk, Sir John 6 50–51

Clermont

Rameau as organist at 20 778, 780

Cléry, Marie-Elizabeth 6 51

Cless, Johann 6 51

Cleva, Fausto 6 51

Cleve, Halfdan 6 51

Cleve, Johannes de 6 51–52

Cleveland 6 52–53

Cleveland Orchestra 6 52–53

Szell, George 24 880–81

organ builders and makers

Holtkamp Organ Co. 11 660

printers and publishers

Brainard, Silas 4 232

Fox, Sam 9 135

radio 20 736

Cleveland, James L. 6 53–54

Cleveland Quartet 6 54

Clibano, Jacobus de 6 54

Clibano, Jheronimus de 6 54–55

Clibano, Nycasius de 6 55

Cliburn, Van 6 55

Cliburn International Piano Competition 6 862

- Clicquot (family) 6 55–56
 Clicquot, Claude François 6 56
 Clicquot, François-Henri 6 56
 Clicquot, Jean Baptiste 6 55–56
 Clicquot, Louis-Alexandre 6 56
 Clicquot, Robert 6 55
 Clidat, France 6 56
 Cliff, Jimmy 6 56–57
 Cliffe, Frederic 6 57
 Clifford, James 6 57
 Clifford, Raoul *see* Ketèlby, Albert W.
climacus 6 57
 Climen, J. de 6 57
 Cline, Patsy 6 57–58
 country music 6 576–77
 Clinio, Teodoro 6 58
 clinis *see* clivis
 Clinton, George 6 58–59
 Clinton, George Arthur 6 59
 Clio 6 59
 Cliquet-Pleyel, Henri 6 59
 cliquettes 6 59
 Clive, Kitty 6 59–60
clivis 6 60
cloche *see* bell
cloches *see* tubular bells
cloches à vache *see* cowbells
clochette *see* handbell
 clock chimes *see* chimes; musical clock
 Cloete, Johan 6 60
 Cloetens, Georges
 luthéal, invention of 15 364
 clog dance 6 60
clos 6 60
 close position, close harmony *see* spacing
 closing group *see* subject group
 Closson, Ernest 6 60–61
 Clostre, Adrienne 6 61
 Clowes 6 61–62
 Clozier, Christian 6 62
 club dance 6 909–11
 ambient house 1 447
 as threat to pop traditions 20 133
 breakbeat 4 297–98
 disco 7 374–76
 drum 'n' bass 7 617
 garage 9 517
 hip hop 11 542–43
 house 11 758
 in development of popular music 20 140
 indie 12 273, 274
 jungle 13 285
 Pet Shop Boys 19 525–26
 rave 20 864
 techno 25 190
 trip hop 25 744
 Cluer, John 6 62
 Cluj-Napoca 6 62–63
 Cluny 6 63–65
 Benedictine monks 3 242–45
 Cluniac monks 6 63–65
 antiphoners 1 752
 chant, general features 6 64–65
 history 6 63
 Mass chants, manuscripts of 6 63–64
 Office chants, manuscripts of 6 64
 Odo of Cluny 18 337–38
 plainchant 19 843–44
 Taizé 25 13–14
 cluster 6 65–66
 Clutsam, George Howard 6 66
 Cluytens, André 6 66
 Cluzeau-Mortet, Luis 6 66–67
 CMS *see* College Music Society
 CNRS [Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique] *see*
 musicology, §III, 1
 coach horn a straight built type of post horn; *see* post horn
 Coasters, the 6 67
 Coates, Albert 6 67–68
 Coates, Edith 6 68
 Coates, Eric 6 68
 Coates, Gloria 6 68–69
 Coates, John 6 69
 Cobaleda, Alonso Tom 6 69–70
 Cobb, James 6 70
 Cobb, John 6 70
 Cobbett, Walter Willson 6 70–71
 Cyclopedic Survey of Chamber Music 6 70–71
 Cobbett, Walter Wilson
 Phantasy, term coined by 19 549
 Cobbold, William 6 71
 Cobelli, Giuseppina 6 71
 Coberg, Johann Anton 6 71
 Cobham, Billy 6 71–72
cobla 6 72
 Coblenz *see* Koblenz
 Cobos, Luis de los 6 72–73
 Cocchi, Claudio 6 73
 Cocchi, Gioacchino 6 73–74
cocchiata 6 74–75
 Coccia, Carlo 6 75–76
 Coccia, Maria Rosa 6 76
 Coccini, Giacomo *see* Gozzini, Giacomo
 Cocciola, Giovanni Battista 6 76–77
 Côceição, Roque da *see* Cõnceição, Roque da
 Cõceyção, Diego da *see* Cõceição, Diego da
 Cochem, Martin von *see* Martin von Cochem
 Cochereau, Jacques 6 77
 Cochereau, Pierre 6 77
 Cochini Jews, music of *see* Jewish music, §III, 8(v)
 Cochlaeus, Johannes 6 77–78
 Cochran, Eddie 6 78–79
 Cochran, C.B. 6 78
 London, musical life of 15 137
 and revue in London 21 243
 Cock, Symon 6 79
 Cocks, Robert 6 79
 Coclico, Adrianus Petit 6 79–80
côco 6 80
 Cocteau, Jean 6 80–81
 Apollonian order v. Expressionism 8 475
 Honegger, Arthur 11 682
 Poulenc, Francis 20 229
 Satie, discovery of 22 314
 Les Six 4 835
 Stravinsky, Igor
 meeting, 1914 24 536
 Oedipus rex 24 541
 Cocx, Jan 6 81–82
 coda 6 82
 Codax, Martin 6 82
 Codecasa, Teresa *see* Saporiti, Teresa
 codetta 6 82–83
 Codex Reina *see* sources, ms, §VIII, 2; sources of
 keyboard music to 1660, §2(i)
 Codman, Stephen 6 83
 Coelen, Lambert *see* Coolen, Lambert
 celestinette *see* celestinet
 Coelho, Manuel Rodrigues *see* Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel
 Coelho, Rui 6 83–84

- Coelho Neto, Marcos 6 84
 coelison *see* sostenente piano, §3
 Coenen (family) 6 84
 Coenen, Frans 6 84
 Coenen, Johannes Meinardus 6 85
 Coenen, Louis (i) 6 84
 Coenen, Louis (ii) 6 84
 Coenen, Louis (iii) 6 84
 Coenen, Willem 6 84
 Coerne, Louis 6 85
 Coeuroy, André 6 85–86
 Coferati, Matteo 6 86
 coffee
 Bach, Coffee Cantata 2 334
 Hering, C.G., round on 21 798
 Coffey, Charles 6 86
 Cogan, Philip 6 86–87
 Cogan, Robert
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
 cognitive science
 and philosophy of music 19 625–26
 cognitive theory
 psychology of music
 history, 1900– 20 530–31
 perception and cognition 20 532–44
 cog rattle 6 87
 Cohan, George M. 6 87–88
 Cohen, Albert 6 88–89
 Cohen, Arnaldo 6 89
 Cohen, Harriet 6 89
 Bax, Arnold 2 934, 936
 Cohen, Leonard 6 90
 Cohen, Raymond 6 90
 Cohen, Robert 6 90
 Cohn, Arthur 6 90–91
 Coignet, Horace 6 91
 Coimbra
 canção de Coimbra 8 510, 20 200
 Coipeau, Charles *see* Dassoucy, Charles
 Coker, Wilson
 and musical semiotics 23 67–69
 colachon *see* mandora; cf *colascione*
 Colaço Osorio-Swaab, Reine 6 91–92
 Colaianni, Giuseppe 6 92
 Colart le Boutellier 6 92
 colascione 6 92–93
 Collasse, Pascal *see* Collasse, Pascal
 Colautti, Arturo 6 93–94
 Colberg, Christoph Loeffelholz von *see* Loeffelholz von
 Colberg, Christoph
 Colbran, Isabella 6 94
 Colding-Jørgensen, Henrik 6 94
 Cold War
 and musical nationalism 17 702–6
 Cole, Benjamin 6 94
 Cole, Hugo 6 95
 Cole, John 6 95
 Cole, Maggie 6 95
 Cole, Nat 'King' 6 95–96
 crooning 6 720
 and the swing band 2 647
 Cole, Orlando 6 96
 Cole, Ulric 6 96
 Cole, William 6 96–97
 Colebault, Jacques *see* Jacquet of Mantua
 Coleman, Charles 6 97
 Coleman, Cy 6 97–98
 Coleman, Edward 6 98–99
 Coleman, Ellen 6 99
 Coleman, Michael 6 99
 Coleman, Ornette 6 99–101
 free jazz 12 918
 Coleman, Steve 6 101
 colenda *see* kolęda
 Coler, Martin *see* Köler, Martin
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel 6 101–4
 Colerus, David *see* Köler, David
 Coles, George *see* under Stebbins, George C.
 Cölestin *see* pantalon stop
 Colette
 and Ravel 20 866
 Colette, Marie-Noël 6 104–5
 Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura 6 105
 Coletti, Filippo 6 105
 Colgan, James 6 105
 Colgrass, Michael 6 105–6
 Colijns, Jean-Baptiste *see* Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
 Colin, Guilielmo *see* Golin, Guilielmo
 Colin, Pierre 6 106–7
 Colin de Blamont, François *see* Collin de Blamont,
 François
 Colini, Filippo 6 107
 Colin Muset *see* Muset, Colin
 Colista, Lelio 6 107–8
 Colizzi, Johann Andreas 6 108
 Coll, Antonio Martín y *see* Martín y Coll, Antonio
 Colla, Giuseppe 6 108–9
 collaborative compositions 6 109–10
 Collaer, Paul 6 110
 collage 6 110–11
 Collan, Karl 6 111–12
 colla parte 6 112
 Collard & Collard 6 112–13
 Collard, Catherine 6 112
 Collard, Edward 6 112
 Collard, Jean-Philippe 6 112
 Collasse, Pascal 6 113–15
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 6 113–15
 Collebaudi, Antonio *see* Bidon, Antonio
 Collect 6 115
 Collectar 6 115
 collections, private 6 115–16
 Birnbaum, Eduard 13 28
 Filmer, Edward 8 796–97
 Fuld, James J. 9 341
 Hirsch, Paul 11 545
 Hoboken, Anthony van 11 564–65
 Meyer, André 16 559
 see listing under Collections (private), 28 5–39
 College Music Society (CMS) 6 116
 College of Organists 6 116
 College of St Nicholas 6 116
 Collegium Musicum 6 116–20
 Germany 6 116–17
 Hamburg 6 118–19
 Leipzig 6 117–18, 118
 Moravians, North America 6 117
 Netherlands 6 117
 revival, 20th century 6 119
 student collegia musica 6 117–18
 Switzerland 6 117
 terminology 6 116
 Collegium Musicum Ultrajectinum 6 120
 Collegium Vocale Ghent 6 120
 col legno 6 120
 Colles, H.C. 6 120–21
 Collet, Henri 6 121–22
 Collett, John 6 122
 Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura *see* Coletti, Agostino
 Bonaventura

- Collichon, Michel 6 122
 Collier, Marie 6 122–23
 Collin de Blamont, François 6 123–24
 Collins, Anthony 6 124
 Collins, Edward 6 124
 Collins, H.B. 6 124–25
 Collins, Judy 6 125
 Collins, Laura Sedgwick 6 125
 Collins, Michael 6 125
 Collins, Nicholas 6 125–26
 Collins, Peter 6 126
 Collins, Phil 6 126–27
 Collins, Shirley 6 127
 Collinus, Matthaeus 6 127
 Collis, Hainricus 6 127
 Colloredo, Archbishop Hieronymus of Salzburg
 and Michael Haydn 11 272
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 281–84
 and Salzburg 22 192
 Collum, Herbert 6 127–28
 Colman (family) 6 128
 Colman, Charles *see* Coleman, Charles
 Colman, Francis 6 128
 Colman, George (i) 6 128
 Colman, George (ii) 6 128
 Colmar Manuscript *see* sources, ms, §III, 5
colocion *see* mandora
colofonia *see* rosin
 Cologne 6 128–33
 –1800 6 128–29
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 1945– 6 131–33
 brass instrument makers
 Monke, Josef 16 943
 church music
 –1800 6 128–29
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 collections 6 132–33
 concert life
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 1945– 6 131–32
 Electors of, as patrons of Beethoven *see under*
 Beethoven
 instrument making 6 128–29, 129–31
 jazz 6 131–32
 music education
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 1945– 6 132–33
 Nazis and 6 129–31
 opera
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 1945– 6 131–32
 organ builders and makers
 König 13 776
 Ruprecht 21 894
 Seifert 23 50
 printers and publishers
 1500–1800 6 128–29
 1800–1945 6 129–31
 1945– 6 133
 Aich, Arnt von 1 248–49
 Gerig 9 698–99
 Tonger, P.J. 25 600
 Volk 26 882
 Cologne, Franco of 6 133
 Colombani, Oratio 6 133–34
 Colombani, Quirino 6 134
 Colombi, Giovanni Antonio 6 134
 Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo 6 134
 Colombi, Giuseppe 6 134
- Colombia 6 134–49
 Afro-American music 14 348
 Afro-Hispanic dances
 bunde 4 603
 archaeomusicology
 and legend of El Dorado 1 851
 art music 6 134–36
 Bogotá 3 792
 colonial period 6 134–35
 republican period 6 135–36
bambuco 2 617
 in popular music 6 147
 in traditional music 6 143
 bandola 2 652
 Bogotá 3 792
chirimía 5 699
 Andean region 6 143
 Pacific coastal region 6 140
 colonial period
 Herrera, Juan de 11 438
 composers 6 135–36
 composers, 1800–1900
 Ponce de León, José María 20 87
 composers, 1900–
 Atehortúa, Blas Emilio 2 131
 Bermúdez Silva, Jesús 3 421
 Borda, Germán 3 889
 Calvo, Luis 4 848
 Escobar, Luis Antonio 8 314
 Mejía, Adolfo 16 300–301
 Mesa, Sergio 16 478
 Murillo, Emilio 17 409
 Nova, Jacqueline 18 207
 Pinzón, Jesús 19 764
 Torres Zuleta, Luis 25 637
 Uribe Holguín, Guillermo 26 156
 Valencia, Antonio María 26 205
 Velasco Llanos, Santiago 26 379
 Vidal, Gonzalo 26 541
 Zumaqué, Francisco 27 879–80
cumbia 6 137–40
currulao 6 140
 dances
 pasillo 19 184
 drums
 bombo 3 843–44
loropo 6 146
 laments 14 186
 maracas 15 795
 marimba 27 628
música tropical 6 147–49
 music education
 Price, Jorge Wilson 20 315
 national anthem 17 663
 composition of 3 792
 popular music 6 147–49
 salsa 6 148
 traditional music 6 136–47
 Amazon region 6 146–47
 Andean region 6 142–46
 Atlantic coastal region 6 137–40
 Llanos 6 146
 Pacific coastal region 6 140–42
vallenato 6 148
vals 26 227
 writers on music
 Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio 19 334–35
 Colombini, Francesco 6 149
 Colombo, Giovanni Antonio *see* Colombi, Giovanni
 Antonio

Colombo, Giovanni Bernardo *see* Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo

Colón, Fernando 6 149

Colón, Teatro *see* Buenos Aires

Colón, Willie 6 150

colonialism 6 150–52

ethnomusicology 6 151–52

issues of interpretation 6 151

musical results 6 150–51

Colonna, Fabio 6 152

Colonna, Giovanni Ambrosio 6 152–53

Colonna, Giovanni Paolo 6 153–54

at S Petronio, Bologna 3 833

Colonne, Edouard 6 154–55

colophane *see* rosin

color 6 155

see also notation, §III, 3

coloration 6 155–56

in mensural notation 6 155

in ornamentation 6 155

see also figuration; Kolorieren

coloratura 6 156

in French and Italian opera 23 734

popularity, 1900– 23 736

colotomic structure 6 156

colour and music 6 156–60

as artistic synthesis 6 158–59

colour harpsichord 6 157

colour organ 6 158

colours as related to music 6 156–58

Farblichtmusik 8 562

music as related to colours 6 158

synaesthesia 6 159–60, 24 850

colour harpsichord, colour organ *see* colour and music

colpo della glottide *see* coup de glotte

Colston Hall 6 160

Coltellini, Celeste 6 160

Coltellini, Marco 6 160–61

Coltman, John W. 6 161–62

Coltrane, John 6 162–64

Free Jazz 9 222

influence 6 163

jazz, innovations 12 917

life 6 162

music 6 162–63

Columbano, Oratio 6 164

Columbia 6 164–65

Columbia-Princeton Electronic Music Center 6 165

Columbia University *see* New York, §12

Columbus, Ferdinand *see* Colón, Fernando

Columbus, Ohio *see* Ohio State University

Colyns, Jean-Baptiste 6 165

Coma, Annibale 6 165–66

Coma, Antonio 6 166

Coma, Giacomo 6 166

Comanedo, Flaminio 6 166

comb, musical 16 211

Combarieu, Jules 6 166

combination action 6 166–67

combination pedal *see* composition pedal

combination tone 6 167

combination unit [combo] 6 167

combinatoriality 6 167

Combite songs *see* Haiti, §II, 2(iii)

combo *see* combination unit

comédie-ballet 6 167

in Paris 19 86

Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 299–300

at Versailles 19 93–98

comédie en vaudevilles *see* vaudeville

comédie lyrique

Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 791

Comenius, Johann Amos *see* Komenský, Jan Amos

come prima 6 167

comes (i) *see* answer

comes (ii) lectionary of the Western church; *see* liturgy and liturgical books, §II, 2

comes (iii) the consequent part of a canon; *see* dux, comes

Comes, Bartholomaeus *see* Le Conte, Bartholomeus

Comes, Juan Bautista 6 167–68

Comes, Liviu 6 168

Comes, Pietro 6 168–69

come sopra 6 169

come stà 6 169

Comettant, Oscar 6 169

comic opera 6 169

related genres

– farsa 8 582

intermezzo 12 488–90

opéra bouffe 18 473–74

opera buffa 18 474–77

opéra comique 18 477–84

operetta 18 493–98

Singspiel 23 437–42

zarzuela 27 755–60

see also opera

Comişel, Emilia 6 169–70

Comişel, Florin 6 170

Comissiona, Sergiu 6 170

comma 6 170

Commanday, Robert 6 170

commedia dell'arte 6 170–72

and intermezzo 12 489

and opera, origins of 18 417, 420

Venice 26 404

commedia per musica 6 172

genesis 12 648

see also opera, §IV

Commer, Franz 6 172

commercial 6 172–73

commercial advertising and music

Stravinsky, *The Flood*, interrupted by commercials 24 554

commission 6 173

Committee for the Promotion of New Music 6 173

Chagrin, Francis 5 423

commodamente *see* comodo

commodification

music as a commodity, Americas 1 479

see also Adorno, Theodore W.

Commodore 6 173–74

common chord 6 174

common flute *see* recorder

Common of the Saints 6 174

common time 6 174

Commuck, Thomas 6 174

commune sanctorum *see* Common of the Saints

Communione 6 174–77

in early Mass 16 62

later history 6 176–77

musical style 6 176

origins and early history 6 174–75

repertory, texts, annual cycle 6 175–76

communism

popular music under 20 156

see also Marxism; social realism

comodo 6 177–78

Comoros

national anthem 17 674

- Comoros Islands
 national anthem 17 663
- Compan, Honoré 6 178
- comparative musicology 6 178–79
- compass 6 179
- Compenius, Johann Heinrich 6 179–80
 and Praetorius 20 261
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 451
- compensating systems
 euphonium 8 417
 trumpet 25 835
- compensation frame 6 180
- Compensationsmixtur* see mixture stop
- Compère, Loyset 6 180–84
- complainte* see planctus
- complement 6 184
- Completorium 6 184
- Compline 6 184–85
- componium 6 185
- Composers' Collective of New York 6 185–86
- Composers' Forum 6 186
- Composers' Guild of Great Britain 6 186
- Composers String Quartet 6 186
- composing-out see *Auskomponierung*
- composition 6 186–201
 compositional resources 6 191–92
 compositional theory 17 495–96
 computers, role of 6 203–6
 counterpoint 6 192–95
 genres and repertoires 6 187
 modernity 6 198–99
 myths of creation and transmission 6 188–89
 reworking 6 193
 arrangement 2 65–71
 borrowing 4 5–41
 contrafactum 6 367–70
 intabulation 12 473–74
 transcription 25 692–94
 trope 25 777–94
 see also *under* copyists, intabulators and arrangers
- ritual and ceremony 6 187–88
- terminology and theory 6 189–91
- works, styles and ideas 6 195–98
- composition pedal 6 201
- compound interval 6 201–2
- compound stop 6 202
- compound time 6 202
- Compton, John 6 202
- computers and music 6 202, 203–18
 Ames, Charles 1 505
 analysis, contribution to 1 558, 567, 6 206–8
 Barrett, Richard 2 767–68
 Braille notation 4 229
 Carlos, Wendy
 experimental music 5 153
 composition 6 203–6
 early efforts 6 203
 principles of digital audio 6 203–4
 sound synthesis and processing 6 204–5
 systems applications 6 205–6
 computer music
 electro-acoustic music, terminology 8 60
 Erickson, Raymond 8 291–92
 ethnomusicology research 6 211–12
 computers as analytical tools 6 211
 digital sound processing 6 211
 hypermedia 6 211–12
 historical research 6 208–11
 bibliographic and thematic search tools 6 208–9
 common issues and usage paradigms 6 208
- computers and music, *cont.*
 historical research, *cont.*
 databases of acoustical material 6 210
 databases of graphic information 6 210
 full-text approaches 6 209
 tools for the study of monophonic music 6 209
 tools for the study of polyphonic music 6 209–10
 instruments classification 12 421
 MIDI 6 205, 205–6, 206–7, 16 639
 music education 6 213–14
 classroom software 6 213
 multimedia resources 6 213–14
 web resources 6 214
 music publishing 6 212–13, 20 352–56
 CD-ROM publishing 6 212–13
 databases 6 212
 traditional 6 212
 the worldwide web 6 212
 music theory and analysis 6 206–8
 analytical applications 6 207
 performance applications 6 207–8
 Neill, Ben 17 745–46
 notation 18 80
 psychology research 6 214–15
 Risset, Jean-Claude 21 441–42
 Scaletti, Carla 22 367–68
 and serialism 23 123
 sound
 electronic devices 23 766–67
 prospect 23 774–75
 Spiegel, Laurie 24 178
 Teitelbaum, Richard 25 193–94
 time-line patterns in African music, identification of 1 201
 Xenakis, Iannis 27 608–9
 see also electro-acoustic music; information theory; instruments and technology
- Comte de Bretagne see Jehan I
- Comtessa de Dia see Dia, Comtessa de
- comus see *kômos*
- con 6 219
- con affetto* see *affettuoso*
- con agitazione* see *agitato*
- con amabilità* see *amabile*
- con amore* see *amoroso*
- con anima* see *animato*
- Conant, Isabel see Pope, Isabel
- Conati, Marcello 6 219
- con brio* see *brio*
- Concarini, Vittoria 6 219
- Conceição, Diego da 6 220
- Conceição, Manoel Lourenço da 6 220
- Conceição, Roque da 6 220
- concentus 6 220
- Concentus Musicus of Vienna 6 220
- concert (genre) 6 220–21
- concert (public performance) 6 221–35
 –1700
 origins 6 222–23
 1700–1800 6 223–26
 the benefit concert 6 224–25
 courts 6 223–24
 house concerts 6 225
 music societies 6 223
 oratorio concerts 6 226
 programmes 6 225–26
 subscription concerts 6 225
 1800–1945 6 226–30
 bands and choruses 6 229–30
 chamber music concerts 6 227

concert (public performance), *cont.*1800–1945, *cont.*

- children's concerts 6 229
- choral concerts 6 227–28
- concert halls 6 228–29
- concert management 6 229
- expansion of the public 6 229
- orchestral concerts 6 226–27
- programme notes 6 229
- virtuoso concerts 6 226

1945– 6 230–32

- concert life, mainstream 6 230
- concert life, spread of 6 232
- early music 6 231
- jazz and rock 6 231–32
- new music 6 230–31

popular concerts 20 134

television, relays and recordings 25 234–36

the term 6 221–22

see also recital*concertante* 6 235*concertato* 6 235–36*stile concertato*

adoption in Italy 12 643

Concert de la Loge Olympique 6 236

Concertgebouw Orchestra *see* Amsterdam

Concert Hall Society 6 236

concertina 6 236–40

Anglo concertina 6 238–39

bandoneon, as variant of 2 652

Blagrove, Richard 3 671, 6 236

duet concertina 6 239–40

English concertina 6 236–38

Ireland, traditional music 12 565

Kimber, William 13 595–96

Regondi, Giulio 6 236

concertino (i) 6 240

concertino (ii) 6 240

concertmaster 6 240

see leader

concerto 6 240–60

–1750 6 240–42

Baroque concerto, significance 6 246

Baroque concerto, typology 6 243–44

Britain 6 245–46

France 6 245

Germany, after Vivaldi 6 245

Germany, before Vivaldi 6 244–45

Italy, after Vivaldi 6 244

Netherlands and Sweden 6 245

preconditions and ancestry 6 242

the two models: Roman and north Italian 6 242–43

the Vivaldian revolution 6 243

1750–1800, the Classical period 6 242–46

Austria 6 248–49

composition, performance, dissemination 6 246–47

England 6 248

France 6 248

Germany 6 247–48

Italy 6 247

Mozart 6 249–51

1800–1900 6 246–51

Beethoven's legacy 6 247, 251

the cadenza and format innovation 6 255–56

cello 6 254–55

concert life, role in 6 252–53

narrative elements 6 252

piano 6 254

concerto, *cont.*1800–1900, *cont.*

violin 6 253–54

virtuosity, place of 6 251–52

wind and brass 6 254–55

1900–2000 6 251–56

Bach, J.S. 2 342–43

cf consort 6 329

contribution to development of

Albinoni, Tomaso 6 241

Arne, Thomas 6 248

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel 6 246–47, 247–48, 248

Bach, Johann Sebastian 6 244–45, 245

Barraqué, Jean 6 254

Bartók, Béla 6 253

Beethoven, Ludwig van 6 251, 251–52

Berg, Alban 6 252

Berlioz, Hector 6 252

Brahms, Johannes 6 255–56

Bruch, Max 6 252

Carter, Elliott 6 254

Chopin, Fryderyk 6 255–56

Corelli, Arcangelo 6 242–43

Elgar, Sir Edward 6 252

Geminiani, Francesco 6 245, 9 639–40

Giornovich, Giovanni Mane 6 247

Grieg, Edvard 6 252

Handel, George Frideric 6 245

Haydn, Joseph 6 248–49

Hindemith, Paul 6 253

Ligeti, György 6 254

Liszt, Franz 6 251, 255–56

Mendelssohn, Felix 6 255–56

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 6 249–51

Paganini, Nicolò 6 249

Sammartini, Giovanni Battista 22 212

Scheidt, Samuel 22 453–55

Schoenberg, Arnold 6 252

Schumann, Clara 6 249, 252

Schumann, Robert 6 255–56

Spohr, Louis 6 253–54

Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 6 252

Telemann, Georg Philipp 6 245, 25 208

Torelli, Giuseppe 25 617–18

Viotti, Giovanni Battista 6 248

Vivaldi, Antonio 6 243, 26 821–22, 823

Wagenseil, Georg Christoph 6 248–49

Weber, Carl Maria von 6 252

Webern, Anton 6 253

see also under individual composers

in music of the Roman Catholic church 21 549–51

and sonata form 23 698

violin

the solo concerto after Beethoven 26 725–27

Concert of Ancient Music 6 260

concerto form

Bach, J.S. 2 340

concerto grosso 6 260

cf concerto with multiple soloists 6 241

Corelli and 6 461

Stradella, Alessandro 24 453

Concerto Köln 6 260

concerto ripieno

and symphony, origin of 24 815–16

concert overture

as a less monumental symphony 24 838

Berlioz, Hector 3 404

Brahms, Johannes 4 195

Elgar, Sir Edward 8 125

concert overture, *cont.*

Mendelssohn, Felix 16 403

Concerts Lamoureux *see* Paris, §VII

Concerts Padeloup, Concerts Populaires de Musique

Classique *see* Paris, §VII

Concert Spirituel 6 260

Balbastre, Claude-Bénigne 2 526–27

Baptiste, 2 680–81

Devienne, François 7 266–68

foundation 19 90

and the French cantata 5 27

LaLande, Michel-Richard 14 141

Leclair, Jean-Marie 14 445

and music in France 9 149–50

and oratorio 18 519

Paris 19 89

precursors 19 89

Concerts Populaires de Musique Classique *see* Paris, §VII

Concertstück *see* *Konzertstück*

concert toms 6 260

concitato *see* *stile concitato*

Concone, Giuseppe 6 260

Concord 6 260

Concord String Quartet 6 260–61

Concours Olivier Messiaen 6 261

concussion bellows 6 261

Condell, Henry 6 261

condensed score *see* conductor's part; score (i)

con dolce maniera *see* *dolce*

Condon, Eddie 6 261

conducting 6 261–75

–1800 6 261–64

1820– 6 264–71

Boulez, Pierre 4 101

conductor's part 6 276

and continuo 6 351

Liszt, as founder of modern conducting 14 770–71

technique 6 271–73

the beat: tactus and ictus 6 272–73

beat patterns 6 273

hands and baton 6 272

rehearsal strategies 6 272

score study and text preparation 6 271–72

Conductors Guild 6 275

conductor's part 6 276

conductus 6 276–81

Aquitaine and related areas 6 276–77

in development of polyphonic Mass 16 67

and *lai*, origins of 14 121

Paris, Notre Dame 6 277–78

rhythmic interpretation 6 278

style and construction 6 278–79

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 840–41

Spain, Germany, England, Italy 6 279–80

Cone, Edward T. 6 281

musical hermeneutics 11 423

'sonata principle' 23 688

Conelly, Claire *see* Crioza, Claire

Confederacy songs 17 812

Confédération Internationale de Sociétés d'Auteurs et

Compositeurs *see* copyright, §II

confinalis 6 281

Conforti, Giovanni Battista 6 281–82

Conforti, Giovanni Luca 6 282

Conforto, Nicola 6 282–83

confractorium 6 283

confraternities

Americas 1 477

Naples, 1503–1734 17 618–19

puy 20 636

confrérie

trouvères 25 803–4

see also guilds

Confrérie de la Passion 6 283

Confrérie de St Julien-des-Ménétriers 6 283

Confrey, Zéz 6 283

Confucianism

East Asia, music in 7 838–39

Confucius 6 283–84

China, musical history and theory 5 638–39

conga 6 284

Cuba 6 766

Panama 19 28

conga drum 6 284

Congiet, Petrus 6 284

Congo *see* Congo, Democratic Republic of; Congo, Republic of

Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 284–93

ballet 6 290–91

Bantu music 6 287–88

Christian religious music 6 290

'Zairian Rite' 6 290

composers

Bosco, Mwenda Jean 4 51

Ekonda music 6 287

epics 8 268

groupes des jeunes

Wemba, Papa 27 279

history 6 284–86

instruments 6 288–90

Mbuti music 6 287

musical style areas 6 286–90

'Music of Cultural Animation' 6 291

musique congolaise moderne

the first generation of bands 6 292–93

the formative years in Kinshasa 6 291–92

second generation of bands 6 293

third generation of bands 6 293

national anthem 17 663, 674

performers

Bel, Mbilia 3 155

popular composers

Rochereau, Tabu Ley 21 482

popular music

Abeti 1 24

Franco 9 192

Kasanda, Nicolas 13 390

maringa 6 291–92

musique congolaise modern 6 291–93

popular singers

Wemba, Papa 27 279

pygmy music 6 287

research 6 286

rural music traditions 6 286–90

singers

Abeti 1 24

urban developments 6 290–93

Christian religious music 6 290

dramatic genres 6 290–91

'Music of Cultural Animation' 6 291

popular music 6 291–93

xylophone 27 620

Zaiko Langa-Langa 6 293

Congo, Republic of 6 293–95

languages and ethnic groups 6 294

main musical traditions 6 294

modern developments 6 294–95

mouth bows

bombo 3 844

national anthem 17 663

Congo, Republic of, *cont.*

O.K. Jazz 6 294

'Congo music'

Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291-93

Congo rumba

Congo, Republic of 6 294-95

con gravità 6 295

Congregational church music 6 295-300

-1800 6 295-96

1800-, music in Britain and the USA 6 298-300

1800-, organization and expansion 6 298

18th-century reforms 6 296-98

and Anglican and Episcopalian music 1 667

hymns 12 31

missions 6 298

research

Routley, Erik 21 812-13

Tonic sol-fa, development of 25 603-4

United States

Mason, Lowell (i) 16 31-33

Mason, Luther Whiting 16 37

Wales

Mills (family) 16 699-700

congress reports 6 300-302

-1945 6 301

1945- 6 301-2

see listing under Congress reports, 28 43-105

Congreve, William 6 302

Coni, Paolo 6 302

Coninck, Servaas de *see* Konink, Servaas de*coniuncta* 6 302-3*coniunctura* 6 303

conjunct 6 303

Conlon, James 6 303

Conn 6 303-4

Connell, Elizabeth 6 305

Connold, James 6 305

Connolly, Justin 6 305-6

Conon de Béthune 6 306

Conradi, August 6 306-7

Liszt and 14 772

Conradi, Gottfried 6 307

Conradi, Johann Georg 6 307-8

Oettingen 18 345-46

Conradi, Johann Melchior 6 308

Conradus de Pistoria 6 308

Conrad von Zabern 6 308-9

Conrat von Wertzeburc *see* Konrad von Würzburg*con scioltezza see sciolto*

consecutive fifths, consecutive octaves 6 309-10

Conseil, Jean 6 310-11

Conseil International de la Musique *see* International Music Councilconsequent *see* antecedent and consequent

conservation

archives 1 857-60

instruments, conservation of 12 468-70

conservatories 6 311-24

-1790 6 312-14

France 6 313

Germany 6 313

Italy 6 312-13

1790-1945 6 314-20

English-speaking countries 6 319-20

French-speaking countries 6 315

Germany and central Europe 6 315-17

Russia and eastern Europe 6 317-19

1945- 6 320-22

English-speaking countries 6 319-20

conservatories, *cont.*

France

-1790 6 313

1790-1945 6 314-15, 315

Germany

-1790 6 313

1790-1945 6 315-17

music libraries 14 641

role of 6 311-12

United States 6 320, 321

Consilium, Johannes *see* Conseil, Jean*con slancio see slancio, con*

console 6 324

Consoli, Marc-Antonio 6 324-25

consonance 6 325-28

history 6 325-26

definitions of, 15th century 25 370-71

psychoacoustic factors 6 326-28

sensory consonance 6 326-28

see also psychology of music, §II, 1Consoni, Carlo Donato *see* Cossoni, Carlo Donata

Consoni, Don Giovanni Battista 6 328

Consoni, Don Giuseppe Antonio 6 328

consonium 6 328

*consonium*and *lai*, origins of 14 121

consort 6 328-31

'broken consort' 6 329

'broken music' 6 329-30

instrumentation 6 330-31

cf Italian 'concerto' and French 'concert' 6 329

Locke, Matthew 15 46-49

mixed consorts 6 329

violin consort 26 711

violin in consort dance music 26 711

consort anthem 6 331

Consort of Musicke 6 331

consort of viols *see* viol

consort song 6 331-33

*con spirito see spiritoso*Constance *see* Konstanz

Constans Breuwe 6 334

Constant, Franz 6 334

Constant, Marius 6 334-35

Constantin, Louis 6 335

Constantinescu, Paul 6 336

Constantine VII Porphyrogenetus 6 336

acclamations 1 53

Constantini, Livia *see* Costantini, Livia

Constantinidis, Yannis 6 336-37

Constanz, Hans von *see* Buchner, Hans*con strepito see strepitoso*contact microphone *see* pickup

Contant, Alexis 6 337-38

Contarini, Alvise

'the Stradella affair' 24 451

Contarini, Marco 6 338

Conte, Bartholomeus le *see* Le Conte, Bartholomeus

Conte, Il 6 338

Contemporary Chamber Ensemble of New York 6 338

con tenerezza see teneramente

contextualism

in philosophy of music 19 621

Conti, Carlo 6 338-39

Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo 6 339-41

Conti, Giacomo 6 341

Conti, Gioacchino 6 341-42

Conti, Ignazio Maria 6 342-43

Conti, Lorenzo 6 343

Conti, Nicola 6 343-44

- Contilli, Gino 6 344
 continental fingering 6 344
 Contini, Domenico Filippo 6 344
 Contino, Giovanni 6 344–45
 continuo 6 345–67
 definition 6 346
 development 6 348–51
 instruments 6 351–54
 archlute 6 352
 chitarraone 6 352
 dulcian 6 353
 harpsichord 6 353
 harpsichord and viol 6 352
 lirone 14 746–49
 organ 6 351
 theorbo 6 353
 viol 6 353
 violone 6 353
 origins 6 346–48
 playing techniques 6 351–54
 Bach, J.S. 6 354–61
 bowed strings 6 362–63
 keyboard instruments 6 354–61
 plucked strings 6 361–62
 see also figured bass; *Generalbass*; viol
 Contius, Christoph 6 367
 Contojo d'Arti e d'Industria *see* Kunst- und Industrie-Comptoir
 contra- 6 367
 contrabajo *see* double bass
 contrabass clarinet 6 367
 contrabasso (i) 6 367
 contrabasso (ii) 6 367
 contrabasso (iii) 6 367
 contrabassoon *see* double bassoon
 contractum
 Herrer, Michael 11 438
 contradanza *see* contredanse
 contrafactum 6 367–70
 –1450 6 367–68
 1450– 6 368–70
 contrafagotto *see* double bassoon
 contralto 6 370–72
 –1800 6 370
 1800–1900 6 370
 1900– 6 370–71
 cf mezzo-soprano in operatic roles 6 371
contrappunto *see* counterpoint
contrappunto rigoroso *see* strict counterpoint
 contrapunctus 6 372–73
contrapunctus diminutus
 counterpoint, development of 6 553–54
 contrapuntal 6 373
 contrary motion 6 373
 contratenor 6 373
 contratenor altus 6 373
 contratenor bassus 6 374
 contratenor altus 6 373–74
 early polyphony, uses of 'tenor' 25 285
contrebasse *see* basse (iii)
contrebasse d'harmonie *see* ophicleide
contrebasson *see* double bassoon
 contredanse 6 374–76
 in dance music, development of 6 899
 contredanse
 in history of dance 6 899
 contredanse
 in history of dance 6 899
 Contredit d'Arras, Andrieu *see* Andrieu contredit d'Arras
contrepoint *see* counterpoint
contrepoint sévère *see* strict counterpoint
 Contreras, Agustín de 6 376
 Contreras, José 6 376
 Contreras, José Rozo *see* Rozo Contreras, José
 Contreras, Salvador 6 376–77
 controller 6 377
con velocità *see* *veloce*
 convents, music in 27 522, 525, 526
 Paris 19 85
 conversazione
 and rise of chamber music 5 438
 Converse, Frederick Shepherd 6 377–78
 Conversi, Girolamo 6 378–79
 Convert 6 379
 Convery, Robert 6 379–80
 Conyngham, Barry 6 380
 Cooder, Ry 6 380–81
 Coogan, Philip *see* Cogan, Philip
 Cook, Barbara 6 381
 Cook, E.T. 6 381
 Cook, John *see* Cooke, J.
 Cook, Melville 6 381
 Cook, Thomas Aynsley 6 381–82
 Cook, Will Marion 6 382
 Cooke, Arnold 6 382–83
 Cooke, Benjamin (i) 6 383
 Cooke, Benjamin (ii) 6 383–84
 Cooke, Deryck 6 384–85
 expression, aesthetics of 8 465, 470
 The Language of Music
 and psychology of music 20 545–46
 Mahler, Symphony no.10, performing version 6 384
 musical analysis 1 560
 Cooke, Henry 6 385–87
 and Blow 3 718
 and Humfrey 11 823–24
 Cooke, J. 6 387–88
 Cooke, Matthew 6 388
 Cooke, Robert 6 388
 Cooke, Sam 6 388
 Cooke, Thomas Simpson 6 389–90
 Cook Islands *see* Polynesia, §II, 1
 Coolen, Lambert 6 390
 Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague 6 390–91
 cool jazz 6 391–92
 coon song 6 392
 in development of popular music 20 136
 Cooper, Emil 6 392
 Cooper, Imogen 6 392
 Cooper, James Fennimore
 Schubert requesting novels by on his deathbed 22 675
 Cooper, John *see* Coprario, John
 Cooper, Kenneth 6 392–93
 Cooper, Martin 6 393
 Cooper, Paul 6 393
 Cooper, Robert *see* Cowper, Robert
 Cooper, Wilson M. 6 394
 Coover, James B. 6 394
 Cope, David 6 394–95
 Copenhagen 6 395–97
 as cultural centre of Norwegian life, 1860s 10 397
 church music 6 395
 concert life
 Fabricius, Jakob 8 494
 Gade and musical life of 9 405
 harpsichord making 11 33
 keyboard instrument makers
 Schröder, Lorentz 22 645–46
 opera 6 395

Copenhagen, *cont.*

- organ builders and makers
 - Andersen, Poul-Gerhard 1 610
 - Botzen 4 88
 - Frobenius 9 282
 - Kastens, Lambert Daniel 13 404
 - Lorentz, Johann (i) 15 182
 - Lund, Carsten 15 311
 - Maass, Nikolaus 15 441–42
- printers and publishers
 - Fog, Dan 9 54–55
 - Hansen 10 826–27
 - Horneman & Erslev 11 734
 - Lose 15 204
 - Samfundet til Udgivelse af Dansk Musik 22 205–6
 - Sønnichsen, Søren 23 724
 - Waldkirch, Henrik 27 9
- Royal Opera
 - Svendsen and 24 748
 - Schütz, Heinrich 22 830
- theatres 6 396
- Copenhagen Chansonier *see* sources, ms, §IX, 8
- Coperario, John *see* Coprario, John
- coperti* 6 397
- Copinus, Alexander *see* Coppini, Alessandro
- Copio, Sara 6 397
- Copla 6 397–98
- copla*
 - Judeo-Spanish music 13 82
 - tradition and research 13 82
- Copland, Aaron 6 398–406
 - Americanism 17 700–701
 - and American music 26 83
 - Appalachian Spring* 6 399
 - ballets 6 400
 - Bernstein, Leonard 3 445–46
 - chamber works 6 400
 - film music 8 800
 - film scores 6 400
 - folk music, use of 6 401
 - life 6 398–400
 - Modernism, rejection of 16 873
 - style 6 401–4
 - symphonies 24 844
 - variation, use of 26 321–23
 - works 6 400–401
 - writings 6 401
- copobanda* *see* bandmaster
- Coppens, Claude A. 6 406
- Copper Family 6 406
- Coppini, Alessandro 6 406–7
- Coppola, Piero 6 407
- Coppola, Pietro 6 407–8
- Coprario, John 6 408–11
 - Campion, Thomas 4 889, 6 408–11
 - and fantasia-suite 8 558–59
 - Lawes, William 14 398
 - and the masque 16 46
- Coptic church music 6 411–17
 - cheironomy 5 555
 - Divine Liturgy 6 413–14
 - Divine Office 6 414–15
 - lahn* 6 413
 - musical instruments 6 414–15
 - oktōēchos* 18 370–73
 - Psalmōdia 6 414–15
 - vocalization 6 412–13
- copula, copulatio* 6 417–18
- Copus, Caspar 6 418

copying

- manuscript preparation and copying 23 794–99
- copyists, intabulators and arrangers
 - 1100–1525
 - Aggere, Antonius de 1 215
 - Alamire, Pierre 1 273–75
 - Bossinensis, Franciscus 4 69
 - Castellanus, Petrus 5 253
 - Chaillou de Pesstain 5 424–25
 - Coutreman, Jacobus 6 616
 - Frutolfus of Michelsberg 9 302
 - Gervaise, Claude 9 770–71
 - Herrad of Landsberg 11 436
 - Hert 11 445–46
 - Kotter, Hans 13 840
 - Milán Luys 16 668–69
 - Petrus optimus notator, Magister 19 525
 - Schmeltzl, Wolfgang 22 526
 - Sicher, Fridolin 23 349–50
 - Thomas de Sancto Juliano 25 415
 - Wylde, John 27 599–600
 - 1525–1600
 - Ammerbach, Elias Nikolaus 1 510–11
 - Ancina, Giovenale 1 605–6
 - Annuniação, Gabriel da 1 692–93
 - Antiquis, Giovanni Giacomo de 1 759
 - Arascione, Giovanni 1 839
 - Barbato, Angelo 2 687
 - Bisson, Loys 3 636
 - Bodenschatz, Erhard 3 771
 - Bonagiunta, Giulio 3 847
 - Cavaglieri, Geronimo 5 294–95
 - Chandor, Henry 5 464
 - Chardavoine, Jehan 5 495
 - Facoli, Marco 8 506
 - Forster, Georg 9 105–6
 - Goudimel, Claude 10 209–11
 - Guidetti, Giovanni Domenico 10 520
 - Hagenbach, Jacob 10 657–58
 - Hancke, Martin 10 743
 - Hassler, Kaspar 11 124–25
 - Heer, Johannes 11 309
 - Herrer, Michael 11 438
 - Holthusius, Joannes 11 660
 - Iselin, Ludwig 12 593
 - Keuchenthal, Johannes 13 506
 - Körber, Georg 13 799–800
 - Lais, Johan Dominico 14 132–33
 - Le Blanc, Didier 14 434
 - Lechner, Leonhard 14 441–44
 - Leighton, Sir William 14 509
 - Lindemann, Johannes 14 716
 - Lindner, Friedrich 14 718–19
 - Lyttich, Johann 15 438
 - Mercurio, Vecchio 16 452
 - Mertel, Elias 16 470–71
 - Morlaye, Guillaume 17 125–26
 - Mulliner, Thomas 17 382
 - Muret, Marc-Antoine de 17 408–9
 - Musculus, Balthasar 17 418
 - Neusidler, Hans 17 793–94
 - Neusidler, Melchior 17 794–95
 - Nörmiger, August 18 48
 - Ochsenkun, Sebastian 18 312
 - Oesterreicher, Georg 18 345
 - Ostermaier, Andreas 18 778
 - Paix, Jakob 18 915
 - Paladino, Giovanni Paolo 18 927
 - Praetorius, Hieronymus 20 256–58
 - Praetorius, Jacob (i) 20 256

copyists, intabulators and arrangers, *cont.*1525–1600, *cont.*

- Razzi, Giovanni 20 891
- Regnes, Nicole 21 121
- Rotenbucher, Erasmus 21 780–81
- Rühling, Johannes 21 883
- Schannis, Johannes von 22 437
- Schmid, Bernhard (i) 22 530
- Schmid, Bernhard (ii) 22 530
- Soto de Langa, Francisco 23 753
- Stephani, Clemens 24 359–60
- Vallette, Pierre 26 221
- Victorinus, Georg 26 537–38
- Vogt, Michael 26 871
- Vredeman, Sebastian 26 906
- Waelrant, Hubert 26 923–26
- Wecker, Hans Jacob 27 198
- Wircker, Johann 27 445
- Wolkenstein, David 27 513–14
- Woltz, Johann 27 518
- Wonnegger, Johannes Ludwig 27 543
- Wood, Thomas (i) 27 551
- Yonge, Nicholas 27 664–65

1600–1700

- Badham, Charles 2 455
- Bing, Stephen 3 594–95
- Bowman, Henry 4 153–54
- Browne, John (ii) 4 449
- Cemino, Donato 5 351
- Gamble, John 9 495–96
- Gostling, John 10 192
- Jeffreys, George 12 933
- Lanciani, Flavio Carlo 14 206–7
- Lechler, Benedikt 14 440–41
- Lilly, John 14 702
- Lowe, Edward 15 253–54
- Ortells, Antonio Teodoro 18 759–60
- Palmer, Henry 19 14
- Rost, Franz 21 770
- Stolle, Johann 24 426–27
- Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef 26 377–78
- Walter, John 27 56–57

1700–1800

- Brant, Per 4 248–49
- Cauvin, Gaspard Alexis 5 293
- Church, John 5 823–24
- Elssler, Johann 8 170
- Elssler, Joseph 8 170
- Finch, Edward 8 820
- Hawkins, James 11 164–65
- Helm, Rupert 11 352
- Henstridge, Daniel 11 386
- Jacobi, Christian August 12 729
- Kent, James 13 479–80
- Kremberg, Jakob 13 893
- Needler, Henry 17 734
- Pełalski, Józef Tadeusz Benedykt 19 291–92
- Schwartzberg, Jean-Louis, dit Le Noble 22 868–69
- Smith, John Christopher 23 572–75
- Travers, John 25 706
- Tudway, Thomas 25 874–75

copyright 6 418, 419–44

- Albania 6 436
- Asia, Israel, South Africa 6 442–43
- Australia and New Zealand 6 429
- Austria 6 436
- Baltic States 6 436
- Belgium 6 437
- Berne Copyright Union 6 418, 419

copyright, *cont.*

- British Commonwealth (other than Australia, New Zealand, Canada) 6 429–30
- Bulgaria 6 437
- Canada 6 429–30
- commodification of music, role in 1 479–80
- Copyright, Designs and Patents Act (1988) 6 420
- copyright collecting societies 6 419–20
 - BIEM 6 419
 - CISAC 6 419
 - PPL 6 420
 - SACEM 6 419
- copyright collecting societies, UK
 - MCPS–PRS Alliance 6 429
 - Mechanical-Copyright Protection Society (MCPS) 6 428–29
 - Performing Right Society (PRS) 6 428
 - Phonographic Performance 6 429
- copyright collecting societies, US
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) 6 434–35
 - Broadcast Music Inc. (BMI) 6 435–36
 - Harry Fox Agency 6 436
 - SESAC Inc. 6 436
- Czech Republic 6 437
- Denmark 6 437
- developing countries 6 444
- European mainland, Ireland and Scandinavia 6 436–42
- Finland 6 438
- France
 - SACEM 6 419, 438
 - SDRM 6 438
- Germany 6 438
- Great Britain 6 420–29
 - Copyright, Designs and Patents Act (1988) 6 420
 - Copyright Tribunal 6 427
 - duration of copyright 6 423
 - exceptions and defences 6 426–27
 - for further details, *see below*
 - history 6 420
 - infringement 6 424–25
 - licences and assignments 6 423
 - MCPS–PRS Alliance 6 429
 - Mechanical-Copyright Protection Society (MCPS) 6 428–29
 - nationality and place of publication 6 421–22
 - nature of copyright 6 420–21
 - originality 6 421
 - owner of the copyright 6 422–23
 - performers' rights 6 427–28
 - Performing Right Society (PRS) 6 428
 - Phonographic Performance 6 429
 - remedies 6 425–26
 - restricted acts 6 423–24
 - rights of authors 6 427
 - works in which copyright can subsist 6 421
- Greece 6 439
- Hungary 6 439
- Iceland 6 439
- international 6 418, 419
- Ireland 6 439
- Israel 6 442–43
- Italy 6 439
- Latin America 6 443–44
- and music publishing 20 376
- Netherlands 6 440
- Norway 6 440
- Poland 6 440
- Portugal 6 440

copyright, *cont.*

- Romania 6 440
- Russia 6 440
- score
 - development of printed scores restricted by absence of copyright protection 22 898
- Slovakia 6 440
- South Africa 6 442–43
- Spain 6 440
- Sweden 6 441
- Switzerland 6 441
- United States 6 430–36
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) 6 434–35
 - Broadcast Music Inc. (BMI) 6 435–36
 - copyright owners' rights 6 431–32
 - Copyright Royalty Tribunal 6 432–33
 - criminal actions 6 433–34
 - formalities 6 431
 - Harry Fox Agency 6 436
 - infringement actions 6 433
 - originality, requirement of 6 430
 - remedies 6 433
 - SESAC Inc. 6 436
 - sound recordings, rights in 6 432
 - terms of protection 6 432
 - transfer 6 433
 - works protected 6 431
 - works protected, musical 6 430–31
- Universal Copyright Convention 6 418, 419
- USSR, former 6 441
- Coquard, Arthur 6 444–45
- cor 6 445
- cora* *see* *kora*
- cor à clefs* *see* keyed bugle
- Coradigni, Francesco *see* Corradini, Francesco
- Coradini, Nicolò *see* Corradini, Nicolò
- Coradus de Pistorio *see* Conradus de Pistoria
- Coralli, La *see* Laurenti, Antonia Maria
- cor alto* *see* mellophone
- cor à main* hand horn; *see* horn
- cor anglais* 18 282–84
 - english horn; *see* oboe, §III, 4(iv)
- coranto* *see* courante
- cor à pistons* valve horn; *see* horn, §3(ii)
- cor basse* 6 445
- Corbelli, Alessandro 6 445
- Corbet, August 6 445–46
- Corbett, William 6 446
- Corbetta, Francesco 6 446–47
 - folia 9 62–63
 - La guitarra royale* 10 561
- Corbin, Solange 6 447–48
- Corbisieri, Francesco 6 448
- Corbisiero, Antonio 6 448
- Corboz, Michel 6 448–49
- Corbrand, William 6 449
- cor buglèr* *see* bugle
- Corbus de Padua, Jacobus *see* Jacobus Corbus de Padua
- corchea* *see* quaver; *see also* note values
- Corcoran, Frank 6 449
- Cordans, Bartolomeo 6 449–50
- corde* *see* snares
- cor de basset* *see* basset-horn
- cor de chasse* hunting horn; *see* horn
- corde di risonanza* *see* sympathetic strings
- Cordeilles, Charles 6 450
- Cordeiro da Silva, João *see* Silva, João Cordeiro da
- Cordella, Geronimo 6 450–51
- Cordella, Giacomo 6 451

- Corder, Frederick 6 451–52
- Cordero, Ernesto 6 452
- Cordero, Roque 6 452–54
- cordes* *see* snares
- cor des alpes* *see* alphorn
- cordes avallées* 6 454–55
- cordes-mères*
 - and Gallican chant 9 460
- cordes sympathiques* *see* sympathetic strings
- cor d'harmonie* *see* horn
- cordier* *see* tailpiece
- Cordier, Baude 6 455–56
- Cordier, Jacques 6 456
- Cordier, Jean
 - on Obrecht 18 292
- cordiera* *see* tailpiece
- Cordoneanu, Constantin 6 456
- Corea, Chick 6 456–57
- Corelli, Arcangelo 6 457–63
 - allemandes 1 397
 - archlute, popularity of due to 1 862
 - cadenzas 4 785
 - Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas 6 48
 - concertos 6 240–42
 - corrente 6 602–4
 - cf Couperin 6 588–90
 - Couperin, *L'apothéose de Corelli* 6 460
 - first composer to derive his fame from instrumental composition 6 457
 - first composer to owe his reputation to music publishers 6 457
 - and Fornari 6 458, 458–59
 - Geminiani, influence on 9 637–44
 - influence 6 459–60
 - instrumentation and orchestration 12 406
 - life
 - early life 6 457
 - first years in Rome 6 457–58
 - later years in Rome 6 458–59
 - and the orchestra 18 533
 - ornamentation 18 717
 - prelude, association with suite 20 292
 - pupils 6 459
 - Rachmaninoff, Variations on a Theme of Corelli 20 716
 - reputation 6 457, 459–60
 - sonatas 23 673
 - ornamentation in 23 676
 - style 6 460–61
 - Tartini and 25 110
 - trio sonatas 25 744
 - violin, influence on development of 26 717
- Corelli, Franco 6 463
- Corena, Fernando 6 463
- Corette
 - agrèments* 18 723–24
- Corfe (family) 6 463–64
- Corfe, Arthur Thomas 6 464
- Corfe, James 6 463
- Corfe, Joseph 6 463–64
- Corfini, Jacopo 6 464
- Corfu 6 464–65
 - in art music in Greece 10 349–50
- Corghi, Azio 6 465–66
- cori* *see* courses
- Coria Miguel Angel 6 466
- Coriandoli, Francesco 6 466
- Corigliano, John 6 466–67
- Corijn, Roland 6 513

- cori spezzati* 6 467–69
 beginnings to 1550 6 467–68
 and conducting, origins of 6 262
 and echo 7 860
 Gabrieli, Giovanni and 9 392
 in development of the chorus 5 773
 Lassus, the Gabriellis, North Italy 6 468
 and the Mass 16 79
 Rome, Spain, England 6 468–69
 Venice 6 467–68 26 399
- corista* 6 469
- Corita, Nicasio *see* Zorita, Nicasio
- Cork 6 469–70
- Corkhill, David 6 470
- Corkine, William 6 470
- Cornacchioli, Giacinto 6 470–71
- Cornago, Johannes 6 471–72
- cornamuda tuerto* *see* crumhorn
- cornamusa 6 472–73
- cornamuto torto* *see* crumhorn
- Cornazano, Antonio 6 473
 basse danse 2 864–66
- Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino 6 473
- Corneille, Pierre 6 474
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 299
 and *tragédie en musique* 25 684–86
- Corneille, Thomas 6 474
- Cornejo, Rodolfo 6 474–75
- Cornelius, J. 6 475
- Cornelius, Peter (i) 6 475–79
 Berlioz, Hector 6 475
 education and early career 6 475
 and the lied 14 676–77
 Liszt, Franz 6 475
 Munich 6 476–77
 music and writings 6 477
 Vienna 6 476
 Wagner, Richard 6 476
 Weimar 6 475–76
- Cornelius, Peter (ii) 6 479
- Cornély, Henri-Joseph
 and music in Luxembourg 15 246
- Cornelys, Theresa 6 479
 London, concert life 15 123
- cornemuse* *see* cornamusa
- Corner, David Gregor 6 479–80
- Corner, Philip 6 480
- cornet 6 480–82
 cf althorn 1 427
 B♭, and trumpet 25 836
 cornettists, 1800–1900
 Arban, Jean-Baptiste 1 841
 Bismantova, Bartolomeo 3 635
 Dancla, Léopold 6 914–15
 Wurm, Wilhelm 27 594
- cornettists, 1900–
 Beiderbecke, Bix 3 146–47
 Böhme, Oskar 3 800–801
 Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 Cherry, Don 5 571
 Clarke, Herbert 5 915
 Keppard, Freddie 13 488
 Nichols, Red 17 866–67
 Oliver, King 18 392–93
 Stewart, Rex 24 382–83
 history 6 480–81
 structure and use 6 481–82
 transposing 25 700
- Cornet, Peeter 6 482–83
- Cornet, Séverin 6 483
- corneta* 6 483
- cornet à pistons* *see* cornet
- cornet de poste* *see* post horn
- Corneti, Detalmo
 clarinet, multiphonics and 5 908
- cornétin* *see* cornet
- cornett 6 483–88
 construction and technique 6 483–86
 cornettino 6 485
 cornett players, 1525–1600
 Alberti, Innocentio 1 305–6
 Bastini, Vincenzo 2 898
 Gómez de la Cruz, Diego 10 130
 Mosto, Giovanni Battista 17 187
 Patart, Antonio 19 229
 Praetorius, Bartholomaeus 20 260
 Roccia, Aurelio 21 479
 Schubinger, Augustein 22 732
 Trombetti, Ascanio 25 757
 Vecoli, Regolo 26 369–70
 Zappasorgo, Giovanni 27 749
 Zenobi, Luigi 27 793
- cornett players, 1600–1700
 Beckett, Philip 3 52
 Bianchi, Giulio Cesare 3 515
 Blagrove, Thomas 3 670
 Cathala, Jean 5 283
 Gamble, John 9 495–96
 Rubini, Nicolò 21 843
 Sansoni, Giovanni 22 249–50
 Schütz, Jacob Balthasar 22 825–26
- folk cornetts 6 487–88
- history 6 486–87
- iconography 6 486
- 'Innocentio del Cornetto' (Alberti, Innocentio) makers
 Monk, Christopher 16 939–40
 revival 6 487
 tenor 6 485
 trombone, ensembles with 25 769
see also lysarden
- cornetta* *see* cornett
- cornetta a chiavi* *see* keyed bugle
- cornetta di postiglione* *see* post horn
- Cornette, Victor 6 489
- Cornetti, Paolo 6 489
- cornetto* *see* cornett
- Cornet-Ton 6 489
 cf Cammerton 4 883
 cf Chorton 5 767
- Cornish (family) *see* Cornysh
- Cornish Institute of the Performing and Visual Arts 6 489
- corno* 6 489
- corno a macchina* valve horn; *see* horn
- corno da caccia* hunting horn; *see* horn
- corno di bassetto* *see* basset-horn
- corno inglese* (ii) english horn; *see* oboe
- cornon* 6 489–90
 Červený, Václav František 5 387
- corno naturale* *see* hand horn; *see* horn
- cornophone 6 490
- Cornor 6 490
- cornu* 6 490–91, 21 607–8
 cf *buccina* 4 531
 Etruscan 8 409–10
- Cornu, Andreas de *see* Vetter, Conrad
- Cornuel, Jean *see* Verjus (i)
- Cornysh 6 491–92
- Cornysh, John 6 491
- Cornysh, William (i) 6 491

- Cornysh, William (ii) 6 491–92
 Corona, Agostino 6 493
 Corona, Giovanni 6 493
coronach 6 493
 Coronado, Luis 6 493
 Coronaro (family) 6 493–94
 Coronaro, Antonio 6 493
 Coronaro, Gaetano 6 493–94
 Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto 6 494
coronatus *see* *cantus coronatus*
corpo di musica military band; *see* band, §II–III; military band
 Corporazione delle Nuove Musiche 6 494
corps de rechange 6 494
 Corradi, Flaminio 6 494
 Corradi, Giulio Cesare 6 494
 Corradini, Francesco 6 495–96
 Corradini, Nicolò 6 496
corranach *see* *coronach*
 Corrêa, Henrique Carlos 6 496
 Correa, Juan 6 496
 Correa, Manuel 6 496
 Corrêa, Sérgio de Vasconcellos 26 333
 Correa de Arauxo, Francisco 6 496–98
 Corrêa de Azevedo
 Brazilian music, classification of 4 271
 Corrêa de Azevedo, Luiz Heitor *see* Azevedo, Luiz Heitor
 Corrêa de
 Correggio, Claudio da *see* Merulo, Claudio
 Correia, Fernão Gomes *see* Oliveira, Fernando Correia de
 Correia, Henrique Carlos *see* Corrêa Henrique Carlos
 Correia de Oliveira, Fernando *see* Oliveira, Fernando
 Correia de
 corrente 6 498
 correspondence, theory of
 Castel, Louis Bernard 5 251
 Corrette, Gaspard 6 498
 on organ registration 21 108–9
 Corrette, Michel 6 498–500
 Correya, João *see* Correa, Juan
 Corri (family) 6 500–503
 Corri, Domenico 6 500–501
 ornaments 18 735
 Corri, Frances 6 502
 Corri, Haydn 6 502
 Corri, Montague Philip 6 502
 Corri, Natale 6 501–2
 Corri, Philip Anthony 6 502
 Corri, Sophia Giustina 6 502
corrido 6 503
 Honduras, mestizo music 11 679
 Mexico, traditional music 16 550–52
 Corrie, Rosalie 6 502–3
 corroboree 6 503–4
 Aboriginal music, Southeast Australia 2 209–10
 Corselli, Francisco *see* Courcelle, Francisco
 Corsi, Bernardo 6 504
 Corsi, Giuseppe 6 504–5
 Corsi, Jacopo 6 505
 Camerata 1 43
 Corsica 6 505–7
 instruments and dance 6 506
 recent developments 6 507
 song 6 506–7
 liturgical and paraliturgical 6 507
 monodic 6 506
 polyphonic 6 506–7
cor simple hand horn; *see* horn
 Corsini, Jacopo *see* Corfini, Jacopo
 Corsini, Lorenzo 6 507
 Corteccia, Francesco 6 507–9
 hymn cycle 12 26
 hymns 6 508
 intermedi 6 508, 12 481–85
 madrigals 6 507
 Cortellini, Camillo 6 509–10
 Cortés, Ramiro 6 510
 Cortese, Luigi 6 510–11
 Cortese, Paolo 6 511
 on Obrecht 18 292
 Cortez, Luis Jaime 6 511
 corthol *see* curtal
 Cortinas, César 6 511
 Cortis, Antonio 6 511–12
 Cortois, Jean *see* Courtois, Jean
 Cortolezis, Fritz 6 512
 Cortot, Alfred 6 512–13
 Corts, Antonio *see* Cortis, Antonio
 Corvinus, Christopher *see* Rab, Christoph
 Corvinus, Johannes Michaelii *see* Ravn, Hans Mikkelsen
 Corvus, Valentinus *see* Rab, Valentin
 cosaute 6 513–14
 Cos Cob Press 6 514
 Cosen, John *see* Cosyn, John
 Cosens, Benjamin *see* Cosyn, Benjamin
 Cosimi, Nicola 6 514
 Cosma, Octavian Lazăr 6 514–15
 Cosma, Viorel 6 515
 Cosma, Vladimir 6 515–16
 Cosme, Luiz 6 516
 Cosmerovius, Matthäus 6 516–17
 Cosmovici, George 6 517
 Cossa, Basilio 6 517
 Cossa, Vincenzo 6 517
 Cossandi, Antonio 6 517
 Cosset, François 6 517–18
 Cossetto, Emil 6 518–19
 Cossmann, Bernhard 6 519
 Cossoni, Carlo Donato 6 519–20
 Cossotto, Fiorenza 6 520
 Cossoul, Guilherme Antônio 6 520
 Cossuino, Antonius *see* Gossuin, Antonius
 Cossutta, Carlo 6 520
 Costa (family) (i) 6 520–22
 Čosta (family) (ii) 6 522–24
 Costa, Afonso Vaz da 6 520–21
 Costa, André da (i) 6 521
 Costa, André da (ii) 6 521
 Costa, Anna Francesca 6 524
 Costa, Antonio da 6 521
 Costa, Antônio Pereira da 6 521
 Costa, Dalmiro 6 524
 Costa, Felix José da 6 521
 Costa, Francesco Antonio 6 523
 Costa, Francisco da 6 521
 Costa, Francisco Eduardo da 6 522
 Costa, Gasparo 6 522
 Costa, Giovanni Antonio 6 524
 Costa, Giovanni Maria 6 523
 Costa, Giovanni Paolo 6 522–23
 Costa, Helena Sá e 6 524
 Costa, João Alberto Rodrigues da 6 521–22
 Costa, João Evangelista Pereira da 6 522
 Costa, Lelio 6 524
 Costa, Leonilde Moreira Sá e 6 524
 Costa, Luis 6 522
 Costa, Madalena Sá e 6 524
 Costa, Margherita 6 523
 Costa, Michele Andrea Agniello 6 521
 Costa, Rochio 6 523–24

- Costa, Rodrigo Ferreira da 6 521
 Costa, Sebastião da 6 521
 Costa, Sequeira 6 526
 Costallat 6 526
 Costa, Sir Michael 6 524–26
 English musical culture, exemplary role in 8 220
 Costantini, Alessandro 6 526
 Costantini, Fabio 6 526–27
 Costanzi, Giovanni Battista 6 527–28
 Costanzo, Fabrizio 6 528
 Costa Rica 6 528–33
 Afro-Caribbean music 6 531–32
 Amerindian peoples 6 529–30
 Boruca and Térraba Indians 6 532–33
 Guaimí Indians 6 531–32
 Guatuso Indians 6 530–31
 Talamancan Indians 6 529–30
 art music 6 528–29
 composers 6 528–29
 composers, 1900–
 Acevedo Vargas, Jorge Luis 1 68
 Alfaro Güell, Mario 1 363
 Camacho, Marvin 4 854
 Cardona, Alejandro 5 123
 Castro, Carlos José 5 270
 Flores Zeller, Bernal 9 12
 Fonseca, Julio 9 73
 Gutiérrez Sáenz, Benjamín 10 604–5
 Herra Rodríguez, Luis Diego 11 437–38
 Mata, Julio 16 114
 Prado Quesada, Alcides 20 253–54
 Quesada, Marco Antonio 20 672–73
 Sanz, Rocio 22 268–69
 Torres, Allen 25 631
 Ulloa Berrenechea, Ricardo 26 64–65
 ethnomusicology
 Acevedo Vargas, Jorge Luis 1 68
 marimba 6 531
 national anthem 17 663–64
 nueva canción 6 533
 parrandera 6 530
 pasillo 6 531
 popular and urban music 6 532–33
 protest music 6 533
 romances 6 530–31
 traditional music 6 529–33
 Afro-Caribbean music 6 531–32
 Amerindian 6 529–30
 criollo and mestizo 6 530–31
 popular and urban music 6 532–33
 Coste, Gabriel 6 533–34
 Coste, Napoléon 6 534
 Costeley, Guillaume 6 534–37
 Musique 6 536
 Costello, Elvis 6 537
 Costinescu, Gheorghe 6 537–38
 Cosway, Maria 6 538
 Cosyn, Benjamin 6 538–39
 Cosyn, John 6 539
 Cosyn Virginal Book *see* sources of keyboard music to
 1600, §2(iv)
 Cotapos, Acario 6 539
 Côte d'Ivoire 6 539–45
 Baoulé music 6 543–44
 Dan music 6 540–43
 national anthem 17 664
 Sénoufo music 6 544–45
 Poro (initiation society) 6 544–45
 Wè music 6 543
 Cotelay, Guillaume *see* Costeley, Guillaume
- Cotell, Richard *see* Cutell, Richard
 Cotes, Ambrosio 6 545
 Cöthen 6 546
 Bach and 2 316–19
 Bachverein 6 546
 cotillion 6 546
 see also contredanse
 Cotomaccio, Carlo *see* Cotumacci, Carlo
 Cotrubas, Ileana 6 546–47
 cottage organ 6 547
 cottage piano 6 547
 see also pianino
 Cotter, Hans *see* Kotter, Hans
 Cotterell 6 547
 Cotto, Johannes *see* Johannes Cotto
 Cotton, Billy 6 547–48
 Cottone, Giovanni Pietro 6 548
 Cottrau, Teodoro 6 548
 Cotumacci, Carlo 6 548–49
 couac 6 549
 Couchet 6 549–50
 harpsichords 11 15, 15–17
 Couesnon 6 550
 coulé 6 550
 coulisse 6 550
coulisse d'accord *see* tuning slide
 Coulthard, Jean 6 550–51
 Council of Trent 6 551, 25 718
 and Aix-en-Provence 1 258
 and Arles 2 7
 Banchieri's adherence to 2 619
 church music, reform of 21 545–46
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 6
 madrigale spirituale, promotion of 15 572–73
 Mass, liturgy and chant
 reform of 16 64
 and music in Rome
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 939
 plainchant, Tridentine reforms 19 849–52
 plain song, directions for
 Guidetti, Giovanni Domenico 10 520
 Requiem Mass, attempt to standardize 21 205
 text-setting, prescriptions for 25 320
 Counradi, Johann Melchior *see* Conradi, Johann Melchior
 counter-exposition 6 551
 counter-fugue 6 551
 counterpoint 6 551–71
 1200–1400
 discant 6 551–52
 early note-against-note writing 6 552–53
 1300–1500
 contrapunctus diminutus 6 553–54
 treatises 6 553
 1400–1500
 composition in four or more parts 6 558
 three-part composition 6 554–57
 Tintoris 6 557–58
 1500–1600 6 558
 dissonance, treatment of 6 558–60
 double counterpoint 6 561
 Galilei, Vincenzo 6 560–61
 Zarlino 6 558–60
 1600–
 the term 'counterpoint' 6 561–62
 1700–1900
 Bach 6 565–67
 Classical and Romantic eras 6 567–68
 free style 6 564–65
 theory 6 562–64
 1900–2000 6 568–69

counterpoint, *cont.*

Bach, J.S. 6 565–67
and composition 6 192–95
composition, development of due to 6 192–95
dissonant

Chopin 5 720

double counterpoint 6 561

Galilei, Vincenzo

innovations of 6 560–61

polyphony, relations to 20 77–78

Purcell, obsession with 20 609

Tintoris 6 557–58

Counter-Reformation

Austria, extinction of Protestantism in 2 226

Banchieri, Adriano 2 619

Bohemia, traditional music 6 816

Bohemia and Moravia, hymnals 6 809

Borromeo, Carlo 4 4

Carissimi, Giacomo 5 139–41

Congregazione dell'Oratorio

Ancina, Giovenale 1 605–6

Neri, Filippo 17 765

Cremona 6 661

Croatia 6 700

Este courts, Mantua cf Ferrara 27 297

and the fugue 9 322

Fux, Johann 9 367

Jacquet of Mantua 12 744–46

Lassus and 14 296

Liège 14 684

Linz 14 731

liturgy and liturgical books 15 6

and the Mass 16 74–75

Milan 16 658

and the motet 17 216

Neri, Filippo 17 765

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 939

Philips, Peter 19 590

Rome 21 617

Slovenia 23 522–23

see also Trent, Council of

countersubject 6 571

countertenor 6 571–73

revival 6 573

the term 6 571

the voice 6 571–73

country dance 6 573

country music 6 573–78

Acuff, Roy 1 127

Australia 2 221

barn dance 2 740

bluegrass music 3 727

Brooks, Garth 4 427–28

Carson, John 6 573–75

Carter Family 5 209–10

Cash, Johnny 5 238

Cline, Patsy 6 57–58, 576

early developments, the 1920s and 30s 6 573–75

Haggard, Merle 10 659

Harris, Emmylou 11 53

hillbilly music 11 508

in development of popular music 20 134

Jennings, Waylon 13 2

Jones, George 13 191–92

Laine, Frankie 14 132

lang, k.d. 14 235

Louisiana Hayride 6 575

Lynn, Loretta 15 410

McDonald, 'Country' Joe 15 457

the Nashville sound 6 576–77

country music, *cont.*

Nelson, Willie 17 749

New Country 6 577–78

lang, k.d. 14 235

Parton, Dolly 19 174–75

Paul, Les 19 241

progressive country 20 402

Rodgers, Jimmie 21 494

Ronstadt, Linda 21 659

Skaggs, Ricky 6 577–78, 23 464

Travis, Merle 25 707

Tubb, Ernest 25 863–64

western swing, honky tonk and bluegrass 6 575–76

Williams, Hank 27 407–8

Wynette, Tammy 27 601

country rock 6 578–79

Buffalo Springfield 4 559

Cooder, Ry 6 380–81

Creedence Clearwater Revival 6 659

Eagles, The 7 827

lang, k.d. 14 235

Parsons, Gram 19 161

Parton, Dolly 19 174–75

Young, Neil 27 676–77

Coupar, Robert *see* Cowper, Robert

coup d'archet 6 579

coup de glotte 6 579

coup de langue 6 579

Couper, Mildred 6 579

Couper, Robert *see* Cowper, Robert

Couperin (family) 6 579–601

Couperin, Armand-Louis 6 598

Couperin, Charles (i) 6 580

Couperin, Charles (ii) 6 584

Couperin, François (i) 6 584

Couperin, François (ii) 6 584–97

agréments 18 721–26

Apothéose de Corelli 6 586, 589

Apothéose de Lully 6 586, 589

articulation and phrasing, notation of 2 88

cantata 5 25

chaconne 5 413

Concerts royaux 6 586, 590

Corelli as inspiration of 6 588–90

and dotted rhythms 7 516, 517

dynamics 7 822

fingerings 8 837

and the French suite 24 678–79

Les goûts-réunis 6 590

harpsichord music 6 592–94

binary movements 6 593

chaconne 6 594

rondeau 6 593

instrumental chamber music 6 584–97, 588–90

and keyboard music, history of 13 519

Lalande, Michel-Richard de

as rival 6 586

as supporter 6 585

life 6 584–88

motets 6 590–92

Les nations 6 587, 588–90

and origins of the French cantata 5 25

notes inégales 18 190–95

organ masses 18 655–56

organ music 6 588

phrasing theory 2 88

Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 787

and registration 21 115–17

reputation 6 587

and the Rococo 21 490

- Couperin, François (ii), *cont.*
rondeau 21 649, 650
 sonatas 6 588–90
 sonatas, early 6 585
 style 6 588
 suites 24 674–75, 678–79
 trio sonatas 6 588–90
 variation 26 298–99
 viol
Pieces de violes 6 590
 vocal music, sacred 6 590–92
 vocal music, secular 6 592
 works, descriptive titles 6 592
 writings 6 594–95
L'art de toucher le clavecin 6 594
- Couperin, Gervais-François 6 599–600
- Couperin, Louis 6 580–84
 as 'missing link' between schools of Titelouze and Nivers 6 582
 and Chambonnières
 refusal to replace 5 453
 cf Froberger 6 583
 and Froberger 6 581, 9 285
 life 6 580–81
préludes non mesuré 20 294–96
rondeau 21 649, 650
 suites 24 675
 temperaments 25 252
 viol, works for 26 675
 works 6 581–84
- Couperin, Marguerite-Antoinette 6 598
- Couperin, Marguerite-Louise 6 597
- Couperin, Nicolas 6 597–98
- Couperin, Pierre-Louis 6 598–99
- Coupillet, Nicolas *see* Goupillet, Nicolas
- coupler 6 601
- couplet 6 601
- coupling 6 601–2
- Coupeau, Charles *see* Dassoucy, Charles
- courante* 6 602–6
corrente 6 602–4
 terminology and types 6 602
- Couraud, Marcel 6 606
- Courbes, Sieur de 6 606
- Courboin, Charles 6 606
- Courbois, Philippe 6 606–7
- Courcelle, Francisco 6 607–8
- Couroierie, Oede de la *see* Oede de la Couroierie
- couronnée* *see* cantus coronatus
- Couroupos, George 6 608–9
- courses 6 609
- Court, Antoine de la *see* La Court, Antoine de
- Court, Henri de la *see* La Court, Henri de
- courtaut* 6 609
- courtesan 6 609–11
 artistic contributions 6 611
 definition, problems of 6 609
 public courtesans 6 610–11
 women musicians in palaces and private houses 6 609–10
- Courteville, Raphael (i) 6 611
- Courteville, Raphael (ii) 6 611
- Courtis, Jean-Philippe 6 611–12
- courtly love
fine armour 25 804–5
fins d'amours 25 799–800
 in medieval vernacular song 23 707–9
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 478
 Minnesang 16 721–30
- Courtois *see* Meinel
- Courtois, Jean 6 612
- Courtois, Lambert 6 612–13
- Courville, Joachim Thibault de 6 613
- Courvoisier, Walter 6 613
- Cousin, Jean Escatefer dit 6 613–14
- Cousin, Victor
 Fétis, influence on 8 747
- Cousineau 6 614
 harps 10 912
- Cousin Jacques *see* Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel
- Cousins, Benjamin *see* Cosyn, Benjamin
- Coussemaker, Charles-Edmond-Henri de 6 614–15
 anonymous theoretical writings
 editions 1 693–94
- Cousser, Jean Sigismond *see* Kusser, Johann Sigismund
- Cousu, Antoine du *see* Du Cousu, Antoine
- Coutinho, Francisco José 6 616
- Coutreman, Jacobus 6 616
- Coutts, Francis Burdett Money *see* Money-Coutts, Francis Burdett
- Couture, Guillaume 6 616–17
 and music in Montreal 17 66
- Covell, Roger David 6 617
- Covent Garden *see* London, §§V, 1, VI, 2 and VII, 2
- Covent Garden English Opera Company 6 617
- Coventry & Hollier 6 617
- Coventry plays 6 617–18
 medieval drama, place in 16 249–52
- cover 6 618
 as source of iconographical research 12 57
- Covey-Crump, Rogers 6 618
- Coward, Sir Noël 6 618–20
 and the musical 17 457, 459
- cowbells 6 620
 Mahler's use of in Symphony no. 6 (realism, not programme music) 15 621
- cowboy song 6 620
- Cowell, Henry 6 620–30
 aleatory music 1 341
 New Music 17 808
 notation system 18 153
 piano, modification of 12 400
 and piano music, history of 13 545
 symphonies 24 844
- Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen 6 630–32
- cow horn 6 632
 in Hungarian folk music 11 866
 Jamaica 12 761
- Cowie, Edward 6 632–33
- Cowper, John *see* Coprario, John
- Cowper, Robert 6 633
- Cowsins, Benjamin *see* Cosyn, Benjamin
- Cox, Arthur *see* Carron, Arthur
- Cox, David 6 633–34
- Cox, Harry Fred 6 634
 folk music revival 9 66
- Cox, Ida 6 634
- Cox, Richard 6 634–35
- Coxe, William 6 635
- Coxsun, Robert 6 635
- Coya, Simone 6 635
- Coyneau, Charles *see* Dassoucy, Charles
- Coysard, Michel 6 635–36
- Cozette, François *see* Cosset, François
- Cozio di Salabue, Count Ignazio Alessandro 6 636
- Cozzella, Damiano 6 636
- Cozzi, Carlo 6 636
- Cozzolani, Chiara Margarita 6 636–37
- Crabbé, Armand 6 637
- crackle 6 637

cracovienne see *krakowiak*

Cracoviensis, N.Z. see N.Z. Cracoviensis

Cracow see Kraków

cradle song see lullaby; Wiegenlied

Craen, Nicolaus 6 637–38

Crafft, Georg Andreas von see Krafft, Georg Andreas

Craft, Robert 6 638, 639

Stravinsky, Igor 24 549, 553

Craig, Carl 6 639

Craig, Charles 6 639

Craig, Edward Gordon 6 639–40

Craighead, David 6 640

Cramer, Anna 6 643

Cramer, Carl Friedrich 6 643–44

Cramer, David 6 644

Cramer, Franz 6 643

Cramer, J.B. (firm) 6 644–45

Cramer, Johann Baptist 6 640–43

Bach revival 2 440

Cramer, J.B. (firm) 6 644–45

Cramer, Wilhelm 6 640

bows 4 137

Crane, William 6 645

Cranesteyn, Gasparo see Pietragnua, Gasparo

Cranford, Thomas 6 645

Cranford, William 6 645–46

Crang & Hancock 6 646

Cranko, John 6 646

Cranz, August 6 646

Crappius, Andreas 6 646

craquer 6 646–47

Cras, Jean 6 647

Crass, Franz 6 647–48

Crasselius, Bartholomäus 6 648

Crassot, Richard 6 648

Craven, Elizabeth see Anspach, Elizabeth

cravo 6 648

Crawford, Jesse 6 648

Crawford, Richard 6 648–49

Crawford, Robert MacArthur 6 649

Crawford, Ruth 6 649–51

Crawley, Clifford 6 651–52

Craxton, Harold 6 652

Craxton, Janet 6 652

Cray, Robert 6 652

Cream 6 652–53

Clapton, Eric 5 893–94

Creation 6 653

creation, myths of

and composition 6 188–89

Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de 6 653

crécelle see ratchet

Crecquillon, Thomas 6 653–57

Credo 6 657–59

in early Mass 16 62

in Lutheran *Hauptgottesdienst* 15 372

Creedence Clearwater Revival 6 659

Crehore, Benjamin 6 659

Creighton, Helen 6 659–60

Creighton, Robert 6 660

Crema, Giovanni Maria da see Giovanni Maria da Crema

crembalum see jew's harp

Cremer, Lothar 6 660

Cremona 6 661–62

Capella delle Laudi 6 661

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 29–30

violin makers

Amati 1 443–46, 6 662

Bergonzi 3 344–45

Bussetto, Giovanni Maria del 4 677

Cremona, *cont.*

violin makers, *cont.*

Ceruti 5 384

Guarneri 10 478–80

Rugeri 21 877

Storioni, Lorenzo 24 445–46

Stradivari 6 662, 24 457–60

Cremonese, Ambrosio 6 662

creole music

Americas, musical traditions of 1 471–72

French Guiana 9 231–32

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, use of 10 199

Guatemala

Ladino music 10 485–86

and jazz 12 905

Surinam 24 723–24

Creole music

Trinidad and Tobago 25 738–40

crepitaculum see sistrum; see also Cybele

Créquillon, Thomas see Crecquillon, Thomas

crescendo 6 662–63

Crescentini, Girolamo 6 663

crescere e scemare di voce see ornaments, §4

Cresci, Orazio see Crisci, Oratio

Crescimbeni

on cantata performances in Rome 5 13

Creshevsky, Noah 6 663–64

Crespel, Jean 6 664

Crespin, Régine 6 664–65

Cresswell, Lyell 6 666

Creston, Paul 6 665

Crete see Greece, traditional music

Crétien, Gilles-Louis see Chrétien, Gilles-Louis

Crétien, Jean-Baptiste see Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste

Crétien de Troyes see Chrétien de Troyes

Crevel, Marcus van 6 666

Creyghton, Robert see Creighton, Robert

creytertjes see kit

Cribelli, Arcangelo see Crivelli, Arcangelo

Crichton, Robert 5 791

see Creighton, Robert

Cricquillon, Thomas see Crecquillon, Thomas

Crisanius, Georgius see Križanić, Juraj

Crisci, Oratio 6 666

Crismann, Franz Xaver see Chrismann, Franz Xaver

Crispi, Pietro Maria 6 666–67

Crispin van Stappen see Stappen, Crispin van

Crist, Bainbridge 6 667

Cristiani, Lisa 6 667

Cristo, Luís de see Christó, Luiz de

Cristo, Pedro de 6 667–69

Cristoforeanu, Florica 6 669

Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70

harpsichords 11 29–30

pianoforte, invention of 19 688–95

pianos, cf contemporary Italian harpsichords 11 40

Cristoforus de Monte 5 812–13

criticism 6 670–98

Austria, –1945 6 673–77

Belgium, –1945 6 677–80

Britain see also England, music criticism

Britain, –1945 6 680–83

critical language 6 671

Croce, Benedetto

'absolute historicism' 6 709–10

France, –1945 6 677–80

France and Belgium, –1945 6 677–80

Beethoven and Wagner 6 679

The 'Five' 6 679

Journal des débats 6 678

criticism, *cont.*France and Belgium, -1945, *cont.*

'Les Six' 6 680

general issues

critical language 6 671

definition 6 670

the historical phenomenon 6 672

limits and future 6 672-73

objects 6 671-72

subjectivity and objectivity 6 670-71

Germany, 1700-1800

Forkel, J.N. 6 674

Mattheson, Johann 6 673-77

Reichardt, J.F. 6 674

Germany, 1800-1900

Allgemeine musikalische Zeitung 6 673-75

Brendel 6 676

critiques of criticism 6 676

feuilletons 6 675

Hoffmann, E.T.A. 6 675

Lange, Otto 6 677

Marx, A.B. 6 675

music journals and books 6 675

Nägeli, H.G. 6 676

Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 6 676

newspapers 6 675

Rezension 6 673-75

Wagner, Richard 6 676

Germany, 1900-1945 6 677

anti-semitism 6 677

Frankfurt School 6 677

Marxism 6 677

Germany, -1945 6 673-77

1700-1800 6 673-75

1800-1900 6 675-77

Hiller, J.A. 6 675

Hanslick, Eduard 10 830-33

Heine, Heinrich

the first writer to accord primacy of place to social issues 11 318

hermeneutics 11 418-26

history, -1945 6 673-94

Britain 6 680-83

France and Belgium 6 677-80

Germany and Austria 6 673-77

Italy 6 683-86

Russia 6 686-87

USA and Canada 6 687-89

Newman, Ernest 17 805-6

opera, 1800-1900 18 442-44

Russia, -1945 6 686-87

see also music criticism under countries

United States, -1945 6 686-87

see also historiography

Critics Group

and folk music revival 9 65

Crivellati, Cesare 6 698

Crivellati, Domenico 6 698-99

Crivelli, Arcangelo 6 699

Crivelli, Gaetano 6 699

Crivelli, Giovanni Battista 6 699-700

Croatia 6 700-709

art music

20th century 6 701-2

Baroque 6 700-701

Classical 6 701

Romantic 6 701

see also under cities, and items indexed thereunder

cities

Dubrovnik 7 634-35

Croatia, *cont.*cities, *cont.*

Hvar 12 8

Osijek 18 770-71

Split 24 197

Zadar 27 713-14

Zagreb 27 718-21

composers, 1500-1600

Patricio, Andrea 19 236

Schiavetto, Giulio 22 492-93

composers, 1600-1700

Ebner, Wolfgang 7 853-54

Georg Rudolph, Duke of Liegnitz, Brieg and

Goldberg 9 681-82

Jelić, Vincenz 12 940

Lukačić, Ivan 15 288

Nembri, Damianus 17 750

composers, 1750-1800

Bajamonti, Julije 2 499

Sorkočević, Antun 23 746

Sorkočević, Luka 23 747

composers, 1800-1900

Eisenhuth, Đuro 8 36

Lisinski, Vatroslav 14 752

Livadić, Ferdo 15 14-15

Padovec, Ivan 18 877

Pintarić, Fortunat 19 759

Strmić, Nikola 24 598

Zajc, Ivan 27 724-25

composers, 1900-

Albini, Srećko 1 311

Baranović, Krešimir 2 683-84

Bergamo, Petar 3 331

Bersa, Blagoje 3 451

Bjelinski, Bruno 3 656-57

Brkanović, Ivan 4 406-7

Bruči, Rudolf 4 456

Cipra, Milo 5 866

Cossetto, Emil 6 518-19

Dešpalj, Pavle 7 244

Detoni, Dubravko 7 256

Devčić, Natko 7 265

Dobronić, Antun 7 413

Fribec, Krešimir 9 258-59

Gotovac, Jakov 10 196-97

Hatze, Josip 11 131

Hercigonja, Nikola 11 409-10

Horvat, Stanko 11 744-45

Kelemen, Milko 13 457

Kuljerić, Igor 14 19

Kunc, Božidar 14 24-25

Lhotka, Fran 14 628-29

Lhotka-Kalinski, Ivo 14 629

Ludvig-Pečar, Nada 15 281

Magdić, Josip 15 580

Odak, Krsto 18 328-29

Papandopulo, Boris 19 54-56

Parać, Ivo 19 62

Pejačević, Dora 19 291

Pibernik, Zlatko 19 701-2

Radica, Ruben 20 726-27

Sakač, Branimir 22 136-37

Širola, Božidar 23 448-50

Slavenski, Josip 23 499-500

Šulek, Stjepan 24 689

Tijardović, Ivo 25 474

Vidaković, Albe 26 539

Vidošić, Tihomil 26 544-45

Croatian American traditional music 26 108

ethnomusicology 8 372

Croatia, *cont.*

- folksong collectors
 - Žganec, Vinko 27 799
- medieval and Renaissance 6 700
- musicology 17 523
- national anthem 17 664
- periodicals 19 426
- plainchant 19 848–49
- radio 20 734
- theorists, 1600–1700
 - Alberti, Juraj 1 306
- traditional music 6 702–9
 - contexts 6 702–3
 - Eastern Croatia 6 703–4
 - Northern Croatia 6 704
 - Northwest and Central Croatia 6 704–5
 - regions 6 703–6
 - research 6 706–7
 - Southern Croatia 6 705–6
 - Western Croatia 6 705
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Andreis, Josip 1 626–27
 - Bezić, Jerko 3 502
 - Gligo, Nikša 9 946–47
 - Kos, Koraljka 13 829
 - Kovačević, Krešimir 13 846
 - Kuhač, Franjo Ksaver 14 2–3
 - Sedak, Eva 23 31
 - Stipčević, Ennio 24 394
 - Supićić, Ivan 24 715
 - Tuksar, Stanislav 25 877
 - Vidaković, Albe 26 539
 - Žganec, Vinko 27 799
 - Županović, Lovro 27 885
- Croatti, Francesco 6 709
- Croce, Benedetto 6 709–10
 - 'absolute historicism' 6 709
 - expression, aesthetics of 8 468
 - rhetoric, as theory of elocution 21 272
- Croce, Elena 6 710
- Croce, Giovanni 6 710–11
- croche* *see* quaver
- Croci, Antonio 6 712
- Crocker, Richard L. 6 712
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 560
- Croes, Henri-Jacques de 6 712–13
- Croft, William 6 713–16
- croix* *see* sharp
- Croix, Antoine *see* Lacroix, Antoine
- croix sonore* 6 716
- Croiza, Claire 6 716
- crokhorne *see* crumhorn
- Croll, Gerhard 6 716–17
- croma* 6 717
- cromcorn *see* crumhorn
- cromorne 6 717
 - classification of, problematic 27 431
 - cf crumhorn 6 717
- Cromwell, Oliver
 - Hingeston as organist to 11 540
- Cromwell, Thomas
 - and Taverner 25 131–32
- Croner, Daniel 6 717–18
- Cröner, Franz Carl Thomas 6 718
- Cröner, Johann Nepomuk 6 718–19
- Cronhamn, Johan Peter 6 719
- Cronin, Elizabeth 6 719
- crook 6 719
- Crook, Howard 6 719
- Crooks, Richard 6 719–20
- crooning 6 720
- Cropper, Steve 6 720–21
- Crosa, Giovanni Francesco 6 721
- Crosby, Bing 6 721
 - crooning 6 720
- Crosby, Fanny 6 721–22
- Crosby, Stills and Nash 6 722
- Crosdill, John 6 722
- Cross, Joan 6 722–23
- Cross, Letitia 6 723
- Cross, Lowell 6 723
- Cross, Thomas 6 723–24
- cross-accent 6 724
- Crossdill, John *see* Crosdill, John
- Crosse, Gordon 6 724–25
- cross-fingering 8 851–55
- cross flute 6 725
- Cross-Grainger Free Music Machine 6 725–26
- Crossley, Paul 6 726
- Crossley-Holland, Peter 6 726–27
 - Welsh folksong, research 27 22
- crossover 6 727
 - and postmodernism 20 215
- cross-relation *see* false relation
- cross-rhythm 6 727
- cross-strung *see* overstrung
- crot *see* crwth
- crotal 6 727
- crotala 6 727–28
 - bell, history of 3 176
 - in music of Ancient Greece 10 330–31
- crotales 6 728
- Crotch, William 6 728–32
- crotchet 6 732
- Crotte, Nicolas de la *see* La Grotte, Nicolas de
- Crotti, Archangelo 6 732
- Crotti, Francesco *see* Croatti, Francesco
- Croubelis, Simoni dall 6 732–33
- Crouch, Andrae 6 733
- Crouch, Anna Maria 6 733
- Crouch, Frederick Nicholls 6 733–34
- crowd *see* crwth;; Wales, §II, 9
- Crowne, John
 - and the masque *Calisto* 16 55
- Crowson, Lamar 6 734
- Croza, Giovanni Francesco *see* Crosa, Giovanni Francesco
- Crozier, Catharine 6 734
- Crozier, Eric 6 734
 - English Music Theatre Company 8 246
- Crozier, Nancy *see* Evans, Nancy
- Cruft, Adrian 6 734–35
- Cruft, Eugene 6 735
- Crüger, Johannes 6 735–37
 - Berlin, Nikolaikirche 3 366
 - and the chorale 5 742
- Crüger, Pancratius 6 737
- cruit* 6 737
- Crumb, George 6 737–39
- crumhorn 6 739–43
 - construction 6 739–40
 - cf cromorne 6 717
 - cf dolzaina 6 741, 7 436
 - history 6 741–42
 - iconography 6 741
 - makers 6 741
 - Wier 27 372–73
 - repertory 6 742–43
 - sizes 6 739–40
 - typology 6 740–41

- crumhorn, *cont.*
 usage 6 742–43
 the Crusaders 6 743–44
 Crusades
 and bellfounding 3 179
 buisine, introduction of 4 567
 Cyprus, medieval polyphony 6 805–7
 Folquet de Marseille
 songs relating to Third Crusade 9 69–70
 military music 16 684
 nakers, introduction of 25 486
 oliphant, introduction of 25 824
 rotte, introduction of 21 787–88
 shawm 23 228–37
 trumpet, introduction of 25 826
 Crusdile, John *see* Crossdill, John
 Crusell, Bernhard Henrik 6 744
 Crusius, Johann *see* Kruss, Johann
 Cruvelli, Sophie 6 744
 Cruz, Agostinho da 6 744–45
 Cruz, Celia 6 745
 Cruz, Filipe da 6 745
 Cruz, Ivo 6 745–46
 Cruz, Ramón de la 6 746
 Cruz, Zulema de la *see* La Cruz, Zulema de
 Cruz Brocarte, Antonio de la *see* Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz
 Cruz de Castro, Carlos 6 746–47
crwth 6 747–53
 bards and 2 714
 cf fiddle 6 747–52
 history and structure 6 747–52
 cf rotte 21 788–92
 theoretical and technical considerations 6 752–53
 Wales, traditional music 27 22
 cryptography
 non-mensural and specialist notations 18 184
 cryptography, musical 6 753–58
 Berg, Alban
 Arnold SCHönBERG etc. 3 319
 cryptographic concepts 6 754–55
 in history of notation 18 184
 musical symbols 6 753
 use in other communication systems 6 753–54
 Porta, music-ciphers 6 754
 Shostakovich, Dmitry
 D–S–C–H 23 298
 crystallophone 6 758
 armonica 2 29
 bouteilllophone 4 122
 classification *see* idiophone
 glasschord 9 936–37
 musical glasses 17 471–73
 sticcado-pastrole 24 385
 Crystal Palace 6 758
 the Crystals 6 758
csakan, csákány 6 758
 Csapó, Gyula 6 758–59
csárdás 6 759
 Csáth, Géza 6 759
 Csekö, Luís Carlos 6 759–60
 Csemiczky, Miklós 6 760
 Csermák, Antal György 6 760–61
 Csermák, János
 verbunkos 11 863
 Csiky, Boldizsár 6 761
 CSN *see* Crosby, Stills and Nash
 C sol fa 6 761
 C sol fa ut 6 761
 Csomasz Tóth, Kálmán 6 761–62
 Ctesibius 6 762
 hydraulis 12 10–14
cuatro 6 762
 Cuba 6 762–69
 Afro-Cuban music 6 764–66
 ‘Afrocubanismo’ 6 763
 Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211
 art music 6 763
 comparsa 6 766
 guaracha 10 476
 güiro 10 551
 santería 6 764–66
 zarzuela 6 767
 Amerindian music 6 764
 art music 6 762–63
 bandleaders
 Azpiázú, Don 2 275
 bongos 3 857–58
 cencerro 5 351
 cinquillo 6 766
 cities
 Havana 11 154–56
 Santiago de Cuba 22 257–58
 clave 6 767
 composers 6 763
 composers, 1750–1800
 Salas y Castro, Esteban 22 142–43
 composers, 1800–1900
 Cervantes, Ignacio 5 385
 de Blanck, Hubert 7 94
 Fuentes Matons, Laureano 9 314
 Ruiz Espadero, Nicolás 21 886
 Saumell Robredo, Manuel 22 332
 Villate, Gaspar 26 636
 White Lafitte, José 27 345–46
 composers, 1900–
 Álvarez, Cálixto 1 431
 Angulo, Héctor 1 680
 Ardévol, José 1 865–66
 Blanco, Juan 3 682
 Borbolla, Carlo 3 887
 Brouwer, Leo 4 437, 438
 Caturla, Alejandro García 5 289–90
 de Blanck Martín, Olga 7 94
 Diez Niento, Alfredo 7 340
 Fariñas, Carlos 8 565
 Fernández, Frank 8 685
 González, Hilario 10 142
 Gramatges, Harold 10 274–75
 Guerrero Díaz, Félix 10 505
 Hernández, Gisela 11 427
 Landa, Fabio 14 208
 Lecuona, Ernesto 14 452
 Lecuona Casado, Ernestina 14 452–53
 León, Argeliers 14 556–57
 León, Tania 14 557–58
 López, Guido 15 175–76
 López Marín, Jorge 15 180
 Loyola, José 15 259
 Malcolm, Carlos 15 682
 Márquez Lacasa, Juan Antonio 15 883
 Martín, Edgardo 15 906–7
 Nin, Joaquín 17 926
 Orbón, Julián 18 529
 Pérez Puentes, José Angel 19 344
 Piñera, Juan 19 752–53
 Pró, Serafín 20 387–88
 Rodríguez, Nilo 21 501–2
 Roldán, Amadeo 21 528
 Roloff 21 540

Cuba, *cont.*

- composers, 1900–, *cont.*
 - Sanchez de Fuentes, Eduardo 22 226–27
 - Tomás, Guillermo M. 25 557
 - Valera, Roberto 26 215–16
 - Vega, Aurelio de la 26 371–72
- conga 6 766
- Cuban American music 26 116–18
- danzón* 6 766, 7 6
- drums
 - caja* 4 816
- Gottschalk, use of Cuban themes 10 201–2
- guajira* 10 471–72
- Guinea, influence of Cuban music in 10 544–45
- guitarists
 - Rey de la Torre, José 21 247
- habanera 10 633–34
- Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 340
- jazz
 - Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211
 - Irakere 12 521
- lamellophones 14 179–80
- music education
 - León, Argeliers 14 556–57
- national anthem 17 664
- nueva trova* 6 768, 18 229–30
- popular genres 6 766–68
 - ballroom music 6 766
 - blackface theatre 6 766–67
 - danzón* 6 766
 - sentimental songs 6 767
 - son* 6 767–68
- popular music
 - Cruz, Celia 6 745
 - Cugat, Xavier 6 772
 - Los Van Van 15 205
 - Santamaría, Mongo 22 252
 - Santiago de Cuba 22 257
- rumba 6 764
- salsa 6 767–68
- socialist Cuba, music in 6 768
 - Havana 11 155
- son* 6 767–68
 - Rodríguez, Arsenio 21 501
 - Santiago de Cuba 22 258
 - Valera, Roberto 26 215–16
- traditional music 6 763–69
 - Afro-Cuban 6 764–66
 - Amerindian 6 764
 - Iberian-derived 6 764
 - local traditions 6 764–66
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Carpentier, Alejo 5 181
 - Hernández Balaguer, Pablo 11 428
 - Ortiz, Fernando 18 763
- Cuberli, Lella 6 769
- Cuclin, Dimitrie 6 769–70
- Cucu, Gheorghe 6 770
- Cucuel, Georges 6 770–71
- Cudworth, Charles 6 771
- cue 6 771
- Cuéllar y Altarriba, Ramón Félix 6 771–72
- Cuénod, Hugues 6 772
- Cugat, Xavier 6 772
 - as ‘pioneer in the spoliation and distortion of Latin American music’ (Acosta) 14 351
- Cui, César 6 772–77
 - as critic 6 773
 - Dargomizhsky, *The Stone Guest* completion of 6 773, 7 18

Cui, César, *cont.*

- and *The Five* 6 772, 773
- and *Mlada* 17 542
- and musical realism 6 774
- Musorgsky and 17 542
- opéra dialogué*
 - Borodin’s rejection of 3 914
- Rachmaninoff’s *Symphony no. 1*
 - ‘a programme symphony on the Seven Plagues of Egypt’ 20 709
- Tchaikovsky as ‘antagonist’ of New Russian School 17 699
- Tchaikovsky’s *Oprichnik* condemned by 25 151
- William Ratcliff 6 773
- Cui, Mal’vina Rafailovna 6 777
- cuíca* 6 777
- Cui Jian 6 777–78
 - China
 - rock and roll 5 695
- cuivré 6 778
- cuivres *see* brass instruments
- Cukkerman, Viktor Abramovich *see* Zukkerman, Viktor Abramovich
- Culp, Julia 6 778
- Culshaw, John 6 778
- cultural imperialism
 - world popular music 20 162–63
- Cummings, W. H. 6 778–79
- Cuncius, Christoph *see* Contius, Christoph
- Cunelier 6 779
- Cunha, Brasília Itiberê da 6 779
- Cunha, João Itiberê da 6 779
- Cunningham, G. D. 6 779
- Cunningham, Merce 6 780
 - Cage, John 4 798
 - and modern dance 2 593
- Cuno, Johann *see* Kühnau, Johann
- Cuntius, Christoph *see* Contius, Christoph
- Cupis, Ferdinand-Joseph 6 780
- Cupis, François 6 780–81
- Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (i) 6 780
- Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (ii) 6 781
- Çupis, Marie-Anne 6 780
- Cupis, Marie-Anne (‘La Camargo’)
 - ‘the first woman to dance like a man’ (Voltaire) 2 571
- Cupis de Camargo (family) 6 780–81
- cupo* 6 781
- Cuppi de Camargo *see* Cupis de Camargo
- Cura, José 6 781
- Curci 6 781–82
- Curci, Giuseppe 6 782
- Curcio, Giuseppe 6 782–83
- the Cure 6 783
- Curioni, Alberico 6 783
- Curioni, Rosa 6 783
- Curmi, Alessandro 6 783
- Curran, Alvin 6 783–84
- currentes* 6 784
- Currie, Russell 6 784
- currulao* 6 784
- Curschmann, Karl Friedrich 6 784–85
- Cursi, Bernardo *see* Corsi, Bernardo
- Cursiva 6 785
- cursus 6 785
- curtain tune 6 785
 - Locke, Matthew 15 49
- curtal 6 785
- Curtin, Phyllis 6 785–86
- Curtis, Alan 6 786

Curtis Institute of Music
and music in Philadelphia 19 555
Curtis-Smith, Curtis O. B. 6 786-87
Curtis String Quartet 19 555
curtle *see* curtal
Curtois, Lambert *see* Courtois, Lambert
Curwen (family and firm) 6 787-88
Curwen, Annie 6 788
Curwen, John 6 787-88
Glover, Sarah Anna, debt to 10 23
music education, influence on 22 620
Tonic sol-fa 25 603-7
Curwen, John Christopher 6 788
Curwen, John Kenneth 6 788
Curwen, John Spencer 6 788
Curzon, Frederic 6 789
Curzon, Henri de 6 789
Curzon, Sir Clifford 6 788-89
Cusanino *see* Carestini, Giovanni
Cushing, Charles 6 790
cushion dance 6 790
Cusins, Sir William 6 790
Custodio, Bernardino 6 790-91
Cutell, Richard 6 791
Cuti, Donato Antonio 6 791
Cutner, Solomon *see* Solomon
cut time 6 791
Cutting, Francis 6 791-92
Cutting, Thomas 6 791
Cutts, John 6 792
cut-up 6 792
Cu'ü Wei 5 828
Cuvelier, Jo 6 792
Cuvelier, Marcel
Jeunesses Musicales 4 521
Cuvelier d'Arras, Jehan le 6 792-93
Cuvenor 6 793
Cuvillie, John Baptiste 6 793
Cuvillier, Charles 6 793
Cuyás y Borés, Vicenc 6 793-94
Cuyler, Louise E. 6 794
Cuypers, Johannes Theodorus 6 794
Cuzzoni, Francesca 6 794-96
London debut in Handel's *Ottone* 10 752
Cvetko, Dragotin 6 796-97
Cybele 6 797
cult of 21 607
Anatolia, Phrygian period 1 600-601
aulos 10 331
Catullus on instruments of 5 288-89
cornu 6 490
crotola 6 727-28
cybernetics
musical analysis, contribution to 1 556
and psychology of music 6 214-15
Cybot, Noel 6 797
Cybulski, Izidor Józef 6 797
cyclic form 6 797-98
thematic transformation in 25 694-95
Cyera, Hippolito *see* Ciera, Ippolito
cylinder organ *see* barrel organ
cylinder piano *see* barrel piano
cymbala 6 798-99
ancient world 6 798
cymbals, history of 6 800
medieval 6 798
cymbalon *see* dulcimer
cymbals 6 799-803
acoustics 1 119

cymbals, *cont.*
ancient history
Near East and Europe 6 800-801
ancient world
Hittite 1 593
China 6 801
China, common practice instruments 5 658
classification *see* clappers; idiophone
cymbala 6 798-99
hi-hat 11 492
makers
Paiste & Sohn 18 914
Sabian 22 65
Zildjian 27 828
manufacture 6 799-800
modern Western history, usage and technique 6 801-3
20th-century composers' requirements 6 802
rincik 21 426
South Asia 25 26-27
tāl 25 26-27
Tibetan music 25 444
Cymmrodorion Society *see* Eisteddford
Cynel, Samuel *see* Zindel, Samuel
cynet *see* sennet
Cyprian z Sieradza *see* Bazylik, Cyprian
Cyprus 6 803-5
dances 6 804
fonai 6 804, 805
immigrant and refugee music 6 805
instruments 6 804-5
research 6 803-4
songs 6 804
Cyprus, medieval polyphony 6 805-7
Cyprus, rite
scholarship
Hoppin, Richard H. 11 702
Cyrquillon, Thomas *see* Crecquillon, Thomas
Cysoing, Jacques de *see* Jacques de Cysoing
cythar *see* cittern
czakan *see* csakan
Czard, Georg *see* Zarth, Georg
Czartoryska, Marcelina, Princess 6 807-8
Czech Nonet 6 808
Czech Quartet 6 808
Czech Republic 6 808-22
bandmasters
Komzák, Karel (i) 13 770-71
Komzák, Karel (ii) 13 771
cities
Brno 4 408-10
České Budějovice 5 393-94
Kroměříž 13 923-24
Liberec 14 632-33
Olomouc 18 399-400
Opava 18 415-16
Ostrava 18 786
Plzeň 19 932
Prague 20 266-75
Teplice 25 294-95
Ústí nad Labem 26 175-76
copyright 6 437
Czech American traditional music 26 100-101
Czech nationalism, growth of 6 811-13
Czechoslovakia
1918-45 6 813-15
1945- 6 815-17
independence of, Janáček and 12 772
dances
polka 20 34-36
polka, as quintessentially Czech 20 35

Czech Republic, *cont.*dances, *cont.**redowa* 21 58–59*skočná* 23 477*sousedská* 24 70–71

Dvořák, Antonín

and Czech folksong 7 786

ethnomusicology 8 373–74

festivals 6 814

folk music 6 817–22

historical background 6 808

libraries, recording companies, publishing 6 815

music administrators

Eckstein, Pavel 7 868–69

Löwenbach, Jan 15 255–56

music education 6 815

musicology 17 522

national anthem 17 664

opera 6 815

orchestras 6 814

periodicals 19 425

Prague 20 272–74

radio 20 733

see also Bohemia and Moravia; Czechoslovakia; Slovakia

Czeczott, Witold 6 822–23

Czegert, Josef 6 823

Czekanowska, Anna 6 823

Černohorský, Bohuslav Matěj *see* Černohorský, Bohuslav Matěj

Czernowin, Chaya 6 823–24

Czerny, Carl 6 824–27

as teacher of Liszt 14 756

and Beethoven 6 824

on Beethoven's 'new path' 3 99

on Beethoven's performing style 19 688

and Clementi 6 824

on fingering 8 839

on improvisation 12 117–21

musical analysis, contribution to 1 538

and piano music, history of 13 537

piano technique 19 689–92

on sonata form 23 682

Czerný, Jiří *see* Černý, Jiří

Czerný, Joseph 6 827

Czerwiński, Wilhelm 6 827

Cziak, Benedikt *see* Schack, Benedikt

Czibulka, Alphons 6 827

Cziffra, György 6 827–28

Czyż, Henryk 6 828

D

D.E.G. Music Products 7 135

D.S. *see* dal segno

Dabadie, Henri-Bernard 6 829

Dabtarā 6 829Daça, Esteban *see* Daza, Esteban*da capo* 6 829

da capo aria

cadenza in 18 716

D'Accone, Frank A. 6 829–30

Dach, Simon 6 830

Dachstein, Wolfgang 6 830–31

Dācīma 7 121

Da Costa, Noel 6 831

Da Costa, Paulinho 6 831–32

Dactalus de Padua see Bartolino da Padova

Dadaism

and the avant garde 2 246

Novembergruppe 18 220

Schulhoff, Erwin 22 737

Daddi, Francesco 6 832

Dadelsen, Georg von 6 832

Dadists

experimental rock

The Residents 21 211

daff 6 832–34

Dagincourt, François 6 834

Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mande 6 834

Dagues, Pierre 6 834–35

Dahl, Ingolf 6 835–36

Dahlhaus, Carl 6 836–39

aesthetics 19 618

analytical methods 17 495

analytical practice, classification of 1 528

form, theory of 9 93

formal analysis 1 529

genre, loss of substance after 1800 9 658

hermeneutics 11 423

historical method 6 837, 11 555–57, 557–58, 17 495

'ideal type', and sonata form 23 688

influence 6 836–37

life 6 836

on motivic analysis 14 529

musicology, scope of 17 492

reception history, criticism of 20 910

reception theory 20 910

Reger, Max, as pedantic reactionary 21 96

tonality 25 586

Wagner, as synthesis of poetic and absolute music 21 600

Dahlström, Fabian 6 839–40

Dahm, Johann Jacob 6 840

Dahmen 6 840–41

Dahomey *see* Benin

Daija, Tish 6 841–42

dāira 6 842–43

Dairo, I.K. 6 843

Dakshinamoorthy, Yalpanam 6 843

d'Alamanya, Johan *see* Alamani, Jo.

Dalayrac, Nicolas-Marie 6 843–46

Dal Barba, Daniel 6 846

Dalbavie, Marc-André 6 846–47

Dalberg, Johann Friedrich Hugo Freiherr von 6 847–48

Dalberg, Nancy 6 848

Dalberto, Michel 6 848

Dalby, Martin 6 848–49

Dalcara, Alfonso Flores *see* Flores, AlfonsoDalcroze, Emile Jaques *see* Jaques-Dalcroze, Emiledal Dattaro, Ghinolfo *see* Dattari, Ghinolfo

Dale 6 849

Dale, Benjamin 6 849–50

Dale, James 6 849

Dale, Joseph 6 849

Dale, Kathleen 6 850

Dale, William 6 849

Dale Arthur 6 849

d'Alembert, Jean le Rond *see* Alembert, Jean le Rond d'Daleo alias Turluron, Hylarius *see* Turluron, Hilairedal Gaudio, Antonio *see* Gaudio, Antonio dalDalham *see* Dallam family

Dalhart, Vernon 6 850

d'Alheim, Mariya Alexeyevna Olenina *see* Olenina

d'Alheim, Mariya Alexeyevna

dall'Abaco, Evaristo Felice 6 850–51

dall'Abaco, Joseph-Marie-Clément 6 851–52

dalla Casa, Giovanni 6 852

- dalla Casa, Girolamo 6 852
 viola bastarda 26 695–96
 dalla Casa, Nocolò 6 852
 dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo 6 852
 dalla Gostena, Giovanni Battista 6 852–53
 Dallam (family) 6 853
 Dallam, George 6 853
 Dallam, Marc-Antoine 6 853
 Dallam, Ralph 6 853
 Dallam, Robert 6 853
 Dallam, Thomas 6 853
 Dallam, Toussaint 6 853
 dalla Pergola, Domenico Evangelisti *see* Evangelisti dalla Pergola, Domenico
 Dallapiccola, Luigi 6 853–59
 and music in Italy 12 661
 'protest music' 6 856
 dall'Aquila, Marco 6 859
 and the lute 15 352
 dall'Argine, Costantino 6 859–60
 dalla Rizza, Gilda 6 860
 dall'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo *see* dell'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo
 Dallas 6 860–62
 dalla Tavola, Antonio 6 862
 dalla Viola (family) 6 862–63
 dalla Viola, Marc'Antonio *see* Pordenon, Marc'Antonio da
 dalla Volpe, Lelio *see* Della Volpe, Lelio
 dalle Palle, Scipione *see* delle Palle, Scipione
 Dallery 6 863
 Dalley-Scarlett, Robert 6 863
 Dallier, Henri 6 863–64
 Dallis, Thomas 6 864
 Dallis Lutebook *see* sources of lute music, §7
 dall'Oglio, Domenico 6 864–65
 Dallow *see* Dallam family
 Dallo y Lana, Miguel Matheo de 6 865
 d'Almaine & Co. 6 865
 Dalmas 6 865–66
 Field, John 8 777
 dal Monte, Toti 6 866
 Dalmorès, Charles 6 866
 dal Pane, Domenico 6 866–67
 dal Pestrino, Giulio *see* Abondante, Giulio
 dal Pozzo, Vincenzo 6 867
 dal Prato, Vincenzo 6 867
dal segno [*dal S.*, *D.S.*] 6 867
 Dalton, James 6 867
 d'Alvarez, Marguerite 6 867–68
 Dalvimare, Pierre 6 868
 dal Violin, Marc'Antonio *see* Pordenon, Marc'Antonio da
 Dalza, Joan Ambrosio 6 868
 Dam, José Van *see* Van Dam, José
 Daman, William 6 868–69
 Damance, Paul 6 869
 Damaratsky, Wladimir Alyaksandravich 6 869–70
 damaru 6 870
 Damascene, Alexander 6 870
 Damascus
 music theatre
 Qabbānī, Abū Khalil al- 20 646
 Damase, Jean-Michel 6 870–71
 Dambis, Pauls 6 871
 d'Ambruys, Honoré 6 871
 Damcke, Berthold 6 871
 Damen *see* Dahmen family
 damenization 6 871–72
 Dameron, Tadd 6 872
 Damett 6 872–73
 Damianus a Ss Trinitate *see* Stachowicz, Damian
 d'Amico, Fedele 6 873
 Dam-Jensen, Inger 6 873
 Damm, Gustav
 pseudonym of Steingraber, Theodor Leberecht
 Dammann, Rolf 6 873–74
 Damme, José van *see* Van Dam, José
 The Damned 6 874
 da Modena, Giacomo 6 874
 Damon 6 874–75
 Aristophanes' mockery of 1 907
 dance, ethical rhythms of 6 882
 and ethos 8 406
 Hibeh musical papyrus 11 478–79
 music as a means of moral indoctrination 19 606
 Damon, William 6 875
 Damoreau, Etienne-Grégoire 6 875
 Damoreau, Jean-François 6 875
 Damoreau, Laure Cinti- *see* Cinti-Damoreau, Laure
 damper pedal *see* sustaining pedal
 Dämpfer *see* mute
 Dampierre, Marc-Antoine, Marquis de 6 875–76
 hunting horn 11 714
 Damrosch (family) 6 876–77
 Damrosch, Frank 6 876–77
 and Juilliard School 17 836
 and Musical Art Society of New York 17 831
 and Young People's Symphony Concerts of New York 17 829
 Damrosch, Leopold 6 876
 and New York Philharmonic 17 827
 and Oratorio Society of New York 17 831
 Damrosch, Walter 6 877
 and New York Philharmonic 17 827
 and opera in Boston 4 72
 Damse, Józef 6 877–78
 Dan, Ikuma 6 878
dàn bāu 6 878–79
 Danby, John 6 879
 dance 6 879–908
 –1450 6 883–85
 1450–1630 6 888–93
 early Renaissance 6 885–88
 1630–1730 6 893–99
 1730–1800 6 899–901
 1800–1900 6 901–2
 1900–2000 6 902–4
 antiquity 6 881–83
 ethnochoreology 8 361–67
 manuals
 Arbeau, Thoinot 1 841–43
 Arena, Antonius de 1 867–68
 Negri, Cesare 17 737–39
 scholarship
 Lederman, Minna 14 454
 Wiley, Roland John 27 384–85
 South-east Asia 24 100–104
see also ballet; under individual dances and under countries
 Dance, Stanley 6 908–9
 Dance, William 6 909
 Dănceanu, Liviu 6 909
 dance music 6 909–11
 Argentina
 popular music 1 880–82
 bandleaders
 Ambrose, Bert 'Ammy' 1 451
 Benson, Ivy 3 291
 Cotton, Billy 6 547–48
 Elizalde, Fred 8 143–44

dance music, *cont.*bandleaders, *cont.*

- Fox, Roy 9 134–35
 Geraldo 9 682
 Hall, Henry 10 700
 Heath, Ted 11 301
 Hylton, Jack 12 16
 Last, James 14 322
 Lombardo, Guy 15 88–89
 Loss, Joe 15 205
 Melachrino, George 16 303
 Noble, Ray 18 8–9
 Payne, Jack 19 257
 Ros, Edmundo 21 679
 Roy, Harry 21 820
 Stone, Lew 24 437–38
 Vallee, Rudy 26 219
 Whiteman, Paul 27 346

composers

- Labitzky, Joseph 14 84
 Lincke, Paul 14 708–9
 Lumbye, Hans Christian 15 308–9

conductors

- Mantovani 15 783

dance bands 6 903

and the musical 17 457–58

pianists

- Mayerl, Billy Joseph 16 174–75
 Savoy Orpheans 22 345
see also club dance

Dance of Death 6 911–12

in medieval dance 6 885

dance organ *see* fairground organ*dance royale see* danse real

Danchet, Antoine 6 912

Danckert, Werner 6 912–13

Danckerts, Ghiselin 6 913–14

Dancla (family) 6 914–15

Dancla, Arnaud Philippe 6 914

Dancla, Charles 6 914

Dancla, Laure 6 915

Dancla, Léopold 6 914–15

Danco, Suzanne 6 915

Dancourt, Louis Hurtant 6 915

dandā 6 915

Dandelot, Georges 6 916

Dando, Joseph 6 916

Dandrieu (family) 6 916–19

Dandrieu, Jean-François 6 917–18

cf Couperin 6 918

on harpsichord registration 21 115

suites 24 678

Dandrieu, Jeanne-Françoise 6 918–19

Dandrieu, Pierre 6 916–17

Danek, Adalbert *see* Dankowski, AdalbertDan Fog *see* Fog, Dan

d'Angelico, John 6 919

d'Anglebert, Jean-Baptiste-Henri 6 919

agréments 18 725–26

ornaments, table of 18 723

prélude non mesuré, notation of 20 294–96

suites 24 675

Dangsang, Ache 7 776

Danhuser, Der *see* Tannhäuser, DerDanican *see* Philidor family

Daniel

instruments mentioned in Book of 3 532

Daniel, Arnaut 6 920–21

Daniel, Francisco Salvador 6 921

Daniel, Jean 6 921

Daniel, John *see* Danyel, John

Daniel, Oliver 6 921–22

Daniel, Paul 6 922

Daniel, Play of 6 922

scholarship

Weakland, Rembert 27 126

Daniel, Salvador 6 922

Danieli, Irlandi 6 922–23

Danielis, Daniel 6 923

Daniel-Lesur 6 923–24

Daniélou, Alain 6 924–25

Danielpour, Richard 6 925

Daniels, Barbara 6 925

Daniels, David 6 925–26

Daniels, Joe 6 926

Daniels, Mabel Wheeler 6 926

Danilevich, Lev Vasil'yevich 6 927

Danilewicz-Czczot, Witold *see* Czczot, Witold

Danilin, Nikolay Mikhaylovich 6 927

Danilov, Kirsha 6 927–28

Danish Musicological Society *see* Dansk Selskab for Musikforskning

Dan'kevych, Kostyantyn Fedorovich 6 928

Dan'ko, Larisa Georgiyevna 6 928

Dankowski, Adalbert 6 928–29

Dankworth, John 6 929

Dan music

Côte d'Ivoire 6 540–43

Dannemann, Manuel 6 929

Danner, Christian 6 930

Danner, Johann Georg 6 930

Dannreuther, Edward 6 930–31

on ornamentation 18 735, 736

Dannström, Isidor 6 931

d'Annunzio, Gabriele 6 931–33

Le martyre de Saint Sébastien

Debussy, incidental music to 7 106

music in Italy, influence on 12 659

and Puccini 20 573–74

Puccini's parody of 20 574

Danon, Oskar 6 933

d'Anossa, Giuseppe *see* Avossa, Giuseppe

Danoville 6 933

danse macabre see Dance of Death

Dansker, Olga L'vovna 6 933–34

Dansk Selskab for Musikforskning 6 934

danse real 6 934

Dante Alighieri 6 934–35

Bertran de Born 3 474–75

canzone 5 79*De vulgari eloquentia*

as guide to troubadour poetry 25 801

settings, 13th-century Italy 12 638

terza rima

in frottola 9 296

dàn tranh 7 1

Danuser, Hermann 7 1–3

Danyel, John 7 3

Danzi (family) 7 3–6

Danzi, Franz 7 4–6

Danzi, Franziska 7 4, 6

Danzi, Innozenz 7 3

Danzi, Johann Baptist 7 3–4

Danzi, Margarethe 7 6

Danzig *see* Gdansk*danzón* 7 6

Daoist music

China 5 669–71

Daoud, Rageh 7 6–7

Da-Oz, Ram 7 7

- Da Palermo, Mauro *see* Chiaula, Mauro
 Daphnis 7 7–8
 Da Ponte, Lorenzo 7 8–11
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 287
 New York, first opera performance in 17 821
 Daquin, Louis-Claude 7 11–12
darabukka 7 12–13
 Libya 14 650–51
 d'Arányi, Adila *see* Fachiri, Adila
 Darasse, Xavier 7 13
darbukka
 Libya 14 650
 d'Arcais, Francesco 7 14
 Darcis, François-Joseph 7 14
 Darclée, Hariclea 7 14–15
 Dardespin, Melchior *see* Ardespin, Melchior d'
 Dare, Phyllis 7 15
 Darewski, Herman 7 15
 dargason 7 15–16
 d'Argenville, Charles *see* Charles d'Argenville
 Dargies, Gautier de *see* Gautier de Dargies
 d'Argillières (family) 7 16
 Dargomizhsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 7 16–22
 and The Five 7 18
 and Glinka 7 16–22
 Musorgsky and 17 542, 551
 Russian folk music 7 18, 19, 17 698
 songs 7 17, 19
 The Stone Guest 7 18
 celebrated by Musorgsky circle 17 544
 d'Arienzo, Nicola 7 22
 Dark, John 7 22–23
 Darke, Harold 7 23
 DARMS
 computers and music 6 206–7, 207–8
 music printing 20 354
 Darmstadt 7 23–24
 Graupner, Christoph 10 312–14
 Hesse, Ernst Christian 11 464
 Institut für Neue Musik und Musikerziehung
 (Internationale Ferienkurse für Neue Musik) 7 23
 Internationales Musikinstitut 7 23
 Kranichsteiner Musikinstitut 7 23
 printers and publishers
 Bossler, Heinrich Philipp Carl 4 69
 summer course, foundation of
 Steinecke, Wolfgang 24 338
 theatre directors
 Krellmann, Hanspeter 13 892
 Darmstadt School 7 24–25
 Berio, Luciano 3 351
 Boulez, Pierre 4 99
 Maderna, Bruno 15 532–36
 Messiaen, Olivier 16 492
 Nono, Luigi 18 24
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 399
 Darnton, Christian 7 25–26
 Darokhin, Wladimir Vasil'yevich 7 26
 Darondeau, Henry 7 26
 d'Arras, Adam 1 136–40
 Darré, Jeanne-Marie 7 26
 Darreg, Ivor 7 26–27
 Darrell, Peter 7 27
 Dart, Thurston 7 27–28
 clavichord, modern revival of 6 16
 consort song, term coined by 6 331–33
 Dartington International Summer School 7 28
 Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 63
 Darvas, Gábor 7 28–29
 Darwin, Charles
 music in the evolutionary process 19 616
 Darwish, 'Alī al- 7 29
 Darwish, Sayyid 7 29
 musical theatre in Egypt 8 13
 Dārziņš, Emīls 7 29–30
 Dārziņš, Volfgangs 7 30
 daseian notation *see* dasian notation
 Daser, Ludwig 7 30
 dash 7 30–31
 Dashow, James 7 31
 dasian notation 7 31–32
 dasian scale
 in *Musica enchiriadis* 17 439
 Dassoucy, Charles 7 32
 d'Ath, Andreas *see* Ath, Andreas d'
 Dattari, Ghinolfo 7 32
 Dattila 7 32–33
 d'Attili, Dario 7 33
 Daube, Johann Friedrich 7 33
 Daubenrock, Georg 7 33–34
 Daublaine-Callinet 7 34
 Dauer, Alfons Michael 7 34–35
 Dauer, Johann Ernst 7 35
 Daugherty, Michael 7 35
 Daune, William 7 35–36
 Dauphin 7 36
 Dauphin, Dauphiné *see* Fezendat, Michel
 Dauprat, Louis François 7 36–37
 Dauriac, Lionel 7 37
 Daussoigne, Joseph 7 37–38
 Dauvergne, Antoine 7 38–39
 Dauverné, François Georges Auguste 7 39–40
 valve trumpet, development of 25 835
 d'Auxerre, Pierre 7 40
 d'Avalos, Francesco 7 40
 Davantes, Pierre 7 40
 Davaux, Jean-Baptiste 7 40–41
 Daveluy, Raymond 7 41–42
 Davenant, Sir William 7 42
 Humfrey's music for *The Tempest* 11 825
 Lawes, Henry 14 394
 Locke, Matthew 15 44
 masques 16 53–56
 and musical life of London 15 111–12
 used to circumvent Puritan ban on stage plays
 16 51–53
 Shakespeare revival 23 194
 Davenport, Francis William 7 42
 Davesne, Pierre Just 7 42–43
 Davey, Henry 7 43
 Davey, Shaun 7 43
 Davico, Vincenzo 7 43–44
 David, Félicien 7 46–49
 Le désert 7 46
 mélodie 16 357
 David, Ferdinand 7 49–50
 Dávid, Gyula 7 50–51
 David, Hans T. 7 51
 David, Johann Nepomuk 7 51–54
 David, King of Israel 7 44–46
 cf Cecilia 5 332
 history 7 44
 rotte in iconography of 21 791
 tradition 7 44–46
 David, Léon 7 54
 David, Mack 7 54
 David, Thomas Christian 7 54–55
 David ben Judah 7 55
 Davide, Giovanni 7 55

Davidenko, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 7 55

Davidoff, Aleksandr 7 55

Davidov, Karl Yul'yevich 7 55–56

Davidov, Stepan Ivanovich 7 56–57

Davidovich, Bella 7 57

Davidovsky, Mario 7 57–58

Davidson, George Henry 7 58

Davidson, Tina 7 58

Davidsson, Åke 7 58–59

Davies, Arthur 7 59

Davies, Ben 7 59

Davies, Cecilia 7 59–60

Davies, Clara Novello 7 60

Davies, David Ivor *see* Novello, Ivor

Davies, Dennis Russell 7 60

Davies, Fanny 7 60–61

Davies, Harry Parr 7 61

Davies, Hugh (i) 7 61

Davies, Hugh (ii) 7 61–62

Davies, Marianne 7 62

Davies, Mary 7 62

Davies, Mary [Moll] *see* David, Mary

Davies, Meredith 7 62–63

Davies, Ryland 7 72

Davies, Tudor 7 72–73

Davies, Sir Peter Maxwell 7 63–72

Black Pentecost 7 67

borrowing 4 32

Edinburgh, musical life of 7 884

Fires of London 7 63

Hymn to St Magnus 7 66

Kirkwall Festival 8 737

life 7 63–64

The Lighthouse 7 67*The Martyrdom of St Magnus* 7 63

and music theatre 17 535

Resurrection 7 68

symphonies 7 67

Taverner 7 63, 65

works 7 64–69

Davies, Sir Walford 7 73

Davis 7 73–74

Davis, Anthony 7 74–75

Davis, Carl 7 75–76

Davis, Gary 7 76–77

Davis, Gussie Lord 7 77

Davis, Ivan 7 77

Davis, John

and opera in New Orleans 17 809

Davis, Mary [Moll] *see* Davies, Mary

Davis, Miles 7 77–80

Adderley, Cannonball 1 150

transformation of jazz by 12 915–16

Davis, Richard 7 80

Davis, William 7 80

Davis, Sir Andrew 7 74

Davis, Sir Colin 7 76

Davison, A.T. 7 80–81

Davison, Frederick 7 81

Davison, J.W. 7 81

Davisson, Ananias 7 81–82

davul 7 82

Janissary music 12 801

Davy, Charles 7 82

Davy, John 7 82–83

Davy, Richard 7 83–84

Davys, Mary 7 84

Dawidha 7 84

Dawson, Lynne 7 84–85

Dawson, Peter 7 85

Dawson, William Levi 7 85

Day, Alfred 7 85–86

Day, Doris 7 86

Day, John 7 86

Day, Richard 7 86–87

Dayak *see* Sarawak

Daye 7 87

Dayo y Lana, Miguel, Matheo de *see* Dallo y Lana, Miguel
Matheo de

Daza, Esteban 7 87–88

DC *see* da capo*de* 7 88

Deagan 7 88

Deak, Jon 7 88

Deal and Walmer Handelian Society *see* Handel Societies

Deale, Edgar Martin 7 88

De Amicis, Anna Lucia 7 89

Dean, Roger 7 89

Dean, Thomas *see* Deane, Thomas

Dean, Winton 7 89–90

Deane, Basil 7 90

Deane, Raymond 7 90–91

Deane, Thomas 7 91

DeAngelis, Angelo 7 91–92

De Angelis, Nazzareno 7 92

Dearie, Blossom 7 92

Dearing, Richard *see* Dering, Richarddeath metal *see* thrash metal

Deathridge, John 7 92–93

Déaigiers, Marc-Antoine-Madeleine 7 232–33

Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93

Harmonium 21 66

Debali, Francisco José 7 93

de Bassini, Achille 7 93–94

de Bellis, Giovanni Battista 7 94

de Blanck, Hubert 7 94

de Blanck Martin, Olga 7 94

DeBlasio, Chris 7 94–95

Dębołęcki, Wojciech 7 95

de Boubers, Jean-Louis 7 95

de Boyescu, Parepa *see* Parepa, Euphrosynede Brassine *see* Brassin familyDebrnov, Josef *see* Srb, Josefde Broda, Paulus *see* Paulus de Roda

de Bromhead, Jerome 7 95–96

de Busne, Antoine *see* Busnoys, Antoine

de Busscher, Henri 7 96

de Bussy 7 96

Debussy, Claude 7 96–119

analysis 1 563

Apaches, Les

Debussy as musical prophet 1 772

and the aria 1 896

as precursor of Modernism 16 869

'bohemian' and Symbolist years 7 97–98

and the cantata 5 35

childhood and studies 7 96–97

and currents of ideas 7 100–102

'Debussyism' 7 98–100

exoticism

as way of refreshing musical language 8 459

genres

sonata 23 684

'Gounod for all his weaknesses, is necessary' 10 229

Hindemith, on playing String Quartet at moment of

hearing of composer's death 11 523

and Impressionism 12 91

instrumentation and orchestration 12 414–15

and keyboard music 13 544

the last years 7 100

Debussy, Claude, *cont.*

Liszt's pedalling 'a form of breathing' 14 782

mélodie 16 359

Messiaen, Olivier 16 491, 495

models and influences 7 102–4

Albéniz 7 104

Chopin 7 103

folk music 7 104

gamelan 7 104

Grieg 10 403, 405

Ravel 7 103

Wagner 7 104

Weber 7 111

musical language 7 107–11

notation, innovations 18 160

orchestration and timbre 7 111

Pelléas et Mélisande 7 98, 106

and piano music, history of 13 544

piano playing 19 692, 692–93

Préludes 7 99, 109

reception and influence 7 111–13

and rubato 21 834

Satie, recognition of 22 313, 314

sources and interpretation 7 104–5

symphonic poems 24 805

theatre works and projects 7 105–7

toccatas 25 537

and Wagnerism 7 101

de Caix d'Hervelois, Louis *see* Caix d'Hervelois, Louis de

decani and cantoris 7 119

Decapella 7 119

de Caro, Julio 7 119

Decaux, Abel 7 119

Decca 7 119–20

deceptive cadence *see* interrupted cadence

Dechevrens, Antoine 7 120–21

decibel 7 121

décima

Colombia 6 139

Cuba 6 764

Dominican Republic 7 446–47

Puerto Rico 20 586

Decius, Nikolaus 7 121–22

Decke *see* belly

Declamation 7 122

declamation

Dunstaple and 7 713

Decler, David *see* Tecchler, David

Deconet, Michele 7 122

deconstruction 7 122–27

collage as technique in 6 111

form, theory of 9 94

in musical analysis 1 568, 569

see also post-structuralism

Decorus, Volupius *see* Schonsleder, Wolfgang

Decoust, Michel 7 127

decrescendo 7 127

Decsényi, János 7 127

Decsey, Ernst 7 128

de Cupis *see* Cupis de Camargo family

Dedekind, Constantin Christian 7 129

Dedekind, Euricius 7 128

Dedekind, Henning 7 128–29

Deeg, Nikolaus *see* Decius, Nikolaus

Deep Purple 7 129–30

Deering, Richard *see* Dering, Richard

def *see* *daf*

de Fabritiis, Oliviero 7 130

Defauw, Désiré 7 130

de Feghg, Willem *see* de Fesch, Willem

de Ferrari, Serafino 7 130

de Ferraris, Paolo Agostino *see* Ferrario, Paolo Agostino

de Fesch, Willem 7 130–32

de Fine, Arnoldus 8 826–27

Def Leppard 7 132

Defossez, René 7 132

de' Franceschi *see* Franchesi family

Defronciaco 7 132–33

DeGaetani, Jan 7 133

Degen, Helmut 7 133

Degen, Johann 7 133

Degens & Rippin 7 133

Deggeller, Johann Caspar 7 133–34

Degiardino, Felice *see* Giardini, Felice

de Giosa, Nicola 7 134

de' Giunti Modesti *see* Giunta family

Degius, Nikolaus *see* Decius, Nikolaus

degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista 7 134–35

degli Antoni, Maria Maddalena *see* Musi, Maria Maddalena

degli Antoni, Pietro 7 135

Degrada, Francesco 7 135–36

de Grandis, Renato 7 136–37

de Grandis, Vincenzo (i) 7 137

de Grandis, Vincenzo (ii) 7 137–38

degree 7 138

de Greef, Arthur 7 138

Degtyaryov, Stepan Anikievich 7 138–39

de Hémán 7 139

De Hen, Ferdinand Joseph 7 139

Dehesse, Jean-Baptiste François 7 139

Dehmel, Richard 7 139–40

Dehn, Siegfried 7 140

Deiber *see* Teyber family

Deichel (family) 7 141

Deichel, Anton 7 141

Deichel, Johann Dominicus 7 141

Deichel, Joseph Anton 7 141

Deichel, Joseph Christoph 7 141

Deilich, Philipp *see* Dulichius, Philipp

Deiss, Michael 7 141

Deiss, Raymond 7 141–42

Deissner *see* Thayssner, Zacharias

Deiters, Hermann 7 142

DeJohnette, Jack 7 142–43

De Jong, Marinus 7 143

de Judice, Caesar *see* del Giudice, Cesare

de Konink, Servaas *see* Konink, Servaas de

de Koven, Reginald 7 143–44

de la Bassée, Adam *see* Adam de la Bassée

Delaborde, Jean-Baptiste *see* La Borde, Jean-Baptiste de

Delacôte, Jacques 7 144

de la Court, Antoine *see* La Court, Antoine de

de la Court, Henri *see* La Court, Henri de

Delacroix, François *see* La Croix, François de

de la Cruz, Ramón *see* Cruz, Ramón de la

de la Cruz Mena, José 7 144

de Laet, Jean 7 144–45

de la Farge, P. *see* La Farge, P. de

Delafont 7 145

Delage, Maurice 7 145–47

Delaharpe, Jean François *see* La Harpe, Jean François de

Delahaye, Jean 7 147

de la Hèle, George *see* La Hèle, George de

Delair, Etienne Denis 7 147–48

Delaistier, Maurice 7 148

Delalande, Michel 7 148

Delalande, Michel-Richard *see* LaLande, Michel-Richard de

Delamain, Henry 7 148

- de la Marre *see* La Marre, de
 de Lancie, John *see* Lancie, John de
 Delaney, Robert 7 148–49
 Delange, Herman-François 7 149
 Delannoy, Marcel 7 149
 Delano, Jack 7 149–50
 Delany, John Albert 7 150
 de la Pierre, Paul *see* La Pierre, Paul de
 de Lara, Adelina 7 150
 deLara, Isidore 7 150–51
 de Larrocha, Alicia *see* Larrocha, Alicia de
 de la Rue, Pierre *see* La Rue, Pierre de
 Delás, José Luis 7 151
 de la Sable, Antoine *see* Arena, Antonius de
 Delasol 7 151
 Delasolre 7 151
 de Latre, Petit Jean 7 151–52
 Delaunay, Charles 7 152
 Delaval, Mme 7 152–53
 Delavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy *see* Lavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy
 Delavigne, Germain 7 153
 de la Viola *see* Dalla Viola family
 DeLay, Dorothy 7 153
 del Bivi, Paolo Antonio *see* Aretino, Paolo
 Delbos, Claire 7 153–54
 del Buono, Gioanpietro 7 154
 del Campo, Conrado *see* Campo (y Zabaleta), Conrado del
 del Chitarino, Pietrobono *see* Pietrobono de Burzellis
 del Cornetto, Ascanio *see* Trombetti, Ascanio
 Delden, Lex van 7 154
 Deldevez, Edmé 7 154–55
 de Lemene, Francesco 7 155
 Delerue, Georges 7 155–56
 Delfert, Charles *see* Helfer, Charles d'
 Delgadillo, Luis Abraham 7 156–57
 Nicaragua, music in 17 857
 Delgado, Alexandre 7 157
 del Gaudio, Antonio *see* Gaudio, Antonio dal
 del Giudice, Cesare 7 157
 d'Elia, Vincenzo 7 157–58
 Delibes, Léo 7 158–60
 Delicato 7 160
 Delin, Albert 7 160
 DeLio, Thomas 7 160–61
 Delipari, Michele 7 161
 Delius, Frederick 7 161–69
 A Mass of Life 7 164
 A Village Romeo and Juliet 7 164
 Fenby, Eric 7 163, 8 667–68
 Fennimore and Gerda 7 164
 Hassan 7 163, 165
 In a Summer Garden 7 164, 165
 Requiem 7 165
 Song of the High Hills 7 166
 Violin Concerto no.1 7 165
 Delius Society 7 169
 della Bella, Domenico 7 169
 della Casa, Lisa 7 169–70
 della Ciaia, Azzolino Bernardino 7 170
 della Corte, Andrea 7 171
 della Faya, Aurelio 7 171
 del Lago, Giovanni 7 171
 della Gostena, Giovanni Battista *see* dalla Gostena, Giovanni Battista
 Della-Maria, Dominique 7 172
 della Porta, Francesco 7 172–73
 della Porta, Gasparo 7 173
 della Porta, Giuseppe 7 173
 della Rota, Adriano 7 173–74
 dell'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo 7 174
 dell'Arpa, Orazio *see* Michi, Orazio
 della Valle, Pietro 7 174–76
 Dialogo della Purificazione 18 505, 506
 and oratorio 18 507
 della Viola *see* dalla Viola family
 della Viola, Alessandro *see* Merlo, Alessandro
 della Volpe, Lelio 7 176
 delle Palle, Scipione 7 176
 Deller, Alfred 7 176–77
 and re-emergence of solo countertenor 6 572, 573
 Deller, Florian Johann 7 177–78
 delle Sedie, Enrico 7 178
 Dellinger, Rudolf 7 178
 Dello Joio, Norman 7 178–80
 Del Mar, Norman 7 180–81
 del Matta, Mauro *see* Matti, Mauro
 Delmedigo, Joseph Solomon 7 181
 del Mónaco, Alfredo 7 181–82
 del Monaco, Mario 7 182
 del Negro, Giulio Santo Pietro *see* Negri, Giulio Santo Pietro de
 Delogu, Gaetano 7 182
 del Palla, Scipione *see* delle Palle, Scipione
 del Pane, Domenico *see* del Pane, Domenico
 del Pomo, Francesco 7 182
 del Puente, Giuseppe 7 183
 del Puerto, Diego *see* Puerto, Diego del
 del Pueyo, Eduardo *see* Pueyo, Eduardo del
 del Rosso, Giovanni Maria *see* Rossi, Giovanni Maria de
 Delsart, Jules 7 183
 del Tredici, David 7 183–84
 del Turco, Giovanni 7 184–85
 del Turco, Lorenzo 7 185
 de Luca, Giuseppe 7 185
 de Luca, Severo 7 185–86
 de Lucia, Fernando 7 186–87
 de Lussan, Zélie 7 187
 de Lusse *see* Lusse, (Charles) de
 Delusse, Christophe 7 187
 flute, performing practice 9 41
 Delvaux, Albert 7 188
 Delvincourt, Claude 7 188
 del Violino, Carlo *see* Caproli, Carlo
 del Violino, Giovanni Battista *see* Jacomelli, Giovanni Battista
 Delz, Christoph 7 188–89
 Demachi, Giuseppe 7 189
 de Machy, Sieur 15 496–97
 agréments 18 723–24
 DeMain, John 7 189
 De Man, Paul
 deconstruction 7 125
démancer 7 189
 Demantius, Christoph 7 189–92
 de Marchi, Emilio 7 192
 Demars, Charles 7 192
 Demars, Hélène-Louise 7 192
 Demars, Jean Odéo 7 192
 Demawnde, William *see* Daman, William
 Dembiński, Bolesław 7 192–93
 Dembolecki, Wojciech *see* Debolecki, Wojciech
 Dembski, Stephen 7 193
 de Meester, Louis *see* Meester, Louis de
 Demelius, Christian 7 193
 Demenga, Thomas 7 193–94
 Demény, János 7 194
 Demessieux, Jeanne 7 194–95
 de Mey, Guy 7 195

de Mey, Thierry 7 195
 DeMezzo, Pietro 7 195
 Demian, Wilhelm 7 195–96
 de Michaele, Antoninus *see* Di Micheli, Antonino
 Demidenko, Nikolay 7 196
 Demierre, Jacques 7 196
 Demillac, Francis-Paul *see* Djemil, Enyss
dēmioergos 7 196
demi-pause 7 196
 Demiriş, Okan 7 196–97
demisemiquaver 7 197
demi-soupir 7 197
demiton *see* semitone
 Demmler, Johann Michael 7 197
 de Monte Regali, Eustachius *see* Eustachius de Monte Regali
 Dempster, Stuart 7 197–98
 Dempster, Thomas 7 198
 de Murska, Ilma *see* Murska, Ilma de
 Demus, Jörg 7 198
 Demuth, Norman 7 198–99
 Dench, Chris 7 199
 Dencke, Jeremiah 7 199
 Dendrino, Gherase 7 199–200
 Deneffe, Jules 7 200
 Deneufville, Johann Jacob *see* Neufville, Johann Jacob de
 de Neve *see* Nepotis
 Deng Lijun 7 200
 China, popularity in 5 694
 Taiwan, popular music 25 10
 Den Haag *see* Hague, The
 Denière, Pierre de *see* Niert, Pierre de
 Denis (i), Dom *see* Dinis
 Denis (ii) *see* Brumen, Denis
 Denis (iii) (instrument makers) 7 200–201
 Denis, Jean
 harpsichords 11 20
 Denis, Claude 7 201
 Denis, Dom *see* Dinis
 Denis, Jean-Baptiste 7 201, 202
 Denis, Martin 7 202
 Denis, Pierre 7 202
 Denis, Valentin 7 202
denis d'or 7 202–3
 Denis le Grant *see* Le Grant, Denis
 Denisov, Edison 7 203–5
 Denkmäler *see* editions, historical
 Denmark 7 205–16
 –1500 7 205
 1500–1700 7 205–6
 1700–1800 7 206–7
 1800–1900 7 207–8
 1900– 7 208–11
 cities
 Århus 1 886
 Copenhagen 6 395–97
 composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
 copyright 6 437
 Dansk Selskab for Musikforskning 6 934
 ethnomusicology 7 214–15
 folklorists
 Berggreen, Andreas Peter 3 339–40
 Grønland, Peter 10 436
 Grundtvig, Svend 10 465
 Thuren, Hjalmar 25 437
 folk music 7 211–16
 ballads 7 212, 214
 collections 7 211–12
 cries 7 212

Denmark, *cont.*

folk music, *cont.*
 Dansk Folkemindesamling 7 211
 early history 7 211
 folksongs 7 213–14, 214
 genres 7 212–14
 instrumental music 7 214
 the 'new folk music' 7 214
 psalm melodies 7 213
 research 7 214–15
 rhymes 7 212–13
 keyboard instrument makers
 Schröder, Lorentz 22 645–46
 light music
 Lumbye, Hans Christian 15 308–9
 Lutheran church music 15 379
 Lutheran church music, research
 Glahn, Henrik 9 921–22
 musicology 17 520
 Dansk Selskab for Musikforskning 6 934
 national anthem 17 664
 the 'new folk music' 7 214
 organ builders and makers
 Andersen, Poul-Gerhard 1 610
 Botzen 4 88
 Frobenius 9 282
 Kastens, Lambert Daniel 13 404
 Lorentz, Johann (i) 15 182
 Lund, Carsten 15 311
 Maass, Nikolaus 15 441–42
 Marcussen 15 832–33
 periodicals 19 424–25
 plainchant 19 846–47
 printers and publishers
 Borchgrevinck, Melchior 3 888
 radio 20 730
 rock
 Linnet, Anne 14 730
 theatre historians
 Krogh, Torben 13 919–20
 Denner 7 216
 bassoons 2 881
 chalumeaux 5 431
 clarinets 5 899, 906
 rackets 20 722
 Denny, Sandy 7 217
 Denny, William D. 7 217
 de Nobel, Felix 7 217
 Denon 7 217
 Dens, Michel 7 217–18
 Densmore, Frances 7 218
 folksong collections
 and North American ethnomusicology 8 375
 Denson, Seaborn M. 7 218
 Denss, Adrian 7 218–19
 Dent, Edward J. 7 219–20
 'the classical tradition is nothing more or less than the Italian tradition' 5 927
 Dentice (family) 7 220–21
 Dentice, Fabrizio 7 220–21
 Dentice, Luigi 7 220
 Dentice, Scipione 7 221
 Denver 7 221–22
 Denza, Luigi 7 222
 De Packh, Maurice 7 222
 Depansis 7 222–23
 Departamento de Musicología 7 223
 Depeche Mode 7 223
 de Peyer, Gervase 7 223
 de' Pietri, Antonio *see* Tonelli, Antonio

- déploration* 7 223–24
 Deppe, Ludwig 7 224
 Deppisch, Valentin 7 224
 DePreist, James 7 224
 Depression, Great
 Arlen, Harold, reflecting popular mood of 2 5–6
 country music 6 573–75
 EMI, development of 8 181, 182–83
 and the film musical 8 811–12
 Guthrie, Woody
 protest songs 10 603
 Harburg, E. Y.
 ‘Brother, Can you Spare a Dime?’ 10 842, 843
 Derbès, Jean 7 224–25
 de Reszke (family) 7 225–26
 de Reszke, Edouard 7 225–26
 de Reszke, Jean 7 225
 de Reszke, Josephine 7 226
 Dering, Lady Mary 7 226
 Dering, Richard 7 226–27
 Dermota, Anton 7 227
 Dernes, Helga 7 227–28
 de Roda, Paulus *see* Paulus de Roda
 de Rogatis, Pascual 7 228
 Derosiers, Nicolas 7 228–29
 de Rossi, Francesco *see* Rossi, Francesco
 de Rossi, Giuseppe *see* Rossi, Giuseppe de
 Derrick 7 229
 Derrida, Jacques
 deconstruction 7 122–27
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 568
 Derungs, Martin 7 229
 Dervaux, Pierre 7 229
 Dervish music *see* Islamic religious music
 de Rycke, Antonius *see* Divitis, Antonius
 Derzhanovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich 7 229–30
 Derzhinskaya, Kseniya Georgiyevna 7 230
 des 7 230
 de Sabata, Victor 7 230–31
 Desaidès, Nicholas *see* Dezède, Nicolas
 de Santis 7 231
 de Saram, Rohan 7 231
 Desargillières *see* d’Arguillières family
 Désargus, Xavier 7 231
 Desarzens, Victor 7 231–32
 Désaugiers, Marc-Antoine 7 232
 de Saxe, Chrétien-Charles *see* Hartmann, Christian Karl
 Des Bordes 7 233
 Des Buissons, Michael-Charles 7 233
 descendant *see* discant
 Descartes, René 7 233–34
 Affect, concept of 21 263
 and bells, acoustic properties of 3 172
 Christina, Queen of Sweden as patron of 5 809
 consonance, theory of 6 325
 and origins of psychology of music 20 528
 empiricism
 and musicology, origins of 17 489
 music and subjectivity 19 612
 overtones, theory of 25 376
 philosophy of music 19 610
 rhetoric, objections to 21 270
 descaunt *see* discant
 Deschamps, Emile 7 234
 Deschamps, Eustache
 lais 14 122
 Machaut, ballade on death of 15 487
 on Minnesang 16 726
 deschant *see* discant
 Deschênes, Marcelle 7 234–35
- Desclée 7 235
 discordato *see* scordatura
 descort 7 235
 and *lai*, origins of 14 119–20
 Desderi, Claudio 7 235–36
 Desderi, Ettore 7 236
 Desenne, Paul 7 236
 deses 7 236
 Desgranges, Claude 7 236–37
 Deshayes 7 237
 Deshayes, André Jean-Jacques 7 237
 Deshayes, Pierre Louis 7 237
 Deshayes, Prosper-Didier 7 237–38
 Deshevov, Vladimir Mikhaylovich 7 238
 Desideri, Girolamo 7 238
 de Silva, Andreas 7 238–39
 de Simone, Roberto 7 239–40
 Deslins, Joannes 7 240
 Deslougues, Philippe *see* Verdelot, Philippe
 Des Marais, Paul 7 240
 Desmarets, Henry 7 240–42
 Desmazures, Laurent 7 242
 De Smet, Raoul 7 242
 Desmond, Astra 7 242
 Desmond, Paul 7 242–43
 des Murs, Jehan *see* Muris, Johannes de
 Desolre 7 243
 Desormery, Léopold-Bastien 7 243
 Désormière, Roger 7 243–44
 Dešpalj, Pavle 7 244
 Despić, Dejan 7 244
 Desplanes, Jean-Antoine *see* Piani, Giovanni Antonio
 Desportes, Philippe 7 244–45
 Desportes, Yvonne 7 245
 Despréaux, Jean-Etienne 7 245–46
 Despréaux, Louis Félix, le cadet 7 246
 des Prés [des Prez], Josquin *see* Josquin des Prés
 Desprez, Louis-Jean 7 246–47
 Despuig, Guillermo *see* Podio, Guillermo de
 Desquesnes, Jean 7 247
 Desrosiers, Nicolas *see* Derosiers, Nicolas
 Dessau 7 247
 as ‘Bayreuth of the North’ 7 247
 Dessau, Paul 7 247–50
 Dessauer, Josef 7 250
 Dessay, Natalie 7 250
 Dessi, Daniela 7 250–51
 Dessin 7 251
 Dessler, Wolfgang Christoph 7 251
 dessus 7 251
 dessus de musette 7 251
 Destinn, Emmy 7 251–52
 Destouches, André Cardinal 7 252–54
 Destouches, Franz Seraph von 7 254
 Destranges, Louis 7 254
 Desyatnikov, Leonid Arkad’yevich 7 255
 Deszczyński, Józef 7 255
 Deszner, Salomea 7 255–56
 détaché *see* ornaments, §7
 de Thier, Henry *see* Du Mont, Henry
 Detoni, Dubravko 7 256
 de Torices, Benito Bello *see* Bello de Torices, Benito
 de Totis, Giuseppe Domenico 7 256–57
 de Trofféis, Ruggier *see* Trofeo, Ruggier
 Detroit 7 257–58
 instrument makers
 Challis, John (harpsichords) 5 429–30
 Votey, Edwin Scott (organs) 26 901
 music education 7 258
 music publishing 7 258

- Detroit, *cont.*
 opera 7 257
 orchestras 7 257–58
- Dett, R. Nathaniel 7 259
- Deulich, Philipp *see* Dulichius, Philipp
- Deus, Filipe da Madre de *see* Madre de Deus, Filipe da
- Deus, Michael *see* Deiss, Michael
- Deutlich 7 260
- Deutlich, Jeremias *see* Kalbeck, Max
- Deutsch, Max 7 260
- Deutsch, Otto Erich 7 260–61
- Deutsche Grammophon 7 261–64
 1898–1945 7 261–62
 1945–70 7 262–63
 1970–89 7 263
 1989– 7 263
 Holschneider, Andreas 11 647
- Deutsche Musikgesellschaft 7 264
- Deutscher *see* tedesca; *see also* German dance
- Deutscher Verlag für Musik 7 264
- deutsche Schalmey 7 264
see also shawm, §4
- deux temps *see* twostep
- de Valois, Ninette
 London, ballet 2 586
- De Van, Guillaume 7 265
- Devčić, Natko 7 265
- de Veg, Willem *see* De Fesch, Willem
- development (sonata form) 7 265
- Devi, Girija 7 265–66
- Devi, Siddheswari 7 266
- Devienne, François 7 266–68
 flute, development of 9 41
- de Vinea, Antonius 7 268
- devisenarie 7 268
 in Bassani's cantatas 5 15
 in the German cantata before 1700 5 18
- Devismes, Jeanne-Hippolyte 7 268–69
- de Vito, Gioconda 7 269
- DeVoto, Mark 7 269
- Devoyon, Pascal 7 269–70
- Devreese, Frédéric 7 270
- Devreese, Godfried 7 270
- Devrient, Eduard 7 270–71
- Devroye, Théodore Joseph 7 271
- De Waart, Edo 7 271
- Dewey decimal system
 and instruments classification 12 418, 427
- Dezais, Joseph 7 271
- Dezède, Nicolas 7 271–73
- dezime *see* tenth
- d'Haene, Rafaël 7 273
- dhāk 7 273
cf dhol 7 274
- d'Harcourt, Marguerite Béclard *see* Béclard d'Harcourt, Marguerite
- Dharmawan, Dwiki 7 273–74
- d'Hautell, Nicolas *see* Dôthel, Nicolas
- Dhelfer, Charles *see* Helfer, Charles d'
- dhikr 7 274
- dhol 7 274–75
cf dhāk 7 274
- dholak 7 275–76
 East Central India 7 276
 North India 7 275–76
 Sri Lanka 7 276
- Dhomont, Francis 7 276–77
- d'Hooghe, Clement 7 277
- dhrupad 7 277
- di 7 277–79
- Dia, Beatriz de *see* Beatriz de Dia
- Dia, Comtessa de 7 279
- Diabaté, Toumani 15 691
 and *kora* 13 796–99
- Diabelli, Anton 7 279–80
 Diabelli variations *see under* Beethoven, Ludwig van
 'patriotic anthology' 7 280
 Schubert, championing of 7 279–80
- diabolus in musica* *see* tritone
- diachronic analysis *see* structuralism
- Diacono, Carlo 7 280–81
- Diadkova, Larissa 7 281
- Diagilev, Sergey Pavlovich 7 814
 and the ballet 2 584–86
 Benois, Alexandre 3 286–87
 and de Valois, Ninette 2 586
 Futurism, enthusiasm for 9 364
 Profokiev 20 407, 410
 and Russian ballet 2 584–86
 Russian Concerts
 Rimsky-Korsakov conducting 21 406
- Stravinsky, Igor
 1909, first commissions 24 533
 1910–14, ballets 24 533–36
Oedipus rex 24 543
Pulcinella 24 538
Song of the Nightingale 24 537
- Dial 7 282
- dialogue 7 282–88
 early dialogue 7 282
 sacred 7 286–87
 secular, 16th c 7 282–84
 secular, 17th c 7 284–86
- Diamand, Peter
 Edinburgh Festival 7 884
 Holland Festival 11 625
- Diamond, Beverley 7 288–89
- Diamond, David 7 289–91
- Diamond, Jody 7 291
- Dianda, Hilda 7 291–92
- diapason 7 292
- diapente 7 292
- diaphone *see* organ, §III, 4;; organ stop
- diaphonia 7 292
- Dias, Amílcar Vasques 7 292
- diaspora 7 292–95
 concepts and definitions 7 292–93
 diaspora, modernity and postmodernity 7 294
 diaspora in the historical imagination 7 293
 diasporic processes 7 294
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 390–91
 music in diaspora 7 293–94
 and popular music 20 162–63
see also Africa; Armenia; Cyprus; Middle East
- diastematic 7 295
- Dias Velasco, Nicolao *see* Doizi de Velasco, Nicolás
- diatessaron 7 295
- diatonic 7 295
- Diaz, Alirio 7 295–96
- Díaz, Bessón, Gabriel 7 296–97
- Díaz, Félix Guerrero *see* Guerrero Díaz, Félix
- Díaz, Gaspar 7 296
- Díaz, Joaquín 7 296
- Díaz, Justino 7 296
- Dibák, Igor 7 297
- Di Bari, Marco 7 297–98
- Dibdin, Charles 7 298–301
 and the ballad 2 550
 comic operas 7 298

Dibdin, Charles, *cont.*

- songs 7 299
- table entertainments 24 915
- Dibelius, Ulrich 7 301-2
- di Cataldo, Salvatore 7 302
- Dacey, William 7 302
- dichord *see* trumpet marine
- Dick, Robert 7 302
- Dickens, Charles 7 302-3
 - Hogarth, George 11 610
- Dickerson, Roger Donald 7 303
- Dickinson, Clarence 7 303
- Dickinson, Emily 7 303-4
- Dickinson, George Sherman 7 304
- Dickinson, Peter 7 304-5
- Dickman, Stephen 7 305
- Dickson, Joan 7 305-6
- dictionaries and encyclopedias of music 7 306-20
 - 1700
 - Janovka, *Clavis ad thesautum* 7 309-10
 - Walther, *Musiklisches Lexicon* 7 310
 - 1800 7 306-9
 - 1500: Varro to Tinctoris 7 306-8
 - 1500-1700: Reisch to Bayle 7 308-9
 - Diderot, *Encyclopédie* 7 311
 - Gerber, *Lexicon* 7 312
 - Rousseau, *Dictionnaire de musique* 7 311
 - 1800- 7 309-19
 - 1701-32 7 309-10
 - 1732-1835 7 310-15
 - 1835- 7 315-19
 - 1835-
 - biographical works 7 318-19
 - comprehensive works 7 316-17
 - terminological works 7 317-18
- Allacci, Leone 1 380-81
- Allorto, Riccardo 1 407-8
- Andreis, Josip 1 626-27
- Apel, Willi 1 772-73
- Arnold, Denis 2 47-48
- Åstrand, Hans 2 127-28
- Avenary, Hanoch 2 248-49
- Baker, Theodore 2 504
- Baptie, David 2 671-72
- Bartholomeus Anglicus 2 786
- Basso, Alberto 2 872
- Becker, Carl Ferdinand 3 45
- Bertini, Giuseppe 3 461
- Binns, John 3 598
- Blom, Eric 3 712-13
- Blume, Friedrich 3 739-41
- Brenet, Michel 4 317-18
- Brossard, Sébastien de
 - Dictionnaire* 7 309-10
 - Dictionnaire*, first dictionary of musical terms 7 306
- Burada, Teodor T. 4 608-9
- Burney, Charles 4 639-44
- Busby, Thomas 4 650-51
- Celletti, Rodolfo 5 338-39
- Černušák, Gracian 5 378
- Choron, Alexandre 5 766-67
- Cobbett, Walter Willson 6 70-71
- Colles, H.C. 6 120-21
- Cosma, Viorel 6 515
- Cummings, W.H. 6 778-79
- Cyclopedic Survey of Chamber Music* 6 70-71
- Dahlhaus, Carl 6 836-39
- della Corte, Andrea 7 171
- Demantius, *Isagoge artis musicae* 7 190
- Diderot, Denis 7 320-21

dictionaries and encyclopedias of music, *cont.*

- Dlabač, Bohumír Jan 7 408-9
- Eggebrecht, Hans Heinrich 7 909-10
- Einstein, Alfred 8 32-33
- Eitner, Robert 8 43-44
- Elson, Louis Charles 8 169
- Engel, Joel 8 204
- Escudier, Marie-Pierre-Pascal and Léon 8 318-19
- Ewen, David 8 456-57
- Fayolle, François 8 628-29
- Feather, Leonard 8 632-33
- Fétis, François-Joseph 8 746-49
 - Biographie universelle* 7 313
- Finscher, Ludwig 8 874-76
- Forkel, Johann Nicolaus 9 89-91
- Framery, Nicolas Etienne 9 136-37
- Fuller Maitland, J.A. 9 343-44
- Gatti, Guido M. 9 572-73
- Geminiani, *Guida armonica* 9 642
- Gerber, Ernst Ludwig 9 685-86
- Gervasoni, Carlo 9 771-72
- Gianelli, Pietro 9 823
- Ginguené, Pierre Louis 9 880-81
- Glarean, Heinrich 9 925-27
- Grassineau, James 10 303
- Grove, Sir George 10 452-55
- Gurvin, Olav 10 596-97
- Hadow, W.H. 10 650-51
- Häuser, Johann Ernst 11 147
- Hitchcock, H. Wiley 11 561-62
- Honegger, Marc 11 684-85
- Hull, Arthur Eaglefield 11 814-15
- Isidore of Seville 12 596-97
- Jacobs, Arthur 12 732
- Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar 12 809
- Keldish, Yuri Vsevolodovich 13 455-56
- Kennedy, Michael 13 477-78
- Kircher, Athanasius 13 618-20
- Kobbé, Gustav 13 705
- Koch, Heinrich Christoph 13 710-11
- Kovačević, Krešimir 13 846
- La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de 14 86-87
- Lavignac, Albert 14 389
- lexicography and musicology 17 499-500
- Lichtenthal, Peter 14 654
- Lindlar, Heinrich 14 717-18
- Lipowsky, Thaddäus Ferdinand 14 737
- Malát, Jan 15 652
- Marco, Guy A. 15 830
- Martini, Giovanni Battista, Padre 15 921-24
- Mattheson, Johann 16 139-44
- Mazza, Giuseppe 16 191
- Mersenne, Marin 16 468-70
- Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de 16 911
- Mooser, R.-Aloys 17 84
- Moser, Andreas 17 177-78
- Mueller von Asow, Erich H. 17 360
- Norlind, Tobias 18 45
- Odoyevsky, Prince Vladimir Fyodorovich 18 340-41
- Pauer, Ernst 19 240
- Pedrell, Felipe 19 278-79
- Praetorius, Michael 20 261-66
- Pratt, Waldo Selden 20 280
- Preobrazhensky, Antonin Viktorovich 20 298
- Randel, Don M. 20 819-20
- Refardt, Edgar 21 78
- Reiss, Józef 21 169-70
- Riemann, Hugo 21 362-66
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 21 801-5
- Sachs, Curt 22 75-76

dictionaries and encyclopedias of music, *cont.*

- Sadie, Stanley 22 81–82
 Sainsbury, John 22 91–92
 Saldoni, Baltasar 22 146–47
 Sartori, Claudio 22 303–4
 Schaal, Richard 22 422–23
 Schilling, Gustav 22 505–6
 Schmidl, Carlo 22 533
 Scholes, Percy A. 22 606–7
 Schubert, Julius 22 731–32
 Seeger, Horst 23 36
 Slonimsky, Nicolas 23 510–11
 Sonneck, Oscar G.T. 23 723–24
 Štědron, Bohumir 24 304–5
 Steinnpress, Boris Solomonovich 24 343–44
 Sulzer, Johann Georg 24 705–6
 Suppan, Wolfgang 24 715–17
 Thompson, Oscar 25 417
 Tinctoris, Johannes 25 497–501
 Vannes, René 26 262
 Vasconcellos, Joaquim de 26 332–33
 Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos 26 492
 Vieira, Ernesto 26 546
 Vysloulzil, Jiří 26 916
 Walther, Johann Gottfried 27 59–61
 Lexicon, first music encyclopedia 7 306
 Musicalisches Lexicon 27 60
 Westrup, Sir Jack Allan 27 330–31
 Wolf, Georg Friedrich 27 463
 Yampol'sky, Izrail' 27 637
see listing under Dictionaries and encyclopedias of music, 28 109–66
- Didacus a Portu *see* Puerto, Diego del
 Diddle, Bo *see* Bo Diddle
 diddley bow 7 320
 Diderot, Denis 7 320–21
 colour and music, theory of 6 157
 Encyclopédie 7 311, 320
 Rameau 20 784
 Rousseau 21 801
 and the Enlightenment 8 250–52
 and Grimm 7 320
 and neo-classicism 5 928
 philosophy of music 19 611
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 7 320, 20 783, 784, 794
 rhetoric in music 21 272
 and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 631
- didjeridu 7 321–25
 Australian Aboriginal music
 Northern 2 200, 202
 contemporary contexts 7 324–25
 traditional contexts 7 321–24
- Didkovsky, Nicholas 7 325
 Di Domenico, Robert Anthony 7 325–26
 Didur, Adam 7 326
 Didymus 7 326–27
 Dieffopruchar *see* Tieffenbrucker family
 Diemer, Emma Lou 7 327–28
 Diémer, Louis 7 328
 and harpsichord revival 11 35
- Diepenbrock, Alphons 7 328–30
 and music in the Netherlands 15 242
- Dieren, Bernard van 7 330–31
 Dies, Albert Christoph 7 331
dièse, diesis see sharp
 Diesineer, Gerhard 7 331–32
Dies irae 7 332–33
 borrowing 4 28
diesis 7 333
 Diesner [Diessener], Gerhard *see* Diesineer, Gerhard
 Dieter, Christian Ludwig 7 333–34
 Dieterich, Georg *see* Dietrich, George

- Dietmar von Aist 7 334
 Dietrich, Albert 7 334–35
 Dietrich, Georg 7 335
 Dietrich, Marlene 7 335
 Dietrich, Sixt 7 335–36
 Dietrichstein, Graf Moriz von 7 336
 Dietricus 7 336–37
 Dietsch, Louis 7 337
 Diettenhofer, Joseph 7 337–38
 Dietz, Anton Ferdinand *see* Titz, Anton Ferdinand
 Dietz, Johann Christian (i) 7 338
 Dietz, Johann Christian (ii) 7 338
 Dietz, Louis *see* Dietsch, Louis
 Dieupart, Charles 7 338–40
 Diez, Consuelo 7 340
dièze see sharp
 Diez Niento, Alfredo 7 340
 di Fazio, Anselmo 7 340–41
diferencia (i)
 (variation) 7 341
 Narváez, first published set of variations 26 294
diferencia (ii)
 (division) 7 341
 difference 7 341
 difference tone 7 341
 differentia 7 341
 diffusion
 blue note 3 728
 Iberian lullabies in Latin America 14 340
 Kosovo, Roma adaptations of Brazilian hit tunes 10 615
 Turkey
 art music 25 920
 folk music 25 920
- di Giacomo, Salvatore 7 341
 di Giovanni, Edoardo *see* Johnson, Edward (ii)
 digital audio
 computers and music 6 203–4
 digital recording 21 11
 Dignum, Charles 7 341–42
 Dijk, Jan van 7 342
 Dijon 7 342–44
 Ste Chapelle 7 342–43
 churches and sacred music 7 343–44
 history 7 342–43
 Notre Dame
 Rameau as organist at 20 779
 organ builders and makers
 Riepp, Karl Joseph 21 369
 secular music 7 344
- Dikšitar, Muttusvāmi 7 345
 Diktonius, Elmer 7 344–45
 Diletsky, Nikolay 7 345–46
 Dille, Denijs 7 346
 Dilliger, Johann 7 346–47
 Dillner, Johann
 and psalmodikon 20 471
 Dillon, Fannie Charles 7 347
 Dillon, James 7 347–48
 di Lorenzo, Mariano 7 348
 Dilthey, Wilhelm 7 348–49
 hermeneutics 11 419
 hermeneutics, application to musicology 17 495
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 543
- di Luca, Severo 7 350
diluendo 7 350
 Dima, Gheorghe 7 350
 di Maggio, Francesco 7 350
 di Martinelli, Guilelmus-Carolus 7 350–51
 di Micheli, Antonino 7 351

- dimidietas* 7 351
 diminished interval 7 351
 diminished seventh chord 7 351
 diminished triad 7 351
diminuendo 7 351–52
 diminution 7 352
 see also figuration
 Dimitrescu, Constantin 7 352–53
 Dimitrov, Georgi 7 353
 Dimitrova, Ghena 7 353
 Dimmler, Franz Anton 7 353–54
 Dimov, Bojidar 7 354
 di Murska, Ilma *see* Murska, Ilma de
 d'India, Sigismondo 7 354–60
 cf Gesualdo 7 356
 and the madrigal 15 561–64, 565
 d'Indy, Vincent *see* Indy, Vincent d'
 Dinescu, Violeta 7 360
 Ding Shande 7 360
 Dinicu, Grigoraş 7 360
 Dinis, Dom 7 360–61
 Diniz, Jaime 7 361
 d'Intino, Luciana 7 361
 Diomedes *see* Cato, Diomedes
 Dionigi, Marco 7 361–62
 Dionysiu 7 362
 Dionysius Trebellianus *see* Treiber, Johann Philipp
 Dionysus 7 362–63
 cult of 21 607
 aulos 10 331
 crotola 6 727–28
 and dance 6 881
 dithyramb 7 384–85
 frame drums 8 426
 theatron 25 343–44
 and Cybele 7 362–63
 Dionysiac artists 21 609
 see also *technitai*
dioxeian 7 363
 di Paula, Innocentio 7 363
 Dirck van Embden *see* Pers, Dirck Pieterszoon
 direct 7 363
direction, direzione *see* conducting
 Dire Straits 7 363
 dirge 7 363
 Diringus, Richard *see* Dering, Richard
 Diruta, Agostino 7 363–64
 Diruta, Girolamo 7 364–66
 keyboard fingering 8 833
 and Merulo 16 474
 on the fugue 9 324–26
dis 7 366
 discant 7 366–74
 counterpoint, development of 6 551–52
 England 7 370, 371–74
 France, Spain, Germany 7 366–71
 discant in three or four voices 7 369–70
 etymology 7 366
 later discant 7 370, 370–71
 organum cf discant 7 366–68
 organum cf discant, in *Magnus liber* 7 368–69
 manuscript sources 23 868–74
 polyphonic Mass 16 66
 Powell on 20 246
 see also isorhythm; *Magnus liber*; organum
 discantus *see* discant
 Discépolo, Enrique Santos 7 374
 disco 7 374–76
 arrangers
 Hayman, Richard 11 286

- disco, *cont.*
 Chic 5 600
 from 1977 onwards 7 375–76
 Giorgio Moroder 17 143
 Houston, Whitney 11 760
 Kool and the Gang 13 790
 origins 7 374–75
 and pop 20 108
 Summer, Donna 24 709
 discography 7 376–80
 classification 7 378–79
 history 7 376–77
 sources 7 377–78
discordable, discordato *see* scordatura
 Disertori, Benvenuto 7 380
 Disineer, Gerhard *see* Diesineer, Gerhard
 disis 7 380
 Disjunct 7 380
 Disney, Walt
 and the film musical 8 812–14
 disposition 7 380
 Dissenters
 and the hymn 12 30
 psalmody 20 479–80
 see also Reformed and Presbyterian church music
 dissonance 7 380
 dissonant counterpoints
 Chopin 5 720
 freedom of a characteristic of the *galant* 9 431
 harmony, basic concept of 10 860–61
 Palestrina, Jeppesen's analysis of 1 547
 septimal system 23 91
 see also resolution
 di Stefano, Giuseppe 7 380–81
 Distin 7 381–82
 ballad horns 2 554
 saxhorns 22 348, 351
 'the world's largest drum' (1857) 7 610
 Distin, John
 bugle 13 548
 ophicleide, invention of 18 499
 Distler, Hugo 7 382–83
 chorale settings 5 753
 Distler, Johann Georg 7 383–84
 distropha, tristropha 7 384
 Dittfurth, Franz Wilhelm Freiherr von 7 384
 dithyramb 7 384–85
 Arion and 1 899
 dithyrambic poets 7 384–85
 Pratinas on abuse of 20 278
 turbasia 25 897
 ditonus 7 385
 Ditson, Oliver 7 385
 Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von 7 385–91
 and the symphony 24 823
 Dittmer, Luther A. 7 391
 Dittrich, Paul-Heinz 7 391–92
 diva, cult of
 beginnings, in late 16th c 23 733
 and gay and lesbian music 9 603–4
 Divall, Richard 7 392
 divertimento 7 392–94
 cf cassation 5 242–43
 form 7 393
 history 7 393–94
 the term 7 392–93
divertissement 7 394–96
 divider 7 396–97
 Divine Liturgy, Byzantine 7 397–98
 Chrysostom, John 5 818

- Divine Liturgy, Byzantine, *cont.*
 Eisodikon 8 42
 Hesperinos 11 459–61
 Liturgy of St Basil and St John Chrysostom 7 397–98
 Liturgy of the presanctified 7 398
 Orthros 18 760–61
see also Byzantine chant
- Divine Office 7 398–400
 Compline 6 184–85
 early history 7 398–99
 invitatory 12 513–16
 Lauds 14 376–77
 Little Hours 14 895–96
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 2–4
 Matins 16 128–29, 129
 medieval Office, structure 7 399–400
 Nocturns 18 12
 tenebrae 25 282
 Vespers 26 508–9
- divisi* 7 400
- division 7 400–402
 division basses, leaping
 diva, cult of 6 582
 variations 26 288
see also figuration
- division viol 7 402
- Divitis, Antonius 7 403–4
- divoto* 7 404
- Dix, Aureus 7 404
- Dixieland jazz 7 404
 bands 2 646–47
 music publishing 17 812
 New Orleans 17 812
 Original Dixieland Jazz Band 18 701
 revival 12 913
- dixième* *see* tenth
- Dixon, Dean 7 404–5
- Dixon, George 7 405
- Dixon, George Washington 7 405
- Dixon, Reginald 7 405
- dixtuor* *see* dezet
- Dizdari, Limos 7 405–6
- dizi*
 players
 Lu Chunling 15 273
 Zhao Songting 27 801
see di
- Dizi, François Joseph 7 406
- DJ (i) 7 406
- DJ (ii) 7 406–7
 Afrika Bambaataa 1 210
 Baker, Arthur 2 501–2
 Craig, Carl 6 639
 Grandmaster Flash 10 288–89
 Grooverider 10 436
 May, Derrick 16 167
 mix (ii) 16 766
 sampling 22 219
 scratching 23 11
 Terry, Todd 25 305
 Weatherall, Andy 27 127
- Djaelani, Yoesbar 7 407
- Djamine, Yazeed 7 407
- Djemil, Enys 7 407
- Djibouti 7 407–8
 national anthem 17 664–65
- Djurić-Klajn, Stana *see* Duric-Klajn, Stana
- Dlabač, Bohumír Jan 7 408–9
- D la sol 7 409
- D la sol re 7 409
- Długoraj, Wojciech 7 409
- Długoszewski, Lucia 7 409, 410
- Dłuski, Erazm 7 410
- Dmitriyev, Georgy Petrovich 7 410–11
- Do 7 411
- Doane, William H. 7 411
- Döbbelin, C.T.
 Berlin, opera in 3 371
- Dobiáš, Václav 7 411–12
- doblados* *see* doppioni
- Doblinger 7 412
- Döbricht, Johanna Elisabeth 7 412
- dobro *see* resonator guitar
- Dobronić, Antun 7 413
- Dobroven, Issay Aleksandrovich 7 413
- Dobrowolski, Andrzej 7 413–14
- Dobrowski, Julian 7 414
- Dobrzyński, Ignacy Feliks 7 414–15
- Dobson, Lynn A. 7 415
- Dobszay, László 7 415–16
- doçaine* *see* dolzaina
- Doche, Joseph Denis 7 416
- Docke* *see* jack
- Docker, Robert 7 416–17
- doctrine of musical figures *see* affects, theory of the;
 figures, theory of musical
- Documentatie in Nederland voor Muziek *see* Donemus
 Foundation
- Dodart, Denis 7 417
- Dodd (i) (bowmakers) 7 417–18
- Dodd (ii) (organ builders) 7 418–19
- Dodd, Edward (i) 7 417
- Dodd, Edward (iii) 7 418
- Dodd, James (ii) 7 418
- Dodd, John 7 417–18
 and the Tourte bow 4 138
- Dodd, Thomas 7 418
- Dodds, Baby 7 419
- Dodds, Johnny 7 419–20
- dodecaphony 7 420
see twelve-note composition
- Dodge, Charles 7 420
- Dodgson, Stephen 7 420–21
- Dodworth 7 421–22
- Doe, Paul 7 422
- Doerr, Ludwig 7 422
- Doflein, Erich 7 422–23
 Bartók, Béla 2 801
Geigenschulwerk 7 422–23
- dogleg jack 7 423
 as coupler 6 601
- Dognazzi, Francesco 7 423–24
- Dogrib music
 in Amerindian music of Western Canada 1 486–87
- Doh 7 424
- Döhl, Friedhelm 7 424
- Döhler, Theodor 7 424
- Dohnányi, Christoph von 7 424–25
- Dohnányi, Ernő 7 425–27
 Bartók, Béla 2 787–89
 early recognition of genius of 7 426
 Hungary, music in 11 853
 Kodály, Zoltán 13 717
- Dohnányi, Oliver von 7 427
- dohol*
 Iran 12 540
doigté *see* fingering
- doina* 7 427
see *hora lunga*

- doira*
 Uzbekistan 26 183
 Doizi de Velasco, Nicolás 7 427–28
 Dokshitser, Timofey 7 428
 Doktor, Paul 7 428
 Dol, Joseph *see* Doll, Joseph
 Dolan, Robert Emmett 7 428
 Dolar, Joannes Baptista 7 428–29
 Dolby, Charlotte *see* Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte
 dolcan *see* dulcian
 dolce 7 429
 Dolcevillico, Francesco Saverio *see* Süssmayr, Franz Xaver
 dolcissimo *see* dolce
 Doles, Johann Friedrich 7 429–31
 Doležálek, Jan Emanuel 7 431
 Dolge, Alfred 7 431
 Dolgorukov, Prince Pavel Ivanovich 7 431–32
 Doliarius, Hieronim *see* Wietor, Hieronim
 Dolidze, Viktor 7 432
 Doll, Joseph 7 432
 Dollarhide, Theodore 7 432–33
 Dollé, Charles 7 433
 Döller, Florian Johann *see* Deller, Florian Johann
 Dolmetsch (family) 7 433–35
 English musicological scholarship, role in 17 514
 Haslemere Festival 7 434
 and the recorder 7 433–35
 recorders 21 41–42
 Dolmetsch, Arnold 7 433–35
 authenticity, term given currency by 7 832
 and Chickering 11 36
 clavichords 6 16
 early music movement 7 832–33
 harpsichords 11 35
 harpsichords 11 36
 The Interpretation of Music 12 497–99
 Pound, Ezra 20 235–36
 recorder
 influence on music education 22 621
 viol, revival of 26 683
 Dolmetsch, Carl 7 435
 recorder
 influence on music education 22 621
 Dolmetsch, Hélène 7 435
 Dolmetsch, Mabel 7 435
 Dolmetsch, Rudolph 7 435
 Dolphy, Eric 7 435–36
 doltzana *see* dolzaina
 Dolukhanova, Zara 7 436
 dolzaina 7 436
 cf crumhorn 6 741
 Mary Rose shawm 16 21
 Dolzhansky, Aleksandr Naumovich 7 436–37
 dolzian 7 437
 Domaine Musical *see* Paris, §VII
 Domaniewski, Bolesław Marian 7 437–38
 Domanínská, Libuše 7 438
 Domanský, Hanuš 7 438
 Domarto, Petrus de 7 439
 Domberger, Georg Joseph *see* Donberger, Georg Joseph
 dömbra 7 439–40
 Kazakhstan 13 433–35
 Domenico, Gianpaolo di 7 440
 Domenico da Pesaro 7 440
 clavichord, earliest surviving (1543) 6 8
 enharmonic harpsichord 16 618
 harpsichords 11 10
 Domenico da Piacenza 7 440–41
 basse danse 2 864–66
 chiarentana 5 594–95
 Domenico da Piacenzo
 saltarello 22 177
 Domenicus Gundissalinus *see* Gundissalinus
 domestic music *see* chamber music
 domestikos 7 441
 Domgraf-Fassbänder, Willi 7 441–42
 Domhardt, Gerd 7 442
 dominant (i) 7 442
 dominant (ii) 7 442
 dominant seventh chord 7 442
 Domingo, Plácido 7 443
 Dominguez, Oralia 7 443
 Dominican College, San Francisco 22 244
 Dominican order 7 443–44
 Almorox, Juan Álvarez de 1 413
 Antonius de Civitate Austrie 1 766–67
 Artufel, Dámaso 2 94
 Aulí, Juan 2 177
 Bondioli, Giacinto 3 853
 Campisi, Domenico 4 893
 Ciera, Ippolito 5 842
 Dachstein, Wolfgang 6 830–31
 Dominican monks
 Albertus Magnus 1 308–9
 Cesti, Remigio 5 400
 Vehe, Michael 26 374–75
 Hieronymus de Moravia 11 486–88
 Kilwardy, Robert 13 593
 liturgy
 gradual 10 258
 Pater noster 19 233
 processionals 20 391
 tonaries 25 597–98
 Marek z Plocka 15 835
 Passetto, Giordano 19 199–200
 Razzi, Giovanni 20 891
 Remigio de' Girolami [Remigius Florentinus] 21 178
 Santa María, Tomás de 22 252–53
 Tailler, Simon 24 932
 Toscano, Nicolò 25 646
 Vincent de Beauvais 26 651
 Dominican Republic 7 444–52
 Afro-American music 14 345
 art music 7 445–46
 bachata 7 450–51
 composers, 1900–
 García, Juan Francisco 9 526
 Hernández, Julio Alberto 11 427–28
 Ignacio, Rafael 12 79
 Mena, Luis Emilio 16 384
 Ravelo, José de Jesús 20 878
 historical background 7 444–45
 Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 340
 merengue 7 450–51
 national anthem 17 665
 popular music 7 450–51
 Guerra, Juan Luis 10 499
 recent developments 7 450–51
 Taíno music 7 446
 traditional music 7 446–51
 African influence 7 447–49
 creole music 7 449–50
 European influence 7 446–47
 recent developments 7 450–51
 Taíno music 7 446
 Dominiceti, Cesare 7 452
 Dominici, Gianpaolo di *see* Domenico, Gianpaolo di
 Dominicus de Ferraria 7 452
 Dominicus Pisarenensis *see* Domenico da Pesaro
 Dominik, Alexander *see* Kowalski, Július

- Domino, Fats 7 452–53
 Dommer, Arrey von 7 453
 Domnéus, Arne 7 453
 Domnich, Heinrich 7 453–54
 Domokos, Pál Péter 7 454
 Domville, Silas *see* Taylor, Silas
 Donà, Mariangela 7 455
 Donadze, Lado 7 455
 Donalda, Pauline 7 455
 Donaldson, John 7 455–56
 Donaldson, Walter 7 456
 Donath, Helen 7 456
 Donati 7 456–57
 Donati, Baldassare *see* Donato, Baldassare
 Donati, Bindo d'Alesso 7 457
 Donati, Guiseppe Luigi
 ocarina 18 308–10
 Donati, Ignazio 7 457–58
 Donato, Baldassare 7 458–59
 and the madrigal 15 553
 Donato da Cascia 7 459–60
 Donatoni, Franco 7 460–64
 Donaueschingen 7 464–65
 Donaueschingen 7 464–65
 Donaueschingen Festival 7 464–65
 Donaueschingen
 Donaueschingen Festival
 Hindemith and 11 527
 Donberger, Georg Joseph 7 465
 Doncastre, W. de 7 465
 Donceanu, Felicia 7 465–66
 Dönch, Karl 7 466
 Donegan, Lonnie 7 466
 Donemus Foundation 7 466
 Donfrid, Johann 7 466–67
 Don heusser, Der *see* Tannhäuser, Der
 Doni, Antonfrancesco 7 467–68
 Dialogo della musica 15 551
 Doni, Giovanni Battista 7 468–71
 'lyra Barberina'
 and tripous 25 745
 stile rappresentativo, description of 24 391
 Donington, Robert 7 471
 aesthetics of music
 Grove's Dictionary, 1954 19 604
 on continuous vibrato 18 737
 Donizetti, Gaetano 7 471–97
 1797–1830, education and early career 7 472–73
 1830–38, achievement of fame 7 473–76
 1838–48, international career, final years 7 476–77
 arias 1 894
 colour locale 7 480
 grand opéra 7 482–85
 in Italian opera, history of 12 652
 Museo Donizettiano, Bergamo 3 330
 Naples, opera in 17 625
 non-operatic works 7 482–85
 opera buffa 18 477
 operas 7 477–79, 479–82
 Anna Bolena 7 473, 479
 Don Pasquale 7 484
 Il furioso 7 473
 L'elisir d'amore 7 484
 L'esule di Roma 7 478
 Lucia de Lammermoor 7 480
 Lucrezia Borgia 7 474, 480
 Maria Stuarda 7 481
 Marino Faliero 7 481
 Torquato Tasso 7 473
 Donizetti, Gaetano, *cont.*
 reception 7 485–86
 Ricordi edition of 21 350
 Romanticism 7 480
 Rossini, Gioachino 7 477–79, 21 753
 Verdi, Giuseppe 26 443
 Donizetti, Giuseppe 7 497–98
 Donnberger, Georg Joseph *see* Donberger, Georg Joseph
 Donne, John
 sonnets, popularity of, and decline of the English
 madrigal 15 568
 Donner, Henrik Otto 7 498
 Donnerblech 7 498
 Donnini, Girolamo 7 498
 Donohoe, Peter 7 498–99
 Donostia, José Antonio de 7 499–500
 Donovan, Richard Frank 7 500
 d'Onsebray
 chronomètre 16 533
 Dont, Jakob 7 500
 Donzelli, Domenico 7 500–501
 Doolittle, Amos 7 501
 The Doors 7 501
 Doorslaer, Georges van *see* Van Doorslaer, Georges
 doo-wop 7 501
 doo wop
 Ink Spots 12 385
 Doppel-Be *see* double flat
 Doppelganz-Note *see* breve
 Doppelkreuz *see* double sharp
 Doppelleittonklang *see* Klang
 Doppler, Cornelis 7 501–2
doppio bemolle *see* double flat
doppio diesis *see* double sharp
doppio movimento 7 502
doppioni 7 502
doppio pedale 7 502
 Doppler 7 502–3
 Doppler, Árpád 7 503
 Doppler, Franz 7 502–3
 Doppler, Karl 7 503
 Dor, Josquin 7 503
 Dorati, Antal 7 503–4
 Dorati, Girolamo 7 504–5
 Dorati, Nicolao 7 505
 Dordević, Vladimir R. 7 505
dordiglione *see* toudion
 d'Ordonez, Carlo
 string quartets 24 586
 symphonies 24 822
 Doret, Gustave 7 505–6
 Dörffel, Alfred 7 506
 Dorfman, Joseph 7 506
 Doria, Clara *see* Rogers, Clara Kathleen
 Dorian 7 506–7
 Dorian, Frederick 7 507
 Dorian sixth 7 507
 Dorian Wind Quintet 7 507
 Dorico, Valerio 7 507–8
 Döring, Johann Friedrich Samuel 7 508
 Dorini, Gregorio *see* Turini, Gregorio
 Dorman, Elizabeth *see* Young, Elizabeth
 Dorn *see* plectrum
 Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont 7 508–9
 and Schumann 22 762
 Dornel, Louis-Antoine 7 509–10
 Dorotheos a Bemdba *see* Pers, Dirck Pieterszoon
 Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 Dorsey, Thomas A. 7 510–11
 and gospel music 26 112

- Dorsey, Tommy 7 511
 Dortmund 7 511–12
 Dorus-Gras, Julie 7 512
 Dorward, David 7 512–13
 Doss, Adolf von 7 513
 dos Santos 7 513–14
 Dostal, Nico 7 514
 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhaylovich 7 514–15
 dot 7 515
dotār *see* *dotār*
 Dotesio 7 515
 Dôthel, Nicolas 7 515
 dot notation *see* dot-way
 dotted note 7 515
 dotted rhythms 7 515–18
 performing practice, Baroque 19 369
 Dotti, Anna Vincenza 7 518
 dot-way 7 518
 Dotzauer, Friedrich 7 518–19
 Doubisson *see* Du Buisson
 double
 of organ stops 18 663
double turn; *see* ornaments, §7
 double (i) 7 519
 variations 26 288
 double (ii) 7 519
 double (iii) 7 519
 double (iv) 7 519
 double apostrophe *see* distropha, tristropha
 double bar 7 519
 double bass 7 519–25
 the bow 7 520
 double-bass bows 4 138–39
 double bass players, 1900–
 Blanton, Jimmy 3 689
 Carter, Ron 5 207
 Guy, Barry 10 605–6
 Holland, Dave 11 622
 LaFaro, Scott 14 108
 Mingus, Charles 16 714–16
 Page, Walter 18 896
 endpin 8 198–99
 fingering 8 850
 history 7 520–22
 jazz and popular music 7 524
 performing practice
 slap-bass 23 498
 players, 1700–1800
 Dragonetti, Domenico 7 553–54
 Sperger, Johannes 24 173–74
 players, 1800–1900
 Addison, John (i) 1 151
 Bottesini, Giovanni 4 85–86
 players, 1900–
 Baines, Francis 2 495
 Brehm, Alvin 4 305
 Cruft, Eugene 6 735
 Karr, Gary 13 388
 Koussevitzky, Sergey 13 844–45
 Petracchi, Francesco 19 498
 Planyavsky, Alfred 19 897
 Pošta, František 20 210
 Siebach, Konrad 23 354
 Slatford, Rodney 23 498
 Stoll, Klaus 24 426
 Streicher, Ludwig 24 570
 Turetzky, Bertram 25 900
 Walter, David 27 54
 repertory and performers 7 522–24
 scordatura 22 891–92
 double bass, *cont.*
 structure and tuning 7 520
 tuning, 18th century 7 521
 double bassoon 2 891–93
double bémol *see* double flat
 double counterpoint *see* invertible counterpoint
double croche *see* semi-quaver
 double cursus 7 525
double curtaile *see* curtal
double dièse *see* double sharp
 double flat *see* flat
 double fugue 7 525
 double harpsichord *see* harpsichord;; Ruckers family
 double-headed drum 7 525
 double organ 7 526
 double punctum *see* bi-punctum, tri-punctum
double-ronde *see* breve
 double sharp *see* sharp
 double stopping *see* multiple stopping
 double subject 7 526
 double theme *see* double subject
 double tonguing 7 526
 and trumpet 25 837
 double virga *see* bi-virga, tri-virga
 double whole note *see* breve
 doubling 7 526
 Doubrava, Jaroslav 7 526–27
 Doubravová, Jarmila 7 527
douçaine *see* dolzaina
doucemelle *see* dulce melos
doucement *see* dolce
douchaine *see* dolzaina
 Douglas, Barry 7 527–28
 Douglas, Clive Martin 7 528
 Douglas, Minnie *see* Memphis Minnie
 Douglas, Roy 7 528
 Doukhobor music
 Canada 4 912
 Doukkali, Abdelwahab 7 528–29
 Morocco, popular music 17 141
 Dounias, Minos E. 7 529
 Dourlen, Victor-Charles-Paul 7 529–30
 Dousmoulin, Joseph *see* Touchemoulin, Joseph
doussaine *see* dolzaina
 Douwes
 clavichord, description of 6 10
 Douwes, Claas 7 530
doux *see* dolce
douzième *see* twelfth
 Dovgan', Vladimir Borisovich 7 530
 Dow, Daniel 7 530–31
 Dowd, William 7 531
 Dowiakowska-Klimowiczowa, Bronisława 7 531
 Dowland, John 7 531–38
 A Pilgrimes Solace 7 532
 ayres 1 253–54
 borrowing, fondness for 7 534
 consort music 7 535–36
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 696
 galliards 9 450
 innovations 7 533
 Lachrimae or Seaven Teares 7 532, 534
 life 7 531–33
 and the lute 15 357–59
 lute music 7 534–35
 Marenzio 15 837
 song composer of rank of Purcell and Britten 7 533
 songs 7 533–34
 Tears or Lamentations of a Sorrowful Soul 7 533
 works 7 533–36

- Dowland, Robert 7 538–39
A Musicall Banquet
 John Dowland and 7 534
Varietie of Lute-Lessons
 John Dowland and 7 534
 'Dowland' Lutebook 7 539
 downbeat 7 539
 down-bow *see* bow, §II
 Downes, Edward O.D. 7 540
 Downes, Olin 7 540–41
 Downes, Ralph 7 541
 Downes, Sir Edward 7 539–40
 Dow Partbooks *see* sources of instrumental ensemble music to 1630, §7
 doxology 7 541–42
 amen 1 463–64
Evovae 8 455–56
 in Latin monophonic psalmody 20 452
 Doyagüe, Manuel José 7 542
 Doyen, Jean 7 542–43
 Doyle, Roger 7 543
 D'Oyley Carte Company
 Carte, Richard d'Oyley 5 198–99
 Gilbert, W.S. 24 691–703
 Gilbert and Sullivan
 expiry of copyright 24 698
 London, musical life of 15 135, 136
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 691–703
 D'Oyly Carte, Richard *see* Carte, Richard d'Oyly
 Dozza, Evangelista 7 543
 Draaiorgel *see* fairground organ
 Draconi, Giovanni Andrea *see* Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea
 Draeseke, Felix 7 543–44
 drag an embellishment used in playing the side drum; *see* drum, §II, 2
 Dragatakis, Dimitris 7 545
 Dräger, Hans-Heinz 7 545
 instruments classification 12 420
 Draghi, Antonio 7 545–51
 Leopold I, court of 26 551
 life 7 546–47
 operas and other secular works 7 547
 sacred works 7 547–48
 Draghi, Bernardino 7 551
 Draghi, Giovanni Battista 7 551–52
 Pepys on 19 327
dragma 7 552
 Drăgoi, Sabin V. 7 552–53
 Dragonetti, Domenico 7 553–54
 bow 7 520, 522
 and double bass, popularity in England 7 522
 Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea 7 554–55
 Dragostinov, Stefan 7 555
 Dragoumis, Markos 7 555–56
 Dragutinović, Branko 7 556
 Drake, Alfred 7 556
 Drake, Erik 7 556
 Drake, William 7 556–57
drama per musica see *dramma per musica*
 dramatic opera *see* semi-opera
drame lyrique 7 557
dramma giocoso 7 557
 Galuppi, Baldassare 9 483–89
dramma per musica 7 557
 and opera, origins of 18 421–23
 Draper, Charles 7 557–58
 Draper, Haydn 7 558
 Drassdorf, Heinrich *see* Traxdorf, Heinrich
 Draudius, Georg 7 558
 drawn sound 7 558–62
 drawn sound instruments 7 560–62
 history 7 558–59
 Philips-Miller system 7 561
 techniques 7 559–60
 drawstop *see* stop (iv)
 Dreaper *see* Rushworth & Dreaper
 Drechsel *see* Dretzel family
 Drechsler *see* Dressel family
 Drechsler, Joseph 7 562–63
Drehleier see hurdy-gurdy
Drehorgel see barrel organ
Dreiklang 7 563
 Drei Masken Verlag 7 563
 Dreiser, Paul *see* Dresser, (John) Paul
 Dreisig, Flemming 7 563
 Dresden 7 563–84
 –1694 7 563–69
 churches and schools 7 563–66
 municipal music 7 566
 music at court 7 566–69
 1694–1763 7 569–74
 church and municipal music 7 572–74
 music at court 7 569–72
 1763–1815 7 574–75
 1815–1914 7 575–78
 1914– 7 578–81
 Adam, Johann 1 134
 as centre of 'mixed or German style' (Quantz) 7 572
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann 2 382–83
 churches
 Dreikönigskirche 7 565
 Frauenkirche 7 563, 576, 578
 Heilig-Geist-Hospital 7 566
 Hofkirche 7 571, 578
 Kreuzkirche 7 563, 573, 576, 578
 Matthäikirche 7 566
 Sophienkirche 7 565, 574, 576, 578
 churches and schools, –1694 7 563–66
 clavichord makers
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
 Conservatory 7 577, 580
 destruction, 1945 7 581
 Dresden PO 7 578
 Dresdner Philharmonie 7 579, 581
 festivals 7 581
 harpsichord makers
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
 Hasse, Johann Adolf 11 96–117
 Heinichen, Johann David 11 319–21
 Hiller, Ferdinand 11 509–11
 in development of German music, 1720s– 9 720
 Kapelle
 –1694 7 569
 1694–1763 7 569–72
 keyboard instrument makers
 Wagner, Christian Salomon 26 973
 Locatelli and 15 41
 music at court, –1694 7 566–69
 musicians active in, 1600–1700
 Bernhard, Christoph 3 438–40
 opera 7 575, 576, 579, 580, 581
 Weber, Carl Maria von 27 140–42
 Weber and Deutsches Department 7 576
 organ builders and makers
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
 organs
 Silbermann 23 384–85
 printers and publishers, 1500–1600
 Bergen, Gimel 3 333

Dresden, *cont.*

- Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb 21 170–72
 Ristori, Giovanni Alberto 21 443–45
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 827–29, 830, 831–35
 Kapelle in 1641 like a patient in his death throes
 22 830, 831
 Singakademie 7 578
 Staatsoper 7 580, 581
 Stadtpfeifer 7 566
 symphony, development in, 18th c 24 817–19
 Wagner as Kapellmeister 26 933–35
 wind instrument makers
 Grenser 10 382–83
 Zelenka and 27 773–74
 Dresden, Sem 7 584–85
 Drese, Adam 7 585–86
 Dresher, Paul 7 586
 Dressel (family and firm) 7 586
 Dressel, Erwin 7 586–87
 Dresser, Paul 7 587
 Dressler (family and firm) *see* Dressel
 Dressler, Ernst Christoph 7 587–88
 modality and polyphony, relationship of 16 803–4
 on the fugue 9 319–22
 Dressler, Gallus 7 588
 Dretzel (family) 7 588–90
 Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich 7 590
 Dretzel, Georg (ii) 7 589–90
 Dretzel, Valentin (ii) 7 589
 Dreux (family) 7 590
 Dreux, Jacques-Philippe 7 590–91
 Dreves, Guido Maria 7 591
 Drew, David 7 591
 Drexel, Johann Chrysostomus 7 591
 Dreyer, Giovanni Filippo Maria 7 591–92
 Dreyer, Johann Melchior 7 592
 Dreyfus, George 7 592–93
 Dreyfus, Huguette 7 593–94
 Dreyfus, Laurence 7 594
 Dreyschock, Alexander 7 594
 Driessler, Johannes 7 594–95
 Driffelde 7 595
 Drigo, Riccardo 7 595
 Dring, Madeleine 7 595–96
 Drinker, Henry S. 7 596
 Drinker, Sophie Lewis 7 596–97
 Drischner, Max 7 597
 Driver, Paul 7 597
 driving 7 597
 Droardus Trecensis 7 597
 Drocos, Jean 18 253
 Droghierina, La *see* Chimenti, Margherita
 Dromal, Johannes 7 597–98
 drone (i) 7 598
 drone (ii) *see* bumbass
 Dropa, Matthias 7 598
 Drossdorf, Heinrich *see* Traxdorf, Heinrich
 Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von 7 598
 Drottningholm 7 599
 Drouet, Louis 7 599
 Droumael, Johannes *see* Dromal, Johannes
 Drozdov, Anatoly Nikolayevich 7 599–600
 Drozdowski, Jan 7 600
 Druckman, Jacob 7 600–601
 drum 7 601–15
 acoustics 1 118–19
 Aghanistan 1 186–87
 Amerindian music 1 499–500
 ancient world
 Hittite 1 593

drum, *cont.*

- ancient world, *cont.*
 Parthian Empire 19 172
 Arab music
 darabukka 7 12–13
 tabl 24 903
 tār 25 94–95
 Argentina
 bombo 3 843–44
 atumpan 2 152
 Bantu-speaking Africa
 ngoma 17 855–56
 Baoulé music 6 543–44
 atungblan 6 543–44
 barrel drums 7 604–5
 dhol 7 274–75
 dholak 7 275–76
 bass drum 7 608–10
 bendīr 3 232–33
 Benin
 Tadoid-speaking peoples 3 264
 Yoruboid-speaking peoples 3 268
bodhrán 3 771–72
bombo 3 843–44
 Mozambique 3 844
 bongos 3 857–58
 boobams 3 882
 Brazil
 cuíca 6 777
 bronze drum 4 425–26
caja 4 816
 Central Asia 5 371
 dāira 6 842–43
 Chad, northern 5 416–17
changgo 5 470–71
 China
 yunluo 27 697–98
 China, common practice instruments 5 658
 conga drum 6 284
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 289
 Congo, Republic of 6 294
 conical drums
 rebana 20 898
 Cuba
 bongos 3 857–58
 cylindrical drums
 davul 7 82
 daff 6 832–34
 dāira 6 842–43
 Dan music 6 540–43
darabukka 7 12–13
davul 7 82
dhāk 7 273
dhāk 7 273
dhol 7 274–75
dholak 7 275–76
 double-headed drums 7 525
 drum-chime 7 615–16
 drums struck directly 7 602–7
 goblet drums 7 606
 hourglass drums 7 605–6
 kettledrums 7 602–4
 tubular drums 7 604–6
duhl 7 670
 Ethiopia 8 355
 frame drums 7 607
 bendīr 3 232–33
 bodhrán 3 771–72
 bombo 3 843–44
 caja 4 816

drum, *cont.*frame drums, *cont.*

- daff* 6 832–34
- dāira* 6 842–43
- kañjirā* 13 353
- rebana* 20 898
- rgna* 25 444
- riqq* 21 438–39
- Siberian peoples 22 26

friction drums 7 607

- Benin, Yoruboid-speaking peoples 3 268
- cuica* 6 777
- rommelpot* 15 249
- string drum 24 584–85

Gambia

- kutiro* 9 493
- Mandinka music 9 493
- Wolof music 9 494

ganga 9 511–13, 14 650*gendang* 9 645

Ghana 9 795

ghata 9 800–801

goblet drums

- darabukka* 7 12–13

ground drums 7 607

- bets* 11 466

hourglass drums

- changgo* 5 470–71
- damaru* 25 444
- idakka* 12 71–72
- kalangu* 13 320

hudukkā 11 799–800

Hungarian folk music 11 864

idakka 12 71–72

Igbo music 12 75, 76

Inca music 12 135

India, subcontinent of

- dhāk* 7 273
- dhol* 7 274–75
- dholak* 7 275–76
- ghata* 9 800–801
- hudukkā* 11 799–800
- idakka* 12 71–72
- madar* 15 530–31
- tablā* 24 903–5

Indonesia 12 287

- gendang* 9 645
- kendang* 13 473–74

Iran

- dohol* 12 541
- tombak* 25 564

Jamaica 12 760–61

Janissary music

- nakers 17 596–98

jembe 12 942–43*kalangu* 13 320*kañjirā* 13 353*kendang* 13 473–74

kettledrums 7 602–4

Korea

- changgo* 5 470–71

kultrún 14 20

Lambeg drum 14 162

Latin America

- bombo* 3 843–44
- caja* 4 816
- tamboril* 25 52–53

Lesotho

- moropa* 14 587–88
- sekupu* 14 587–88

drum, *cont.*

Libya 14 650–51

darabukka 14 650–51*ganga* 14 650

Low Countries 15 249

Low Countries, traditional music 15 249

Madagascar 15 527–29

madar 15 530–31

Maghreb

bendīr 3 232–33

materials 7 601–2

mazhar 16 188

Middle East, Central Asia

daff 6 832–34

Mongolia, frame drums

bets 11 466*moropa*

Lesotho 14 587–88

Mozambique 17 259

bombo 3 0*mrddarigam* 17 352–54

Myanmar 17 568–72, 572–73

nagārā 17 591–92

nakers 17 596–98

naqqāra 17 635–36*ngoma* 17 855–56

non-tunable Western drums 7 607–14

North Africa

bendīr 3 232–33*ganga* 9 511–13

Oman 18 406–7

Ottoman music

nakers 17 596–98

plucked drum 19 928

variable tension chordophone 26 283–84

Portugal

bombo 3 843–44

Portugal, traditional music 20 197

pot drums

ghata 9 800–801

rattle drums 7 607

rebana 20 898

rhoptron 21 277

riqq 21 438–39

roto-toms 21 781

Rwanda and Burundi

ingoma 22 46

Senegal 23 75–77

side drum 7 610–14

Sierra Leone 23 365

slit-drum 23 508–9

snare drums

ganga 9 511–13

South Asia

dhāk 7 273*dhol* 7 274–75*dholak* 7 275–76*ghata* 9 800–801*hudukkā* 11 799–800*idakka* 12 71–72*madar* 15 530–31*nagārā* 17 591–92*tablā* 24 903–5

Southeast Asia

gendang 9 645

Spain

bombo 3 843–44*caja* 4 816*tamboril* 25 52–53

spherical drums 7 606

drum, *cont.*

- Sri Lanka 24 232
- steel drum 24 309
- string drum 24 584–85
- tabl* 24 903
- tablā* 24 903–5
- talking drum 25 32–33
 - atumpān* 2 152
 - Benin, Tadoi-speaking peoples 3 265
- tambari* 25 50–51
- tamboril* 25 52–53
- tambour 25 53
- tambourin de Provence 25 53–54
- tambourine 25 54–57
- tār* 25 94–95
- tās* 25 115
- tenor drum 7 614
- Tibetan music 25 444
- timbales 25 478
- timpani 25 483–97
- tof* 25 544
- tombak* 25 564
- tom-tom 25 579–80
- tubular drums 7 604–6
 - conical and cylindrical 7 604
 - double-conical 7 604–5
 - goblet 7 606
 - hourglass 7 605–6
- tupim* 25 896
- Turkey
 - davul* 7 82
- tympānum 26 17–18
- water-drum 7 606–7, 27 112
- West Africa
 - ganga* 9 511–13
 - jembe* 12 942–43
 - kalangu* 13 320
 - tambari* 25 50–51
- drum-calls 7 615
- drum-chime 7 615–16
 - Myanmar 17 568–72
- drum kit 7 616–17
 - 1920s and 1930s 7 616–17
 - bop drumming 7 616–17
 - cymbals 6 802
 - early history 7 616–17
 - post-1960 developments 7 616–17
- drum-major 7 617
- drum 'n' bass *see* jungle
- drum set *see* drum kit
- drumslade 7 617
- drumstick 7 607–14
- drumstrokes *see* drum, §II
- Drury Lane Theatre 7 617
- Druschetzky, Georg 7 617–18
- Drusina, Benedict de 7 618
- Druskin, Mikhail Semyonovich 7 618–20
- Družecký, Jiří *see* Druschetzky, Georg
- Druze music
 - Lebanon 14 421
- Dryden, John 7 620
 - and Shakespeare revival 23 194
- Dryffelde, Robert 7 620
- Drysdale, Learmont 7 620–21
- Držeky, Jiří *see* Druschetzky, Georg
- D sol re 7 621
- dualism 7 621
- Duarte, Leonora 7 621–22
- dub (i) 7 622
- dub (ii) 7 622
- Du Bellay, Joachim 7 622
- Düben 7 622–23
- Düben, Anders (ii)
 - and Buxtehude ms. 4 702–3
- Düben, Anders von (ii) 7 623
- Düben, Andreas 7 622–23
 - and Stockholm 24 414
- Düben, Gustaf 7 623
 - and Buxtehude ms. 4 702–3
- Du Billon, Jhan *see* Billon, Jhan de
- Dubisson *see* Du Buisson, (2)
- Dublin 7 623–29
 - Arts Council of Ireland 7 628
 - Beggar's Opera*, first Irish production of 7 626
 - Boyce, William in 4 156
 - brass instrument makers
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
 - broadcasting 7 627–28
 - choral music 7 627
 - church music 7 626
 - Clagget, Walter 5 889
 - Cogan, Philip 6 86–87
 - competitive festivals 7 627
 - concert halls 7 626
 - concert promotion 7 627
 - cultural funding 7 628
 - Dublin Festival 7 627
 - education 7 628
 - Feis Atha Cliath, Feis Ceoil, Feis Maitiú 8 646
 - Geminiani and 9 638–39
 - Handel's *Messiah*, première (1742) 10 758
 - Hibernian Catch Club 7 627
 - history 7 623–26
 - Ireland, art music 12 556–57, 557–59
 - Leinster School of Music 7 628
 - Mornington, Garret Wesley, 1st Earl of
 - first professor of music at University of Dublin 17 134–35
 - music collections 7 628–29
 - opera and theatre music 7 626
 - orchestral and chamber music 7 626–27
 - organ builders and makers
 - Cuvillie, John Baptiste 6 793
 - Hollister 11 632
 - Telford, William 25 243
 - organists
 - Broadway, Richard 4 411
 - piano, harp and harpsichord makers
 - Southwell, William 24 107–8
 - printers and publishers
 - Heugel 11 467–68
 - Holden, Smollet 11 617
 - Lee, Samuel 14 460
 - Manwaring, William 15 789
 - Neale 17 726
 - Power, James 20 242–43
 - professional associations 7 628
 - Royal Irish Academy of Music 7 628
 - Smock Alley Theatre
 - Lampe, John Frederick 14 200
 - Trinity College 7 628
 - violin makers
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
- Dublin Troper *see* sources, ms, §II, 8
- Dublin Virginal Manuscript
 - and keyboard music, history of 13 516
 - see also* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(vi)
- Dubois, Alfred 7 629
- Du Bois, Jean *see* Bosquet
- Du Bois, Léon 7 629–30

- Dubois, Philippe 7 630
 Dubois, Pierre Max 7 630
 Du Bois, Shirley Graham 7 630
 Dubois, Théodore 7 630, 631–32
 Dubos, Abbé Jean-Baptiste 7 632
 on dance 2 567
 Dubos, Jean
 expression, aesthetics of 8 463
 Dubosc, Catherine 7 632–33
 Du Bosc, Simon 7 633
 Dubourg, Matthew 7 633
 Dubreuil, Jean 7 633
 Dubrovay, László 7 633–34
 Dubrovnik 7 634–35
 Du Buisson 7 635–36
 Du Buisson, Jacques 7 635
 Du Buisson, R. 7 635
 Dubuque, Aleksandr Ivanovich 7 636
 Du Bus, Gervais 7 636
 Dubut 7 636
 Du Buysson *see* Du Buisson, Jacques
 Duc, Filippo 7 636–37
duçaina *see* dolzaina
 Du Camp Guillebert, Pierre *see* d'Auxerre, Pierre
 Du Cange, Charles, Sieur 7 637
 Ducasse, Jean Roger *see* Roger-Ducasse, Jean
 Du Caurroy, Eustache 7 637–38
 Duch, Benedictus *see* Ducis, Benedictus
 Duchambge, Pauline 7 638
 Duché de Vancy, Joseph-François 7 638
 Du Chemin, Nicolas 7 638–40
 Ducis, Benedictus 7 640–41
 Duckles, Vincent H. 7 641
 Duckworth, William 7 641–42
 Du Contant de la Molette, Philippe 7 642
 Du Cousu, Antoine 7 642
 Ducrest de Saint-Aubin, Stéphanie-Félicité *see* Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité
 Ducroquet, Pierre Alexandre 7 642
 duct flute 7 643
 Bolivia 3 826
 csakan 6 758
 flageolet 8 916–19
 galoubet 9 482
 Gemshorn 9 644
 Lithuania, traditional music 14 891
 pennywhistle 19 314
 picco pipe 19 716–17
 recorder 21 37–53
 tin whistle 25 503–4
 whistle 27 336–37
ductia 7 643
 and *lai*, origins of 14 120–21
duda *see* bagpipe; Hungary; Poland
dudelsack *see* bagpipe
 Dudley, Anne 7 644
duduk
 Armenia, folk music 2 14–15
 Bulgaria, traditional music 4 574
 players
 Gasparian, Djivan 9 556–57
dudy *see* bagpipe
due corde 7 644
 duet 7 644–45
 Dueto, Antonio 7 645
duettino 7 645
duetto notturno 7 645–46
 Dufallo, Richard 7 646
 du Faur de Pibrac, Guy *see* Pibrac, Guy du Faur de
 Dufaut, François 7 646–47
 Du Fay, Guillaume 7 647–64
 and 'Age of the Netherlanders' 15 231
 alternatim 1 426, 427
 attribution, problems of 7 654–55
 and ballade 2 553
 Binchois 3 578, 580–81, 7 648
 Bologna 3 831
 borrowing 4 13, 18
 at Burgundian court 4 619
 and Cambrai 4 865
 canon, use of term 5 1
 cantilena settings 7 652–53
 cantus firmus 5 69–71, 71
 chansons 5 474, 474–78
 editions 7 655
 fauxbourdon 8 615–16, 616–17, 617–18
 hymn cycle 12 23
 iconography 7 651
 life 7 647–51
 Lorenzo de' Medici and 16 219
 Mass, music for 7 653–54, 16 69–72
 motets 7 653, 17 202–5
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 314, 320
 plainchant 7 652
 plainchant melodies 7 654
 posthumous reputation 7 651
 Rome 21 616
 Savoy, court of 22 343
 songs 7 654
 sources 7 655
 Tintoris, Johann 25 497
 Turin 25 901
 and *virelai* 26 776
 works 7 651–52
 works, lost 7 654
 Dufay Collective 7 664
 Du Feche, Willem *see* De Fesch, Willem
duff *see* daff
 Duff, Arthur Knox 7 664
 Dufly, Jacques *see* Duphly, Jacques
 Dufon, Jean 7 665
 Dufour, Denis 7 665–66
 suites 24 679
 Du Four, Jherome *see* Clibano, Jheronimus de
 Dufourcq, Norbert 7 666
 Benoit, Marcelle 7 666
 Dufourt, Hugues 7 666–67
 Dufranne, Hector 7 667
 Du Gaucquier, Alard 7 667
 Dugazon, Gustave 7 668
 Dugazon, Louise-Rosalie 7 668
 Du Grain, Jean 7 668–69
 Dügren, Johann Jeremias *see* Du Grain, Jean
 Dügy, Hans *see* Tugi, Hans
 Duhamel, Antoine 7 669
 Duhan, Hans 7 669–70
duhl barrel drum of the Sind region of Pakistan; *see* *dohl*
Duiffoprugcar *see* Tieffenbrucker family
 Dujardin, Marbrianus *see* Orto, Marbrianus de
 Dukas, Paul 7 670–74
 Arianne et Barbe-bleue 7 670, 673
 on Wagner 7 673
 Dukát, Josef Leopold Václav 7 674
 Dukay, Barnabás 7 674–75
 Duke, John 7 675
 Duke, Richard 7 675
 Duke, Vernon 7 675–76
duļçayna *see* dolzaina
dulce melos 7 676–78
 Arnaut de Zwolle, harpsichords 11 7

dulce melos, cont.

piano, absence of continuity with 19 656

dulceuse see *dolzaina**dulcian* 7 678

and bassoon, development of 2 876–81

and continuo 6 353

dulcimer 7 678–90

China

yangqin 27 638–39*dulce melos* 7 676–78

Greece

sadouri 10 355*tsimbalo* 10 355

hammers 7 680–81

history

–1800 7 683–86

1800– 7 686–90

Hungary

cimbalom 5 855–56

Iran

classical traditions 12 534

Low Countries 15 250

Moravia and Silesia, traditional music 6 820

New Testament instruments (cymbalon) 3 533

nomenclature 7 678–79

pantaleon 19 42

santur 22 266–67

South Asia

santur 22 267

structure 7 679–80

Tibetan music 25 444

tuning and stringing 7 681–83

United States

British American folk music 26 89

yangqin 27 638–39*dulcina* see *dolzaina**dulcitone* see *celesta**Dulcken* (family and firm) 7 690–91

harpsichords 11 34

Dulcken, Joannes 7 691*Dulcken*, Joannes Daniel 7 690–91*Dulcken*, Johan Lodewijk (i) 7 691*Dulcken*, Johan Lodewijk (ii) 7 691*Dulcken*, Louise 7 691*Dulęba*, Józef 7 691*Dulichius*, Philipp 7 692*Dülken*, Sophie 7 692*Dülön*, Friedrich Ludwig 7 692*Dulot*, François 7 692–93*Dulova*, Vera Georgiyevna 7 693*dulzaina*, *dulzan*, *dulzian* see *dolzaina**duma* 7 693*Dumage*, Pierre 7 693*Dumanoir*, Guillaume 7 693–94*Dumas*, Alexandre 7 694*Dumas*, Jean 7 694–95*Dumay*, Augustin 7 695

dumb organist see barrel piano

Dumesnil, René 7 695*Du Mingxin* 7 695–96*Dumitrescu*, Gheorghe 7 696*Dumitrescu*, Iancu 7 696–97*Dumitrescu*, Ion 7 697*dumka* 7 697–98*Dümmler*, Franz Anton see *Dimmler*, Franz Anton*Dümmler*, Johann Michael see *Demmler*, Johann Michael*Dumonchau*, Charles-François 7 698–99*Du Mont*, Henry 7 699–702

harpsichords 11 23

motets 17 220

dump 7 702–3

dummy

Ukraine 26 56

Dünay 7 465*Dunayevsky*, Isaak Iosifovich 7 703*Duncan*, Isadora 7 703–4

and modern dance 2 591–93

Duncan, Todd 7 704*Duncan*, Trevor 7 704*Duncker Lavalle*, Luis 7 704–5*Dunhill*, Thomas 7 705*Duni*, Antonio 7 705–6*Duni*, Egidio 7 706–8*Duniecki*, Stanisław 7 708–9*Dunkeld Antiphoner* see sources, ms, §IX, 19*Dünki*, Jean-Jacques 7 709*Dunn*, Blind Willie see *Lang*, Eddie*Dunn*, Thomas 7 709*Dunning*, Albert 7 709–10*Dunsby*, Jonathan 7 710

deconstruction 7 124

multi-piece 17 383–84

Dünser, Richard 7 710–11*Dunstaple*, John 7 711–17cf *Binchois* 3 578, 580–81, 582

and cantus firmus 5 69

life 7 711–12

motets 17 197–99

Old Hall Manuscript 20 244–46

Power, Lionel

as pioneers of unified mass cycle 20 243

reputation 7 712

'sprightly consonance' recognizably English 8 209

and unified Mass 16 68, 69

works 7 712–13

see also isorhythm

Duny, Egide see *Duni*, Egidio

duo 7 717

Duo-Art 7 717

duodecima see twelfth

duodrama 7 717

Duparc, Elisabeth 7 717–18*Duparc*, Henri 7 718–19as pupil of *Franck* 9 178*mélodies* 16 358*Duphly*, Jacques 7 719–20*Dupin*, Paul 7 720–21*dupla* 7 721*Duplessis* (3) 7 721*Duplessis* (5) 7 721*Duplessis* (6) 7 721–22*Duplessis* (family) 7 721–22*Duplessis*, François 7 721*Du Plessis*, Hubert 7 722*Duplessis*, Jean-Baptiste 7 721*Duplessis*, Joseph 7 721*Duplessis*, Lenoir 7 722

duplet 7 722–23

duple time 7 723

duplex instruments 7 723

euphonium 8 417–18

duplex longa see large

duplex scaling 7 723

pianoforte 19 673

duplum, duplex 7 723

Dupoitt, G. 7 723*Duponchel*, Jacques 7 723–24*Dupont*, G. see *Dupoitt*, G.*Dupont*, Gabriel Edouard Xavier 7 724*Dupont*, Guillaume-Pierre 7 724

- Dupont, Henri-Denis 7 724–25
 Dupont, Jacques *see* Pont, Jacques de
 Dupont, Jean-Baptiste 7 725
 omnisonic horn 11 721
 Dupont, Nicolas 7 725
 Dupont, Pierre 7 725
 Duport (1) 7 725–26
 Duport (family) 7 725–27
 Duport, Jean-Louis 7 726–27
 Duport, Jean-Pierre 7 726
 Duprat, Régis 7 727
 Duprat, Rogério 7 727–28
 Dupré (family) 7 728
 Dupré, Desmond 7 728
 Dupré, Elias 7 728
 Du Pré, Jacqueline 7 728–29
 Dupré, Louis 7 729
 Dupré, Marcel 7 729–30
 Symphonie-Passion
 composed in Philadelphia's Wannamaker store
 18 633
 Duprez, Gilbert 7 730–31
 voix sombrée 26 876
 Dupuis, Albert 7 731–32
 Dupuis, Sylvain 7 732
 Dupuis, Thomas Sanders 7 732–33
 Dupuits, Jean-Baptiste 7 733
 Du Puy, Edouard 7 733–34
 Du Puy, Henry *see* Puteanus, Erycius
 Dupuy, Martine 7 734
 Duquesnoy, Charles-François-Honoré 7 734–35
 dur 7 735
 Durán, Domingo Marcos 7 735
 Duran, Josep 7 735–36
 Duran, Profiat 7 736
 Duran, Simeon 7 736
 Durand (family and firm) 7 736–37
 Durand, August *see* Duranowski, August
 Durand, Joël-François 7 738
 Durango, Juan de 7 738
 Durán-Loriga, Jacobo 7 738–39
 Duranowski, August 7 739
 Durante, Francesco 7 739–45
 as teacher 7 742
 'Durantisti' versus 'Leisti' 7 741
 Durante, Ottavio 7 745
 Durante, Silvestro 7 745
 Durastanti, Margherita 7 746
 Durazzo, Count Giacomo 7 746–48
 and Favart 8 621
 Vienna, opera in 26 555
 Gluck, recruitment of 10 28
 Durbin, Deanna 7 748
Durchführung 7 748
Durchgang *see* passing note
Durchimitation 7 748
Durchkomponiert *see* through-composed
Durdreiklang triad; *see* triad
durées, langue des *see* langue des durées
 Du Reneau *see* Ouvrard, René
 duret 7 748
 Du Retz, Jakub *see* Reys, Jakub
 Durey, Louis 7 748–50
durezza 7 750
 D'Urfey, Thomas 7 750
 Durham 7 750
 organ builders and makers
 Dallam 6 853
 Durieux, Frédéric 7 751
 Đuriš, Juraj 7 751
- Durkheim, Emile
 in sociology of music 23 603–4
 Durkó, Zsolt 7 751–53
 Durlach *see* Karlsruhe
 Durllet, Emmanuel 7 753
 Durme, Jef van *see* Van Durme, Jef
 Durner, Charles F. 7 753
 Durocher 7 753
 Durollet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc *see* Rouillet,
 Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc
 Durón, Diego 7 753
 Duron, Jean 7 753–54
 Durón, Sebastián 7 754–56
 cantatas 5 34
 Duronceray, Marie-Justine-Benoîte 7 756
 Dürr, Alfred 7 756
 Dürr, Walther 7 756–57
 Dürrner, Johann Rupprecht 7 757
 Durrschmied, Carl *see* Türschmidt, Carl
 Duruflé, Marie-Madeleine 7 757
 Duruflé, Maurice 7 757–58
 Durville, Philippe 7 758
 du Sablon, Antoine *see* Arena, Antonius de
 Dusapin, Pascal 7 758–59
 Du Sart, Jean 7 759
 Dusart, Johannes 7 759
 Duschmalui, Joseph *see* Touchemoulin, Joseph
 Duse, Eleanora
 Boito, Arrigo 3 812
 Dušek, František 7 759
 Dušek, František Xaver 7 759–60
 Dušek, Josefa 7 760
 Dushkin, Samuel 7 760–61
 Stravinsky's compositions for 24 545
 Dušík *see* Dussek family
 Dušikova, Kateřina Veronika Anna 7 765
 Dušikova, Veronika Elisabetha 7 761
 Dusinello, Giuseppe 7 761
 Dušková, Josefa *see* Dušek, Josefa
 Duss, John S.
 Harmony Society 10 877
 Dussek (family) 7 761–66
 Dussek, Franz Benedikt 7 765
 Dussek, Franz Xaver *see* Dušek, František Xaver
 Dussek, J.L.
 harp, works for 10 918
 Dussek, Jan 7 761
 Dussek, Jan Ladislav 7 761–65
 Field, John 8 780
 and piano music, history of 13 539
 Dussek, Sophia 7 765–66
 Düsseldorf 7 766–67
 Mendelssohn as music director, 1833–5 16 397
 Robert Schumann Institute
 Becker, Günther 3 47
 Steffani and 24 317
 Dussik *see* Dussek family
 Dustmann-Meyer, Louise 7 767
duṭār 7 767–69
 Afghanistan 1 186
 Turkmenistan 25 926
 Uzbekistan 26 183
 Du Tarte, Jean-Baptiste 7 769
 Dutch Guiana *see* Suriname
 Dutch organ *see* barrel organ
 Dutch West Indies *see* Netherlands Antilles and Aruba
 Du Tertre, Estienne 7 769–70
 Dutilleux, Henri 7 770–72
 Proust, concept of memory in works of 7 771
 scores 7 772

- Dutillieu, Pierre 7 772–73
 Dutoit, Charles 7 773
 Dütsch, Georgy Ottonovich 7 773
 Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton 7 773
 Duval, Denise 7 774
 Duval, François 7 774–75
 Duval, Mlle 7 773–74
 Duverger *see* Cléry, Marie–Elizabeth
 Duvernoy, Frédéric Nicolas 7 775
 Duvernoy, Victor Alphonse 7 775–76
dúvó 7 776
 Dux, Benedictus *see* Ducis, Benedictus
 Dux, Claire 7 776
 dux, comes 7 776
 Duyse, Flor van 7 776
 Dvangs-bzang, A-lce 7 776
 Dvarionas, Balys 7 777
 Dvořák, Antonín 7 777–814
 and American music 26 82
 American works 7 782–84
 artistic character 7 785–88
 as teacher 7 782
 Brahms's support of 4 186
 chamber music 7 795–98
 choral works 7 790–92
 The American Flag 7 792
 Mass in D 7 792
 St Ludmilla 7 791
 Stabat mater 7 791
 Te Deum 7 792
 Te Deum, première in New York 7 782
 compositional style 7 785–88
 concertos 7 792–95
 Czech folksong 7 786, 17 699
 Czech national opera 7 788–90
 Czech patriotism 7 778–81
 dumky 7 697–98
 family background and education 7 777–78
 genres, variety of 7 788
 and impromptu 12 94
 life
 1841–59, early years 7 777–78
 1859–71, musician in Prague 7 778
 1871–82, as a Czech composer 7 778–81
 1883–92, on the way to international fame 7 781–82
 1892–95, American period 7 782–84
 1895–1904, final years 7 784–85
 nationalism 6 812, 7 778–81, 17 699–700
 'New World' Symphony
 and projected American indigenous school 17 700
 operas 7 788–90
 Armida 7 785, 790
 The Cunning Peasant 7 788
 The Devil and Kate 7 789
 Dimitrij 7 780, 789
 The Jacobin 7 789
 King and Charcoal Burner 7 778, 788
 Rusalka 7 785, 790
 The Spectre's Bride 7 791
 Vanda 7 789
 overtures 7 792–95
 piano music 7 798
 Prague, role in musical life of 20 270
 publishers
 Novello 7 781
 Simrock 7 779
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 559
 serenades 7 795
 Slavonic Dances 7 779, 786

- Dvořák, Antonín, *cont.*
 Slavonic folklore, study of 7 779
 Slavonic Rhapsodies 7 779, 795
 Slavonic style 7 786
 Slavonic style, emergence of 7 778–81
 songs and duets 7 798–99
 symphonic poems 7 792–95, 24 804
 symphonies 7 792–95, 24 839
 Symphony no.9 ('From the New World') 7 793
 Wagnerian style, ambivalence towards 7 788
 Dvorsky, Michel *see* Hofmann, Josef
 Dvorsky, Peter 7 814
 Dwight, John Sullivan 7 814
 Dyaghilev, Sergey Pavlovich *see* Diaghilev, Sergey Pavlovich
 Dybeck, Richard 7 814–15
 Dyce, William 7 815
 Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna 7 815–16
 Dyer, Mrs *see* Hodgson, Mary
 Dygon, John 7 816
 Dykes, John Bacchus 7 816–17
 Dykes Bower, Sir John 7 817
 Dylan, Bob 7 817–20
 1962–7 7 817–18
 1968–97 7 818
 as heir to Jewish popular music tradition 13 99
 and country/rock fusion 20 107
 and folk music revival 9 64
 influence 7 818–19
 lyrics, and the modernist movement 15 433, 433–34
 singer-songwriter, most significant of early 1960s 9 67–68
 Dylecki, Mikołaj *see* Diletsky, Nikolay
 dynamics 7 820–24
 history 7 820–21
 notation 7 821–22
 performing practice 7 822–23
 Dynamophone *see* Telharmonium
 Dyson, Sir George 7 824–25
 Dyubyuk, Aleksandr Ivanovich *see* Dubuque, Aleksandr Ivanovich
 Dyutsh, Georgy Ottonovich *see* Dütsch, Georgy Ottonovich
 Dyutsh, Otto Johann Anton *see* Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton
 Dzerzhinsky, Ivan Ivanovich 7 825–26
 Dzhudzhev, Stoyan 7 826
 Dzhurov, Plamen 7 826

E

- Eaglen, Jane 7 827
 Eagles *see* Eccles family
 Eagles, the 7 827
 Eames, Emma 7 827–28
 early Christian Church, music of *see* Christian Church, music of the early
 early Latin secular song 7 828–30
 Carolingian renaissance 7 828–29
 the 'goliard' period to 1300 7 829–30
 late antiquity 7 828
 early music 7 831–34
 –1890, historicism, rise of 7 831–32
 authenticity 2 241–42
 Bach, Mass in B minor, performing practice Rifkin, Joshua 21 376
 concert life, 1945– 6 231
 contemporary performance of acoustics 1 96

early music, *cont.*

- early music revival
 - Amsterdam 1 519
 - Avignon, Schola Cantorum 2 252
 - Besançon 3 482
 - Boston 4 73
 - and chamber music 5 446
- and the harp 10 925–26
- historical performance movement
 - 1890–1945 7 832–33
 - 1945– 7 832–33
 - and the orchestra 18 544
- revival
 - Neumeyer, Fritz 17 792
 - see also* performing practice
- Early Music America 7 835
- Early Music Consort of London *see under* Munrow, David
- Early Music Laboratory
 - Babitz, Sol 2 291
- Early Music Now performance group; *see* Milwaukee
- Early Music Quartet *see* Studio der frühen Musik
- Earsden, John 7 835
- Easdale, Brian 7 835
- East, Michael 7 835–36
- East, Thomas 7 836–37
- East Asia 7 837–41
 - aesthetics, cosmology, religion 7 838–39
 - background 7 838
 - court genres 7 839
 - diaspora
 - United States, traditional music 26 123–25
 - instruments 7 839–40
 - modern trends 7 840–41
 - musical features, transmission, notation 7 840
 - social aspects 7 838
 - see also* China; Japan; Korea; Taiwan
- Easte, Michael *see* East, Michael
- Easte, Thomas *see* East, Thomas
- Easter Island *see* Polynesia, §II, 2
- Eastman Institute and School of Music, Rochester, NY 21 482–84
- Easton, Florence 7 841
- East Syrian rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
- East West 7 841–42
- Eastwood, Thomas Hugh 7 842
- Eaton, John C. 7 842–43
- Ebādi, Ahmad 7 843
- Ebb, Fred *see under* Kander, John
- Ebbinge, Ku 7 843
- Ebdon, Thomas 7 843–44
- Ebeling, Christoph Daniel 7 844
- Ebeling, Johann Georg 7 844–45
- Ebell, Heinrich Carl 7 845
- Eben, Petr 7 845–46
- Eberhard, Johann August 7 846–47
- Eberhardt, Goby 7 847
- Eberhardt, Siegfried 7 847
- Eberhard von Freising 7 847
- Eberl, Anton 7 847–48
- Eberlin, Daniel 7 848–49
- Eberlin, Johann Ernst 7 849–50
 - and Salzburg 22 191
- Ebers, Carl Friedrich 7 850–51
- Ebers, John 7 851
- Ebert, Carl 7 851–52
- Ebert, Jörg 7 852
- Eberwein, Carl 7 852
- Eberwein, Traugott 7 852–53
- Ebisawa, Bin 7 853
- Ebner, Leopold Ignacije 7 853
- Ebner, Wolfgang 7 853–54
- ebraica* 7 854
- Ebran 7 854
- Ebreo da Pesaro, Guglielmo *see* Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro
- EBU (European Broadcasting Union)
- Eccard, Johannes 7 854–56
- Ecchienus, Caspar 7 856
- Eccles (family) 7 856–59
- Eccles, Henry (i) 7 856
- Eccles, Henry (ii) 7 859
- Eccles, John 7 856–59
- Eccles, Solomon (i) 7 856
- Eccles, Solomon (ii) 7 856
- ecclesiastical mode *see* church mode
- echancrures* *see* bouts
- echantillonneur* *see* sampler
- échappée* 7 859
- échappement* *see* escapement
- échēma* 8 314–15
 - and *echos* 7 862–63
 - in Oktōēchos 18 370–73
- Echerlin, Fanny *see* Eckerlin, Fanny
- Echevarría 7 859–60
- echo 7 860–62
 - acoustics 7 860
 - compositional use and performing practice 7 860–61
- echo flute 7 862
 - in history of the recorder 21 41
- echo organ 7 862
- ēchos* 7 862–64
 - and centonization 7 863
 - intonation formulae 7 862–63
 - medieval theory 7 863
 - oktōēchos 18 370–73
 - origin of the term 7 863–64
 - tonality 7 863
- Eck (family) 7 864
- Eck, Franz 7 864
- Eck, Friedrich Johann 7 864
- Eck, Georg 7 864
- Eckard, Johann Gottfried 7 864–65
- Eckardt, Hans 7 865–66
- Eckel, Matthias 7 866
- Eckelt, Johann Valentin 7 866–67
- Eckerlin, Fanny 7 867
- Eckhardt, Mária 7 868
- Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C. 7 867–68
- Eckoldt, Johann Valentin *see* Eckelt, Johann Valentin
- Eckstein, Pavel 7 868–69
- Eckstine, Billy 7 869
- eclisses* *see* ribs
- eclogue 7 869
- ECM 7 869
- Eco, Umberto
 - Berio, friendship with 3 351
 - and musical semiotics 23 67–69
- Ecole d'Arcueil 7 869–70
- Ecole Royale de Chant 7 870
- Ecorcheville, Jules 7 870
- ecossaise 7 870–71
- Ecuador 7 871–79
 - Afro-American music 14 348
 - art music 7 871–72
 - Quito 20 684–85
 - composers
 - Maiguashca, Mesías 15 636–37
 - Salgado, Luis Humberto 22 149
 - Costa 7 876–77

Ecuador, *cont.*

- dances
 - currulao* 6 784
 - pasillo* 19 184
- harps 10 909, 911
- musicologists
 - Moreno, Segundo Luis 17 110
- national anthem 17 665
- Oriente 7 875–76
- pasillo* 7 872
- Quito 20 684–85
- sanjuán* 7 872–73
- Sierra
 - genres 7 872–73
 - instruments 7 873–74
 - rituals and festivals 7 874–75
- tonada* 7 872
- traditional music 7 872–77
 - Costa 7 876–77
 - Oriente 7 875–76
 - Sierra 7 872–75
- tunda* (flute) 7 874
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Moreno, Segundo Luis 17 110
- yaravi* 7 873
- Eda-Pierre, Christiane 7 879
- Eddy, Clarence 7 879
- Eddy, Duane 7 879
- Eddy, Mary Baker
 - Church of Christ, Scientist, music of 5 824
- Eddy, Nelson 7 879–80
- Ede, Gilles van den *see* Van den Eeden, Gilles
- Edel, Yitzhak 7 880
- Edelawer, Hermann *see* Edlerawer, Hermann
- Edelinck, Pieter 7 880
- Edelmann, Jean-Frédéric 7 880–81
- Edelmann, Moritz 7 881
- Edelmann, Otto 7 881
- Eden, Gilles van den *see* Van den Eeden, Gilles
- Eden-Tamir Duo 7 881–82
- Eder, Helmut 7 882
- Eder, Joseph 7 882–83
- Edgcumbe, Richard 7 883
- Edinburgh 7 883–85
 - bagpipe makers
 - Glen 9 944
- Edinburgh Festival 7 884
 - Bing, Sir Rudolf 3 594
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell 15 500–503
- printers and publishers
 - Bremner, Robert 4 314
 - Hart, Andro 11 73
 - Johnson, James 13 159
 - Methven, Simpson & Co. 16 529
 - Paterson & Sons 19 234
 - Penson, Robertson & Co. 19 314–15
 - Purdie, Robert 20 631
 - Thomson, George 25 419–20
 - Thomson, William 25 426–27
- Reid Orchestra
 - Tovey, Sir Donald 25 664
- Russell Collection of Earl Keyboard Instruments
 - Barnes, John 2 740–41
- Edison, Thomas 7 885
 - acoustic recording 21 7–8
 - early recording devices 21 7–8
 - phonograph 21 19–23
- editing 7 885–95
 - critical editing, principles of 7 887–89
 - critical editions and musicology 17 500

editing, *cont.*

- historical, and study of the Renaissance 21 183
- historical attitudes 7 886–87
- of piano works 19 692
- and performing practice 19 349–50
- procedures 7 890–91
- stemmatic filiation 7 890
- towards a general theory 7 889–90
- types of edition 7 891–93
 - Urtext* 26 163–64
- Editio Musica Budapest 7 895
- editions, historical 7 895–98
 - 1850 7 896
 - 1850–1950 7 896–97
 - 1950– 7 897–98
 - anthologies 7 895
 - see also* anthology
 - collected editions, other than single-composer
 - 7 897–98
 - listing 7 897–98
 - definition of, in bibliography of music 3 541–42
 - facsimile 8 506–8
 - single-composer complete editions 7 896–97
 - listing 7 896–97
 - see listing under* Editions (historical), 28 169–96–8
- Editions Russes de Musique 7 895
- Edler, Arnfried 7 898
- Edlerawer, Hermann 7 898–99
- Edle v. Ghelenschen Erben 7 899
- Edlund, Lars 7 899
- Edlund, Mikael 7 899–900
- Edmund 7 900
- Edmunds, John 7 900
- Edo former name of Tokyo; *see* Tokyo
- Edomites, music of the 7 900
- Edson, Lewis 7 900–901
- education *see* conservatories; education, classical; schools; universities
- education, classical 17 480–83
 - Aristotle 1 909–10
 - Greece 17 480–82
 - paideia* 18 899–900
 - Plato 19 900–901, 901
 - Rome 17 482–83
 - see also* schools, ancient traditions
- Edvina, Louise 7 901
- Edwardes, George
 - musical, establishment of the genre 17 454–55
- Edwards (i) 7 901
- Edwards (ii) 7 901
- Edwards, F. G. 7 901
- Edwards, Henry Sutherland 7 902
- Edwards, Julian 7 902
- Edwards, Richard 7 902–3
- Edwards, Ross 7 903–4
- Edwards, Sian 7 904
- Edward VI, King of England
 - Tallis 25 37
 - Tye 26 13
- Eeden, Gilles van den 7 904
- Eeden, Jan van den *see* Van den Eeden, Gilles
- EFDSS *see* English Folk Dance and Song Society
- effective length *see* speaking length
- Effinger, Cecil 7 904–5
- Effrem, Mutio 7 905
 - Gagliano, Marco da 7 905, 9 419
 - Gesualdo, Carlo 7 905
- Egardus 7 905–6
- Egedacher 7 906
- Egeland Hansen, Finn *see* Hansen, Finn Egeland
- Egenolff, Christian 7 906–7

- Egeria 7 907–8
 antiphon, description of 1 736
 Passion, earliest report of 19 200
- Egerton, Julian 7 908
- Eger von Kalkar, Heinrich 7 908
- EGGE, Klaus 7 908–9
- Eggebrecht, Hans Heinrich 7 909–10
 reception theory 20 909
- Eggen, Arne 7 910
- Eggert, Joachim Nicolas 7 910
- Eghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiai *see* Yeghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiai
- Egidius 7 910–11
- Egidius de Murino 7 911
- Egidius de Pusiex 7 911–12
- Egidius de Zamora 7 912
 on Jubal, as inventor of music 13 274
 pipe and tabor, possible description of 19 769
- Egizziello *see* Conti, Gioacchino
- Egk, Werner 7 912–14
- Egli, Johann Heinrich 7 914
- Eglinton, 12th Earl of 7 914
- Egmond, Max van 7 915
- Egressy, Béni 7 915–16
népies müdal (popular song) 11 863
- Egüés, Manuel de 7 916
- Egypt 8 1–17
 Arab music 8 8–12
 ensembles and performance practice 8 10–11
 formal organization 8 9–10
īqā' 8 9
 learning and musical transmission 8 11
maqām 8 8–9
 overview, 19th century 8 11–12
 overview, 20th century 8 12
takht 8 10–11
 Arab Music Ensemble 8 10
 Arab music theory, 1918– 1 812
- clarinets
arghūl 1 885
- composers
 Abdel-Rahim, Gamal 1 12–13
 Ahmed, Zakariyya 1 245
 Al-Shawān, Aziz 1 420
 Daoud, Rageh 7 6–7
 El-Dabh, Halim 8 52–53
 Elsaedi, Ahmed 8 161
 El-Sonbāty, Riāḍ 8 169–70
 Ghoneim, Mauna 9 817–18
 Ismaīl, Aly 12 614
 Khaīrat, Abu-Bakr 13 561
 Nuwera, Abdel-Halim 18 245
 Osman, Muhammed 18 773
 Rashid, Hassan 20 838
 Salama, Gamal 22 141
 Sharara, Attia 23 217
- composers, 1900–
 El-Qassabguī, Moḥamad 8 160–61
 Garrana, Rifaat 9 547–48
 Greiss, Yusef 10 379
 Ḥusnī, Da'rūd 11 893
- general background 8 1–2
- lutes
simsimīyya 23 415–16
- musical theatre, composers
 Darwish, Sayyid 7 29
- national anthem 17 665
- new music in the 20th century 8 12–14
 Darwish, Sayyid 8 13
- popular Islam, music of 12 604
- Egypt, *cont.*
 radio 20 739
- singers
 'Abd al-Wahhāb, Mḥammad 1 11–12
 Asmahan 2 114
 Atrash, Farīd al- 2 145
 Darwish, Sayyid 7 29
 Hafez, 'Abdel-Halīm 10 655
 Umm Kulthūm 26 68–69
- songs, cyclical 1 811–12
- takht* 8 10–11
 20th-century, new music 8 13
- 'ūd players
 El-Qassabguī, Moḥamad 8 160–61
- Western music 8 14–16
 historical background 8 14–15
 Western-inspired idioms 8 15–16
- work songs 1 829–30
- writers on music, 1900–
 El Hefny, Mahmoud Ahmad 8 137–38
 Salāh al-Dīn, Muḥammad 22 140–41
- Egypt, ancient 8 1–7
 bellfounding 3 177–80
 cheironomy 5 555
 cymbals 6 800
 iconography 8 2–3
 instruments 8 3–5
 harps 10 886–88
 lutes 15 330
 sistrum 23 450–51
 tambourines 25 54–55
 timpani 25 486
 trumpets 8 4, 25 828
 tubas 25 862
- Isis 12 597–98
- litany 14 878
- literary sources 8 1–2
- music schools 22 615
- notation 18 74
- Ehe 8 17
 Ehe, Johann Leonhard (iii)
 stop trumpets 25 835
- Ehlers, Alice 8 17
- Ehmann, Wilhelm 8 17–18
- Ehrenberg, Carl Emil Theodor 8 18–19
- Ehrenberg, Vladimir Georgiyevich 8 19
- Ehrenbote *see* Reinmar von Zweter
- Ehrenstein, Johann Jakob Stupan von *see* Stupan von Ehrenstein, Johann Jakob
- Ehrlich, Abel 8 19
- Ehrlich, Cyril 8 19–20
- Ehrlich, Heinrich 8 20
- Ehrlich, Sixten 8 20
- Eibenschütz, Ilona 8 20–21
- Eichberg, Julius 8 21
- Eichenauer, Richard 8 21
- Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von 8 21
 settings by
 Schumann 22 773
 Wolf 27 466, 467, 473
- Eichheim, Henry 8 21–22
- Eichhorn, Kurt 8 22
- Eichmann, Peter 8 22
- Eichner, Adelheid Maria 8 22–23
- Eichner, Ernst 8 23–24
- Eichorn, Johann 8 24–25
- Eidenbenz, Johann Christian Gottlob 8 25
- Eiges, Konstantin Romanovich 8 26
- eight foot 8 26–27
- 808 State 8 27

- eighth-note 8 27
eilend 8 27
 Eilhardt, Carl 8 27
 Eimert, Herbert 8 27–28
 Einem, Gottfried von 8 28–30
 Dantons Tod 8 28
 Jesu Hochzeit 8 29
 Der Prozess 8 29
 Einfelde, Maija 8 30–31
 Eingang 8 31–32
 Ein Gev Festival 8 32
 Einlage *see* purfling
 Einleitung *see* introduction
 Einschnitt 8 32
 Einstein, Alfred 8 32–33
 Deutsche Musikgesellschaft 7 264
 d'India, as Gesualdo's successor 7 356
 madrigal's 'surrender to hedonism' in 1580s 15 556
 Rore, as precursor of Monteverdi 21 669
 Einstein, Arik 8 33–34
 Éire *see* Ireland
 Eiríksdóttir, Karólína 8 34
 Eisen, Cliff 8 34–35
 Eisenach 8 35
 Bach, J.S.
 childhood and early education 2 310–11
 Bach family and 2 302–5
 organ builders and makers
 Stertzing 24 368–69
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 200
 Eisenberg, Maurice 8 35
 Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35–36
 Eisenhut, Thomas 8 36
 Eisenhuth, Đuro 8 36
 Eisenmann, Oliver 8 36
Eisenvioline *see* nail violin
 Eisis 8 37
 Eisler, Edmund *see* Eysler, Edmund
 Eisler, Hanns 8 37–42
 Blitzstein 3 703
 and Brecht 8 37
 Composers' Collective of New York 6 185
 Marxist aesthetics 16 19
 Eisodikon 8 42
 Eist, Dietmar von *see* Dietmar von Aist
 Eisteddfod 8 42–43
 festivals, history of 8 733
 see also Wales
 Eitner, Robert 8 43–44
 musicology, influence on 17 501
 Eitz, Carl Andreas
 Eitz method 8 44–45
 Eitz method 8 44–45
 Ek, Gunnar 8 45
 Ekerlin, Fanny *see* Eckerlin, Fanny
 Ekkehard 8 45–46
 Ekkehard of St Gallen 8 45–46
 Ekkehard II 'Decanus' 8 45
 Ekkehard III 8 45
 Ekkehard II 'Palatinus' 8 45
 Ekkehard IV 8 45–46
 Ekkehard V 8 46
 Eklund, Hans 8 46
 Ekmalian, Makar Grigori 8 46–47
ekphōnēsis 8 47
 ekphonic notation 8 47–51
 Armenian Orthodox church music 2 24–25
 Byzantine 8 48–49
 Georgian Orthodox church music 9 668–69
 Hebrew 8 48
 ekphonic notation, *cont.*
 Latin 8 50–51
 notation, history of 18 74
 Slavic, Georgian Armenian 8 49–50
 Syriac, Pehlevi, Soghdian 8 47–48
 Syrian church music 24 864–67
 Eksanishvili, Eleonora 8 51
ektār 8 51–52
 Ėkvodin 8 52
 E la 8 52
 Elaboration *see* Auskoponierung
 E la mi 8 52
 Elamite music *see* Iran, §I, 5
 Elamites, music of 12 521–30
 Elberfeld German town, united with Barmen in 1929; *see* Wuppertal
 El Conte, Bartolomeo *see* Le Conte, Bartholomeus
 El-Dabh, Halim 8 52–53
 Elder, Mark 8 53
 Elders, Willem 8 53–54
 Eldridge, Roy 8 54
 Eleanor of Aquitaine
 and Bordeaux 3 889
 electric bass guitar 8 54–55
 and double bass 7 524
 electric guitar 8 55–58
 development 10 569
 electronic instruments, types 8 69
 flanging 8 927
 fuzz 9 376
 history 8 57–58
 makers
 Fender 8 668
 Gibson 9 841–42
 Gretsch 10 395–96
 Rickenbacker 21 346–47
 Yamaha 27 635–36
 modification 12 401–2
 octave dividers 18 327
 Paul, Les 19 241
 players
 Beck, Jeff 3 42–43
 Berry, Chuck 3 450
 Bo Diddley 3 772–73
 Clapton, Eric 5 893–94
 Cropper, Steve 6 720–21
 Eddy, Duane 7 879
 Hendrix, Jimi 11 371–72
 McLaughlin, John 15 507–8
 Metheny, Pat 16 520–21
 Paul, Les 19 241
 Santana, Carlos 22 253
 Zappa, Frank 27 748–49
 Reich, *Electric Counterpoint* 21 126
 technical aspects 8 56–57
 types and use 8 55–56
 Weedon, Bert 27 202
 electric instruments *see* electronic instruments
 electric organ 8 58
 and tuning-fork instruments 25 887
 electric piano 8 58–59, 68
 makers
 Rhodes, Harold 21 275
 see also electronic piano
 electric violin 8 69
 electro-acoustic music 8 59–67
 acousmatic music 8 61
 Bayle, François, term suggested by 3 2–3
 Dhomont, Francis 7 276–77
 Dumitrescu, Iancu 7 696–97

electro-acoustic music, *cont.*acousmatic music, *cont.*

- Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51
- Kaufmann, Dieter 13 421–22
- Schwarz, Jean 22 871
- Smalley, Denis 23 529
- Vande Gorne, Annette 26 242
- Zanési, Christian 27 742

aesthetics 8 65

aleatory music

- and improvisation 12 125

- Anhalt, István 1 680–82
- Asuar, José Vicente 2 128–29
- Babbitt, Milton 2 286–87
- Barron, Bebe 2 771
- Barron, Louis 2 771
- birdsong in 3 609
- Borden, David 3 891–92
- Boulez and IRCAM 4 101
- Brnčić, Gabriel 4 407–8
- Campana, José Luis 4 885
- Chadabe, Joel
 - 'interactive composition' 5 418, 419
- Columbia-Princeton Electronic Music Center 6 165
- computer music 8 60
- devices for producing musical tones 23 766–67
- Dhomont, Francis 7 276–77
- Đuriš, Juraj 7 751
- electro-acoustic sounds and other genres 8 65
- elektronische Musik* 8 60
- GRAME 8 63
- Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51
- in film 8 804–5
- IRCAM 8 63
- Isaksson, Madeleine 12 592
- Kraftwerk 13 861–62
- La Barbara, Joan 14 76–77
- listening and loudspeakers 8 63–64
- live electronic and real-time applications 8 61–62
- McLean, Priscilla 15 510
- MIDI 8 62–63
- Mumma, Gordon 17 386–87
- musique concrète* 8 60
- nature of 8 60
- Nono, Luigi 18 26
- notation 18 183
- performance interfaces 8 62–63
- Piñera, Juan 19 752–53
- real-time applications 8 61–62
- Roedelius, Hans-Joachim 21 507
- Rosenboom, David 21 695–96
- scores 22 901
- Sikora, Elżbieta 23 380
- sonic art 8 60
- Spoerri, Bruno 24 198
- Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 400–404, 403
- the studio 8 64–65
- Tal, Josef 25 27–28
- tape music 8 60
- Tcherepnin, Ivan 25 186–87
- Tcherepnin, Serge 25 186
- Teitelbaum, Richard 25 193–94
- terminology 8 60–61
- Tomita, Isao 25 568
- Truax, Barry 25 822
- Tyranny, 'Blue' Gene 26 18–19
- Varèse, Edgard 26 273–80
- Watts, John Everett 27 123–24
- Weidenaar, Reynold 27 214
- Xenakis, Iannis 27 609

electro-acoustic music, *cont.*

see also computers and music; MIDI

electronic instruments 8 67–107

amplifier 1 515

applications of electricity, –1895 8 77–80

- 1800 8 77–78

- electric action 8 78–79

- electromagnetism, experiments with 8 78

- the 'musical telegraph' and related instruments 8 78–79

applications of electricity, 1895–1945 8 80–85

- 1930 8 80–82

- 1930–39 8 82–85

- 1939–45 8 85

- fingerboard- and dial-operated instruments 8 81

- keyboard instruments 8 81–82

- radio, influence of 8 80

- the theremin 8 80–81

Casiotone 5 240

clavinet 6 21

controller in 6 377

croix sonore 6 716

Cross-Grainger Free Music Machine 6 725–26

denis d'or 7 202–3

designers

- Bode, Harald 3 770

- Rosenboom, David 21 695–96

Ėkvodin 8 52

electric bass guitar 8 54–55

electric guitar 8 55–58, 69

electric instruments

- La Borde, Jean-Baptiste de 14 86

electric organ 8 58

electric piano 8 58–59, 68

electric violin 8 69

ELECTRO 8 110–11

electro-acoustic instruments

- air microphones and contact pickups 8 71

- reed instruments 8 70–71

- string instruments 8 68–70

- vibratory mechanisms (other than strings and reeds) 8 71

electro-mechanical instruments

- photoelectric film instruments 8 71–72

- tone wheels 8 71–72

electronic harp 10 920–21

electronic instruments, types

- classification 8 75–76

- fully polyphonic 8 75

- monophonic 8 74

- partially polyphonic 8 74–75

electronic organ 8 107–8

electronic percussion 8 108–9

Ėmiriton 8 186

Hammond organ 10 738–39

Lowrey organ 15 259

makers

- Bode, Harald 3 770

- Buchla 4 535

- Casio 5 240

- Davies, Hugh (ii) 7 61–62

- Korg 13 819–20

- Mager, Jörg 15 580–81

- Martenot, Maurice 15 904

- Miessner, Benjamin F. 16 642–43

- Moog, Robert A. 17 75–76

- Oberheim, Thomas Elroy 18 254

- Roland 21 527

- Selmer 23 60–61

- Termen, Lev Sergeyevich 25 297–98

electronic instruments, *cont.*

- makers, *cont.*
 - Yamaha 27 635–36
- Mellotron 8 73, 16 354–55
- microtonal instruments 12 470–73
- ondes martenot* 18 311, 408–9
- peripheral equipment
 - loudspeakers 8 76
 - signal-processing devices and amplifiers 8 76
- sampler 22 219
- sostenente piano, electronic 23 752
- sound sculpture 23 785
- synket 24 851
- synthesizer 16 639, 24 851–52
- Tcherepnin, Serge 25 186
- Telharmonium 25 243–44
- terminology and techniques 8 67–77
 - electro-acoustic instruments 8 68–71
 - electro-mechanical instruments 8 71–74
 - electronic instruments 8 74–76
 - peripheral equipment 8 76–77
 - terms and names 8 67–68
- theremin 25 386–87
- toy instruments 25 669
- trautonium 25 704
- tuning-fork instruments 25 887
- VCO 26 889–90
- Vocoder 26 856, 857
- voltage control 26 889–90
- see also* microtonal instruments; synthesizer
- electronic music *see* electro-acoustic music
- electronic organ 8 107–8
 - Allen organ 1 402
 - Baldwin organ 2 533–34
 - Hammond organ 10 738–39
 - Korg 15 259
- electronic percussion 8 108–9
- electronic piano 8 109–10
 - popularity of piano 19 680
- electronics
 - and incidental music 12 144
- electronophone *see* electrophone
- Electrophon *see* Elektrophon
- electrophone 8 110–11
 - tuning-fork instruments 25 887
- electrophones
 - classification of 12 420
- electronic instruments *see* electronic instruments
- Eleftheriadis, Emiliós *see* Riadis, Emiliós
- elegy 8 111–12
 - cf* *lamento* 8 112
- elektronische Musik*
 - electro-acoustic music, terminology 8 60
- Elektronium *see* electronium (i)
- Elektrophon
 - Mager, Jörg 15 580–81
- Eler, André-Frédéric 8 112–13
- Eler, Franz 8 113
- Elevation 8 113–14
- eleventh 8 114
- Elewyck, Xavier van *see* Van Elewyck, Xavier
- Elfman, Danny 8 114
- Elgar, Sir Edward 8 115–37
 - The Apostles* 8 118, 126–29
 - ballets 8 127
 - The Black Knight* 8 116, 122–23
 - cantatas 5 36, 8 117, 122
 - Caractacus* 8 117, 122
 - Cello Concerto 8 121, 127
 - chamber works 8 127

Elgar, Sir Edward, *cont.*

- Cockaigne (In London Town)* 8 117
 - and the concerto 6 252
 - concert overtures 8 125
 - The Crown of India* 8 127
 - cryptography 6 756
 - The Dream of Gerontius* 8 117, 122, 123
 - 'Enigma' variations 8 114–15, 117, 123–26, 26 316
 - Falstaff* 8 120, 126
 - In the South (Alassio)* 8 118
 - 'Land of Hope and Glory' 8 120
 - life
 - the 1890s 8 116–17
 - early years 8 115–16
 - fame 8 117–18
 - Hereford and London 8 118–21
 - last years 8 121–22
 - The Music Makers* 8 127
 - oratorios 8 122, 18 522
 - Parisfal, cf Gerontius* 8 124
 - Pomp and Circumstance* 8 119, 125
 - recordings 8 121
 - The Sanguine Faun* 8 127
 - songs, solo 8 127
 - The Spirit of England* 8 120, 127
 - symphonies 8 126–29
 - Symphony no.1 8 119
 - Symphony no.2 8 120
 - Symphony no.3 8 128
 - and the theatre 8 120
 - Violin Concerto 8 119, 126
 - war music 8 121
 - works
 - 1899 8 122–23
 - 1899–1907 8 123–26
 - 1907– 8 126–29
- El Hefny, Mahmoud Ahmad 8 137–38
- Elias, Brian 8 138
- Elias, Herman *see* Herman Elias
- Elías, José 8 138–39
- Elías, Manuel de 8 139
- Elias Salomo *see* Salomo, Elias
- Eliasson, Anders 8 139–40
- Elie, Justin 8 140
- Eliezer, Bentzion 8 140–41
- Elimot 8 141
- Elin, Hanns *see* Jelinek, Hanns
- Eliot, T.S. 8 141
- ApIvor, Denis, *The Hollow Men* 1 776–77
- Elisagarus *see* Helisachar
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England 8 141–42
 - Act of Uniformity
 - and the English anthem 1 719
 - bandora in court music of 2 654
 - Bull, John 4 584–92
 - Byrd, William 4 715, 718
 - Chapel Royal 15 101
 - 'Children of Paul's'
 - Westcote, Sebastian 11 340
 - consorts at court of 6 329, 329–30
 - consort song, popularity at court of 6 331–33
 - Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 693, 694
 - Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 700
 - jigg, popular stage entertainment during reign of 13 119–20
 - madrigals, object of 15 567
 - and the masque 16 42
 - mechanical organ ordered by, as gift for Sultan of Turkey 2 762
 - music at court of 15 103–5

- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, *cont.*
 and music of the Anglican church 1 659, 660
 Tallis, Thomas 25 36, 39
 Tye, Christopher 26 14
see also Reformation, England
- Elizaga, José Mariano 8 142–43
- Elizalde, Fred 8 143–44
- Elizza, Elise 8 144
- Elkan, K. *see* Diltthey, Wilhelm
- Elkan-Vogel 8 144
- Elkus, Albert I. 8 144
- Elkus, Jonathan 8 145
- Ella, John 8 145
- Eller, Heino 8 146
- Ellerton, John Lodge 8 146
- Elleviou, Jean 8 146–47
- Ellice Islands *see* Polynesia, §III, 5
- Ellicott, Rosalind Frances 8 147
- Elling, Catharinus 8 147
- Ellingson, Ter 8 147–48
- Ellington, Duke 8 148–53
 and the big band 2 647
 compositions 8 151–52
 and Impressionism 12 93
 and jazz in New York 17 835
 life 8 148–49
 style and musical language 8 149–51
- Elliot, Thomas 8 153
- Ellis, Alexander John 8 153–54
 cents system
 use in comparative musicology 6 178
 ethnomusicology
 as 'father of ethnomusicology' 8 367
 role in origins of 8 369
 on pitch standards 19 794
 pitch standards, historical 19 794
 pitch standards, non-Western 19 802, 803
 Shaw's Professor Higgins, model for 8 222
- Ellis, Catherine J. 8 154
- Ellis, Mary 8 154
- Ellis, Osian 8 154–55
- Ellis, Vivan
 and the musical 17 459
- Ellis, Vivian 8 155–56
- Ellis, William Ashton 8 156–57
- Elman, Mischa 8 157
- Elmendorff, Karl 8 157
- Elmenhorst, Heinrich E. 8 157–58
- Elming, Poul 8 158
- Elmo, Cloe 8 158
- Elmore, Robert 8 158
- Elorduy, Ernesto 8 158–59
- Eloy, Jean-Claude 8 159–60
- Eloy d'Amerval 8 160
- El-Qassabguī, Mohamad 8 160–61
- Elridge, Roy
 Hawkins, Coleman 11 162–64
- Elsaedi, Ahmed 8 161
- El Salvador 8 161–64
 art music 8 161–62
 composers
 Cáceres, Germán 4 777
 Orella Castro, Andrés Gilberto 18 557
marimba 8 163
 national anthem 17 665
nueva canción 8 164
 traditional and popular musics 8 162–64
- Elsbeth, Thomas 8 164–65
- Elschek, Oskár 8 165–66
 instruments classification 12 421, 423
- Elscheková, Alica 8 166–67
- El Shawwan, Aziz *see* Shawwan, Aziz
- Elsmann, Heinrich 8 167
- Elsner, Józef Antoni Franciszek 8 167–68
 as teacher of Chopin 5 707, 713
 Warsaw, musical life in 27 97–100
- Elsner, Jürgen 8 168–69
- Elson, Louis Charles 8 169
- El-Sonbāty, Riad 8 169–70
- Elssler (family) 8 170–71
- Elssler, Fanny 8 170–71
 cf Taglioni 2 579
- Elssler, Johann 8 170
- Elssler, Joseph 8 170
- Elst, Johannes van der 8 171
- Elston, Arnold 8 171–72
- Elvers, Rudolf 8 172
- Elvey, Sir George 8 172–73
- Elwart, Antoine 8 173
- Elwell, Herbert 8 173–74
- Elwes, Gervase 8 174
- Ely 8 174–75
 Tye, Christopher
 and music at Ely Cathedral 26 13–16
- Emanuel Moór
 Emanuel Moór pianoforte 8 175
- Emanuel Moór pianoforte 8 175
- embellishment 8 175
 improvised embellishments 12 112–14
- embolimon see tradôidia*
- embouchure 8 175–80
 brass instruments 8 175–77
 air 8 175–76
 breathing and articulation 8 177
 jaws and teeth 8 176
 lips 8 176
 mouthpiece 8 176–77
 posture 8 177
 woodwind instruments 8 177–79
 early woodwinds 8 179
 flutes 8 179
 single- and double-reed instruments 8 178–79
 technique 8 177–78
- Emerich, Johann 8 180
- Emerson, Lake and Palmer 8 180–81
- Emerson String Quartet 8 181
- Emery, Walter 8 181
Editions and Musicians 7 886
- EMI 8 181–85
 –1931, beginnings 8 181–82
 1931–9, the Great Depression 8 182–83
 1939–45, World War II 8 183
 1945–61, reconstruction 8 183–84
 1961–, the Beatles and after 8 184
 Legge, Walter 14 480–81
- Emidy, Joseph Antonia 8 185
- Emingerová, Kateřina 8 185–86
- emiola see hemiola*
- Emiolia 8 186
- Ėmiriton 8 186
- Emmanuel, Maurice 8 186–87
- emmelès* 8 187
- Emmer, Hulb 8 187–88
- Emmerik, Ivo van 8 188
- Emmerson, Simon 8 188–89
- Emmert, Johann Joseph 8 189
- Emmett, Dan 8 189–90
 and American minstrelsy 16 737
 'Empfindsamkeit' 8 190–92
 as 'pre-Romantic' (Adler) 21 599

'Empfindsamkeit', *cont.*

- and the *galant* 8 192, 9 430
- and 'Sturm und Drang' 8 192, 24 631–33
- see also Classical; Enlightenment; *galant*; Rococo
- Ems, Bad see Koblenz
- Emsheimer, Ernst 8 192–93
- E-mu 8 193
- en chamade* 8 193
- enchantillonneur* see sampler
- enchiriadis, musica* see musica enchiriadis
- Encina, Juan del 8 193–96
 - sacred dramas 8 194
 - songs 8 194
 - and vilancico 24 117
- enclume* see anvil
- encomium 8 196
- encore 8 196
- enculturation 8 196
- Encyclopédie*
 - Arnaud, François 2 33
 - d'Alembert, Jean le Rond d' 1 349
 - Diderot, Denis 7 320
 - philosophy of music 19 611
- end correction 8 196–97
- endechas* 8 197
- Enderle, Wilhelm Gottfried 8 197–98
- Enders, Karel Vilém 8 198
- Enders, Karl see Andreae, Carolus
- Endler, Johann Samuel 8 198
- Endoviensis, Christophe van see Ruremund, Christoffel van
- endpin 8 198–99
- Endres, Karl see Andreae, Carolus
- Endrèze, Arthur 8 199
- Endter 8 199
- enēchēma* 8 199
- Enescu, George 8 199–202
 - Bucharest, musical life in 4 534
 - Romania, role in musical life of 21 582
- Engardus see Egardus
- Engel, Carl (i) 8 202–3
- Engel, Carl (ii) 8 203
- Engel, Hans 8 203–4
- Engel, Joel 8 204
 - Niggun society, Tel Aviv 12 627
 - Yiddish folksong 13 85
- Engel, Johann Jakob 8 204–5
- Engel, Lehman 8 205–6
- Engelbert of Admont 8 206
- Engelmann, Georg (i) 8 206–7
- Engelmann, Georg (ii) 8 207
- Engelmann, Hans Ulrich 8 207, 208
- Engelmann, Johann Christoph see Kaffka, Johann Christoph
- Engerer, Brigitte 8 208
- Engführung* 8 208
- England 8 208–39, 239–40
 - ballet
 - 1650–1700 2 570
 - bellfounders
 - Gillett & Johnston 9 866
 - Mears & Stainbank 16 207
 - Whitechapel Bell Foundry 27 344
 - black gospel music 10 183
 - bowmakers
 - Allen, Samuel 1 400
 - Bultitude, Arthur R. 4 601
 - Dodd 7 417–18
 - Dodd, Edward (iii) 7 418
 - Panormo 19 35–36

England, *cont.*bowmakers, *cont.*

- Retford, William Charles 21 229–30
- Tubbs 25 862, 864–65
- Watson, William D. 27 123

brass instrument makers

- Besson 3 491
- Boosey & Hawkes 3 885
- Bull, William 4 595–96
- Distin 7 381–82
- Key, Thomas 13 510
- Köhler 13 740–41
- Monk, Christopher 16 939–40
- Paxman 19 254–55
- Selmer 23 60–61

broadcasting

- Abraham, Gerald 1 28–29
- Glock, Sir William 10 16
- Herbage, Julian 11 399
- Hughes, Spike 11 808
- Keller, Hans 13 458–60
- Kenyon, Nicholas 13 486–87
- Layton, Robert 14 412–13
- Osborne, Richard 18 769–70

cities

- Birmingham 3 612–18
- Bournemouth 4 117–18
- Bradford 4 175–76
- Bristol 4 360
- Cambridge 4 865–69
- Chester 5 586–87
- Durham 7 750
- Ely 8 174–75
- Gloucester 10 22
- Halifax 10 696–97
- Harrogate 11 70–71
- Leeds 14 461–63
- Liverpool 15 17–20
- London 15 91–166
- Manchester 15 722–26
- Newcastle upon Tyne 17 800–801
- Norwich 18 66–70
- Nottingham 18 204–5
- Oxford 18 828–32
- Salisbury 22 158
- see city entries for further details
- Sheffield 23 246–47
- Stoke-on-Trent 24 424
- Winchester 27 429
- Worcester 27 559
- York 27 665–66

clavichord makers

- Lambert, Herbert 14 165

comic opera

- Dibdin, Charles 7 298–301
- composers see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume

conservatories 6 319–20, 320–22

electronic instrument makers

- Selmer 23 60–61

English Folk Dance and Song Society 8 229, 243–44

English musical identity 8 222–24

festivals

- Aldeburgh Festival 1 335–36
- Bath Festival 2 904–5
- Brighton Festival 4 354
- Glyndebourne 10 60–62
- Haslemere Festival 11 91
- Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival 11 796–97

England, *cont.*

flute makers

- Cahusac 4 808
 Gordon, Captain James 10 157
 Potter, Richard 20 221
 Potter, William Henry 20 221
 Rudall, Carte and Company 21 860

folk fiddle

- Carthy, Eliza 5 210-11

folk guitarists

- Carthy, Martin 5 211

folk music 8 227-39

- Canada 4 909-11
 Child, F.J., *The English and Scottish Popular Ballads*
 5 607
 English Folk Dance and Song Society 8 243-44
 folk clubs, festivals, sessions 8 235-37
 gender, children, ethnicity 8 237-38
 Grainger, Percy 8 229
 instruments 8 232
 MacColl, Ewan 8 229
 music and dance 8 232-35
 performance contexts 8 235-37
 scholarship and revivals 8 228-29
 Sharp, Cecil 8 228
 Topic Records 25 611
 United States 26 88-90
 Vaughan Williams Music Library 26 362
 Williams, Alfred 8 229
see also folk music revival; folk-rock

folk singers

- Armstrong, Frankie 2 29-30
 Carthy, Eliza 5 210-11
 Carthy, Martin 5 211
 Collins, Shirley 6 127
 Copper Family 6 406
 Cox, Harry Fred 6 634
 Hugill, Stan 11 809
 Jordan, Fred 13 214
 Lerner, Sam 14 274-75
 MacColl, Ewan 15 452-53
 Pardon, Walter 19 71
 Prior, Maddy 20 382
 Swarbrick, Dave 24 758
 Tabor, June 24 915
 Taylor, Joseph 25 140
 Tester, Scan 25 316
 Waterson, Norma 27 121
 Wells, Jinky 27 274

folksong 8 229-32

- style 8 231-32
 text and tonality 8 230-31

folksong, research

- Barry, Phillips 2 774-75

folksong collectors

- Baring-Gould, Sabine 2 729-30
 Broadwood, Lucy E. 4 412
 Gilchrist, Anne Geddes 9 857
 Grainger, Percy 10 270-71
 Karpeles, Maud Pauline 13 387-88
 Kidson, Frank 13 581-82
 Lloyd, A. L. 15 26
 MacColl, Ewan 15 452-53

Folk-Song Society

- Copper Family 6 406

guitar makers

- Panormo 19 35-36
 Rauche, Michael 20 853-54

harpsichord makers

- Adlam, Derek 1 157

England, *cont.*harpsichord makers, *cont.*

- Backers, Americus 2 446-47
 Bridge, Richard 4 349-50
 Goble, Robert 10 67
 Goff, Thomas 10 88
 Gough, Hugh 10 211
 Hasard, John 11 89
 Haward 11 159-60
 Hitchcock 11 561
 Keene, Stephen 13 445
 Kirkman 13 624-27
 Mahoon, Joseph 15 633-34
 Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 Pohlman, Johannes 20 1
 Shudi, Burkat 23 313-15
 Tabel, Hermann 24 902-3
 Zumpe, Johannes 27 882

historical survey

- absence of mind 8 217-21
 a musical renaissance 8 221-22
contenance angloise 8 209-12
 early music revival 8 222
 the English melos 8 210-12
 Englishness in music 8 209-10
 English opera 8 221-22
 enterprise culture 8 220-21
 the Gothic legacy 8 210
 laissez-faire 8 218-19
 muscular Christianity 8 219-20
 music and the British Empire 8 217-18
 Orpheus Britannicus 8 212-17

Huddersfield Choral Society 11 796

Italian opera 8 212

jazz

- Scott, Ronnie 23 4

liturgical music

- pre-Reformation 8 210

lute makers

- Gough, Hugh 10 211
 Hunt, Richard 11 873
 Rauche, Michael 20 853-54

music criticism, 1700-1800

- Addison, Joseph 1 152

music criticism, 1800-1900

- Alsager, Thomas Massa 1 419
 Davison, J.W. 7 81
 Hueffer, Francis 11 801
 Newman, Ernest 6 683
 Shaw, Bernard 6 682, 23 223-24

music criticism, 1900-

- Aprahamian, Felix 1 790-91
 Blom, Eric 3 712-13
 Blyth, Alan 3 743
 Capell, Richard 5 85
 Cardus, Sir Neville 5 125
 Carner, Mosco 5 159-60
 Chissell, Joan 5 700-701
 Colles, H.C. 6 120-21
 Cooper, Martin 6 393
 Driver, Paul 7 597
 Evans, Edwin 8 451
 Gray, Cecil 10 316
 Greenfield, Edward 10 366
 Griffiths, Paul 10 416-17
 Heyworth, Peter 11 478
 Keller, Hans 13 458-60
 Kennedy, Michael 13 477-78
 Kenyon, Nicholas 13 486-87
 Maine, Basil 15 639-40

England, *cont.*music criticism, 1900–, *cont.*

- Mann, William S. 15 766
 Millington, Barry 16 697
 Newman, Ernest 17 805–6
 Northcott, Bayan 18 56
 Porter, Andrew 20 184–85
 Rosenthal, Harold D. 21 702
 Sadie, Stanley 22 81–82
 Shaw, Bernard 23 223–24
 Shawe-Taylor, Desmond 23 228
 Stadlen, Peter 24 247–48
 Steane, J.B. 24 303
 Streatfeild, Richard Alexander 24 567
 Toye, Francis 25 667
 Warrack, John 27 91

musicology 17 511–14

national anthem 17 661

National Sound Archive 17 706

opera 8 221–22

organ builders and makers

- Andrews, Joseph King 1 631
 Avery, John 2 250
 Barker, Charles Spackman 2 734–35
 Bevington 3 498
 Bishop 3 629
 Brindley, Charles 4 356
 Bryceson 4 525
 Byfield 4 713
 Casson, Thomas 5 245
 Collins, Peter 6 126
 Compton, John 6 202
 Crang & Hancock 6 646
 Dallam 6 853
 Degens & Rippin 7 133
 Drake, William 7 556–57
 Egedacher 7 906
 Elliot, Thomas 8 153
 England 8 239–40
 Flight and Robson 8 944
 Forster & Andrews 9 107
 Gern, August Friedrich Hermann 9 744–45
 Goetze & Gwynn 10 85–86
 Grant, Degens & Bradbeer 10 300
 Gray & Davison 10 317–18
 Green, Samuel 10 360–61
 Griffin, Thomas 10 415
 Harris 11 49–50
 Harrison & Harrison 11 69–70
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 Hill 11 499–501
 Hill, Norman & Beard 11 505–6
 Holdich, George Maydwell 11 618
 Hope-Jones, Robert 11 696
 Howe 11 768
 Jardine, Frederick Wincott 12 895
 Jordan 13 213
 Lewis, Thomas Christopher 14 621–22
 Lincoln, Henry Cephas 14 709–10
 Loosemore, John 15 173
 Mander, Noel 15 735–36
 Nicholson 17 867–68
 Quarles, Charles (i) 20 660–61
 Renn, Samuel 21 189
 Robson, Joseph 21 478
 Rushworth & Dreaper 21 898
 Russell 21 898–99
 Schwarbrook, Thomas 22 865
 Seede, Brice 23 32
 Shrider, Christopher 23 311–12

England, *cont.*organ builders and makers, *cont.*

- Smith, 'Father' 23 568–71
 Snetzler, John 23 595–96
 Vowles, William Gibbons 26 904
 Walker 27 27–28
 Willis, Henry 27 418, 419
 Wotton, Thomas 27 573

percussion makers

- Premier 20 296
 Selmer 23 60–61

piano makers

- 1800 19 663–66
 1800–1860 19 668–74
 1867–1915 19 679–84
 1915– 19 684–86
 Allen, William 1 400
 Ball, James 2 540
 Beck, Frederick 3 42
 Brinsmead 4 357–58
 Broadwood 4 411–12
 Challen 5 429
 Chappell 5 492–93
 Clementi 6 37
 Collard & Collard 6 112–13
 Cramer, J.B. 6 644–45
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 Hopkinson 11 700–701
 Kirkman 13 624–27
 Loud 15 214–15
 Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 Pohlman, Johannes 20 1
 Rogers 21 517
 Rolfe 21 528–29
 Stodart 24 420
 Tomkison, Thomas 25 576
 Twelve Apostles, The 25 940
 Whelpdale, Maxwell & Codd 27 335
 Wornum 27 571

printers and publishers 20 361, 364

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82–83

Restoration *see under Charles II*

Royal Ballet 2 589–91

Royal Musical Association 17 515

Sadler's Wells Ballet 2 589–91

string instrument makers

- Jaye, Henry 12 903
 Kessler, Dietrich M. 13 502–3
 Norman, Barak 18 45–46
 Rubio, David 21 850–51
 Thompson 25 417

Vaughan Williams Music Library 26 362

violin makers

- Baker, William 2 504
 Banks, Benjamin 2 665–66
 Beare 3 19–20
 Cahusac 4 808
 Duke, Richard 7 675
 Fendt 8 668–69
 Forster 9 103
 Hare 10 847–48
 Hart 11 72–73
 Johnson, John 13 162–63
 Lewis, Edward 14 618
 Lott 15 209
 Pamphilon, Edward 19 22–23
 Parker, Daniel 19 134
 Rayman, Jacob 20 888
 Urquhart, Thomas 26 158
 Wamsley, Peter 27 78–79

England, *cont.*

- violin makers, *cont.*
 - Withers 27 451
- viol makers
 - Harwood, Ian 11 88
 - Lewis, Edward 14 618
 - Rose, John 21 685–87
- Wagnerism
 - Ellis, William Ashton 8 156–57
 - Hueffer, Francis 11 801
 - Shaw, Bernard 23 223–24
- wind instrument makers
 - Astor 2 123–24
 - Bainbridge, William 2 494
 - Blaikley, David James 3 672
 - Bressan, P. 4 326–27
 - Key, Thomas 13 510
 - Köhler 13 740–41
 - Milhouse 16 683
 - Miller, George 16 694
 - Schuchart, J.J. 22 733–34
 - Selmer 23 60–61
 - Stanesby 24 276–78
- Workers' Music Association 27 569
- xenophilia 8 212, 217
- see also* Elizabeth I; Henry VIII
- England (instrument makers) 8 239–40
- Englander, Ludwig 8 240
- Engländer, Richard 8 240–41
- Engler 8 241
- Englert, Anton 8 241
- Englert, Giuseppe G. 8 241–42
- English Bach Festival 8 242
- English Baroque Soloists 8 242
- English Chamber Orchestra 8 242
- English Civil War
 - Cambridge 4 866
 - Child, William 5 608
 - consort playing, domestic, continuance due to 5 437
 - Davenant, William 7 42
 - Siege of Rhodes* mounted despite Puritan ban 15 112
 - Jeffreys, George 12 933
 - Lawes, death in 14 397
 - Oxford 18 829
- English Concert 8 242
- English fingering 8 242–43
- English flute 8 243
- English Folk Dance and Song Society 8 243–44
 - and folk music movement 9 64
 - impact and cultural context 8 243–44
 - International Council for Traditional Music 8 243
 - morris dancing, revival of 8 234
 - origins and activities 8 243
- English guitar 8 244–46
 - cf bass cittern 5 401
- english horn 8 246, 18 282–84
 - transposing 25 698
- English Music Theatre Company 8 246
- English National Opera 8 246
 - Birtwistle, *The Mask of Orpheus* commission of 3 622
- English Northern Philharmonia 8 246
- English opera *see* semi-opera
- English Opera Group 8 246
- English Reformation *see* Reformation, England
- English Sinfonia 8 246
- English sol-fa 8 246
- English violet 8 246
- English waltz 8 246

- Englitt *see* Inglott, William
- Englund, Einar 8 246–47
- Engramelle, Marie Dominique Joseph 8 247–48
 - on dotted rhythms 7 516
 - mechanical instruments, description of 16 208
- engravers
 - Baldovino, Amadeo 2 531
 - Cole, Benjamin 6 94
 - Cross, Thomas 6 723–24
 - Fortier, B. 9 110
 - Hole, William 11 618–19
 - Le Bé, Guillaume 14 429
- engraving *see* printing and publishing of music, §I, 4
- enharmonic 8 248
- enharmonic keyboard 8 248–50
 - cf broken octave 4 420
- Enicelius, Tobias 8 250
- enkômion* *see* encomium
- Enlightenment 8 250–52
 - aesthetics
 - and music criticism 6 671
 - and the chorale 5 743–44
 - criticism
 - subjectivity and objectivity, view of 6 670–71
 - expression, aesthetics of 8 464
 - fugue, as pedantic and unnatural 9 328
 - and music historiography 11 548
 - musicology, origins of 17 489
 - and opera, development of 18 432, 432–34, 457–59
 - philosophy of music 19 611
 - and Pietism 15 375
- Enna, August 8 252–53
- Ennicellius, Tobias *see* Enicelius, Tobias
- Ennio, Aegidio *see* Hayne, Gilles
- Ennis, Seamus *see* Hunnis, William
- Ennis, William 8 253
- Enno, Sebastian [Sebastiano] 8 253
- Eno, Brian 8 253–54
 - ambient music, definition of 8 260
- Enoch 8 254
- Enrichelli, Pasquale *see* Errichelli, Pasquale
- Enrique 8 254
- Enriquez, Manuel 8 254–55
- ensalada* 8 255–56
 - and *lai*, origins of 14 121
 - cf quodlibet 20 687
- ensaladilla* 8 256
- ensemble 8 256–57
- Ensemble Clément Janequin 8 257
- Ensemble Gilles Binchois 8 257
- ensemble music, sources *see* sources of instrumental
 - ensemble music to 1630
- Ensemble Musica Antiqua 8 257
 - Clemencic, René 6 27–28
- Ensemble Organum 8 257
- Ensemble Vocal de Lausanne 8 257
- Entartete Musik* 8 257–58
- entr'acte* 8 258
 - ballet in 2 574
- entrada* *see* *intrada*
- Entraigues 8 258
- entrée* 8 258–59
- entremés* 8 259
- entremets* *see* *intermède*
- Entremont, Philippe 8 259
- entry 8 259
- Entwicklungsform* 8 259
- Entwurf* *see* sketch
- enuég* 8 259
- envelope 8 259–60

- environmental music 8 260–61
 advertising, music in 13 121
 environmental sound
 sound sculpture 23 785
 Enzina, Juan del *see* Encina, Juan del
 eoliphone 8 261
 Eösz, László 8 261
 Eötvös, Peter 8 261–63
 EP [extended play] 8 263
epêchêma see êchêa
 Ephrata Cloister 8 263–64
 Beissel, Conrad 3 152
 Ephrem Moire 8 264
 Ephrem Syrus 8 264
 early Christian Church, music of 5 805
 Hilary of Poitiers, inspiration for 11 492
 Ephrikan, Angelo 8 265
ep hymnion 8 265
epicedium 8 265
 epics 8 265–69
 Afghanistan
 Pashtun 1 187
 Africa 8 268
 Arab music 8 268
 Balkan 8 266
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 8 266
 Bulgaria 4 573
 concepts 8 265
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 8 268
 Fang, music of 9 380
 Finland 8 864
 Gabon 9 380
 Hungary 11 848
 Icelandic *skald* 12 49–50
 India 8 267
 Kalevala 8 265, 864
 Kazakhstan 13 432
 Kurdish 14 37–39
 Kyrgyzstan 14 68–69
 Kyrgyzstan 8 267
 Mali 15 695
 Sunjata epic 15 690
 manas 8 267
 Moldova 16 892–93
 Mongol music 16 926
 ritual epic performance 16 932
 Moravia and Silesia, traditional music 6 819
 Pashtun 1 187
 Romania 8 266
 Romania, traditional music 21 589
 Russia, folk music 22 7–8
 Russia, traditional music 22 2–8
 Siberian peoples 22 19–20
 Tibetan music 25 444
 Gesar epic 25 444
 traditions 8 265–68
 Turkmenistan 25 922–26
 Ukraine 26 56
epikedion see epicedium
 Epinal, Gautier d' 8 269
épinette see spinet; virginal
épinette de Vosges 8 269–70
epinikion 8 270
epiphonus 8 270
 Episcopalian church, music of *see* Anglican and
 Episcopalian church music
 Episcopus, Ludovicus 8 270–71
 Episcopus, Melchior *see* Bischoff, Melchior
episema 8 271
 episode 8 271
- Epistle 8 271–73
 history 8 271–72
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 3
 recitation tones 8 272
 troped, farsed and polyphonic 8 272–73
 see also farse
 Epistle sonata 8 273–74
 Epistolary 8 274
 epitaphs
 Lutoslawski, Witold
 Epitaph, Grave 15 386
 epithalamium 8 274
 Eppstein, Hans 8 274
 Epstein, Dena J. 8 274–75
equale 8 275
 equalizer *see* filter
 equal temperament 8 275–76
 equal voices *see* voci pari, voci mutate
 Equatorial Guinea
 national anthem 17 665–66
 Eques Auratus Romanus 8 276
 equestrian ballet *see* tourney
 Equiluz, Kurt 8 276
 Erard 8 276–79
 action 19 674
 Alkan, Valentin
 'Petits concerts' 1 377
 and development of pianoforte 19 664
 harps 10 913, 914
 harpsichords 11 35
 Liszt and 14 757
 piano and harp manufacture 8 276–78
 pianos 19 668–74, 679–84
 agraffe 1 223
 pianos, from 1790s 19 664
 publishing 8 278–79
 Erard, Sebastian
 agraffe, invention of 1 223
 Erart, Jehan 8 279–80
 Erasmus, Desiderius 8 280
 Amerbach, Bonifacius
 as heir to 1 466
 nenia, revival of term 17 752
 Ockheghem, Johannes 8 280
 variation, demonstration of 26 284
 Erasmus of Hörtitz *see* Horicus, Erasmus
 Erato (Muse) 8 280
 Erato (record company) 8 280–81
 Eratosthenes 8 281–82
 Erb, Donald 8 282–83
 Erb, Karl 8 283
 Erba, Dionigi 8 283
 Erbach, Christian 8 283–84
 Erbach, Friedrich Karl, Count of 8 284–85
 Erben, Balthasar 8 285–86
 Erben, Henry 8 286
 Erbse, Heimo 8 286–87
 Erculeo, Marzio 8 287
Erdbogen see ground harp
 Erdelawer, Hermann *see* Edlerawer, Hermann
 Erdeli, Xenia 8 287
 Erding-Swiridoff, Susanne 8 287
 Erdmann, Eduard 8 287–88
 Erede, Alberto 8 288
 Eredi, Francesco 8 288
 Eredia, Pietro *see* Heredia, Pedro
 Eremita, Giulio 8 288–89
 Erfordia, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Erfordia
 Erfurt 8 289–90
 Bach family and 2 302–5

Erfurt, *cont.*

- brass instrument makers
 - Kruspe, Johann Eduard 13 937–38
- Luther, Martin 15 364–65
- Napoleon Festival, 1811 8 736
- Pachelbel and 18 846
- Ergashev, Anvar 8 290
- Erhard, Laurentius 8 290
- Erheben 8 290
- erhu*, *erh-hu* see *huqin*
- Erić, Zoran 8 290–91
- Ericchelli, Pasquale 8 291
- Erich, Daniel 8 291
- Erich, Nicolaus 8 291
- Erickson, Raymond 8 291–92
- Erickson, Robert 8 292
- Ericourt, Daniel 8 292–93
- Erier, Thomas see Herier, Thomas
- Erigena, John Scotus see Johannes Scottus Eriugena
- Eritrea 8 293–94
 - national anthem 17 666
 - Rashaida 8 293
 - recent developments 8 293–94
 - research 8 294
 - Tigrinya and Tigré 8 293
- Erk, Ludwig Christian 8 294–95
- erke* 8 295
- Erkel (family) 8 295–300
 - Budapest, music education 4 547
 - Budapest, opera 4 544
- Erkel, Elek 8 299
- Erkel, Ferenc 8 295–99
 - anti-Austrian nationalism 15 606
 - Bánk Bán* 8 297
 - and Budapest, concert life 4 545
 - life
 - 1810–44 8 295–97
 - 1845–93 8 297–98
 - and music in Hungary 11 852
- Erkel, Gyula 8 299
- Erkel, László 8 299
- Erkel, Sándor 8 299–300
 - Mahler and 15 606
- Erkin, Ulvi Cemal 8 300
- Erkomaishili (family) 8 300–301
- Erkomaishvili, Anzor 8 300–301
- Erkomaishvili, Artem 8 300
- Erkomaishvili, Gigo 8 300
- Erlanger, Baron François Rodolphe d' 8 302
- Erlanger, Baron Frédéric d' 8 302
- Erlanger, Camille 8 301–2
- Erlebach, Philipp Heinrich 8 302–4
- Erler, Hermann 8 304
- Ernesaks, Gustav 8 304–5
- Enoul le vielle de Gastinois 8 305
- Ernst, Alfred 8 305–6
- Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm 8 306
- Ernst, Siegrid 8 306–7
- Ernst II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 8 305
- Ernst Ludwig, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt 8 307
- Eröd, Iván 8 307–8
- Erpf, Hermann 8 308
- Errichelli, Pasquale 8 308–9
- Erskine, Thomas Alexander see Kelly, 6th Earl of
- Ertl, Sebastian 8 309
- Ertmann, Dorothea von 8 309
- Erythraüs, Gotthart 8 309–10
- Erzlaute* see *archlute*
- Esaulov, Andrey Petrovich 8 310
- escapement 8 310

- Escatefer see Cousin, Jean Escatefer dit
- eschaquer* see *chekker*
- eschelletes* 8 310
- Eschenbach, Christoph 8 310
 - Houston SO 11 759
- Eschenburg, Johann Joachim 8 310–11
- Escher, Rudolf 8 311–12
- Eschig, Max 8 312–13
- Eschmann, Johann Carl 8 313
- Eschstruth, Hans Adolph Friedrich von 8 313–14
- Escobar, André de 8 314
- Escobar, Cristóbal 8 314
- Escobar, Luis Antonio 8 314
- Escobar, Pedro de 8 314–15
- Escobar, Roberto 8 315
- Escobedo, Bartolomé de 8 315–16
- Escorial, El see *under* Madrid
- Escorihuela, Isidro 8 316
- Escot, Pozzi 8 316
- Escribano, Juan 8 316–17
- Escriván, Julio d' 8 317
- Escudero, Bernardo de Peralta see Peralta Escudero, Bernardo de
- Escudero, Francisco 8 317–18
- Escudier 8 318–19
- Escurel, Jehannot de l' see Jehannot de l'Escurel
- Eses 8 319
- Eshpay, Andrey Yakovlevich 8 319–20
- Esipova, Anna Nikolayevna 27 658
- Eskdale, George 8 320
- Eslava 8 320
- Eslava, Hilarión 8 320
- Espagne, Franz 8 320–21
- españoleta* see *spagnoletta*
- Espelt, Francisco 8 321
- Esperança, Pedro da 8 321
- Espinal, Gautier d' see Gautier d'Espinal
- Espinel, Vicente 8 321–22
- Espinosa, Juan de 8 322–23
- Esplá, Óscar 8 323–24
- Esposito, Michele 8 324–25
- espressivo* 8 325
- espringale* 8 325
- esquila* 8 325
- esquisse* see *sketch*
- Esquivel, Juan de 8 325
- Esquivel Barahona, Juan 8 325–26
- Essek see *Osijek*
- Essen 8 326
- Essenga, Salvatore 8 326–27
- Esser, Heinrich 8 327–28
- Esser, Michael, Ritter von 8 328
- Essex, Margaret 8 328
- Essl, Karheinz 8 328–29
- Esswood, Paul 8 329
- Est, Michael see East, Michael
- estampie* 8 329–33
 - instrumental 8 330–33
 - and *lai*, origins of 14 120
 - and *saltarello* 22 176
 - texted 8 329–30
- Este (family) 8 333–34
 - Alfonso II, Duke d'
 - and Ferrara 8 707
 - harpsichords 11 7, 11
 - instrument collection 12 430
 - Borso, Marquis of Ferrara 8 707
 - Cesare, Duke d'
 - keyboard collection 19 656
 - dance at court of 6 885

Este (family), *cont.*

- Ercole I, Duke of Ferrara 8 707
 Ercole I, Duke of Ferrara 8 333
 Ercole II, Duke of Ferrara 8 334, 707
 Francesco II, Duke of Modena 8 334, 16 864
 Isabella d'Este 8 334, 10 139
 and Ferrara 8 707
 and frottola 9 295, 296, 297
 and Mantua 15 784
 private music-making, development of 5 436
 viol, popularity at court of 26 666
 Leonello, marquis of Ferrara
 and Ferrara 8 707
 Luigi, Cardinal d'
 tourney revived to celebrate elevation of 25 657
 Modena, dukes of 16 864
 Niccolò III, marquis of Ferrara 8 706
 patrons of
 Agricola, Rudolph 1 233
 Alberti, Innocentio 1 305-6
 Bartolomeo da Bologna 2 822-23
 Benoit 3 287-88
 Brebis, Johannes 4 300
 Bruhier, Antoine 4 490-91
 Brumel, Antoine 4 495
 Cara, Marchetto 5 108-11
 Colonna, Giovanni Paolo 6 153-54
 d'India, Sigismondo d' 7 354
 Dominicus de Ferrara 7 452
 Fedé, Johannes 8 635
 Fontanelli, Alfonso 9 76-77
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 239-40
 Ghiselin, Johannes 9 813, 814
 Guarini, Battista 10 477
 Jacquet of Mantua 12 744-46
 Janue, Antonius 12 814-15
 Japart, Jean 12 890-91
 Josquin des Prez 13 223, 224, 224-25
 La Fage, Jean de 14 107
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 303
 Longueval, Antoine de 15 169-70
 Luzzaschi, Luzzasco 15 395
 Marenzio, Luca 15 836
 Martini, Johannes 15 926-29
 Obrecht, Jacob 18 290-306
 Pesenti, Michele 19 484-85
 Pietrobono de Burzellis 19 736-37
 Robertus de Anglia 21 468
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 728
 Tasso, Torquato 25 117
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo 5 108, 25 758-62
 Ugolino of Orvieto 26 45-46
 Vecchi, Orazio 26 366
 Wert, Giaches de 27 297
 Willlaert 27 389
 Este, Michael *see* East, Michael
 Este, Thomas *see* East, Thomas
 Estebe y Grimaù, Pablo *see* Esteve y Grimaù, Pablo
 Estella, José 8 334
 Esterháza
 puppet theatre 20 603
 see also Esterházy
 Esterházy (family) 8 335-36
 baryton, popularity at court of 2 828-31
 Esterháza, Prince Nicolaus 8 351-52
 and the baryton 2 828-31
 Haydn at court of 11 176-84
 Hummel at court of 11 829
 Liszt, Adam 14 756

Esterházy (family), *cont.*

- Schubert, Franz 22 662
 as tutor to daughters of Count Johann Karl
 Esterházy 22 668
 Esterházy, Pál 8 336-37
 Estes, Simon 8 337
 Estevan, Fernand 8 337
 Estève, Pierre 8 337
 Esteves, João Rodrigues 8 337-38
 Esteve y Grimaù, Pablo 8 338
 Estévez, Antonio 8 338
 Estey organ
 Bode, Harald 3 770
 Estey Organ Co. 8 338-39
 Esther, Book of
 in rite of St Cecilia 5 331
 esthetics of music *see* aesthetics of music
 Estienne, François 8 339
 estilo 8 339
 estinguendo *see* estinto
 estinto 8 339
 estive 8 340
 as form of bagpipe 2 472
 Estocart, Paschal de l' *see* L'Estocart, Paschal de
 estompé 8 340
 Estonia 8 340-47
 art music
 -1700 8 340
 1700-1900 8 340-41
 1900- 8 341-42
 Baltic American traditional music 26 97-99
 cities
 Tallinn 25 34-36
 composers
 Eller, Heino 8 146
 Ernesaks, Gustav 8 304-5
 Kangro, Raimo 13 351
 Kapp, Artur 13 359-60
 Kapp, Eugen 13 360
 Kapp, Villem 13 360
 Kreek, Cyrillus 13 887
 Laul, Reyn Genrikhovich 14 379-80
 Mägi, Ester 15 584
 Pärt, Arvo 19 164-67
 Räats, Jaan 20 695-96
 Saar, Mart 22 58
 Sink, Kuldar 23 443
 Süda, Peeter 24 652-53
 Sumera, Lepo 24 707
 Tamberg, Eino 25 51-52
 Tobias, Rudolf 25 534
 Tormis, Veljo 25 621-24
 Tubin, Eduard 25 865-66
 Tüür, Erkki-Sven 25 937-38
 folk music 8 342-47
 contemporary trends 8 346
 folkdances 8 345-46
 folksong 8 342-43
 history and research 8 342
 instruments 8 344-45
 rhymed songs 8 344
 runo songs 8 343-44
 national anthem 17 666
 writers on music, 1900-
 Arro, Elmar 2 78-79
 Laul, Reyn Genrikhovich 14 379-80
 Estrada, Carlos 8 347
 Estrada, Julio 8 347-48
 estrambote 8 348-49
 Estrée, Jean d' 8 349

- Estreicher, Zygmunt 8 349–50
estribillo 8 350
estribote see *estrabote*
estro
 Petrassi, Goffredo 19 501
 Estwick, Sampson 8 350
 'Ešyana 8 351
 Eszék see Osijek
 Eszterháza 8 351–52
 Etcheverry, Bertrand 8 352
etendue see *range*
 Eterna 8 352–53
 Ethelred see Aelred of Rievaulx
 Etheria see Egeria
 Ethikos, Nikephoros 8 353
 akolouthiai 1 264
 Ethiopia 8 353–61
 Addis Ababa, musical life under Haile Selassie 8 354
 Jewish liturgical music 13 70–71
 national anthem 17 666
 Orthodox Church music 8 356–61
 music theory 8 358
 notation 8 358–59
 oral, written and aural sources 8 357–58
 performing practice 8 359–60
 singers
 Aweke, Ashter 2 261
 traditional music 8 354–56
 instruments 8 355–56
 musical specialists 8 354
 musical systems 8 356
 music and society 8 354
 recent developments 8 356
 research 8 356
 Ethiopian opera 19th-c term for minstrel show; see
 minstrelsy, American
 ethnicity
 blocos afro, Brazil 4 294–97
 ethnic groups, music of see
 Amerindian music
 Arab music
 Asante music
 Aztec music
 Basque music
 Bedouin music
 Bengali music
 FulBe music
 Gypsy music
 Hausa music
 Igbo music
 Inca music
 Jewish music
 Khoikhoi music
 Khoisan music
 Kurdish music
 Lappish music
 Maya music
 Mongol music
 Palestinian music
 Sámi music
 Songhai music
 Tibetan music
 Tuareg music
 Tuva music
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 388–89
 in popular music 20 149
 Jewish music, concept of 13 24–26
 ethnochoreology 8 361–67
 a structured movement system 8 362–63
 ethnochoreology, *cont.*
 dance, study of 8 361–62
 ethnochoreological approaches 8 365–66
 studies and their histories 8 363–65
 ethnomusicology 8 367–403
 –1945 8 368–78
 background 8 368–70
 early sources 8 368–69
 Europe, northern and western 8 370–72
 Europe, southern and eastern 8 372–75
 North America 8 375–78
 scientific advances 8 369–70
 –1945, Europe, southern and eastern
 Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia 8 373–74
 Bulgaria 8 372–73
 Hungary 8 374
 Poland 8 373
 Romania 8 374
 Russia and Ukraine 8 374–75
 South Slav 8 373
 –1945, North America
 African American music 8 376
 Amerindian music 8 375–76
 Canadian studies 8 378
 early collections 8 377
 European American music 8 376–78
 the populist movement 8 376
 1945– 8 378–86
 critiques of ethnomusicology's hegemony
 8 384–85
 cdisciplinary revolutions 8 381–82
 ethnomusicology and the discourse of science
 8 379–81
 ethnomusicology as unitary field or cluster of fields
 8 385–86
 institutional issues 8 383–84
 methodology 8 378–79
 political contexts and paradigmatic moments
 8 382–83
 Bartók, Béla 2 807, 808
 colonialism and 6 151–52
 communities and their musics 8 387–88
 comparative musicology 6 178–79
 computers, role of 6 211–12
 contemporary theoretical issues 8 386–95
 'culture' as problematic 8 386–87
 and demise of nationalism in music 17 703
 diasporas and gloablization 8 390–91
 Ellis, Alexander John
 as 'father of ethnomusicology' 8 368
 ethnicity 8 388–89
 ethnochoreology 8 361–67
 ethnographic analogy, in archaeomusicology 1 850
 Fewkes, Jesse Walter
 first recordings for benefit of science 8 755–56
 'hidden musicians'
 Finnegan, Ruth 8 870–71
 history to 1945
 scientific advances 8 369–70
 in sociology of music 23 606–7
 Jewish folk music 13 27
 Kodály, Zoltán 13 721–22
 Latin America 17 524–25
 musical analysis, role in 1 557
 music theory and analysis 8 394–95
 nationalism 8 389–90
 new historicism 8 392–93
 origins of the term (Kunst, 1950) 8 367
 performing practice 19 384–88
 Portugal 20 200, 201

ethnomusicology, *cont.*

- poststructuralism 8 393–94
- practice theory 8 393–94
- race 8 391–92
- Schenkerian analysis, role in 1 564
- sexuality and gender 8 392
- transmission 25 696–98
- world popular music 20 159
- see also* archaeomusicology
- ethos 8 403–7
 - Ancient Greece, music education 17 481
 - Aristotle 8 405
 - Aristotle on 1 909–10
 - Damon 6 874–75
 - and the genera 8 405–6
 - Hellenistic theorists 8 405
 - Hibeh musical papyrus 8 405, 11 478–79
 - in lyric poetry 8 403–4
 - in philosophy of music 19 606
 - late Antiquity and the early Middle Ages 8 407
 - meaning of the term 8 403
 - and mimesis 16 709
 - and modality 8 406–7
 - Plato 8 404–5
 - Quintilian and 20 681
 - and rhythm 8 406
 - theoretical descriptions, 5th century 8 404
- ethose
 - paideia* 18 899–900
- Etienne of Liège *see* Stephen of Liège
- Etkin, Mariano 8 407–8
- Etler, Alvin 8 408
- Eto, Toshiya 8 408
- Eton Choirbook 8 408
 - Browne, John (i) 4 447–49
 - Davy, Richard 7 83–84
- Eton College
 - Abyndon, Henry 1 40
 - Baldwyn, ?John 2 534
 - Brygeman, William 4 526
 - Sutton, John 24 741
 - Wilkinson, Robert 27 388–89
- Etruria 8 408–12
- Etruscans
 - cornu 6 490
 - fescennini* 8 727–28
 - instruments 8 409–10
 - pre- and proto-historic 8 421–29
- Etruscans
 - instruments
 - salpinx 22 175
- Etruscans
 - lituus 15 11–12
 - music in religious and social life 8 410–12
 - sources 8 409
 - tuba 25 862
 - see* Etruria
- Ett, Caspar 8 412–13
- Ettinger, Max 8 413
- Ettore, Guglielmo 8 413–14
- étude 8 414
 - Chopin, Fryderyk 5 714
 - Ligeti 14 692
- Euba, Akin 8 414
- Eucheria *see* Egeria
- Euclid 8 414–15
- Euing Lutebook 8 415
- Eule, Carl Diedrich 8 415
- Eulenburg, Ernst 8 415
- Eulenstein, Charles 8 415

- Euler, Leonhard 8 415–16
 - on bells, acoustic properties of 3 172
 - and development of *cembal d'amour* 5 350
 - on just intonation 13 292
 - music, scientific analysis of
 - and musicology 17 488
 - and physics of music 19 636–38
- eunuch-flute 8 416–17
 - cf* sudraphone 24 661
- euouae* *see* *evouae*
- Euphonicon 8 417
- euphonium 8 417–18
 - cf* baritone horn 2 733
 - repertory 8 418
 - cf* saxhorn 22 349
 - sommerophone 23 670
- Euresicchio, Antonio *see* Aurisicchio, Antonio
- eurhythmics 8 418
- Euripides 8 418
 - and Aristophanes 1 907
 - on cult of Cybele 6 797
 - hymenaios* 12 17
 - melos* 10 342–44
 - and music 8 418–20
 - and *nomos* 18 20
 - on Orpheus 18 752
 - tragöidia 25 687–88
 - works, later treatments 8 420
 - works based on texts of 8 420
- Europe, James Reese 8 421
- Europe, pre- and proto-historic 8 421–29
 - archaeological finds 8 424–28
 - aerophones 8 426–28
 - chordophones 8 428
 - idiophones 8 424–26
 - membranophones 8 426
 - chronology 1 849–50, 8 421–22
 - problems in research 8 422–24
 - early evidence 8 422–23
 - sources 8 424
 - structural questions 8 423–24
 - see also* archaeomusicology
- Europe, traditional music 8 429–45
 - content 8 439–40
 - ethnomusicology, –1945 8 370–72, 372–75
 - folk music, diaspora
 - United States, traditional music 26 87–109
 - see also* folk music; Folk Music Revival
 - historical contexts and forms 8 432–34
 - International Folk Music Council 8 431
 - music and culture 8 434–36
 - regions and cultural areas 8 429–30
 - research 8 430–32
 - see also under individual countries:*
 - Albania
 - Austria
 - Belarus
 - Belgium
 - Bosnia-Herzegovina
 - Bulgaria
 - Croatia
 - Czech Republic
 - Denmark
 - England
 - Estonia
 - Finland
 - France
 - Germany
 - Greece
 - Hungary

Europe, traditional music, *cont.**see also under individual countries; cont.*

Ireland
Italy
Latvia
Lithuania
Macedonia
Moldova
Montenegro
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Romania
Russia
Scotland
Serbia
Slovakia
Slovenia
Spain
Sweden
Ukraine
Wales

see also under musics

Basque music
Faeroes
Gypsy music
Jewish music
Sámi music

structure 8 440–45

style 8 436–37

texture 8 437–39

European American 8 445

European Broadcasting Union (EBU) 20 739

Eury, Jacob 8 445–46

Eurhythmics 8 446

Eustache le Peintre de Reims 8 446

Eustachio Romano 8 446

Eustachius de Monte Regali 8 446–47

Eustachius Gallus *see* Eustachius de Monte Regali

Eustacius Leodiensis 8 447

Euterpe 8 447

evacuatio 8 447

Evangeliiary 8 447

Evangelicalism 8 447–48

Evangelista, José 8 448

Evangelisti, Franco 8 448–49

Evangelist music *see* gospel music

Evangelhelatos, Antiochos 8 449

Evans, Anne 8 449

Evans, Bill 8 449–50

Evans, David Emlyn 8 450–51

Evans, Edwin 8 451

Evans, Gil 8 451–52

Evans, Lindley 8 452

Evans, Nancy 8 452

Evans, Peter 8 452–53

Evans, Sir Geraint 8 451

Eve, Alphonse d' 8 453

Evelyn, John 8 453

viola d'amore, first known mention of 26 698

Everding, August 8 453–54

Everest 8 454

Everett, Asa Brooks 8 454

Everist, Mark 8 454–55

Everly Brothers 8 455

Evertz, Theodor 8 455

Evesham, Walter *see* Odington, Walter

Evette & Schaeffer 8 455

evirato see castrato*evovae* 8 455–56

Evstatie of Putna 8 456

Ewaldt *see* Hintz, Ewaldt

Ewart, Florence Maud 8 456

Ewe, music of the

Togo 25 546–47

Ewen, David 8 456–57

Ewer 8 457

Ewing, Alexander 8 457

Ewing, Maria 8 457

Ewing Lutebook *see* sources of lute music, §7*exaquier see* chekker

Exaudet, André-Joseph 8 457–58

Excetre, J. 8 458

exequia see *nenia*Exerea *see* Hurtado de Xeres

Eximeno, Antonio 8 458–59

exō 8 459

exoticism 8 459–62

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel 6 102

Debussy: scales but not picturesque effects 7 104

Puccini 20 571

Ravel, Maurice 20 869

Szymanowski, Karol 24 896

see also orientalismexperimental jazz *see under* jazz

Experimentalstudio der Heinrich-Strobel-Stiftung

Nono and 18 25

Expert, Henry 8 462

Expilly, Gabriel 8 462

explicit 8 462

exposed fifths, exposed octaves 8 462

exposition 8 462–63

expression 8 463–72

cf association 8 466

cf evocation 8 466

history of the concept 8 463–66

–1800 8 463–64

1800– 8 464–66

the nature of musical expression 8 466–72

criticism, analysis 8 469–70

expression, understanding, emotion 8 468–69

Idealism 8 467–68

the impossibility of rules 8 466–67

language, reference, information theory 8 470–71

the term 'expression' 8 466

cf programme music 20 397

word-painting 27 563–64

see also philosophy of music, §IV, 3

Expressionism 8 472–77

anti-Expressionism

expression, aesthetics of 8 465

application 8 474

Bartók and 2 796

Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 65, 67

definitions 8 472

the end of Expressionism? 8 474–77

expression, aesthetics of 8 465

Expressionslogik

and the Romantic 21 602

and history of music of Germany 9 728

cf Impressionism 8 472

meaning 8 473–74

Novembergruppe 18 220

the term 8 472–73

Weill, Kurt 27 221

expression marks *see* tempo and expression marks

expression piano 8 477

Exsequiae *see* *nenia*Exsultet *see* Exultet

- extemporization *see* improvisation
 extended performing techniques *see* instrument
 modification and extended performing techniques
 extension organ 8 477
 couplers 6 601
 extravaganza 8 477
 Exultet 8 477–80
 Eybler, Joseph Leopold, Edler von 8 480–81
 Eyck, Jacob van 8 481–82
 and the carillon 5 131
 eye music 8 482–83
 and word-painting 27 564
 Eysbock Keyboard Book *see* sources of keyboard music to
 1660, §2(iii)
 Eyser, Eberhard 8 483–84
 Eysler, Edmund 8 484

F

- F.* *see* forte
 Fa 8 485
 Faà di Bruno, Giovanni Matteo 8 485
 Fabbri, Inez 8 485
 Fabbri, Mario 8 485–86
 Fabbri, Paolo 8 486–87
 Fabbri, Stefano *see* Fabri, Stefano
 Fabbrini, Giuseppe 8 487
 Faber, Benedikt 8 487–88
 Faber, Gregor 8 488
 Faber, Heinrich 8 488–89
 Faber, Johann Christoph 8 489
 Faber, Nicolaus (i) 8 489–90
 Faber, Nicolaus (ii) 8 490
 faberdon *see* faburden; fauxbourdon; falsobordone
 Faber Music 8 487
 Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus 8 490
 Fábán, Márta 8 490
 Fabini, Eduardo 8 491
 Fabordon *see* faburden; fauxbourdon; falsobordone
 Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine 8 491
 Fabreti, Bartolomeo *see* Faveretto, Bartolomeo
 Fabri, Adam 8 491
 Fabri, Annibale Pio 8 491–92
 Fabri, Joducus 8 492
 Fabri, Martinus 8 492
 Fabri, Petrus 8 492–93
 Fabri, Stefano (i) 8 493
 Fabri, Stefano (ii) 8 493
 Fabri, Thomas 8 493
 Fabrianese, Tiberio 8 493
 Fabricius, Albinus *see* Fabritius, Albinus
 Fabricius, Bernhard *see* Schmid, Bernhard (i)
 Fabricius, Georg 8 493–94
 Fabricius, Jakob 8 494
 Fabricius, Petrus 8 494
 Fabricius, Werner 8 494–95
 Fabricus Lutebook 8 495
 Fabrini, Giuseppe 8 495
 Fabritiis, Oliviero de 8 495
 Fabritius, Albinus 8 495
 Fabritius, Ernst 8 495–96
 Fabritius, Petrus *see* Fabricius, Petrus
 Fabrizio, Vincenzo 8 496
 faburden 8 496–502
 cf burden 8 502
 and fauxbourdon 8 499–500
 history, early 8 497–99
 history, later 8 500–502
 usage 8 496–97
 faburden, *cont.*
 Wylde, John 27 599–600
 Facchetti, Giovanni Battista *see* Fachetti, Giovanni Battista
 Facchi, Agostino 8 502–3
 Faccio, Franco 8 503–4
 Facco, Agostino *see* Facchi, Agostino
 Facco, Giacomo 8 504–5
 Facey, Hugh *see* Facy, Hugh
 Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505
 Fachiri, Adila 8 505
 Facho, Agostino *see* Facchi, Agostino
 Facie, Hugh *see* Facy, Hugh
 Facien, Jehan 8 505
 Facilis, Jan *see* Josquin, Jan
 Facio, Anselmo di *see* di Fazio, Anselmo
 Fackeltanz 8 506
 Facoli, Marco 8 506
 facsimile 8 506–8
 Facy, Hugh 8 508
 fado 8 508–10
 canção de Coimbra 8 510, 20 200
 cf fandango 8 542
 Lisbon fado 8 508–10
 history 8 508–9
 performance practice 8 509
 repertory 8 509–10
 Faenza 8 510–11
 Faenza Codex *see* sources, ms, §IX, 12; sources of
 keyboard music to 1660, §2(i)
 Faenza Manuscript
 and keyboard music, history of 13 514
 Faeroes
 composers
 Rasmussen, Sunleif 20 841
 Fagan, Eleanora *see* Holiday, Billie
 Fagan, Gideon 8 513
 Fage, Jean de la *see* La Fage, Jean de
 Faggioli, Michelangelo 8 513–14
 Fagius, Hans 8 514
 Fagnola, Annibale 8 514
 Fago (family) 8 514–16
 Fago, Lorenzo 8 516
 Fago, Nicola ('Il Tarantino') 8 514–16
 Fago, Pasquale 8 516
 Fagott *see* bassoon
 Fagottgeige 8 517
 fagottino *see* tenoroon
 fagotto 8 517
 Fah 8 517
 Fahrbach, Philipp 8 517
 Faidit, Gaucelm 8 517–18
 Faignient, Noë 8 518
 Failoni, Sergio 8 518
 Fain, Sammy 8 518–19
 Fairbanks, A.C. 8 519
 and the banjo 2 663
 Fairbanks, J. *see* Clarke, Henry Leland
 Fairchild, Blair 8 519
 Fairfax, Robert *see* Fayrfax, Robert
 fairground organ 8 519–20
 in history of mechanical instruments 16 210
 Fairlight CMI 8 520
 Fairport Convention 8 520–21
 Denny, Sandy 7 217
 Fairport convention
 Thompson, Richard 25 418–19
 fairy bells 8 521
 Faisandat, Michel *see* Fezandat, Michel
 Faisst, Immanuel 8 521
 Faitello, Vigilio Blasio 8 521

- Faith, Percy 8 521–22
 Fakaerti, George *see* Chambray, Louis François
 Fakhr al-Dīn *see* Al-Rāzi, Fakhr Al-Dīn
 Fakhri, Sabāh 8 522
 fa-la 8 522
 Falabella, Roberto 8 522
 Falasha 13 70–71
 Falcinelli, Rolande 8 522
 Falck, Georg 8 522–23
 Falckenhagen, Adam 8 523
 Falco, Michele 8 523–24
 Falco, Simone de 8 524
 Falcón, Ada 8 524
 Falcon, Cornélie 8 524–25
 Falcone, Achille 8 525
 Falconi, Philipo 8 525–26
 Falconieri, Andrea 8 526–27
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
 Falconieri, Phelipe *see* Falconi, Philipo
 Falconio, Placido 8 527
 Falguera, José 8 527–28
 Falik, Yury Alexandrovich 8 528
 Falkener, Robert 8 528
 Falkenhagen, Adam *see* Falckenhagen, Adam
 Fall, Leo 8 528–29
 Fall, the 8 529
 Falla, Manuel de 8 529–35
 cante hondo 5 43
 Centro Artístico de Granada 5 43
 Círculo Manuel de Falla 24 132
 Fallamero, Gabriele 8 535
 Falle, Philip 8 535
 Falletta, JoAnn 8 535
 Fallows, David 8 535–36
falsa mutatio *see* musica ficta
 false cadence *see* interrupted cadence
 false relation 8 536–37
 falsetto 8 537–38
 and contratenor bassus 6 374
 historical outline 8 537–38
 physiological considerations 8 537
 falsobordone 8 538–39
 Falter & Sohn 8 539–40
 Faltin, Friedrich Richard 8 540
 Faltis, Evelyn 8 540
 Falusi, Michele Angelo 8 540
 Falvy, Zoltán 8 540–41
 familiar style 8 541
 Famintsin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 8 541
 famut 9 507
 Fancelli, Giuseppe 8 541
 Fanciulli, Francesco 8 542
 fancy *see* fantasia
 fandango 8 542–43
 Brazil 4 284
 dissemination, 18th c 6 900
 Honduras 11 678–79
 Spain, traditional dance 24 146
 Fane, John, Lord Burghersh *see* Burghersh
 Fanelli, Ernest 8 543
 Fanfani, Giuseppe Maria 8 543
 fanfare 8 543–44
 Haiti 10 672
 see also signal
 Fang, music of
 Gabon 9 380–81
 Fano, Guido Alberto 8 544
 Fano, Michel 8 544–45
 Fanshawe, David 8 545
 fantasia 8 545–58
 –1700 8 545–54
 England 8 551–54
 France 8 549
 Germany 8 550–51
 Italy 8 546–48
 Netherlands 8 549–50
 Poland 8 551
 Spain 8 548–49
 1700–1800 8 554–55
 1800– 8 555–57
 Bull, John 4 587–90
 Froberger and, cf Frescobaldi 9 284
 Purcell's, for consort of viols 20 609
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 24 773
 echo fantasias 24 773
 terminology 8 545–46
 fantasia, fugal
 and ricercare 21 327
 fantasia-suite 8 558–59
 fantasie
 Lawes, William 14 398
Fantasiestück 8 559–60
 see also fantasia
 fantasy *see* fantasia
 Fantasy (record company) 8 560
 fantasy fugue
 Couperin, Louis 6 582
 fantasy variations 26 291
 Strauss, *Don Quixote* 26 315
fantinella 8 560
 Fantini, Girolamo 8 560
 sarabande 22 274
 Fārābī, al- 8 560–61
 composition, theory of 6 190
 music theory 1 803–4
 farandole 8 561
 Farberman, Harold 8 561–62
Farblichtmusik 8 562
 cf synaesthesia 24 850
farcitura *see* farse
 Farco, Michele *see* Falco, Michele
 Farding, Thomas *see* Farthing, Thomas
 farewell 8 562–63
 Farey, John 8 563
 on just intonation 13 292
 Farfaro, Nicolò 8 563
 Faria, Luiz Calixto da Costa e 6 521
 Farina, Carlo 8 563–64
 Farina, Francesco 8 564–65
 Fariñas, Carlos 8 565
 Farinel (family) 8 565
 Farinel, François 8 565
 Farinel, Jean-Baptiste 8 565
 Farinel, Michel 8 565
 Farinelli, Giuseppe 8 565–69, 569
 Madrid 15 541
 Venice 26 404
 Farkas, Ferenc 8 569–70
 Farkas, Ödön 8 570–71
 Farkas, Philip 8 571
 Farmelo, Francis 8 571
 Farmer, Henry George 8 571–73
 Farmer, John (i) 8 573
 Farmer, John (ii) 8 573–74
 Farmer, Thomas 8 574
 Farnaby
 and keyboard music, history of 13 517
 Farnaby, Giles 8 574–76
 Farnaby, Richard 8 576

- Farnam, W. Lynnwood 8 576
 Farncombe, Charles 8 576
 Farnese family
 Elisabeth
 and Madrid 15 541
 Parma 19 140
 and Piacenza 19 649
 Farnon, Robert 8 576–77
 Færoes 8 511–13
 ballad-dancing 8 511–12
 choral tradition 8 512
 instrumental music 8 512–13
 national anthem 17 666
 psalm-singing 8 512
 recent developments 8 513
 Faroes *see* Færoes
 Farquhar, David 8 577
 Farr, Gareth 8 577–78
 Farrant, Daniel 8 578
 Farrant, John 8 578
 Farrant, Richard 8 578–79
 Farrar, Ernest Bristow 8 579–80
 Farrar, Geraldine 8 580
 Farrell, Eibhlís 8 580
 Farrell, Eileen 8 580
 Farrenc (family) 8 580–82
 Farrenc, Aristide 8 580–81
 Farrenc, Louise 8 581–82
 Farrenc, Victorine Louise 8 582
 Farrés, Aurelio Capmany i *see* Capmany i Farrés, Aurelio
farsa 8 582
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 736
 farse 8 582–83
 Farthing, Thomas 8 583
 Farunt, Daniel *see* Farrant, Daniel
 Farwell, Arthur 8 583–86
 Fasano, Renato 8 586
fasce *see* bouts
 Fasch, Carl Friedrich Christian 8 586–87
 Fasch, Johann Friedrich 8 587–89
 Fasch, Karl Friedrich Christian 8 589
faschie *see* ribs
 Fashek, Majek 8 589
fasil 8 589
 fasola 8 589–90
 Fasoli, Fiorenzo de' *see* Florentius de Faxolis
 Fasoli, Francesco 8 590
 Fasolo, Giovanni Battista 8 591
 Fassbaender, Brigitte 8 591–92
 Fasson 8 592
 Faster, Otto *see* Fetrás, Oscar
 Fäsy, Albert Rudolph 8 592
 Fatius, Anselmus *see* Di Fazio, Anselmo
 Fattorin da Reggio *see* Valla, Domenico
 Fattorini, Gabriele 8 592–93
fau bordon *see* fauxbordon
 Faugues, Guillaume 8 593–94
faul bordon *see* fauxbordon
 Faure, Antoine 8 594
 Fauré, Gabriel 8 594–607
 chamber works 8 601
 Dolly 8 596
 harmonic theory 8 598
 incidental music 8 595, 601
 La bonne chanson 8 596
 late works crowning whole output 8 597
 life 8 594–97
 mélodies 16 358
 music critic of *Le Figaro* 8 596
 Pénélope 8 597, 601
 Fauré, Gabriel, *cont.*
 and piano music, history of 13 544
 piano rolls 8 596
 piano works 8 597, 601
 Prométhée 8 596, 601
 pupils 8 596
 Requiem op.48 8 595
 and Saint-Saëns 8 594–97
 Salve regina 8 596
 Société National de Musique 8 595, 596
 songs 8 599
 style 8 597–99
 works 8 599–602
 Faure, Jean-Baptiste 8 607
fausset *see* falsetto
 Faustina *see* Bordoni, Faustina
 Faustini, Giovanni 8 607–8
 Faustini, Marco 8 608
Fauvel, roman de 8 608–14
 allegory and literary context 8 609–10
 context, literary 8 609–10
 context, political 8 613
 date and authorship
 interpolated Fauvel 8 609
 short Fauvel 8 608–9
 interpolated 8 610–11, 611–13
 date and authorship 8 609
 musical categories and the Fauvel index 8 611
 fauxbourdon 8 614–20
 cf bourdon 8 616–17
 Du Fay, Guillaume 15 231
 extemporized from plainchant 8 615
 cf faburden 8 499–500
 the first fauxbourdons 8 616–17
 later developments 8 618–19
 technical characteristics and application 8 617–18
 the term in musical sources 8 614–15
 typology, distribution and nationality 8 615–16
 Favart (family) 8 620–24
 Favart, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 8 624
 Favart, Charles Simon 8 620–23
 and Durazzo 8 621
 Favel, Andrée 8 624
 Favereo, Joannin 8 624–25
 Faveretto, Bartolomeo 8 625
 Favero, Mafalda 8 625
 Favier, Jean 8 625
favola in musica 8 626
favordón *see* fauxbordon
favorita 8 626
favoriti 8 626
 Favre, Antoine 8 626–27
 Favre, Georges 8 627
 Favretto, Bartolomeo *see* Faveretto, Bartolomeo
 Fawaz, Florence *see* Austral, Florence
 Fawcett (family) 8 627–28
 Fawcett, John (i) 8 627
 Fawcett, John (ii) 8 627
 Fawcett, Joshua 8 627–28
 Fawkyner 8 628
 Faxolis, Florentius de *see* Florentius de Faxolis
 Fay, Amy 8 628
 Faya, Aurelio della *see* della Faya, Aurelio
 Fayolle, François 8 628–29
 Fayrfax, Robert 8 629–31
 Fayrüz 8 631
 Fazer 8 631–32
 Fazioli, Paolo 8 632
 Fazzini, Giovanni Battista 8 632
 Fe 8 632

Feast of Fools 8 632
 Feather, Leonard 8 632–33
 Febel, Reinhard 8 633–34
 Febiarmonici 8 634
 Febvrier, Pierre *see* Février, Pierre
 Feche, Willem du *see* De Fesch, Willem
 Fede, Innocenzo 8 634–35
 Fedele 8 635
 Fedele, Ivan 8 635–36
 Fedeli (family) 8 636–38
 Fedeli, Carlo 8 636–37
 Fedeli, Giuseppe 8 637
 Fedeli, Ruggiero 8 637
 Feder, Georg 8 638
 Feder, Jean 8 638
 Federal Music Project *see* Works Progress Administration,
 Federal Music Project of the
 Fédération Internationale des Jeunesses Musicales 8 638
 Federhofer, Hellmut 8 638–39
 Federici, Francesco 8 639–40
 Federici, Vincenzo 8 640
 Federico, Gennaro Antonio 8 640
 Fédorov, Vladimir 8 640–41
 Fedosova, Irina 8 641
 fedylle *see* fiddle
 fefaut 8 641
 Fegejo, Polisseno *see* Goldoni, Carlo
 Feghg, Willem de *see* de Fesch, Willem
 Fehr, Joseph Anton 8 641
 Fehr, Max 8 641–42
 Fehrman, Minny *see* Brema, Marie
 Fei 8 642
 Feicht, Hieronim 8 642
 Feichtner, Franz Adam *see* Veichtner, Franz Adam
feierlich 8 642
 Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo 8 642–43
 Feinberg, Samuil 8 643–44
 Feind, Barthold 8 644–45
 Feininger, Laurence 8 645–46
 Feis Atha Cliath, Feis Ceoil, Feis Maitiú 8 646
 Fel, Antoine 8 646
 Fel, Marie 8 646
 Felciano, Richard 8 646–47
 Feld, Jindřich 8 647–48
 Feld, Steven 8 648
 Feldbrill, Victor 8 648
 Feldbusch, Eric 8 648
 Feldman, Jill 8 649
 Feldman, Ludovic 8 649
 Feldman, Morton 8 649–53
 and Cage 4 797, 797–98
 Feldmann, Fritz 8 653–54
 Feldmayr, Johann Georg 8 654
Feldmusik 8 654
 and Janissary music 12 803
Feldpfeife *see also* fife
Feldstücke 8 654
fele *see* fiddle
 Felici, Alessandro 8 654–55
 Felici, Bartolomeo 8 655
 Feliciani, Andrea 8 656
 Feliciano, Francisco F. 8 656
 Felis, Stefano 8 656–57
 Felix, Václav 8 657
 Felix Meritis Society 1 518, 15 239
 Félix-Miolan, Marie *see* Carvalho, Caroline
 Felix namque 8 657
 Fellegara, Vittorio 8 657–58
 Feller 8 658
 Feller, Carlos 8 658–59

Fellerer, Karl Gustav 8 659–60
 Fellingner, Imogen 8 660
 Fellowes, Edmund H. 8 660–61
 English madrigal ('our finest School of national
 composition') 15 569
 Felsenstein, Walter 8 661–62
 Felsztyna, Sebastian z *see* Sebastian z Felsztyna
 Felton, William 8 662–63
 Feltsman, Vladimir 8 663
 Femelidi, Volodymyr Oleksandrovych 8 663
 feminine ending 8 663–64
 feminism 8 664–67
 activism 8 666
 development 8 664
 feminisms 8 664–65
 in musicology 17 505–7
 intersections 8 666
 philosophy of music 19 624
 popular music, women in 20 148
 postmodernism 8 665–66
 Women's Movement, activists
 Armstrong, Frankie 2 29–30
 writers on music, 1900–
 McClary, Susan 15 451
see also gay and lesbian music; gender; sex, sexuality;
 women in music
 Fenaroli, Fedele 8 667
 Fenby, Eric 8 667–68
 and Delius 7 163
 Fender 8 668
 electric bass guitar 8 54–55
 electric guitar 8 57
 Fender Precision Bass *see* electric bass guitar
 Fendt 8 668–69
 Fénelon, Philippe 8 669
 Feng Zicun 8 669
 Fenice, La 8 669
 Fenigstein, Victor 8 670
 Fenis, Rudolf von *see* Rudolf von Fenis-Neuenburg
 Fenlon, Iain 8 670–71
 Fennell, Frederick 8 671
 Fennelly, Brian 8 671
 Fenton, George 8 671–72
 Feo, Francesco 8 672–75
 Feo, Ser 8 675
 Fer, Philibert Jambe de *see* Jambe de Fer, Philibert
 Feradini, Antonio *see* Ferradini, Antonio
 Feragut, Beltrame 8 675–76
 Ferand, Ernest T. 8 676–77
 Ferandiere, Fernando 8 677
 Ferandini, Giovanni Battista *see* Ferrandini, Giovanni
 Battista
 Ferber, Albert 8 677
 Ferchault, Guy 8 677–78
 Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor 8 678
 music at court of 10 642
 Ferdinand V, King of Aragon
 chapel royal
 Almorox, Juan Álvarez de 1 413
see also Catholic Monarchs
 Fere, Vladimir Georgiyevich 8 678–79
 Ferencsik, János 8 679
 Ferenczy, Oto 8 679
 Fergusio, Giovanni Battista 8 679–80
 Ferguson, Howard 8 680–81
 Fergus-Thompson, Gordon 8 681
 feria 8 681
 Ferianto, Djaduk 8 681–82
 Ferini, Giovanni Battista *see* Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
 Ferlendis, Giuseppe 8 682

- fermata* 8 682
 Fermoselle, Juan de *see* Encina, Juan del
 Fernandes, António 8 682–83
 Fernandes, Armando José 8 683
 Fernandes, Gaspar 8 683
 Fernández, Agustín 8 683–84
 Fernández, Diego 8 684
 Fernández, Eduardo 8 684
 Fernandez, Francisco
 and development of pianoforte 19 670
 Fernández, Francisco 8 684–85
 Fernández, Frank 8 685
 Fernández, Gutierre 8 685–86
 Fernandez, Oscar Lorenzo 8 686
 Fernández, Pedro 8 686
 Fernández Arbós, Enrique *see* Arbós, Enrique Fernández
 Fernández Caballero, Manuel *see* Caballero, Manuel
 Fernández
 Fernández de Heute, Diego *see* Huete, Diego Fernández de
 Fernández de la Cuesta, Ismael 8 687
 Fernández Palero, Francisco 8 687–88
 Fernandi, Eugenio 8 688
 Ferndiere, Fernando *see* Ferandiere, Fernando
 Ferneyhough, Brian 8 688–90
 compositional techniques 8 689–90
 'texture types' 8 689–90
 life 8 688
 New Complexity 17 802–3
 works 8 688–89
 Fernström, John 8 690–91
 Feroci, Francesco 8 691
 Ferrabosco (family) 8 691–705
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 693–99, 700–704
 as suspected spy 8 693–95
 and Byrd 8 695
 instrumental music 8 696–97
 cf Lassus 8 695
 life 8 693–95
 madrigals 8 695–96
 and origins of the English madrigal 15 566
 and Parsons, Robert (i) 8 695
 sacred vocal music 8 695
 and Wilbye 27 378–79
 works 8 695–97
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 700–704
 consort music 8 702
 Jonson, Ben 8 700
 Lawes, William 14 399
 life 8 700–701
 and the masque 16 44, 46
 masque songs 8 701
 and the viol 8 702
 viol consort, works for 26 672
 works 8 701–2
 Ferrabosco, Costantino 8 699
 Ferrabosco, Domenico Maria 8 691–93
 madrigals 8 692
 and Palestrina 8 691
 Ferrabosco, John 8 704–5
 Ferrabosco, Matthia 8 699–700
 Ferradini, Antonio 8 705
 Ferandiere, Fernando *see* Ferandiere, Fernando
 Ferrandini, Giovanni Battista 8 705–6
 Ferrani, Cesira 8 706
 Ferrara 8 706–11
 Bendidio, Lucrezia 3 231–32
 Brumel, Antoine 4 494–98
 cantata 5 15–16
 Este family 8 333–34, 706
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 239–40
 Ferrara, *cont.*
 Gesualdo, Carlo 9 775–76, 777
 Guarini, Battista 10 477–78
 intermedi 12 476, 476–79, 480–81
 Josquin des Prez 13 224–25
 Legrenzi, Giovanni 14 486
 madrigals 15 554–55, 561
 texts 15 556
 Maistre Jhan 15 644–45
 Martini, Johannes 15 926–29
 Milleville (family) 16 696
 opera 8 708
 organ builders and makers
 Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505
 printers and publishers
 Baldini, Vittorio 2 531
 Buglhat, Johannes de 4 564
 Rore, Cipriano de 21 667, 668
 Schubinger, Augustein 22 732
 Striggio, Alessandro (i) 24 575–79
 Tasso, Torquato 25 117
 tourney of 1561 25 657
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo 5 108
 villotta 26 640
 Viola, Alfonso dalla 6 862
 violins, iconography of early 26 707
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 820
 Wert, Giaches de 27 297
 Willaert, Adrian 27 389
 Ferrarese, Adriana 8 711
 Ferrarese, Paolo 8 711–12
 Ferrari, Antonio *see* Ferraro, Antonio
 Ferrari, Benedetto 8 712–14
 Manelli, Francesco 15 749
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
 Ferrari, Carlotta 8 714
 Ferrari, Domenico 8 714
 Ferrari, Francesco 8 714–15
 Ferrari, Gabrielle 8 715
 Ferrari, Giacomo Gotifredo 8 715–16
 Ferrari, Giovanni 8 716
 Ferrari, Girolamo 8 716
 Ferrari, Luc 8 716–17
 Ferrari, Massimo 8 717
 Ferrario, Carlo 8 717–18
 Ferrario, Paolo Agostino 8 718
 Ferrari Trecate, Luigi 8 718
 Ferraro, Antonio 8 718
 Ferraro, Giuseppe 8 718
 Ferras, Christian 8 718–19
 Ferrata, Giuseppe 8 719
 Ferrazzi, Giovanni Battista 8 719
 Ferreira, Manuel 8 719
 Ferreira Veiga, José Augusto da, Visconde do Arneiro *see*
 Veiga, José Augusto da Ferreira
 Ferrer, Dom Anselm 8 719–20
 Ferrer, Guillermo 8 720
 Ferrer, Mateo 8 720
 Ferrer, Pedro 8 720
 Ferrer, Santiago 8 720–21
 Ferrero, Lorenzo 8 721
 Ferretti, Giovanni 8 721–22
 and the madrigal 15 553–54
 Ferretti, Jacopo 8 722
 Ferretti, Paolo M. 8 722–23
 on centonization 5 357
 Ferreyra, Beatriz 8 723
 Ferri, Baldassare 8 723
 Ferri, Lambert 8 723–24
 Ferrier, Kathleen 8 724

- Ferrier, Michel 8 724
 Ferrini, Giovanni 8 724–25
 harpsichord-piano 11 45
 Ferrini, Giovanni Battista 8 725
 Ferris, Richard Montgomery 8 725
 Ferro, Gabriele 8 725
 Ferro, Giulio 8 725–26
 Ferro, Marco Antonio 8 726
 Ferro, Vincenzo 8 726
 Ferroud, Pierre-Octave 8 726
 Fertőd *see* Esterháza
 Fes 8 726
 Fesca, Alexander 8 726–27
 Fesca, Friedrich Ernst 8 727
fescennini 8 727–28
 Fesch, Willem de *see* de Fesch, Willem
 Feses 8 728
 Festa, Costanzo 8 728–31
 hymn cycle 12 26
 and the madrigal 15 548–49
 Festa, Sebastiano 8 731
festa teatrale 8 731–32
 Festing, Michael Christian 8 732–33
 festival 8 733–44
 the 20th century 8 737–38
 choral festivals, c1650–1900 8 735–36
 England 8 735
 Germany 8 736
 Vienna 8 736
 commemorative festivals, c1750–1900 8 736
 court festivals of state, c1350–1800 8 734–35
 list 8 738–43
 North American festivals, c1850–1900 8 736–37
 ritual origins 8 733–34
 see also Eisteddfod
 Festival International d'Art Contemporain *see* Royan
 Festival
 Festival of Britain 8 737
 Festival of Two Worlds 8 744
 Festschriften 8 744–45
 Festum stultorum *see* Feast of Fools
 Fethy, Sir John 8 745–46
 Fétis (family) 8 746–50
 Fétis, Adolphe Louis Eugène 8 750
 Fétis, Edouard 8 749–50
 Fétis, François-Joseph 8 746–49
 Baroque opera, revival of 7 832
 Biographie universelle des musiciens 8 748
 dictionaries and encyclopedias of music 7 313
 women musicians, emergence as a separate category
 27 520
 and Brussels concert life 4 520
 and Brussels conservatory 4 520
 French musicology, influence on 17 510
 historiographical perspective 11 550
 musical knowledge, map of 17 490
 and music in Belgium 15 243, 244
 non-Western music, recognition of value of 8 371
 on ornamentation 18 736
 tonality
 in history of Western music 25 592
 'laws of' 25 377
 rhetoric of 25 584–86
 theory of 25 586–88
 Traité de l'harmonie 8 746
 Wagner, views on shaping reception in France 6 679
 Fetrás, Oscar 8 750
 Feuerbach, Ludwig
 Wagner, Richard 26 935, 944
 Feuermann, Emanuel 8 750
feuille d'album see albumleaf
 Feuillet, Raoul-Auger 8 751–52
 Chorégraphie 6 895
 English translation of 6 897
 Févin, Antoine de 8 752–53
 Févin, Robert de 8 753–54
 Fèvre *see* Lefèvre
 Fevre, Joducus *see* Fabri, Joducus
 Février, Henry 8 754–55
 Février, Jacques 8 755
 Février, Pierre 8 755
 Fewkes, Jesse Walter 8 755–56
 Feyerabend, Sigmund 8 756
 Fezandat, Michel 8 756–57
ff 8 757
 F fa ut 8 757
 ffidil *see* fiddle
 ffythele *see* fiddle
 Fiala, George 8 757
 Fiala, Joseph 8 757–58
 and the viol 26 683
 Fiamengo, Arnoldo *see* Flandrus, Arnoldus
 Fiamengo, Francesco 8 758
 Fiamengo, Mathias *see* Werrecore, Mathias Hermann
fiato 8 758
fiauto d'echo see echo flute
 Fibich, Zdeněk 8 758–65
 Czech nationalism 6 813
 instrumental works 8 760–61
 life 8 758–59
 cf Smetana and 8 758–65
 style 8 759–60
 vocal works 8 761–62
 Fibonacci series 8 765
 as possible Renaissance compositional device 18 232
 Bartók, Lendvai's analysis of 1 563
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 407
 Xenakis, Iannis 27 607
 Fich 8 765
 Ficher, Jacobo 8 765–66
 Ficino, Marsilio 8 766
 hermeneutic analysis of 11 424
 Fickénscher, Arthur 8 766–67
 Ficker, Rudolf von 8 767
ficta 8 767
fiddle 8 767–76
 'Apache fiddle' 1 500
 Arab folk music
 rabāb 1 832
 Bohemia 6 818
 the bow 8 771
 Bulgaria
 gadulka 9 408–9
 China
 huqin 11 876–78
 crwth 6 746–47, 747–52
 erhu 11 877
 Estonia 8 345
 feast and dancing 8 773–74
 folk fiddle, composers
 Marshall, William 15 899–900
 folk fiddlers
 Carthy, Eliza 5 210–11
 Hutton, Joe 11 900
 Messer, Don 4 911
 gadulka 9 408–9
 Gow (family) 10 237–38
 historical development 8 771–72
 Hungarian folk music 11 864
 huqin 11 876–78

fiddle, *cont.*

- busla* 11 890–92
- Iceland
 - fidla* 12 51
- India
 - sārangī* 22 280–81
- Iran, Turkey, Caucasus
 - kamānche* 13 339–40
- Ireland, traditional music 12 564
 - kamānche* 13 339–40
- Kyrgyzstan
 - qobuz* 20 652
- Libya 14 650
- liturgy and drama, use in 8 773
- Low Countries 15 250
- Maghreb
 - rabāb* 20 699–700
- Moravia and Silesia 6 820
- nomenclature 8 768
- playing positions 8 771
- Poland, traditional music 20 22
- professional fiddlers 8 772–73
 - qobuz* 20 652
 - rabāb* 1 832, 20 696–99
 - rebec 20 898–902
 - repertory 8 774–76
- Russia
 - skripka* 22 10
- Rwanda and Burundi 22 45
 - sārangī* 22 280–81
 - sārindā* 22 290–91
- Scotland 22 916–17
 - pipe bands 22 915
- Serbia
 - djemane* 27 689
 - gusle* 27 689
- South Asia
 - sārindā* 22 290–91
- structure 8 768–71
- tunings 8 771
- United States
 - British American folk music 26 88
- Wales 27 17
- West Africa
 - goge* 10 89–90
 - see also* viol
- Fidelis, Lancilotto 8 776
- Fidicen 8 776
- Fido, John 8 776
- fiedel *see* fiddle
- Fiedler, Arthur 8 776
- Fiedler, Max 8 776–77
- Field, John 8 777–83
 - Chopin, Fryderyk 13 541
 - and Clementi 8 777
 - legacy 8 782
 - life 8 777–78
 - and the nocturne 18 11–12
 - piano playing and teaching 8 778–79
 - and Russian Piano School 8 782
 - works 8 779–82
- Field-Dodgson, Robert 8 784
- field holler 8 784
- Fielding, Henry 8 784
 - ballad operas 2 557–58
- Fields, Dorothy 8 784–85
- Fields, Herbert 8 785–86
- Fields, Dame Gracie 8 785
 - and the film musical 8 812
- fiele *see* fiddle
- Fielitz, Alexander von 8 786
- Fierdanck, Johann *see* Vierdanck, Johann
- Fiesco, Giulio 8 786
- Fiesole, Scuola di Musica di 9 9
- fife 8 786–88
 - 'Almain whistle' in military music 16 686
 - fife and drum
 - in military music 16 686–87
 - fife calls 8 788
 - fife major 8 788–89
- fife calls 8 788
- fife-major 8 788–89
- fiffaro* *see* fife
- fifre* *see* fife
- fifth 8 789
- Figner, Medea *see* Mei-Figner, Medea
- Figner, Nikolay Nikolayevich 8 789–90
- Figueredo, Carlos 8 790
- Figulus, Wolfgang 8 790
- figural, figurate, figured 8 790–91
- figuration 8 791
- figure 8 791–92
- figured
 - tablatures 24 913
- figured bass 8 792
 - and composition 6 195
 - see also* continuo
- figured chorale 8 792
- Figurenlehre*
 - Carissimi, Giacomo 5 140
- figures, theory of musical 8 792–93
 - and composition 6 195
- Figuš-Bystrý, Viliam 8 793
- Fiji
 - national anthem 17 666
 - see* Melanesia, §VII
- Filago *see* Casati, Girolamo
- Filago, Carlo *see* Fillago, Carlo
- filar il suono* 8 793–94
- filet* *see* purfling
- fili* 8 794
- Filiberti, Orazio 8 794
- Filibertus de Laurentiis *see* Laurenzi, Filiberto
- Filimon, Nicolae 8 794
- Filipino pop *see* Philippines, popular music
- Filipocetus de Caserta *see* Caserta, Philippus de
- Filippenko, Arkady Dmitriyevich 8 794
- Filippi, Filippo 8 794–95
- Filippi, Gaspare 8 795
- Filippini, Stefano 8 795
- Filippucci, Agostino 8 795
- Filitrani, Antonello 8 795
- fill, fill-in 8 795
- Fillago, Carlo 8 795–96
- Filleborn, Daniel 8 796
- Fillmore, Henry 8 796
- Fillmore, John Comfort 8 796
 - and North American ethnomusicology 8 375
- Filmer, Edward 8 796–97
- film music 8 797–810
 - arrangers
 - Hayton, Lennie 11 291
 - Bengali music
 - film and 'people's music' 3 257
 - Bernstein, Leonard 8 800
 - borrowing 4 36
 - Britain 8 801–3
 - composers
 - Addinsell, Richard 1 150–51
 - Antheil, George 1 715–19

film music, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

Arnold, Malcolm 2 52
 Auric, Georges 2 187-88
 Barry, John 2 773-74
 Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich 2 845-46
 Bennett, Richard Rodney 3 277-80
 Bernstein, Elmer 3 442-43
 Copland, Aaron 8 800
 Davis, Carl 7 75-76
 Delerue, Georges 7 155-56
 De Packh, Maurice 7 222
 Dessau, Paul 7 247-50
 Dudley, Anne 7 644
 Dunayevsky, Isaak Iosifovich 7 703
 Easdale, Brian 7 835
 Eisler, Hanns 8 37-42
 Elfman, Danny 8 114
 Ellington, Duke 7 734-35
 Fenton, George 8 671-72
 Frankel, Benjamin 9 202-4
 Friedhofer, Hugo 9 270
 Gabriel, Peter 9 383
 Glass, Philip 9 932-36
 Gold, Ernest 10 93
 Goldenthal, Elliot 10 96
 Goldsmith, Jerry 10 107-8
 Goodwin, Ron 10 149
 Grainer, Ron 10 269
 Green, Philip 10 359-60
 Grothe, Franz 10 444-45
 Gunning, Christopher 10 587
 Hancock, Herbie 10 744
 Hayasaka, Fumio 11 170
 Hayes, Isaac 11 283-84
 Herrmann, Bernard 11 439-41
 Heymann, Werner Richard 11 475-76
 Hollaender, Friedrich 11 621-22
 Honegger, Arthur 8 801, 11 679-84
 Horowitz, Richard 11 738-39
 Ibert, Jacques 12 42-44
 Jarre, Jean-Michel 12 898
 Jarre, Maurice 12 898-99
 Jones, Quincy 13 195-96
 Jurmann, Walter 13 288-89
 Koechlin, Charles 13 727-31
 Komeda, Krzysztof 13 762-63
 Korngold, Erich Wolfgang 13 823-24
 Legrand, Michel 14 483-84
 Mackeben, Theo 15 499-500
 Mancini, Henry 15 733-34
 Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
 Milhaud, Darius 16 674-83
 Moross, Jerome 17 144-45
 Morricone, Ennio 17 145-46
 Newman, Alfred 17 804-5
 Newman, Randy 17 806-7
 North, Alex 18 51-52
 Nyman, Michael 18 247-49
 Piovani, Nicola 19 765
 Portman, Rachel 20 189-90
 Preisner, Zbigniew 20 290
 Previn, André 20 309-10
 Prokofiev, Sergey 20 404-23
 Raksin, David 20 775-76
 Rathaus, Karol 20 845-46
 Rawsthorne, Alan 20 884-86
 Rose, David 21 685
 Rosenman, Leonard 21 698
 Rota, Nino 21 777-79

film music, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

Rózsa, Miklós 21 828-29
 Schiffrin, Lalo 22 500-501
 Schnittke, Alfred 22 564-68
 Schultze, Norbert 22 746
 Scott, John 23 3
 Scotto, Vincent 23 10-11
 Shilkret, Nat 23 266-67
 Shire, David 23 270
 Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 279-311
 Steiner, Max 24 339-40
 Stoloff, Morris 24 427
 Stothart, Herbert 24 447
 Tailleferre, Germaine 24 930-32
 Takemitsu, Tōru 25 22-25
 Tiomkin, Dimitri 25 504
 Van Heusen, Jimmy 26 259-60
 Van Parys, Georges 26 264-65
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph 26 345-62, 347
 Vlad, Roman 26 848-49
 Walton, William 27 65-72, 66
 Waxman, Franz 27 125
 Webb, Roy 27 130
 Weidenaar, Reynold 27 214
 Williams, Charles 27 404-5
 Williams, John 27 409-10

and drawn sound 7 559

electronics 8 804-5

France 8 801-3

history

developments outside the US 8 801-3

early sound films 8 798-99

music for silent films 8 797-98

Hollywood 8 799-801

and Impressionism 12 93

India 12 253-52, 253-57

Italy 8 802

Japan 8 803

jazz in the cinema 8 803-4

lyricists

Mercer, Johnny 16 448-49

musical directors

Heindorf, Ray 11 317-18

popular and classical music 8 805-6

Russia 8 802

techniques and functions 8 806-8

Warner Bros. Music 27 90

see also incidental music

film musical 8 810-16

-1932 8 810-11

1933-9 8 811-12

1940-59 8 812-14

1960-79 8 814

1980-2000 8 814-15

composers

Dolan, Robert Emmett 7 428

Levant, Oscar 14 601

singers

Allyson, June 1 409

Astaire, Fred 2 120-21

Chevalier, Maurice 5 589-90

Crosby, Bing 6 721

Day, Doris 7 86

Dietrich, Marlene 7 335

Durbin, Deanna 7 748

Eddy, Nelson 7 879-80

Fields, Dame Gracie 8 785

Grayson, Kathryn 10 318

Lansbury, Angela 14 252-53

film musical, *cont.*singers, *cont.*

- Lanza, Mario 14 258
 MacDonald, Jeanette 15 458
 Minelli, Liza 16 721
 Powell, Dick 20 240
 Sinatra, Frank 23 416-17
see also musical, singers
- Filothei, Sân Agăi Jipei 8 816
 Fils, Anton 8 816-17
 symphonies 24 820
- filter 8 817
- Filtsch, Károly 8 817
- final 8 817-18
 finale 8 818-19
- Finalkomödie*
 Salzburg 22 191
- Finalmusik* 8 819
- finason*
 Cape Verde 5 90
- Finatti, Giovanni Pietro 8 819
- Finazzi, Filippo 8 819-20
- Finch, Edward 8 820
- Fincham & Sons 8 820-21
- Finck, Heinrich 8 821-23
 and Stoltzer 24 429-31
- Finck, Henry T. (i) 8 823-24
- Finck, Herman 8 824
- Finck, Hermann 8 824-25
 on Finck, Heinrich 8 821-23
 on Gombert 10 119
 on Obrecht 18 298
Practica musica 8 824-25
- Fincke 8 825
- Finco, Giuseppe Francesco *see* Farinelli, Giuseppe
- Findeyzen, Nikolay Fyodorovich 8 825-26
- fine* 8 826
- Fine, Irving 8 827
- Finé, Oronce 8 827
- Fine, Vivian 8 827-28
- Fine Arts Quartet 8 828
- Finetti, Giacomo 8 828-29
- Finger, Gottfried 8 829-31
- finger cymbals 8 832
- fingering 8 832-56
 bowed strings 8 841-51
 double bass 8 850
 viol family 8 841-48
 violoncello 8 848-50
- Couperin, *L'art de toucher le clavecin* 6 594
- keyboard fingering 8 832-41
- keyboard fingering, -1750 8 832-38
 Bach, J.S. 8 837
 Buchner, Hans, oldest known fingering rules 8 832
 Cabezón 8 834
 Couperin, François 8 837
 Diruta, Girolamo 8 833
 Mattheson, Johannes 8 836
 Rameau 8 837
- keyboard fingering, 1750- 8 838-40
 Bach, C.P.E. 8 838-40
 Chopin, Fryderyk 8 839
 Czerny, Carl 8 839
 Marpurg 8 838-40
- viol 8 841-48
 Marais, Marin 8 842
 Mersenne 8 843
 Rousseau, Jean 8 842
 Simpson, Christopher 8 842

fingering, *cont.*

- violin 8 843-46, 846-48
 Auer, Leopold 8 847
 Bériot, Charles-Auguste 8 847
 Flesch, Carl 8 847
 Geminiani 8 844
 Jarosy, Albert 8 847
 Mozart, Leopold 8 845
 Paganini 8 847
 Ševčík 8 847
 Szigeti, Joseph 8 848
 Viotti, G.B. 8 847
- violoncello
 -1800 8 848-49
 1800- 8 849-50
 Duport and Romberg 8 849
- wind instruments 8 851-56
 with side holes 8 851-56
- Fink, Bernarda 8 857
- Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm 8 857
- Finke, Fidelio F. 8 857-58
- Finko, David 8 858
- Finland 8 858-69
 1809-1917 8 860
 1917- 8 866
 1918-1939 8 860-62
- accordionists
 Kalaniemi, Maria 13 320-21
- cities
 Helsinki 11 356-58
 Odense 18 334-35
- composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and
 Writers at the end of this volume
- copyright 6 438
- Finnish-Swedish folk music 8 869
- folkdance 8 868-69
- folk ensembles
 Järvelän Pikkupelimannit 12 900
 Värttinä 26 330-31
- folklorists
 Andersson, Otto 1 616-17
- folk music 8 862-69
 historical background 8 862-64
 instrumental music 8 865-68
 instruments 8 865
 laments 14 183
- gypsy music 10 616
- Kalevala
 and nationalism 17 692
 Sibelius, Jean 23 321
- Lutheran church music 15 379
- Middle Ages 8 858-59
- musicology 17 520
- Musik Fazer 8 631-32
- national anthem 17 666-67
- periodicals 19 422
- plainchant 19 846-47
- polska* 20 48-49
- psalteries
kantele 13 355-57
- radio 20 730
- Reformation 8 859
- secular music -1809 8 859-60
- Sibelius, Jean
 forging a Finnish national music 23 321-27
stråkharpa 24 462
 vocal music 8 864-65
- Finlandia 8 869-70
- Finley, Gerald 8 870
- Finn, William 8 870

- Finnegan, Ruth 8 870–71
 Finney, Ross Lee 8 871–72
 Finney, Theodore M. 8 872
 Finnish Musicological Society 8 872
 Finnissy, Michael 8 872–74
 Expressionism 8 476
 New Complexity 17 802–3
 Finot, Dominique *see* Phinot, Dominique
 Finscher, Ludwig 8 874–76
 Finsterbusch, Reinhold 8 876
 Finsterer, Mary 8 876
 Finzi, Gerald 8 876–79
 scholarship
 Banfield, Stephen 2 658
 Fiocco (family) 8 879–80
 Fiocco, Jean-Joseph 8 879–80
 Fiocco, Joseph Hector 8 880
 Fiocco, Pietro Antonio 8 879
 Fiorani, Cristoforo 8 880
 Fioravanti, Valentino 8 880–81
 Fioravanti, Vincenzo 8 881–82
 Fiorè, Andrea Stefano 8 882–83
 Fiorè, Angelo Maria 8 883
 Fiorentino, Perino *see* Perino Fiorentino
 Fiorenza, Nicola 8 883–84
 Fiorillo, Carlo 8 884
 Fiorillo, Federico 8 884
 Fiorillo, Ignazio 8 884–85
 Fiorini, Ippolito 8 885
 Fiorino, Gasparo 8 885
fioritura 8 885
 Fioroni, G.A.
 Magnificat 15 592
 Fioroni, Giovanni Andrea 8 886
 fipple 8 887
 Fires of London 8 887
 Davies, Sir Peter Maxwell 7 63
 fir 8 887
 Firkušný, Rudolf 8 887
 Firmian, Count Karl 8 887–88
 Firsova, Elena 8 888–89
 first-movement form *see* sonata form
 first subject group *see* subject group
 Firth, Hall & Pond 8 889
 Firth, Simon
 popular, concept of the 20 129
 Fis 8 889
 fisarmonica *see* accordion
fiscennia carmina see fescennini
 Fischer, Adam 8 889
 Fischer, Annie 8 889–90
 Fischer, Anton 8 890
 Fischer, Carl 8 890–91
 Fischer, Edwin 8 891
 Fischer, Emil 8 891
 Fischer, Georg 8 891
 Fischer, Irwin 8 891–92
 Fischer, Ivan 8 892
 Fischer, J. 8 892
 Fischer, Jan 8 892–93
 Fischer, Johann 8 893
 Fischer, Johann Caspar Ferdinand 8 893–96
 and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 Fischer, Johann Christian 8 896–97
 Fischer, Joseph 8 897
 Fischer, Kurt von 8 897–99
 Fischer, Ludwig 8 899
 Fischer, Matthäus 8 899
 Fischer, Michael Gottard 8 899–900
 Fischer, Wilhelm 8 900
 Fischer, William G. 8 900
 Fischer, William S. 8 900–901
 Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich 8 901
 Fischhof, Joseph 8 901–2
 Fischietti, Domenico 8 902–3
 fischietto *see* whistle
 fiscorno *see* Flugelhorn
 Fišer, Luboš 8 903
 Fiseysky, Alexandr V. 8 903
 Fish, Stanley
 reception theory 20 910
 Fishburn, Christopher 8 903–4
 Fisher, Alfred 8 904
 Fisher, F.E. 8 904
 Fisher, Fred 8 904, 905
 Fisher, John Abraham 8 905–6
 Fisher, Sylvia 8 906–7
 Fisher, William Arms 8 907
 Fishman, Natan L'vovich 8 907–8
 Fisín, James 8 908
 Fisis 8 908
 Fisk, Charles Brenton 8 908–9
 Fisk, Eliot 8 909
 Fiske, Isaac 8 909
 Fiske, Roger 8 909–10
 Fisk Jubilee Singers *see* Jubilee Singers
 Fistelstimme *see* falsetto
 Fistoulari, Anatole 8 910
fistula see tibia
 Fitelberg, Grzegorz 8 910
fithele see fiddle
 Fitkin, Graham 8 911
 Fitzball, Edward 8 911–12
 Fitzenhagen, Wilhelm 8 912
 Fitzgerald, Ella 8 912–13
 Fitzthumb, Ignaz *see* Vitthumb, Ignaz
 Fitzwilliam Museum 8 913
 Fitzwilliam Virginal Book 8 913
 keyboard music, history of 13 517
 Fiume, Orazio 8 913
 Five, The
 (*moguchaya kuchka*) 21 400
 (Balakirev, Borodin, Cui, Musorgsky, Rimsky
 Korsakov) 8 913
 collective style 21 400
 folksong, use of 21 402
 France, critical reception in 6 679
 Kuchists excluding Tchaikovsky and Anton Rubinstein
 17 699
 Russian musical life, role in 21 926
 St Petersburg Conservatory 6 317–19
 Stasov, 'Mighty Handful' coined by 17 544
 fixed forms *see formes fixes*
 Fizdale, Robert 8 913–14
 Fjeldstad, Øivin 8 914
flabiol 8 914
 Flacomio, Giovanni Pietro 8 914
 Flackton, William 8 914–15
 flagellant songs 8 915
 Flagello, Nicolas 8 915–16
 flageolet 8 916–19
 double flageolets 8 918
 'single' flageolets 8 916–18
 flageolet tones *see* harmonics, §3
 Flagg, Josiah 8 919
 Flagstad, Kirsten 8 919–20
flam see drum
 flamenco 8 920–25
 Andalusia, musical foundations 8 921–23
 cante hondo 5 42–43

flamenco, *cont.*

- cante hondo* cf *cante flamenco* 8 921
- classification 8 921
- cuadro flamenco* 8 923–24
- flamenco guitar 10 568
- guitarists
 - Montoya, Ramón 17 64
 - Peña, Paco 19 301–2
 - Ricardo, Niño 21 317
 - Sabicas 22 65–66
- gypsy influence 10 619
- juerga* 8 923–24
- malagueña* 15 651, 652
- musical characteristics 8 923
- Ohana, Maurice
 - adapting style of 18 362
- origin and development 8 920–21
- zambra* 8 923–24
- flamenco guitar *see* guitar
- Flammer, Ernst Helmuth 8 925–26
- Flanagan, William 8 926–27
- Flanders, Michael 8 927
- Flandrus, Arnoldus 8 927
- flanging 8 927
- Flaschenspiel* *see* bouteillophone
- flat 8 927
- flaté* *see* flattement
- flat-pick *see* plectrum
- Flatt and Scruggs 8 927
- flattement* 8 927–28
- Flatterzunge* *see* flutter-tonguing
- flat trumpet 8 928
- Flaubert, Gustav
 - Salammbô*
 - Musorgsky setting of 17 543
- Flaubert, Gutstav
 - Salammbô*
 - Satie, *Gymnopédies*, inspired by 22 316
- flautado* 8 928
- flauta metálica* *see* pennywhistle
- flautando* 8 928
- flautino* 8 928
- flauto* 8 928–29
- flauto diritto* *see* recorder
- flauto di voce* 8 929
- flautone* alto flute; *see* flute
- flauto pastorale* 8 929
- flauto piccolo* piccolo; *see* flute
- flauto traverso* transverse flute; *see* flute
- flaviol* 8 929
- Flaxland, Gustave-Alexandre 8 929
- flebile* 8 929
- Flecha, Matheo (i) 8 929–30
- Flecha, Matheo (ii) 8 930
- Flechtenmacher, Alexandru 8 930–31
- Fleckno, Richard 8 931
- Fleetwood Mac 8 931–32
- Fleischer 8 932
- Fleischer, Friedrich Gottlob 8 932–33
- Fleischer, Oskar 8 933
 - on harpsichord revival 11 35
- Fleischer, Tsippi 8 933–34
- Fleischhauer, Günter 8 934
- Fleischmann, Aloys 8 934–35
- Fleischmann, Friedrich 8 935
- Fleischmann, Veniamin Iosifovich 8 935
- Fleisher, Edwin A. 8 935–36
- Fleisher, Leon 8 936
- Fleming, Paul 8 936–37
- Fleming, Renée 8 937
- Fleming, Robert 8 937–38
- Flentrop, Dirk 8 938
- Flesch, Carl 8 938–39
 - fingering 8 847
 - on glissando 10 14
- Fleta, Miguel 8 939
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham 8 939–40
- Fletcher, Harvey 8 940
- Fletcher, John 8 940
- Fletcher, Maria *see* Manina, Maria
- Fletcher, Neville 8 940–41
- Fletcher, Percy 8 941
- Fleuret, Maurice 8 941–42
- Fleuretis *see* Flos
- Fleurie 8 942
- Fleury, André 8 942
- Fleury, Charles, Sieur de Blancrocher 8 942
- Fleury, Louis 8 942
- Fleury, Nicolas 8 942–43
- Fleury Playbook 8 943
 - in history of liturgical drama 16 229–44
 - Play of the Innocents* 16 241–44
- fleute a neufte trous* *see* recorder
- flex* 8 943
- flexa* *see* clivis
- flexa resupina* *see* porrectus
- flexatone 8 943
- flexus* 8 943
- Flickkanzone* *see* quilt canzona
- flicorno* 8 944
- flicorno baritono* 8 944
 - see* euphonium
- flicorno soprano* *see* flugelhorn
- Fliessend* 8 944
- Flied 8 944
- Flight & Robson
 - Apollonicon 1 778–79
- Flight, Benjamin 8 944
- Flight and Robson 8 944
- Fliyer, Yakov 8 944
- Flodin, Karl 8 944
- Flonzaley Quartet 8 944–45
- Flood, W. H. Grattan 8 945
- Floquet, Etienne Joseph 8 945–46
- Flor, César Arróspide de la *see* Arróspide de la Flor, César
- Flor, Christian 8 946–47
- Flor, Claus Peter 8 947
- Florence 9 1–11
 - 1600 9 1–3
 - laudesi* 9 2
 - sacra rappresentazione* 9 2
 - sacred music 9 1–2
 - 1600–1815 9 3–7
 - 1815– 9 7–9
 - Accademia 1 41
 - Bartoli, Cosimo 2 820
 - Accademia Platonica
 - Ficino, Marsilio 8 766
 - Andreas de Florentia 1 623–24
 - Caccini, Francesca 4 775–77
 - Caccini, Giulio 4 769–71
 - Camerata 1 43
 - Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio 2 719–20
 - canti carnascialeschi* 5 47–49
 - continuo, development of 6 347
 - Dallapiccola, Luigi 6 853–54
 - Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 242
 - frottola 9 294–300
 - Gagliano, Marco da 9 416–17

Florence, *cont.*

Gruppo 70

Chiari, Giuseppe 5 595

harpichord makers

Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70

Ferrini, Giovanni 8 724–25

Poggi, Francesco 19 937

Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618

harpichord making 11 29–30

intermedi 12 479, 481–85

Isaac, Henricus 12 576–77

laudi spirituali

Coferati, Matteo 6 86

lirone in music of 14 747–48

madrigals 15 551, 564–66

Maggio Musicale 9 8

S Maria Maggiore

acoustics 1 85

Medici family 16 218–21

see also under Medici

opera 9 7–9, 18 420–21

opera 9 3–7

opera

origins of 18 418–20

'reformers', 1850s 9 8

oratorio 18 509

Peri, Jacopo 19 397–99

piano, invention of 19 688–95

piano makers

Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70

Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618

printers and publishers

Cecconcetti, Pietro 5 329

Guidi, Giovanni Gualberto 10 520–21

Gutheil 10 602

Marescotti, Giorgio 15 848

Pignoni, Zanobi di Francesco 19 739

Teatro Pergola 9 7

tourneys 25 658

Verdelot, Philippe 26 427

violin makers

Bisiach 3 634–35

Carcassi 5 117

Gabbrielli, Giovanni Battista 9 377

Scarpella, Giuseppe 22 371

Vittori, Loreto 26 814–15

Florentia, Franciscus de *see* Landini, Francesco

Florentine Opera Company 9 11

Florentius de Faxolis 9 11

Flores *see* Indonesia, §VII, 3

Flores, Alfonso 9 11–12

Flores, Pedro 9 12

Flores Zeller, Bernal 9 12

Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13

and pianoforte, development of 19 670

Flori (family) 9 13–14

Flori, Francesco (i) 9 13

Flori, Francesco (ii) 9 13

Flori, Giorgio 9 13

Flori, Giovanni 9 13

Flori, Jacobus 9 13–14

florid 9 14

Florido de Silvestris *see* Silvestris, Florido de

Florie, Martin 9 14

Florilegium 9 14

Florimi, Giovanni Andrea 9 14

Florimo, Francesco 9 14–15

Florinda, La *see* Andreini, VirginiaFlorio *see* Flori family

Florio, Charles H. 9 15

Florio, Pietro Grassi 9 15–16

Florius *see* Flori family

Floros, Constantin 9 16

Mahler, analysis of 11 424

flos 9 16–17

Flosman, Oldřich 9 17

Flöte see flute*Flötenuhr* 9 17

Flothuis, Marius 9 17–18

Flotow, Friedrich Freiherr von 9 18–22

Flotzinger, Rudolf 9 22–23

flourish 9 23

Flower, Sir Newman 9 23–24

Floyd, Carlisle 9 24

Floyd, John *see* Lloyd, John

Floyd, Samuel A., Jr. 9 25

Fludd, Robert 9 25–26

Flude, John *see* Lloyd, John

flue-work 9 26

Flügel 9 26

cf klavier 13 654

flugelhorn 9 26

fluitje van een cent see pennywhistle

flute 9 26–48

acoustics 1 116, 9 27

Albania 1 287

alto flute 9 33

Amerindian music 1 500–501

Andean music

kena 13 473

Arab folk music 1 831–32

bass flute 9 33

Belarus 3 159

the Boehm flute 9 41–43

the modern Boehm flute 9 44–46

Botswana 4 80

China

di 7 277–79*xiao* 27 614–15*xun* 27 617–18

classification and distribution 9 27–31

csakan 6 758

Devienne, François

and development of the flute 7 266–68

di 7 277–79

duct flute 7 643

csakan 6 758

galoubet 9 482

Gemshorn 9 644

pennywhistle 19 314

picco pipe 19 716–17

recorder 21 37–53

tin whistle 25 503–4

duct flutes

csakan 6 758

flageolet 8 916–19

Low Countries 15 250

Ethiopia 8 355

eunuch-flute 8 416–17

fife 8 786–88

Finland 8 866

flageolet 8 916–19

flautino 8 928

flautists, 1500–1800 9 35–41

flautists, 1700–1800

Atys 2 152–53

Blavet, Michel 3 693–94

Buffardin, Pierre-Gabriel 4 559

Devienne, François 7 266–68

Tromlitz, Johann George 25 773–74

flute, *cont.*

flautists, 1800–1900

- Boehm, Theobald 3 777–78
 Briccialdi, Giulio 4 343
 Tulou, Jean-Louis 25 878

flautists, 1900–

- Adeney, Richard 1 155–56
 Aitken, Robert 1 258
 Barrère, Georges 2 766
 Bennett, William 3 281
 Beznosiuk, Lisa 3 502
 Brüggén, Frans 4 489–90
 Di Domenica, Robert Anthony 7 325–26
 Fleury, Louis 8 942
 Gallois, Patrick 9 479
 Galway, James 9 489–90
 Gaubert, Philippe 9 575
 Gazzelloni, Severino 9 612
 Gilbert, Geoffrey 9 854
 Graf, Peter-Lukas 10 265
 Hudson, Eli 11 798
 Kincaid, William 13 599–600
 Kuijken, Barthold 14 13
 Linde, Hans-Martin 14 714
 McGegan, Nicholas 15 473–74
 Milan, Susan 16 669–70
 Morris, Gareth 17 147
 Moyse, Marcel 17 253–54
 Munclinger, Milan 17 388
 Nicolet, Aurèle 17 877
 Preston, Stephen 20 307
 Rampal, Jean-Pierre 20 813
 Solum, John 23 660
 Wummer, John 27 587
 Zöller, Karlheinz 27 863

flauto 8 928–29

flute, transverse *see* flute, transverse flute*flûte alto* 9 48*flûte brehaighe* 9 48*flûte d'amour* 9 33

galoubet 9 482

Gemshorn 9 644

generic description 9 27

Georgia, traditional music 9 677

Ghana 9 796

aerophor 1 178

historical revival 9 46

Hungarian folk music 11 865

Hungary

csakan 6 758

Igbo music 12 76

India

vamsa 26 236–37

Indonesia 12 287–88

Ireland 12 565

Japan

nōkan 18 16–17*shakuhachi* 12 831–36, 23 200*kaval* 13 424–25*kena* 13 473

keyword 13 552–56

Korea 13 807–8

taegüm 24 920*tanso* 25 80–81*limbe* 14 706

Maghrib

qasaba 20 649

makers

Albisi, Abelardo 1 315

Badger, Alfred G. 2 454–55

flute, *cont.*makers, *cont.*

Boehm, Theobald 3 777–78

Cahusac 4 808

Gordon, Captain James 10 157

Haynes, William S. 11 288

Huene, Friedrich von 11 801–2

Lot 15 206–7

Miyazawa 16 768–69

Muramatsu 17 405

Potter, Richard 20 221

Potter, William Henry 20 221

Pottgiesser, Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor 20 224

Powell, Verne Q. 20 242

Ribock, Justus Johannes Heinrich 21 316

Rudall, Carte and Company 21 860

Schwedler, Maximilian 22 872

Tromlitz, Johann George 25 773–74

Ziegler 27 818–19

Meyer flutes 9 43–44

Middle East

ney 17 853–54*shabbāba* 23 189

Mongol music

limbe 14 706*tsuur* 25 855

Mozambique 17 259–60

ney 17 853–54*nōkan* 18 16–17

non-Western 9 27–31

Norway 18 62

ocarina 18 308–10

panpipes 19 36–41

pennywhistle 19 314

piccolo 9 32, 19 715–16

picco pipe 19 716–17

pinkullo 19 757

pipe 19 768

Portugal 20 197

qasaba 20 649

Quantz, Johann Joachim 9 40, 20 657–60

Versuch 9 40

recorder 21 37–53

Romania

tilincă 25 475

Schwedler flutes 9 44

shabbāba 23 189*shakuhachi* 23 200

soprano flute 9 32–33

Southeast Asia

suling 24 690

southeast Europe, Turkey

kaval 13 424–25*suling* 24 690

Swaziland

cattle-herding 24 761

syrinx 24 867

taegüm 24 920

Taffanel school 9 45

tanso 25 80–81

Tibetan music 25 444

tilincă 25 475

tin whistle 25 503–4

transposing 25 699

transverse flute 9 31–46

alto flute 9 33

bass flute 9 33

flûte d'amour 9 33

the flute family 9 32–33

the modern flute 9 31–32

flute, *cont.*transverse flute, *cont.*

piccolo 9 32

soprano flute 9 32–33

terminology 9 31

transverse flute, history 9 33–46

–1500 9 33–35

1500–1800 9 35–41

1800– 9 41–46

the Boehm flute 9 41–43

early 19th-century flutes 9 41

the flute after Boehm 9 43–44

historical revival 9 46

Meyer flute 9 43–44

the modern Boehm flute 9 44–46

Schwedler ('reform') flute 9 44

traverso 25 706

triflauto 25 734

tsuur 25 855

tuning slide, telescopic 25 887

tutors

Delusse 9 41

Fürstenau, A.B. 9 42

Granom, Lewis Christian Austin 10 299

Hotteterre, Jacques 9 38

Quantz, *Versuch* 9 40

Tromlitz 9 41

vamša 26 236–37

vessel flute

distribution 18 309

ocarina 18 308–10

the Western transverse flute 9 31–46

whistle 27 336–37

xiao 27 614–15

xun 27 617–18

flûte 9 48

flûte à bec *see* recorderflûte à coulisse *see* Swanee whistleflûte allemande transverse flute; *see* flute, §II

flûte alto 9 48

flûteau d'un sou *see* pennywhistle

flûte brehaigne 9 48

flute clock *see* musical clockflûte d'accord *see* pitchpipeflûte d'Allemagne transverse flute; *see* fluteflûte d'amour *see* flute §II, 3(iii)flûte d'Angleterre *see* recorderflûte d'écho *see* echo fluteflûte d'ignon *see* eunuch fluteflute douce *see* recorderflûtee en fers blanc *see* pennywhistleflûte eunuque *see* eunuch fluteFlütenbass *see* flute, bass fluteflûte traversière transverse flute; *see* flute, §II

flutter-tonguing 9 48

Fluxus 9 48–49

Biel, Michael von 3 560

Chiari, Giuseppe 5 595

Christiansen, Henning 5 807–8

Corner, Philip 6 480

Flynn, George 9 49–50

Hidalgo, Juan 11 484

Higgins, Dick 11 488–89

in New York 17 833

Jones, Joe 13 194

Kosugi, Takehisa 13 836–37

Mac Low, Jackson 15 512–13

Macuinas, George 15 498–99

Mengelberg 16 428–30

Nørholm, Ib 18 43–44

Fluxus, *cont.*

Paik, Nam June 18 900–901

Shiomi, Miekio 23 269–70

Young, La Monte 27 673–75

Zaj group, similarities with 11 484

Flyarkovsky, Aleksandr Georgiyevich 9 49

Flynn, George 9 49–50

Foard, Thomas *see* Ford, Thomas

Focile, Nuccia 9 50

Fock, Gerard von Brucken *see* Brucken Fock, Gerard vonFockerod, Johann Arnold *see* Fokkerod, Johann Arnold

Focking, Hendrik 9 50

Födermayr, Franz 9 50–51

Fodor (family) 9 51

Fodor, Carolus Antonius 9 51

Fodor, Carolus Emanuel 9 51

Fodor, Josephus Andreas 9 51

Fodor-Mainvielle, Joséphine 9 51

Foerster, Anton 9 51

Foerster, Christoph *see* Förster, Christoph

Foerster, Josef 9 51–52

Foerster, Josef Bohuslav 9 52–54

Foetisch, Charles 9 54

Fog, Dan 9 54–55

Fogel, Johann Christoph *see* Vogel, Johann Christoph

Fogg, Eric 9 55

Foggia, Antonio 9 55

Foggia, Enrico Antonio Radesca di 9 55

Foggia, Francesco 9 55–56

Fogliani, Lodovico

Musica theorica 25 373

Fogliano, Giacomo 9 56–57

Fogliano, Lodovico 9 57–58

Foignet 9 58–59

Foignet, Charles Gabriel 9 58

Foignet, François 9 58–59

Foignet, Gabriel 9 59

Foire St Germain, Foire St Laurent *see* Théâtres de la Foire

Fokine, Mikhail 9 59

Diaghilev ballets 2 584

Fokker, Adriaan Daniel 9 59

Fokkerod, Gottfried *see* Vockerodt, GottfriedFolc de Marseille *see* Folquet de Marseille

Foldes, Andor 9 59–60

Foli, A.J. 9 60

folia 9 60–63

early 9 60–62

late 9 62–63

origins 9 60

Folius, Ludovicus *see* Fogliano, Lodovico

Foliot, Edme 9 63

folk hymn 9 63

folk music 9 63–67

borrowing 4 28, 30

Composers' Collective of New York 6 185–86

concerts 6 231–32

Debussy on use of 7 104

definitions and scope 9 63–64

Finland

Järvelän Pikkupelimannit 12 900

Värttinä 26 330–31

'folk community' in popular music 20 147

folk revivals 9 64–65

see also folk music revival, below

folksong

in comparative musicology 6 178

folksong, analysis of

cantometrics 5 64–65

folksong, Anglo-American

melody types 16 826–28

folk music, *cont.*

- folksong, Anglo-American, *cont.*
 - modal scales and melody types 16 824–28
- Folk-Song Society 9 68
- Jewish *see under* Jewish music, non-liturgical music
- modal scales and folksong melodies 16 823–29
- mode
 - Anglo-American folksong 16 824–28
- nationalism 17 692
- Nazis use of German folksong 9 737
- New Grove* usage 9 67
- political and ideological issues 9 66–67
- recordings
 - Folkways 9 68–69
- Romantic idealism and 21 597
- sound-ideals 9 65–66
- studies 9 64
- see also under countries and cultures*
- folk music revival 9 67–68
 - Baez, Joan 2 465–66
 - Carthy, Martin 9 65
 - Child, Francis James 5 607
 - Collins, Shirley 6 127
 - Critics Group 9 65
 - Dylan, Bob 7 817–20, 9 64
 - gypsy music 10 615
 - Hugill, Stan 11 809
 - Lloyd, A.L. 9 65, 15 26
 - Lomax, Alan 9 66
 - MacColl, Ewan 9 65, 15 452–53
 - Ochs, Phil 18 311
 - Sharp, Cecil 23 219–20
 - Simon, Paul 23 402
- folk-rock 9 68
 - Albion Band 1 315
 - Bragg, Billy 4 178
 - Buffalo Springfield 4 559
 - Carthy, Eliza 5 210–11
 - Carthy, Martin 5 211
 - Crosby, Stills and Nash 6 722
 - Denny, Sandy 7 217
 - Fairport Convention 8 520–21
 - and folk music revival 9 66
 - Fugs 9 317–18
 - Hutchings, Ashley 11 895–96
 - Incredible String Band 12 146–47
 - Jansch, Bert 12 810
 - Lovin' Spoonful 15 227
 - Martyn, John 16 12–13
 - Mitchell, Joni 16 762
 - Mr Fox 17 354–55
 - Oyster Band 18 833–34
 - Pegg, Bob 19 287
 - Pegg, Carole 19 288
 - Pentangle 19 315
 - Planxty 19 897
 - Pogues 19 939
 - Prior, Maddy 20 382
 - Renbourn, John 21 187
 - San Francisco 22 244
 - Steeleye Span 24 310
 - Tabor, June 24 915
 - Thompson, Richard 25 418–19
- folksong *see under individual countries*; folk music
- Folk-Song Society 9 68
 - Gilchrist, Anne Geddes 9 857
- Folkways 9 68–69
 - Asch, Moe 2 102
- follia see folia*
- Folquet de Marseille 9 69–70

- Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette 9 70
- Folz, Hans 9 70–71
 - Meistergesang 16 296
- Fomin, Yevstigney Ipat'yevich 9 71–72
- Fon, music of
 - Togo, Fon traditional dances 25 546–47
- fonai*
 - Cyprus 6 804
 - Cyprus, diaspora 6 805
- Fonbe music
 - Benin 3 263–67
- Fondazione Rossini 9 72
- fonds d'orgue* 9 72
- Fongaard, Bjørn 9 72
- Fonghetto, Paolo 9 72
- Fonotipia 9 73
- Fonseca, Julio 9 73
- Fonseca Luzio, Pedro da 9 73
- Font, de la *see* Delafont
- Fontaine, Pierre 9 73–74
- Fontaine-Besson *see* Besson
- Fontainebleau 9 74
 - music at court of 19 98–99
- Fontana, Bill 9 74
- Fontana, Fabrizio 9 74–75
- Fontana, Ferdinando 9 75
- Fontana, Giovanni Battista 9 75
- Fontana, Julian 9 75–76
- Fontana, Vincenzo 9 76
- Fontanelli, Alfonso 9 76–78
- Fontanes, Joaquim António Peres 9 78–79
- Fontanes, Simão 9 79
- Fontei, Nicolò 9 79–80
 - and the cantata 5 9
- Fonteio, Giovanni *see* Nielsen, Hans
- Fontenay, Hugues de 9 80
- Fonteyn, Dame Margot 9 80
- Fonteyns 9 80
- Fontyn, Jacqueline 9 80
- Foord, Thomas *see* Ford, Thomas
- Foort, Reginald 9 81
- foot 9 81
- Foote, Arthur 9 81–82
- Foppa, Giuseppe Maria 9 82–83
- Forberg, August Robert 9 83
- Forbes, Elliot 9 83
- Forbes, John 9 83–84
- Forbes, Sebastian 9 84
- Forcer, Francis 9 84–85
- Forchheim, Johann Wilhelm *see* Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
- Forchert, Arno 9 85–86
- Forcroy le neveu *see* Forqueray, Nicolas-Gilles
- Ford, Andrew 9 86
- Ford, Bruce 9 86
- Ford, Ernest 9 86
- Ford, Thomas 9 86–87
- forefall 9 87
- foreground 9 87
- Forest 9 87–88
- Forest, Jean Kurt 9 88–89
- Forest Gate College of Music 9 89
- Forestier, Mathurin 9 89
- Foresythe, Reginald 9 89
- Forkel, Johann Nicolaus 9 89–91
 - Bach, J.S.
 - biography of 2 310
 - biography of ("This great man was a German") 2 438
 - keyboard works, role in publication of 2 439

- Forkel, Johann Nicolaus, *cont.*
 Bach revival, role in 2 438
 and Göttingen 10 197–98
 historiographical perspective 11 548
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 536
 musical knowledge, map of 17 489
 and music criticism in Germany 6 674, 675
 rhetoric in music 21 272
 on the sonata 23 677
- forlana* 9 91–92
 Ravel, transcriptions of Couperin's *forlane* 20 869
- Forlano, Marc'Antonio *see* Pordenon, Marc'Antonio
- form 9 92–94
- formalism
 Hanslick, Eduard 10 829
 and music historiography 11 557–58
 Stanford
 as 'last of the formalists' 24 280
 and typology of genres 9 658
- formant 9 94
- Formé, Nicolas 9 94–95
- Formellis, Wilhelmus 9 95–96
- Formentelli, Barthélémy 9 96
- Formes, Karl Johann 9 96
- Formes, Theodor 9 96
- formes fixes* 9 96
 ballade 2 551–54
 and binary form, development of 3 576
 Binchois' freedom from 3 582
 Josquin abandoning in chansons 5 477
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 478
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 319
 rondeau 21 644–47
virelai 26 775–77
- Formica, Antonio 9 96–97
- Formosa, Riccardo 9 97
- Formschneider, Hieronymus 9 97–98
- Fornaci, Giacomo 9 98
- Fornari, Andrea 9 98
- Fornari, Matteo 9 98–99
 and Corelli 6 458, 458–59
- Fornarino, Il *see* Betti, Stefano
- Förner, Christian 9 99
- Fornerod, Aloÿs-Henri-Gérard 9 99
- Forns y Cuadras, José 9 99–100
- Foroni, Jacopo 9 100
- Forqueray (family) 9 100–102
- Forqueray, Antoine
 viols 26 678
- Forqueray, Antoine (*le père*) 9 100–101
- Forqueray, Jean-Baptiste 9 101
 on viol technique 26 676
- Forqueray, Michel (ii) (*le fils*) 9 101
- Forqueray, Nicolas-Gilles (*le neveu*) 9 101–2
- Forrest, George 9 102
- Forrester, Maureen 9 102
- Forrest-Heyther Partbooks *see* sources, ms, §IX, 19
- Forsell, John 9 102
- Forsell, Jonas 9 102–3
- Forster 9 103
- Förster 9 103
- Forster & Andrews 9 107
- Förster, Christoph 9 103–4
- Förster, Emanuel Aloys 9 104–5
- Forster, Georg 9 105–6
- Förster, Josef *see* Foerster, Josef
- Förster, Josef Bohuslav *see* Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
- Förster, Kaspar 9 106–7
- Forster Virginal Book *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(vi)
- Forsyth (firm) 9 107–8
- Forsyth, Cecil 9 108
- Forsyth, Henry *see under* Forsyth (firm)
- Forsyth, James *see under* Forsyth (firm)
- Forsyth, Malcolm 9 108
- Forsyth, W.O. 9 108
- forte* 9 108–9
- Forste, Allen 9 109
 atonality, analysis of 2 143
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 562
- fortepiano 9 109
 and accompanied sonata, rise of 1 54
- fortepianists
 Bilson, Malcolm 3 574
 Burnett, Richard 4 639
 Cole, Maggie 6 95
 Dreyfus, Huguette 7 593–94
 Kipnis, Igor 13 615
 Lubin, Steven 15 265
 Tan, Melvyn 25 59–60
 Van Immerseel, Jos 26 261
 Woolley, Robert 27 558
- Haydn composing for, 1780– 11 203
- sonatas for
 Giustini 23 678
 technique 19 688
 usage of term 9 109
- fortepiano a tavola* *see* square pianoforte
- Fortep'yanov, Vasily 9 109
- Forti, Anton 9 109
- Fortia de Piles, Alphonse-Toussaint-Joseph-André-Marie-Marseille, Comte de 9 109–10
- Fortier, B. 9 110
- Fortner, Wolfgang 9 110–12
- Förtsch, Johann Philipp 9 112–13
- Fortspinnung 9 113
- Fortunati, Gian Francesco 9 113
- Fortunatus, Venantius 9 113–14
- Fortune, Nigel 9 114
- forzando* *see* sforzando
- Forzano, Giovacchino 9 114–15
- Foscarini, Giovanni Paolo 9 115
- Foss, Hubert J. 9 115–16
- Foss, Lukas 9 116–17
- Fossa, Johannes de 9 117–18
- Fossato, Giovanni Battista 9 118
- Fosse, Bob 9 118
- Fossis, Petrus de 9 118
- Foster, Arnold 9 118–19
- Fóster, Gerónimo Baqueiro *see* Baqueiro Fóster, Gerónimo
- Foster, John (i) 9 119
- Foster, John (ii) 9 119
- Foster, Lawrence Thomas 9 119
- Foster, Myles Birket 9 119–20
- Foster, Sidney 9 120
- Foster, Stephen C. 9 120–24
 reputation and influence 9 122–23
- Foucault, Henri 9 124
- Foucault, Michel
 hermeneutic application of ideas of 11 424
- Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul 9 124–25
- Foucquet 9 125–26
- Foucquet, Antoine (i) 9 125
- Foucquet, Antoine (ii) 9 125
- Foucquet, Pierre 9 125
- Foucquet, Pierre-Claude 9 125
- fouet* *see* whip
- Fougstedt, Nils-Eric 9 126
- Fougt, Henric 9 126–27
- Foulds, John 9 127–28

- Foulis, David 9 128
 foundation stops 9 128
 Foundry Chapel, London 9 128
 Foundling Hospital 9 128
 Fountain, Primous, III 9 128
 Fountains Fragment *see* sources, ms, §IX, 3
 Fouque, Octave 9 128–29
 Fouques Duparc, Henri *see* Duparc, Henri
 Fouquet *see* Foucquet
 Fourd, Thomas *see* Ford, Thomas
 Fourestier, Louis 9 129
 four foot 9 129
 Four Freshmen 9 129
 Fourmentin 9 129
 Fourneaux 9 129
 Fournet, Jean 9 129–30
 Fournier, Pierre 9 130
 Fournier, Pierre-Simon 9 130–31
fourniture 9 131
 four-note sol-fa *see* fasola
 fourth 9 131
 Four Tops 9 131–32
 Fou Ts'ong 9 132
 Fowke, Edith 9 132
 Fowler, Jennifer 9 132–33
 Fowler, John 9 133
 Fox 9 133
 Fox, Charles Warren 9 133
 Fox, Christopher 9 133–34
 Fox, Erika 9 134
 Fox, Roy 9 134–35
 Fox, Sam 9 135
 Fox, Virgil 9 135
 Fox Strangways, A.H. 9 135
 foxtrot 9 135–36
 in history of dance 6 902
 in history of dance 6 902
 Fraburgadi *see* Tieffenbrucker
 Fracassini, Aloisio Lodovico 9 136
 Frajt, Ludmila 9 136
 frame drum 9 136
 Framery, Nicolas Etienne 9 136–37
 Franc, Guillaume
 and Presbyterian church music 21 79, 80
 Franc, Martin le *see* Martin le Franc
 França, Eurico Nogueira 9 137–38
 Français, Jacques Pierre 9 138
 Français, Jean 9 138–40
 France 9 140–65
 –1500 9 140–43
 the ecclesiastical maîtrises 9 140–41
 musical education 9 142–43
 the princely chapels and the Chapelle Royale 9 141–42
 1500–1600 9 143–46
 instrument making 9 146
 music publishing 9 145–46
 the princely chapels and the Chapelle Royale 9 143–44
 the Reformation and religious conflicts 9 144
 universities, salons and guilds 9 144–45
 1600–1800 9 146–52, 152–56
 concert life in Paris 9 149–50
 instrument making 9 151–52
 musical life in the provinces 9 150–51
 music publishing 9 151
 musique du roi 9 146–49
 opera 9 149
 1800–1900 9 152–56
 concert life 9 153–54

France, *cont.*1800–1900, *cont.*

- instrument making 9 156
 music education 9 154–55
 music publishing 9 155–56
 opera 9 153
 1900–1945 9 156–57
 1900–2000 9 156–58
 1945– 9 157–58
 abbeys
 Jumièges 13 282–83
 St Denis 22 93–95
 St Martial 22 108–13
 Solesmes 23 636–38
 Académie de Poésie et de Musique 1 43–44
 Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 1 40–41
 Académie Royal de Danse
 and the ballet 2 566
 Académie Royale de Danse
 foundation, 1661 6 893
 Académie Royale de Musique 1 44, 19 86–89
 France
 Académie Royale de Musique 15 218
 France
 Académie Royale de Musique
 ballet 2 566
 ballet, 1650–1700 2 566–69
 chorus 5 775
 Destouches, André 7 252
 first productions, 1672–3 19 87
 intermèdes 12 476
 Lully and 15 294
 and music in France 9 146–49, 149
 successor to Académie de Poésie et de Musique 1 44
 tragédie en musique 25 682–87
 academies 1 43–44
 Académie de Poésie et de Musique 1 43–44
 Académie Royale de Musique 1 44
 art music 9 140–59
 ballet
 1650–1700 2 566–69
 1700–1800 2 570–78
 bassoon makers
 Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339
 Bibliothèque Nationale, music division
 and French musicology 17 511
 bowmakers
 Eury, Jacob 8 445–46
 Henry, Joseph 11 381
 Lafleur, Joseph René 14 109–10
 Lamy, Alfred Joseph 14 205
 Maire, Nicolas Remi 15 643
 Maline, Nicolas 15 697
 Millant 16 692
 Ouchard 18 815
 Pajeot, Etienne 18 916
 Peccatte 19 265–66
 Persoit, Jean Pierre Marie 19 462–63
 Sartory, Eugène 22 309
 Simon, Pierre 23 402–3
 Thomassin, Louis 25 415
 Tourte 25 662–64
 Vigneron, Joseph Arthur 26 603
 Voirin, François Nicolas 26 875
 brass instrument makers
 Besson 3 491
 Couesnon 6 550
 Halary 10 687
 Raoux 20 828

France, *cont.*brass instrument makers, *cont.*

- Sax 22 346–48
- Selmer 23 60–61
- Thibouville 25 394–95

Cecilian festivals 5 332–33

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique *see*
musicology, §III, 1

chansonniers

- Bécaud, Gilbert 3 34–35
- Chevalier, Maurice 5 589–90
- Scotto, Vincent 23 10–11

chanteuses

- Piaf, Edith 19 650–51

Chapelle Royale

- 1500 9 141–42
- 1500–1600 9 143–44

church music, Calvinist 21 80

cities

- Aix-en-Provence 1 258–60
- Amiens 1 506–7
- Angers 1 652–53
- Arles 2 6–8
- Arras 2 71
- Avignon 2 251–53
- Beauvais 3 30–31
- Besançon 3 482–83
- Bordeaux 3 889–91
- Cambrai 4 864–65
- Chartres 5 531–32
- Dijon 7 342–44
- La Rochelle 14 276
- Lille 14 701
- Lyons 15 411–16
- Marseilles 15 892–94
- Nancy 17 607
- Nantes 17 612
- Nice 17 863–64
- Orléans 18 705
- Paris 19 76–125
- Poitiers 20 4–5
- Reims 21 148–50
- Rouen 21 794
- Strasbourg 24 466–69
- Toulouse 25 651–52
- Tours 25 661–62

composers *see list of Composers, Performers and*
Writers at the end of this volume; see also operetta,
composers

Concerts Lamoureux 6 260

Concert Spirituel 6 260

Concerts Populaires de Musique Classique 6 260

Concours Olivier Messiaen 6 261

Confrérie de la Passion 6 283

Confrérie de St Julien-des-Ménétriers 6 283

Conseil International de la Musique 6 311

copyright 6 438

- SACEM (Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et
- Éditeurs de Musique) 6 419, 438

SDRM 6 438

copyright collecting societies 6 419

ethnomusicology, –1945 8 371

Fédération Internationale des Jeunesses Musicales
8 638

festivals 9 158

- Aix en Provence 1 260
- Besançon 3 482–83
- La Rochelle 14 276
- Prades 20 253
- Royan 21 823

France, *cont.*

folklorists

- Tiersot, Julien 25 469–70
- Weckerlin, Jean-Baptiste 27 198–99

folk music 9 159–65

- form and structure 9 164–65
- general characteristics 9 160–63
- history of study of 9 159–60
- pipe and tabor 19 770
- repertoires 9 163–64

Franco-American Musical Society 9 194

Franco-Prussian war, 1870 *see under* Franco-Prussian
war

French American traditional music 26 90–91

French Resistance, song collections

- Arma, Paul 2 9

French Revolution *see under* French Revolution

Groupe de l'Itinéraire

- spectral music 24 166–67

Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51

guitar makers

- Voboam 26 853–54

harmonium makers

- Mustel, Victor 17 557

harp makers

- Cousineau 6 614
- Erard 8 276–78
- Naderman 17 588–90

harpsichord makers

- Delin, Albert 7 160
- Gaveau 9 587–88
- Goermans 10 79–80
- Hemsch, Henri 11 366
- Marius, Jean 15 868
- Taskin, Pascal 25 115–16

iconography

- Gétreau, Florence 9 786–87

instrument making

- 1500–1600 9 146
- 1600–1800 9 151–52
- 1800–1900 9 156
- 1900– 9 157, 158

International Music Council (IMC) 12 494–95

IRCAM 12 556

Louis XIII, King of France 15 217

Louis XIV, King of France 15 217–19

see index entry for further detail

lute makers

- Hardel 10 844–45

mechanical instrument makers

- Engramelle, Marie Dominique Joseph 8 247–48
- Gavioli 9 590–91
- Limonaire 14 707

music criticism, 1900–

- Bellaigue, Camille 3 186
- Borrel, Eugène 4 1–2
- Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri 4 848–49
- Carraud, Gaston 5 188
- Curzon, Henri 6 789
- Gavoty, Bernard 9 593
- Goléa, Antoine 10 110–11
- Lalo, Pierre 14 154
- Laloy, Louis 14 154–55
- Lonchamp, Jacques 15 90
- Massin, Brigitte 16 106
- Rolland, Romain 21 530–31
- Rostand, Claude 21 771
- Samuel, Claude 22 221

music education

- 1500 9 140–41

France, *cont.*music education, *cont.*

1800–1900 9 154–55

1900– 9 156

conservatories 6 313

see also under cities, especially Paris, Conservatoire

universities 26 138–40

musicology 17 507–9

musicology, associations

Société Française de Musicologie 23 600–601

Société Internationale de Musicologie 23 601

Napoleon I, Emperor of France 17 630–33

national anthem 17 667

opera

1600–1800 9 149

1800–1900 9 153

1900– 9 157

Cambert's *Pomone* as first true French opera 4 856

Perrin, Pierre, attempts to establish a national opera,

1660s 19 454–55

see also Paris

organ builders and makers

Abbey, John 1 8–9

Alexandre 1 359

Antoine d'Argillières 7 16

Bédos de Celles, François 3 60

Boisseau 3 810

Callinet, Louis 4 840

Carlier, Crespín 5 152

Casavant Frères 5 229–30

Cavaille-Coll, Aristide 5 295–97

Clicquot 6 55–56

Dallery 6 863

d'Argillières 7 16

Daublaine-Callinet 7 34

Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93

De Héman 7 139

Denis 7 200–201

Fourneaux 9 129

Gonzalez 10 141–42

Haerpfer 10 654

Hamel, Marie-Pierre 10 724

Ibach 12 614–15

Isnard 12 614–15

Jean d'Argillières 7 16

Joyeuse, Jean de 13 273

Koenig (ii) 13 733

Langhedul 14 245–46

Lefèvre 14 474–75

Le Picard 14 572

L'Epine 14 573

Létourneau, Fernand 14 599–600

Merklin, Joseph 16 461–62

Mutin, Charles 17 562–63

Parizot 19 127

Pescheur 19 481–82

Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550

Pugot 20 589

Riepp, Karl Joseph 21 369

Roethinger 21 510

Thierry 25 398–99

Wilhelm, Karl 27 385–86

Paris

concert life, 1600–1800 9 149–50

percussion makers

Selmer 23 60–61

periodicals 19 414–16

philology

Gérolde, Théodore 9 746–47

France, *cont.*

piano makers

Bord, Antoine-Jean Denis 3 889

Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93

Erard 8 276–79

Gaveau 9 587–88

Pape, Jean Henri 19 57–58

Pleyel 19 923–24

Wolff, August 27 503

piano-making

–1800 19 663–66

1800–1860 19 668–74

1867–1915 19 679–84

political chanson

Béranger, Pierre-Jean de 3 300–301

printers and publishers 20 365

1500–1600 9 145–46

1600–1800 9 151

1800–1900 9 155–56

1900– 9 157, 158

radio 20 730

recorder makers

Moeck 16 879

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80

Revolutionary Wars

and the military band 2 623–28

Revolution of 1789 *see under Revolution**saintes-chapelles*, Middle Ages 9 140–41

Société française de Musicologie 23 600–601

and French musicology 17 511

Société Internationale de Musicologie 23 601

Société Nationale de Musique (founded 1871)

Fauré and 8 595, 596

Société Nationale de Musique 23 601

'New-Germanification' of French music 17 696

Ravel, Maurice 20 865, 867

string instrument makers

Barbey, Guillaume 2 698

Bertrand, Nicolas 3 474

Collichon, Michel 6 122

Tieffenbrucker 25 464–66

symphonie concertante 24 807

theatre history

Parfaict, François 19 72–73

traditional music

binioù 2 477*musette* 2 477

violin makers

Aldric, Jean-François 1 337–38

Bernardel 3 427–28

Boquay, Jacques 3 886

Chanot 5 472

Chrétien, Hippolyte 5 791

Gand 9 509

Guersan, Louis 10 506

Lupot, Nicolas 15 321

Miremont, Claude-Augustin 16 748–49

Pierray, Claude 19 728

Pique, François-Louis 19 774

Silvestre 23 394

Vatelot, Etienne 26 339

Vuillaume, Jean-Baptiste 26 910–11

viol makers

Guersan, Louis 10 506

Violons du Roi 26 720

Violons du roi 15 218

Wagnerism 26 955

Revue wagnérienne 26 956

wind instrument makers

Bizet, Charles Joseph 3 656

France, *cont.*wind instrument makers, *cont.*

- Brod, Henri 4 415
 Buffet, Louis-Auguste 4 559
 Buffet-Auger, Denis 4 560
 Buffet-Crampon 4 560
 Delusse 7 187
 Evette & Schaeffer 8 455
 Godfroy 10 72-73
 Goumas, Pierre 10 215
 Halary 10 687
 Hotteterre 11 752-57
 Lorée 15 181
 Lot 15 206-7
 Meifred, Joseph Emile 16 289
 Moeck 16 879
 Naust 17 715
 Porthaux, Dominique 20 188-89
 Rafi 20 752-53
 Rippert, Jean-Jacques 21 436
 Sarrus, Pierre Auguste 22 296
 Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339
 Sax 22 346-48
 Selmer 23 60-61
 Simiot 23 398-99
 Simiot, Jacques François 23 398-99
 Société Godfroy fils et Lot 23 601
 Thibouville 25 394-95
 Thieriot, Prudent 25 397-98
 Triébert 25 730-31

see also Burgundy

- Francescatti, Zino 9 165
 Franceschi 9 166
 Franceschini, Petronio 9 166
 Francesco da Barberino 9 166
 Francesco da Lucca *see* Guami, Francesco
 Francesco da Milano 9 166-68
 and the lute 15 351
 Francesco degli organi *see* Landini, Francesco
 Francesco Fiamengo *see* Fiamengo, Francesco
 Francesco Milanese *see* Francesco da Milano
 Francesconi, Luca 9 168-69
 Francesco Varoter *see* Ana, Francesco d'
 Francés de Iribarren, Juan 9 169
 Francesina *see* Duparc, Elisabeth
 Franchetti, Arnold 9 171
 Franchetti, Baron Alberto 9 169-71
 Franchi, Carlo 9 171-72
 Franchi, Giovanni Pietro 9 172
 Franchi, Saverio 9 172
 Franchini, Francesco 9 172-73
 Franchois de Gemblaco, Johannes 9 173
 Franchois le Bertoul *see* Lebertoul, Franchois
 Franchomme, Auguste 9 173-74
 Franci, Benvenuto 9 174
 Franciolini, Leopoldo 9 174
 Francis, Alun 9 174
 Francis, Connie 9 174-75
 Francis, Day & Hunter 9 175
 Francis, Sarah 9 175
 Franciscan order 9 175-76

- Abbate, Carlo 1 6
 Aiguino da Brescia, Illuminato 1 250-51
 Angleria, Camillo 1 655-56
 antiphoners 1 757
 Arregui, José Maria 2 72
 Assisi 2 118-19
 Bacon, Roger 2 450
 Balbi, Lodovico 2 528-29
 Baldrati, Bartolomeo 2 531

Franciscan order, *cont.*

- Bartholomeus Anglicus 2 786
 Bellazzi, Francesco 3 188-89
 Belli, Giulio 3 193-94
 Benedetti, Francesco Maria 3 236
 Bermudo, Juan 3 422-23
 Bona, Giovanni 3 846
 Bonaventura da Brescia 3 849-50
 Borsaro, Arcangelo 4 42
 Bottazzi, Bernardino 4 84
 breviary 4 333-37
 Buonamente, Giovanni Battista 4 606-7
 Căianu, Ioan 4 809-10
 Calegari, Francesco Antonio 4 831-32
 and California mission music 4 834-35
 Cangiasi, Giovanni Antonio 4 931-32
 cantilena 5 55-57
 Cappelli, Bartolomeo 5 98
 Castrovillari, Daniele da 5 272-73
 Cattenacci, Gian Domenico 5 287
 Černohorský 5 376-78
 Cesti, Antonio 5 394-400
 Chiodino, Giovanni Battista 5 697
 Chyliński, Andrzej 5 829-30
 Cornago, Johannes 6 471-72
 Costa, Giovanni Paolo 6 522-23
 Dębołęcki, Wojciech 7 95
 Devil's best songs to be given back to God 5 162-73
 Duponchel, Jacques 7 723-24
 Ecuador, art music 7 872
 Egidius de Zamora 7 912
 Exultet 8 477-80
 Fasolo, Giovanni Battista 8 591
 Finetti, Giacomo 8 828-29
 Ganassi, Giacomo 9 507-8
 Ghizzolo, Giovanni 9 817
 gradual 10 258
 Haymo of Faversham 11 286-87
 Jacopone da Todì 12 740
laude spirituali 9 176
 Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò 14 381
 Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio 14 415
 Lukačić, Ivan 15 288
 Manfredi, Lodovico 15 752
 Marsand, Anselmo 15 885-86
 Martini, Padre Giovanni Battista 15 921-24
 Martín y Coll, Antonio 16 1
 Mattei, Stanislao 16 133-34
 Mattioli, Andrea 16 149-50
 Molina, Bartolomé de 16 899
 Montalbano, Bartolomeo 17 13
 Mortaro, Antonio 17 151-52
 Nassarre, Pablo 17 651
 Paolucci, Giuseppe 19 52
 Papalia, Giovanni Maria 19 54
 Pater noster 19 233
 Picerli, Silverio 19 717
 Pintarić, Fortunat 19 759
 Porta, Costanzo 20 177-80
 Predieri, Angelo 20 282
 Puliti, Gabriello 20 597
 Ricci, Francesco Pasquale 21 319-20
 Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio 22 63-64
 Salimbene de Adam 22 156
 Sant'Agata, Tommaso da 22 252
 Sattner, Hugolin 22 322
 Schwab, Felician 22 861-62
 Schwilge, Andreas 22 879-80
 Scorpione, Domenico 22 904
 Singer, Peter 23 423-24

Franciscan order, *cont.*

- Souhaitty, Jean-Jacques 23 755
 Steingaden, Constantin 24 341
 Tevo, Zaccaria 25 319
 Tunstede, Simon 25 895
 Ugolinus, Blasius 26 46–47
 Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista 26 192
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio 26 222–24
 Viadana, Berardo Marchese da 26 516
 Viñas, Francisco (i) 26 647
 Waldis, Burkhard 27 8–9
- Franciscans
 music in the Americas 26 115
- Francischello *see* Alborea, Francesco
- Francisci, Jan 9 176–77
- Francisco de Novo Portu *see* Mergot, Franciscus
- Franciscus, Magister 9 177
- Franciscus Venetus *see* Ana, Francesco d'
- Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor
 and Vivaldi 26 820
- Francis I, King of France *see* François I, King of France
- Francisque, Anthoine 9 177
- Franck, César 9 177–85
 bande à Franck 9 178
 Les béatitudes 9 179, 180
 chamber works 9 181
 Chausson, Ernest, as follower of 5 538–42
 Debussy's ambivalence towards 7 102
 harmonic language 9 180
 and Liège 14 685
 life 9 177–79
 Liszt, Franz 9 180
 and organ music, history of 13 528
 organs used by 18 631
 and piano music, history of 13 544
 piano works 9 178, 180
 Prélude, choral et fugue 9 180
 pupils 9 178, 180
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
 symphonic poems 24 804
 Variations symphoniques 9 180
 Wagner, Richard 9 179, 180
 works 9 179–81
- Franck, Eduard 9 185
- Franck, Johann 9 185–86
- Franck, Johannes 9 186
- Franck, Johann Wolfgang 9 186–87
- Franck, Melchior 9 187–89
 chorale settings 5 748–50
- Franck, Michael 9 189–90
- Franck, Salomo 9 190
 Bach cantatas, texts 2 331
- Franck, Theodor *see* Theodor of Würzburg
- Franck, Vally
 and Wolf 27 465
- Francke, August Hermann 9 190–91
- Franckenstein, Clemens, Freiherr von und zu 9 191–92
- Franco 9 192
 O.K. Jazz 6 294
- Franco, Enrique 9 192–93
- Franco, Hernando 9 193–94
- Franco, Johan 9 194
- Franco-American Musical Society 9 194
- Francoeur 9 194–96
- Francoeur, François 9 195–96
- Francoeur, Joseph 9 194
- Francoeur, Louis 9 194–95
- Francoeur, Louis-Joseph 9 196
- François, M. *see* Bawr, Sophie de
- François, Samson 9 197

- François I, King of France 9 197
 Chapelle Royale 9 159–60
 Mouton, Jean 17 240
 Paris, music in 19 79–81
 Paris, music publishing 19 83–84
- Franco of Cologne 9 197–201
 and *Ars Antiqua* 2 79–80
 Ars cantus mensurabilis 25 368
 authenticity and date 9 198–99
 content 9 199–200
 biographical details 9 197–98
 cantus prius factus 5 74
 Franconian notation 18 129–31
 Germany, development of plainchant in 9 709
 manuscript sources 9 200
- Franco of Paris 9 201
- Franco primus 9 201
- Franco-Prussian war
 Bizet, flight from France 3 646
 Brahms, Johannes
 Triumphlied 4 184
 and celebration of Beethoven centenary 3 114
 and French musical nationalism 17 696
 and Impressionism 12 92
 Paris, regeneration of musical life following 19 115
 Wagner, Richard
 delight at 26 938
 Kaisermarch celebrating 26 949
 World Peace Jubilee, Boston 8 736
- franculus* *see* *virga strata*
- Francus, Theodorus *see* Theodor of Würzburg
- Francus de Insula 9 201
- Francia, Johannes de *see* Fresnau, Jean
- Frank 9 201
- Frank, Claude 9 201
- Frank, Ernst 9 201–2
- Frank, Johann *see* Franck, Johann
- Frank, Michael *see* Franck, Michael
- Frank, Salomon *see* Franck, Salomo
- Franke, Bernd 9 202
- Frankel, Benjamin 9 202–4
- Frankenburger, Paul *see* Ben-Haim, Paul
- Frankfurt am Main 9 204–6
 Hindemith in 11 523–25
 printers and publishers
 Egenolff, Christian 7 906–7
 Eichorn, Johann 8 24–25
 Feyerabend, Sigmund 8 756
 Stein, Nikolaus 24 334
 Stadttpfeifer
 Luettkeman, Paul 15 287
 string instrument makers
 Sprenger, Eugen 24 223
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 201
- Frankfurt an der Oder 9 206
 organ builders and makers
 Sauer, Wilhelm 22 329–30
 printers and publishers
 Meltzer, Adam 16 377
 Viadrina 9 206
- Frankfurt School
 Adorno, Theodor W. 1 165–67
 aesthetics 16 19
 music criticism in Germany, 1900–1945 6 677
- Frankish church
 Agobard of Lyons 1 219
 Alcuin 1 332–33
 alleluia
 repertory, 8th and 9th centuries 1 388–90
 cf Roman, c 800 1 386–87

Frankish church, *cont.*

- Amalarius of Metz 1 441–42
- Aurelian of Réôme 2 185–87
- Benedictine monasticism 3 242–43
- chant 20 452–53, 453–54
 - Benedicamus Domino, emergence of 3 237
 - chapel as reliquary, first use of 5 488
 - gradual 10 252
 - Gregorian chant
 - Germany, introduction to 9 709
 - hymns 12 20
 - introids 12 507, 509–10
 - Kyries 16 345
 - Laudes regiae 14 375–76
 - liturgy
 - Credo 6 658
 - gradual 10 252–61
 - Mass Ordinary 16 60–63
 - Mass Proper 16 63–64
 - Versified Office 26 493–99
 - melisma 16 345
 - Ordo romanus I* 5 42
 - Pater noster 19 233
 - plainchant 19 827–32
 - plainchant notation, origins of 18 88–91
 - prosa* 20 430–31
 - psalter, reform of 20 519
 - St Gallen 22 98–99
 - Schola Cantorum and 22 606
 - tract 25 674–75
 - see also* Carolingian church
- Frankl, Peter 9 206–7
- Franklin, Aretha 9 207
- Franklin, Benjamin 9 207–8
 - glasschord 9 936–37
 - musical glasses, experiments with 17 472
- Frank Music Corp. 9 208
- Franko, Sam 9 208
- Franlieu, Henry François de Gallot, Sieur de 9 480
- Franquin, Merri 9 208
 - trumpet, 5-valved in C, design of 25 838
- Franssens, Joep 9 209
- Frantz, Ferdinand 9 209
- Frantz, Justus 9 209
- Franz, Carl 9 209
- Franz, J.H. *see* Hochberg, Hans Heinrich
- Franz, Paul 9 209–10
- Franz, Robert 9 210–12
 - and the lied 14 671
- Fränzl (family) 9 212–13
- Fränzl, Ferdinand 9 213
- Fränzl, Ferdinand Rudolph 9 212
- Fränzl, Ignaz 9 212–13
- Franzoni, Amante 9 213
- frappé* downbeat; *see also* analysis, §II, 2
- Fraschini, Gaetano 9 213–14
- Fraser-Simson, Harold 9 214
- Fraşi, Giulia 9 214
- Frasnau, Jehan *see* Fresnau, Jehan
- Frassonio, Vito *see* Trasuntino, Vito
- Frauenholtz, Johann Christoph 9 214–15
- Frauenlob 9 215–17
- Frazzi, Vito 9 217
- Freddi, Amadio 9 217–18
- Frederick, Cassandra 9 220
- Frederick I, King of Prussia
 - Berlin, musical life of 3 367–71, 371–80
 - court musicians
 - Baron, Ernst Gottlieb 2 747–48

- Frederick II, King of Prussia 9 218–19
- Agricola, Johann Friedrich 1 231
- Bach, C.P.E. 2 388–90
- Bach, J.S. 2 327
- Berlin, development of music in 3 371–80
- Berlin, opera 3 371
- and the Enlightenment 8 251
- and the flute 9 40, 219, 719
- and Graun
 - censoring operas by other composers 5 353
- lied* at court of 14 669
- music at court of 3 368, 9 719
- pianos 19 658
- Quantz as source on 20 657–60
- Fredrici, Gustaf 9 220
- Fredutii, Massimiliano *see under* Accademico Bizzarro
- Capriccioso
- Free counterpoint 9 220
- Freed, Arthur
 - and the film musical 8 812
- Freed, Isadore 9 220
- Freed, Richard 9 220
- Freedman, Harry 9 220–22
- free jazz 9 222
 - Art Ensemble of Chicago 2 85–86
 - bands 2 647–48
 - Braxton, Anthony 4 266–67
 - Cherry, Don 5 571
 - Taylor, Cecil 25 137
 - World Saxophone Quartet 27 569
- Freeman, Bud 9 223
- Freeman, David 9 223
- Freeman, John 9 223
- Freeman, Lawrence 9 223–24
- Freeman, Paul 9 224
- Freeman, Robert 9 224
- Freeman, Roderick *see* Friml, Rudolf
- freemasonry
 - Bagge, Baron de 2 467–68
 - Beethoven, Ludwig van 16 40–41
 - Gianella, Louis 9 822–23
 - Haydn, Joseph 11 183
 - Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 288
 - Spohr, Louis 24 199
 - see also* masonic music
- Freer, Eleanor Everest 9 224–25
- free reed 9 225
- Free School of Music
 - Russian musical life, role in 21 926
 - St Petersburg 22 119
 - Balakirev and foundation of 2 510
- Frege, Livia 9 225
- Fregiotti, Dionigio 9 225
- Fregni, Mirella *see* Freni, Mirella
- Frei, Hans 9 225–26
- Freiberg, Gottfried Ritter von 9 226
 - Strauss, Horn Concerto no.2
 - first performance of 9 226
- Freiburger Orgelbau 9 226
- Freier Satz* *see* free counterpoint
- Freillon Poncein, Jean-Pierre 9 226–27
- Freinsberg, Jean Adam Guillaume *see* Guilain, Jean Adam
- Freire, Nelson 9 227
- Freisslich, Johann Balthasar Christian 9 227
- Freisslich, Maximilian Dietrich 9 227
- Freistimmigkeit* *see* texture
- Freitas, Frederico de 9 227–28
- Freitas Branco, Luís de *see* Branco, Luís de Freitas
- Freithoff, Johan Henrik 9 228–29
- Frémart, Henri 9 229

- Frémaux, Louis 9 229
 Fremstad, Olive 9 229–30
 French, Jacob 9 230
 French, Percy 9 230
 French Equatorial Africa *see* Central African Republic
 French Guiana 9 230–33
 Amerindian music 9 230–31
 creole music 9 231–32
 maroon music 9 232
 see also Martinique and Guadeloupe
 french horn *see* horn
 French overture 9 233–36
 and dotted rhythms 7 516
 history, early 9 234–35
 history, late 9 235–36
 structure and style 9 233–34
 French Polynesia *see* Polynesia, §II, 3
 French Revolution
 bandstand, role in democratization of music 2 656
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 109, 5 925
 bells, melted for coinage 3 179
 Boucher, Alexandre-Jean, participating in fall of Bastille 4 90
 and censorship 5 355
 choral singing as a political activity 5 777
 and the Enlightenment 8 251
 and French musical nationalism 17 696
 Ginguené, Pierre Louis
 links with leading figures of Revolution 9 880–81
 guilds, dissolution of 10 531
 instruments created for
 buccin 4 531
 instruments created for
 tuba curva 25 862, 863
 military bands, development of 2 625, 628
 and the military march 15 813
 music composed for 3 465
 and music in France 9 152, 153, 154
 opéra comique 18 480–82
 Panormo fleeing to London 19 35
 Paris, music in 19 109
 Revolutionary hymns 21 240–42
 romance
 as vehicle for patriotism 21 574
 popularity in Paris salons 16 356–57
 and the Romantic 21 599
 French sixth chord 9 236
 French time names 9 236
 French violin school
 Leclair, Jean-Marie as founder of 14 445–47
 Freni, Mirella 9 236
 Frenkel', Daniil Grigor'yevich 9 236–37
 frequency 9 237
frequentato 9 237
 Frere, Walter Howard 9 237–38
 Freschi, Domenico 9 238
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 238–52
 as pupil of Luzzaschi 15 395
 canzonas 5 76
 capriccios 5 101
 Cento partite 9 247
 chaconne 5 412
 equal temperament 25 253
 fugue 9 323–24
 'galant' applied to playing of 9 430
 influence and reception 9 248–49
 instrumental music
 Madrigali (1608) 9 246
 keyboard music, history of 13 519
 keyboard variations 26 293–95, 298
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo, *cont.*
 keyboard works
 Madrigali (1608) 9 245–46
 late works 9 246–47
 life
 1583–1607, Ferrara, Rome, Flanders 9 239–40
 1608–15, Rome 9 240–41
 1615–28, Mantua and Rome 9 241–42
 1628–34, Florence 9 242
 1634–43, Rome 9 242–43
 Luzzaschi 9 239
 madrigals
 Madrigali (1608) 9 244
 manuscript repertory 9 247–48
 passacaglia 19 192
 portraits 9 243
 pupils 9 243
 Recercari (1615)
 Madrigali (1608) 9 245
 ricercares, organ 21 327
 on the cadenza 4 784
 toccatas 25 535
 Toccate, Primo libro (1615)
 Madrigali (1608) 9 245
 Toccate, Secondo libro (1624–7)
 Madrigali (1608) 9 245–46
 vocal music
 Madrigali (1608) 9 246
 works 9 243–44
 works, early
 Madrigali (1608) 9 244–45
 Fresneau, Henry 9 252
 Fresneau, Jehan 9 252–53
 Fresnel, Baude 9 253
 fret 9 253–54
 Fretwork (viol consort) 9 254
 Freud, Sigmund
 Freudian analysis in post-structuralism 24 613
 Mahler consulting 15 614
 Wolf as subject in *The Interpretation of Dreams* 27 465
 Freundt *see* Freund
 Freundt, Cornelius 9 255
 Frevyllle, Richard 9 255
 Frey, Emil 9 255
 Frey, Jacques-Joseph 9 255
 Frey, Walter (i) *see* Frye, Walter
 Frey, Walter (ii) 9 255–56
 Freyer, Achim 9 256
 Freyer, August 9 256
 Freylinghausen, Johann Anastasius 9 256–57
 Freystädter, Franz Jakob 9 257
 Freytag, Heinrich Hermann 9 257–58
 Frezzolini, Erminia 9 258
 Friant, Charles 9 258
 Friar of Bristol *see* Tunstede, Simon
 Friars Society Orchestra
 original name of New Orleans Rhythm Kings (q.v.)
 Fribec, Krešimir 9 258–59
 Fribert, Joseph *see* Friebert, Joseph
 Friberth, Carl 9 259–60
fricasée 9 260
 cf quodlibet 20 687
 Frichot, Louis Alexandre 9 260
 basse-trompette, patent for 2 869
 and bass-horn 2 871
 Frick, Gottlob 9 260
 Frick, Philipp Joseph 9 261
 Fricker, Herbert 9 261
 Fricker, Peter Racine 9 261–63

- Fricsay, Ferenc 9 263–64
 friction drum 9 264
 friction idiophone *see* idiophone, friction
 Fricz, Thomas *see* Fritsch, Thomas
 Frid, Géza 9 264
 Frid, Grigory Samuilovich 9 264–65
 Friderici 9 265
 Friderici, Daniel 9 265–67
 Friderici-Jakowicka, Teodozja *see* Jakowicka-Friderici, Teodozja
 Fridman-Kochevskoy, Sonia de *see* Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
 Fridrich von Hausen *see* Friedrich von Hûsen
 Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio 9 267–68
 Frie, Walter 9 303–6
 Friebert, Carl *see* Friberth, Carl
 Friebert, Joseph 9 268
 Fried, Miriam 9 268
 Fried, Oskar 9 268–69
 Friedberg, Carl 9 269
 Friedel, Sebastian Ludwig *see* Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig
 Friederici *see* Friderici
 Friedheim, Arthur 9 269
 Friedhofer, Hugo 9 270
 Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig 9 270
 Friedlaender, Max 9 270–71
 Friedlein, Rudolf Fryderyk 9 271
 Friedman, Ignacy 9 271–72
 Friedman, Sonia *see* Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
 Friedrich, Caspar David
 analogy of paintings with the Romantic lied 14 671
 and Romanticism 21 596
 Friedrich, Götz 9 272–73
 Friedrich, Reinhold 9 273
 Friedrich August I, Elector of Saxony
 and Dresden 7 569–72
 Friedrich II, King of Prussia *see* Frederick II, King of Prussia
 Friedrich von Hûsen 9 273–74
 Friedrich von Sunnenburg 9 274
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, King of Prussia
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 78
 Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich 11 520–23
 Friedrich Wilhelm II, Emperor of Prussia
 and development of music in Germany 9 720–23
 Friedrich Wilhelm III, Emperor of Prussia
 Spontini, Gaspare 24 213
 Friedrich Wilhelm IV, Emperor of Prussia
 Mendelssohn, Felix 16 398, 399, 400
 Frieman, Gustaw 9 274
 Friemann, Witold 9 274–75
 Fries, Hans *see* Frisius, Johannes
 Frigel, Pehr 9 275
 Frigimelica Roberti, Count Girolamo 9 275
 Frijsh, Povla 9 275–76
 Frike, Philipp Joseph *see* Frick, Philipp Joseph
 Friml, Rudolf 9 276–77
 Frimmel, Theodor von 9 277
 Frisbie, Charlotte J. 9 277
 Frischlin, Nikodemus
 and Lechner 14 442
 Frischmuth, Johann Christian 9 277–78
 Frischmuth, Marcus Hilarius *see* Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich
 Frisius, Johannes 9 278
 Friskin, James 9 278
 Friss 9 278
 Frith, Simon
 and criticism of popular music 6 673
 music as social identity 23 610–11

- Fritsch, Balthasar 9 278
 Fritsch, Johannes 9 278–79
 Fritsch, Thomas 9 279–80
 Fritts, Paul Byard 9 280
 Fritz, Barthold 9 280
 Fritz, Gaspard 9 280–81
 Fritzneri, Alessandro Mario Antonio *see* Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio
 Fritzius, Joachimus Fridericus 9 281
 Fritzsche, Gottfried 9 281–82
 Fritsch, Thomas *see* Fritsch, Thomas
 Frobenius 9 282
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 282–86
 allemandes 1 396
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion 5 455
 Couperin, Louis 6 581, 583
 on equal temperament 25 253
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 248
 fugues 9 326–27
 gigues 9 851
 influence 9 285–86
 and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 keyboard works, cf Frescobaldi 9 284–85
 Kircher, Athanasius 9 282
 life 9 282–84
 préludes non mesuré 20 294
 Rossi, Michelangelo 9 284, 285, 21 729
 suites 24 674
 toccatas 25 535
 variations 26 299
 works 9 284–85
 frog 9 286
 Fröhlich 9 286–87
 Fröhlich, Friedrich Theodor 9 287
 Fröhlich, Johannes Frederik 9 287–88
 Fröhlich, Joseph 9 288
 Froidebise, Pierre 9 288–89
 Frolov, Markian Petrovich 9 289–90
 Fromentin, Philippe 9 290
 Fromm, Andreas 9 290
 Frommel, Gerhard 9 290–91
 Fromm-Michaels, Ilse 9 291
 Fromm Music Foundation 9 291–92
 Fromont 9 292
 Frondoni, Angelo 9 292
 Froom, David 9 292–93
Frosch *see* frog
 Frosch, Johannes 9 293
 Frost, Robert 9 293
 Frotscher, Gotthold 9 293–94
frottola 9 294–300
 Antiquis, A. de 1 759
 cf barzelletta 2 831
 borrowing 4 20
 Cara, Marchetto 5 108
 in history of song 23 710
 and madrigal, origins of 15 547
 music 9 297–98
 performing practice 9 298–99
 Pesenti, Michele 19 484–85
 poetry 9 295–97
 scholarship
 Disertori, Benvenuto 7 380
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo 25 759
 Frouvo, João Álvares 9 300
 Frübert, Joseph *see* Friebert, Joseph
 Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo 9 300–301
 Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael 9 301
 Frühling, Carl 9 301
 Frumerie, Gunnar de 9 301–2

frustra *see* whip

Frutolfus of Michelsberg 9 302

Berno of Reichenau and tonary of 3 441, 442

Fry, Tristan 9 302–3

Fry, William Henry 9 303

as early American composer 26 80

Frye, Walter 9 303–6

Ave regina celorum

known in Hungary 11 847

and the Mass 16 73

Fryklöf, Harald 9 306

Fryklund, Daniel 9 306–7

Fubini, Enrico 9 307

Fuchs, Albert 9 307

Fuchs, Aloys 9 307–8

Fuchs, Carl 9 308–9

Fuchs, Georg-Friedrich 9 309

Fuchs, Ignacije *see* Lisinski, Vatroslav

Fuchs, Johann Leopold 9 309–10

Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk 9 310

Fuchs, Joseph 9 310

Fuchs, Lillian 9 310

Fuchs, Marta 9 310–11

Fuchs, Melchior *see* Vulpus, Melchior

Fuchs, Peter 9 311

Fuchs, Robert 9 311–12

Fuchs, Theodor 9 312

Fuchswild, Johannes 9 312

Fučik, Julius 9 312–13

Fuenllana, Miguel de 9 313

Fuentes, Pascual 9 313–14

Fuentes Matons, Laureano 9 314

fuga 9 314

usage, to describe canon 5 2

Fuga, Sandro 9 314

fuga contraria *see* counter-fugue

fuga legata, *fuga sciolta* 9 314–15

fuga sciolta 9 314–15

fugato 9 315

Fuge *see* fugue

Fugère, Lucien 9 315

Fugger 9 315–17

and Augsburg 2 170

printed dedications to 9 315–17

Fugger, Raimund

harpsichords 11 7

fughetta 9 317

fuging tune 9 317

Beesly, Michael, as father of 3 72

The Fugs 9 317–18

fugue 9 318–32

1300–1600, vocal music 9 319–22

1300–1500 9 319

1500–1600 9 319–22

1500–1600, instrumental music 9 322–23

1600–1700 9 323–27

1600–1620, organ music 9 323–24

1650–1700 9 326–27

theory: terminology, structure 9 324–26

1700–1750, the golden age 9 327–28

1750–1800 9 328–29

1800–1900, the Romantic era 9 329–30

1900–2000 9 330–31

a classic fugue analysed 9 318–19

Bach, J.S. 9 327–28

Beethoven 3 104, 9 328–29

Brahms 9 329–30

canon, intertwining with 5 3

counter-exposition 6 551

counter-fugue 6 551

fugue, *cont.*

double fugue 7 525

double subject 7 526

entry 8 259

episode 8 271

exposition 8 462–63

Fröberger, Johann Jacob 9 326–27

Handel, George Frideric 9 327–28

permutation fugue 19 443–44

Second Viennese School 9 330–31

and sonata form 23 698

stretto 24 572–73

fugue d'école 9 332

fuguing tune *see* fuging tune

Führer, Robert 9 332

Führer Orgelbau 9 332–33

Fuhrmann, Georg Leopold 9 333

Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich 9 333–34

Fujieda, Mamoru 9 334–35

Fujii, Tomoaki 9 335

Fujiie, Keiko 9 335–36

Fujikawa, Mayumi 9 336

Fukač, Jiří 9 336–37

Fukushima, Kazuo 9 337

Fulani music *see* FulBe music

FulBe music 9 337–40

Cameroon 4 876

domestic and other secular musical traditions

9 338–39

Gambia 9 493–94

Guinea 10 543

history and ethnography 9 337–38

Niger 17 905–6

professional musicians 9 338–39

singers

Maal, Baaba 15 440–41

Fulbert of Chartres 9 340–41

and music in Chartres 5 531

Fuld, James J. 9 341

Fulda 9 341

library, early history 14 639

Fulda, Adam von *see* Adam von Fulda

Fuleihan, Anis 9 341–42

Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades 9 342

Fulgenzi, Vincenzo *see* Quemar, Vincenzo

Fulginatis, Johannes *see* Johannes Fulginatis

Fulkerson, James Orville 9 342–43

full cadence *see* perfect cadence

Fuller, Albert 9 343

Aston Magna Foundation 2 123

Fuller, Blind Boy 9 343

Fuller, David 9 343

Fuller Maitland, J.A. 9 343–44

full organ 9 344–45

Fumagalli (family) 9 345–46

Fumagalli, Adolfo 9 345

Fumagalli, Disma 9 345

Fumagalli, Luca 9 345

Fumagalli, Mario 9 345–46

Fumagalli, Polibio 9 345

Fumet, Dynam-Victor 9 346

funana

Cape Verde 5 90

Funck, David 9 346

Funck, Joseph

shape-note hymnbooks 23 209

Funcke, Friedrich 9 347

function 9 347

Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian *see* Gulbenkian

Foundation

fundamental bass 9 347–48
see also Generalbass
fundamental line *see Urlinie*
fundamental structure *see Ursatz*
fundament instrument 9 348
Funghetto, Paolo *see Fonghetto, Paolo*
Fungoni, Papebrochio 9 348
funk 9 348–50
Brown, James 4 444–45
Chambers, Dennis 5 450–51
Clinton, George 6 58–59
Funkadelic 9 350
funky jazz *see jazz-funk; soul jazz*
Hayes, Isaac 11 283–84
Isley Brothers 12 612–13
JBs 12 926
Kool and the Gang 13 790
Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
Parliament 19 139
Ritchie, Lionel 21 337
Sly and the Family Stone 23 528
Tower of Power 25 666
Turner, Tina 25 931
see also soul jazz
Funk, Joseph 9 350
Funkadelic 9 350
Clinton, George 6 58–59
funky jazz *see jazz-funk; soul jazz*
Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm 9 350
furiant 9 350–51
Furió, Pedro 9 351
furlana *see forlana*
Furlanetto, Bonaventura 9 351–53
Furlanetto, Ferruccio 9 353
Furman, James 9 353–54
Furmedge, Edith 9 354
Furno, Giovanni 9 354
Furrer, Beat 9 354–55
Furrer-Münch, Franz 9 355
Fürst, Paul Walter 9 355
Fürstenau (family) 9 356–57
Fürstenau, A.B.
and the development of the flute 9 42
flute, performing practice 9 42
Fürstenau, Anton Bernhard 9 356
Fürstenau, Caspar 9 356
Fürstenau, Moritz 9 356–57
Fürstner 9 357
Furter, Georg 9 357
Furtwängler, Philipp 9 357
Furtwängler, Wilhelm 9 357–60
conducting style 9 359
Hernried, Robert
restoration of reputation in the US 11 430–31
Nazis, attempts to resist policies of 9 358
opposition to, in USA 9 359
cf Toscanini 9 359
Toscanini and 9 358
Fürtwangler, Wilhelm
and conducting 6 269
on dynamics 7 822
Furuhjelm, Erik Gustaf 9 360
fusa (i)
(note value) 9 360
fusa (ii)
(Argentinian panpipes) 9 360
Fuselier, Louis *see Fuzelier, Louis*
fusella *see demisemiquaver; see also note values*
fusellala *see hemidemisemiquaver; see also note values*
Fusetti, Giovanni Paolo 9 360–61

Fuss *see* *endpin*
Fuss, Johann Evangelist *see* Fusz, János
Füssen 9 361
Füssl, Karl Heinz 9 361
Fusz, János 9 362
Futter, Georg *see* Furter, Georg
Futurism 9 362–65
Novembergruppe 18 220
Fux, Ivan Ivanovich *see* Fuchs, Johann Leopold
Fux, Johann
fugues 9 329
Gradus ad Parnassum 9 367, 369
life 9 365–67
and the Mass 16 80
masses 9 367
and Mattheson 9 367
music 9 367–69
operas 9 368
oratorios 9 369
and Palestrina 18 947
Quantz on 9 430
and Roman Catholic church music 21 557
sources and catalogues 9 370
theory 9 369–70
Vespers 9 368
Fux, Johann Joseph 9 365–75
Fux, Maria Anna 9 375
Fux, Pietro *see* Fuchs, Peter
Fuzelier, Louis 9 375–76
fuzz 9 376
Fynske Opera *see under* Odense
Fyodorova, Elizaveta Semyonovna *see* Sanunova,
Elizaveta Semyonovna
fz *see sforzando*

G

Gabbalone, Michele *see* Caballone, Michele
Gabbellone, Gaspare *see* Gabellone, Gaspare
Gabbrielli, Giovanni Battista 9 377
Gabella, Giovanni Battista 9 377
Gabellone, Gaspare 9 377
Gabellone, Michele *see* Caballone, Michele
Gabichvadze, Revaz 9 377–78
Gabignet, Pierre *see* Gaviniés, Pierre
Gabler, Joseph 9 378
Gabon 9 378–83
external influences
influences from the north 9 379–80
influences from the south 9 380–81
Kele music 9 379
musicians and instruments 9 381–83
national anthem 17 667
pygmy music 9 379
sanza 9 380
Tsogho and Miene peoples 9 379
Gabriel, Charles H. 9 383
Gabriel, Peter 9 383
Gabriel, Virginia 9 383–84
Gabriel d'Argillières 7 16
Gabriel de Santa Maria *see* Anunciação, Gabriel da
Gabriel de Texerana 9 384
Gabrieli, Andrea 9 384–90
chorus, concertato ensembles and development of
5 774
chorus, role of in tragedy 12 480
concertato ensembles 5 774
cori spezzati 6 468
Gabrieli, Giovanni, editing his uncle's works 9 390

Gabrieli, Andrea, *cont.*

- keyboard music 9 385
- and keyboard music, history of 13 515
- Lassus, Orlande de 9 384, 385
- life 9 384–85
- madrigals 9 385, 15 553, 553–54, 555
- madrigal texts 15 554
- and the Mass 16 72
- Merulo, Claudio 9 385
- motets 9 385
- reputation 9 386
- ricercare 21 327
- and Roman Catholic church music 21 548
- at S Marco 9 384
- trombone, use of 25 771
- Venetian style, development of 26 402
- works 9 385–86
- Gabrieli, Giovanni 9 390–96
 - battle music 2 916
 - canzona and sonata, similarity of 23 672
 - canzone 5 77
 - chorus, concertato ensembles and development of 5 774
 - cori spezzati* 6 468
 - cornett, brilliance of writing for 6 485
 - cornett, use of 6 487
 - Gabrieli, Andrea, debt to 9 391
 - influence 9 393
 - instrumentation, Masses 16 78
 - and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 - Lassus, debt to 9 391
 - motets 9 391–93, 17 216
 - pupils 9 390
 - ricercare 21 327
 - and Roman Catholic church music 21 548
 - Sacrae symphoniae* 9 390, 392
 - Schütz, Heinrich 22 826
 - temperaments benefiting 25 251
 - trombone, use of 25 771
 - works 9 391–93
- Gabrieli Consort and Players 9 396
- Gabrielli, Adriana *see* Ferrarese, Adriana
- Gabrielli, Caterina 9 396–97
- Gabrielli, Count Nicolò 9 398
- Gabrielli, Domenico 9 397–98
- Gabrielli, Francesca *see* Ferrarese, Adriana
- Gabrilovich, Ossip 9 398–99
- Gábry, György 9 399
- Gabucci, Giulio Cesare *see* Gabussi, Giulio Cesare
- Gabunia, Nodar 9 399–400
- Gaburo, Kenneth 9 400–401
- Gabussi, Giulio Cesare 9 401
- Gabussi, Vincenzo 9 401
- Gace Brule 9 401–4
- Gaci, Pjetër 9 404–5
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg
 - hermeneutics 11 422
- Gade, Niels W. 9 405–8
 - and Danish musical nationalism 7 207
 - Denmark, musical life 7 207
 - Grieg, Edvard 10 397
 - Mendelssohn, Felix 16 401
 - symphonies 24 840
- Gadenstätter, Clemens 9 408
- Gadifer d'Avion *see* Gaidifer d'Avion
- gadje*
 - Croatia 6 704
- Gadsby, Henry 9 408
- Gadski, Johanna 9 408

gadulka 9 408–9

- Bulgaria, traditional music 4 574
- Gadzhibekov, Sultan *see* Hajibeyov, Sultan
- Gadzhibekov, Uzeir *see* Hajibeyov, Uzeir
- Gadzhiev, Akhmet *see* Hajiev, Akhmet
- Gaelic song
 - Scotland, traditional music 22 911–13, 913
- Gaelle, Meingosus 9 409
- Gaetani, Jan de *see* Degaetani, Jan
- Gaetano 9 409–10
- Gaffarello *see* Caffarelli
- Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo 9 410
- Gaffurius, Franchinus 9 410–14
 - Boethius, transmission of 9 411
 - chromaticism 25 373
 - compositions 9 412
 - consonance 6 325
 - harmony, definition of 10 859
 - humanist musical thought 11 818–19
 - in Naples 17 615
 - in Verona 26 487
 - on Josquin 13 227
 - life 9 410–11
 - and the Mass 16 72
 - mean-tone temperament 25 248–49
 - and Milan 16 658
 - modes, doctrine of 16 791–95, 799–801
 - musical glasses, allusion to 17 471
 - and Pythagorean intonation 20 644
 - Spataro, Giovanni 9 411, 24 160
 - temperaments
 - difficulty in interpreting theoretical writings 25 261–63
 - theory of music 25 371
 - Tintoris, debt to 9 411, 412, 25 498
 - Weerbeke, Gaspar van 9 412
 - writings 9 411–12
- Gafari, Franchino *see* Gaffurius, Franchinus
- gagaku* court music of Japan; *see* Japan, §III
- Gage, Irwin 9 414
- Gagliano (family) 9 414–15
- Gagliano, Carlo 9 415
- Gagliano, Giovanni Battista da 9 415–16
- Gagliano, Marco da 9 416–21
 - Effrem, Mutio 7 905, 9 419
 - madrigals 15 562
 - solo madrigals 15 565
- gagliarda* *see* galliard
- Gagnebin, Henri 9 421–22
- Gagneux, Renaud 9 422
- Gagnon, Ernest 9 422–23
 - folksong collections
 - as source for composers 4 915
 - French Canadian folksong, collections 4 908
- gai* 9 423
- Gaiani, Giovanni Battista 9 423
- gaiarda* *see* galliard
- gaida*
 - Greece, traditional music 10 355
- Gaidifer d'Avion 9 423
- Gaier, Johann Christoph *see* Gayer, Johann Christoph
- Gaiettane, Fabrice Marin *see* Caietain, Fabrice Marin
- Gaiffre, Georges-Adam *see* Goepfert, Georges-Adam
- Gail, Sophie 9 423–24
- Gailhard, André 9 424
- Gailhard, Pierre 9 424
- Gaillard, Marius-François 9 424–25
- Gaillard, Paul-André 9 425
- gaillarde* *see* galliard

- Gainsborough, Thomas
viol, player of 26 674
- Gaisberg, Fred
Elgar, recordings of 8 121
G&T, foundation of 21 8
- Gaisser, Hugo 9 425–26
- gaita* 9 426
- Gaither, William J. 9 426
- Gaito, Constantino 9 426–27
- Gaius, Jo. 9 427
- Gajani, Giovanni Battista *see* Gaiani, Giovanni Battista
- gajo* *see* gai
- Gakkel', Leonid Yevgen'yevich 9 427–28
- Gál, Hans 9 428–29
- Galakhov, Oleg Borisovich 9 429
- Galambos, Benjāmin *see* Egressy, Béni
- Galamian, Ivan 9 429
- Galán, Cristóbal 9 429–30
- galant* 9 430–32
Empfindsamkeit 8 192, 9 430
and the Enlightenment 8 251
Germany, adoption in 9 720
cf Rococo 21 490
Roman, Johan Helmich 21 543
and the sonata 23 680
see also Sturm und Drang
- Galanterie* 9 432
- Galão, Joaquim Cordeiro 9 432
- Galás, Diamanda 9 432–33
- Galaxy Music Corporation 9 433
- Galbán, Ventura *see* Galván, Ventura
- Galeazzi, Francesco 9 433–34
- Galeffi, Carlo 9 434–35
- Galeno, Giovanni Battista 9 435
- Galeotti, Stefano 9 435
- Galerati, Caterina 9 435–36
- galerón* 9 436
- Galfridus de Anglia 9 436
- Galilei, Galileo
'gravicembalo', description of 11 11
and physics of music 19 635
- Galilei, Michelangelo 9 436
and the lute 15 352
- Galilei, Vincenzo 9 436–39
Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio as patron of 2 719–20
consonance, theory of 6 325
and origins of psychology of music 20 528
counterpoint, innovations of 6 560–61
on equal temperament 25 373
on just intonation 13 291
Lamentations 14 189–90
on Luzzaschi 15 395
Mesomedes, publication of hymns of 16 479
philosophy of music 19 609
and physics of music 19 635
polyphony, attack on 25 374
on the fugue 9 322
tuning systems, theory of
and origins of psychology of music 20 527
word-painting, contempt for 27 564
and Zarlino 9 436–38, 27 753
- Galimberti, Ferdinando 9 439
- Galin, Pierre 9 439
- Galindo Dimas, Blas 9 439–40
- Galinin, German Germanovich 9 440
- Galinne, Rachel 9 440
- Galin-Paris-Chevé method 9 440–41
music education, influence on 22 620
- Galiot, Johannes 9 441
- Galitzin, Nikolay Borisovich 9 441
- Galitzin, Yury Nikolayevich 9 441
- galizona* *see* mandora
- Galkin, Elliot W. 9 441–42
- Gall, Jan Karol 9 442
- Gall, Yvonne 9 442
- Gallarati, Paolo 9 442–43
- gallarda* 9 443
- Gallay, Jacques François 9 443
- gallego* 9 443–44
- Gallego, Antonio 9 444
- Gallenberg, Robert, Graf von 9 444–45
- Galleno, Giovanni Battista *see* Galeno, Giovanni Battista
- Gallerano, Leandro 9 445
- gallery music 9 445–46
in Anglican church music 1 665
in history of metrical psalm 20 499
Key, Joseph 13 510
- Gallet, François 9 446
- Gallet, Luciano 9 446–47
- Galley, Johann Michael 9 447
- Galli, Amintore 9 447
- Galli, Antonius 9 447–48
- Galli, Caterina 9 448
- Galli, Domenico 9 448–49
- Galli, Filippo 9 449
- Galli, Giuseppe 9 449
- Gallia, Maria 9 449
- galliard 9 449–51
Bull, John 4 589
Byrd, William 4 717
Dowland, John 7 534
in Renaissance dance 6 889
- Galliard, John Ernest 9 451–53
rubato 21 833
- Galliard Ltd 9 453
- Galliari 9 453–55
- Galli-Bibiena 9 455–58
- Gallican chant 9 458–72
alleluia 1 390–91
antiphons 1 743–44
antiphons and responsories 9 468–69
Epistle 8 272
gradual 10 255
history 9 458–59
hymnody 9 467–68
hymns 12 19
identification, problems of 9 460–61
litany 14 879
liturgical evidence 9 461–62
the Mass 9 463–65
musical style 9 463
Offertory 18 356–57
the Office 9 465–66
Pater noster 19 233
preces 9 469
psalmody 9 466–67
Reproaches 21 199
sources 9 459–60
style of the texts 9 462–63
and trope 25 778
see also neo-Gallican chant
- gallichon* *see* calichon; *see also* mandora
- Gallico, Claudio 9 472–73
- Galliculus, Johannes 9 473
- Galli-Curci, Amelita 9 473–74
- Gallicus, Johannes 9 474
- Galliera, Alceo 9 475
- Gallignani, Giuseppe 9 475
- Galli-Marié, Célestine 9 475

- Gallimberto, Ferdinando *see* Galimberti, Ferdinando
 Gallini, Giovanni Andrea Battista 9 475–76
 Gallinius, Marcin 9 476
gallishon *see* mandora
 Gallo, Domenico 9 476–77
 symphonies 24 817
 Gallo, F. Alberto 9 477–78
 Gallo, Fortune T. 9 478
 Gallo, Giovanni Pietro 9 478
 Gallo, Giuseppe *see* Galli, Giuseppe
 Gallo, Pietro Antonio 9 478
 Gallo, R. 9 478
 Gallo, Vincenzo 9 479
 Gallois, Patrick 9 479
 Gallois-Montbrun, Raymond 9 479
 Gallon, Jean 9 479–80
 Gallon, Noël 9 480
 Galloping Horse Movement
 North Korea 13 816
 Gallot (family) 9 480
 Gallot, Alexandre 9 480
 Gallot, Jacques 9 480
 Gallot, Pierre 9 480
 Gallus, Antonius *see* Galli, Antonius
 Gallus, Giuseppe *see* Galli, Giuseppe
 Gallus, Jacobus *see* Handl, Jacobus
 Gallus, Joannes 9 480–81
 Gallus, Udalricus *see* Han, Ulrich
 Gallus-Mederitsch, Johann *see* Mederitsch, Johann
galop 9 481–82
 in history of dance 6 901
galoubet
 Aix-en-Provence 1 259
 Arles 2 7
 Galpin, Francis William 9 482–83
 electrophones, classification of 8 110–11, 12 420
 Galpin Society 9 483
 Baines, Anthony C. 2 494–95
 Galuppi, Baldassare 9 483–89
 and Goldoni 9 484, 485–86
 keyboard sonatas as highpoint of *galant* 9 431
 opera buffa 18 475–77
 overtures
 and origins of the symphony 24 817
 works
 keyboard sonatas 9 486
 operas 9 485
 sacred works 9 486
 Galusin, Vladimir 9 489
 Galván, Ventura 9 489
 Galveston
 Sachtleben, August 22 77–78
 Gálvez, Gabriel 9 489
 Galway, James 9 489–90
 gamalan
 performers
 Martopangrawit, Radèn Ngabéi 16 6
gamba *see* folia
gamba *see* viol; viol da gamba
 Gamba, Piero 9 490
gambang 9 490
 Sabah 15 674
 Gambarini, Elisabetta de 9 490–91
Gambe *see* viol
 Gamberini, Michelangelo 9 491
 Gambia 9 491–95
 bolon 9 492
 ethnic groups and musical background 9 491
 Fula music 9 493–94

Gambia, *cont.*

harps

bolon 3 840

Jola music 9 494–95

Mandinka music 9 491–93

music of the main ethnic groups 9 491–95

national anthem 17 667–68

Wolof music 9 494

xylophones

balo 2 608–9

Gambier Islands 20 64

Gamble, John 9 495–96

Gamble and Huff 9 496

Gamboa, Pero de 9 496

gambus 9 496–97

Indonesia, instruments of 12 288

gamelan 9 497–507

‘American gamelan’

Harrison, Lou 11 64–67

angklung 1 654–55

Bali 12 289–308

ensembles 12 297–303

form 12 294

instrumentation 9 502–3

instruments 12 291

kotekan 12 294

tuning systems 12 291

celempung 5 335

colotomic structure 6 156

composer-performers

Beratha, I Wayan 3 303

Lebah, I Madé 14 419

Lotring, I Wayan 15 208–9

Martopangrawit, Radèn Ngabéi 16 6

Nartosabdho, Ki 17 643–44

Rembang, I Nyoman 21 176

Sadra, I Wayan 22 82–83

Subono, Blacius 24 647

Supanggah, Rahayu 24 714

Suroto, Ki Anom 24 728–29

Suwardi 24 742

Tjarmedi, Entjar 25 533

Windha, I Nyoman 27 433–34

Wuller, Sinta 27 587

dance and theatre

Java, Central 12 323–26

diaspora 9 505–7

distribution 9 498–99

gambang 9 490

gangsá 9 513

gender 9 647–48

history 9 497–98

Sumarsam 24 706–7

improvisation 12 96, 97

instrumentation 9 500–504

Bali 9 502–3

Java, Central 9 500–501, 12 314–15

Java, East 9 501–2

Java, West 9 501

Kalimantan, south and east 9 503

Malaysia 9 503

Java, Central 12 311–29

dance and theatre 12 323–26

fundamentals of gamelan music 12 315–22

history 12 311–13

instruments and ensembles 12 314–15

musicians 12 313–14

performance contexts 12 323–26

regional styles and repertoire 12 322–23

research 12 327

gamelan, *cont.*

- Java, East 12 329–35
 - kendang* 13 473–74
 - kotekan* 12 294
 - kulintang* 14 15–19
 - and microtonal instruments 16 620
 - notation 18 75
 - Bali 12 294
 - outside Southeast Asia 9 505–7
 - pesindhèn* 19 485–86
 - related ensembles 9 504
 - reyong* 21 252
 - social functions 9 498
 - Southeast Asia 9 497–505
 - Suriname 24 724–25
 - tarompet* 25 105
 - tuning systems 9 499–500
 - Bali 12 291
 - Universal Exposition, 1889 7 97
 - Western composers adapting
 - Barkin, Elaine 2 735, 736
 - Debussy, Claude 7 104
 - Goode, Daniel, *Eine Kleine Gamelan Music* 10 144–45
 - Harrison, Lou 11 64–67
 - Messiaen, Olivier 16 495
 - and Western percussion 19 334
 - West Malaysia 15 664
- GAMES
- electrophones, development of 8 111
- gamma, gamme* *see* scale
- gamma ut* 9 507
- gamut 9 507
- Ganassi, Giacomo 9 507–8
- Ganassi dal Fontego, Sylvestro di 9 508
- cadenzas 4 783
 - recorder, description of 21 39
 - on recorder technique 21 42–43
 - viol tutor 26 667–70
- Ganche, Edouard 9 508–9
- Gand *see* Ghent
- Gand (violin makers) 9 509
- Gandini, Gerardo 9 509
- Gando 9 509–11
- Gandolfi, Michael 9 511
- Ganer, Christopher 9 511
- ganga* 9 511–13
- Libya 14 650
 - Nigeria 17 912
- gargar* 9 513
- see also* balling
- gangsá* (i) (Philippines) 9 513
- Luzon, Negrito music 19 567
- gangsá* (ii) (Indonesia) 9 513
- gangsta rap 9 513–14
- Gann, Kyle 9 514
- Ganne, Louis 9 514
- Gänsbacher, Johann 9 514–15
- Gantez, Annibal 9 515–16
- Ganz (family) 9 516
- Ganz, Adolf 9 516
- Ganz, Moritz 9 516
- Ganz, Rudolf 9 516–17
- Ganz, Wilhelm 9 516
- Ganze-Note* 9 517
- Gänzl, Kurt 9 517
- Ganzschluss* *see* authentic cadence
- Ganzton* *see* tone (i)
- gapped scale 9 517
- Gaqi, Thoma 9 517

- garage 9 517
 - Garant, Serge 9 517–18
 - Garat, Pierre 9 518–19
 - Garaudé, Alexis de 9 519
 - Garau Femenia, Francisco *see* Guerau, Francisco
 - Garay, Luis de 9 519
 - Garay, Narciso 9 519–20
 - Garbarek, Jan 9 520
 - Garbi, Giovanni Francesco 9 520
 - Gärbig, Johann Anton *see* Görbig, Johann Anton
 - Garbin, Edoardo 9 520
 - Garbousova, Raya 9 520
 - García (family) 9 520–23
 - García, Fernando 9 523
 - García, Gustave 9 523
 - García, José Maurício Nunes 9 523–26
 - García, Juan Francisco 9 526
 - García, Manuel (i) 9 520–22
 - García, Manuel (ii) 9 522–23
 - García, Maria-Felicia *see* Malibran, Maria
 - García, Nunes
 - Brazil, music in the colonial period 4 269
 - García, Pauline *see* Viardot, Pauline
 - García de Basurto, Juan 9 527
 - García Demestres, Albert 9 527
 - García de Salazar, Juan 9 527–28
 - García de Zéspedes, Juan 9 528
 - García Fajer, Francisco Javier 9 528–29
 - García Gutiérrez, Antonio 9 529
 - García Leoz, Jesús *see* Leoz, Jesús García
 - García Lorca, Federico 9 529–30
 - cante hondo* 5 43
 - settings by
 - Ohana, Maurice 18 362
 - García Mansilla, Eduardo 9 530
 - García Matos, Manuel 9 530–31
 - García Morillo, Roberto 9 531
 - García Pacheco, Fabián 9 531
 - García Robles, José 9 531–32
 - Garcin, Jules Auguste 9 532
 - Gardane, Alessandro 9 533
 - Gardano 9 532–34
 - Gardano, Angelo 9 533–34
 - Gardano, Antonio 9 532–33
 - Arcadelt, publisher of first madrigal books of 15 549
 - Garde, Pierre de *see* La Garde, Pierre de
 - Gardel (family) 9 534–35
 - Gardel, Carlos 9 535
 - Uruguay, popular music 26 168
 - Gardel, Claude 9 534
 - Gardel, Maximilien Léopold Philippe Joseph 9 534–35
 - Gardel, Pierre Gabriel 9 535
 - Gardelli, Lamberto 9 535–36
 - Garden, Edward J.C. 9 536
 - Garden, Mary 9 536–37
 - Gardi, Francesco 9 537–38
 - Gardiner, Henry Balfour 9 538–39
 - Gardiner, William 9 540
 - Gardiner, Sir John Eliot 9 539–40
 - Gardner, Johann von 9 540–41
 - Gardner, John 9 541
 - Gardner, Kay 9 541–42
- gardon*
- in Hungarian folk music 11 864
- Gárdonyi, Zoltán 9 542
- Gar-dpon, Pa-sangs Don-grub 9 542–43
- Garducci, Tommaso *see* Guarducci, Tommaso
- Gareth, Benedetto 9 543
- Gargallo, Luis Vicente 9 543–44
- Gargano, Giovanni Battista 9 544

- Gargari, Teofilo 9 544
 Gargiulo, Terenzio 9 544
 Garifuna music
 Honduras 11 678
 Garimberti, Ferdinando 9 544
 Garinus 9 544–45
garip 9 545
 Garland (publishers) 9 545
 Garland, Judy 9 545–46
 as gay idol 9 603
 Garland, Peter 9 546
 Garlandia, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Garlandia
garmonica *see* accordion
 Garner, Erroll 9 546–47
 Garnesey 9 547
 Garnier 9 547
 Garnier, François *see* Granier, François
 Garnier, François-Joseph 9 547
 Garnier, Gabriel 9 547
 Garnier, Louis 9 547
 Garrana, Rifaat 9 547–48
 Garre, Edmée Sophie *see* Gail, Sophie
 Garrelts, Rudolph 9 548
 Garreta, Juli 9 548
 Garrett, George 9 548
 Garrett, Lesley 9 548–49
 Garrick, Sir David 9 549
 Arne, Thomas 2 37
 Boyce, William 4 157
 Burney, Charles 4 640
 Diderot, Denis 7 320
 opera staging, development of 18 457–59
 Shakespeare festival, Stratford-on-Avon 2 39, 23 195
 Smith, John 23 573
 Woffington, Margaret 22 254
 Garrido, Pablo 9 549
 Garrido-Lecca, Celso 9 549–50
 Garrigues, Malvina 9 550
 Garrison, Lucy McKim 9 550
 Garrison, Mabel 9 550–51
 Garro, Francisco 9 551
 Garsi, Ascanio 9 551
 Garsi, Donino 9 551
 Garsi, Santino 9 551–52
 Garth, John 9 552
 Gartner 9 552
 Garugli, Bernardo 9 552–53
 Garullus, Bernardinus *see* Garugli, Bernardo
 Garūta, Lūcija 9 553
 Garzia, Francesco Saverio *see* García Fajer, Francisco
 Javier
 Gas, José 9 553
 Gascon, Adam-Nicolas 9 553
 Gascongne, Mathieu 9 553–55
 Gasdia, Cecilia 9 555
 Gaslini, Giorgio 9 555
 Gaspar de Padua *see* Alberti, Gasparo
 Gaspardini, Gasparo 9 555
 Gaspari, Gaetano 9 555–56
 Gasparian, Djivan 9 556–57
 Gasparini (family) 9 557–60
 Gasparini, Domenico Maria Angiolo *see* Angiolini,
 Gasparo
 Gasparini, Francesco 9 557–59
 ornaments 18 716
 performing practice
 acciaccatura 1 50
 Scarlatti, exchange of cantatas with 5 14, 16
 Gasparini, Michelangelo 9 560
 Gasparini, Paolo Lorenzo 9 559–60
 Gasparini, Quirino 9 560–61
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 9 560–61
 Gasparo de Salò 9 561
 and Amati, Andrea 1 443
 and Brescia 4 322
 Gaspar van Weerbeke 9 561
 Gasperini, Guido 9 561–62
Gassenhauer 9 562–63
 see also *Volkslied*
 Gasser, Ulrich 9 564
 Gässer Laguna, Luís 9 563
 Gassmann, Florian Leopold 9 564–66
 symphonies 24 822
 Gassner, Ferdinand Simon 9 566
 Gast, Peter 9 566–67
 Gastatz, Mathias *see* Gastritz, Mathias
 Gastoldi, Giovanni Giacomo 9 567–68
 ballettos 2 601–2, 9 567
 Gaston Fébus, 3rd Count of Foix and 11th of Béarn
 9 568–69
 Gastorius, Severus 9 569
 Gastoué, Amédée 9 569–70
 paraphonia 19 69
 Gastritz, Mathias 9 570
gat 9 570
 Gatayes (family) 9 570–71
 Gatayes, Félix 9 570–71
 Gatayes, Guillaume-Pierre-Antoine 9 570
 Gatayes, Joseph-Léon 9 570
 Gates, Bernard 9 571
 Gattermeyer, Heinrich 9 571–72
 Gatti, Daniele 9 572
 Gatti, Gabriella 9 572
 Gatti, Guido M. 9 572–73
 Gatti, Luigi 9 573–74
 Gatti, Theobaldo di 9 574
 Gatti-Aldrovandi, Clelia 9 574
 Gatti-Casazza, Giulio 9 574
 and opera in New York 17 823
 Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 Gatzmann, Wolfgang *see* Getzmann, Wolfgang
 Gaubert, Philippe 9 575
 Gauci, Miriam 9 575
 Gaucquier, Alard du *see* du Gaucquier, Alard
 Gaudemus Foundation 9 575
 Gaudentius 9 567
 cf Calcidius 4 818
 Gaudibert, Eric 9 576–77
 Gaudio, Cavalier Antonio dal 9 577
 Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich 9 577
 Gaul
 bards 2 714
 see also Gallican chant
 Gaul, Alfred 9 577
 Gaultier, Denis 9 577–78
 Gaultier, Ennemond 9 578
 Gaultier, Jacques *see* Gautier, Jacques
 Gaultier, Pierre *see* Gautier, Pierre (i)
 Gaultier de Marseille *see* Gautier, Pierre (ii)
 Gauntlett, Henry John 9 578–79
 Gaussin, Alain 9 579–80
 Gauterius de Castello Rainardi 9 580
 Gautier, Denis *see* Gaultier, Denis
 Gautier, Ennemond *see* Gaultier, Ennemond
 Gautier, Eugène 9 580
 Gautier, François *see* Franz, Paul
 Gautier, Jacques 9 581
 Gautier, Judith 9 581
 Gautier, Pierre (i) 9 581
 Gautier, Pierre (ii) 9 582

Gautier, Théophile 9 582, 583
 Gautier de Châtillon *see* Walter of Châtillon
 Gautier de Coincy 9 583–84
 Gautier de Dargies 9 584–86
 Gautier de Lille *see* Walter of Châtillon
 Gautier d'Espinal 9 586–87
 Gautrot, Pierre Louis
 double horns 11 722
 sarussophone 22 296–98
 Gauzargues, Charles 9 587
 Gavalá, José 9 587
 Gavalá, Miguel Querol *see* Querol Gavalá, Miguel
 Gaveaux, Pierre *see* Gaveaux, Pierre
 Gavazzeni, Gianandrea 9 587
 Gaveau 9 587–88
 Gaveaux, Pierre 9 588–89
 Gaviniés, Pierre 9 589–90
 Gavioli 9 590–91
 mechanical organ 16 208
 gavotte 9 591–93
 Arbeau, description of 9 591
 Gavoty, Bernard 9 593
 Gavrillin, Valery Aleksandrovich 9 593–94
 Gavrilov, Andrey 9 594–95
 Gawriloff, Saschko 9 595
 Gawroński, Wojciech 9 595
 gay *see* gai
 Gay, Jesús Bal y *see* Bal y Gay, Jesús
 Gay, John 9 595–96
 The Beggar's Opera
 and ballad opera 2 555–58
 Royal Academy, effect on 10 753
 Handel, George Frideric 2 555
 Gay, María 9 596
 Gay, Noel 9 596–97
 gay and lesbian music 9 597–608
 the 1990s 9 602–3
 AIDS and HIV 9 602
 anthropology and history 9 603–4
 Bowie, David 4 150–51
 choruses 5 785
 divas and discos 9 603–4
 Garland, Judy 9 603
 the gay and lesbian music 9 599–600
 heterosexuality, homosexuality and musicality
 9 597–99
 jazz and popular music 9 600–602
 lang, k.d. 14 235
 Madonna 9 599, 603, 15 539
 and the musical 17 464
 popular music 20 148
 prima donna, as gay icon 9 603–4
 see also feminism; gender; sex, sexuality
 Gaye, Marvin 9 608
 Gayer, Johann Christoph 9 608–9
 Gayer, Johann Joseph Georg 9 609
 Gaytán y Arteaga, Manuel *see* González, Gaytán y
 Arteaga, Manuel
 Gaz, José *see* Gas, José
 Gazarossian, Koharik Alis 9 609
 Gazkue y Murga, Francisco *see* Gascue y Murga,
 Francisco
 Gaztambide, Joaquín 9 609–10
 Gazzaniga, Giuseppe 9 610–12
 Gazzaniga, Marietta 9 612
 Gazzelloni, Severino 9 612
 Gdansk 9 612–15
 –1600 9 612–13
 1600–1800 9 613–14
 1800– 9 614

Gdansk, *cont.*
 organ builders and makers
 Nitrowski 18 4
 Wulf, Jan 27 585
 printers and publishers
 Hünefeld, Andreas 11 845
 Rhetus, Georg 21 275
 shipyard riots 1970
 Penderecki, commemoration of 19 307
 Ge, Gangru 9 615
 Geary, Thomas Augustine 9 615
 Gebauer (i) (family) 9 615–16
 Gebauer (ii) (publishers) 9 616–17
 Gebauer, Etienne Jean François 9 616
 Gebauer, François René 9 616
 Gebauer, Franz Xaver 9 617
 Gebauer, Johan Christian 9 617
 Gebauer, Michel Joseph 9 615–16
 Gebauer, Pierre Paul 9 616
 Gebel (family) 9 617–18
 Gebel, Franz Xaver 9 618
 Gebel, Georg (i) 9 617
 Gebel, Georg (iii) 9 617–18
 Gebel, Georg Siegmund 9 618
 Gebethner & Wolff 9 618
 Gebhard, Heinrich 9 618–19
Gebrauchsmusik 9 619–21
 Besseler, Heinrich 9 619
 and history of music of Germany 9 728
 in the philosophy of music 19 619
 cf *Lehrstück* 9 619
 origins and influence 9 730
 Schuloper 22 742
 Gebrüder Späth *see* Freiburger Orgelbau
 Gebunden (i) 9 621
 Gebunden (ii) *see* legato
 Gebundener Stil 9 621
 Geck, Martin 9 621–22
 Gédalge, André 9 622
 Gedda, Nicolai 9 622
 Geddes, John Maxwell 9 622–23
 Gedike, Aleksandr Fyodorovich 9 623
Gedoppelter Accent *see* ornaments, §8
 Geehl, Henry 9 623
 Geeres, John 9 623–24
 Geerhart 9 624
 Geerhart, Jan *see* Gerard, Jan
 Geering, Arnold 9 624
 Geertsom, Jan van 9 624
 Gefors, Hans 9 624–25
Gegenbewegung contrary motion; *see* part-writing
Gegenfuge *see* counter-fugue; *see also* inversion
 Gehlhaar, Rolf 9 625–26
 Gehot, Joseph 9 626
 Gehrman 9 626
 Geib 9 626–27
Geige 9 627
 cf *Vedel* 26 709
 violin, terminology 26 709
Geigenharz *see* rosin
 Geigenwerk 9 627–28, 23 750
 Geijer, Erik Gustaf 9 628
 Gein, van den *see* Vanden Gheyn family
 Geiringer, Karl 9 628–29
 Geisenhof, Johann 9 629–30
 Geiser, Walther 9 630
 Geisler, Paul 9 630
 Geissenhof, Franz 9 630–31
 Geissler, Benedict 9 631
 Geissler, Fritz 9 631

- Geisslerlieder* 9 631–33
 Geist, Christian 9 633–34
 Geistliches Konzert 9 634
 Gelber, Bruno Leonardo 9 634
 Gelbrun, Artur 9 634
 Gelineau, Joseph 9 634–36
 and Taizé 25 13–14
 Gelinek, Josef 9 636
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott 9 636–37
 Gelmetti, Gianluigi 9 637
 Gelosi, I
 in Paris 19 82
 Geltzmann, Wolfgang *see* Getzmann, Wolfgang
 Gemblaco, Johannes Francois de *see* Francois de
 Gemblaco, Johannes
 gemell *see* gymel
 Geminiani, Francesco 9 637–44
 The Art of Playing the Violin
 fingering 8 844
 bowing 4 145–48
 concertos 6 245–46, 9 639–40
 and Corelli 9 637, 639, 639–40, 640–41
 ‘Geminiani grip’ 26 732
 La forest enchantée 9 641
 life
 1687–1714, Lucca, Rome, Naples 9 637
 1714–32, London 9 637–38
 1732–62, London, Paris, Dublin 9 638–39
 ornamentation 18 715
 performing practice
 acciaccatura 1 50
 reception 9 639
 reworkings and transcriptions 9 641–42
 sonatas 9 640–41
 treatises 9 642–43
 vocal music 9 643
 gemmel *see* gymel
 gemshorn 9 644
 Gena, Peter 9 644–45
 Gencebay, Orhan 9 645
 arabesk, popularity of 25 919
 Gencer, Leyla 9 645
 gendang 9 645
 gender 9 645–47
 Central Asia, music and gender 5 367
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 392
 historical musicologists
 Citron, Marcia J. 5 876–77
 Madonna and gender in music 15 539
 Middle East, gender and musical identity 16 634–35
 musical ability and 20 555
 musicology, gender and sexual studies in 17 505–7
 Nigeria, music and gender 17 910
 popular music 20 148, 159
 social psychology, approach to 20 558–59
 trumpets 25 827
 world popular music 20 163–66
 see also feminism; gay and lesbian music; sex, sexuality
 gender (metallophone) 9 647–48
 and mode 16 844–52
 see also Indonesia, §III
 Gendre, Jean le *see* Le Gendre, Jean
 Gendron, Maurice 9 648
 Genée, Richard 9 648–49
 Generalbass 9 649
 Generalbasslied, c 1620–1750 14 666–68
 Generali, Pietro 9 649–50
 Generalpause 9 650

- Genesis 9 650
 Collins, Phil 6 126–27
 Gabriel, Peter 9 383
 Genest, Charles-Claude 9 650
 Genet, Elzéar *see* Carpentras
 Geneva 9 650–51
 Calvin, Jean 9 650
 see also under Calvin; Reformation
 concert life
 Bovio, Angelo 4 130
 Genevan Psalter 21 82–85
 Orchestre de la Suisse Romande 9 651
 printers and publishers
 Goulart, Simon 10 212
 Suisse Romande Orchestra
 Ansermet, Ernest 1 710–11
 Genevan psalter 21 79
 Gengenbach, Nikolaus 9 651–52
 Genin, Vladimir Mikhailovich 9 652
genis see tenor horn
genis corno see Mellophone
 Genishta, Iosif Iosifovich 9 652
 Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité, Countess of 9 653
 Gennrich, Friedrich 9 653–55
 Genoa 9 655–57
 brass instrument makers
 Pelitti 19 296
 guitar makers
 Candi, Cesare 4 930
 S Lorenzo 9 655
 organ builders and makers
 Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505
 Hermans, Willem 11 417
 Stradella, Alessandro 24 452
 theatres
 Carlo Felice 9 656
 Falcone 9 655
 violin makers
 Candi, Cesare 4 930
 genouillère *see* knee-lever
 Genovés, Tomás 9 657
 genre 9 657–59
 social practice 9 658–59
 theory of 25 378
 Bacon, Roger 2 450
 Koch, Heinrich Christoph 25 378
 typologies 9 657–58
 see also *Gattung*
 Gent *see* Ghent
 Gentian 9 659
 Gentile, Ada 9 659–60
 Gentile, Ortensio 9 660
 Gentili, Giorgio 9 660
 Gentilucci, Armando 9 660–61
 Gentlemen's Concerts *see* Manchester, §2
 Genuino, Francesco 9 661–62
 genus 9 662
 Genzmer, Harald 9 662
 Geoffroy, Jean-Baptiste 9 662
 Geoffroy, Jean-Nicolas 9 662–63
 Geoffroy-Dechaume, Antoine 9 663
 George, Michael 9 663
 George, Stefan 9 663–64
 George I, King of England
 Handel, engagement of 10 750
 Georgescu, Corneliu Dan 9 664
 Georgescu, George 9 664–65
 Georgia 9 665–80
 Adjaria, music of 9 674

Georgia, *cont.*

art music 9 665–67

Donadze, Lado 7 455

bards

Okudzhava, Bulat 18 373–74

composers

Arakishvili, Dimitri 1 835–36

Bakuradze, Teimuraz 2 507–8

Balanchivadze, Andria 2 522

Balanchivadze, Meliton 2 522

Bardanashvili, Ioseb 2 718–19

Barkhudaryan, Sarkis 2 735

Dolidze, Viktor 7 432

Eksanishvili, Eleonora 8 51

Gabichvadze, Revaz 9 377–78

Gabunia, Nodar 9 399–400

Glonti, Felix 10 18–19

Kancheli, Giya 13 346–48

Kechakmadze, Ioseb 13 442

Kvernadze, Bidzina 14 61–62

Lagidze, Revaz 14 113

Machavariani, Alexi 15 490–91

Mamisashvili, Nodar 15 718–19

Mshvelidze, Shalva 17 355–56

Nasidze, Sulkhan 17 649–50

Paliashvili, Zakharía 19 1–2

Shavlokhavshvili, Tengiz 23 221–22

Shugliashvili, Mikhail 23 316

Sulkhanishvili, Niko 24 690–91

Svanidze, Natela 24 744

Taktakishvili, Otari 25 25–26

Toradze, David 25 612–13

Tsintsadze, Sulkhan 25 850–51

contemporary musical life

Machavariani, Evgeny 15 491

folk music 9 669–80

instruments 9 675–77

polyphony 9 675–77

regional and ethnic traditions 9 670–75

sources, history, studies 9 678–79

folksingers

Erkomaishvili (family) 8 300–301

Kavsadze family 13 425

Khurtsia, Noko 13 580–81

Simonishvili, Varlam 23 407

Tarkhnishvili, Maro 25 102–3

Guria, traditional music 9 673

harps 10 896

Imereti, traditional music 9 672

Jewish liturgical music 13 66

Kakhetia, traditional music 9 671

Khevsur, traditional music 9 670

laments 14 184

Megrelia, traditional music 9 673

Meskh, traditional music 9 671

Mtiul, traditional music 9 671

music education

Machavariani, Evgeny 15 491

opera 9 665

Orthodox church music 9 667–69

ekphonic notation 8 49–50

history 9 667

hymnody 9 667–68

liturgical books 9 667

notation 9 668–69

oktōēchos 18 370–73

theory and style 9 668

Rachins, traditional music 9 671

'Shestidesyatniki' 9 666

Svan, traditional music 9 672

Georgia, *cont.*

Tbilisi

opera 9 665

Tushin, traditional music 9 670

urban and popular songs 9 678

writers on music, 1900–

Aslanishvili, Shalva 2 113–14

Chkhikvadze, Grigol 5 703

Donadze, Lado 7 455

Machavariani, Evgeny 15 491

Georgiades, Thrasybulos G. 9 680

Georgiceus, Athanasius 9 681

Georgius a Brugis 9 681

Georg Rudolph, Duke of Liegnitz, Brieg and Goldberg
9 681–82

Georgy Mtatsmideli 9 667

Geraert, Jan *see* Gerard, JanGerald de Barri *see* Giraldus Cambrensis

Geraldo 9 682

Gerald of Wales *see* Giraldus Cambrensis

Gérard, Henri-Philippe 9 682

Gerard, Jan 9 682

Gérard, Yves 9 682–83

Gerarde, Derrick 9 683–84

Gerardis, Giovanni Battista Pinellus de *see* Pinello di

Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista

Gerardo 9 684

Gerardus 9 684

Gerardus, Jan *see* Gerard, Jan

Gerber, Christian 9 684–85

Gerber, Ernst Ludwig 9 685–86

Lexicon 7 312

Gerber, Heinrich Nikolaus 9 686

Gerber, Rudolf 9 686–87

Gerbert

anonymous theoretical writings

editions 1 693–94

Gerbert, Martin, Freiherr von Hornau 9 687–88

Gerbert d'Aurillac 9 688

Gerbič, Fran 9 688–89

Gerbich, Johann Anton *see* Görbig, Johann Anton

Gerdes, Federico 9 689

Geremia, Giuseppe 9 689

Gergalov, Aleksander 9 689

Gergely, Jean 9 689–90

Gergiyev, Valery 9 690

Gerhard 9 690

Gerhard, Anselm 9 690–91

Gerhard, Livia *see* Frege, Livia

Gerhard, Roberto 9 691–97

beginnings 9 691–92

Catalonia and the Spanish Civil War 9 692–93

exile 9 693–94

final years 9 694–95

Second Viennese School, introduction to Catalonia
24 132

Gerhardt, Elena 9 697

Gerhardt, Paul 9 697–98

Gericke, Wilhelm 9 698

Gerig 9 698–99

Gerigk, Herbert 9 699

Gerl (family) 9 699–700

Gerl, Barbara 9 700

Gerl, Franz Xaver 9 699–700

Gerl, Thaddäus 9 700

Gerlach 9 700–701

Gerlach, Carl Gotthelf 9 701

Gerlandus 9 701

Gerlitz *see* Gerlach

Gerle, Conrad 9 702

- Gerle, Georg 9 702
 Gerle, Hans 9 702-3
 Gerle, Melchior 9 703
 Gerlin, Ruggero 9 703
 Germain *see* Goermans
 German Dance 9 705-6
 cf *allemande* 1 397
 in history of dance 6 900
 German, Sir Edward 9 703-5
 as successor to Sullivan in comic opera 18 496
 German flute 9 706
 Germani, Fernando 9 706-7
 Germania Musical Society *see* New York, §5
 Germanos of New Patras 9 708
 German Reed, Thomas *see* Reed, Thomas German
 German sixth chord 9 708
 German String Trio 9 708
 Germany 9 708-44
 -1648 9 709-15
 Gregorian chant 9 709
 Luther 9 712
 madrigals and villanella 9 713
 Meistergesang 9 710
 Minnesang 9 709
 the Reformation 9 712
 Schütz 9 713
 Tenorlied 9 710
 1648-1700 9 715-20
 church music 9 715
 civic music 9 714
 French influence 9 715, 717
 instrumental music 9 717
 opera 9 717
 organ building 9 717
 sacred song 9 714
 Thirty Years War 9 713
 1700-1806 9 720-23
 Berlin 9 718
 court music 9 718
 Frederick the Great 9 719
 Hamburg 9 719
 instrumental music 9 720
 Leipzig 9 719
 Mannheim 9 719
 sacred music 9 720
 1806-1918 9 723-29
 aesthetics and history of music 9 722
 chamber music 9 725
 domestic music making 9 721
 lieder 9 727
 opera 9 721, 723
 oratorio 9 723
 symphony, century of 9 725
 1918- 9 729-33
 East Germany, music in 9 729
 Nazi ideology and 9 729
 Neue Sachlichkeit 9 727
 reunification 9 729
 Schoenberg 9 727
 serialism 9 729
 1945-
 reunification, and traditional music 9 743
 abbeys
 Beuron 3 496-97
 Maria Laach 15 852
 Ottobeuren 18 807
 St Emmeram 22 96
 academies 1 44-45
Allgemeine musikalische Zeitung
 music criticism in Germany, 1800-1900 6 673-75

Germany, *cont.*

- Allgemeiner Deutscher Musikverein (ADMV) 1 403-4
 bassoon makers
 Almenraeder, Carl 1 412-13
 bowmakers
 Nürnberger 18 245
 brass instrument makers
 Alexander 1 355-56
 Blümel, Friedrich 3 738
 Ehe 8 17
 Haas 10 626
 Hainlein 10 670-71
 Kruspe, Johann Eduard 13 937-38
 Meinl 16 293
 Monke, Josef 16 943
 Neuschel 17 793
 Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804-5
 Schnitzer 22 568-69
 Stengel, Georg 24 350
 Veit, Huns 26 376
 Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
 cabaret 4 763
 cities
 Aachen 1 1-2
 Ansbach 1 708
 Augsburg 2 170-73
 Baden-Baden 2 453-54
 Bamberg 2 616-17
 Bayreuth 3 4-8
 Berlin 3 365-82
 Bonn 3 865-67
 Bremen 4 312-14
 Breslau 27 581-82
 Brunswick 4 513-14
 Bückeburg 4 540-41
 Cologne 6 128-33
 Cöthen 6 546
 Darmstadt 7 23-24
 Dessau 7 247
 Donauessingen 7 464-65
 Dresden 7 563-84
 Düsseldorf 7 766-67
 Eisenach 8 35
 Erfurt 8 289-90
 Essen 8 326
 Frankfurt am Main 9 204-6
 Frankfurt an der Oder 9 206
 Fulda 9 341
 Füssen 9 361
 Göttingen 10 197-98
 Halle 10 702-4
 Hamburg 10 715-22
 Hanover 10 823-26
 Heidelberg 11 313-14
 Jena 12 943-45
 Karlsruhe 13 384-85
 Kiel 13 583-84
 Konstanz 13 784-86
 Leipzig 14 511-24
 Lübeck 15 261-63
 Lüneburg 15 312-14
 Mainz 15 641-42
 Mannheim 15 770-76
 Meiningen 16 292-93
 Munich 17 391-400
 Nuremberg 18 239-44
 Oettingen 18 345-46
 Osnabrück 18 773-74
 Passau 19 197
 Regensburg 21 90-91

Germany, *cont.*
cities, *cont.*

Rostock 21 772-73
 Schwerin 22 877-78
 Strassburg 24 466-69
 Stuttgart 24 634-37
 Trier 25 731-32
 Ulm 26 65-66
 Zerbst 27 794-95
 Zwickau 27 892-93

clarinet makers

Wurlitzer, Fritz 27 594

Collegium Musicum 6 116-17, 9 715-20

composers *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*

conservatories

-1790 6 313
 1790-1843 6 315-16
 1843-1918 6 316-17
 1918-45 6 317

copyright 6 438

Deutsche Musikgesellschaft 17 518

Deutsche Musik Sammlung

Altmann, Wilhelm 1 428

ethnomusicology, -1945 8 370-71

Feedback group

spectral music 24 166-67

flute makers

Boehm, Theobald 3 777-78
 Pottgiesser, Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor 20 224
 Ribock, Justus Johannes Heinrich 21 316
 Schwedler, Maximilian 22 872
 Tromlitz, Johann George 25 773-74

folk music 9 734-43

definitions, categories involving action 9 736
 definitions, normative 9 735
 definitions, subject-oriented 9 735-36
 'folk music', history of 9 738-40
 folk musicians 9 737-38
 and folk musics of others 9 742-43
 form 9 737
Gassenhauer 9 562-63
 genres 9 736
 Herder, definitions of 9 734-35, 735
 historicism 9 741-42
 Huber, Kurt 11 789-90
 ideology and politics 9 741-42
 ländler 14 222-23
 melody 9 736-37
 regionalism and nationalism 9 740-41
volkstümliche Musik 9 740
 Wandervogel 9 737

folksong collections

Erk, Ludwig Christiaan 8 294-95
 Haxthausen, August Freiherr von 11 169

German American traditional music 26 91

guitar makers

Hohner 11 611-12

harp makers

Obermayer, Joseph 18 255

harpsichord makers

Hass 11 94-95
 Hubert 11 793
 Maendler-Schramm 15 575
 Mietke 16 643
 Neupert 17 792-93
 Skowronek, Martin 23 479
 Vater, Christian 26 339
 Wagner, Christian Salomon 26 973
 Zell, Christian 27 779

Germany, *cont.*

jazz

Mangelsdorff, Albert 15 755-56

lied 14 662-81

lied providing national music identity for 14 670

lute makers

Fleischer 8 932
 Gerle, Conrad 9 702
 Gerle, Georg 9 702
 Gerle, Hans 9 702-3
 Gerle, Melchior 9 703
 Hartung, Michael 11 84
 Neusidler, Hans 17 793-94

mechanical instrument makers

Bidermann 3 554-55
 Hupfeld 11 875-76
 Welte 27 279

mechanical organ makers

Ruth 22 37

military bands 2 629

music criticism

Bagge, Selmar 2 468
 Becher, Alfred Julius 3 37
 Bekker, Paul 3 153-54
 Dibelius, Ulrich 7 301-2
 Helms, Hans G. 11 355-56
 Heuss, Alfred 11 469-70
 Kaiser, Joachim 13 316
 Krause, Ernst 13 878
 Leichtenritt, Hugo 14 502-3
 Louis, Rudolf 15 219-20
 Misch, Ludwig 16 753-54
 Ruppel, Karl Heinrich 21 893
 Strobil, Heinrich 24 598
 Stuckenschmidt, Hans Heinz 24 620-21
 Thomas, Ernst 25 409-10

music education

Doflein, Erich, *Geigenschulwerk* 7 422-23
 Eberhardt, Goby 7 847
 Eberhardt, Siegfried 7 847
 Jöde, Fritz 13 134
 Kauffmann, Emil 13 417
 Reuter, Fritz 21 234-35
 Schünemann, Georg 22 817-18

music librarians

Elvers, Rudolf 8 172
 Jammers, Ewald 12 767-68
 Schmieder, Wolfgang 22 541

musicology

1800-1900 17 514-15
 1900-1945 17 515
 1945- 17 516-17
 Gesellschaft für Musikforschung 9 773
 the Nazi period 17 515-16
 Staatliches Institut für Musikforschung 24 234
 national anthem 17 668

nationalism

after 1848 17 694-95
 Mendelssohn, Felix 17 693, 694
 and Romanticism 17 691-92, 692-93
 the Vormärz 17 693-94
 Wagner, *Das Judentum in der Musik* 17 694
 Weber, Carl Maria von 17 693, 27 158
 Wilhelm, Carl, awarded pension for *Die Wacht am Rhein* 27 385

New German School 17 803

opera

1648-1700 9 715-20, 717
 1700-1806 9 719
 1806-1918 9 721, 723, 723-29

Germany, *cont.*

organ builders and makers

- Ahrend Jürgen 1 246–47
 Bader 2 454
 Bärmig, Johann Gotthilf 2 738
 Beck 3 39
 Beckerath, Rudolf von 3 52
 Brandenstein, Johann Konrad 4 237
 Breisiger, Peter 4 308
 Bruder 4 487
 Busch 4 651–52
 Butz 4 694
 Casparini 5 241–42
 Compenius 6 179–80
 Contius, Christoph 6 367
 Dahm, Johann Jacob 6 840
 Dauphin 7 36
 Donati 7 456–57
 Dressel 7 586
 Dropa, Matthias 7 598
 Ebert, Jörg 7 852
 Engler 8 241
 Fincke 8 825
 Förner, Christian 9 99
 Freiburger Orgelbau 9 226
 Freund 9 254–55
 Friderici 9 265
 Fritz, Barthold 9 280
 Fritzsche, Gottfried 9 281–82
 Führer Orgelbau 9 332–33
 Furtwängler, Philipp 9 357
 Gabler, Joseph 9 378
 Geib 9 626–27
 Gerhard 9 690
 Hammer-Orgelbau 10 732
 Hayl 11 284
 Hildebrandt 11 493
 Hoffmann, Johann 11 595
 Holbeck, Severin 11 614–15
 Holzhey 11 665–66
 Hüttenrauch, Karl August 11 899
 Ibach 12 41
 Jäger, Andreas 12 754
 Jahn, Hans Henny 12 755–56
 Jakob, Friedrich 12 757
 Jann, Georg 12 808
 Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
 Kemper 13 472
 Klais 13 650
 Koch 13 708–9
 Koenig (i) 13 733
 König 13 776
 Krebs, Friedrich 13 886
 Kreutzbach 13 903
 Kuhn, Theodor 14 7
 Ladegast, Friedrich 14 103–4
 Laukhuff 14 379
 Lobback, G. Christian 15 34
 Meyer, Daniel 16 560
 Möller, Johann Patroklos 16 904–5
 Mooser, Aloys 17 83–84
 Penigk, Johann Peter 19 310
 Pfannmüller, Friedrich 19 536
 Pröbstl 20 388
 Rieger 21 356–57
 Ritter, Johann Nikolaus 21 451–52
 Röder, Johann Michael 21 493
 Ruprecht 21 894
 Sauer, Wilhelm 22 329–30
 Scheibe, Johann 22 444–45

Germany, *cont.*organ builders and makers, *cont.*

- Schentzer, Johannes 22 481–82
 Scherer (i) 22 483–84
 Schlag (i) 22 518
 Schlimbach 22 524
 Schmahl 22 525
 Schneider, Andreas 22 554
 Schnitger, Arp 22 563–64
 Schramm, Johann Jacob 22 637–38
 Schröter, Johann Georg 22 652
 Schuke 22 736
 Schulze 22 748–49
 Seifert 23 50
 Silbermann 23 383–86
 Späth, Franz Jakob 24 162
 Stein, Johann Andreas 24 332–33
 Steinmeyer, G.F. 24 343
 Stellwagen 24 347–48
 Stertzing 24 368–69
 Stumm 24 625–26
 Sturm, Kaspar 24 631
 Thayssner, Zacharias 25 341
 Thielemann, Johann Christoph 25 396
 Thümmeler, David Gotthilf 25 436
 Titz 25 532
 Trampeli 25 690–91
 Traxdorf, Heinrich 25 707
 Tretzschler, Matthias 25 721
 Trost, Tobias Heinrich Gottfried 25 797–98
 Vater, Christian 26 339
 Voit 26 875–76
 Volckland, Franciscus 26 880
 Wagner, Joachim 26 974
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
 Wagner, Johann Michael 26 975
 Walcker 27 7
 Wender, Johann Friedrich 27 280

palaces

- Gottorf 10 198–99

percussion makers

- Kolberg 13 750

periodicals 19 416–20

philologists

- Burdach, Konrad 4 611
 Gennrich, Friedrich 9 653–55
 Spanke, Hans 24 157

piano makers

- 1800–1867 19 666–68
 1867–1915 19 679–84
 1915– 19 684–86
 Bechstein 3 39
 Blüthner 3 742–43
 Förster 9 103
 Ganer, Christopher 9 511
 Grottrian-Steinweg 10 445
 Maendler-Schramm 15 575
 Neupert 17 792–93
 Schiedmayer 22 497
 Schimmel 22 508
 Schmahl 22 525
 Stein, Johann Andreas 24 332–33
 Steingraeber & Söhne 24 341–42
 Steinweg, C.F. Theodor 24 346
 Steinweg, Heinrich Engelhard 24 346

printers and publishers 20 359

radio 20 731

recorder makers

- Rauch von Schratt 20 854

Germany, *cont.*

record producers

Holschneider, Andreas 11 647

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82

Reichsmusikkammer 21 144–45

Singbewegung

Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van
3 686–87

singbewegung

Ehmann, Wilhelm 8 17–18

string instrument makers

Grimm, Karl 10 425

Hochbrucker, Jakob 11 566

Sprenger, Eugen 24 223

Tielke, Joachim 25 466

universities, 1750–1945 26 140–41

violin makers

Bachmann, Carl Ludwig 2 436

Garimberti, Ferdinando 9 544

Klotz 13 680

Widhalm, Leopold 27 356–57

wind instrument makers

Alexander 1 355–56

Denner 7 216

Grenser 10 382–83

Heckel 11 304

Kruspe, Friedrich Wilhelm 13 937

Mollenhauer 16 904

Oberlender 18 254–55

Oehler, Oscar 18 342

Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804–5

Püchner 20 580

Scherer (ii) 22 484

Schnitzer 22 568–69

Steinkopf, Otto 24 342

Streitwolf, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb 24 571

Weber, Rainer 27 178

Wieprecht, Wilhelm 27 372

Gern, August Friedrich Hermann 9 744–45

Gernsheim, Friedrich 9 745

Gero, Jhan 9 745–46

Gérolde, Théodore 9 746–47

Gerrish-Jones, Abbie 9 747

Gerschefschi, Edwin 9 747

Gersem, Géry *see* Gershem, Géry

Gershwin, George 9 747–62

1898–1917, boyhood 9 747–48

1917–23, from Broadway to *Rhapsody in Blue* 9 748

1924–37, celebrity 9 748–49

and Americanism 17 701

as songwriter 9 749–50

concert works 9 750–53

and the musical 17 456

Porgy and Bess 9 749, 750–53

Jewish themes in 13 98

Rhapsody in Blue 9 748, 750–53

Swift, Kay

early champion of *Porgy and Bess* 24 783

Gershwin, Ira 9 762–63

Gerson, George 9 763

Gerson, Jean Charlier de 9 763–64

Gersonides 9 764–65

harmonic numbers 9 764–65

Gerson-Kiwi, Edith 9 765–66

Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von 9 766

Gerstenberg, Johann Daniel 9 766

Gerstenberg, Walter 9 766–67

Gerstenbüttel, Joachim 9 767–68

Gerster, Etelka 9 768

Gerster, Ottmar 9 768–69

Gerstl, Richard

Schoenberg and 22 579

Gertler, André 9 769

Gertsman, Yevgeny Vladimirovich *see* Hertzmann,
Yevgeny Vladimirovich

Gervais, Charles-Hubert 9 769–70

Gervais, Laurent 9 770

Gervais, Pierre-Noël 9 770

Gervaise, Claude 9 770–71

Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund 9 771

Gervasius de Anglia *see* Gervays

Gervasoni, Carlo 9 771–72

Gervasoni, Stefano 9 772

Gervays 9 772

Gerves du Bus 9 772

Gesamkunstwerk

formulation of idea by Wagner, 1849 26 935

Hanslick, Eduard 10 830

Gesamtkunstwerk
Roman de Fauvel as 8 613

Spontini 24 215

Wagner on 26 935

Gesangvoll *see* cantabile

Geschwind 9 772

Geschwindmarsch *see* Gesellschaftslied

Gese, Bartholomäus *see* Gesius, Bartholomeus

Geselliges Lied *see* Gesellschaftslied

Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde 9 773

Gesellschaft für Musikalische Aufführungs- und

Mechanische Vervielfältigungsrechte *see* copyright,

Germany

Gesellschaft für Musikforschung 9 773

Gesellschaftslied 9 773

Gesius, Bartholomäus 9 773–74

Gesner, Conrad 9 774–75

Gesolreut 9 775

Gestalt

Höller, York

‘Gestalt composition’

in musical analysis 1 544, 548

Koellreutter, Hans Joachim 13 732–33

musicology, psychology and 17 506

psychology of music, dominance in 20 529

Wellek, Albert 27 268–69

see also psychology of music, §1, 2

Gestewitz, Friedrich Christoph 9 775

Gestopft 9 775

Gestossen *see* *abstossen*

Gesualdo, Carlo 9 775–86

and the *arcicembalo* 9 778

chromaticism 10 863

and Effrem 7 905

in Ferrara 9 775, 777

in Naples 9 776, 17 616

life 9 775–76

literary and stylistic sources 9 776–79

and Luzzaschi 9 777

and the madrigal 15 556–57

and Nenna 9 777

reputation, posthumous 9 781–84

Schnittke, *Gesualdo*

exploring relationship between artistic genius and

sin 22 566

Stravinsky, *Monumentum pro Gesualdo di Venoso*

24 553

texts 9 777, 779

works, sacred 9 781

works, secular

madrigals 9 779–81

Geteilt *see* division

- Getragen* 9 786
 Gêtreau, Florence 9 786–87
 Getsel'ev, Boris Semyonovich 9 788–89
 Getty, Gordon 9 787
 Getz, Stan 9 787–88
 Getzen Co. 9 789
 Getzmann, Wolfgang 9 789–90
 Geuck, Valentin 9 790
 Gevaert, François-Auguste 9 790–91
 Brussels, concert life 4 520
 Brussels conservatory 4 520
 centonization 5 356
 on Gregory the Great 10 377
 Traité général d'instrumentation
 Tchaikovsky's translation of 25 146
 Gevanche, Adam de *see* Adam de Givenchi
 Gevicenus, Andreas Chrysoponos *see* Chrysoponos
 Gevicenus, Andreas
 Gewandhaus Orchestra 9 791
 gewgaw *see* jew's harp
 Geyer, Johann Christoph *see* Gayer, Johann Christoph
 Geyer, Stefi 9 791–92
 and Bartók 2 791
 Geysen, Frans 9 792
 Ghana 9 792–99
 band leaders
 Mensah, E.T. 16 434–35
 composers
 Amu, Ephraim 1 521–22
 Kafui, Kenneth 13 308
 Labi, Emmanuel Gyimah 14 83–84
 Nayo, Nicholas Zinzendorf 17 720
 Turkson, Ato Adolphus 25 927
 ethnic groups, music of the main 9 792–94
 ethnomusicology
 Agawu, V. Kofi 1 212–13
 Nketia, J.H. Kwabena 1 197, 18 7
 highlife 11 490–91
 instruments 9 795–97
 laments 14 185
 melody, polyphony, rhythm 9 797–98
 modern developments 9 798–99
 music and society 9 794–95
 musicians
 Nimo, Koo 17 925
 national anthem 17 668
 notation
 syllabic 18 79
 Pan-African Orchestra 19 23–24
 performance 9 798
 popular musicians
 Ampadu, Nana Kwame 1 515
 vocal styles 9 797
 see also Asante music; Benin
ghantî 9 799–800
ghârâna 9 800
ghata 9 800–801
 percussion vessels or pots 9 800
 pot–drums or membranophones 9 800
ghazal 9 801
 Afghanistan 1 185–86
 Ahmed, Fadzil 1 245
 Akhtar, Begum
 'Queen of *ghazal*' 1 263
 Indian subcontinent 12 225–26, 226
 Malaysia, West 15 670
 Rûmî, Jalâl al-Dîn 21 889
 Ghazâlî, Abû Hâmid Muḥammad al- 9 801
 Ghazâlî, Majd al-Dîn Ahmad al- 9 801–2
 Ghazarian, Yury Shaheni 9 802
 Ghedini, Giorgio Federico 9 802–5
 Gheerkin 9 805
 Gheerkin de Hondt 9 805
 Gheine, van den *see* Vanden Gheyn family
 Gheluwe, Leo van *see* Van Gheluwe, Leo
 Ghent 9 805–7
 Collegium Vocale Ghent 6 120
 conservatories 9 806
 Hemony, and bellfounding in 11 364–65
 opera 9 806
 printers and publishers
 Manilius, Gislain 15 762–63
 St Baaf 9 805
 Van Eyck altarpiece, organ 18 591
 St John 9 806
 Ghent, Emmanuel 9 807
 Gheorghiu, Angela 9 807–8
 Gheraert de Hondt, Gheraert de Hondt *see* Gheerkin de Hondt
 Gherardello da Firenze 9 808
 caccia 4 768
 Gherardeschi, Filippo Maria 9 808–9
 Gherardeschi, Giuseppe 9 809
 Gherardi, Biagio 9 809–10
 Gherardi, Giovanni *see* Giovanni da Prato
 Gherardi, Giovanni Battista Pinello di *see* Pinello di
 Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
 Gherardini, Arcangelo 9 810
 Gherl, Johann Caspar *see* Kerll, Johann Caspar
 Ghero, Jhan *see* Gero, Jhan
 Ghersem, Géry 9 810
 Gheyn, van den *see* Vanden Gheyn family
 Ghezzi, Ippolito 9 810–11
 Ghezzi, Dinu D. 9 811
 Ghiaurov, Nicolai 9 811
 Ghibel, Eliseo 9 812
ghichak 9 811–12
 Ghiglia, Oscar 9 812
 Ghignone, Giovanni Pietro *see* Guignon, Jean–Pierre
 Ghinste, Peter van der 9 813
 Ghinzer, Giovanni *see* Chinzer, Giovanni
 Ghirardellus de Florentia *see* Gherardello da Firenze
 Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista Pinello di *see* Pinello di
 Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
 Ghirardo 9 813
 Ghirardo, Jan *see* Gerard, Jan
 Ghircioaşiu, Romeo 9 813
ghironda *see* hurdy-gurdy
 Ghiseghem, Hayne van *see* Hayne van Ghizeghem
 Ghiselin, Johannes 9 813, 814
 Ghiselin Danckerts *see* Danckerts, Ghiselin
 Ghisi, Federico 9 814–15
 Ghislanzoni, Antonio 9 815–16
 Ghitalla, Armando 9 816
 Ghivizzani, Alessandro 9 816–17
 Ghizeghem, Hayne van *see* Hayne van Ghizeghem
 Ghizzolo *see* Pasino, Stefano
 Ghizzolo, Giovanni 9 817
 Ghoneim, Mauna 9 817–18
 Ghosh, Nikhil 9 818
 Ghosh, Pannalal 9 818
 Ghost dance *see* Amerindian music
 Ghro, Johann *see* Groh, Johann
 Giaccio, Orazio 9 818–19
 Giaches da Mantua *see* Jacquet of Mantua
 Giacobbe, Juan Francisco 9 819
 Giacobbi, Girolamo 9 819
 Giacobetti, Pietro Amico 9 819–20
 Giacomelli, Geminiano 9 820
 Giacometti, Bortolomeo 9 820–21

Giacometti, Giovanni Battista *see* Jacomelli, Giovanni Battista
 Giacomini, Bernardo 9 821
 Giacomini, Giuseppe 9 821
 Giacomo, Salvatore di *see* di Giacomo, Salvatore
 Giacomo da Chieti *see* Jacobus Theatinus
 Giapopone da Todi *see* Jacopone da Todi
 Giacosa, Giuseppe 9 821–22
 Gial, Francesco Saverio 9 822
 Gial, Giovanni Antonio *see* Gial, Giovanni Antonio
 Gialotti, Bonaldo 9 822
 Giamberti, Giuseppe 9 822
 Gianacconi, Giuseppe *see* Jannacconi, Giuseppe
 Gianella, Louis 9 822–23
 Gianelli, Francesco 9 823
 Gianelli, Pietro 9 823
 Gianneo, Luis 9 823–24
 Giannettini, Antonio 9 824–25
 Giannetto *see* Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
 Giannini, Dusolina 9 825
 Giannini, Vittorio 9 825–26
 Gianotti, Giacomo 9 826
 Gianotti, Pietro 9 826
 Giansetti, Giovanni Battista 9 826
 Gian Toscan 9 826
 Gianturco, Carolyn M. 9 826–27
giaranzana *see* chairentana
 Giardini
 string quartets 24 587
 Giardini, Felice 9 827–28
 Gial, Francesco Saverio *see* Gial, Francesco Saverio
 Gial, Giovanni Antonio 9 828–29
 Giazotto, Remo 9 829
 Gibbs, Richard *see* Gibbs, Richard
 Gibbons, Carroll 9 829–30
 Gibbons, Christopher 9 830–32
 fantasia-suites 8 559
 and the masque 16 52
 Gibbons, Edward 9 832
 Gibbons, Ellis 9 832
 Gibbons, Orlando 9 832–36
 and Anglican church music
 ‘best epitomizes the special flavour of Jacobean church music’ 1 661
 life 9 832–33
 and the madrigal 15 569
 and *Parthenia* 9 832
 works 9 833–35
 Gibbs, Alan 9 836–37
 Gibbs, Cecil Armstrong 9 837–39
 Gibbs, Joseph 9 839
 Gibbs, Richard 9 839–40
 Gibelius, Otto 9 840
 Gibelli, Lorenzo 9 840
 Gibert, Paul-César 9 840–41
 Gibson 9 841–42
 electric guitar 8 57–58
 guitars 10 569
 Gibson, Jon 9 842–43
 Gibson, Sir Alexander 9 842
 Gidayu *see* Takemoto Gidayū
 Gide, André
 Copland, Aaron 6 398
 Milhaud, Darius 16 676
 Stravinsky, Igor 24 545
 Gideon, Miriam 9 843–44
 Gidino da Sommacampagna 9 844
 Gieburowski, Waclaw 9 844
 Giegling, Franz 9 844–45
 Gielen, Michael 9 845

Giero, Jhan *see* Gero, Jhan
 Gieseking, Walter 9 845–46
 Gievenci, Adam de *see* Adam de Gievenci
 Gifford, Helen 9 846
giga *see* gigue
 Gigault, Nicolas 9 846–47
 dotted rhythms 7 516
 notes inégales 18 190–95
 Gigler, Andre 9 847
 Gigli *see* Lilius family
 Gigli, Beniamino 9 847–48
 Gigli, Giovanni Battista 9 848
 Giglio, Tommaso 9 848
 Gigout, Eugène 9 848–49
 gigue (i) 9 849–52
 England, 17th century 9 849–50
 etymology and origin 9 849
 French gigue 9 850–51
 gigues after c 1690 9 851–52
 in Germany 9 851
 Italian *giga* 9 851
 gigue (ii) (bowed instrument) 9 852
 Gil, Gilberto 9 852–53
 Gilardi, Gilardo 9 853
 Gilardoni, Domenico 9 853
 Gilbert, Anthony 9 853–54
 Gilbert, Geoffrey 9 854
 Gilbert, Henry F. 9 854–55
 Gilbert, Jean 9 855–56
 Gilbert, Kenneth 9 856
 Gilbert, Olive 9 856
 Gilbert, W.S. *see* Gilbert and Sullivan
 Gilbert and Sullivan
 and operetta 18 493, 496
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 692–93
 Gilbert Islands 9 856
 see Micronesia, §III
 Gilberto, João 9 856–57
 Gilboa, Jacob 9 857
 Gilchrist, Anne Geddes 9 857
 Folk-Song Society 9 68
 Gilchrist, Annie
 new theory of modality in folksong 16 825–26
 Gilchrist, William Wallace 9 857–58
 Gilels, Emil 9 858–59
 Giles, Alice 9 859
 Giles, Nathaniel 9 859
 Gilfert, Charles H., jr 9 859–60
 Gilfry, Rodney 9 860
 Gil García, Bonifacio 9 860–61
 Giliardi, Arnolfo 9 861
 Gille, Jacob Edvard 9 861
 Gillebert, Gloria Caroline *see* Trebli, Zélia
 Gillebert de Berneville 9 861–62
 Gilles, Jean 9 863–64
 Gilles le Vinier 14 610–11
 Gillespie, Dizzy 9 864–65
 Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211, 9 864
 life 9 864
 musical style 9 864–65
 Gillet, Georges 9 865–66
 Gillett & Johnston 9 866
 carillons 5 132
 Gillier, Jean-Claude 9 866–68
 Gillis, Don 9 868–69
 Gilly, Dinh 9 869
 Gilman, Benjamin Ives 9 869–70
 Gilman, Lawrence 9 870
 Gilmore, Patrick S. 9 870–71
 Gilse, Jan van 9 871

- Gilson, Paul 9 871-73
and music in Belgium 15 244
gimel *see* gymel
Giménez, Jerónimo 9 873-74
Giménez, Raúl 9 874
Gimpel, Bronislav 9 874
Gimpel, Jakob 9 874
Ginastera, Alberto 9 875-79
Argentina, musical life of 1 875
Instituto Trocuato di Tella 9 875
life 9 875-76
Second Viennese School 9 877
style and works 9 876-78
Gindron, François 9 879-80
Giner y Vidal, Salvador 9 880
Ginés Pérez, Juan *see* Pérez de la Parra, Ginés
Gingold, Josef 9 880
Ginguené, Pierre Louis 9 880-81
Gintzler, Simon 9 881
Ginzburg, Grigory 9 881-82
Ginzburg, Lev Solomonovich 9 882
Ginzburg, Semyon L'vovich 9 882-83
giocoso 9 883
Gioia, Gaetano 9 883-84
Giordani, Carmine 9 884
Giordani, Giuseppe 9 884-85
Giordani, Tommaso 9 885-87
Giordano, Umberto 9 887-89
verismo 26 477
Giorgetti, Ferdinando 9 889
Giorgi, Geltrude *see* Righetti, Geltrude
Giorgi, Giovanni 9 889-90
Giorgi-Belloc, Teresa *see* Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
Giorgio Moroder 17 143
Giornovichi, Giovanni Mane 9 890-91
and the concerto 6 242-43
Giorza, Paolo 9 891-92
Gioseffo da Lucca *see* Guami, Gioseffo
Giovanna Maria da Crema *see* Giovanni Maria da Crema
Giovannelli, Ruggiero 9 892-93
Giovanni Ambrosio *see* Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro
Giovanni da Cascia 9 893-95
and Jacopa da Bologna 9 893-95
Giovanni da Fignone *see* Johannes Fulginatis
Giovanni da Prato 9 895
Giovanni degli Organi *see* Mazzuoli, Giovanni
Giovanni Gherardi *see* Giovanni da Prato
Giovanni Leonardo dell'Arpa *see* dell'Arpa, Giovanni
Leonardo
Giovanni Maria da Crema 9 895
Giovanni Mazzuoli *see* Mazzuoli, Giovanni
Giovannini 9 895-96
Giovannini, Simone 9 896
Giovannino da Roma *see* Costanzi, Giovanni Battista
Giovannino del Violone *see* Lulier, Giovanni Lorenzo
Giovenardi, Bartolomeo *see* Jovernardi, Bartolomé
Gippius, Yevgeny Vladimirovich 9 896-97
Gipps, Ruth 9 897-98
Giraldoni, Eugenio 9 898
Giraldoni, Leone 9 898
Giraldus Cambrensis 9 898-99
Wales, music in the 12th century 27 13
Giramo, Pietro Antonio 9 899
Girard 9 899-900
Girard, Jan *see* Gerard, Jan
Girard, Narcisse 9 900
Girardeau, Isabella 9 900
Girardi, Alexander 9 900-901
Giraud, François-Joseph 9 901
Giraud, Marthe *see* Carré, Marguerite
Giraud, Suzanne 9 901
Giraut de Bornelh 9 901-2
Girdlestone, Cuthbert M. 9 902
Girelli, Antonia Maria 9 902
Girelli, Santino 9 902-3
Giribaldi, Tomás 9 903
Giró, Manuel 9 903
Girolamo, Pietro Antonio *see* Giramo, Pietro Antonio
Girolamo da Udine *see* dalla Casa, Girolamo
Girò [Tessier], Anna 9 903
Giroust, François 9 903-5
Girowetz, Adalbert *see* Gyrowetz, Adalbert
Gismondi, Celeste 9 905
Gismondi, Egberto 9 905
Gistelinc, Elias 9 906
Gistou, Nicolas 9 906
gitarre *see* guitar
Giteck, Janice 9 906-7
Gitlis, Ivry 9 907
gittern 9 907-9
cf citole 9 907
cf guitar 10 553
history 9 907-9
nomenclature 9 907
structure 9 907
Giucci, Carlos 9 909-10
Giudice, Cesare del *see* del Giudice, Cesare
Giudici & Strada 9 910
Giuliani, Francesco 9 910
Giuliani, Giovanni Francesco 9 910
Giuliani, Mauro 9 910-11
and the guitar 10 563
Giuliano Bonaugurio da Tivoli *see* Tiburtino, Giuliano
Giulini, Carlo Maria 9 911-12
Giulini, Johann Andreas Joseph 9 912
Giulio Romano *see* Romano, Giulio (iii)
Giunta 9 912-14
Giuranna, Barbara 9 914-15
Giuranna, Bruno 9 915
Giuseppino *see* Cenci, Giuseppe
Giustini
fortepiano, sonatas for 23 678
Giustini, Lodovico 9 915
giustiniae
Italy, Renaissance music 12 639
giustiniana 9 915-16
Giustiniani, Leonardo 9 916
frottola 9 294
giustiniana 9 915-16
Giustiniani, Vincenzo 9 916-17
on the madrigal 15 554-55, 562
Givenci, Adam de *see* Adam de Givenchi
Giyenko, Boris Fyodorovich 9 917
Gizzi, Domenico 9 917
Gizziello 9 917
Gjevang, Anne 9 917
Gjoka, Martin 9 917-18
Gjoni, Simon 9 918-19
Glachant, Antoine-Charles 9 919
Glackemeyer, Frederick 9 919
Gladkovsky, Arseny Pavlovich 9 919-20
Gladney, John 9 920
Gladwin, Thomas 9 920
Gladys Knight and the Pips 9 920-21
Glaser, Franz *see* Gläser, Franz
Glagolitic Mass, Glagolitic chant 9 921
Croatia 6 703
Glahn, Henrik 9 921-22
glam rock 9 922-23
Glandeïn, Lutz 9 923

- Glanert, Detlev 9 923
 Glanner, Caspar 9 923–24
 Glantz, Leib 9 924
 Glanville-Hicks, Peggy 9 924–25
 Glarean, Heinrich 9 925–27
 composition, theory of 6 195
 Dodecachordon 9 926
 as synthesis of medieval tradition 16 807–12
 editions
 Wonnegger, Johannes Ludwig 27 543
 humanist musical thought 11 819
 Josquin
 exemplifying 'ars perfecta' 13 228
 cf Obrecht 18 291
 Obrecht, cf Josquin 18 291
 students
 Tschudi, Aegidius 25 848
 theory of music 25 373
 trumpet marine 25 841
 Glasenapp, Carl Friedrich 9 927–28
 Gläser, Franz 9 928
 Glaser, Werner Wolf 9 928
 Glasgow 9 928–30
 Celtic Connections festival 22 909
 printers and publishers
 Wood, John Muir 27 551
 Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 9 930
 Scottish National Orchestra 9 929
 Scottish Opera 9 929
 Glasgow, Robert 9 930
 Glass, Louis 9 930–31
 Glass, Paul 9 931–32
 Glass, Philip 9 932–36
 Akhnaten 9 934
 childhood and early training 9 932
 collaborations 9 934
 see also Philip Glass Ensemble
 dramatic works 9 932–34
 Einstein on the Beach 9 934
 minimalism, emergence of 9 932
 Philip Glass Ensemble 9 932–34
 Satyagraha 9 934
 The Voyage 9 934
 see also minimalism
 glasschord 9 936–37
 Glasser, Stanley 9 937
 glass harmonica see musical glasses
 Glaucus of Rhegium 9 937
 Glaus, Daniel 9 937–38
 Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich 9 938–41
 as heir to Balakirev's nationalism 9 939
 as pupil of Rimsky-Korsakov 21 403
 Borodin's *Prince Igor*, completion of 3 913
 Borodin's Third Symphony, reconstruction of 3 913
 Profokiev 20 405
 Gleason, Frederick G. 9 941
 Gleason, Harold 9 941
 Glebov, Igor' see Asaf'yev, Boris Vladimirovich
 Glebov, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich 9 941–42
 glee 9 942
 composers
 Atterbury, Luffmann 2 149–50
 Callcott, John Wall 4 838–39
Gleichschwebende Temperatur see equal temperament
 Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig 9 942–43
 Glein, Erasmus de 9 943
 Gleisman, Carl Erik 9 943
 Gleissner, Franz 9 943–44
 Glen 9 944
 Glennie, Evelyn 9 944
 Gletle, Johann Melchior 9 945
 Glick, Srul Irving 9 945–46
 Glier, Reyngol'd Moritsevich 9 946
 and nationalism in Russian music 21 930
 Gligo, Nikša 9 946–47
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 10 1–13
 A Life for the Tsar [*Ivan Susanin*] 10 2–3
 'Russian folksong raised to the level of tragedy'
 10 2
 as 'national' composer (cf Balakirev) 17 697
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 510, 511, 513, 515
 and the ballet 2 581
 Belarusian folk motifs, use of 3 157
 editions
 Vasina-Grossman, Vera Andreyevna 26 335
 Field, John 8 782
 First Spanish Overture 10 3
Kamarinskaya 10 4
 life
 1804–34 10 1–2
 1835–42 10 2–3
 1843–57 10 3–5
 Musorgsky, Modeste 17 551
 orientalism 10 3
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 10 3, 7
Ruslan and Lyudmila 10 3
 Russian church music 21 909
 Russian folklore 17 698
 Kamarinskaya, cf *A Life for the Tsar* 17 698
 Russian musical nationalism 10 5, 7
 solo piano, works for 10 7
 songs 10 5
 style and influence 10 5–7
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 10 4
 variation sets 10 7
 Gliński, Mateusz 10 13
glissade see slide
glissando 10 13–15
 Globokar, Vinko 10 15–16
Glocke see bell; see also tubular bells
 glockenspiel 10 16–17
 bell-lyra 3 213
 see also carillon; chimes
Glockenspiel, militär see bell-lyra
 Glock, Sir William 10 16
 Glodeanu, Liviu 10 17–18
 Glogauer Liederbuch 10 18
 Glonti, Felix 10 18–19
 Gloria in excelsis Deo 10 19–22
 Doxa en ipsistis 10 20–21
 Gloria A/39 10 19–20
 Gloria I/12 10 20
 Gloria IV/56 10 20
 Gloria XIV/11 10 20–21
 in early Mass 16 62
 melodies, early 10 19–20
 melodies, later 10 21
 text and early use 10 19
 tropes 10 21
glosa 10 22
 variations 26 288
 Glösch, Carl Wilhelm 10 22
 glossolalia see singing in tongues
 Gloucester 10 22
 Glover, Jane 10 22–23
 Glover, John William 10 23
 Glover, Sarah Anna 10 23
 Glover, William Howard 10 23
 Glowinski, Jan 10 23–24
 Gluchowicz, Rachel S. see Galin, Rachel

- Gluck, Alma 10 24
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald 10 24–58
 Alceste 10 36
 Antigono 10 29
 Arnaud, François
 admiration for opera reforms 2 33
 Artaserse 10 25
 ballet, integration of tragedy with 2 576
 ballets 10 30, 44–46
 Berlioz, Hector 3 385, 387
 Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 851–52, 852–53, 10 30–38
 cor anglais, use of 18 282
 divertissement 7 396
 Durazzo, Count 10 28–30, 30–38
 Ezio 10 34
 Favart, Charles Simon 8 621, 10 29
 grand opéra, model for 10 289–90
 Hanslick, Eduard 10 830
 Ifigenia in Tauride 10 34
 Il re pastore 10 29
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 410
 Iphigénie en Aulide 10 39
 Iphigénie en Tauride 10 40
 La Clemenza di Tito 10 27
 Le cinesi 10 28
 life
 ancestry, early life, training 10 24–25
 itinerant *maestro di cappella* 10 25–28
 London, 1743–6 10 291
 new directions, 1772–4 10 38–39
 Paris, 1774–9 10 39–41
 Vienna, 1752–90 10 28–30
 Vienna, final years 10 41–42
 Metastasio, Pietro 10 25–28
 and Milan 16 661
 musical glasses, concerto on 17 472
 and neo-classicism 5 928
 non-operatic works 10 50–51
 opera, reform of 10 46–49, 18 432–34
 Grimm 10 423
 Mozart 17 296
opéra comique 10 29
opéra comiques 10 44
 opera reform
 tragédie en musique 25 686–87
 operas, early Italian 10 42–44
 operas, Italian reform 10 46–49
 operas, Paris 10 49–50
opera seria 18 489
 opera staging, development of 18 457–59
Orfeo ed Euridice 10 30–38
 and *opera seria* 18 489
Orphée 10 39
 overture, comments on (preface to *Alceste*) 18 824
Paride ed Elena 10 38
Les pèlerins de la Mecque 10 34
 Reutter, Georg 21 236
Roland 10 40
 Sammartini, Giovanni Battista 22 210, 211
Semiramide riconosciuta 10 26
Sémiramis 10 35
 sopranos 23 733
 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
 precursor of 5 928
Telemaco 10 34
 trombone, use of 25 772
 Gluschenko, Georgy Semyonovich 10 58–59
 Glykes, Gregorios 10 59
 Glykys, Joannes 10 59
 akolouthiai 1 264
 Glykys, Joannes, *cont.*
 papadikē 4 747
 Glyn, Margaret H. 10 60
 Glyndebourne 10 60–62
 Gnattali, Radamès 10 62–63
 Gneccchi, Vittorio 10 63
 Gnecco, Francesco 10 63–64
 Gnesin, Mikhail Fabianovich 10 64
 Gnieszno 10 64–65
 Gnocchi, Pietro 10 65
 Goa
 mandó 15 736–37
 Gobatti, Stefano 10 65–66
 Gobbi, Tito 10 66
 Gobbo della regina, Il 10 66
 Göbel, Franz Xaver *see* Gebel, Franz Xaver
 Gobelius Person *see* Person, Gobelius
 Gobert, Thomas 10 66–67
 Gobetti, Francesco 10 67
 Gobin de Reims 10 67
 Gobineau, Joseph-Arthur de
 influence on
 Fétis 8 748
 Wagner 26 939
 Goble, Robert 10 67
 goblet drum 7 606
 Goccini, Giacomo *see* Gozzini, Giacomo
 Gocciolo, Giovanni Battista *see* Cocciola, Giovanni
 Battista
 Godár, Vladimír 10 67–68
 Godard 10 68
 Godard, Benjamin 10 68–70
 Godard de Beauchamps, Pierre-François *see* Beauchamps,
 Pierre-François Godard de
 Godbid, William 10 70
 Goddard, Arabella 10 70
 Goddard *see* Godard
 Godeau, Antoine 10 70
 Godebrye, Jacob Flemish singer; *see* Jacotin
 Godecharle, Eugène 10 70–71
 Godecharle, Lambert-François 10 71
 Godefroid, Félix 10 71
 Godefroy, François 10 71–72
 Godescalcus Lintpurgensis *see* Gottschalk of Aachen
 Godfrey (family) 10 72
 Godfrey, Arthur 10 72
 Godfrey, Charles (i) 10 72
 Godfrey, Charles (ii) 10 72
 Godfrey, Charles (iii) 10 72
 Godfrey, Dan (i) 10 72
 Godfrey, Dan (iii) 10 72
 Godfrey, Fred 10 72
 Godfrey, Sir Dan (ii) 10 72
 Godfroy (family) 10 72–73
 Godfroy, Clair 10 72–73
 Godfroy, Pierre 10 73
 Godfroy, Vincent Hypolite 10 73
 Godimel, Claude 10 73
 Godowsky, Leopold 10 73–74
 Godric 10 74
God Save the King 17 661
 Godschalck, Eugène *see* Godecharle, Eugène
 Godschalck, Lambert-François *see* Godecharle, Lambert-
 François
 Godymel, Claude *see* Goudimel, Claude
 Goeb, Roger 10 74–75
 Goebbels, Heiner 10 75
 Goebbels, Joseph
 Kritikverbot 6 677

- Goebbels, Paul Joseph
as self-proclaimed Expressionist 8 473
- Goebel, Reinhard 10 75
- Goehr, Alexander 10 76–79
and music theatre 17 535
- Goehr, Lydia 10 79
- Goehr, Walter 10 75–76
- Goepfert, Georges-Adam 10 79
- Goermans 10 79–80
- Goerne, Matthias 10 80
- Goes, Damian *see* Góis, Damião de
- Goesen, Maistre *see* Gosse, Maistre
- Goethals, Lucien 10 80–81
- Goethe, Johann van 10 81–84
armonica's sound 'the heartbeat of the world' 17 473
- Bach, J.S. 10 82
- Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 86, 10 81
- 'Empfindsamkeit' 8 191
- and the Enlightenment 8 252
- Erlkönig*
and German nationalist mythology 17 693
- Faust*
Berlioz, *La damnation de Faust* 3 387
- Boito, *Mefistofele* 3 811, 813
- Busoni, *Doktor Faust* 4 672
- Gounod, *Faust* 10 215
- legacy to music drama of 10 83
- Liszt's *Faust-Symphonie* 14 772–74
- Mahler's Symphony no.8 and 15 622
- and the Romantic 21 600
- Spohr, *Faust* 24 199
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk 11 829
- Mendelssohn, Felix 16 391, 392, 395, 408
as David to his Saul 16 392
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 10 82
- Schubert 10 81
- settings of 10 82
- and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 631–33
- Weimar 27 232–35
- Goetschius, Percy 10 84
- Goetz, Hermann 10 84–85
- Goetze & Gwynn 10 85–86
- Goeyvaerts, Karel 10 86–88
and Stockhausen 24 399, 400
- Goff, Thomas 10 88
clavichords 6 16
- harpsichords 10 88
- Goffriller, Matteo 10 88
- Gogava, Antonius Hermannus 10 88–89
- goge* 10 89–90
- Gambia 9 493, 494
- Ghana 9 797
- Hausa music 11 141–42
- Gogol', Nikolay Vasil'yevich 10 90
operas based on works of
Musorgsky, *The Marriage* 17 544
- Rimsky-Korsakov 21 404–6
- Gogorza, Emilio de 10 90
- Göhler, Georg 10 90–91
- Göhringer, Francilla *see* Pixis family
- Goicoechea Errasti, Vicente 10 91
- Góis, Damião de 10 91–92
- Golābek, Jakub 10 92
- Golabovski, Sotir 10 92–93
- Golani, Rivka 10 93
- Gold, Arthur 10 93
- Gold, Ernest 10 93
- Goldar, Robert *see* Golder, Robert
- Goldberg, Johann Gottlieb 10 93
- Goldberg, Joseph 10 94
- Goldberg, Reiner 10 94–95
- Goldberg, Szymon 10 95
- Goldberg, Théophile *see* Goldberg, Johann Gottlieb
- golden number, golden section 10 95
- Bartók 2 803
- Lendvai's analysis of 1 563
- Debussy, Claude
Howat's analysis of 1 563
see also numbers and music
- Goldenthal, Elliot 10 96
- Gol'denveyzer, Aleksandr 10 96–97
- Golder, Robert 10 97
- Goldfaden, Abraham
Yiddish theatre music 13 84–85
- Goldie 10 97
- Golding, John *see* Goldwin, John
- Goldman, Edwin Franko 10 97
- Goldman, Richard Franko 10 97–98
- Goldmann, Friedrich 10 98
- Goldmann, Max 10 98
- Goldmark, Karl 10 98–100
- Goldmark, Rubin 10 100
- Goldoni, Carlo 10 100–103
Galuppi, Baldassare 9 484, 485–86
opera, stylistic evolution of 18 433
opera buffa 18 475–77
Venetian opera 26 404
on Vivaldi 26 820
- Goldovsky, Boris 10 103
- Goldsbrough, Arnold 10 103–4
- Goldsbrough Orchestra 10 104
- Goldschmidt, Adalbert von 10 104
- Goldschmidt, Berthold 10 104–6
- Goldschmidt, Georg *see* Fabricius, Georg
- Goldschmidt, Harry 10 106–7
- Goldschmidt, Otto 10 107
- Goldsmith, Jerry 10 107–8
- Goldstein, Malcolm 10 108–9
- Goldstein, Mikhail Ėmmanuilovich 10 109–10
- Goldwin, John 10 110
- Goléa, Antoine 10 110–11
- Goleminov, Marin 10 111
- Golestan, Stan 10 111–12
- goliards 10 112
Archipoeta 1 857
and *cantio* 5 58
early Latin secular song: the goliard period 7 829–30
flowering of 7 829–30
Hugh Primas of Orléans 11 809
Serlo of Wilton 23 126–27
Walter of Châtillon 27 57–58
- Golin, Guilielmo 10 112–13
- Golinelli, Stefano 10 113
- Golisciani, Enrico 10 113
- Golishev, Yefim 10 113–14
- Golitsin, Prince Nikolay Borisovich 10 114
- Golitsin, Prince Yury Nikolayevich 10 114
- Gollberg, Johann Gottlieb *see* Goldberg, Johann Gottlieb
- Göllner, Marie-Louise 10 114–15
- Göllner, Theodor 10 115
- Golodnova, N. *see* Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna
- Golovanov, Nikolay Semyonovich 10 115–16
- Golovin, Andrey Ivanovich 10 116
- golpeado* *see* rasgueado
- Golschmann, Vladimir 10 116–17
- Goltberg, John Gottlieb *see* Godlberg, Johann Gottlieb
- Goltermann, Georg 10 117
- Goltermann, Julius 10 117
- Goltfuss Hans 10 117
- Goltz, Christel 10 117–18

Golubev, Yevgeny Kirillovich 10 118

Gombart 10 118

Gomberg, Harold 10 118

Gombert, Nicolas 10 118–24

life 10 118–19

Netherlands music, golden age of 15 234

reputation 10 121

style 10 119

works

sacred music 10 119–20

secular music 10 120–21

Gombosi, Otto 10 124

Gomes, André da Silva 10 124

Gomes, Carlos 10 125–26

Brazil, music in the colonial period 4 269

Gomes, João (i) 10 126–27

Gomes, João (ii) 10 127

Gomes, Pietro *see* Comes, PietroGomes Correia, Fernão *see* Correia, Fernão GomesGomes da Rocha, Francisco *see* Rocha, Francisco Gomes daGomes de Araújo, João *see* Araújo, João Gomes de

Gomes de Herrera, Manoel de São Bento 10 127

Gomez, Jill 10 128

Gómez, Julio 10 128

Gómez, Maricarmen 10 128–29

Gomez, Pietro *see* Comes, Pietro

Gómez, Tomás 10 129

Gómez Camargo, Miguel 10 129–30

Gomez Carrillo, Manuel 10 130

Gómez de Herrera, Martín 10 130

Gómez de la Cruz, Diego 10 130

Gómez de Navas, Juan 10 130–31

Gómez-Vignes, Mario 10 131

Gomidas *see* Komitas

Gomis, José Melchor 10 131–32

Gomółka, Mikołaj 10 132

Gonçalez, José Bernal *see* Bernal, Gonçalves, José

Gonella, Nat 10 132–33

Gonelli, Giuseppe 10 133

Gonet, Valérien 10 133

gong 10 133–36

acoustics 1 119

agung 1 238*canang* 4 921

China 10 134, 134–35

China, common practice instruments 5 658–59

ching 5 696classification *see* idiophone*gangsá* 9 513

gong ensembles

Brunei 4 504–5

Luzon 19 567

Southern Philippines 19 575–77

Gossec, François-Joseph

earliest use in Western orchestral music 10 135

history 10 134

Indonesia 12 286–87

kenong 13 479*kkwaenggari* 13 648

Korea

ching 5 696*kkwaenggari* 13 648*kulintang* 14 15–19*rincik* 21 426

Southeast Asia

agung 1 238*canang* 4 921*kulintang* 14 15–19

tam-tam 10 134, 136

gong, *cont.*

Tibetan music

dril-bu 25 444*gshang* 25 443

types 10 133–34

Western art music 10 134–35, 135–36

yunluo 27 697–98*see also* gong-chime

gong-chime 10 136

kulintang 14 15–19*reyong* 21 252

gong drum 10 136

Gonima, Manuel 10 136

Gönnenwein, Wolfgang 10 136–38

Gontier de Soignies 10 138

Gontsov, Yury 10 138–39

Gonzaga 10 139

Elisabetta, Duchess of Urbino 26 154

Ferdinando Carlo, Duke

and Caldara 4 819

Ferrante, Duke 16 658

Guglielmo, Duke 10 140–41

Mantua 15 785

Palestrina, correspondence with 10 140–41,
18 939, 941

Wert, Glaches de 10 140–41

Monteverdi, Claudio 10 139

Pallavicino, Benedetto 19 6–10

Rossi, Salamone 21 731–32

Striggio, Alessandro 24 575–76

Vincenzo I, Duke 10 139, 15 785

operas commissioned by 18 421

Wert, Glaches de 27 297

Gonzaga, Chiquinha 10 139–40

Gonzaga, Francesco 10 140

Mantua 15 784

Gonzalez (family) 10 141–42

González, Hilario 10 142

González, Jaime 10 142

González Acilu, Agustín 10 142–43

González Barrón, Ramón 10 143

González Gamarra, Francisco 10 143

González Gaytán y Arteaga, Manuel 10 143

Gonzalo, Gisela Hernández *see* Hernández, Gisela

Goodall, Reginald 10 143–44

Goode, Daniel 10 144–45

Goode, Richard 10 145

Goodgroome, John 10 145

Goodison, Benjamin 10 145

Goodman, Alfred 10 145–46

Goodman, Benny 10 146–47

Bartók, Béla 2 803

early career 10 146–47

later years 10 146–47

swing, popularizing of 12 910

and the swing band 2 647

Goodman, Roy 10 147

Goodrich, William Marcellus 10 147–48

Goodson, Katharine 10 148

Goodson, Richard (i) 10 148–49

Goodson, Richard (ii) 10 149

Goodwin, Ron 10 149

Goossens (family) 10 149–52

Goossens, Eugène (i) 10 149

Goossens, Eugène (ii) 10 149

Goossens, Leon 10 151–52

Goossens, Marie 10 151

Goossens, Sidonie 10 152

Goossens, Sir Eugene 10 149–51

Sydney, music in 24 797

- Goovaerts, Alphonse 10 152
gopak see *hopak*
gora 10 153
 Khoikhoi music 13 571–74
 Lesotho 14 587–88
 Tswana *kwadi* as successor to 4 80
 Gorączkiewicz, Wincenty 10 154
 Görbig, Johann Anton 10 154
 Gorczycki, Grzegorz Gerwazy 10 155–56
 Gordigiani, Giovanni Battista 10 156
 Gordon, Alexander 10 156
 Gordon, Dexter 10 156–57
 Gordon, James (Captain) 10 157
 Gordon, Michael 10 157–58
 Gordon, Peter 10 158
 Gordon Woodhouse, Violet 10 158
 Gordy, Berry 10 158–59
 Górecki, Henryk 10 159–62
 folk music, use of 10 159–62
 Polish music, role in 20 13
 Goretti, Antonio 10 162–63
 Görger St Jörgen, Anna Maria von see Orgéni, Aglaja
 Gor'kiy see Nizhnyi Novgorod
 Görl see Gerl family
 Gorli, Sandro 10 163
 Gorlier, Simon 10 163
 Görner, Hans-Georg 10 163–64
 Görner, Johann Gottlieb 10 164
 Görner, Johann Valentin 10 164–65
 Gorodnitzki, Sascha 10 165
 Gorr, Rita 10 165
 Górski, Władysław 10 165
 Gorsky, Aleksandr 10 165
 Gorton, William 10 165–66
 Gorzanis, Giacomo 10 166
 Gosa, Maistre see Gosse, Maistre
 Goscalch 10 166–67
 Göse, Bartholomäus see Gesius, Bartholomäus
 Goslenus 10 167
 Gosler, Thomas 10 167
 Goslich, Siegfried 10 167
 Gospel 10 168–72
 chant of Christmas and Epiphany genealogies 10 169
 gospel hymn 12 34
 history 10 168–72
 in Fore-Massas 16 60
 liturgy and liturgical books 10 168–72, 15 3
 monophonic Passion 10 169
 ornate Gospel tones other than Passion 10 170–71
 polyphonic Gospels 10 171
 simple recitation tones 10 168–69
 gospel hymnody see under gospel music
 gospel music 10 172–85
 African American traditional music 26 109–14
 Allen, Richard 1 399–400
 American Revivalism 10 172–75
 1840–75, Sunday School era 10 173
 1875–1910, Moody–Sankey era 10 173–74
 1910–30, Sunday–Rodeheaver era 10 174
 1930–, modern urban revivalism 10 174–75
 American revivalist
 Rodeheaver, Homer A. 21 492
 Sankey, Ira D. 22 246
 and Baptist hymnody 2 675
 black gospel music 10 177–83
 –1930 10 179–83
 1930– 10 179–83
 antecedents 10 177–79
 instruments and singing techniques 10 181
 performance 10 179–83
 gospel music, *cont.*
 black gospel music, *cont.*
 quartets, solo ensembles, choirs 10 181–83
 composers
 Ackley family 1 70
 Alexander, Charles McCallom 1 356–57
 Brewster, W. Herbert 4 339–40
 Clayton, Norman John 6 23
 Cleveland, James L. 6 53–54
 Peterson, John Willard 19 493
 Stamps, V.O. 24 273
 Tindley, Charles Albert 25 501
 composers and publishers
 Baxter, J. R. 3 1
 Cooke, Sam 6 388
 Crouch, Andrae 6 733
 Dorsey, Thomas A. 7 510–11, 26 112
 Franklin, Aretha 9 207
 Gaye, Marvin 9 608
 Gospel Hymns and Sacred Songs, 1875 23 211
 Green, Al 10 359
 guitarists
 Johnson, Blind Willie 13 155
 White, Josh 27 340
 hymnbook compilers
 Doane, William H. 7 411
 McIntosh, Rigdon McCoy 15 498
 hymn writers
 Crosby, Fanny 6 721–22
 Gabriel, Charles H. 9 383
 Stebbins, George C. 24 303
 and Methodist church music 16 527
 and Pentecostal and Renewal church music
 a 19 317–19
 Philadelphia 19 554
 singers
 Burke, Solomon 4 624
 Davis, Blind Gary 7 76–77
 Jackson, Mahalia 12 721
 Redding, Otis 21 53–54
 Tharpe, Sister Rosetta 25 339
 Ward, Clara 27 83
 White, Josh 27 340
 South Africa 24 87
 South African Gospel 24 93
 spirituals, collections
 Boatner, Edward Hammond 3 745
 ‘sweet gospel’ 10 181
 white gospel music 10 172–77
 gospel hymnody and American Revivalism
 10 172–75
 and popular commerical tradition 10 175–77
 see also shape-note hymnody; soul music; United States
 of America
 Göss, Bartholomäus see Gesius, Bartholomäus
 Goss-Custard, Henry 10 185
 Goss-Custard, Reginald 10 185
 Gosse, Maistre 10 185–86
 Gossec, François-Joseph 10 186–90
 gong, earliest use in Western orchestral music 10 135
 Revolutionary hymns 21 240–42
 symphonies 24 824
 Te Deum
 as example of choral singing with political aims
 5 777
 Gossen, Maistre see Gosse, Maistre
 Gossett, Philip 10 190–91
 Goss, Sir John 10 185
 Gossler, Thomas see Gosler, Thomas
 Gosswin, Antonius 10 191–92

- Gostena, Giovanni Battista della *see* della Gostena, Giovanni Battista
- Gostling, John 10 192
- Gostling, William 10 192–93
- Gostuški, Dragutin 10 193
- Goszler, Thomas *see* Gosler, Thomas
- Göteborg 10 193–94
- Smetana as director of music in 23 539
- Gotfrid von Strassburg 10 194
- Gotha 10 194–95
- Gothenburg *see* Göteborg
- Gothic Voices 10 195–96
- Gothóni, Ralf 10 196
- Gotkovsky, Nell 10 196
- Gotovac, Jakov 10 196–97
- Gotschovius, Nicolaus 10 197
- Gottfried von Strassburg *see* Gotfrid von Strassburg
- Gotthard, Johann Peter *see* Pazdírek, Bohumil
- Götting, Valentin 10 197
- Göttingen 10 197–98
- Gottlieb, Anna 10 198
- Gottorf 10 198–99
- Gottron, Adam 10 199
- Gottschald, Ernst
- hermeneutics 11 421
- Gottschalk, Louis Moreau 10 199–205
- Havana, concerts in 11 155
- Santiago de Cuba, concerts, 1854 22 257
- uniting American idioms 26 81
- Gottschalk of Aachen 10 205–6
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph 10 206–7
- aesthetics, role in revival of the lied 14 669
- gottuvādyam see* *vīnā*
- Gottwald, Clytus 10 207–8
- Göttweig 10 208–9
- Götz, Franz 10 209
- Götz, Johann Michael 10 209
- Goudimel, Claude 10 209–11
- metrical psalms 20 485–88
- Gougeon, Denis 10 211
- Gough, Hugh 10 211
- cembal d'amour*, reconstructions of 5 350
- Gough, John 10 211–12
- Goulart, Simon 10 212
- Gould, Glenn 10 212–13
- Gould, Morton 10 213, 214
- Gould, Nathaniel Duren 10 214
- Goulding & Co. 10 214–15
- Goumas, Pierre 10 215
- Gounod, Charles-François 10 215–36
- aesthetics 10 229
- Berlioz, Hector 10 217
- Bizet, Georges 3 641, 642, 646, 10 217
- Carvalho, Léon 10 218
- choral works
- Gallia* 10 220
- Choudens, Antoine de 10 218
- church music 10 226–28
- La rédemption* 10 223, 226
- Messe solennelle de Sainte Cécile* 10 217, 226
- Missa angeli custodes* 10 226
- Mors et via* 10 223, 226
- and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
- French music, place in 10 229–30
- Goethe's *Faust*
- early aspirations to adapt 10 215
- influence 10 229
- life
- 1818–50, early career 10 215–16
- 1850–62, emergence to prominence 10 216–18

- Gounod, Charles-François, *cont.*
- life, *cont.*
- 1862–70, apogee 10 218–20
- 1871–75, England 10 220–22
- 1875–93, later years 10 222–23
- and the Mass 16 82
- and *mélodie* 16 358
- operas 10 228–29
- Cinq Mars* 10 222
- Faust* 10 218
- La Nonne sanglante* 10 217
- La reine de Saba* 10 218
- Le tribut de Zamora* 10 222
- Polyeucte* 10 221
- Romeo et Juliette* 10 219
- and Orphéon movement 10 217, 226
- and Paris Opéra 19 102–3
- publishing rights, struggles for 10 221
- and Saint-Saëns 10 217
- songs and choruses 10 223–26
- and Viardot, Pauline 10 216
- Wagner, Richard 10 218
- and Wagnerism 10 230
- and Zimmerman 10 217
- Goupillet, Nicolas 10 236
- gourd 10 236
- gourd bow 10 236
- goût du chant* 10 236
- Gouvy, Louis Théodore 10 237
- Gouy, Jacques de 10 237
- Gow (family) 10 237–38
- Gow, Andrew 10 238
- Gow, Dorothy 10 238–39
- Gow, John 10 238
- Gow, Nathaniel 10 238
- Gow, Niel 10 237–38
- Gow, William 10 238
- Goward, Mary Anne 10 239
- Gow family
- Scotland, fiddle music 22 916
- Gow jr, Neil 10 238
- Goyeneche, Roberto 10 239
- Gozenpud, Abram Akimovich 10 239–40
- Gozzini, Giacomo 10 240
- GP *see* Generalpause
- Graaf, Christian Ernst *see* Graf, Christian Ernst
- Grabbe, Johann 10 240–41
- Graben-Hoffmann, Gustav 10 241
- Grabner, Hermann 10 241
- Grabowski, Ambroży 10 242
- Grabowski, Stanisław 10 242
- Grabu, Luis 10 242–43
- Graça, Fernando Lopes 10 243–45
- grace 10 245
- Grace, Harvey 10 245
- grace notes 10 245–46
- gracieusement see* *grazioso*
- Gracis, Ettore 10 246
- gradale see* *gradual* (ii)
- Grädener, Carl 10 246
- Grädener, Hermann 10 246
- Gradenigo, Paolo 10 246
- Gradenhaler, Hieronymus 10 246–47
- Gradenwitz, Peter 10 247–48
- Gradstein, Alfred 10 248
- gradual (i) 10 248–52
- definition 10 248–49
- in early Mass 16 62
- later history 10 252
- mode and melody 10 250–52

- gradual (i), *cont.*
 origins and early history 10 249
 repertory, texts, annual cycle 10 249–50
see also tract
- gradual (ii) 10 252–61
 Gregorian Gradual
 evolution 10 254–55
 origins 10 253–54
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 3
 melisma in 16 344
 principal groups 10 255–59
 Eastern 10 255
 religious orders 10 257–59
 Western 10 255–57
 printed graduals 10 259–61
see also missal
- Graduallied*
 in Lutheran *Hauptgottesdienst* 15 372
- Graener, Paul 10 261–62
- Graetz, Joseph 10 262
- Graetzer, Guillermo 10 262
- Graf (family) 10 262–64
- Graf, Christian Ernst 10 263
- Graf, Conrad 10 264
 pianoforte, development of 19 666
- Graf, Friedrich Hartmann 10 263
- Graf, Hans 10 264
- Graf, Herbert 10 264
 televising of opera, encouragement of 25 237
- Graf, Johann 10 262–63
- Graf, Max 10 264–65
- Graf, Peter-Lukas 10 265
- Graf, Walter 10 265–66
- Gräfe, Johann Friedrich 10 266
- Graff, Charlotte Böheim 10 266
- Graff, Johann *see* Graf, Johann
- Graffman, Gary 10 267
- Gräfinger, Wolfgang *see* Grefinger, Wolfgang
- Grafton, Richard 10 267
- Grafulla, Claudio S. 10 267
- Gragnani, Antonio 10 267
- Graham, Billy
 gospel music, American revivalist 10 174–75
- Graham, Colin 10 267–68
- Graham, Martha 10 268
 and modern dance 2 591, 591–93
- Graham, Peter 10 268
- Graham, Shirley *see* Du Bois, Shirley Graham
- Graham, Susan 10 268
- Grahn, Lucile 10 269
- Grahn, Ulf 10 269
- grail *see* gradual (ii)
- Grain, Jean du *see* Du Grain, Jean
- Grainer, Ron 10 269
- Grainger, Percy 10 269–73
 an ‘all-rounded’ outlook 10 270
 Anglo-American folksong
 modal scales and melody types 16 824–28
 English traditional music
 collection of 8 229
 folksong collections
 and development of ethnomusicology 8 372
 legacy 10 270–71
 life 10 269–70
 shanty, transcriptions 23 205–6
 Taylor, Joseph
 recordings of 25 140
 works 10 270–71
- Gram, Hans 10 273–74
- Gram, Peder 10 274

- The Gramophone* *see* under discography
- Gramatges, Harold 10 274–75
- Gramm, Donald 10 275
- Grammateus, Henricus 10 275
- Gramophone Co.
 foundation and early history 21 8
- Granada 10 275–77
cante hondo
 Centro Artístico de Granada 5 42–43
- Granados, Enrique 10 277–81
Goyescas ‘the finest-written out improvisation’
 (Newman) 10 279–80
 historical position 10 279–80
 life 10 277–78
 and piano music, history of 13 544
 works and musical language 10 278–79
- Granata, Giovanni Battista 10 281–82
- gran cassa* *see* bass drum; *see* drum
- Grancini [Grancino], Michel’Angelo 10 282–83
- Grancino, Giovanni 10 283
- grand bugle *see* flugelhorn
- grand chœur* 10 283
- Grand Funk Railroad 10 283
- Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 283–87
 and the madrigal 15 562
- Grandi, Alessandro (ii) 10 287
- Grandi, Margherita 10 287–88
- Grandi, Ottavio Maria 10 288
- Grandis, Vincenzo de *see* de Grandis, Vincenzo
- Grandjany, Marcel 10 288
- grand jeu* 10 288
- Grandmaster Flash 10 288–89
- grand motet*
 Arles 2 7
 and development of the chorus 5 774
 in music of the Roman Catholic church 21 554
 Lyons 15 415
 Versailles 19 93–98
- grand opéra* 10 289–94
 antecedents and earliest examples 10 289–90
 definition 10 289
 Delavigne’s *La muette de Portici* as first 2 153
 influence and legacy 10 290–92
 Meyerbeer and his contemporaries 10 290–92
 scholarship
 Becker, Heinz 3 47–48
- grand pianoforte 10 294
- grands motets* *see* motet, §III, 4(iv)
- Grandval, Marie, Vicomtesse de 10 294
- Grandval, Nicolas Racot de 10 294–95
- Graneti, Johannes 10 295
- Granforte, Apollo 10 295
- Grange, Philip 10 295–96
- Grani, Alvise 10 296
- Granichstaedten, Bruno 10 296
- Granier, François 10 296
- Granier, Louis 10 297
- Granis, Aloysius de *see* Grani, Alvise
- Granjon, Robert 10 297–98
 printing techniques 20 335
- gran lira* *see* lira; lirone
- Grano, John Baptist 10 298–99
- Granom, Lewis Christian Austin 10 299
- Granouilhet, Jean de, Sieur de Sablières 10 299–300
- Grant, Degens & Bradbeer 10 300
- gran tamburo* *see* bass drum; *see* drum, §II, 1
- Grantham, Donald 10 300
- Graz, Norman 10 300–301
- Grapheus, Hieronymus *see* Formschneider, Hieronymus
- Graphische Tonerzeugung* *see* drawn sound

- Grappelli, Stephane 10 301
jazz violin 26 734
- Gräsbeck, Gottfrid 10 301–2
- Grasberger, Franz 10 302
- Graschinsky, Ernest Louis *see* Müller, Ernest Louis
- Grass, Günter
tin drum 25 668
- Grasset, Jean-Jacques 10 302–3
- Grassi, Cecilia 10 303
- Grassineau, James 10 303
Musical Dictionary 7 310
- Grassini, Francesco Maria 10 303
- Grassini, Josephina 10 303
- Grateful Dead 10 303–4
- Gratiani, Bonifatio 10 304–5
- Gratiano, Tomaso *see* Graziani, Tomaso
- gratieuement see grazioso*
- Gratiosus de Padua *see* Grazioso da Padova
- Grätz *see* Opava
- Grätzer, Carlos 10 305
- Grau, Alberto 10 305
- Graubiņš, Jēkabs 10 305–6
- Graubner, Johann Christian Gottlieb *see* Graupner, Johann Christian Gottlieb
- Graumann, Dorothea von *see* Ertmann, Dorothea von
- Graumann, Mathilde 10 306
- Graun (family) 10 306–12
- Graun, August Friedrich 10 306
- Graun, Carl Heinrich 10 307–10
Berlin, opera in 3 371
damenization 6 871–72
Der Tod Jesu
and *Empfindsamkeit* 8 191
- Graun, Johann Gottlieb 10 306–7
overtures
and origins of the symphony 24 818
- Graupner, Christoph 10 312–14
cantatas 5 22
chalumeau, works for 5 431
- Graupner, Gottlieb 10 314–15
- Graus, Josep Oriol 10 315
- grave 10 315
- gravecembalo see* gravicembalo
- Graves, Samuel 10 315
- gravicembalo* 10 315–16
- Grävis, Olgerts 10 316
- Gray & Davison 10 317–18
- Gray, Cecil 10 316
- Gray, H.W. 10 316
- Gray, Jonathan 10 317
- Gray, Thomas 10 317
- Gray's Inn 15 109
- Grayson, Kathryn 10 318
- Graz 10 318–20
Padovano, Annibale 18 876–77
Wagner operas, popularity in 10 319
- Graz, Joseph *see* Graetz, Joseph
- Graziani (family) 10 320
- Graziani, Bonifazio 10 320
- Graziani, Carlo 10 320
- Graziani, Francesco 10 320
- Graziani, Giuseppe 10 320
- Graziani, Lodovico 10 320
- Graziani, Tomaso 10 320–21
- Graziani, Vincenzo 10 320
- Grazioli, Alessandro 10 321
- Grazioli, Giovanni Battista 10 321–22
- grazioso* 10 322
- Grazioso da Padova 10 322
- Great Antiphons *see* O antiphons
- Great Awakening *see* spiritual
- Great Britain
Arts Council of Great Britain 2 93–94
Ballet Rambert 2 593
black musicians
Armattrading, Joan 2 9–10
British American traditional music 26 88–90
British American traditional music 26 88
Composers' Guild of Great Britain 6 186
ethnomusicology, –1945 8 371–72
folk music
Isle of Man 12 611–12
musicology 17 511–14
national anthem 17 661
periodicals 19 420–22
Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82–83
universities, 1750–1945 26 140–41
see also England; Northern Ireland; Scotland; Wales
- Great Depression *see* Depression, Great
- Great Exhibition (1851) 15 141–44
- Great Organ 10 323
pianos exhibited at 19 666, 673
- great octave 10 322
- Greatorex, Henry Wellington 10 322
- Greatorex, Thomas 10 322–23
- Great Organ 10 323
- Great Responsory *see* Responsory
- Great Schism
and music in France 9 141
and music in Rome 21 616–18
- Greaves, Thomas 10 323
- Greban, Arnoul 10 323–24
- Grebe, Maria Ester 10 324
- Greber, Jakob 10 324–25
- Grebus, Luis *see* Grabu, Luis
- Grechaninov, Aleksandr Tikhonovich 10 325–26
- Greco, Gaetano 10 326–27
- Greece 10 327–59
art music, 1770– 10 349–53
1830–1900 10 350
1900–1945 10 351
1945– 10 351–53
Athens Conservatory and the National School
10 350–51
Ionian islands, 1771–1900 10 349–50
- cities
Athens 10 327–59
Thessaloniki 25 387–88
- composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
- copyright 6 439
- folk music 10 353–59
- folk music, instruments 10 355–56
bouzouki 4 129, 10 356
lira 10 355, 14 741
- folk music, pan-regional
dance 10 355
instruments 10 355–56
skopos 10 354–55
song, drone and metre 10 353–54
- folk music, regions
the islands 10 357–58
mainland and Peloponnisos 10 356–57
- folksong
Skalkottas, Nikolaos 23 467–68
- Greek American traditional music 26 101–2
- Greek national school
Kalomiris, Manolis 13 336–37
Hadjidakis, Manos 10 647–49

Greece, *cont.*

Ionian school

Carrer, Pavlos 5 191-93

national anthem 17 668

'National Music'

Lambelet, Georgios 14 162-63

Orthodox church music *see* Byzantine chant

popular music

Plessas, Mimis 19 918

radio 20 731

rebetika

Vamvakaris, Markos 26 237

Skalkottas, Nikolaos

36 *Greek Dances* 23 465

urban musics 10 358

rebetika 20 906-7

writers on music, 1900-

Dounias, Minos E. 7 529

Dragoumis, Markos 7 555-56

Georgiades, Thrasybulos G. 9 680

Karas, Simon 13 369

Leotsakos, George 14 571

Papaioannou, Iōhannēs G. 19 53

Greece, Ancient 10 327-48

acoustics, theory and practice of 1 79-82

aesthetics 19 606-8

bells 3 176

choros 5 767*chorus* 5 767, 767-69

composers

Olympus the Mysian 18 402-3

Phrynīs of Mytilene 19 634

Polymnestus of Colophon 20 50

Sappho 22 273

courtesans 6 610-11

creation, myths of, role in composition 6 189

cymbala 6 800

dance 6 881-83

education 17 480-82

encyclopedists

Athenaeus 2 132

festivals

agōn 1 220

Hibeh musical papyrus 11 478-79

Homeric hymns 11 670

hymn 12 18-19

incidental music 12 139, 141

instruments 10 330-35

aulos 2 178-84, 10 331

barbitos 2 705-6

clappers 5 892

crotola 6 727-28

cymbala 6 798-99

Doni, descriptions of 7 468-70

harps 10 888

hydraulis 10 332

keras 10 332

kithara 13 638-40

kōdōn 13 726-27

krotola (crotola) 10 330

kroupezai 10 331

kumbala (cymbala) 10 331

lutes 15 331

lyra 15 416-18

lyres 10 333

magadis 10 334, 15 578

monochord 17 2-4

pandoura 10 334, 19 30

pēktis 10 334, 19 294

phorminx 19 633

Greece, Ancient, *cont.*instruments, *cont.*

pre- and proto-historic 8 421-29

psalteria 10 334

rhombos 10 331

rhoptron 10 331

salpinx 10 332, 22 175

seistron 10 331

syrinx 10 331-33, 332, 24 867

tambourine 25 54-55

trigōnon 10 334, 25 734-35

tripous 25 745

trumpets 25 828

tuba 25 862

tympanum 26 17-18

instruments, aerophones 10 331-33

instruments, chordophones 10 333-35

instruments, idiophones 10 330-31

instruments, membranophones 10 330-31

inventors

Ctesibius 6 762

kōmos 13 769

mathematicians

Euclid 8 414-15

melos 10 329, 342-44

manuscripts 10 344

papyri 10 342-44

stone 10 342

military music 16 684

modern critical study of music of

Böckh, August 3 767

music, concept of 10 327-48

musical life in 10 329-30

musicians

Limenius 14 706-7

Mesomedes 16 479-80

Timotheus 25 481-82

music schools 22 615

music theory 10 335-41

Anatolian origins 1 602

Aristoxenian 10 337-41

Harmonicists 10 336-37

Pythagoreans 10 335-36

notation 10 341-42, 18 74

ode 18 329-30

organs 18 580-83

philosophy of music 19 606-8

poets and dramatists

Aeschylus 1 179-80

Alcaeus 1 327-28

Alcman 1 330

Anacreon 1 525

Archilocus 1 857

Arion 1 899

Aristophanes 1 907-8

Bacchylides 2 294

Euripides 8 418

Hesiod 11 458-59

Homer 17 419

Ibycus 12 48-49

Ion of Chios 12 518

Lasus of Hermione 14 322

Melanippides 16 336-37

Menander 16 385

Mesomedes 16 479-80

Pherecrates 19 550-51

Pindar 19 750-51

Pratinas of Phlius 20 278

Pronumius of Thebes 20 426

Sacadas of Argos 22 69

Greece, Ancient, *cont.*

- poets and dramatists, *cont.*
 - Sophocles 23 731–32
 - Stesichorus 24 369
 - Terpander 25 300–301
 - Theocritus 25 353
 - Pythian Games 20 645
 - rediscovery of 10 327
 - scholarship
 - Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques 2 784–85
 - solmization 23 652–53
 - song 10 327–48, 21 606–14
 - aidos* 1 771–72
 - bard 2 713–18
 - cantica* 5 47
 - chorēgia* 5 765
 - epics 8 265–69
 - epithalamium 8 274
 - hymenaios* 12 17
 - hymn 12 18
 - monody 17 5–6
 - nenia* 17 752
 - partheneia* 19 171–72
 - Plato 8 406–7
 - prosodion* 20 433–34
 - thrēnos*
 - Timotheus 25 481–82
 - source material 10 328–29
 - symposium
 - skolia* performed at 23 477–78
 - theatres
 - acoustics 1 79–82
 - theatron* 25 343–44
 - theory, theorists 25 360–61
 - Archytas of Tarentum 1 863
 - Aristoxenus 2 1–2
 - Athenaeus 2 132
 - Cleonides 6 46–47
 - Damon 6 874–75
 - Didymus 7 326–27
 - Eratosthenes 8 281–82
 - Nicomachus of Gerasa 17 880
 - Philodemus 19 600
 - Philolaus 19 600–601
 - Plato 19 899–902
 - Plutarch of Chaeronea 19 931–32
 - Porphry 20 168–69
 - Pythagoras 20 642–43
 - Sextus Empiricus 23 181
 - Theon of Smyrna 25 356–57
 - tonoi*
 - Renaissance interpretations of 25 373
 - tragedy, role of chorus
 - in 16th-c *intermedi* 12 480–81
 - tragoidia*
 - water organs 27 118
 - women in music 27 521–22
 - writers on music 2 293–94
- Greece, Hellenist
- instruments, classification of 12 419
- Greef, Arthur de *see* De Greef, Arthur
- Greek Orthodox Church
- Athos, Mount 2 134–35
 - post-Byzantine to 1830 10 348–49
 - see also* Byzantine chant
- Green, Al 10 359
- Green, James 10 359
- Green, John
- reed organs 21 66
- Green, Philip 10 359–60
- Green, Ray 10 360
- Green, Samuel 10 360–61
- organs 18 611
- Greenberg, Noah 10 361
- Pro Musica Antiqua 16 343
- Greene, James *see* Green, James
- Greene, Maurice 10 361–65
- and English cantata 5 28
 - Handel's contempt for 10 766
- Greene, Plunket 10 365
- Greene, Ry 10 365–66
- Greenfield, Edward 10 366
- Greenhouse, Bernard 10 366
- Greenland 10 366–67
- national anthem 17 668
- Greenwich, Ellie 10 368
- Greer, Frank Terry 10 368
- Greeting, Thomas 10 368
- Greff alias Bakfark, Valentin *see* Bakfark, Valentin
- Grefinger, Wolfgang 10 369
- Greggs, William 10 369
- greghesca* 10 369–70
- Gregoir, Edouard 10 370
- Gregoir, Jacques 10 370
- Gregoire 10 370–71
- Gregor, Bohumil 10 371
- Gregor, Čestmír 10 371
- Gregor, Christian Friedrich 10 371–72
- Moravian church music 17 98, 99
- Gregora, František 10 372
- Gregori, Annibale 10 372–73
- Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo 10 373
- Gregorian chant 10 373–74
- alleluia 1 386–87
 - Roman Easter Week Vespers 1 387–88
 - cf Ambrosian 1 452–61
 - articulation and phrasing 2 87
 - Belarus 3 156
 - and Beneventan chant 3 251
 - borrowing 4 8–10
 - Carolingian empire, imposition in 19 827–31
 - Croatia 6 700
 - Denmark 7 205
 - France
 - Arles 2 7
 - Dijon 7 343
 - Gdansk 9 612
 - Germany, introduction to 9 709
 - Granada 10 275
 - in Bohemia and Moravia 6 809
 - inflection 12 376–77
 - in Hungary 11 847
 - introit 12 507–10
 - liturgical song 23 706
 - melisma 16 344, 345
 - Netherlands 15 229
 - Norway 18 57
 - Offertory 18 354–56
 - cf Old Roman chant 18 381–85
 - organum 18 677–78
 - origins 12 637
 - prosula 20 434–36
 - reform, 19th-century Italy
 - Alfieri, Pietro 1 363–64
 - resistance to, Milan 16 657
 - respond 21 220–21
 - restoration of 21 558–59
 - revival
 - and French musical nationalism 17 696

- Gregorian chant, *cont.*
 revival of
 Benedictine order and 3 243
 Rome 21 615
 Rome, late Antiquity 21 615
 scholarship
 Alfieri, Pietro 1 363–64
 Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo 2 746–47
 Colette, Marie-Noël 6 104–5
 Ferretti, Paolo M. 8 722–23
 Gastoué, Amédée 9 569–70
 Houdard, Georges Louis 11 757–58
 Hughes, David G. 11 806
 Mocquereau, André 16 774–75
 Sweden 24 761
 tract 25 674–77
 versus 26 504–5
see also Gregory the Great
- Gregorios the Protopsaltes 10 374–75
- Gregorowicz, Karol 10 375
- Gregory, Thomas 10 375–76
- Gregory, William (i) 10 376
- Gregory, William (ii) 10 376
- Gregory of Tours 10 376
- Gregory the Great 10 376–77
 and Ambrose 1 450–51
 antiphoner 1 749–50
 and antiphony 1 738
 Gospel, establishment of 10 168
 Gradual 10 252–61, 16 758
 litany, reform of 14 879
 Mass Proper 16 63
 Pater noster 19 230
 plainchant 19 827–31
 I 12 637
 Schola Cantorum 22 606
 reorganization of 5 769
see also Gregorian chant
- Gregson, Edward 10 377–78
- Greig, Gavin 10 378
- Greimas, Algirdas
 and musical semiotics 23 67–69
- Greindl, Josef 10 378–79
- Greiss, Yusef 10 379
- Greiter, Matthias 10 379–80
- Grela, Dante G. 10 380
- Grell, Eduard 10 380–81
- grelots see* jingles
- Grenada
 national anthem 17 668
- Grenerin, Henry 10 381
- Grenet, François Lupien 10 381
- Grenier *see* Garnier
- Grenier, François *see* Granier, François
- Grenier, Louis *see* Granier, Louis
- Grenoble
 printers and publishers
 Amphion 1 515
- Grenon, Nicolas 10 382
- Grenouillet, Jean, de 10 382
- Grenser 10 382–83
 clarinets 5 901
- Grenser, August (i) 10 382–83
- Grenser, August (ii) 10 383
- Grenser, Heinrich 10 383
- Crequillon, Thomas *see* Crequillon, Thomas
- Grešák, Jozef 10 383–84
- Gresemund, Dietrich 10 384
- Gresham Chair of Music 10 384
- Gresnick, Antoine-Frédéric 10 384–85
- Gresse, Jan Barent 10 385
- Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste 10 385–95
- Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste
opéra comique 18 479, 480–82
 Romanticism, concept of 21 597
- Grétry, Lucile 10 395
- Gretsch 10 395–96
- Grevillius, Nils 10 396
- Grey, Madeleine 10 396
- Greyfriars *see* Franciscan friars
- Grgičević, Athanasius *see* Georgiceus, Athanasius
- Grieg, Edvard 10 396–410
 Bull, Ole 10 397, 400
 chamber music 10 402–5
 and the concerto 6 252
 Delius, Frederick 7 161
From Holberg's Time 10 400, 402
 influence 10 405
 life
 1843–64, early years 10 396–97
 1864–79, nationalism and fame 10 397–400
 1880–1907, maturity 10 400
The Mountain Thrall 10 405
 and Norwegian folk music 10 398, 400
 and Norwegian idiom 18 58
 and Oslo 18 771
Peer Gynt 10 399, 405
 Piano Concerto 10 398
 piano works 10 402
 reputation 10 405
 songs 10 401–2
 style 10 400–401
 Svendsen 24 748, 749
 ternary form, use of 25 299
- Grieg, Nina 10 410–11
- Griepenkerl, Friedrich 10 411
- Griepenkerl, Wolfgang Robert 10 411
- Griesbach, John Henry 10 411–12
- Griesbach, Karl-Rudi 10 412
- Griesinger, Georg August 10 412–13
- Grieviler, Jehan de *see* Jehan de Grieviler
- Griff *see* fret
- Griffbrett 10 413
- Griffes, Charles T. 10 413–15
- Griffin, George Eugene 10 415
- Griffin, Thomas 10 415
- Griffini, Giacomo 10 415
- Griffis, Elliot 10 415–16
- Griffith, R. D. 10 416
- Griffith, Robert 10 416
- Griffiths, Paul 10 416–17
- Griffiths, Robert 10 417
- Griffoni, Matteo 10 417
- Grignani, Lodovico 10 417
- Grigny, Nicolas de 10 417–18
- Grigorian, Gegam 10 418
- Grigoriu, Teodor 10 418
- Grigor'yeva, Galina Vladimirovna 10 418–19
- Grijp, Louis Peter 10 419–20
- Grille, Sieur de la *see* Normandin, Dominique
- Griller String Quartet 10 420
- Grillet, Laurent 10 420
- Grillo, Giovanni Battista 10 420–21
- Grillparzer, Franz 10 421
- Grimace 10 421–22
- Grimaldi, Nicolo *see* Nicolini
- Grimani (family) 10 422
 and opera in Venice 26 404
- Grimani, Maria Margherita 10 422–23
- Grimaud, Hélène 10 423

- Grimm & Wirsung 10 425
 Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von 10 423–24
 Diderot, Denis 7 320
 Gluck, reforms 10 423
 Mozart 10 423, 17 282
 neo-classicism 5 928
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 670
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 10 423
 on recitative 21 4
 Grimm, Heinrich 10 424–25
 Grimm, Karl 10 425
 Grimm, Ludwig 10 425
 Grimm brothers
 and musical nationalism 17 692
 Grinberg, Mariya 10 425, 426
 Grinberg, Oleksandr 10 426
 Grinblat, Romual'd Samuilovich 10 426
 grinder organ *see* barrel organ
 Grinke, Frederick 10 426–27
 Grīnups, Artūrs 10 427
 griot 10 427
 Gambia
 jaliyaa 9 491–93
 Guinea
 jelis 10 540–41, 543–44, 545
 Guinea-Bissau
 judeu 10 546
 Mali 15 688, 693
 Mauritania 16 159–60
 Senegal 23 74
 Grisar, Albert 10 427–28
 Grisby, Beverly 10 419
 Grischkat, Hans 10 428
 Grisi, Cariotta 10 429
 Grisi, Giuditta 10 429
 Grisi, Giulia 10 430
 Grisogono, Federik 10 430
 Grist, Reri 10 430
 Gritton, Susan 10 430–31
 Grković, Branko 10 431
 Gro, Johann *see* Groh, Johann
 Grobe, Charles 10 431
 Grobe, Donald 10 431–32
 Grobstimme 10 432
 Grocheio, Johannes de 10 432–33
 chant, performance of 19 351, 356
 mode, excusion from polyphony 16 797–99
 philosophy of music 19 609
 on secular monody 25 814–17
 theory of music 25 370
 Groe, Johann *see* Groh, Johann
 Groenemann, Johann Albert Heinrich 10 433
 Grofé, Ferde 10 433–34
 Groh, Johann 10 434–35
 Grömmer, Paul 10 463
 Gronamann, Sybilla *see* Sibilla
 Gronau, Daniel Magnus 10 435
 Grøndahl, Agathe *see* Backer-Grøndahl, Agathe
 Groneman, Albertus 10 435–36
 Grønland, Peter 10 436
 Groop, Monica 10 436
 Grooverider 10 436
groppetto *see* gruppetto
gropo 10 436
 Groppo, Antonio 10 436
 Grosheim, Georg Christoph 10 436–37
 Gross, Eric 10 437–38
 Gross, Robert 10 438
Gross Cither *see* ceterone
grosse caisse *see* bass drum; *see* drum, §II, 1

- Grosseteste, Robert 10 438
Grosse Trommel *see* bass drum; *see* drum, §II, 1
 Grossi, Andrea 10 438
 Grossi, Carlo 10 439
 Grossi, Giovanni Antonio 10 439–40
 Grossi, Giovanni Francesco *see* Siface
 Grossi, Pietro 10 440–41
 Grossi da Viadana, Lodovico *see* Viadana, Lodovico
 Grossin, Estienne 10 441
 Grosskopf, Erhard 10 441–42
 Grossman, Ludwik 10 442
 Grossman, Vera *see* Vasina-Grossman, Vera
 Grossmann, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm 10 442–43
 Grossmith, George (i) 10 443
 Grossmith, George (ii) 10 443–44
 London, musical life of 15 136
 Grossvater-Tanz 10 444
Gross Zittern *see* ceterone
 Grosz, Wilhelm 10 444
 Grothe, Franz 10 444–45
 Grotrian-Steinweg 10 445
 Grottaferrata 10 445–46
 Grotte, Nicolas de la *see* La Grotte, Nicolas de
 ground 10 446–49
 the Baroque ground 10 447–48
 the English ground 10 448–49
 later grounds 10 449
 Renaissance origins 10 446–47
 variations 26 299
 ground harp 10 449–50
 Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51
 and musical life of France 9 157
 group style *see* neumatic style
 group theory
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
 Grousil, Nicolas *see* Grouzy, Nicolas
 Grout, Donald J. 10 451–52
 Grouzy, Nicolas 10 452
 Grové, Stefans 10 455–56
 Grove, Sir George 10 452–55
 Crystal Palace Concerts 15 141
 English musical culture, role in 8 220
 hermeneutics 11 421
 musical analysis 1 544
 Royal College of Music 10 454
 Sullivan, friendship with 10 453, 24 691
 Groven, Eivind 10 456
 Groves, Sir Charles 10 456
 Grovlez, Gabriel 10 456–57
 Grua, Carlo 19 735–36
 Mannheim 15 770–71
 Grua, Paul 19 736
 Gruber, Erasmus 10 457
 Gruber, Franz Xaver 10 457–58
 Gruber, Georg Wilhelm 10 458
 Gruber, Gernot 10 458
 Gruber, H.K. 10 458–59
 Gruber, Roman Il'ich 10 459–60
 Gruberová, Edita 10 460
 Grudzień, Jacek 10 460
 Grueber, Georg Wilhelm *see* Gruber, Georg Wilhelm
 Gruenberg, Erich 10 460–61
 Gruenberg, Louis 10 461–62
 Grumiaux, Baron Arthur 10 462–63
 Grümm, Elisabeth 10 463
 Grünbaum, Therese 10 463
Grundgestalt 10 463–64
 Grundheber, Franz 10 464
 Grundtvig, Svend 10 465
 see also ballad

- Grunebaum, Hermann 10 465
 Grunenwald, Jean-Jacques 10 465
 Gruner, Nathanael Gottfried 10 465–66
 Grünewald
 viol, in Isenheim altarpiece 26 667
 Grünewald, Gottfried 10 466
 grunge 10 466
 as alternative music 1 427
 in popular music 20 110
 Nirvana 17 929
 Pearl Jam 19 261
 see also alternative music
 gruppetto 10 466
 Gruppo 70
 Chiari, Giuseppe 5 595
 Gruppo Universitario per la Nuova Musica 10 466
 Grütmacher, Friedrich 10 466–67
 Gruuthuse Manuscript *see* sources, ms, §III, 8
 G sol re ut 10 467
 Guaccero, Domenico 10 467–68
guáchara 10 468
 Guadagni, Gaetano 10 468–69
 Guadagnini 10 469–71
 Guadagno, Anton 10 471
 Guadalcanal *see* Melanesia, §IV, 2
 Guadeloupe *see* Martinique and Guadeloupe
 Guitoli, Francesco Maria 10 471
guajira 10 471–72
 Gualandi, Antonio 10 472
 Gualandi, Margherita 10 472
 Gualterus ab Insula *see* Walter of Châtillon
 Gualtieri, Alessandro 10 472
 Gualtieri, Antonio 10 472–73
 Guam *see* Micronesia, §IV, 2
 Guami (family) 10 473–75
 Guami, Domenico 10 474
 Guami, Francesco 10 474
 Guami, Gioseffo 10 473–74
 Guami, Valerio 10 474–75
 Guami, Vincenzo 10 474
guan 10 475–76
 Guan Pinghu 10 476
guaracha 10 476
 Guaraní music
 Uruguay 26 166
 Guardasoni, Domenico 10 476
 Guarducci, Tommaso 10 476
 Guarello, Alejandro 10 476–77
 Guarini, Battista 10 477–78
 Il pastor fido 10 477–78
 and the madrigal 15 556
 settings of verse by
 Cavaliere 5 298
 Gesualdo 9 777
 Marenzio, Luca 15 838
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 38–41
 Monteverdi, Claudio 15 563
 Wert 27 298
 Guarneri (family) 10 478–80
 Guarneri, Andrea 10 478
 Guarneri, Giuseppe 10 479–80
 Guarneri, Giuseppe Giovanni Battista 10 479
 Guarneri, Pietro 10 479
 Guarneri, Pietro Giovanni 10 478–79
 Guarneri String Quartet 10 480–81
 Guarnier *see* Garnier
 Guarnieri, Adriano 10 481
 Guarnieri, Antonio 10 481–82
 Guarnieri, Camargo 10 482–83
 Guasco, Carlo 10 483
 Guascogna, Mathieu *see* Gascogne, Mathieu
 Guastavino, Carlos 10 483–85
 Guatemala 10 485–89
 Afro-American music 14 344–46
 art music 10 485
 composers, 1525–1600
 Bermúdez, Pedro 3 421
 Fernandes, Gaspar 8 683
 Franco, Hernando 9 193–94
 composers, 1700–1750
 Castellanos, Rafael Antonio 5 253
 Quiros, Manuel José de 20 683
 composers, 1900–
 Castañeda, José 5 249
 Castillo, Jesús 5 265
 Castillo, Ricardo 5 266
 Ley, Salvador 14 623
 Orellana M., Joaquín 18 557
 Sarmientos, Jorge Alvaro 22 291–92
 Solares, Enrique 23 630
 ethnomusicologists
 Castillo, Jesús 5 265
 Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 338–40
 instruments
 marimba 27 626–28
 music education
 Aberle, Juan 1 22
 national anthem 17 668–69
 son guatemalteco 10 486, 23 721
 traditional music 10 485–89
 Garífuna music 10 488–89
 Ladino music 10 485–86
 Maya music 10 486–88
 Guayrinet *see* Garinus
 Guazzi, Eleuterio 10 489–90
 Gubantchi, Mohammad al- 10 490
 Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna 10 490–92
 Gubert, Nikolay Al'bertovich 10 492
 Gubitosi, Emilia 10 492
 Gudehus, Heinrich 10 492–93
 Gudewill, Kurt 10 493
 Gudmundsen-Holmgreen, Pelle 10 493–95
 Gueden, Hilde 10 495
 Guédon de Presles, Honoré-Claude 10 495–96
 Guédon de Presles, Mlle 10 495
 Guédron, Pierre 10 496–97
 Gueinz, Christian 10 497
 Guelfi, Antonio 10 497
 Guénin, Marie-Alexandre 10 497–98
 Guerau, Francisco 10 498
 Guerini, Francesco 10 498
 Guérout, Guillaume 10 498–99
 Guerra, Juan Luís 10 499
 Guerra-Peixe, César 10 499–500
 Guerre des Bouffons *see* Querelle des Bouffons
 Guerrero, Antonio 10 500
 Guerrero, Francisco (i) 10 500–503
 and music in Spain 24 118
 Guerrero, Francisco (ii) 10 503–4
 Guerrero, Jacinto 10 504
 Guerrero, Joseph 10 504
 Guerrero, Pedro 10 504–5
 Guerrero Díaz, Félix 10 505
 Guerrieri, Agostino 10 505
 Guerrini, Guido 10 505–6
 Guersan, Louis 10 506
 Guesdrón, Pierre *see* Guédron, Pierre
 Guest, George (i) 10 506
 Guest, George (ii) 10 506
 Guest, Jane Mary 10 506–7

- Guetfreund, Peter 10 507
 Guevara, Pedro de Loyola 10 507
 Guevara Ochoa, Armando 10 508
 Guézec, Jean-Pierre 10 508
 Gugel', Aleksandr 10 508–9
 Gugl, Matthäus 10 509
 Guglielmi (family) 10 509–16
 Guglielmi, Giacomo 10 515
 Guglielmi, Jacopo 10 509
 Guglielmi, Pietro Alessandro 10 509–14
 Guglielmi [Guglielmini], Pietro Carlo 10 514–15
 Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro 10 516–17
 basse danse 2 864–66
 chiarentana 5 594–95
 Guglielmo Roffredi 10 517
 Guhr, Karl 10 517
 Gui, Vittorio 10 517–18
 Guibert Kaukesel 10 518
 Guicciardi, Francesco 10 518
 Guichard
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 295
 valved ophicleide 18 499
 Guichard, François, Abbé 10 518–19
 Guichard, Henry, Sieur d'Hérapipe 10 519
 Guichard, Léon 10 519
 Guichard, Louis-Joseph 10 519–20
 Guidetti, Giovanni Domenico 10 520
 Guidi, Giovanni Gualberto 10 520–21
 Guidicioni Lucchesini, Laura 10 521
 Guido 10 521
 Guido, Giovanni Antonio 10 521–22
 Guido Augensis *see* Guido of Eu
 Guido Cariloci *see* Guido of Cherlieu
 Guido de Caroli-loco 10 522
 Guido frater 10 522
 Guido of Arezzo 10 522–26
 affinitas 1 182
 cantus firmus 5 68
 chronology of writings 10 523
 clef 6 24–25
 commentaries 10 525–26
 composition, theory of 6 197
 'copulatio', usage of term 6 417–18
 Epistola de ignoto cantu 10 524–25
 Guidonian hand 23 644, 644–46
 musica ficta 17 441
 Italy, adoption of notation in 12 637
 and Jacobus of Liège 12 734–35, 735–36
 life 10 522–23
 on memorizing of antiphoners 1 750
 Micrologus 10 522–23, 523–24, 25 365
 ambitus 16 784–85
 mode 16 783–86
 sedes troparum 16 788–90
 tenor 16 785–86
 mode as poetic expression 16 797
 musica ficta 17 441–42
 music education, crucial role in 22 617
 notation 18 75
 staff 24 257
 staff, introduction of 18 100–102
 organum 7 366–68, 18 674–75, 675–77
 pitch nomenclature 19 804–7
 Prologus in Antiphonarium 10 523
 Regulae rhythmicae 10 524
 solmization 23 644
 theory of music, importance in development of 25 365
 writings
 chronology 10 523
 Guido of Cherlieu 10 526
 Guido of Eu 10 526–27
 problems of authorship 10 526–27
 Regule de arte musica 10 527
 Gui d'Ussel 10 527
 Guiglielmo di Santo Spirito *see* Guiglielmus de Francia
 Guignard, Silvain André 10 527–28
 Guignon, Jean-Pierre 10 528–29
 Baptiste, rivalry with 2 680
 Baroque, early use of term to describe playing of 2 749
 Guilain, Jean Adam 10 529
 Guilbault-Thérien Inc 10 529
 Guilbert, Yvette 10 529–30
 and cabaret 4 763
 Guildhall School of Music and Drama London
 conservatory; *see* London, §VIII, 3(iv)
 Guild of Jesus London choral foundation; *see* London, §I, 2(ii)
 guilds
 Ancient Rome, *technitai* 21 608–9, 25 189–90
 Arras 2 71
 Egypt, 19th century 8 11
 France 9 144–45
 Gdansk 9 612
 Ghent 9 806
 Imperial Guild of trumpeters 25 834
 Meistersinger 16 295, 297–98
 Nancy 17 607
 Nantes 17 612
 Paris 19 81, 89
 Stadtpeifer 24 252–54
 Strasbourg, dissolution of minstrels guild 24 467
 Toulouse 25 652
 trumpeters 25 832
 trumpet makers, Nuremberg 25 831
 Worshipful Company of Musicians 27 571–72
 Guilielmus de Francia 10 533
 Guilielmus Monachus 10 533–34
 Guillard, Nicolas François 10 534–35
 Guillaume d'Amiens, paigneur 10 535–36
 Guillaume de Dijon 10 536
 gradual, reform of 10 256
 Guillaume de Machaut 10 536
 Guillaume IX, Duke of Aquitaine and 7th Count of Poitiers 10 535
 Guillaume le Grain 10 536
 Guillaume le Vinier *see* Le Vinier, Guillaume
 Guillaume Veau 10 536
 Gillebert de Berneville *see* Gillebert de Berneville
 Guillelmus Monachus *see* Guilelmus Monachus
 Guillemain, Louis-Gabriel 10 537–38
 and the symphony 24 824
 Guillemant, Benoit 10 538
 Guillet, Charles 10 538
 Guillaud, Maximilian 10 538–39
 Guillon 10 539
 Guillot, Estienne *see* Verjus (ii)
 Guillou, Jean 10 539
 Guilmant, Alexandre 10 539–40
 Guimard, Marie-Madeleine 10 540
 guimbard *see* jew's harp
 Guinea 10 540–46
 Les Ballets Africains 10 545
 forest regions 10 542–43
 government patronage, era of 10 544–45
 harps
 bolon 3 840
 lower and coastal regions 10 541–42
 middle Guinea 10 543
 national anthem 17 669
 popular music 10 544–45

Guinea, *cont.*

- population and regions 10 540–41
- Sekou Toure, patronage of 10 544–45
- Syli National Orchestra 10 545
- upper Guinea 10 543–44
- xylophones
 - balo* 2 608–9
- Guinea-Bissau 10 546–48
 - cultural traditions 10 546–47
 - animist culture 10 546–47
 - Bijagós Islands 10 546
 - Crioulo 10 546
 - Muslim culture 10 546
 - dance 10 547
 - ethnic groups, languages, religious and historical background 10 546
 - instruments 10 547
 - balafon* 10 547
 - kora* 10 547
 - national anthem 17 669
 - popular music 10 547
 - see also* Cape Verde

Guinjoan, Joan 10 548

Guinovart, Carles 10 548–49

Guion, Jean *see* Guyon, Jean

Guiot de Dijon 10 549

Guiot de Provins 10 549–50

Guiraud, Ernest 10 550

Guiraut de Bornelh *see* Giraut de Bornelh

Guiraut d'Espanha de Toloza 10 551

Guiraut Riquier *see* Riquier, Guiraut*güiro* 10 551

Panama, traditional music 19 25

guisterne *see* gittern; quinterne

guitar 10 551–78

- acoustic guitar 10 569
- development 10 569

Africa 10 572–73

alfabeto tablature 10 558, 24 911–12

Andes

charango 5 494–95

Angola

violão 1 677

Argentina 1 880

artificial harmonics, technique for

Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich 1 265

barré 2 760

campanelas 4 885

campanelas 4 885

classical guitar, variants 10 568–70

classification *see* chordophone

and continuo 6 362

cuatro

Puerto Rico 20 586–87

development

- five-course 10 557–63
- four-course 10 554–57
- modern classical 10 568–70
- seven-string 10 568–70
- six-string, early 10 563–66

diffusion

Africa 10 572–73

Iberia, Latin America and the Pacific 10 571–72

'Dreadnought' guitar 10 569

electric guitar

- development 10 569
- see also under* electric guitar
- flamenco guitar 10 568
- see also* flamenco

guitar, *cont.*

Geminiani, Francesco

Art of Playing the Guitar or Cittra 9 642

Guinea 10 544–45, 545

guitarilla 10 570guitarists *see also under* electric guitar

guitarists, 1600–1700

Abatessa, Giovanni Battista 1 4

Calvi, Carlo 4 844

Corbetta, Francesco 6 446–47

guitarists, 1750–1800

Abreu, Antonio 1 34

guitarists, 1800–1900

Aguado, Dionisio 1 234, 235

Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich 1 265

Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich 1 348

Bobrowicz, Jan Nepomucen 3 748

Sychra, Andrey Osipovich 24 795

Visotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich 26 796

Zimmermann, Fyodor Mikhajlovich 25 850

guitarists, 1900–

Almeida, Laurindo 1 411–12

Anido, Maria Luisa 1 682

Barbosa-Lima, Carlos 2 708

Barrios, Angel 2 770–71

Barrios Mangoré, Agustín 2 771

Barrueco, Manuel 2 772

Behrend, Siegfried 3 144

Benson, George 3 291

Bitetti, Ernesto 3 636

Bonell, Carlos 3 854

Borges, Raúl 3 898

Bream, Julian 4 298–99

Christian, Charlie 5 795

Clarke, Stanley 5 921

Cordero, Ernesto 6 452

Díaz, Alirio 7 295–96

Fernández, Eduardo 8 684

Fisk, Eliot 8 909

Franco 9 192

Ghiglia, Oscar 9 812

Isbin, Sharon 12 593

Ivanov Kramskoi, Aleksandr 12 684

Iznaola, Ricardo 12 715

Johnson, Blind Willie 13 155

Kachamba, Daniel 13 302–3

Korner, Alexis 13 822–23

Lagoya, Alexandre 14 114

Lang, Eddie 14 233

Lauro, Antonio 14 383

Leisner, David 14 525–26

Lindberg, Jakob 14 711

Llobet Soles, Miguel 15 25–26

Lucía, Paco de 15 273–74

McLaughlin, John 15 507–8

Metheny, Pat 16 520–21

Mikulka, Vladimir 16 656

Mills, John 16 700

Montgomery, Wes 17 62–63

Montoya, Ramón 17 64

Morel, Jorge 17 107

North, Nigel 18 53

Parkening, Christopher 19 129–30

Peña, Paco 19 301–2

Presti, Ida 20 305

Pujol Vilarrubí, Emili 20 594–95

Ragossnig, Konrad 20 755

Rak, Štěpán 20 774

Reinhardt, Django 21 163

Rey de la Torre, José 21 247

guitar, *cont.*guitarists, 1900–, *cont.*

- Ricardo, Niño 21 317
- Romero (family) 21 638–39
- Russell, David 21 899
- Rypdal, Terje 22 55
- Sabicas 22 65–66
- Sainz de la Maza, Regino 22 136
- Santos, Turibio 22 265
- Segovia, Andrés 23 40–41
- Söllscher, Göran 23 644
- Spencer, Robert 24 170–71
- Starobin, David 24 292–93
- Tanenbaum, David 25 65
- Walker, Luise 27 31
- Williams, John 27 409
- Wynberg, Simon 27 600
- Yamashita, Kazuhito 27 636
- Yepes, Narciso 27 657

see also blues: guitarists

guitarra 10 570

harp-lute 10 568

Hawaiian guitar 11 159

instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 401–2

Katanga guitar style 10 571, 13 408

Latin America 10 567, 570, 571–72

lyre guitar 10 568

makers

- Candi, Cesare 4 930
- D'Angelico, John 6 919
- Gibson 9 841–42
- Hohner 11 611–12
- Larson brothers 14 280
- Martin, C.F. 15 905–6
- Panormo 19 35–36
- Rauche, Michael 20 853–54
- Rickenbacker 21 346–47
- Rubio, David 21 850–51
- Torres Jurado, Antonio de 25 632
- Voboam 26 853–54
- Washburn, George 27 105
- Yamaha 27 635–36

Mali 15 695

Malta 15 714

the modern classical guitar 10 568–70

Moscow, popularity of, 19th c 17 167

Mozambique 17 261

musique congolaise moderne 6 291–93

Namibia 17 604

Nicaragua

kitar 17 858

notation, tablature 18 175

origins 10 553–54

the Pacific 10 571–72

Paganini, works for 18 887, 889, 891

Paraguay

Barrios, Angel 2 770–71

Portugal

guitarra 20 197

viola 20 197

rasgueado 20 837–38

regional variations 10 570–73

Africa 10 572–73

Iberia, Latin America and the Pacific 10 571–72

Russia, seven-string guitar 10 570–71

repertory 10 568

Russia, seven-string guitar 10 570–71

Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich 1 265

Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich 1 348

guitar, *cont.*Russia, seven-string guitar, *cont.*

Bobrowicz, Jan Nepomucen 3 748

Sychra, Andrey Osipovich 24 795

Visotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich 26 796

Zimmermann, Fyodor Mikhajlovich 25 850

scordatura 22 892–93

South Africa

Cape Malay music 24 90

Nguni popular music 24 91

Spain

tiple 25 504–5

Spain, traditional music

guitarra 24 149

steel 24 307

structure of the modern guitar 10 551–53

tablatures 24 911–12

tiple 25 504–5

Torres guitar 10 568–70

Uruguay

cavaquinhos 26 167–70

Venezuela

Borges, Raúl 3 898

writers on

Guerrero, Joseph 10 504

Zaire 6 291–93

Bosco, Mwenda Jean 4 51

Zambia

Katiba 27 732

Nkhata, Alick 27 734

guitar, bowed *see* arpeggione

guitare allemande 10 578

guitare angloise 10 578

guitare-harpe see harp-lute

guitarra

variants 10 570

see also gittern; guitar

guitarra morisca 10 578

guitar zither *see* harp-zither

guiterne see guitar

guittar 10 578

Guivizzani, Alessandro 10 578

Guizzardo, Cristoforo 10 578

Gulak-Artemovsky, Semyon Stepanovich 10 578–79

Gulbenkian Foundation 10 579

and Lisbon 14 751

and music in Portugal 20 194

Gulbranson, Ellen 10 579

Gulda, Friedrich 10 579–80

Guleghina, Maria 10 580

Gulf War

Henze's Requiem provoked by 21 208

gulintangan

Brunei 4 504–5

Gülke, Peter 10 580

Guller, Youra 10 581

Gulli, Franco 10 581

Gullin, Lars 10 581

Gumbert, Friedrich Adolf 10 581

Gumm, Albert *see* Von Tilzer, Albert

Gumm, Harold *see* Von Tilzer, Harold

Gümpel, Karl-Werner 10 581–82

Gumpelzhaimer, Adam 10 582–83

Gumpert, Friedrich Adolf *see* Gumbert, Friedrich Adolf

Gumprecht, Johann 10 583–84

Gundissalinus, Domenicus 10 584

Gundry, Inglis 10 584–85

Gung'l, Josef 10 585–86

and the waltz 27 75

Gunn, Barnabas 10 586

- Gunn, John 10 586–87
 Gunning, Christopher 10 587
 Gunsbourg, Raoul 10 587
 Guns n' Roses 10 587–88
 Günther, Robert 10 588
 Günther, Ursula 10 588–89
 Guo Wenjing 10 589–90
 Guo Zhiyuan 10 590
 Gura, Eugen 10 590
 Gura, Hermann 10 590
 Güran, Nazife 10 590–91
 Gurecký, Josef Antonín 10 591
 Gurecký, Václav Matyáš 10 591
 Guria
 traditional music 9 673
 Guridi, Jesús 10 591–92
 Gurilyov, Aleksandr L'vovich 10 592–93
 Gurilyov, Lev Stepanovich 10 593
 Gurlitt, Manfred 10 593
 Gurlitt, Wilibald 10 593–94
 Gurney, Edmund 10 594–95
 expression, aesthetics of 8 468
 on musical understanding 19 623
 theory of music 19 617
 Gurney, Ivor 10 595–96
 Gurov, Leonid Simonovich 10 596
 Gurtu, Trilok 10 596
 Gurvin, Olav 10 596–97
gusanner
 Armenia, folk music 2 11, 15
 Guschlbauer, Theodor 10 597
 Guseynova, Zivar Makhmudnova 10 597
 Gushee, Lawrence 10 597–98
gusle 10 598
gusli 10 598–600
 Glinka imitating sound of 10 3
 players
 Trutovsky, Vasily Fyodorovich 25 846–47
 Gusnaschi, Lorenzo *see* Lorenzo da Pavia
 Gussago, Cesario 10 600
 Gustaf, Prince 10 600–601
 Gustafsson, Kaj-Erik 10 601
 Gustavus III, King of Sweden 10 601
 and music in Sweden 24 762
 and Stockholm 24 415
 and University of Uppsala 26 150
gusto 9 917
Gut 10 601
 Gut, Serge 10 601–2
 Gutenberg, Johann
 music printing 20 331–33
 Gutheil 10 602
 Gutheil-Schoder, Marie 10 602–3
 Guthrie, Woody 10 603
 Gutiérrez, Horacio 10 603
 Gutiérrez de Padilla, Juan *see* Padilla, Juan Gutiérrez de
 Gutiérrez Espinosa, Felipe 10 603–4
 Gutiérrez Heras, Joaquín 10 604
 Gutiérrez Sáenz, Benjamín 10 604–5
 Gutman, Natalya 10 605
 Gutmann, Albert J. 10 605
 Gutturalis *see* Virga Strata
 Guy, Barry 10 605–6
 Guy, Buddy 10 606
 Guy, Helen *see* Hardelot, Guy d'
 Guy, Nicholas 10 606
 Guyana 10 606
 national anthem 17 669
 Guy de Cherlieu *see* Guido de Cherlieu
 Guy de Saint-Denis 10 606–7
 Guyer, Percy 10 607
 Guymont 10 607
 Guyon, Jean 10 607
 Guyonnet, Jacques 10 607–8
 Guyot, Jean 10 608
 Guy-Ropartz, Joseph *see* Ropartz, Joseph Guy
 Guzikow, Michał Józef 10 608–9
 Guzmán, Federico 10 609
 Guzmán, Jorge de 10 609
 Guzmán, Luis de 10 609–10
 Gwaltier, James *see* Gautier, Jacques
 Gwan Pok *see* Corner, Philip
 Gwyneddigion Society *see* Eisteddford
 Gwynneth, John 10 610
 Gye, Frederick 10 610
 Gyffard Partbooks *see* sources, ms, §IX, 19
 Gyger, Elliott 10 610
 Gyles, Nathaniel *see* Giles, Nathaniel
 gymel 10 610–13
 Gypsy music 10 613–20
 adaptation and conservation 10 614–15
 Brahms's Hungarian Dances 4 191
 doina
 and *hora lunga* 11 704–6
 female performers 10 618
 'gypsy' groups 10 613–14
 Hungary 11 864–67
 instrumentation 10 617–18
 Liszt and 14 762, 772
 Manush jazz 10 618
 Moscow, popularity of, 19th c 17 167
 musical and textual transformations 10 615–17
 music and musicianship 10 614
 new developments 10 618–19
 Roma 11 860–63
 Roma music and songs 11 860–63
 Romania 21 592–93
 Russia
 lyric songs 22 5–7
 style *hongrois* 24 643–44
 Vlach Gypsies 11 861–62
 gypsy scale 10 620
 Gyrowetz, Adalbert 10 620–22
 Gyselynck, Franklin 10 622
 Gysi, Fritz 10 622–23
 gyterne 10 623
 Gyuzelev, Nikola 10 623

H

- Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm 10 624
 Haag, Den *see* Hague, The
 Haapanen, Toivo 10 624
 Haar, James 10 624–25
 Haarklou, Johannes 10 625–26
 Haas 10 626
 Haas, Friedrich 10 626–27
 Haas, Georg Friedrich 10 627
 Haas, Ildephons 10 627
 Haas, Jonathan 10 627–28
 Haas, Joseph 10 628
 Haas, Monique 10 628–29
 Haas, Otto 10 629
 Haas, Pavel 10 629
 Terezin, music composed in 13 97
 Haas, Robert 10 629–30
 Haase, Wolfgang *see* Hase, Wolfgang
 Haass, Georg *see* Hasz, Georg
 Hába, Alois 10 630–33

- Hába, Karel 10 633
 Habana, La *see* Havana
 habanera 10 633–34
 the dance 10 633
 the song 10 633–34
 Habelhauer, Josef Franz *see* Haberhauer, Maurus
 Habeneck, François-Antoine 10 634–35
 conducting 6 264
 Haberhauer, Maurus 10 635
 Haberl, Franz Xaver 10 635–36
 on Palestrina 18 947
 Habermann, Franz 10 636–37
 Habermann, Philipp *see* Avenarius, Philipp
 Habermann, Thomas *see* Avenarius, Thomas
 Habermas, Jürgen
 hermeneutics 11 422
 Habert, Johannes Evangelista 10 637
 Habsburg 10 637–44
 Bohemia and Moravia 6 809
 Burgundy, Duchy of 10 637–38
 Caldara, Antonio 4 819–21
 and Croatia 6 700
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 282–84
 Fux, Johann 9 365–67
 Graz, Italian influence at, 16th c 2 225
 Habsburg dynasty
 Austrian Habsburgs 10 638–41
 Burgundy and Vienna, 1200–1600 10 637–38
 influence, extent of 10 637
 Spanish Habsburgs 10 638–41
 Hospitalers of St John of God 11 747
 and Hungary
 1500–1700 11 849
 1700–1800 11 850
 Maximilian I 10 637–38
 and Prague 20 266, 267–69
 and Sances, Giovanni Felice 22 224–26
 see also
 Austria
 Spain 24 114–54
 Vienna 26 546–82
 Haccourt, Nicolaus 10 644
 Hachimura, Yoshio 10 644
 Hackbrett *see* dulcimer
 Hacke, John *see* Hake, John
 Hacker, Alan 10 644–45
 Hackett, Charles 10 645
 Hacomplaynt, Robert 10 645
 Hacquart, Carolus 10 645–46
 Hadden, J. Cuthbert 10 646
 Hadianda, Dedy Satya 10 646
 Hadidjah, Idjah 10 646
 Hadjiapostolou, Nikolaos 10 646–47
 Hadjidakis, Manos 10 647–49
 and musical life of Greece 10 351–53
 Hadjiev, Parashkev 13 559–60
 Hadley, Henry 10 649–50
 and National Association of Composers, USA 17 688
 Hadley, Jerry 10 650
 Hadley, Patrick 10 650
 Hadow, W.H. 10 650–51
 Hadrava, Norbert 10 651
 Hadrian I 10 651
 Hadrianus, Emmanuel *see* Adrianssen, Emanuel
 Haebler, Ingrid 10 651–52
 Haeckl, Anton
 reed organs 21 66
 Haeffner, Johann Christian Friedrich 10 652
 Haefliger, Ernst 10 652–53
 haegüm 10 653
 ajaeng, ensembles with 1 260
 Haemel, Sigmund *see* Hemmel, Sigmund
 Haendel, Ida 10 653–54
 Haerpfer 10 654
 Haeser, August Ferdinand 10 654
 Hafeneder, Joseph 10 654–55
 Hafez, ‘Abdel-Halim 10 655
 Haffner, Jacobus 10 655
 Haffner, Johann Ulrich 10 655
 Hafgren, Lilly 10 655–56
 Hagan, Helen Eugenia 10 656
 Hagegård, Håkon 10 656
 Hageman, Richard 10 656
 Hagemann, Christian Franz Severin 10 656
 Hagen, Daron Aric 10 656–57
 Hagen, Francis Florentine 10 657
 Hagen, Johann *see* Hagius, Johann
 Hagen, Konrad von *see* Hagius, Konrad
 Hagen, P. A. von jr 10 657
 Hagenau, Reinmar von 10 657
 Hagenbach, Jacob 10 657–58
 Hagen Quartet 10 658
 Hager, Georg 10 658–59
 Hager, Leopold 10 659
 Hägg, Jacob Adolf 10 659
 Haggard, Merle 10 659
 Haggin, B.H. 10 659–60
 Hagius, Johann 10 660
 Hagius, Konrad 10 660–61
 Hague, Charles 10 661
 Hague, The 10 661–62
 Koninklijke Muziekschool 10 662
 Leclair, Jean-Marie and 14 446
 opera 10 661
 organ builders and makers
 Garrelts, Rudolph 9 548
 violin makers
 Cuyper, Johannes Theodorus 6 794
 Hahn, Georg Joachim Joseph 10 662–63
 Hahn, Reynaldo 10 663–65
 Hahn, Ulrich *see* Han, Ulrich
 Hähnel, Johannes *see* Galliculus, Johannes
 Haibel, Jakob 10 665
 Haibel, Sophie 10 665
 Haiden (family) 10 665–67
 Haiden, David 10 667
 Haiden, Hans 10 666
 Geigenwerk 9 627–28
 Haiden, Hans Christoph 10 666–67
 Haiden, Sebald 10 665–66
 Haieff, Alexei 10 667–68
 Haifa 10 668
 Ein Gev Festival 10 668
 Pelleg, Frank 19 296–97
 Haig, Al 10 668
 Haigh, Thomas 10 668–69
 haiku
 Delage, Maurice
 Sept hai-kais 7 145–47
 Haik-Vantoura
 on Tiberian notation 13 47
 Hail *see* Hayl
 Hailland, Petrus 10 669
 Hailstork, Adolphus 10 669–70
 Haindl, Franz Sebastian 10 670
 Hainhofer’s Lutebooks 10 670
 Hainl, François 10 670
 Hainlein (instrument makers) 10 670–71
 Hainlein, Paul 10 671–72

- Hair, Graham 10 672
Haiti 10 672–79
 Afro-American music 14 345
 art music 10 672–73
 bandleaders
 Jeanty, Occide 12 928–29
 composers
 Elie, Justin 8 140
 Jaegerhuber, Werner 12 750–51
 Lamothe, Ludovic 14 195
 coubite songs 13 772
 festivals, daily life, recreation
 children's songs 10 677
 dance 10 677
 kanaval 10 676–77
 konbit music 10 677
 obscure instruments 10 677
 rara 10 675–76
 national anthem 17 669
 popular music 10 677–79
 konpa 10 678–79
 méringue 10 677–78
 protest music (*misik angaje*) 10 678
 vodou-djaz 10 678
 traditional music 10 672–73
 festivals, daily life, recreation 10 675–77
 Vodou 10 673–75
Vodou
 Gède 10 675
 Petwo-Kongo 10 674–75
 Rada 10 673–74
 rituals 10 673–75
 song 10 673
 vodou-djaz 10 678
Haitink, Bernard 10 679
Haizinger, Anton 10 680
Hajdu, André 10 680–81
Hajdu, Mihály 10 681
Hajibeyov, Sultan 10 681–82
Hajibeyov, Uzeir 10 682–83
 muqam, theory of 5 364
Hajiyev, Akhmet 10 683
Haka, Richard 10 683–84
Håkanson, Knut 10 684
Hakart, Carel *see* Hacquart, Carolus
Hake, John 10 684
Hakenberger, Andrzej 10 684–85
Hakim, Naji 10 685
Hakim, Talib Rasul 10 685–86
Hakopian, Levon Hovhannesovich *see* Hakopian, Levon
 Hovhannesovich
Hakola, Kimmo 10 686
Hakopian, Levon Hovhannesovich 10 686
Halaczinsky, Rudolf 10 686–87
Halary 10 687
 cornet, development of 6 481
 ophicleide, patent for 10 687
Halbe-Note 10 687
Halbmond *see* bugle
Halbschluss *see* imperfect cadence
Halbton *see* semitone
Hale, Adan de la *see* Adam de la Halle
Hale, Binnie 10 687
Hale, Philip 10 687–88
Hale, Robert 10 688
Hales, Robert 10 688
Halévy, Fromental
 as Jewish composer 13 94
 as teacher of Bizet 3 641
 and *grand opéra* 10 290–92
Halévy, Fromental, *cont.*
 valve horn, first orchestral use of 11 721
 Wagner's attacks on 26 942
Haley, Bill 10 691
half-cadence *see* imperfect cadence
half close *see* imperfect cadence
half-diminished seventh chord 10 691–92
Halffter (family) 10 692–95
Halffter, Cristóbal 10 694–95
Halffter, Ernesto 10 692–94
Halffter, Halffter. Rodolfo 10 692
half-note *see* minim
Halfpenny, Eric 10 695–96
half step *see* semitone
Haliday, Joseph
 keyed bugle, invention of 13 548
Halifax (England) 10 696–97
Halifax (Nova Scotia) 10 697
 Atlantic Symphony Orchestra 10 697
halil 10 697
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 525
Halim, M. 10 697–98
Halir, Karel 10 698
Hall, D.C. 10 698
Hall, Elsie 10 698
Hall, Ernest 10 699
Hall, Frederick Douglass 10 699
Hall, Henry (i) 10 699–700
Hall, Henry (ii) 10 700
Hall, John 10 700
Hall, Marie 10 700–701
Hall, Pauline 10 701
Hall, Richard 10 701–2
Hall, Stewart
 popular, Gramscian definition of 20 129
Hall, Thomas S. 10 702
Hall, William 10 702
Hallart, Michel 10 702
Hallberg, Bengt 10 702
Halle 10 702–4
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann 2 383–84
 Handel, early career in 10 747–48
 Handel Festival, 1831 8 736
 organ builders and makers
 Beck 3 39
 Contius, Christoph 6 367
 Scheidt, Samuel and 22 451–52
Halle, Adam de la *see* Adam de la Halle
Halle, Sir Charles
 on conducting 6 267
 Hallé Concerts 15 723
 Liverpool, influence on music in 15 17
 Manchester, emigration to 15 722
Hallé, Sir Charles 10 704–5
 Hallé Orchestra 15 722–25
Hallel *see* psalm, §1, 3
Hallelujah *see* alleluia
Hallén, Andreas 10 705
Halle Orchestra
 history of
 Kennedy, Michael 13 477–78
Hallé Orchestra 10 705
 Barbirolli, Sir John
 Harty, Sir Hamilton 11 85
Haller, Hans Peter 10 705–6
Haller, Hermann 10 706
Haller, Jan 10 706
Hallgrímsson, Hafliði 10 706–7
halling 10 707
Hallis, Adolph 10 707

- Hallmann, Paul 10 707–8
 Hallnäs, Hilding 10 708
 Hall, Sir Peter 10 701
 Birtwistle, collaboration at National Theatre 3 621
 Hallström, Ivar Christian 10 708–9
 Hallyday, Johnny 10 709
 Halm, August Otto 10 709–10
halm-pipe
 Norway 18 61
 Halpern, Ida 10 710
Hals *see* neck
 Hals (publishers) 10 710
 Halstead, Anthony 10 710
 Haltenberger, Bernhard 10 710–11
 Halvorsen, Johan 10 711
 Hamal (family) 10 711–12
 Hamal, Henri 10 712
 Hamal, Henri-Guillaume 10 711
 Hamal, Jean-Noël 10 711–12
 Hamari, Julia 10 712
 Hambacher, Josefa *see* Dušek, Josefa
 Hambarcumian, Ofelia 10 713
 Hambraeus, Bengt 10 713–14
 Hamburg 10 715–22
 1600–90, early opera 18 426
 Bach, C.P.E. 2 390–91
 broadcasting 10 721
 church music 10 715–16
 Cithrinnen 5 870–72
 clavichord makers 6 12
 Fleischer 8 932
 Hass 11 94–95
 collections 10 721
 Collegium Musicum 6 118–19
 concert life 10 719–20
 Germany, development of music in 9 719
 Handel, career in 10 748
 harpsichord makers 11 30–35
 Hass 11 94–95
 Zell, Christian 27 779
 instrument makers 10 719–20
 Keiser and 13 448–49
 lied, 18th-century inception in 14 669
 music criticism 6 674, 10 720–21
 music education 10 721
 musicology 10 721
 opera 10 717–19
 and oratorio 18 514
 organ builders and makers
 Beckerath, Rudolf von 3 52
 Busch 4 651–52
 Dropa, Matthias 7 598
 Fritzsche, Gottfried 9 281–82
 Scherer (i) 22 483–84
 Schnitger, Arp 22 563–64
 organ music in 10 716–17
 Praetorius family 20 256–59
 printers and publishers
 Benjamin, Anton J. 3 271
 Ugrino 26 47
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph 22 445–46
 Schürmann, Georg Caspar
 and Hamburg opera style 22 821–22
 Singspiel 23 438, 439–42
 Stadttheater
 Mahler, Gustav 15 607–8
 string instrument makers
 Tielke, Joachim 25 466
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 201–3

- Hamburg, *cont.*
 theatre directors
 Everding, August 8 453–54
 Werkprinzip organ 18 602
 Hamburg, Jeff 10 722
 Hamburger, Paul 10 723
 Hamburger, Povl 10 723
 Hamburger Cithrinnen *see* cithrinnen
 Hamdaouia, Hajja 10 723
 Hämeenniemi, Eero 10 723–24
 Hamel, Margarete *see* Schick, Margarete
 Hamel, Marie-Pierre 10 724
 Hamel, Peter Michael 10 724–25
 Hamelin, Marc-André 10 725
 Hamelle 10 725
 Hamerik (family) 10 725–27
 Hamerik, Asger 10 725–26
 Hamerik, Ebbe 10 726–27
 Hamidov, Abdurahim 10 727
 Hamilton, David (American critic) 10 728
 Hamilton, David (New Zealand composer) 10 728
 Hamilton, Iain 10 728–29
 Hamilton, Lady Catherine 10 727–28
 Hamilton, Newburgh 10 729–30
 Hamlisch, Marvin 10 730–31
 Hamm, Charles 10 731
 Hamman, Johann 10 731–32
 Hammerich, Angul 10 726
 Hammerich, Asger *see* Hamerik, Asger
 Hammerklavier
 usage of term 19 655
 Hammer-Orgelbau 10 732
 Hammerschlag, János 10 732
 Hammerschmidt, Andreas 10 732–35
 and the lied 14 667
 Hammerstein, Oscar I 10 735
 Hammerstein, Oscar II 10 735–36
 Hammerstein, Reinhold 10 736–37
 Hammond, Frederick 10 737
 Hammond, John 10 737–38
 Hammond, Philip Alexander 10 738
 Hammond, Richard 10 738
 Hammond, Dame Joan 10 737
 Hammond organ 10 738–39
 electronic organ 8 107–8
 Hampel, Anton Joseph 10 739–40
 and the horn 11 718
 Inventionshorn 11 718
 Hampel, Hans 10 740
 Hampshire, Richard 10 741
 Hampson, Denis *see* Hempson, Denis
 Hampson, Thomas 10 741
 Hampton, John 10 741
 Hampton, Lionel 10 741–42
 Carter, Betty 5 201
 Hamshire, Richard 10 742
 Hamuli, 'Abdu al- 10 742
 Han, Ulrich 10 742
 Hanart, Martin 10 742
 Hanboys, John 10 742–43
 Hancke, Karl *see* Hanke, Karl
 Hancke, Martin 10 743
 Hancock, Gerre 10 743–44
 Hancock, Herbie 10 744
 handbell 10 744–47
 English handbell ringing 10 746–47
 history 10 745–46
 Handel, George Frideric 10 747–813
 acoustics, prefable in half-empty theatre 1 90
 Alexander Balus 10 761

Handel, George Frideric, *cont.*

- anthems 1 724
 - As Pants the Hart* 10 750
 - 'Chandos' anthems 10 751
 - How Beautiful are the Feet* 10 761
 - The King shall Rejoice* 10 759
- as teacher 10 766
- ballet in operas of 2 574
- Belshazzar* 10 760
- binary form 3 576
- Bononcini's cantatas written to test sight-reading of 5 14
- borrowing 4 25, 26, 10 768–69
- Boyce, William 4 158
- Burney, *General History*
 - role in popularity of Handel's music 4 642
- and canon 5 4
- cantatas 10 772–73
- Carey's burlesques on 5 127
- choral festivals, music as mainstay of 8 735
- church music 10 773–74
- clarinet
 - writing for 5 906
- concerti grossi 10 756, 771
- concertos 6 245–46
- contralto, works for 6 370
- dancers
 - Sallé, Marie 22 163–64
- Deborah* 10 754
- Dresden, career in 7 572, 575
- editions 10 777–79
 - Händel-Gesellschaft 5 816–17
 - and the English oratorio 18 515–17
 - and the English suite 24 679
 - Esther* 10 751, 754, 775
 - French overture, use of 9 235
 - and the fugue 9 327–28
 - Galliard, John Ernest 9 451, 452
 - Gay, John 2 555
 - glockenspiel, earliest use of (in *Saul*) 10 16
 - Gluck, alleged comment on
 - (he knows no more of contrapunto as mein cook') 10 291
 - Greene, Maurice 10 361
 - Handel centenary, 1784 8 736
 - Haym, Nicola Francesco
 - collaboration with 11 285
 - instrumental chamber music 10 770–71
 - instrumentation and orchestration 12 408
 - Israel in Egypt* 10 756, 775
 - Jennens, Charles 13 1
 - Jephtha* 10 776
 - Joseph and his Brethren* 10 759
 - Judas Maccabaeus* 10 761
 - Keiser, Reinhard 13 451
 - keyboard music 10 769–70, 13 521
 - L'Allegro, il Penseroso ed il Moderato* 10 775, 776
 - Lampe, John Frederick 14 200
 - legacy
 - choral singing in Britain and elsewhere 5 776–83
 - Legrenzi, use of motet of 14 487
 - Lenten oratorio series 15 122
 - life
 - 1685–1703, Halle 10 747–48
 - 1703–7, Hamburg 10 748
 - 1707–10, Italy 10 748–49
 - 1710–17, Hanover, Düsseldorf, London 10 749–51
 - 1717–19, Cannons 10 751
 - 1719–27, Royal Academy of Music 10 751–53

Handel, George Frideric, *cont.*

- life, *cont.*
 - 1734–7, opera and oratorio at Covent Garden 10 755
 - 1737–41, from opera to oratorio 10 755–57
 - 1742–7, oratorios and musical dramas 10 757–61
 - 1747–50, the later oratorios 10 761–63
 - 1750–62, last years 10 763–65
- London
 - concert life 15 122
 - Handel Commemoration, 1784 15 124
 - opera in 15 115–16, 116–17, 117–18
 - and the masque tradition 16 56
- Mattheson, Johann 16 140
- melisma 16 344
- Messiah* 10 757, 776–77
- Music for the Royal Fireworks 10 761, 772
- Occasional Oratorio* 10 760
- odes
 - Alexander's Feast* 10 755
 - Coronation odes 10 753
 - Eternal Source of Light Divine* 10 750
 - Zadok the Priest* 10 753
- operas 10 774–75
 - Acis and Galatea* 10 751, 754
 - Admeto* 10 753
 - Agrippina* 10 749
 - Alcina* 10 755
 - Alessandro Severo* 10 755
 - Almira* 10 748
 - Arianna in Creta* 10 755
 - Ariodante* 10 755
 - Deidamia* 10 757
 - Faramondo* 10 755
 - Giulio Cesare in Egitto* 10 752
 - Hercules* 10 760
 - Imeneo* 10 756, 757
 - Jupiter in Argos* 10 756
 - Lotarios* 10 753
 - Orlando* 10 774
 - Ottone* 10 752
 - Parnasso in festa* 10 755
 - Radamisto* 10 752
 - Rinaldo* 10 750
 - Rodrigo* 10 749
 - Semele* 10 759
 - Semiramide* 10 755
- operas, chorus in 5 775
- oratorio 10 757–61
 - as expression of British nationalism 17 690
 - chorus 5 775
 - chorus, strength of 5 775
 - from opera to oratorio 10 755–57
 - the later oratorios 10 761–63
 - oratorio concert, development of 6 226
 - oratorio forms 10 775–76
- oratorios
 - Belshazzar* 10 760
 - Deborah* 10 754
 - Esther* 10 751, 754
 - Israel in Egypt* 10 756, 775
 - Jephtha* 10 776
 - Joseph and his Brethren* 10 759
 - Judas Maccabaeus* 10 761
 - Messiah* 10 757, 776–77
 - Occasional Oratorio* 10 760
 - Samson* 10 758
 - Saul* 10 756, 775
 - Solomon* 10 761
 - Theodora* 10 762

Handel, George Frideric, *cont.*

- orchestral music 10 771–72
- pasticcios 19 215
- personality 10 765–66
- and the pianoforte 19 663
- and posterity 10 776–77
- psalm settings 20 468
- and the recorder 21 50
- revival
 - Germany, 1920s 7 832
- Roman, Johan Helmich ('the Swedish Handel') 21 543
- Royal Academy of Music 10 751–53, 15 115–16
 - 1727–34, the Second Academy 10 753–55
- Sammartini, Giuseppe 22 215, 216
- Samson* 10 758
- Saul* 10 756, 775
- Smith, John (the elder) as secretary and copyist 23 572
- Smith, John as assistant and successor 23 572–75
- solo cantatas 5 24
- Solomon* 10 761
- sonata 23 674
- sopranos 23 733
- sources 10 776–77
- styles and technique 10 766–68
- suites 24 679
- and ternary form 25 299
- Theodora* 10 762
- theorbo players
 - Arrigoni, Carlo 2 77–78
- timpani, use of 25 488
- variation 26 302
- and the viol 26 675
- vocal works, minor 10 772–73
 - A Song for the Gentleman Volunteers of the City of London* 10 760
 - L'Allegro, il Penseroso ed il Moderato* 10 756
- Water Music 10 751
- and word-painting 27 564
- worship of
 - Butler, Samuel 4 685
- Handel and Haydn Society 10 813
- Handel Commemoration 10 813
- Handel Commemoration (1784)
 - as national celebration 10 776
- Handel Festival
 - Karlsruhe 13 384–85
- Handel festivals 8 735–36, 736
- Händel-Gesellschaft
 - Chrysander, Friedrich 5 816–17
- Handelius, Jacobus *see* Handl, Jacobus
- Handel revival
 - and German oratorio 18 520
- Handel revival
 - Göttingen 10 197–98
- Handel revival
 - Halle 10 702–4
- Handel societies 10 813
- Handford, George 10 813–14
- Handglocke* *see* handbell
- Handharmonika* *see* accordion
- hand horn natural horn; *see* horn
- Handke, Mořic *see* Hantke, Mořic
- Handl, Jacobus 10 814–15
- Handley, Vernon 10 815–16
- Handlo, Robert de *see* Robert de Handlo
- hand organ *see* barrel organ
- hand piano *see* lamellophone
- Handschin, Jacques 10 816–17
 - on Eriugena 13 146
 - on paraphonia 19 69
- Handstück* 10 817
- Handy, W.C. 10 817–19
- Hanelle, Jean 10 819
- Hanet, Jean-Baptiste *see* Anet, Jean-Baptiste
- Hanff, Johann Nicolaus 10 819–20
- Hangal, Gangubai 10 820
- Hängende Traktur* *see* suspended action
- Hanke, Karl 10 820
- Hanke, Martin *see* Hancke, Martin
- Hanks, William
 - genre 9 658
- Hanlon, Kevin 10 820–21
- Hann, Georg 10 821
- Hannay, Roger 10 821
- Hannikainen (family) 10 821–22
- Hannikainen, Arvo 10 822
- Hannikainen, Ilmari 10 822
- Hannikainen, Pekka 10 821–22
- Hannikainen, Tauno 10 822
- Hannikainen, Väinö 10 822
- Hannover *see* Hanover
- Hannreither, Erasmus *see* Rothenbucher, Erasmus
- Hanon, Charles-Louis 10 822–23
- Hanot, François 10 823
- Hanover 10 823–26
 - 1714 10 823–24
 - 1714–1866 10 824–25
 - 1866– 10 825–26
 - Handel, career in 10 749–51
 - harpsichord makers
 - Vater, Christian 26 339
 - Marktkirche 10 823–24
 - music education, 1866– 10 825–26
 - opera
 - 1714 10 823–24
 - 1714–1866 10 824–25
 - 1866– 10 825–26
 - organ builders and makers
 - Hammer-Organbau 10 732
 - Vater, Christian 26 339
 - printers and publishers
 - Deutscher Verlag für Musik 7 264
 - Nagel 17 592
 - Steffani and 24 316, 317
- Hanover Band 10 826
- Hanover Square Rooms 10 826
- Hänsel, Peter 10 826
- Hänselt, Adolf *see* Henselt, Adolf
- Hansen (publishers) 10 826–27
- Hansen, Finn Egeland 10 827
- Hansen-Eidé, Kaja Andrea Karoline *see* Norena, Eidé
- Hans Jacob von Mailandt *see* Albuzio, Giovanni Giacopo
- Hanslick, Eduard 10 827–33
 - aesthetics 10 829–30
 - on Bartók ('a genius but it is a pity he goes in for Strauss') 2 788
 - on Berlioz 3 397
 - Brahms, Johannes 10 830
 - Bruckner, Anton 4 464
 - condemnation of intrusion of politics into art in Dvořák's music, 1879 7 780
 - criticism 10 830–33
 - expression, aesthetics of 8 464
 - continuing relevance of 8 470
 - formalism, aesthetics of 19 616
 - on Leoncavallo
 - (less original than Mascagni but a better musician) 3 811
 - life 10 828–29
 - Liszt, Franz 14 770

- Hanslick, Eduard, *cont.*
 melody, Apollonian view of
 cf Wagner 16 364
 music, definition of
 ('form moved through sound') 17 427
 musical beauty, view of 6 671
 music criticism in Austria, 1800–1900 6 676
 on Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto ('stinking music')
 25 161
Vom Musikalisch-Schönen 10 827, 828, 829–30, 831
 Wagner, Richard 10 830
 Wolf, Hugo 27 466, 470
- Hanson, Howard 10 833–34
 Hanson, Raymond Charles 10 834
 Hanson, Sten 10 834–35
 Hanssens (family) 10 835–36
 Hanssens, Charles-Louis 10 835, 835–36
 Hanssens, Joseph-Jean 10 835
 Hänssler 10 836
 Hans von Basel 10 836
 Hans von Bronsart *see* Bronsart von Schellendorf
 Hans von Wurms *see* Folz, Hans
 Hanták, František 10 836
 Hantke, Mořic 10 836
 Hantzsch, Andreas 10 836
 Hantzsch, Georg 10 837
 Hanuš, Jan 10 837
 Happy Mondays 10 837–38
 Hapsburg *see* Habsburg
 Haquinius, Johan Algot 10 838
 Hara, Kazuko 10 838
 Harahap, Irwansyah 10 838–39
 Harant z Polžic a Bezručic, Kryštof 10 839
 Harapi, Tonin 10 839–40
 Harašta, Milan 10 840
 Haraszti, Emil 10 840–41
 Harbison, John 10 841–42
 Harburg, E.Y. 10 842, 843
 Hard, Johann Daniel *see* Hardt, Johann Daniel
 Hardanger fiddle 10 843–44, 18 63
 Bull, Ole 4 592
 construction and tuning 18 63
 Grieg, *Slätter* 10 400, 401
 makers 18 63
 recordings and transcriptions 18 60
 repertory
 balling 10 707
 hard bop 10 844
 Hardebeck, Carl 10 844
 Hardel 10 844–45
 Hardelot, Guy d' 10 845
 Hardenberger, Håkan 10 845
 Harder, August 10 845
 Harding, James 10 846
Hardingfele see Hardanger fiddle
 Hardouin, Henri 10 846
 Hardouin, Pierre 10 846–47
 hard rock 10 847
 Hardt, Johann Daniel 10 847
 Hare 10 847–48
 Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna 10 848
 Harelbécanus, Sigerus Paul 10 848
 Harepa 10 848
 Harewood, 7th Earl of 10 848–49
harfa see harp
Harfenett see arpanetta
Harfen-Zither see harp zither
 Harich-Schneider, Eta 10 849
 Harington, Henry 10 849–50
 Harjanne, Jouko 10 850
- Harlem school *see* stride
 Harlem stride
 and jazz piano playing 19 693
 Harline, Leigh 10 850
 Harman, Carter 10 850–51
 Harmat, Artúr 10 851
harmonia 10 851
 Aristoxenian theory of 10 339
 Harmonia Mundi 10 851
 harmonica (i) 10 851–54
 Adler, Larry
 and development of the chromatic harmonica
 10 853
 blues players
 Wells, Junior 27 274
 in Cameroon 4 876
 keyboard
 Melodica 16 356
 makers
 Hohner 11 611–12
 players
 Adler, Larry 1 159–60
 Hayman, Richard 11 286
 Little Walter 14 896
 Reilly, Tommy 21 147
 Wells, Junior 27 274
 Williamson, Sonny Boy 27 416
 Williamson 'II', Sonny Boy 27 416–17
 harmonica (ii) *see* musical glasses
 harmonic degree 10 854
 Harmonichord *see* sostenente piano
 Harmonicists 10 327, 336–37
 harmonic rhythm 10 854
 harmonics 10 854–56
 Aristides Quintilianus 1 906
 Aristotle 1 909
 Aristoxenus 2 1–2
 Euclid, *Division of the Canon* 8 414–15
 Nicomachus of Gerasa, *Manual of Harmonics* 17 880
 Ptolemy 20 562–64
 string instruments 10 855–56
 wind instruments 10 854–55
 harmonic series
 interpretation of 20th-century music based on 25 380
 Harmonic seventh 10 856
 Harmonie *see* Harmoniemusik
 Harmonie Gesellschaft *see* Harmony Society
Harmonielehre 10 856
Harmoniemusik 10 856–58
 clarinet in 5 907
 Feldmusik 8 654
 Joseph II, fondness for 2 228
 harmonium 10 858
 makers
 Mustel, Victor 17 557
 harmony 10 858–77
 analysis of
 Kurth, Ernst 1 548
 basic concepts 10 859–62
 the chord 10 859
 chordal inversion 10 859–60
 constructional technique and note relationships
 10 861–62
 dissonance 10 860–61
 tonality and key 10 862
 chordal analysis (Hindemith) 1 556
 chromatic harmony in Romantic music 25 590–91
 dualism 7 621
 historical definitions 10 858–59

harmony, *cont.*

historical development

- 20th century 10 865–67
- the Classical era 10 864
- the Romantic era 10 864–65
- to the end of the Baroque 10 862–64

Kollmann, Augustus Frederic Christopher 13 756–57

practice 10 872–73

theory 10 868–70

1950– 10 870–72

see also figured bass; polyphony; tonality

harmony box *see* Appalachian dulcimer

harmony of the spheres *see* music of the spheres

Harmony Society 10 877–78

Harms 10 878

Harms, Johann Oswald 10 878–79

harness bells *see* jingles

Harney, Ben R. 10 879

Harnick, Sheldon 10 879

Harnisch, Otto Siegfried 10 879–80

Harnoncourt, Nikolaus 10 880

harp 10 881–929

Africa 10 888–94

distribution 1 195

history and distribution 10 889–90

organology and construction 10 890–93

performing practice 10 894

performing techniques 10 893–94

Anatolia

Bronze Age, late 1 593–94

Bronze Age, middle 1 593

Ancient Egypt 8 3–5

Ancient Greece

sambuca 22 205

ancient harps 10 881–88

Egypt 10 886–88

Greece 10 888

Hittite 1 593

magadis 15 578

Mesopotamia 10 884–86

numbers of strings 10 883–84

pēktis 19 294

sambuca 22 205

trigōnon 25 734–35

types 10 881–83

ancient Persia 10 886

1st millennium BCE 12 526–28

2nd millennium BCE 12 525–26

3rd millennium BCE 12 523–24

Achaemenid period 12 528

Asia 10 894–96

Austria, Hungary, Germany 10 922–24

bolon (West Africa) 3 840

bridge harp 4 350

Burmese harp (*saung-gauk*) 17 573–74

Celtic revival 10 924–25

Central Asia 5 369

cláirsach 5 889

cláirseach 5 889

clàrsach 5 923

classification *see* chordophone

and continuo 6 362

crwth 6 747–53

David and, in medieval iconography 7 45

early music revival 10 925–26

Ecuador 7 873–74

electronic harps 10 920–21

England 10 907–8

etymology 10 881

harp, *cont.*

Europe 10 896–926

Ireland and Scotland 10 899–900

the Middle Ages and early Renaissance 10 896–99

Spain 10 900–901

Wales and England 10 907–8

Europe and the Americas 10 896–926

Gambia 9 492

Georgia 9 677

ground harp 10 449–50

harpists, 1500–1600

Abramino dall'Arpa 1 31–32

Abramo dall'Arpa 1 32

dell'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo 7 174

harpists, 1700–1800

Cardon, Jean-Baptiste 5 122

Meyer, Philippe-Jacques 16 564–65

Ragué, Louis-Charles 20 759–60

Vernier, Jean Aimé 26 485

harpists, 1800–1900

Bellotta, Francesco 3 215

Bochsa, Nicholas Charles 3 764–66

Bovio, Angelo 4 130

Labarre, Théodore 14 81

Marcucci, Ferdinand 15 832

Marin, Marie-Martin Marcel, Vicomte de
15 860–61

Naderman, François-Joseph 17 589–90

Oberthür, Charles 18 255–56

Vernier, Jean Aimé 26 485

harpists, 1900–

Berghout, Phia 3 341

Dulova, Vera Georgiyevna 7 693

Ellis, Osian 8 154–55

Erdeli, Xenia 8 287

Gatti-Aldrovandi, Clelia 9 574

Giles, Alice 9 859

Goossens, Marie 10 151

Goossens, Sidonie 10 152

Grandjany, Marcel 10 288

Hannikainen, Väinö 10 822

Jamet, Marie-Claire 12 766–67

Jamet, Pierre 12 767

Kastner, Alfred 13 404

Korchinska, Maria 13 800

Laskine, Lily 14 292

LeBaron, Anne 14 428–29

McDonald, Susann 15 458

Michel, Catherine 16 593–94

Mildonian, Susanna 16 673

Molnar, Josef 16 908

Moretti, Isabelle 17 116

Nordmann, Marielle 18 36

Pierre, Francis 19 729

Tauer, Tatiana 25 125

Yoshino, Naoko 27 668

Zabaleta, Nicanor 27 701

harp methods

Backofen, Johann Georg Heinrich 2 447–48

hook harp 11 693–94

hook harps 10 911–13

Iceland

harpa 12 51

Ireland 10 899–900

Irish harp 12 572–73

Italy 10 924

Job, Book of 13 129–30

kora 10 449–50

Latin America

history and distribution 10 908–10

harp, *cont.*

- Latin America, *cont.*
 - structure and performance 10 910–11
- local traditions 10 921–24
- magadis* 15 578
- makers
 - Cousineau 6 614
 - Erard 8 276–78
 - Hazen 11 292
 - Hornbacher, Maximilian 11 734–35
 - Lyon & Healy 15 411
 - Naderman 17 588–90
 - Obermayer, Joseph 18 255
 - Salvi, Victor 22 187–88
 - Southwell, William 24 107–8
 - Wurlitzer 27 592–94
- Mali
 - bolon* 3 840
- mechanized harps 10 911–20
 - hook harps 10 911–13
 - lever harps 10 920
 - pedal harps, double-action 10 914–15
 - pedal harps, single-action 10 911–13
 - Pleyel harps 10 913–14
 - technique and repertory 10 915–20
- Myanmar
 - saung-gauk* 17 573–74, 22 332–35
- Norway 10 921–22
- notation, tablature 18 176
- pēktis* 19 294
- performing practice
 - bisbigliando* 3 626–27
- Peru 19 474
- Pleyel harps 10 913–14
- Russia, modern Russian school
 - Dulova, Vera Georgiyevna 7 693
- sabbekha* 22 65
- sambuca* 22 205
- saung-gauk* 22 332–35
- Scotland 10 899–900
- structure 10 881
- tablatures, notation 18 176
- timpán, tiompán 25 482–83
- trigónon* 25 734–35
- vîn* 26 642
- vinâ* 26 642–46
- Wales 10 907–8
 - Welsh harp 27 19
- West Africa
 - bolon* 3 840
 - bridge harp 4 350
 - kora* 13 796–99
- Wurlitzer harp 27 593
- 'harpe consort'
 - Lawes, William and 14 400
- harpe d'Eole* see Aeolian harp
- harpégé* 11 1
- harpegement* see ornaments, §7
- harpe pointue* see arpanetta
- Harper (family) 11 1
- Harper, Charles Abraham 11 1
- Harper, Edmund Bryan 11 1
- Harper, Edward 11 1–2
- Harper, Heather 11 2
- Harper, Thomas 11 1, 2
- Harper, Thomas jr 11 1
- harp-guitar see harp-lute
- harpichordo see arpicordo
- harp-lute 11 2–4
 - as variant of guitar 10 568

 harp-lute, *cont.*

- derived from Pleyel harp 10 914
- 'Harp Ventura'
 - Ventura, Angelo Benedetto 26 415–16
- kora* 13 796–99
- Light, Edward 14 696
 - see also bridge harp
- harp-lyre see harp-lute
- harp-piano 11 4
 - Dietz, Johann Christian 7 338
- harpsichord 11 4–44
 - 1600 11 7–15
 - Italy 11 7–12
 - northern Europe 11 12–14
 - Spain 11 14–15
 - 1600–1700 11 15–23
 - England 11 17–22
 - Italy 11 22–23
 - Low Countries 11 15–17
 - 1700–1800 11 23–35
 - England 11 26–29
 - France 11 23–26
 - Germany and other European countries 11 30–35
 - Italy 11 29–30
 - 1800–1900 11 35
 - 1900–1940 11 35–38
 - 1940– 11 38–40
 - acoustics 1 110
 - action adapted by Cristofori for pianoforte 19 657
 - arcicembalo* 1 863
 - Bach, J.S. 2 341
 - buff stop 4 560–61
 - Castel, Louis Bernard 5 251
 - cembalo angelico* 5 351
 - Chambonnières, Jacques Champion 5 454–56
 - classification see chordophone; keyboard instruments
 - and continuo 6 353
 - playing techniques 6 354–61
 - Couperin, François 6 592–94
 - L'art de toucher le clavecin* 6 594
 - Couperin, Louis 6 584
 - coupler 6 601
 - digital 11 40
 - Frescobaldi, improvisatory style 9 243
 - harpsichordists see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
 - instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 400–401
 - jack 12 719
 - lute stop 15 364
 - machine stop 15 493–94
 - makers see below under harpsichord makers
 - peau de buffle* 11 25, 19 265
 - pedal harpsichord 19 271–72
 - pièce croisée* 19 725
 - Purcell, Henry 20 610
 - Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 787–89, 788
 - the Renaissance 11 7–15
 - Ruckers 11 15–17
 - adaptations in France 11 24
 - cf. Italian instruments 11 9
 - spinnet 24 183–87
 - structure 11 4–7
 - suites 24 665–84
 - Swell 24 780
 - temperament 11 11
 - tombeau* 25 564–65
 - transposing keyboard 25 700–702
 - virginal 26 780–88

harpsichord makers

Austria 11 32

Canada

Bédard, Hubert 3 57

England 11 17–22, 26–29

Adlam, Derek 1 157

Backers, Americus 2 446–47

Bridge, Richard 4 349–50

Goff, Thomas 10 88

Gough, Hugh 10 211

Hasard, John 11 89

Haward 11 159–60

Hitchcock 11 561

Keene, Stephen 13 445

Kirkman 13 624–27

Mahoon, Joseph 15 633–34

Pohlman, Johannes 20 1

Rubio, David 21 850–51

Shudi, Burkat 23 313–15

Southwell, William 24 107–8

Tabel, Hermann 24 902–3

Zumpe, Johannes 27 882

France 11 17–20, 23–26

Blanchet 3 680–81

Delin, Albert 7 160

Erard 8 276–79

Gaveau 9 587–88

Goermans 10 79–80

Hensch, Henri 11 366

Marius, Jean 15 868

Pleyel 19 923–24

Taskin, Pascal 25 115–16

Germany 11 21, 30–35

Friderici 9 265

Hass 11 94–95

Hubert 11 793

Maendler-Schramm 15 575

Mietke 16 643

Neupert 17 792–93

Silbermann 23 385

Skowronek, Martin 23 479

Vater, Christian 26 339

Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75

Zell, Christian 27 779

Zumpe, Johannes 27 882

Ireland

Hollister, William Castles 11 632

Southwell, William 24 107–8

Italy 11 22–23, 29–30

Baffo, Giovanni Antonio 2 466

Boni, Giovanni Battista 3 859

Celestini, Giovanni 5 336

Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70

Ferrini, Giovanni 8 724–25

Hieronymus Bononiensis 11 486

Poggi, Francesco 19 937

Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618

Trasuntino 25 703

Vincentius 26 652

Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94

Netherlands 11 15–17

(includes South Netherlands and Flanders)

Couchet 6 549–50

Dulcken 7 690–91

Karest, Joes 13 375

Ruckers 21 854–59

Theeus 25 345

Portugal

Antunes 1 767–68

Scandinavia 11 33

harpsichord makers, *cont.*

Spain 11 14–15, 33

Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13

Switzerland 11 34

United States 11 36, 37, 38

Brogue, Roslyn 4 419

Challis, John 5 429–30

Dowd, William 7 531

Hubbard, Frank 11 785–86

Zuckermann, Wolfgang Joachim 27 877

harpsichord-piano 11 44–46

harp stop *see* buff stop

Harp Ventura 11 46

harp way 11 46

Lawes, William 14 399

harp zither 11 46

harp-zither

Gabon 9 380

Harrán, Don 11 46–47

Harrell, Lynn 11 47–48

Harrell, Mack 11 48

Harrer, Gottlob 11 48

Harries, David 11 48–49

Harrington, Henry *see* Harington, Henry

Harris (family and firm) 11 49–50

Harris, Charles K. 11 51

popular music, categorization of 20 141

Harris, Clement 11 51–53

Harris, Emmylou 11 53

Harris, James 11 53–54

Harris, John 11 50

spinets 24 185

Harris, Joseph 11 54

Harris, Murray M. 11 54

Harris, Renatus 11 49–50

Smith, rivalry with 18 606

success of style over Smith 18 608

Harris, Ross 11 54–55

Harris, Roy 11 55–60

symphonies 11 56, 24 844

Harris, Thomas 11 49

Harris, Sir Augustus 11 50–51

Harrison & Harrison (organ builders) 11 69–70

Harrison (publishers) 11 60–61

Harrison, Beatrice 11 61

Harrison, Frank Llewelyn 11 61–62

Harrison, G. Donald 11 62–63

Harrison, Hazel 11 63

Harrison, Jonty 11 63

Harrison, Julius 11 63–64

Harrison, Lou 11 64–67

Harrison, May 11 67–68

Harrison, Samuel 11 68

Harrison, Susie Frances 11 68

Harrison, William 11 68–69

Harriss, Charles 11 70

Harrisson, Thomas *see* Harris, Thomas

Harris, Sir William H. 11 60

Harrogate 11 70–71

Harrop, Sarah *see* Bates, Sarah

Harry Fox Agency 11 71

Harsányi, Tibor 11 71

Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp 11 71–72

Harshaw, Margaret 11 72

Harst, Coelestin 11 72

Hart 11 72–73

Hart, Andro 11 73

Hart, Fritz 11 73–74

Hart, James 11 74

Hart, Johann Daniel *see* Hardt, Johann Daniel

- Hart, Lorenz 11 74–75
Hart, Philip 11 75
Härtel *see* Breitkopf & Härtel
Hartel, Johann
 symphonies 24 819
Hartel, Wilhelm
 symphonies 24 819
Harter Einsatz *see* coup de glotte
Harth, Sidney 11 75–76
Hartig, Franz Christian 11 76
Hartke, Stephen 11 76
Hartker Antiphoner *see* sources, ms, §II, 2
Hartknoch 11 76–77
Hartmann (family) 11 77–80
Hartmann, Christian Karl 11 80
Hartmann, Emil 11 79–80
Hartmann, Georges 11 80
 Massenet and 16 90, 91
Hartmann, Heinrich 11 80
Hartmann, Johann Ernst 11 77
Hartmann, Johan Peter Emilius 11 77–79
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus 11 80–82
 symphonies 24 847
Hartmann, Rudolf 11 83
Hartmann, Thomas 11 83
Hartmann von Aue 11 83
Hartog, Eduard de 11 83–84
Harton, Andrea German lute maker; *see under* Hartung, Michael
Harton, Michielle *see* Hartung, Michael
Hartung, Johannes 11 84
Hartung, Michael 11 84
Härtwig, Dieter 11 84–85
Harty, Sir Hamilton 11 85
Harvard University 4 70, 71, 74–75
 Bartók, Béla 2 802, 805–6
 Paine, John Knowles
 first American professor of music 18 902
 Ward, John M. 27 85
Harvey, Jonathan 11 85–87
Harvey, Mary *see* Dering, Mary
Harwood, Basil 11 87–88
Harwood, Elizabeth 11 88
Harwood, Ian 11 88
harzanish 11 88
Harzebsky, Adam *see* Jarzebski, Adam
Hasan ibn Aḥmad, al 11 88–89
Hasard, John 11 89
 harpsichords 11 17, 20
Hase, Georg *see* Hasz, Georg
Hase, Wolfgang 11 89
Haselbach, Josef 11 89
Haselböck, Hans 11 90
Hasenknopf, Sebastian 11 90
Hasidism 11 90
Haskil, Clara 11 90–91
Haslemere Festival 7 434
Haslinger 11 91–93
 history 11 91
 publications 11 91
Haslmayr, Adam 11 93
hasoserah *see* *hatzotzerot*
Hasprois, Johannes Symonis 11 93–94
Hass 11 94–95
 clavichords 6 12
 harpsichords 11 30–35
Hass, Georg *see* Hasz, Georg
Hass, Peter 11 95
Hasse (family) 11 95–117
Hasse, Andreas 11 95
Hasse, Faustina *see* Bordoni, Faustina
Hasse, Friedrich 11 95
Hasse, Johann Adolf 11 96–117
 1699–1730, early years: Germany, Naples, Venice 11 96–97
 1730–33, Vienna and Dresden 11 97–99
 1734–44, Dresden and Venice 11 99–100
 1744–56, Dresden 11 101–3
 1756–62, Naples and Warsaw 11 103–4
 1760–63, Vienna 11 104–8
 1764–83, last years 11 108
 and Dresden 7 572
 and the Mass 16 80
 and Metastasio 11 100–101
 musical style 11 109
 and Porpora 20 169
 reputation 11 108–9
Hasse, Johann Ludwig 11 95
Hasse, Karl 11 117–18
Hasse, Nikolaus 11 95–96
Hasse, Peter 11 95
Hasselbeck, Rosa *see* Sucher, Rosa
Hassell, Jon 11 118
Hasselmans (family) 11 118–19
Hasselmans, Alphonse 11 119
Hasselmans, Josef H. 11 118–19
Hasselmans, Louis 11 119
Hassen *see* Hasse family
Hassid, Josef 11 119
Hassler (family) 11 119–26
Hassler, Hans Leo 11 119–24
 chorale settings 5 748–50
 and Franck, Melchior 9 187
Hassler, Isaak 11 119
Hassler, Jakob 11 125–26
Hässler, Johann Wilhelm 11 126–27
Hassler, Kaspar 11 124–25
Hassler, Simon 11 127
Hassler family
 and music in Nuremberg, 1600–1700 18 243–44
Hastings, Thomas 11 127
Hasz, Georg 11 127–28
Hataš (family) 11 128
Hataš, Dismas 11 128
Hataš, Heinrich Christoph 11 128
Hatašová, Anna Franziska 11 128
Hatch, Tony 11 128–29
Hatrik, Juraj 11 129
Hatten, Robert
 and musical semiotics 23 67–69
Hattian music *see* Anatolia
Hatto episcopus Trecensis *see* Ato episcopus Trecensis
Hatton, John Liptrot 11 130–31
Hatton, Sir Christopher 11 129–30
Hattori, Kōzō 11 131
Hatze, Josip 11 131
Hatzfeld 11 131
Hatzfeld, Countess von
 patron of Beethoven 3 74
hatzotzerot 11 131
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 525–26
Haubenstein-Ramati, Roman 11 131–32
Haubiel, Charles 11 132–33
Hauck, Justus 11 133
Haucourt, Johannes 11 133–34
Haudek, Carl 11 134
Haudlo, Robert de *see* Robert de Handlo
Hauelsen, Wolfgang Nicolaus 11 134
Hauer, Josef Matthias 11 134–37
 cf Schoenberg 11 135

- Hauer, Josef Matthias, *cont.*
 twelve-note composition 26 1
- Hauf, Carlous von der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
- Haug, Halvor 11 137
- Haug, Hans 11 137
- Haugk, Virgilius 11 137
- Haugland, Aage 11 137–38
- Hauk, Günther 11 138
- Hauk, Minnie 11 138
- Hauksson, Thorsteinn 11 138–39
- Haultemant, Nicolas *see* Hotman, Nicolas
- Haulteterre, Elisabeth de 11 139
- Haultin, Jérôme 11 139
- Haultin, Pierre 11 139
- Haunreuther, Erasmus *see* Rotenbucher, Erasmus
- Hauptdreiklang* 11 140
- Hauptklang* *see* Klang
- Hauptmann, Moritz 11 140–41
 harmony, theory of 10 867
 Hegelian logic, application to music theory 25 377
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 541
 tonality 25 587
- Hauptsatz* *see* subject group
- Hauptstimme* 11 141
- Haupttonarten* 11 141
- Hauptwerk* 11 141
- Hauricq, Damianus *see* Havericq, Damien
- Hausa music 11 141–46
 Cameroon 4 876
 court praise-song 11 144–45
 drums
 ganga 9 511–13
 tambari 25 50–51
 fiddles
 goge 10 89–90
 ganga 9 511–13
 goge 10 89–90
 historical background 11 141–42
kakaki 13 317–18
 Niger 17 905
 popular music 11 145–46
 cf Songhai music 23 719–20
 state ceremonial music 11 142–44
tambari 25 50–51
 traditional folk music 11 145–46
 trumpets
 kakaki 13 317–18
- Hausegger, Siegmund von 11 146
- Hauser (family) 11 146–47
- Hauser, Franz 11 146
- Häuser, Johann Ernst 11 147
- Hauser, Joseph 11 146–47
- Hauser, Moritz 11 146
- Hauser, William 11 147
- Hausmann, Robert 11 147
- Hausmusik* 11 147–48
- Hausorgel* *see* chamber organ
- hausse* *see* frog
- Haussermann, John 11 148
- Hausskeller, Simon *see* Cellarius, Simon
- Häussler, Gustaw Adolf Pawel 11 148
- Haussmann, Valentin 11 148–50
- Hausswald, Günter 11 150–51
- Hauta-Aho, Teppo 11 151
- hautbois *see* oboe
- hautbois baryton* baritone oboe; *see* oboe
- hautbois d'amour*
 oboe d'amore 18 285
- hautbois d'église* 11 151–52
- hautbois de Poitou* 11 153
 and musette 17 420
- hautbois pastrol* 11 153
- hautboist (i) 11 153
- Hautboist* (ii) 11 153
see also Feldmusik
- hautboy
 Classical 18 267–68
 and development of the oboe 18 261–62
 the European treble oboe 18 258–78
 the European treble oboe, –1800 18 260–68
 the European treble oboe, 1900– 18 274–78
- Hautcousteaux, Arthur *see* Aux-Cousteaux, Artus
- haut-dessus* 11 153
- haute-contre* 11 153–54
- haute-contre de hautbois* 11 154
- Hauteterre *see* Hotteterre family
- Hauteterre, Elisabeth de *see* Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
- Haute, Sir William 11 153
- Hautman, Nicolas *see* Hotman, Nicolas
- Hauville, Antoine de 11 154
- Havana 11 154–56
 Cuba, art music 6 762–63
- Havas, Kato 11 156
- Havelka, Svatopluk 11 156
- Havergal, William Henry 11 156–57
- Havericq, Damien 11 157
- Havestadt, Bernhard 11 157
- Haville, Adriano *see* Anvilla, Adriano
- Havingha, Gerhardus 11 157–58
- Havrylets', Hanna 11 158
- Hawaii 11 158–59
 art music 11 158–59
hula 11 814
 Lili'uokalani, Queen of Hawaii 14 699
 traditional music 20 65–68
- Hawaiian guitar 11 159
 pedal steel guitar 19 275
 slack-key guitar 23 497
- Haward, Charles 11 159–60
 harpsichords 11 17, 20
- Hawdon, Matthias 11 160–61
- Haweis, Hugh Reginald 11 161
- Hawel, Jan Wincenty 11 161
- Hawes, Bess Lomax 15 86
- Hawes, Maria 11 161
- Hawes, William (i) 11 161–62
- Hawes, William (ii) *see* Howes, William
- Hawil, Adriano 11 162
- Hawker, Peter 11 162
- Hawkes & Son 11 162
- Hawkins, Coleman 11 162–64
- Hawkins, James 11 164–65
- Hawkins, John 11 167–68
- Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168
 claviola, invention of 6 21
- Hawkins, Sir John 11 165–67
 on Blow 3 720–21
 and Burney 11 166–67
 on Corelli 6 459
General History of the Science and Practice of Music
 11 166–67
 on Handel 10 765–66
 on Handel's debt to Carissimi 5 142
 Johnson, Samuel
 friendship with 11 165, 166
 life, 1719–76 11 165–66
 life, 1776–89 11 167
 on Palestrina 18 947
 on Sammartini, Giuseppe 22 216

Hawte, William *see* Haute, William
 Hawthorne, Alice *see* Winner, Septimus
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel 11 168
 Hawthorne ballads
 Winner, Septimus 27 438
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 Haxthausen, August Freiherr von 11 169
 Hay, Edward Norman 11 169–70
 Hayasaka, Fumio 11 170
 Hayashi, Hikaru 11 170
 Hayashi, Kenzō 11 170, 171
 Hayden, George 11 171
 Haydn, Joseph 11 171–271
 Abingdon, 4th Earl of, friendship with 1 25
 Acide 11 177
 acoustics for which works were written (Meyer) 1 91
 aesthetics 11 192–94
 analysis
 Momigny 1 536
 as arranger 2 69
 as father of the symphony, and of the string quartet
 11 171
 as Habsburg patriot 11 188
 Bach, C.P.E.
 influence on Haydn's sonatas 13 534
 baryton 2 828–31
 baryton trios 2 829, 11 177
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 75, 78, 79, 11 186, 189
 borrowing 4 26–27
 cadences 4 781
 canon 5 4
 cantata 5 35, 11 198
 cassations 5 242–43
 catalogue
 begun by the composer 11 177
 catalogues
 Hoboken, Anthony van 11 564–65
 choirs 5 780
 church music
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 557
 and Classical style 5 924, 11 194, 204
 clavichord
 clavichords built for 6 15
 solo keyboard works 6 16
 compositional methods 11 192
 compositional style
 binary form, examples of 3 577
 cadenzas 4 787
 finales 8 818
 palindrome 19 2
 sonata form 23 691, 692–95, 697–98
 ternary form 25 299
 concertos 6 244–45, 11 201
 The Creation 11 188, 196
 divertimenti 7 392–94
 Emperor's Hymn 11 188
 and Esterháza 8 351–52
 Esterházy 11 176–84
 1761–5, Vice Kapellmeister 11 176–77
 1766, Kapellmeister, 11 177–79
 1766, opera impresario 11 179–81
 ambivalence toward 11 191
 appointment 11 176
 family background 11 171
 folksong
 ‘rustic’ and Classical treatments compared (1811)
 2 236
 and freemasonry 16 41
 fugue 9 329
 German dances 11 200

Haydn, Joseph, *cont.*
 and Hummel 11 829
 iconography 11 191
 improvisation 12 112–17
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 410
 keyboard music 11 203–4
 lieder 11 183
 life
 1732–49, childhood 11 171–73
 1750–61, Vienna 11 173–76
 1761–90, Esterházy 11 176–84
 1791–5, London 11 184–87
 1795–1809, Vienna 11 187–90
 London
 1791–5 11 184–87
 concert life 15 123
 King's Theatre 15 118
 and Luigia Polzelli 11 180
 march music 15 817
 marriage (1760) 11 175
 Masses 11 194, 16 80–81
 Missa in angustis (‘Nelson Mass’) 11 195
 Metastasio, Pietro 11 173
 minuet 16 744–46
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 11 183
 Mozart's string quartets dedicated to 17 296
 operas 11 196, 196–99, 197
 oratorio 18 518
 orchestral music 11 199–201
 and organ music, history of 13 526
 personality 11 190–92
 ‘Papa Haydn’ 11 190
 pianoforte (Longman & Broderip) shipped from London
 to Vienna 19 664
 and piano music, history of 13 536
 piano sonatas 11 182
 in history of piano music 13 536
 piano trios 11 182, 203, 19 697
 and Pleyel 11 186
 publishers
 Artaria 11 181, 186
 Bland 11 182
 self-publication of *The Creation* 11 188
 puppet theatre 20 603
 rondo 21 651–53
 scherzo 22 487–88
 The Seasons 11 199, 11 196
 Seven Last Words 11 188
 sketches 23 473
 sonata 23 677–78, 680–81
 sonata-rondo 21 653
 songs 11 198
 string quartets 11 179, 185, 201, 24 586–87
 in development of the genre 24 586
 string trios 11 202
 and ‘Sturm und Drang’ 24 632
 style 11 192–94
 symphonies 11 199–201, 24 827–28
 symphonies, London 11 185, 193, 200
 symphonies, Paris 11 182
 symphonies concertante 24 810
 Te Deum 11 189
 Thomson, George
 folk song collections 25 419–20
 timpani, use of 25 490
 trios 25 743
 trio sonatas
 composed for professionals 1 55
 variation 26 301–3

Haydn, Joseph, *cont.*

Vienna

1795–1809 11 187–90

music in during life of 26 558

vocal music

sacred 11 194–96

secular 11 196–99

Wranitzky, Paul

Haydn's preferred conducto 27 576

cryptography 6 756

instrumental works 11 274

life 11 271–73

and the Mass 16 80–81

and Salzburg 22 191

string quintets 24 595

vocal works 11 273–74

Haydn Society 11 280

Haydon, Glen 11 280

Hayes (family) 11 280–83

Hayes, Catherine 11 283

Hayes, Isaac 11 283–84

Hayes, Philip 11 282

Hayes, Roland 11 284

Hayes, William

cantatas 5 28

Hayes, William (i) 11 280–82

Hayes, William (ii) 11 282–83

Hayl 11 284

Hayland, Petrus *see* Hailland, Petrus

Haym, Nicola Francesco 11 284–86

as Handel's librettist 10 752

Hayman, Richard 11 286

Haymo of Faversham 11 286–87

Hayn, Gabriel 11 287

Hayne, Gilles 11 287

Haynes, Bruce 11 287

Haynes, William S. 11 288

Hayne van Ghizeghem 11 288–89

Hayrapetian, Eduard Grigor 11 289–90

Hays, Sorrel 11 290–91

Hayton, Lennie 11 291

Haywood, Charles 11 291–92

Hazara music

Afghanistan 1 189

Hazen 11 292

hazzan

in Jewish music 13 55

in synagogue music 13 38

Heaburn, Ferdinando *see* Richardson, Ferdinand

Head, Michael 11 292

Headington, Christopher 11 292–93

head-motif 11 293

Healey, Derek 11 293

Heaney, Joe 11 293

He Anqing *see* He Luting

Heap, Charles Swinnerton 11 293–94

hearing and psychoacoustics 11 294–99

auditory system, structure and function 11 295–97

computers, role of in research 6 214–15

frequently discrimination and the perception of pitch 11 298

hearing, limits of 11 297

localization of sounds 11 298–99

loudness, perception of 11 297–98

masking and frequency analysis 11 297

pitch, perception and cognition of 20 534, 534–35

rhythm, perception of duration and succession 21 279

sound, human response and physical measurement 23 761–62

sound spectra and level 11 294–95

Heartz, Daniel 11 299–300

Heath, John (i) 11 300

Heath, John (ii) 11 300–301

Heath, Ted 11 301

Heather, William *see* Heyther, William

heavy metal 11 301

AC/DC 1 67–68

Black Sabbath 3 666

Deep Purple 7 129–30

Def Leppard 7 132

Iron Maiden 12 574

Judas Priest 13 276

Metallica 16 509

NWOBHM

Iron Maiden 12 574

and pop 11 301

cf thrash metal 25 431

Van Halen 26 258

Hebden, John 11 301–2

Hebenstreit, Michael 11 302

Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 11 302–3

dulcimer presented to Louis XIV 7 686

pantaleon 11 302–3, 19 42

Hebran *see* Ebran

Hebrews, ancient

chorus at Temple of David and Solomon 5 768

see also Biblical instruments: Old Testament; Jewish music

Hecht, Andrew 11 303

Hecht, Edward 11 303

Heck, John Casper 11 303–4

Heckel (i) (instrument makers) 11 304

and the bassoon 2 884

Heckel (ii) (publishers) 11 304–5

Heckel, Johann Adam

heckelphone 11 305–6

Holztrompete 11 668

and Mannheim 15 774–75

Tristan schalmei 25 747

Heckel, Wolff 11 305

heckel-clarina 11 305

heckelphone 11 305–6

heckelphone-clarinet 11 307

Heckmann, Harald 11 307

Heckscher, Celeste de Longpré 11 307

Hecyrus, Christoph *see* Schweher, Christoph

Hedges, Anthony 11 307–8

Hedström, Åse 11 308

Hedwall, Lennart 11 308–9

heel *see* frog

Heenan, Ashley 11 309

Heer, Johannes 11 309

Heermann, Hugo 11 309

Heermann, Johannes 11 309–10

Heerup, Gunnar 11 310

Heffe, Alphonse d' *see* Eve, Alphonse d'

Hegar, Friedrich 11 310–11

Zürich, concert life 27 886

Hegdal, Magne 11 311

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 11 311–12

aesthetics 19 614–16

on Bach

'Bach's grand, truly Protestant, robust and erudite genius' 2 439

dialectic

applied to harmonic theory 10 867

and Marxist aesthetics 16 19

expression, aesthetics of 8 464, 467–68

on *Geist* 11 311–12

- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, *cont.*
 Hegelianism
 Ambros's view of 1 449
 and Brendel's *Geschichte der Musik* 17 695
 historicism 11 550
 idealism
 deconstructionist view of 7 123
 in A.B. Marx's analysis of Beethoven 11 421
 influence 11 312
 melody, relationship with harmony 16 364
Zeitgeist
 affect on musicology 17 495
- Heger, Robert 11 312–13
- Hegyi, Erzsébet 11 313
- Heibel, Jacob *see* Haibel, Jakob
- Heidegger, John Jacob 11 313
- Heidegger, Martin
 hermeneutics 11 422–23
 philosophy of music, influence on 19 619
- Heidelberg 11 313–14
- Heiden *see* Haiden family
- Heiden, Bernhard 11 314–15
- Heider, Werner 11 315
- Heidsieck, Eric 11 315
- Heifetz, Jascha 11 315–16
- Heighington, Musgrave 11 316
- heighted 11 316
- Heije, Jan Pieter 11 316
- Heiller, Anton 11 316–17
- Heilmann, Uwe 11 317
- Heina, François-Joseph 11 317
- Heindl, Franz Sebastian *see* Haindl, Franz Sebastian
- Heindorf, Ray 11 317–18
- Heine, Friedrich 11 318
- Heine, Heinrich 11 318–19
 as first writer to accord primacy of place to social issues 11 318
 Bellini: 'a sigh in dancing pumps' 3 208
 settings by
 Schumann 22 772
 Wolf 27 472
- Heinefetter (family) 11 319
- Heinefetter, Kathinka 11 319
- Heinefetter, Sabine 11 319
- Heinen, Jeannot 11 319
- Heinichen, Johann David 11 319–21
 and Dresden 7 572
 on just intonation 13 294
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 532
 rhetoric in music 21 263
 thoroughbass, theory of 25 375
- Heininen, Paavo 11 321–22
- Heiniö, Mikko 11 323
- Heinisch, Johann
 as greatest Baroque trumpet player 25 834
- Heinisch, József 11 323–24
- Heinitz, Wilhelm 11 324
- Heinlein *see* Hainlein family
- Heinlein, Federico 11 324–25
- Heinlein, Paul *see* Hainlein, Paul
- Heinrich, Anthony Philip 11 325–28
 as early American 'loghouse' composer 26 79
- Heinrich, Nikolaus *see* Henricus, Nikolaus
- Heinrichshofen 11 329
- Heinrich von Augsburg *see* Henricus of Augsburg
- Heinrich von Meissen *see* Frauenlob
- Heinrich von Morungen 11 329
- Heinrich von Ofterdingen 11 329
- Heinrich von Veldeke *see* Hendrik van Veldeke
- Henricus de Libero Castro 11 329
- Heinroth, Johann August Günther 11 329–30
- Heinse, Wilhelm 11 330
- Heinsheimer, Hans 11 330
- Heinsius, Ernest 11 330–31
- Heinsius, Peter 11 331
- Heintz, Wolff 11 331
- Heintze, Gustaf 11 331
- Heintze, Wilhelm *see* Heinse, Wilhelm
- Heinz, Jerome *see* Hines, Jerome
- Heinze, Gustav Adolph 11 332
- Heinze, Sir Bernard 11 331–32
- Heirmologion* 11 332–34
 Byzantine rite
 liturgical books 15 8
 history and use 11 332–33
 types and organization 11 333–34
 see also Oktōēchos
- Heise, Peter 11 334–35
- Heisig, Wolfgang 11 335
- Heiss, Hermann 11 335–36
- Heisser, Jean-François 11 336
- Heitmann, Fritz 11 336
- Heitor, Luiz *see* Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de
- Hejnal mariacki 11 336
- Heldentenor 11 336–37
 in history of singing 23 432
 tenor voice, history of 25 288–89, 289
- Helder, Bartholomäus 11 337
- Heldy, Fanny 11 337
- Hèle, George de la *see* La Hèle, George de
- Helfer, Charles d' 11 337–38
- Helfert, Vladimir 11 338–39
- Helferting van Wewen, Franz *see* Hilverding van Wewen, Franz
- Helffer, Claude 11 339
- Helgason, Hallgrímur 11 339
- helicon 11 339–40
 cf sousaphone 24 70
- Helisachar 11 340
- Hell, Theodor *see* Winkler, Carl Gottfried Theodor
- Hellawell, Piers 11 340
- Hellendaal, Pieter 11 340–42
- Heller, Barbara 11 342–43
- Heller, Joachim 11 343
- Heller, Johann Kilian 11 343
- Heller, Karl 11 343–44
- Heller, Stanislav 11 344
- Heller, Stephen 11 344–47
- Hellermann, William 11 347
- Hellerus Leucopetraeus *see* Heller, Joachim
- Hellinck, Lupus 11 347–49
- Hellmann, Maximilian Joseph 11 349
- Hellmesberger (family) 11 349–51
- Hellmesberger, Ferdinand 11 351
- Hellmesberger, Georg (i) 11 349–50
- Hellmesberger, Georg (ii) 11 350
- Hellmesberger, Joseph (i) 11 350
- Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii) 11 350–51
- Hellmesberger Quartet 11 351
- Hellwig, Karl Ludwig 11 351
- Helm, E. Eugene 11 351–52
- Helm, Everett 11 352
- Helm, Rupert 11 352
- Helm, Theodor Otto 11 352–53
- Helman, Zofia 11 353
- Helmbold, Ludwig 11 353–54
- Helmer, Axel 11 354
- Helmholtz, Hermann von 11 354
 acoustics, foundations of 25 377
 acoustics, science of 1 93–96

- Helmholtz, Hermann von, *cont.*
 aesthetics 19 616
 harmony, theory of 10 868
 and just intonation 13 294
 melody 16 364
 music, scientific analysis of 17 488
 and physics of music 19 641, 642–45
 psychology of music, contribution to 20 528–30
 tonality
 tonic as having dominion 25 585
 tuning-fork instruments 25 887
- Helmholtz, Herman von
 Helmholtz resonator 11 354–55
- Helmholtz resonator 11 354–55
 acoustics, development of science of 1 76
 mute, working on principle of 17 559
 resonators 21 246
- Helmont, Adrien-Joseph van *see* Van Helmont, Adrien-Joseph
- Helmont, Charles Joseph van *see* Van Helmont, Charles Joseph
- Helmoe, Thomas 11 355
- Helms, Hans G. 11 355–56
- Helps, Robert 11 356
- Helsingfors *see* Helsinki
- Helsinki 11 356–58
 chamber music 11 357
 choral societies 11 357
 concert halls 11 357–58
 education 11 358
 festivals and competitions 11 358
 opera 11 357
 orchestras 11 356–57
 printers and publishers
 Fazer 8 631–32
- Heltay, László 11 358
- He Luting 11 358–59
- Helverding van Wewen, Franz *see* Hilverding van Wewen, Franz
- Hely, Benjamin 11 359
- Hely, Cuthbert 11 359
- Hely-Hutchinson, Victor 11 359
- Hemart, Jean 11 359–60
- Hemberg, Eskil 11 360
- Hemel, Oscar van 11 360–61
- Hemel, Sigmund *see* Hemmel, Sigmund
- Hémen *see* de Hémen family
- hemidemisemiquaver 11 361
- hemiola 11 361–62
- hemitonic 11 362
- hemitonium *see* semitone
- Hemke, Frederick 11 362
- Hemmel, Sigmund 11 362–63
- Hemmerlein (family) 11 363–64
- Hemmerlein, Anton 11 363–64
- Hemmerlein, Ignaz Carl 11 364
- Hemmerlein, Johann Nikolaus 11 363
- Hemmerlein, Joseph 11 363
- Hemmerlein, Marquard Joseph 11 364
- Hemony 11 364–65
 bellfounding, history of 3 179
 carillons 5 131
- Hempel, Charles William 11 365
- Hempel, Frieda 11 365
- Hempson, Celeste *see* Gismondi, Celeste
- Hempson, Denis 11 365–66
- Hensch, Henri 11 366
- Hemsi, Alberto 11 366–67
- Hemsley, Thomas 11 367
- Hen, Ferdinand Joseph de 11 367
- Henck, Herbert 11 367
- Hencke, Johann 11 367
- Henderson, Fletcher 11 367–68
 and the big band 2 647
 and jazz in New York 17 835
- Henderson, Joe 11 368–69
- Henderson, Moya 11 369
- Henderson, Ray 11 369–70
- Henderson, Roy 11 370
- Henderson, William James 11 370
- Hendl, Walter 11 370
- Hendricks, Barbara 11 371
- Hendrik van Veldeke 11 371
 exemplifying Netherlands as cultural crossroads
 15 229
- Hendrix, Jimi 11 371–72
 heavy metal 11 301
- Heneker, David 11 372–73
- Henestrosa, Luis Venegas de *see* Venegas de Henestrosa, Luis
- Henke, Johann *see* Hencke, Johann
- Henkel 11 373
- Henkel, Georg Andreas 11 373
- Henkel, Heinrich 11 373
- Henkel, Michael 11 373
- Henkemans, Hans 11 373–74
- Henle 11 374–75
- Henneberg, Johann Baptist 11 375
- Henneman, Ig 11 375
- Hennio, Aegidio *see* Hayne, Gilles
- Hennion, Antoine
 music as social interaction 23 610
- Henri III, Duke of Brabant 11 376
- Henrici, Christian Friedrich 11 376–77
- Henrici, Christian Friedrichi [Picander]
 Bach cantatas, texts 2 334
- Henrician Partbooks *see* sources, ms, §IX, 19
- Henricus 11 377
- Henricus, Nikolaus 11 377
- Henricus de Zeelandia 11 377–78
- Henricus Helene 11 378
- Henricus of Augsburg 11 378
- Henrion, Paul 11 378
- Henriot-Schweitzer, Nicole 11 378
- Henriques, Fini 11 378–79
- Henry V, King of England
 Agincourt carol 5 165
- Henry VII, King of England
 keyboard instruments, collection of 6 10
- Henry VIII, King of England 11 379–80
 claviorgans 6 21
 consort song, popularity at court of 6 331–33
 Manuscript, carols 5 169
 masque, introduction of 16 42
 music at court of 15 103–5
 and music of the Anglican church 1 659
 Oxford, choral foundations 18 828–29
 and the recorder 21 46
 regals, 'tuner of the regalls', appointment of 21 89
 songbook, as earliest source of English viol music
 26 671
 and Van Wilder 26 267
 viol, introduced during reign of 26 670
 violins at court of 26 709
- Henry, Didier 11 380
- Henry, Jehan 11 380–81
- Henry, Joseph 11 381
- Henry, Michel 11 381
- Henry, Pierre 11 381–82
- Henschel, Sir George 11 382–83

- Hensel, Fanny *see* Mendelssohn, Fanny
Hensel, Heinrich 11 383
Henselt, Adolf 11 383, 386
 and musical life of St Petersburg 11 384
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 11 384
Henshel, Jane 11 383
Henstridge, Daniel 11 386
Hentoff, Nat 11 386
Henze, Hans Werner 11 386–97
 1926–49, youth and education 11 387–88
 1946–52, composing for the stage 11 388–89
 1953–65, Italian intermezzo 11 389–90
 1966–76, musical activism 11 390–92
 1976–97, reflection and synthesis 11 392–93
 and the lied 14 680
 and music theatre 17 534
 Requiem 21 208
 symphonies 24 847
Hepokoski, James A. 11 397
Heppener, Robert 11 397–98
Heppner, Ben 11 398
Heptachord 11 398
Heptatonic 11 398
Heptinstall, John 11 398
Heracles 11 398–99
 kithara, association with 13 639
Herbage, Julian 11 399
Herbain, Chevalier d' 11 399–400
Herbart, Johann Friedrich 11 400
Herbeck, Johann Ritter von 11 400–401
Herberigs, Robert 11 401
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury and Castle Island 11 401
Herbert, George 11 401–2
Herbert, Victor 11 402–6
 instrumental music 11 404–5
 life 11 402–3
 operas 11 403–4
 operettas 11 403–4
Herbig, Günther 11 406
Herbing, August Bernhard Valentin 11 406
Herborn
 printers and publishers
 Rab, Christoph 20 696
Herbst, Johann Andreas 11 406–8
 and Frankfurt am Main 9 204–6
Herbst, Johannes 11 408
Hercenstein, Matteo *see* Glinski, Mateusz
Herchet, Jörg 11 408–9
Hercigonja, Nikola 11 409–10
Hercules *see* Heracles
Herdenglocken *see* cowbells
Herder, Johann Gottfried 11 410
 absolute music 1 37
 aesthetics 19 611, 612
 and the ballad 2 549
 European musical traditions
 pivotal role in study of 8 430
 Das Knaben Wunderhorn
 and musical nationalism 17 692
 and musical nationalism 17 691, 693
 and the Romantic ideal 21 597
 Volk
 cf *vulgus* 20 133
 Volk, concept of
 in study of German traditional music 9 737–38
 Volkslied
 concept formulated by 2 236, 9 63
 in study of German traditional music 9 734–35
Herder, Johann Gottfried, *cont.*
 Zeitgeist
 musicology, effect on 17 495
Heredi, Francesco *see* Eredi, Francesco
Heredia, Pedro 11 411
Heredia, Sebastián Aguilera de *see* Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián
Hereford 11 411
 Bull and 4 584
Heremita, Giulio *see* Eremita, Giulio
Herger *see* Spervogel älterer
Hergot, Hans 11 411–12
Hergot, Kunegunde 11 412
Herier, Thomas 11 412
Heriger *see* Spervogel, (1)
Herigerus 11 412
Herincx, Raimund 11 413
Hérissant, Jehan 11 413
Héritte, Louise 11 379
Her Majesty's Theatre 11 413
Herman, Andrew *see* Tobani, Theodore Moses
Herman, Jerry 11 413–14
Herman, Nicolaus 11 414–15
Herman, Vasile 11 415
Herman, Woody 11 415
 Stravinsky, *Ebony Concerto* 24 549
Hermann, Gottfried
 as organist in Lübeck 15 261–63
Hermann of Carinthia 11 416
Hermannus Contractus 11 416–17
 modal species of the consonances 16 786–88
 mode as poetic expression 16 797–99
 sedes troparum 16 788–90
 theory of music 25 366
Hermannus Dalmata *see* Hermannus Contractus
Hermann von Reichenau *see* Hermannus Contractus
Hermans, Willem 11 417
Hermanson, Åke 11 417
Herman the Monk of Salzburg *see* Monk of Salzburg
Hermanus de Atrio 11 417–18
Hermelink, Siegfried 11 418
hermeneutics 11 418–26
 1800–1900
 general 11 419–20
 musical 11 420–22
 1900–2000
 general 11 422–23
 musical 11 423–25
 early history 11 419
 in philosophy of music 19 619
 and musical analysis 1 528, 543, 556, 560, 569
 musicology, application to 17 495
Hermes 11 426
Hermstedt, Simon 11 426–27
 works composed for 5 907
Hernandes, Pedro 11 427
Hernández, Gisela 11 427
Hernández, Julio Alberto 11 427–28
Hernández, Rafael 11 428
Hernández Balaguer, Pablo 11 428
Hernández López, Rhazés 11 428–29
Hernández Moncada, Eduardo 11 429
Hernández Salces, Pablo 11 429–30
Hernando, Rafael 11 430
 zarzuela
 revival 27 757
Hernried, Robert 11 430–31
Herold, Ferdinand 11 431–35
Herold, Johannes 11 435
Herold, Vilhelm Kristoffer 11 435

- Hero of Alexandria 11 435
 Heroux, Franz 11 435
 Herpol, Homer 11 435–36
 Herrad of Landsberg 11 436
 Herrando, Joseph de 11 436–37
 Herra Rodríguez, Luis Diego 11 437–38
 Herrer, Michael 11 438
 Herrera, Juan de 11 438
 Herrera, Martín Gómez de *see* Gómez de Herrera, Martín
 Herrera, Tomás de 11 438–39
 Herrerius, Michael *see* Herrer, Michael
 Herresthal, Harald 11 439
 Herreweghe, Philippe 11 439
 Collegium Vocale Ghent 6 120
 Herrgott, Hans *see* Hergot, Hans
 Herrgott, Kunegunde *see* Hergot, Kunegunde
 Herrick, Christopher 11 439
 Herrmann, Bernard 11 439–41
 Herrmann, Gottfried 11 441
 Herrmann, Hugo 11 441–42
 Herrmann, Jakob Zeugheer *see* Zeugheer, Jakob
 Herrmann, Karl-Ernst 11 442
 Herschel, Sir William 11 442–44
 Herschkowitz, Philip 11 444–45
 Heršcovici, Philipp *see* Gershkovich, Filip
 Hersee, Rose 11 445
 Herse, Adolph 11 445
 Hert 11 445–46
 Hertel (family) 11 446–47
 Hertel, Jakob Christian 11 446
 Hertel, Johann Christian 11 446
 Hertel, Johann Wilhelm 11 446–47
 Hertman, Corneille 11 447
 Hertz (Hz) 11 447
 Hertz values
 and pitch standards 19 794
 Hertz, Alfred 11 447
 Hertz, Michal 11 447–48
 Hertzmann, Erich 11 448
 Hertzmann, Yevgeny Vladimirovich 11 448–49
 Hertzog *see* Hamman, Joseph
 Hervé 11 449–50
 Hervé, Paul
 pseudonym occasionally adopted by Philipp, Adolf
 Hervelois, Louis de Caix d' *see* Caix d'Hervelois, Louis de
 Hervey, Arthur 11 450–51
 Hervig, Richard B. 11 451
Hervortretend 11 451
 Herwart, Johann Heinrich 11 451
 Herz, Daniel 11 451
 Herz, Gerhard 11 451–52
 Herz, Henri 11 452–53
 Herz, Joachim 11 453
 Herzen, Aleksandr
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 514
 Who is to blame?, Musorgsky setting based on 17 542
 Herzmansky, Bernhard 11 453
 Herzog, Benedictus *see* Ducis, Benedictus
 Herzog, Eduard 11 453–54
 Herzog, George 11 454–55
 ethnomusicology, origins of 8 367
 Herzog, Johann Georg 11 455
 Herzogenberg, Heinrich, Freiherr von 11 455–56
 Heš, Vilém 11 456
 Hesbert, René-Jean 11 456–57
 Hesck, Wilhelm *see* Heš, Vilém
 Hesdin 11 457–58
 Heseltine, James *see* Hesletine, James
 Heseltine, Philip *see* Warlock, Peter
 Hesiod 11 458–59
 cf Homer 11 458–59
 hesitation waltz *see* boston
 Hesletine, James 11 459
 Hesperinos 11 459–61
 history and development 11 459–60
 Kladas, Joannes 13 649
 Koukouzeles, Joannes 13 842
 Prokeimenon 20 403–4
 structure 11 460
 cf Vespers 26 508
 Hespèrion XX 11 461
 Hespos, Hans-Joachim 11 461
 Hess, Joachim 11 461–62
 Hess, Marjorie Ann *see* Bosch, Maura
 Hess, Willy (i) 11 463
 Hess, Willy (ii) 11 463
 Hesse *see* Hasse family
 Hesse, Adolf Friedrich 11 463–64
 Hesse, Ernst Christian 11 464
 Hesse, Johann Heinrich 11 464
 Hesse, Landgraves of
 and Kassel, musical life of 13 400–402
 Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse (Moritz the Learned)
 17 122–23
 Hessenberg, Kurt 11 464–65
 Hessman de Argentoratus, Henricus *see* Henricus
 Hessman de Argentorato
 Hess, Dame Myra 11 462
 heterophony 11 465–66
 Heteš, Jan *see* Hataš family
hets 11 466
 Hetsch, Ludwig Friedrich 11 466
 Hettisch, Johann *see* Hataš family
 Heuberger, Richard 11 466–67
 Heudelinne, Louis 11 467
 Heugel 11 467–68
 Heugel, Johannes 11 468–69
 Heurteur, Guillaume *see* Le Heurteur, Guillaume
 Heuschkel, Johann Peter 11 469
 Heuss, Alfred 11 469–70
 Heuzenroeder, Moritz 11 470
 Heve, Alphonse d' *see* Eve, Alphonse d'
 Heward, Leslie 11 470
 Hewitt, Helen 11 470–71
 Hewitt, James 11 471
 Hewitt, John Hill 11 471, 471–72
 hexachord 11 472–74
 hexatonic 11 474
Hexenscheit 11 474
 He Xuntian 11 474
 hey 11 474
 Hey, Julius 11 474
 Heyborne, Ferdinando *see* Richardson, Ferdinand
 Heyde, Herbert 11 474–75
 instruments classification 12 421
 Heyden *see* Haiden family
 Heyer, Wilhelm 11 475
 Heylanus, Petrus *see* Hailland, Petrus
 Heymann, Werner Richard 11 475–76
 Heyn, Volker 11 476
 Heyne, Gilles *see* Hayne, Gilles
 Heyns, Cornelius 11 476–77
 Heyther, William 11 477
 Heywood, John 11 477–78
 Heyworth, Peter 11 478
 He Zhanhao 11 478
 Butterfly Lovers Violin Concerto 5 693
Hiauwatha
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel 6 102

- Hibbard, William 11 478
 Hibe musical papyrus 6 875, 8 405, 11 478–79
 Hibernian Catch Club 11 479
 hibernicon 11 479–80
 cf bass-horn 2 871
hichiriki 11 480
 Hickford's Room
 early London concert room 15 121
 Hickmann, Ellen 11 480–81
 Hickmann, Hans 11 481
 Hickox, Richard 11 481–82
 Hickson, William Edward 11 482
 Hidalgo, Elvira de 11 482
 Hidalgo, Gutierre Fernández *see* Fernández, Gutierre
 Hidalgo, Juan (i) 11 482–84
 and Caldéron 11 482–84
 position in Spanish theatre music comparable to that of
 Lully or Purcell 11 483
 Hidalgo, Juan (ii) 11 484
 Hidalgo, Manuel 11 484–85
 Hidas, Frigyes 11 485
 Hidden fifths, hidden octaves 11 485
 Hieffhorn hunting horn; *see* horn
 Hier, Ethel Glenn 11 486
 HIER.S 11 485–86
 Hieronimus de Zentis Viterbiensis *see* Zenti, Girolamo
 Hieronymus *see* Hier
 Hieronymus Bononiensis 11 486
 harpsichord by 11 10
 Hieronymus de Moravia 11 486–88
 flos, definition of 9 16–17
 Tractatus de musica 7 444, 25 368
 Hieronymus of Moravia
 performing practice 19 355
 Hierosolymites, Andrew *see* Andrew of Crete
Hifhorn hunting horn; *see* horn
 Higginbottom, Edward 11 488
 Higgins, Dick 11 488–89
 Higgins, Edward 11 489
 Higgins, Paula 11 489–90
 Higginson, Henry Lee 11 490
 high boy *see* hi-hat
 highlife 11 490–91
 Ampadu, Nana Kwame 1 515
 Ghana, popular music in 9 799
 and the guitar 10 572
 Liberia 14 635–36
 Mensah, E.T. 16 434–35
 Palm Wine 19 16
 High Mass 11 491
 Higons, Richard *see* Hygons, Richard
 Higuchi, Ryūichi 11 491–92
 hi-hat 11 492
hiil *see* huur
 Hijāzī, Salāma 8 11, 12
 Hikmatov, Kudrat 11 492
 Hilaire *see* Hylaire
 Hilarius *see* Daniel, Play of
 Hilarius Pictavensis *see* Hilary of Poitiers
 Hilary of Poitiers 11 492
 earliest writer of Latin hymns 12 19
 and music of the early Christian Church 5 805
 Hildebrand *see* Hildebrandt
 Hildebrand, Abbot of Hildesheim
 Benediction, instructions for 3 245
 Hildebrand, Johann 11 492–93
 Hildebrand, Johann Heinrich 11 493
 Hildebrandt 11 493
 Hildebrandt, Johann *see* Hildebrand, Johann
 Hildegard of Bingen 11 493–99
 'patchwork quilt' of melodic patterns 11 495
 women in music, paradigm of 27 522
 Hiles, Henry 11 499
 Hiley, David 11 499
 Hilferding van Wewen, Franz *see* Hilverding van Wewen,
 Franz
Hilfsklang an auxiliary chord; *see* non-harmonic note
Hilfslinie *see* leger line
Hilfsnote *see* auxiliary note
 hi-life *see* highlife
 Hill (i) (organ builders) 11 499–501
 influence on English organ-building 18 628
 organ, technical advances in 18 627
 Hill (ii) (violin and bow makers) 11 501–2
 Hill, Alfred 11 502–3
 Hill, Arthur George 11 501
 Hill, David 11 503–4
 Hill, Edward Burlingame 11 504
 Hill, Henry 11 504
 Hill, Jackson 11 504
 Hill, John Walter 11 504–5
 Hill, Karl 11 505
 Hill, Martyn 11 505
 Hill, Norman & Beard 11 505–6
 Hill, Peter 11 506
 Hill, Richard S. 11 506–7
 Hill, Roger 11 507
 Hill, Stanley
 pseudonym of Gay, Noël
 Hill, Thomas 11 500–501
 Hill, Ureli Corelli 11 507
 Hill, Uri K. 11 507
 Hill, William 11 499–500
 and Great organ 10 323
 Hillanis, Johannes 11 507–8
 hillbilly music 11 508
 Hillborg, Anders 11 508
 Hille, Johann Georg 11 508–9
 Hillemacher, Lucien Joseph Edouard 11 509
 Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 11 509
 Hillemacher, Paul-Lucien 11 509
 Hiller, Ferdinand 11 509–11
 Hiller, Friedrich Adam 11 511
 Hiller, Johann Adam 11 512–16
 character 11 512–13
 life 11 512
 music 11 514
 music criticism in Germany, 1700–1800 6 675
 and *Singspiel*, rise of 23 439
 writings 11 513–14
 Hiller, Lejaren 11 516–17
 Hiller, Wilfried 11 517
 Hilliard Ensemble 11 517
 Hillis, Margaret 11 517–18
 Hill Smith, Marilyn 11 518
 Hilmar, František 11 518
 Hilton, John (i) 11 518
 Hilton, John (ii) 11 518–19
 Hilverding van Wewen, Franz 11 519–20
 Hilzinger, Klaus Harro
 on editing 7 886
 Hime 11 520
 Himeni 11 520
 Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich 11 520–23
 Hindemith, Paul 11 523–38
 aesthetics 19 618
 Ankara
 role in establishment of conservatory at 5 364
 and Brecht 11 528

Hindemith, Paul, *cont.*

- cadences 4 782
- canon, use of 5 5
- Cello Concerto 11 531
- chamber works 11 531
- and the concerto 6 253
- on *Gebrauchsmusik* 9 619, 620
- 'harmonic fluctuation' 10 866
- harmonic system 11 526
- Die Harmonie der Welt* 11 532
- 'Hindemith organ' 18 635
- late works 11 532–33
- life
 - 1895–1914, early life 11 523
 - 1914–21, World War I and its aftermath 11 523–25
 - 1921–25, 'the new objectivity' 11 525–27
 - 1927–33, Berlin years 11 527–28
 - 1933–6, 'the Hindemith case' 11 528–29
 - 1940–46, emigration to America 11 530–31
 - 1946–9, postwar years 11 531–32
 - 1953–63, return to Switzerland 11 532
- Ludus tonalis* 11 531
- Das Marienleben* 11 532
- Mathis der Mahler* 11 528–29
 - Nazi ban of 11 528–29, 17 723
- musical analysis, contribution to 1 555
- Neue Sachlichkeit* 11 525–27
- Neue Sachlichkeit* 9 727, 728
- operas 11 528–29
- palindrome, use of 19 2
- and the recorder 21 50
- reputation 11 533–34
- and the symphony 24 843–44
- theory 11 529–30, 530
- on tonality 11 532
- Unterweisung in Tonsatz* 11 529–30
- variations 26 320–21
- Walton, *Hindemith Variations*
 - as homage to 27 70
- Hindustani music *see* India
- Hine, William 11 538–39
- Hines, Earl 11 539
 - and jazz piano playing 19 693
 - piano playing 19 693–94
- Hines, Jerome 11 539–40
- Hingeston, John 11 540
 - fantasia-suites 8 559
- Lawes, William 14 398
- Hinner, Philipp Joseph 11 540–41
- Hinners 11 541
- Hinrichs, Gustav 11 541
- Hinrichsen *see* Peters
- Hinsz, Albert Anthoni 11 541–42
- Hintergrund* *see* background;; layer
- Hintersatz* 11 542
- Hintz, Ewaldt 11 542
- Hintze, Jacob 11 542
- Hintze Manuscript *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(iii)
- hip hop 11 542–43
 - Afrika Bambaataa 1 210
 - and pop 20 109
 - and rap 20 829
- Hipkins, Alfred 11 543
 - equal temperament, Broadwood persuaded to use 25 259
- Hirano, Kenji 11 543
- Hirao, Kishio 11 543–44
- Hirmologion *see* *Heirmologion*
- Hirokami, Jun'ichi 11 544
- Hirose, Ryōhei 11 544
- Hirsau, William of *see* William of Hirsau
- Hirsch, Abraham 11 544–45
- Hirsch, Leonard 11 545
- Hirsch, Paul 11 545
- Hirschbach, Herrmann 11 545–46
- Hirsemenzel, Lebrecht 11 546
- Hirtenlied* *see* *Weihnachtslied*
- Hislop, Joseph 11 546
- Hisnauus, Christoph *see* Hitzenauer, Christoph
- Hispanic American music
 - bandleaders
 - Azpiazú, Don 2 275
 - Cugat, Xavier 6 772
 - Colón, Willie 6 150
 - salsa 22 175–76
 - United States, traditional music 26 114–18
- Hispanic chant *see* Mozarabic chant
- Hispaniola *see* Dominican Republic and Haiti
- historia* 11 546
- Historical Research Center *see under* Music Educators National Conference
- Historic Brass Society 11 546
- historicism
 - Croce, Benedetto
 - 'absolute historicism' 6 709
 - early music movement 7 831–32
 - ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues 8 392–93
 - Fubini, Enrico 9 307
 - in music historiography 11 548–51
- historic performance *see also* early music; *see under* performing practice
- historiography 11 546–61
 - before 'music history' 11 547–48
 - musicology, historical method in 17 492–94
 - nationalist historiography 11 549
 - since 1750 11 548–58
 - culture, style and work 11 555–57
 - formalism, autonomy and racism 11 551–52
 - the 'new musicology' 11 557–58
 - periodization 11 552–55
 - process and causality 11 552
 - progress and historicism 11 548–51
- Hita, Antonio Rodríguez de *see* Rodríguez de Hita, Antonio
- Hita, Arcipreste de *see* Arcipreste de Hita
- Hitchcock 11 561
- Hitchcock, H. Wiley 11 561–62
- hitch-pin 11 562
- Hitler, Adolf
 - Bayreuth, fondness for 3 6
 - Wagner, admiration for 17 723
 - see also* Nazis, Nazism
- Hittite music 1 593–96, 12 526–28
- Hitzenauer, Christoph 11 562
- Hitzler, Daniel 11 563
- Hlobil, Emil 11 563–64
- Hnilička, Alois 11 564
- Ho, Fred 11 564
- Hoberecht, John Lewis *see* Hoeberechts, John Lewis
- hoboe *see* oboe
- Hoboken, Anthony van 11 564–65
- Hobrecht, Jacob *see* Obrecht, Jacob
- Hoch, Francesco 11 565
- Hochberg, Botho von
 - and opera in Berlin 3 371–80
- Hochberg, Hans Heinrich XIV, Bolko Graf von 11 565–66

- Hochbrucker (family) 11 566
 Hochbrucker, Coelestin 11 566
 Hochbrucker, Jakob 11 566
 harp, single-action, credited with invention of 10 911
 Hochbrucker, Johann Baptist 11 566
 Hochbrucker, Simon 11 566
 hochet *see* rattle
 hochetus *see* hocket
 Hochfeder, Kaspar 11 566
 Hochprugger 11 566
 Hochquintfagott 11 566
 Hochreiter, Joseph Balthasar 11 566–67
 hocket 11 567–70
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 482
 Höckh, Carl 11 570
 Hockland, Robert *see* Okeland, Robert
 Hoddinott, Alun 11 570–73
 Hodeir, André 11 573–74
 Hodemont, Léonard de 11 574
 Hodges, Edward 11 574–75
 Hodges, Faustina Hasse 11 575
 Hodges, Johnny 11 575–76
 Hodgson, Mary 11 576
 Hodzysky, Vitaly Oleksiyovych 11 576–77
 Hoeberechts, John Lewis 11 577
 Hoedemont, Léonard de *see* Hodemont, Léonard de
 hoedown 11 577
 Høeg, Carsten 11 577
 Hoenderdos, Margriet 11 577–78
 Hoepner, Stephan 11 578
 Hoerbürger, Felix 11 578–79
 Hoérée, Arthur 11 579–80
 Hoeven, Carl van der 11 580
 Hof, Nickel von *see* Decius, Nikolaus
 Hofacker, Andreas *see* Theobaldus
 Hofen, Carolus von der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
 Hofer, Andreas 11 580
 Hofer, Josepha 11 580
 Höfding, Finn 11 580–82
 Hoffen, Carl van der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
 Hoffer, Andreas *see* Hofer, Andreas
 Höffer, Paul 11 582
 Höffgen, Marga 11 582–83
 Hoffhaimer, Paul *see* Hofhaimer, Paul
 Höffler, Konrad 11 583
 Hoffman, Elisha Albright 11 583
 Hoffman, François-Benoît 11 583–84
 Hoffman, Gustav *see* Graben-Hoffman, Gustav
 Hoffman, Richard 11 584
 Hoffmann 11 584, 585
 Hoffmann, Bruno 11 585
 Hoffmann, E.T.A. 11 585–94
 absolute music 1 36
 and Bamberg 2 616–17
 Beethoven, Symphony no.5
 analysis of 17 498
 Beethoven and the Romantic 21 598
 colour and music, theory of 6 157
 on Haydn
 (Michael Haydn's church music as superior to his
 brother's) 11 273
 hermeneutics 11 420–22
 life 11 585–88
 music 11 589–90
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 536
 music criticism in Germany, 1800–1900 6 675
 nationalism 17 692
 Offenbach, *Contes d'Hoffmann* 18 351
 Schumann, Robert 22 763, 768, 770
 symphony 'the opera of instruments' 24 835
 Hoffmann, E.T.A., *cont.*
 writings 11 588–89
 Hoffmann, Ede *see* Reményi, Ede
 Hoffmann, Eucharius 11 594–95
 Hoffmann, Gerhard 11 595
 Hoffmann, Jan 11 584
 Hoffmann, Jaromír 11 584, 585
 Hoffmann, Johann 11 595
 Hoffmann, Max 11 595
 Hoffmann, Melchior 11 595–96
 Hoffmann, Richard 11 596–97
 Hoffmann-Erbrecht, Lothar 11 597
 Hoffmannová, Emilie 11 584
 Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich 11 597–98
 Hoffmeister, Franz Anton 11 598–600
 and Artaria 2 82, 83
 Hoffnung, Gerard 11 600
 Arnold, Malcolm
 Hoffnung concerts 2 50
 Hoffstetter, Johann Urban Alois 11 600
 Hoffstetter, Roman 11 600–601
 Hofhaimer, Paul 11 601–2
 and Isaac 12 582
Hofkapelle *see* court chapel; *see* chapel
Hoflied *see* Hofweise
 Hofman, Srdjan 11 602–3
 Hofmann, Eucharius *see* Hoffmann, Eucharius
 Hofmann, Heinrich 11 603
 Hofmann, Josef 11 603–4
 Hofmann, Kazimierz 11 604
 Hofmann, Leopold 11 604–6
 symphonies 24 822
 Hoffmannsthal, Hugo von 11 606–7
 Der Rosenkavalier, aesthetics of 24 511
 Strauss, Richard 24 500–501, 501–2
 Hofmans, Mathijs 11 607
 Hofmeister, Friedrich 11 607
 Hofmeyr, Hendrik Pienaar 11 607–8
Hoftanz 11 608
 and origins of allemande 1 394
Hofweise 11 608–9
 lied, development of, 1500–1630 14 664–65
 Hogarth, George 11 609–10
 and Dickens 11 610
 Hoger de Laon 11 610
 hog fiddle *see* Appalachian dulcimer
 Hogwood, Christopher 11 610–11
 Hohenstaufen empire
 music in Germany during 9 709
 and Palermo 18 930
Höherlegung *see* register transfer
 Hohmann, Christian Heinrich 11 611
 Hohner 11 611–12
 accordions 1 62, 62–64
 Harmonika-Fachschule, Trossingen 1 62–64
 Melodica 16 356
 Hohner, M.
 harmonicas 10 852
 ho-hoane 11 612
 Hoiby, Lee 11 612–13
 Høijer, Johan Leonard 11 613
 Hoimamedov, Nury 11 636
 Højsgaard, Erik 11 613
 hoket *see* hocket
 Hokusai
 Debussy's admiration for 7 101
 Hol, Richard 11 613–14
 Holan Rovenský, Václav Karel 11 614
 Holborne, Antony 11 615
 Holborne, William 11 615

- Holbrooke, Joseph 11 615–16
 Holcombe, Henry 11 616–17
 Holden, John 11 617
 Holden, Oliver 11 617
 Holden, Smollet 11 617
 Holder, William 11 617–18
 Holdheim, Theodore 11 618
 Holdich, George Maydwell 11 618
 Hole, William 11 618–19
 Holeček, Alfred 11 619
 Holewa, Hans 11 619
 Holiday, Billie 11 619–20
 Höll, Hartmut 11 620
 Holl, Robert 11 620
 Hollaender, Friedrich 11 621–22
 Hollaender, Gustav 11 620–21
 Hollaender, Victor 11 621
 Holland *see* Netherlands, Kingdom of
 Holland, Dave 11 622
 Holland, Dozier and Holland 11 622
 Holland, James 11 623
 Holland, Jan Dawid 11 623–24
 Holland, Justin 11 624
 Hollande, Jean de 11 624
 Holländer, Alexis 11 624
 Hollander, Christian 11 624–25
 Holländer, Frederick *see* Hollaender, Friedrich
 Holländer, Gustav *see* Hollaender, Gustav
 Hollander, Sebastian 11 625
 Holländer, Victor *see* Hollaender, Victor
 Holland Festival 11 625–26
 Holler, Augustin 11 626
 Höller, Karl 11 626–27
 Höller, York 11 627–28
 Holli, Andreas Franz *see* Holý, Ondřej František
 Hollier, Donald Russell 11 628
 Hollier, John 11 628
 Hollies, the 11 628
 Holliger, Heinz 11 628–31
 oboe, repertory and technique 18 276
 Hollins, Alfred 11 631–32
 Hollister 11 632
 Hollister, Philip 11 632
 Hollister, Thomas 11 632
 Hollister, William Castles 11 632
 Hollós, Máté 11 632
 Holloway, John 11 632–33
 Holloway, Robin 11 633–34
 Hollreiser, Heinrich 11 634–35
 Holluigue, Jean de 11 635
 Hollweg, Werner 11 635
 Holly, Andreas Franz *see* Holý, Ondřej František
 Holly, Buddy 11 635
 Hollywood
 Antheil, George 1 716
 film music 8 799–801
 film music, composers *see under* film music
 film musical 8 810–16
 Un-American Activities Committee
 Eisler, Hanns 8 37
 Weill, Kurt 27 222
 Hollywood Bowl 15 201
 Hollywood String Quartet 11 635
 Holm, Peder 11 635–36
 Holm, Richard 11 636
 Holman, Derek 11 636
 Holman, Peter 11 636–37
 Parley of Instruments 19 139
 Holmboe, Vagn 11 637–41
- Holme, Randle
 poliphant, description of 20 33
 Holme Pierrepont Opera Trust 11 641
 Holmes, Alfred 11 641
 Holmès, Augusta 11 641–42
 Holmes, Edward 11 642–43
 Holmes, George 11 644
 Holmes, Henry 11 644
 Holmes, John 11 644–45
 Holmes, Ralph 11 645
 Holmes, Thomas 11 645
 Holmes, William Henry 11 645–46
 Holocaust
 formal possibilities of music exhausted by attempt to
 sublimate suffering of 2 242
 Jewish folk song
 revival in post-Holocaust Germany 9 740
 survival in concentration camps 9 740
 and Jewish music 13 96–97
 music commemorating
 Ben-Shabetai, Ari, *Elegy for Anna Frank* 3 290–91
 Fleischmann, *Rothschild's Violin* 23 291
 Gould, Morton, music for *Holocaust* broadcasts
 10 213, 214
 Hindemith, *When lilacs...* 11 531
 Johnson, Tom, *Bonhoeffer Oratorium* 13 169–70
 Milhaud, *Ani maamin* 16 679
 Morawetz, Oskar, *From the Diary of Anne Frank*
 17 100
 Neikrug, Marc, *Through Roses* 17 745
 Pergament, Moses, *Eli* 19 388–89
 Reich, Steve, *Different Trains* 21 124–29
 Schoenberg, *A Survivor from Warsaw* 13 97
 Sheriff, Noam, *Mechaye Hametim* 23 259
 Zorn, John, *Kristallnacht* 27 869
 Terezin, music in
 Krása, *Brundibár* 13 871–72
 Ullmann, Viktor 26 62–64
 holograph 11 646
 Holoman, D. Kern 11 646
 Holoubek, Ladislav 11 646–47
 Holschneider, Andreas 11 647
 Holst, Gustav 11 647–55
 cadences 4 782
 Egdon Heath 11 649, 652
 life 11 648–49
 The Planets 11 648, 650
 style 11 652–53
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph 11 649, 26 345, 351
 Wagner, Richard
 Holst freeing himself from influence of 11 649,
 652
 works, early 11 649–50
 works, later 11 650–52
 Holst, Henry 11 655
 Holst, Imogen 11 655–56
 Holstein, Franz von 11 656–57
 Hölszky, Adriana 11 657
 Holt, John 11 657
 Holt, Simeon ten 11 657–58
 Holt, Simon 11 658–59
 Holten, Bo 11 659–60
 Holter, Iver 11 660
 Holthusius, Joannes 11 660
 Holtkamp Organ Co. 11 660
 Holtzner, Anton *see* Holzner, Anton
 Holý, Alfred 11 660–61
 Holý, Dušan 11 661
 Holý, Ondřej František 11 661–62
 Holy, Walter 11 662

- Holynborne 11 662
 Holyoke, Samuel 11 662-63
 Holywell Music Room 11 663
Holz 11 663
 Holz, Karl 11 663
 Holzbauer, Ignaz 11 663-65
Holzblock see woodblock
 Holzbogen, Johann Georg 11 665
 Hölzel, Gustav 11 665
Holzharmonika see xylophone
 Holzhey 11 665-66
Holzklapper 11 666
 Holzknecht, Václav 11 666
 Holzmair, Wolfgang 11 666-67
 Holzmänn, Abe 11 667
 Holzmänn, Rudolf 11 667
 Holzner, Anton 11 667-68
 Holztrompete 11 668
 Homan, Charles see Hommann, Charles
 Homberger, Paul 11 668
Home, Sweet Home
 exemplifying form of popular song 20 143
 Homer 11 668-69
 aidos 1 771-72
 dance, references to 6 881, 881-83
 education, references to 17 480
 cf Hesiod 11 458-59
 Iliad 11 668
 music in 10 329
 paean 18 881-82
 later treatments 11 669
 and music 11 668-69
 Odyssey
 as 'the bard's poem' 11 669
 phorminx 19 633
 on the Muses 17 419
 Homer, Charlotte G. see Gabriel, Charles H.
 Homer, Louise 11 669-70
 Homer, Sidney 11 670
 Homeric hymns 11 670
 creation, myths of, role in composition 6 189
 paean 18 881-82
 phorminx 19 633
 To Hermes, on lyra 15 416
 Homet, Louis 11 670
 homiliary 11 671
 Homilius, Gottfried August 11 671-73
 Hommann, Charles 11 673
 homm 11 673-74
 homophony 11 674-75
 homorhythmic 11 675
 homosexuality and music see gay and lesbian music
 Homs, Joaquim 11 675
 Honauer, Leontzi 11 675-76
 Honcharenko, Viktor Viktorovich 11 676
 Hondt, Cornelius de see Canis, Cornelius
 Hondt, Gheerkin de see Gheerkin de Hondt
 Honduras 11 676-79
 art music 11 676-77
 composers and bandleaders
 Adalid y Gamero, Manuel de 1 129
 Reyes, José Trinidad 21 249
 national anthem 17 669
 traditional and popular music 11 677-79
 African-Hondurans 11 678
 Amerindians 11 677-78
 mestizos 11 678-79
 Honegger, Arthur 11 679-84
 and Cocteau 11 682
 cryptography 6 756
 Honegger, Arthur, *cont.*
 film music 8 798, 801
 and the symphony 24 843
 Honegger, Marc 11 684-85
 Höngen, Elisabeth 11 685
 Hong Kong 11 685-86
 art music 11 685-86
 composers
 Chan Wing-wah 5 487-88
 Lam, Doming 14 155
 Lam Manyee 14 193
 Law Wing-fai 14 408-9
 Lü Wencheng 15 393
 Tsang, Richard 25 847-48
 popular music 11 686
 Cantopop 11 686
 Luo Dayou 15 315
 radio 20 737
hongroise see verbunkos
 honky tonk music 11 686-87
 in rise of country music 6 575
 Honnys, William see Hunnis, William
 Honolulu see Hawaii
 Honolulu Symphony Orchestra 11 158
 Honorio, Romualdo 11 687
 Honorius of Autun
 Gemma anime (c1100)
 Mass as drama 16 228
 Honterus, Johannes 11 687
 Hood, Basil 11 687
 Hood, George 11 687-88
 Hood, Mantle 11 688
 bi-musicality 3 575
 bi-musicality and performing practice 19 387
 electrophones, classification 8 111
 instruments classification 12 421
 Hoof, Jef Van 11 688-89
Hoofdwerk see Hauptwerk
 Hooghuys 11 689
 Hook & Hastings 11 694
 Hook, James 11 689-93
 Hooke, Robert 11 693
 Hooker, John Lee 11 693
 hook harp 11 693-94
 Hooper, Edmund 11 694-95
 Hooton, Florence 11 695
 Hoover, Cynthia Adams 11 695
 Hoover, Katherine 11 695-96
hopak 11 696
 Hope-Jones, Robert
 electricity and the organ 18 628-30
 Hopekirk, Helen 11 696-97
 Hopf, Hans 11 697
 Höpken, Arvid Niclas, Freiherr von 11 697
 Hopkins, Antony 11 697-98
 Hopkins, Asa 11 698
 Hopkins, Bill 11 698-99
 Hopkins, Edward 11 699
 Hopkins, Jerome 11 699-700
 Hopkins, John 11 700
 Hopkins, Lightning' 11 700
 Hopkinson 11 700-701
 Hopkinson, Cecil 11 701
 Hopkinson, Francis 11 701-2
 My Days Have Been So Wonderful Free as first piece of
 American music 26 79
 Höpner, Stephan see Hoepner, Stephan
 Hopp, Julius 11 702
 hopper 11 702
Hoppertanz see saltarello

- Hoppin, Richard H. 11 702
 Hopwood & Crew 11 702
 hoquet *see* hocket
 Hör, Clemens 11 703
 Hora, Jan 11 703
 Horace 11 703
 on *fescemini* 8 727–28
 on tibia (a barbaric sound), cf aulos 25 461
 Horák, Josef 11 704
 Horák, Václav 11 704
hora lunga 11 704–6
hora nona *see* None
hora prima *see* Prime
hora sexta *see* Sext
hora tertia *see* Terce
 Horbowski, Mieczysław Apolinary 11 707
 Hordisch, Lucas 11 707
 Horecki, Feliks 11 707
 Horenstein, Jascha 11 707–8
 Horetzky, Feliks *see* Horecki, Feliks
 Horghanita de Florentia *see* Andreas de Florentia
 Horheim, Bernger von *see* Bernger von Horheim
 Horicius, Erasmus 11 708–9
 Horkheimer, Max
 aesthetics 16 19
 Horký, Karel 11 709
 Horlay 11 709
 Hörmann, Johann Heinrich 11 709
 horn 11 709–25
 associated terms
 bouché 4 90
 cuivré 6 778
 Gestopft 9 775
 Brahms Horn Trio, for *Waldhorn* 4 193
 calls
 chiamata 5 594
 construction 11 709–10
 corno di caccia
 Bergonzi, Benedetto, improvements designed for 3 345
 crooks and hand technique, –1800 11 718–21
 development of
 Hampel, Anton Joseph 10 739–40
 Meifred, Joseph Emile 16 289
 double horn 11 710–11, 722
 ensemble and orchestral use, –1800 11 717–18
 french horn
 Vivier, Eugène 26 846–47
 ‘German’ horn 11 711
 Hampel, Anton Joseph
 and development of the horn 10 739–40, 11 718
 Inventionshorn 11 718
 hand horn 11 718
 helical horn 11 713–17
 history –1800 11 713–21
 crooks and hand technique 11 718–21
 development of the natural horn 11 713–17
 ensemble and orchestral use 11 717–18
 history 1800– 11 721–23
 keyed and omnitonic horns 11 721
 valve horns 11 721–23
 hooped horn 11 713–17
 horn band 11 728–29
 horn players, 1700–1800
 Haudek, Carl 11 134
 Knechtel, Johann George 13 691
 Lebrun, Jean 14 437–38
 Leutgeb, Joseph 14 600–601
 Nisle, Johannes 18 2
 Rodolphe, Jean Joseph 21 498

horn, *cont.*

- horn players, 1700–1800, *cont.*
 Türschmidt, Carl 25 934–35
 Vandenbroek, Othon Joseph 26 244
 horn players, 1800–1900
 Bergonzi, Benedetto 3 345
 Borsdorf, Friedrich Adolf 4 42
 Brémond, François 4 314–15
 Domnich, Heinrich 7 453–54
 Duvernoy, Frédéric Nicolas 7 775
 Gallay, Jacques François 9 443
 Kling, Henri 13 675–76
 Mengal, Martin-Joseph 16 428
 Nisle (family) 18 2
 Nisle, Christian David 18 2
 Nisle, Martin 18 2
 Palsa, Johann 19 17–18
 Puzzi, Giovanni 20 637
 horn players, 1900–
 Barboteu, Georges 2 708–9
 Baumann, Hermann 2 927
 Berger, Roland 3 336
 Brain, Alfred 4 230–31
 Brain, Aubrey 4 230
 Brain, Dennis 4 231
 Brown, Timothy 4 446
 Buyanovsky, Vitaly 4 710
 Civil, Alan 5 888
 Farkas, Philip 8 571
 Freiberg, Gottfried Ritter von 9 226
 Halstead, Anthony 10 710
 James, Ifor 12 765
 Thompson, Michael 25 417
 Tuckwell, Barry 25 872
 horns, physics of 23 770–71
 hunting horn 11 713–17
 hunting horn ensembles 11 714
Inventionshorn 11 718
 Ireland
 pre- and proto-historic 8 427
 keyed horn 11 721
 makers
 Paxman 19 254–55
 military music
 antiquity 16 684
 mutes 17 559–60
 natural horn 11 709–10, 713–17
 development of 11 713–17
 non-Western *see* trumpet
 notation and transposition 11 721–23
 omnitonic horn 11 713–17
 repertory 11 723–24
 signals 23 373–77
 single horn 11 710–11
 single horn, types 11 711–13
 teaching methods
 Dauprat, Louis François 7 36–37
 Domnich, Heinrich 7 453–54
 transposing horn 25 700
tromba da caccia 11 718
 in Neapolitan opera 11 717
trompe 11 713–17
trompe des chasse 11 715
trompes de chasse 11 714
 cf trumpet 11 709
 valve horn 11 721–23
 ‘Vienna’ horn 11 711, 721
 see also horn band; Jagdmusik
 Horn, Charles Edward 11 725–27

- Horn, Charles Frederick 11 727–28
 English Bach revival, role in 2 440
- Horn, Johann Caspar 11 728
- Horn, Karl Friedrich *see* Horn, Charles Frederick
- horn band 11 728–29
rogovaya muzika
 popularity in Russia, 18th century 21 924
 signals 23 376
- Hornbostel, Erich von 11 729–31
 comparative musicology 6 178
 instruments classification system 12 418–28
 melody and scale 16 367–68
 and organology 18 657
 and origins of ethnomusicology 8 367
 spiritual, analysis of African aspects of 24 192
- Hornbostel–Sachs
 instruments classification system 12 418–28
- Horne, Lena 11 732
- Horne, Marilyn 11 732–33
- Horneman & Erslev 11 734
- Horneman, Christian Frederik Emil 11 733
- Horner, Thomas 11 734
- ‘horn’ fifths 11 734
- Horngacher, Maximilian 11 734–35
- Hörnli
 an organ stop
- hornpipe (i) (instrument) 11 735–36
 cf estive 8 340
 pibgorn 19 702–3
 stock-and-horn 24 397
- hornpipe (ii) (dance) 11 736–37
 England 11 736–37
 types 11 736
 Wales, Scotland, Ireland 11 736
- Horologius, Alexander *see* Orologio, Alessandro
- Horoszkiewicz, Andrzej 11 737–38
- Horovitz, Joseph 11 738
- Horowitz, Joseph 11 738
- Horowitz, Richard 11 738–39
- Horowitz, Vladimir 11 739–40
- Horschitzky, Franz *see* Horzizky, Franz
- Horsley, Charles Edward 11 740–41
- Horsley, Imogene 11 741
- Horsley, William 11 741–42
- Horst, Anthon van der 11 742
- Horst, Louis 11 742–43
- Horszowski, Mieczyslaw 11 743
- Hortense 11 743
- Horton, Jim 11 743–44
- Horusitzky, Zoltán 11 744
- Horvat, Milan 11 744
- Horvat, Stanko 11 744–45
- Hörlwart, Johann Heinrich *see* Herwart, Johann Heinrich
- Horwood, William 11 745
- Horzizky, Franz 11 745–46
- Hosanna *see* Benedictus (ii); Mass; Sanctus
- Hoschna, Karl L. 11 746
- Hosenrolle* *see* breeches part
- Hosha’not* 14 878
- Hosier, Richard 11 746
- Hosokawa, Toshio 11 746–47
- Hospitallers of St John of God 11 747
- Hosseschruders, Jan *see* Hazen
- Hoste da Reggio 11 747–48
- Hostinský, Otakar 11 748–49
- Hoteterre *see* Hotteterre
- Hothby, John 11 749–51
 in Lucca 15 267
 on sighted descant 23 372
- Hotinet, Jean *see* Barra, Jehan de
- hot jazz
 Baker, Josephine 2 503
- Hotman, Nicolas 11 751
- Hottentot music *see* Khoikhoi music
- Hotter, Hans 11 751–52
- Hotteterre (family and firm) 11 752–57
 bassoons 2 881
- Hotteterre, Elisabeth de *see* Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
- Hotteterre, Jacques (i) 11 753–56
 flute tutor 9 38
 on recorder technique 21 43
- Hotteterre, Jacques (ii) 11 756
 ornaments 18 721–26
- Hotteterre, Jean (i)
flute douce 21 40
- Hotteterre, Jean (ii) 11 752
- Hotteterre, Jean (iv) 11 756
- Hotteterre, Jean (v) 11 756
- Hotteterre, Louis (v) 11 756
- Hotteterre, Louis (vi) 11 757
- Hotteterre, Louis (vii) 11 757
- Hotteterre, Martin 11 752–53
- Hotteterre, Nicolas (i) 11 756
- Hotteterre, Nicolas (ii) 11 756
- Hotteterre, Nicolas (iii) 11 756–57
- Hottinger Collection 11 757
- Houbart, François-Henri 11 757
- Houbfeldt, Bernhard *see* Hupfeld, Bernhard
- Houdard, Georges Louis 11 757–58
- Houdek, Karel *see* Haudek, Carl
- Houen, Carl van der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
- Hough, Stephen 11 758
- hourglass drum 11 758
- Hours, Little *see* Little Hours
- Hours, Liturgy of the *see* Liturgy of the Hours
- house 11 758
 ambient house 1 447
 Craig, Carl 6 639
 deep house
 Jefferson, Marshall 12 931
 Knuckles, Frankie 13 699
 in development of popular music 20 140
 trance 25 691
- House, Son 11 758–59
- Housman, A.E. 11 759
- Housset, Pierre *see* La Houssaye, Pierre
- Houston 11 759–60
 organ builders and makers
 Visser-Rowland Associates 26 796–97
- Houston, Whitney 11 760
- Houven, Carl van der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
- Hove, Joachim van den 11 760–61
- Hove, Peter van den *see* Alamire, Pierre
- Hoven, Carl van der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
- Hoven, J. 11 761
- Hovewise* *see* Hofweise
- Hovhanesian, Edgar Sergeyi 11 761–62
- Hovhaness, Alan 11 762–65
- Hovland, Egil 11 765–66
- Hovunts, Gagik 11 766
- Howard, Brian 11 766–67
- Howard, John Tasker 11 767
- Howard, Leslie 11 767
- Howard, Samuel 11 767–68
- Howarth, Elgar 11 768
- Howchyn, Nicholas *see* Huchyn, Nicholas
- Howe 11 768
- Howe, Elias 11 768–69
- Howe, Mary 11 769–70
- Howell, Dorothy 11 770

- Howell, Gwynne 11 770
 Howell, John 11 770
 Howells, Herbert 11 770–74
 Elegy 11 771
 services 23 154
 Howen, Carl van der *see* Hoeven, Carl van der
 Howes, Frank 11 774–75
 Howes, William 11 775
 Howet, Gregorio *see* Huet, Gregorio
 Hoxa, Friedrich
 iron frame, first Austrian use of 19 666
 Hoyer *see* Meinl
 Hoyland, Vic 11 775–76
 Hoyle, John *see* Binns, John
 Hoyoul, Balduin 11 776
 Hrabanus Maurus 11 776–77
 litany 14 880
 Hrabovsky, Leonid Oleksandrovych 11 777
 Hradec nad Moravicí *see* Opava
 Hrazdára, Cyril Metoděj 11 777–78
breol see reel
 Hřimalý (family) 11 778–79
 Hřimalý, Bohuslav 11 778
 Hřimalý, Jan 11 778
 Hřimalý, Jaromír 11 778
 Hřimalý, Marie 11 778
 Hřimalý, Otakar 11 778–79
 Hřimalý, Vojtěch (i) 11 778
 Hřimalý, Vojtěch (ii) 11 778
 Hrisanide, Alexandru 11 779
 Hristić, Stevan 11 779–80
 Hristić, Zoran 11 780
 Hrušovský, Ivan 11 780–81
hsaing-waing 11 781
 Hsiao Erh-Hua *see* Xiao Erhua
 Hsien Hsing-hai *see* Xian Xinghai
 Hsu, John 11 781
 Hsu, Tsang-houei 11 781–82
 Hsu Po-Yun *see* Xu Boyun
 Huang Xiangpeng 11 782–83
huaymo 11 783
 urbanization of 14 352–53
 Huba, Volodymyr Petrovych 11 783
 Hubanov, Yakov Ivanovich 11 783
 Hubarenko, Vitaly Serhiyovych 11 783–84
 Hubay, Jenő *see* Huber, Jenő
 Hubbard & Dowd
 harpsichords 11 38
 Hubbard, Frank 11 785–86
 harpsichord kits 11 40
 Hubeau, Jean 11 786
 Huber, Ferdinand 11 786
 Huber, Hans 11 786–87
 Huber, Jenő *see* Hubay, Jenő
 Huber, Klaus 11 787–89
 Huber, Kurt 11 789–90
 Huber, Nicolaus A. 11 790–92
 Huberman, Bronislaw 11 792, 793
 Hubert, Christian Gottlob 11 793
 Hubert, Nikolay Al'bertovich *see* Gubert, Nikolay Al'bertovich
 Huberti, Gustave 11 793
 Hubertus de Salinis *see* Hymbert de Salinis
 Huberty, Anton 11 793–94
 Hucbald of St Amand 11 794–95
 desirability of combining neumes with pitch letters 18 98
 mode
 tetrachordal degrees and modal quality 16 779
 Hucbald of St Amand, *cont.*
 Musica 25 363
 in history of music theory 25 363
 staff, six-line 24 256–57
 and tonary 25 594–95
 Hucher, Antonio 11 795
 huchet 11 795
 Huchons, Richard *see* Hygons, Richard
 Huchyn, Nicholas 11 795
 Hücke, Helmut 11 795–96
 Huddersfield Choral Society 11 796
 Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival 11 796–97
 Hudební Matice 11 797–98
 Hudec, Vladimír 11 798
 Hudeček, Václav 11 798
 Hudgebut, John 11 798
 Hudson, Eli 11 798
 Hudson, George 11 798–99
 Hudson, Mrs *see* Hodgson, Mary
 Hudson, Richard 11 799
 Hudson, Robert 11 799
hudukkā 11 799–800
 Hüe, Georges 11 800
 Hueber, Martin *see* Vetter, Conrad
 Hue de la Ferté 11 800–801
 Hueffer, Francis 11 801
huéhuatl see Aztec music
 Huene, Friedrich von 11 801–2
 Huet, Gregorio 11 802
 Huete, Diego Fernández de 11 802
 Hüffer, Franz *see* Hueffer, Francis
Hufnagel 11 802–3
 Hufschmidt, Wolfgang 11 803
 Hug 11 803–4
 Hugard, Pierre 11 804
 Huggett, Monica 11 804
 Hugh, Robert ap *see* Robert ap Huw
 Hughes, Andrew 11 804–5
 Hughes, Anselm 11 805
 Hughes, Arwel 11 805–6
 Hughes, David G. 11 806
 Hughes, Edwin 11 806
 Hughes, Francis 11 806
 Hughes, Herbert 11 806
 Hughes, John
 and the English cantata 5 28
 Hughes, Langston 11 806–7
 Hughes, Richard Samuel 11 807
 Hughes, Robert 11 807–8
 Hughes, Samuel 11 808
 Hughes, Spike 11 808
 Hughes-Hughes, Augustus 11 808
 Hugh of St Victor 11 808–9
 Didascalion
 encyclopedias, early 7 307
 Hugh Primas of Orléans 11 809
 Hugill, Stan 11 809
 Huglo, Michel 11 809–10
 Hugo, Richard *see* Hygons, Richard
 Hugo, Victor 11 810–12
 Notre-Dame de Paris
 setting by Dargomizhsky 7 17
 Hugo de Lantins *see* Lantins, de
 Hugo of Reutlingen *see* Spechtshart, Hugo
 Hugot, Antoine 11 812
 Hugo von Montfort 11 812–13
 Huguenet, Jacques-Christophe 11 813
 Hugues de Berzé 11 813
 Huiol, Balduin *see* Hoyoul, Balduin
 Huisorgel *see* chamber organ

- Huitième de soupir 11 814
 Huízar, Candelario 11 814
 Hujus, Balduin *see* Hoyoul, Balduin
 hula 11 814
 Hawaii, traditional vocal music 20 65–66
 Huldtt-Nystrom, Hampus 11 814
 Hull, Arthur Eaglefield 11 814–15
 Hullah, John 11 815
 music education, influence on 22 620
 Hüllmandel, Nicolas-Joseph 11 815–17
 Hülphers, Abraham Abrahamsson 11 817
 Hültz, A.C 11 817
 Hültze *glechter*
 obsolete German term for xylophone
 humanism 11 817–21
 Amerbach, Bonifacius 1 466
 and the fugue 9 322
 ricercar escaping criticism 9 323
 Germany, transmission to
 Agricola, Rudolph 1 233
 Gogava, Antonius Hermannus
 translator of Ancient Greek treatises 10 88–89
 humanism and musical composition 11 819–20
 and *intermedio* 12 477
 Italy 12 638–39
 the medieval background 11 817–18
 and mode 16 811–12
 music as humanist art 11 819
 opera, origins of 11 820
 philosophy of music 19 609, 609–10
 Renaissance, humanist musical thought 11 818–19
 rhetoric and music 21 260–62
 Valla, Giorgio 26 217–18
 Human League 11 821
 Humble, Keith 11 821–22
 humbucking pickup 11 822
 Hume, Paul 11 822
 Hume, Tobias 11 822–23
 and continuo, development of 6 347
 and lyra viol 15 420
 Humfray 11 823
 Humfrey, Pelham 11 823–27
 and Anglican church music 1 662
 ‘Club Anthem’ (Blow, Humfrey and Turner) 3 718,
 11 823
 music for Davenant’s revival of *The Tempest* 11 825
 humle *see* hommel
 Hummel, Ferdinand B. 11 827–28
 Hummel, Johann Nepomuk 11 827, 828–36
 Anweisung (1828), and piano technique 19 689
 assessment 11 831–32
 and Beethoven 11 829
 equal temperament 25 259
 and Goethe 11 829
 Haydn, Joseph 11 829
 life 11 828–29, 829, 829–30, 830
 and the Mass 16 81
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 11 828
 performing 11 830
 piano method 11 831
 and piano music, history of 13 539
 Schubert dedicating last three piano sonatas to 22 672
 teaching methods 11 830
 works 11 831–32
 Hümmelchen 11 836
 Humoreske 11 836
 humour
 Borge, Victor 3 897–98
 Coward, Noël 6 618–20
 Hoffnung, Gerard 11 600
 humour, *cont.*
 Swann, Donald 24 756–57
 Humperdinck, Engelbert 11 836–44
 life 11 836–39
 reception 11 840
 style 11 839–40
 Wagner, Richard 11 837
 and Wolf 11 837
 works 11 836–39
 Hansel and Gretel 11 837
 Königskinder 11 838
 Humpert, Hans Ulrich 11 844
 Humphrey, Pelham *see* Humfrey, Pelham
 Humphreys, Samuel 11 844
 Humphries, John 11 845
 humstrum 11 845
 Hünefeld, Andreas 11 845
 Huneker, James Gibbons 11 845–46
 Hungarian mode *see* gypsy scale
 Hungarian Quartet (i) 11 846
 Hungarian Quartet (ii) 11 846
 Hungary 11 846–71
 –1500 11 846–57
 church music 11 847
 court music 11 848
 vernacular song 11 848
 1500–1700 11 849–50
 1700–1800 11 850–51
 1800–1900 11 851–53
 1900– 11 853–57
 1956 Uprising 11 854
 New Music Studio 11 855
 broadcasters and educators
 Ádám, Jenő 1 133–34
 Budapest Academy 11 853
 choirs
 Bárdos, Lajos 2 721–22
 cities
 Budapest 4 543–48
 Szeged 24 878
 copyright 6 439
 Dohnányi, Ernő 7 425–27, 11 853
 Erkel (family) 8 295–300
 Erkel, Ferenc 11 852
 Esterhazy *see* Esterháza
 ethnomusicology, –1945 8 374
 folk dances
 csárdás 6 759
 urgaresca 26 71–72
 verbunkos 26 425–26
 folklorists
 Domokos, Pál Péter 7 454
 Rajeczky, Benjamin 20 772–73
 Vikár, Béla 26 609
 folk music 11 850, 857–71
 Ábrányi, Kornél 1 33
 Bartók, Béla 2 808, 11 853
 Bartók, Béla, classification of musical style
 11 858–60
 collections and research 11 868–69
 gypsy bands 11 863–64
 harps 10 922–24
 influence, 1500–1700 11 850
 influence, 1700–1800 11 850
 instrumental music 11 863–64
 Kodály, Zoltan 11 853, 13 716–26
 Lajtha, László 14 134–37
 laments 14 183
 Liszt, Franz 11 852

Hungary, *cont.*folk music, *cont.*

National Academy of Sciences, collection of 11 858

Roma groups, music and songs of 11 860–63

Vlach gypsies, music and songs of 11 861–62
vocal music 11 858

folk music, instruments 11 864–67

aerophones 11 866–67

chordophones 11 865–66

cimbalom 7 689

csakan 6 758

duda 2 481–82

idiophones 11 864–65

membranophones 11 865

tárogató 25 104–5

gypsy music 10 615, 615–17

Hungarian American traditional music 26 102–3

'Hungarian dance'

1700–1800 11 851

see also gypsy music

keyboard instruments, makers

Janko, Paul von 12 806–7

Kodály, Zoltán 11 853

Liszt 11 852

Liszt Academy of Music 11 855

foundation by Liszt as National Hungarian RAM 14 781

Liszt and musical life in 14 781–82

Magyarization

Mahler and 15 605

musical theatre

1700–1800 11 851

music criticism

Csáth, Géza 6 759

Hammerschlag, János 10 732

Pernye, András 19 445

Tóth, Aladár 25 648–49

music education

Kovács, Sándor 13 846–47

musicology 17 523

Bárdos, Lajos 2 721–22

national anthem 17 669

Erkel, Ferenc 8 297

National Hungarian Royal Academy of Music 11 853

organ builders and makers

Rieger 21 356–57

Römer 21 637–38

People's Theatre

and the folk play 11 853

periodicals 19 426

piano makers

Beregszászy, Lajos 3 307

plainchant 19 848

radio 20 734

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82

State Opera House 11 856

Stoltzer, Thomas

magister capella in Buda, 1522 24 429–31

style hongrois 24 643–44

Hüni-Mihacsek, Felice 11 871

Hunnis, William 11 871

Hunold, Christian Friedrich 11 871–72

Hunt, Arabella 11 872

Hunt, Jerry 11 872–73

Hunt, Richard 11 873

Hunt, Sophie Anne *see* Thillon, Sophie Anne

Hunt, Thomas 11 873

Hüntén, Franz 11 873–74

Hunter, Alberta 11 874

Hunter, Charles 11 874

Hunter, Rita 11 874–75

hunting horn *see* horn; signal (i)

hunting signals 23 375–76

sonnerie 23 375

Hunys, William *see* Hunnis, William

Hupfeld 11 875–76

Hupfeld, Bernhard 11 876

Hupfeld, Charles Frederic 11 876

Hupfertanz *see* saltarello

huqin 11 876–78

erhu, development of 11 877

Huray, Peter le *see* Le Huray, Peter

Hurd, Michael 11 878

hurdy-gurdy 11 878–81

cf barrel piano 2 764–65

construction, tuning 11 880–81

France 11 880

Geigenwerk 9 627–28

Nyckelharpa 18 246–47

history 11 878–80

Hungary 11 864

Low Countries 15 249, 250

variants 11 880

see also lira organizzata

Huré, Jean 11 881–82

Hurel, Charles 11 882

Hurel, Philippe 11 882

Hurford, Peter 11 882–83

Hürka, Friedrich Franz 11 883

Hurlebusch, Conrad Friedrich 11 883–85

Hurlstone, William 11 885

Hurník, Ilja 11 885–86

Hurok, Sol 11 886

Hurt, Mississippi John 11 886

Hurtado de Xeres 11 886

Hurteur, Guillaume le *see* Le Heurter, Guillaume

Hurum, Alf 11 886–87

Hurwitz, Emanuel 11 887

Hus, Jan 11 887

and vernacular hymn, Bohemia and Moravia 6 809

see also Hussites

Hus, Walter 11 887

Husa, Karel 11 887–88

Hüsch, Gerhard 11 888

Hüschén, Heinrich 11 888–89

Hus-Desforges, Pierre-Louis 11 889–90

Huseinov, Farhang 11 890

Husk, W. H. 11 890

Hüsker Dü 11 890

husla 11 890–92

Husmann, Heinrich 11 892–93

Husmannus, Valentin *see* Haussman, Valentin

Husnī, Da'rūd 11 893

Huss, Henry Holden 11 893

Hussites

Bohemia, religious songs 6 816

and Czech kancional 5 59–62

Prague 20 266

and vernacular song 23 708

see also Hus, Jan

Hüssler, Johann *see* Weck, Johann

Huston, Scott 11 893–94

Huszár, Lajos 11 894

Huszka, Jenő 11 894–95

Hutchens, Frank 11 895

Hutcheson, Ernest 11 895

Hutcheson, Francis 11 895

Hutchings, Arthur 11 895

- Hutchings, Ashley 11 895–96
 and folk music revival 9 66
 Hutchings, George Sherburn 11 896
 Hutchins, Carleen 11 896
 and the viola 26 690
 Hutchinson 11 896–97
 Hutchinson, Brenda 11 897
 Hutchinson, John 11 897
 Hutchinson, Richard 11 897
 Hutt, Robert 11 897–98
 Hüttel, Josef 11 898
 Hüttenbrenner, Anselm 11 898–99
 Huttenlocher, Philippe 11 899
 Hüttenrauch, Karl August 11 899
 Hutter, Josef 11 899–900
 Hüttner, Georg
 and Dortmund 7 511–12
 Hutton, Joe 11 900
huuchir 12 1
 Huun-Huur-Tu 12 1–2
huur 12 2–5
 jew's harps 12 5
 spike fiddles 12 2–5
 box-bodied *huur* 12 2–4
 ladle-bodied *huur* 12 4
 tube-bodied *huur* 12 4
 topshuur 25 611–12
 Huw, Robert ap 12 5
 Huwet, Gregorio *see* Huet, Gregorio
 Huxley, Aldous
 Stravinsky, Variations on death of 24 555
 Huybrechts, Albert 12 5–6
 Huygens, Christiaan 12 6
 angélique, description of 1 649–50
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion 5 452
 on just intonation 13 292
 physics of music 19 636
 Huygens, Christian
 bells, acoustic properties of 3 172
 Huygens, Constantijn 12 6–7
 continuo, development of 6 349
 Du Mont, Henry 7 699
 organ in church music, advocacy of 12 7
 Huyn, Jacques 12 7–8
 Hüzâyâ, Joseph 12 8
 Hvar 12 8
 Hovorostovsky, Dmitry 12 8
 Hvoslef, Ketil 12 8
 Hwang Byung-ki 12 8–9
 Hycart, Bernar *see* Ycart, Bernhard
 Hyde, Miriam Beatrice 12 9–10
 Hyde, Walter 12 10
 hydraulic organ *see* water organ
 hydraulis 12 10–14, 18 565–66
 Ancient Greece 10 331–33
 archaeological evidence 8 428
 as sound sculpture 23 786
 Ctesibius and 6 762
 description 12 10–12
 history 12 12–13
 invention 12 10
 Muristis and 17 413
 organ, history of 18 580–83
 Vitruvius, description of 26 803
 Hyggyns, Edward *see* Higgins, Edward
 Hygons, Richard 12 14
 Hykes, David 12 14–15
 Hyla, Lee 12 15
 Hylaïre 12 15–16
 Hyllary, Thomas 12 16
 Hylton, Jack 12 16
 Hymaturgus, Johann *see* Wircker, Johann
 Hymbert de Salinis 12 16–17
hymenaios 12 17
 hymn 12 17–35
 Analecta Hymnica Medii Aevi
 Dreves, Guido Maria 7 591
 borrowing 4 18–19
 Byzantine *see* Byzantine chant, §§9–11
 Greece, Ancient 12 18–19
 nature of the hymn 12 18
 surviving hymns 12 18
 surviving hymns with music 12 18–19
 hymnographers, Syrian church
 Bardaisan 2 718
 Latin, monophonic 12 19–23
 influence 12 22–23
 melodies 12 21–22
 metre 12 20–21
 repertory, history of 12 19–20
 sources and transmission 12 22
 Latin, polyphonic 12 23–28
 1400–1500 12 23–26
 1500–1600 12 26–28
 1600–1800 12 28
 ‘Old Hymnal’, ‘New Hymnal’ 12 20
 ‘Old Methodist’ 16 524–25
 Protestant 12 28–35
 American 12 34–35
 English, before the Wesleyan revival 12 29–31
 English, modern 12 31–34
 origins 12 29
 hymnary 12 36
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 4
 hymnody
 Ambrosian 1 451
 Ambrosian chant 1 453, 454
 Anglican 1 667
 Armenian Orthodox 2 24
 Baptist 2 674, 675
 ‘Golden Age’ of 2 673
 Byzantine
 troparion 25 776–77
 Celtic chant 5 344
 chorale and 5 740–41
 Congregational 6 296, 299
 Czech kancional 5 59–62
 Gallican chant 9 467–68
 Georgian Orthodox 9 667–69
 Gospel music 10 172–85
 Hymns Ancient and Modern 1 667
 hymn-singing
 English tradition of 8 220
 Lutheran 15 365–67, 369–74, 376–77
 Denmark 7 206, 207, 208
 Finland 8 859
 Sweden 24 762, 767
 Methodist 16 521–23, 525–27, 527–28
 Moravian 17 97
 Mormon 5 824–25
 Reformed and Presbyterian, North America 21 83–85
 Unitarian 26 74–76
 Willaert, Adrian 27 392
 see also hymn
 hymnody, shape note *see* shape-note hymnody
 hymnologist 12 36
 Hymn Society in the United States and Canada 12 36
 Hynninen, Jorma 12 36
 Hynnis, William *see* Hunnis, William
 Hyperaolian 12 36

- Hyperion 12 36
 Hyperlydian *see* Hypoaeolian
 Hypoaeolian 12 36
 Hypodorian 12 36–37
 Hypoionian 12 37–38
 hypokrisis 12 38
 Hypolydian 12 38
 Hypomixolydian 12 38
 Hypophrygian 12 38–39
 Hytner, Nicholas 12 39

I

- Iacobus Leodiensis *see* Jacobus of Liège
 Iacovelli, Mercurio *see* Jacovelli, Mercurio
 IAML *see* International Association of Music Libraries,
 Archives and Documentation Centres
 Iannaccone, Anthony 12 40
 Ianus, Martin *see* Jahn, Martin
 IASA *see* International Association of Sound and
 Audiovisual Archives
 İaşı 12 40–41
 IAWM *see* International Alliance for Women in Music
 Ibach 12 41
 Ibarra, Federico 12 41–42
 Ibert, Jacques 12 42–44
 Ibn 'Abd Rabbih 12 44–45
 Ibn al-Nadīm 12 45
 Ibn al-Tahhān 12 45
 Ibn Bājja 12 45
 Ibn Rushd 12 45–46
 Arab music theory 1 805
 Ibn Sinā 12 46
 Arab music theory 1 803–4
 Ibn Zayla 12 46
 Ibo music *see* Igbo music
 Ibrahim, Abdullah 12 46–47
 Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī *see* al-Mawsila (i)
 Ibrahimī, Feim 12 47–48
 Ibrahim ibn al-Mahdi 12 48
 Ibsen, Henrik 12 48
 and Grieg 10 399
 Svendsen's wife's vengeance providing basis for *Hedda
 Gabler* 24 749
 Wolf, incidental music to *Feast at Solhaug*
 commissioned from 27 469
 Ibycus 12 48–49
 Icart, Bernar *see* Ycart, Bernhard
 Iceland 12 49–53
 Christian traditions 12 51–52
 composers, 1800–1900
 Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn 24 745–46
 Thorsteinsson, Bjarni 25 430–31
 composers, 1900–
 Ásgeirsson, Jón 2 104
 Birgisson, Snorri Sigfús 3 610
 Björnsson, Árni 3 659
 Eiríksdóttir, Karólína 8 34
 Hallgrímsson, Haflídi 10 706–7
 Hauksson, Thorsteinn 11 138–39
 Helgason, Hallgrímur 11 339
 Ingólfsson, Atli 12 384
 Ísólffsson, Páll 12 616–17
 Jóhannsson, Magnús Blöndal 13 146
 Jónsson, Thórarinn 13 206
 Leifs, Jón 14 505–7
 Másson, Áskell 16 107–8
 Nordal, Jón 18 31–32
 Pálsson, Páll P. 19 18

Iceland, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Ragnarsson, Hjalmar Helgi 20 755
 Rúnólfsson, Karl Ottó 21 891
 Sigurbjörnsson, Thorkell 23 379
 Speight, John A. 24 169–70
 Stefánsson, Fjölfnir 24 315
 Sveinsson, Atli Heimir 24 746
 Sveinsson, Gunnar Reynir 24 746–47
 Thórarinnsson, Jón 25 427
 Thórarinnsson, Leifur 25 427
 Thórðarson, Sigurður 25 428
 Tómasson, Haukur 25 563
 Tómasson, Jónas 25 563–64
 Viðar, Jórunn 26 542

copyright 6 439

European art music 12 52

hymnologists

Ottósson, Robert A. 18 814–15

instruments 12 50–51

–1400 12 50–51

1400– 12 51

national anthem 17 669–70

pan-Nordic roots 12 49

popular music 12 52–53

Björk 3 657–58

radio 20 731

skaldic verse 12 49–50

traditional vocal musics

–1400 12 49–50

1400– 12 50

I Ching

Cage, John 4 798

Ichiyanagi, Toshi 12 53–54

iconography 12 54–71

depictions 12 64–65

dance 12 65

instruments 12 64

performance 12 64–65

scores 12 64

methodology 12 54

musicology, application to 17 501–3

performing practice, Baroque 19 364

sources 12 54–57

contextual sources: performance sites 12 57

instruments 12 56–57

manuscript and book illustration 12 55

music after pictures 12 57

narrative and synthesis 12 55

pictures with no direct textual base 12 55–56

the single pictures 12 56

stage decorations, record jackets 12 57

theoretical texts 12 55

terminology 12 54

themes 12 57–64

allegory 12 60–61

emblem, still life, vanity images 12 61

portraits 12 61–62

religious themes 12 57–59

secular themes 12 59–60

symbolic representations 12 59–60

synaesthetics 12 62–64

visualization of content and process of music
12 62

visualization of structures 12 62–64

ICTM *see* International Council for Traditional Music*ictus* 12 71*idakka* 12 71–72

Ideal Copy

concept of, in bibliography of music 3 542

Idealism

- aesthetics 19 613–14
- and the Romantic 21 599

Idealists

- expression, aesthetics of 8 464, 467–68

I 'Decanus', Ekkehard 8 45

idée fixe 12 72

- as precursor of leitmotif 20 398

Berlioz, Hector 3 405, 407

Idelsohn, Abraham Zvi 12 72–73

- Israel, pioneer of ethnomusicology in 12 626

Jewish music, 'missing links' in history of 13 27

maqām 16 830

mi-sinai melodies 13 53

on modal improvisation of prayers 13 48

Thesaurus expressing music in diaspora 7 293–94

on Tiberian notation 13 47

ideology

- and folk music revival 9 66–67

and melody 16 368

philosophy of music 19 624–25

idiophone 12 73–74

agogo 1 220

agung 1 238

angklung 1 654–55

anvil 1 771

armonica 2 29

balo 2 608–9

bell 3 168–82

bell-lyra 3 213

bones 3 855

bouteilophone 4 122

bronze drum 4 425–26

cabaca 4 758

calung 4 842–43

canang 4 921

carillon 5 128–34

castanets 5 249–50

celesta 5 335

cencerro 5 351

chimes 5 627–30

clappers 5 891–93

claves 6 4

cloche 6 60

cog rattle 6 87

cowbells 6 620

crepitaculum 6 662

crotala 6 728

crotales 6 728

crystallophone 6 758

cymbala 6 798–99

cymbals 6 799–803

hi-hat 11 492

dandā 6 915

flexatone 8 943

friction

musical glasses 17 471–73

musical saw 22 345

nail violin 17 594–96

wind machine 27 434

gangsa (i) 9 513

gangsa (ii) 9 513

gender 9 647–48

ghata 9 800–801

glasschord 9 936–37

glockenspiel 10 16–17

gong 10 133–36

gong-chime 10 136

gourd 10 236

guáchara 10 468

idiophone, *cont.*

güiro 10 551

handbell 10 744–47

hi-hat 11 492

jew's harp 13 112–15

jingles 13 121

kartāl 13 388

kemanak 13 469

kenong 13 479

kōdōn 13 726–27

kroupalon 13 929

kulintang 14 15–19

lamellophone 14 171–81

lithophone 14 886–87

lozhky 15 260

malimba 15 697

maracas 15 795

marimba 15 856–59

marimbaphone 15 859

mbila 16 201

mbira 16 201

musical box 17 469–70

musical glasses 17 471–73

musical saw 22 345

nail violin 17 594–96

platagē 19 897

qing 20 652

ranāt 20 817

ratchet 20 844

rattle 20 850–51

reyong 21 252

rincik 21 426

sanza 9 380

scabellum 22 362–63

scraper 23 11

seistron 23 52

sēmantron 23 63

shakubyoshi 23 200

sistro 23 450

sistrum 23 450–51

steel drum 24 309

sticcado-pastrole 24 385

tāl 25 26–27

tam-tam 10 134, 136

tavoletta 25 135

temple blocks 25 269–70

thunder machine, thunder sheet 25 436–37

triangle 25 725–26

tubaphone 25 863

tubular bells 25 866–67

tuning-fork instruments 25 887

Turkish crescent 25 922

vibraphone 26 521–23

whip 27 336

wind chime 27 432–33

wind machine 27 434

woodblock 27 552

xylophone 27 618–29

xyloimba 27 629

yunluo 27 697–98

zhong 27 807–9

see also under the following types:

bell 3 168–82

clappers 5 891–93

crystallophones 6 758

cymbals 6 799–803

gong 10 133–36

gong-chime 10 136

jew's harp 13 112–15

jingles 13 121

idiophone, *cont.*

see also under the following types:; cont.

- lamellophone 14 171–81
- lithophone 14 886–87
- metalophone 16 510
- rattle 20 850–51
- scraper 23 11
- slit-drum 23 508–9
- xylophone 27 618–29
- Ieuan Gwyllt *see* Roberts, John (ii)
- Ifalik, music of *see* Micronesia, §II, 1
- IFMC *see* International Folk Music Council
- Ifukube, Akira 12 74–75
- Igbo music 12 75–78
 - general musical features 12 77–78
 - instruments 12 75–77
 - musical occasions and ensembles 12 77
- Iges, José 12 78
- Iggy Pop 12 78–79
- Iglesias Álvarez, Antonio 12 79
- Ignacio, Rafael 12 79
- Ignannino, Pater Angelo 12 79–80
- Igunnov, Konstantin 12 80
- IITM *see* International Institute for Traditional Music
- Ikebe, Shin'ichirō 12 80
- Ikenouchi, Tomojirō 12 80–81
- Ikhwān al-Safā' 12 81
- ikil 12 81–82
- Ikonomov, Boyan Georgiyev 12 82
- Ikonomov, Stefan 12 82
- Ikuta, Kengyō 12 82–83
- Illeborgh
 - tablature, and keyboard music, history of 13 514
- Illeborgh, Adam 12 83
- Illeborgh Tablature *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(iii); tablature
- Iliev, Konstantin 12 83–84
- Iliński, Count Jan Stanisław 12 84
- Illario 12 85
- Illica, Luigi 12 85
- Illimani, Inti
 - nueva canción* 18 229
- Illinois, University of, School of Music 12 85
- Illouz, Betsy *see* Jolas, Betsy
- Il Verso, Antonio 12 85–87
- Il'yinsky, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 12 84–85
- Imai, Nobuko 12 87
- Imbault, Jean-Jérôme 12 87–88
- Imbert, Hugues 12 88
- imboccatura *see* embouchure
- Imbrie, Andrew 12 88–89
- Imene *see* *himeni*; Polynesia, §I, 2(ii)
- Imer, Teresa *see* Cornelys, Theresa
- Imeretin, music of
 - traditional music 9 672
- Imhove, Peter *see* Alamire, Pierre
- imitation 12 89–90
 - Byrd and 4 717
 - Couperin and theory of 6 593
 - and mimesis 16 709*see also* counterpoint; mode, §III, 2 (i)
- imitation, double
 - Gesualdo and 9 779
- imitation, paired 18 905
- imitation mass *see* Mass, imitation; parody mass
- IMM *see* Meinl
- Immer, Friedemann 12 90
- Immerseel, Jos van *see* van Immerseel, Jos
- Immys, John 12 90
- imperfect cadence 12 90

imperfect consonance 12 90

Impressionism 12 90–94

- aesthetics and scientific principles 12 90–91
- Charpentier 5 501–4
- Debussy, Claude 7 102, 108
- Esplá, Óscar 8 323–24
- Flemish school
 - Alpaerts, Flor 1 417
- MacDowell 15 459–60
- Milhaud, on being saved from dangers of 16 675
- neo-Impressionism and post-Impressionism 12 92–94
- and orchestration 12 414–15
- and programme music 20 397, 399
- Satie 22 314
- social and political associations 12 92
- stylistic innovation 12 91–92
- Impressions, the 12 94
 - Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
- Imprimerie du Conservatoire *see* Magasin de Musique (i)
- impromptu 12 94
 - Voríšek, Jan Václav 26 897
- Improperia *see* Reproaches
- improvisation 12 94–133
 - Basque music
 - bertsulari* 2 846–47, 847
 - Beethoven and
 - concepts and practices 12 94–98
 - a sampling of genres 12 97
 - concepts 12 95
 - improvisation in musical cultures 12 95–96
 - models or points of departure 12 96–97
 - Granados, Enrique
 - Goyescas* as 'the finest-written out improvisation' (Newman) 10 279–80
 - Indian classical music 12 188–91
 - jazz 12 128–33
 - early New Orleans 12 905
 - Jewish prayers, modal improvisation of 13 32–34
 - modal improvisation
 - Jewish music 13 47–49, 57
 - Parker, Charlie 19 131–32
 - Scelsi, Giacinto 22 421
 - variations 26 292
 - Wagner and 'fixed improvisation' in *Meistersinger* 26 947
 - Western art music 12 98–128
 - 1600 12 99–102
 - 19th century 12 117–25
 - 20th century 12 125
 - Baroque 12 102–12
 - Classical 12 112–17
 - England 12 104–5
 - France 12 105–7
 - improvisation on 'perfect instruments' 12 102
 - Italy 12 102–4*see also* ornaments
- Impulse 12 133
- IMRO 12 133
- IMS *see* International Musicological Society
- in alt* 12 133
- Inbal, Eliahu 12 133
- incalzando* 12 133
- in campo aperto* *see* campo aperto, in
- Inca music 12 133–37
 - huacas*: ritual and musical instruments 12 135
 - huayno* 11 783
 - instruments 12 134–35
 - parades, processions and customs 12 135–36
 - Peru 19 469

- Inca music, *cont.*
 research
 Alomía Robles, Daniel 1 415
 survival of
 Argentina, north-west 1 876
 at the beginning of the colonial era 12 136
 Incardona, Federico 12 137
incatenatura 12 137
 cf *quodlibet* 20 687
 Ince, Kamran 12 137–38
 Incertus Theologus Orthodoxus *see* Spee, Friedrich von
 incidental music 12 138–46
 afterlives 12 144–45
 definitions 12 138–39
 dialogue scenes, outside 12 139–41
 dialogue scenes, within 12 141–43
 Fauré 8 595
 full sets and changing circumstances 12 143–44
 Grieg, *Peer Gynt* 10 405
 in Ancient Greece 12 141
 Mendelssohn 16 408
 on television 25 233–34
 Incipit 12 146
 Incledon, Charles 12 146
 Incorporated Society of Musicians 12 146
 Incredible String Band 12 146–47
 incudine *see* anvil
 indeterminacy *see* aleatory
 India, Sigismondo d' *see* d'India, Sigismondo d'
 India, subcontinent of 12 147
 administrators
 Vatsyayan, Kapila 26 340
 aesthetics
 rasa 20 834
 Anglican church, music of 1 670
 art music 12 151–52
 legitimizing criteria 12 151
 northern and southern styles 12 151–52
 bellfounding 3 177–80
 bells
 ghanti 9 799–800
 Bharata-Nātyasāstra 3 503–4
 Bihar
 ektār 8 51–52
 brass bands 2 645
 chant 12 227–28, 228
 classical music, history 12 155–70
 –1500 12 156–59
 1500–, music and theory 12 159–62
 1500–, oral traditions 12 162–68
 classical music, the state and the middle class
 12 168–69
 Indian music and the West 12 169–70
 classical music, theory and practice 12 170
 compositions, genres, performance 12 201, 201–9
 improvisation 12 188–91
 instrumental traditions 12 209–17, 210
 melodic elaboration 12 188–95
 ornamentation 12 188–91
 rāga 12 178–88
 rhythm and *tāla* 12 195
 semi-classical genres 12 224–27, 225
 tonal systems 12 170–78
 composers, 1900–
 Dikṣitar, Muttusvāmi 7 345
 Paintal, Priti 18 904–5
 Sohal, Naresh 23 622–23
 Vir, Param 26 772
 compositional styles
 thumrī 25 436
- India, subcontinent of, *cont.*
 concussion sticks
 ḍanḍā 6 915
 cultural context and musical categories 12 147–55
 land and people 12 147–50
 music and musicians 12 150–52
 cymbals
 tāl 25 26–27
 dance 12 260, 260–71
 classical 12 260–59, 260–67
 dance in film 12 270
 local traditions 12 266, 267–70
 modern dance 12 270, 270–71
 dance-dramas 12 267–66, 267–68
 dancers and choreographers
 Balasaraswati, Thanjavur 2 524–25
 Shankar, Uday 23 203, 204
 Vatsyayan, Kapila 26 340
 devotional songs and musical form
 Gīta-govinda 12 153–54
 Kanda and Telugu devotional songs 12 154
 Muslim devotional music 12 154
 north Indian poetry 12 154
 Tamil: the oldes songs 12 153
 diaspora
 Canada 4 913
 Indian American music 26 125–26
 diffusion
 Trinidad and Tobago 25 740–42
 drums
 hdukkā 11 799–800
 idakka 12 71–72
 kañjīrā 13 353
 madar 15 530–31
 mrddāṅgam 17 352–54
 nagārā 17 591–92
 tablā 24 903–5
 tavil 17 592
 ensembles
 ghārāna 9 800
 epics 8 267
 ethnography
 Kothari, Komal 13 838–39
 fiddles
 sārāṅgī 22 280–81
 film and popular musics 12 253, 253–60
 film music directors
 Naushad 17 714–15
 flutes
 vamśa 26 236–37
ghazal 12 225–26, 226
 Akhtar, Begum 1 263
 Goa
 mandó 15 736–37
 harps 10 895
 vīnā 26 642–46
 Hindu Renaissance
 Trinidad and Tobago 25 741
 instrumentalists (*sarāṅgi*)
 Narayan, Ram 17 637
 jazz 12 259
 jazz percussionists
 Gurtu, Trilok 10 596
 Jewish liturgical music 13 68–69
 Karnatak tradition 12 162–64
 general scale 12 174
 Mahalingam, T. R. 15 599
 rāga 12 184–87, 194–95
 Subbulakshmi, M.S. 24 645
 tāla 12 197

India, subcontinent of, *cont.*

- kendrā* 13 474–75
 Khusrau, Amir
 invention of *sitar* attributed to 13 581
kriti 13 916
 local traditions 12 237, 237–53
 North India 12 237–45, 238–36
 South India 12 245, 245–49
 lutes
 ektār 8 51–52
 rāvanhatthā 20 863–64
 sarod 22 292–93
 tambūrā 25 57–58
 vinā 26 642–46
mandō 15 736–37
 mode *see under rāgā*
 musical categories 12 152–54
 devotional songs and musical form 12 153–54
 representational music 12 152–53
 ritual and ceremony 12 152
 music and musicians, survey 12 150–52
 art music 12 151–52
 the South Asian musical realm 12 150–51
 music and social change 12 154–55
nāgasvaram 17 592
 Dakshinamoorthy, Yalpanam 6 843
 Pillai, T.N. Rajarathnam 19 748
 national anthem 17 670
 North India, genres
 khayāl 13 570
 patrons and educators
 Tagore, Sourindro Mohun 24 928–29
 pitch standards 19 800
 poets
 Khusrau, Amir 13 581
 Tagore, Rabindranath 24 927–28
 Tānsen 25 79
 popular music 12 257, 257–59
 bhangra 3 503
 pot drums
 ghata 9 800–801
 Punjab, popular music
 bhangra 3 503
 radio 20 737
rāga 12 178–88, 16 837–44
 religious musics 12 228–37, 230
 Buddhist, *see* Buddhist music
 Christian 12 232–33, 233
 Hindu 12 229–30, 230–29
 Jain 12 234–35, 235
 Muslim 12 230–32, 231
 Sikh 12 233–34, 234
 resarch
 dance in film 12 271, 271–72
 Sanskrit texts
 Bharata-Nāṭyasāstra 3 503–4
santur players
 Sharma, Shiv Kumar 23 218
sarod players
 Khan, Allauddin 13 563–64
sarangi players
 Khan, Bundu 13 565
sarod players
 Khan, Ali Akbar 13 562–63
 Khan, Amjad Ali 13 564
 shawms
 nāgasvaram 17 592
 śahnāi 22 90
 singers
 Akhtar, Begum 1 263

India, subcontinent of, *cont.*

- singers, *cont.*
 Barodekar, Hirabai 2 746
 Bhosle, Asha 3 505
 Devi, Girija 7 265–66
 Devi, Siddheswari 7 266
 Hangal, Gangubai 10 820
 Joshi, Bhimsen 13 219
 Kerkar, Kesarbai 13 489
 Khan, Abdul Karim 13 562
 Khan, Alladiya 13 563
 Khan, Amir 13 564
 Khan, Bade Ghulam Ali 13 564–65
 Khan, Faiyaz 13 565
 Kurdikar, Moghubai 14 35–36
 Mangeshkar, Lata 15 756
 Mukesh 17 367–68
 Paluskar, Vishnu Digambar 19 19–20
 Rafi, Mohammed 20 753
 Sadarang 22 80–81
sitar 23 451–55
 Banerjee, Nikhil Ranjan 2 657
 Ghosh, Nikhil 9 818
 Khan, Ghulam Raza 13 565–66
 Khan, Imrat 13 566
 Khan, Masit 13 566–67
 Khan, Vilayat 13 567
 Lal, Chatur 14 139
 Mukherjee, Budhaditya 17 369
 Shankar, Ravi 23 202–3
 solmization 23 651
 theory, theorists
 Abhinavagupta 1 24
 after 1500 12 159–62
 the ancient period 12 156–58
 Bhatkhande, Vishnu Narayan 3 504–5
 the medieval period 12 158–59
 Śārngadeva 22 292
 śruti 24 233
 traditional vocalists
 Thakur, Omkarnath 25 336–37
trimurti
 Dikṣitar, Muttusvāmi 7 345
 Śāstri, Śyāma 22 312
 Tyāgarāja 26 12–13
vamsa players
 Ghosh, Pannalal 9 818
vinā players
 Balachander, S. 2 508
 vocal genres
 dhrupad 7 277
 writers on music
 Jairazbhoy, Nazir A. 12 756–57
 Raghavan, Venkatarama 20 754–55
 Rāmāmātya 20 777
 Sambamoorthy, P. 22 204
 Sharma, Prem Lata 23 217–18
 Venkatamakhin 26 412
 writers on music, 1900–
 Bhatkhande, Vishnu Narayan 3 504–5
 Jairazbhoy, Nazir A. 12 756–57
 Sambamoorthy, P. 22 204
see also
 Bhutan
 Nepal 17 757–63
 Pakistan 18 917–25
 Indianapolis 12 272–73
 early concert life 12 272
 music education 12 273
 opera 12 273

- Indianapolis, *cont.*
 orchestras 12 272–73
 ragtime and jazz 12 273
- Indiana University School of Music 12 273
 Black Music Center 26 145
- Indian subcontinent
 Karnatak music
 improvisation 12 94–98
- indie music 12 273, 274
 Happy Mondays 10 837–38
 Oasis 18 253
 The Pixies 19 816
 Primal Scream 20 320
 The Smiths 23 586
 Stone Roses 24 438
 Suede 24 661–62
 Weatherall, Andy 27 127
- Indonesia 12 274–370
 Bali 12 289–311
 dance and theatre 12 304–6
 gamelan, form 12 294
 gamelan, instrumentation 9 502–3
 gamelan, instruments 12 291
 gamelan, tuning systems 12 291
 gamelan ensembles 12 297–303
 history 12 289–90
 laments 14 184
 musical principles 12 291–97
 notation 12 291
 performance contexts 12 290
 performing practice 12 294
 tuning systems 12 291
 vocal genres 12 303–4
wayang kulit 12 306–7
- Balinese music
 influence on Messiaen 16 495, 498
 Lombok 12 310
- composers
 Djaelani, Yoesbar 7 407
 Djamin, Yazeed 7 407
 Ferianto, Djaduk 8 681–82
 Hadianda, Dedy Satya 10 646
 Halim, M. 10 697–98
 Harahap, Irwansyah 10 838–39
 Kamal, Trisutji 13 339
 Nano S. 22 58
 Noer, Embie C. 18 15
 Pasaribu, Amir 19 178
 Pasaribu, Ben 19 178
 Prabowo, Tony 20 252
 Roesli, Harry 21 510
 Sadra, I Wayan 22 82–83
 Secoria, Elfa 23 30
 Sidarta, Otok Bima 23 353
 Sidharta, Otto 23 353–54
 Sjukur, Slamet Abdul 23 463
 Soegijo, Paul Gutama 23 618
 Subono, Blacius 24 647
 Sudharmoto 24 660
 Suprana, Jaya 24 718–19
 Sutanto 24 736
 Suyoto, Haryo 'Yose' 24 742
- cultural and musical geography 12 274–83
 dance and theatre 24 100–102
 Bali 12 304
- drums
rebana 20 898
- ensembles
orkes 18 702
- Flores 12 357–58

- Indonesia, *cont.*
 flutes
suling 24 690
- gambang* 9 490
- gambus* 9 496–97
- gamelan 9 497–505
 Bali 12 289–308
 Central Java 12 311–29
gangsra 9 513
kulintang 14 15–19
see also under gamelan
- gender 9 647–48
- general survey 12 274–89
- genres and ensembles 12 277–82
- gong-chimes
kulintang 14 15–19
- gongs
agung 1 238
- history
 colonial 12 284–85
 post-colonial 12 285
 pre-colonial 12 283–84
- idiophones
kemanak 13 469
- instruments
 aerophones 12 287–88
 chordophones 12 288
 idiophones 12 286–87
lesung 14 597
 membranophones 12 287
- Java, Central 12 311–29
- Java, East 12 329–35
gamelan halus 12 330–31
gamelan kasar 12 331–34
- Java, West 12 335–44
 Cirebon 12 343–44
 Sunda 12 335–43
- jazz composers
 Secoria, Elfa 23 30
- kaledi* 13 456–57
- Kalimantan 12 351–54
- Lombok 12 308–11
- lutes
kacapi (ii) 13 302
- Maluku 12 354–57
- national anthem 17 670
- Nusa Tenggara Timur 12 357–60
- outer islands 12 351–63
- pan-Indonesian musical developments 12 363–70
- popular Islam, music of 12 604
- popular music 12 363–67
 Dharmawan, Dwiki 7 273–74
 Inisisri 12 384–85
 Noorsaid, Irwan 18 30
- puppet theatre masters
 Sunandar, Asep 24 710
- radio 20 738
- Roti 12 358
- Savu 12 358–59
- scales and metres 12 276–77
- singers
 Komariah, Euis 13 762
- solmization 23 651–52
- spike fiddles
rabab 20 698–99
- Sulawesi 12 360–63
 genres and ensembles 12 361–62
 instruments 12 360–61
- Sumatra 12 344–51
- Sumba 12 359

Indonesia, *cont.*

- Sumbwa 12 311
- Surinam
 - Javanese music 24 724–25
- tembang*
 - Komarilah, Euis 13 762
- traditional music, instrumentalists
 - Sukri, Uking 24 689
- traditional music, performers
 - Hadidjah, Idjah 10 646
 - Mardusari, Nyai Tumenggung 15 833
 - Margono bin Sitar 15 850
 - see also gamelan
- wayang*
 - Lombok 12 310
- West Timor 12 359
- xylophones
 - calung* 4 842–43
- zithers
 - kacapi* (i) 13 302
- industrialization
 - and popular music 20 134
- Indy, Vincent d' 12 370–75
 - as pupil of Franck 9 179
 - on Chabrier, as '*Ange du cocasse*' 5 406
 - life 12 370–71
 - Schola Cantorum 12 371–72
 - symphonic poems 24 804, 806
 - teaching and criticism 12 371–72
 - works 12 372–73
- Infantas, Fernando de las 12 375–76
- infant perception see psychology of music, §V
- inflection 12 376–77
- information theory 12 377–79
 - and musical analysis 1 557
- Ingalls, Jeremiah 12 379
- inganno* 12 379
 - Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 244
- Ingegneri, Angelo
 - on role of chorus in tragedy 12 480
- Ingegneri, Marc'Antonio 12 380–82
 - and Cremona, musical life of 6 661
- Ingelius, Axel Gabriel 12 382
- Ingenhoven, Jan 12 382–83
- Inghelbrecht, D.-E. 12 383
- Inghilleri, Giovanni 12 383
- Ingignieri, Marc'Antonio see Ingegneri, Marc'Antonio
- Ingrott, William 12 383–84
- Ingólfsson, Atli 12 384
- inharmonicity 12 384
- Inisiri 12 384–85
- initial ascent 12 385
- Ink Spots 12 385
- Inner Asia 12 385–90
 - historical connections 12 385–87
 - religious contexts 12 387–89
 - folk religion 12 387–88
 - shamanism 12 388
 - Tantric Buddhism 12 388–89
 - secular contexts 12 387
- Inner Temple
 - London 15 109
- Innes, Frederick Neil 12 390
- Innocentio del Cornetto see Alberti, Innocentio
- In Nomine 12 390–93
 - Bull and 4 588
 - Byrd and 4 715
 - consort In Nomines, 16th c 12 391
 - consort In Nomines, 17th c 12 391–92
 - contemporary comment 12 392

In Nomine, *cont.*

- Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 696
- keyboard In Nomines 12 392
- later use 12 392–93
- origin 12 390–91
- and rise of chamber music 5 436–38
- Innsbruck 12 393–96
 - 1750– 12 395–96
 - 1750, the Hofkapelle 12 394–95
 - Cesti, Antonio 5 395
 - church music 12 393–94
 - Ebert organ 18 597
 - Hofhaimer, Paul 11 601–2
 - organ builders and makers
 - Herz, Daniel 11 451
 - Stadlmayr, Johann 24 251–52
- Inns of Court
 - Temple Church 15 92
- Inoue, Michiyoshi 12 396
- Insanguine, Giacomo 12 397
- In seculum 12 398
- installation artists
 - McNabb, Michael 15 515
 - Matamoros, Gustavo 16 116–17
- Institut de Recherche et Coordination Acoustique/Musique
 - see IRCAM
- Institute for Studies in American Music (ISAM) 12 398
- Institute of Jazz Studies 12 398
- Institute of Musical Art 12 398
- Institute of Renaissance and Baroque Music 12 398
- Institut für Neue Musik und Musikerziehung 12 398
- Instituto Español de Musicología see Departamento de Musicología
- Instituto Trocuato di Tella
 - Ginastera, Alberto 9 875–79
- instrument 12 398–99
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 405–18
 - 1600, Middle Ages and Renaissance 12 405–6
 - 1600–1750, Baroque orchestration 12 406–9
 - 1750–1800 12 409–11
 - 1800–1900 12 411–14
 - Impressionism and later developments 12 414–15
 - the popular musical 12 415–16
- Instrumentenkunde* see organology
- instrument modifications and extended performing
 - techniques 12 399–405
- keyboard instruments
 - harpsichord 12 400–401
 - piano 12 399–400
 - pipe organ 12 400–401
- percussion 12 403–4
- strings
 - guitar 12 401–2
 - violin 12 402
- wind
 - brass 12 402–3
 - woodwind 12 403
- instrumentos de madera* see woodwind instruments
- instruments, classification of 12 418–28
 - Dräger, Hans-Heinz 7 545
 - Hornbostel, Erich von 11 729–31
 - Hornbostel–Sachs classification system 12 418–19
 - extensions 12 420
 - precursors 12 419–20
 - successors and other approaches 12 420–22
 - other 20th-century approaches 12 420–22
 - Sachs, Curt 22 75–76
 - study of classification systems 12 422–25
 - Virdung, *Musica getutscht* 26 773–75

- instruments, collections of 12 428–68
 Bate Collection
 Baines, Anthony C. 2 494–95
 Bate, Philip 2 901
 Carse, Adam 5 197
 forgers
 Franciolini, Leopoldo 9 174
 Galpin, Francis William 9 482–83
 Galpin Society 12 431
 Horniman Museum
 Carse, Adam 5 197
 Hottinger Collection 11 757
 list of collections 12 432–67
 and musicology 17 514
 survey
 the earliest collections 12 428–29
 medieval collections 12 429
 Renaissance to 1800 12 429–31
 since 1800 12 431–32
- instruments, conservation, restoration, copying of 12 468–70
- instruments, construction of
 Leonardo da Vinci, drawings for new instruments 14 560
- instruments, restoration of
 Barnes, John 2 740–41
- instruments and technology 12 470–73
- Insula, Simon de 23 400
- intabulation 12 473–74
 Virdung, *Musica getutscht* 26 773–75
 Wecker, Hans Jacob 27 198
- intabulators *see* copyists, intabulators and arrangers
- intavolatura 12 474
- intensity 12 474
- Interlochen 12 474
- interlude 12 474–75
- intermède, intermédie* 12 475–76
 Lully's *Psyché* 15 299
- intermedio* 12 476–88
 Acciaiuoli, Filippo
 designer of scenic effects, Italy, 17th c 1 50–51
 impresario and deviser of scenic effects 1 50–51
 Cavalieri, Emilio de' 5 298, 298–301
 chorus, development of in tragedy 12 480–81
 at court of dukes of Lorraine 17 607
 and development of the chorus 5 774
 early types 12 476–79
 and echo 7 861
 in Ferrara 12 476
 in Florence, 1518–89 12 481–85
 in history of the madrigal 15 560
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 41
 and the opera 12 485–88
 and opera, origins of 18 418–20
 and orchestration 12 406
 and Renaissance dramatic theory 12 479–80
 viol in 26 667
see also intermezzo
- intermezzi 12 488
- intermezzo (i) 12 488
- intermezzo (ii) 12 488–90
- intermezzo (iii) 12 490
- intertextuality *see* intertextuality
- International Alliance for Women in Music (IAWM) 12 490–91
- International Association of Music Libraries
 Hill, Richard S. 11 506–7
- International Association of Music Libraries, Archives and Documentation Centres 12 491–92
- International Association of Sound and Audiovisual Archives 12 492
- International Bruckner Society 12 492
- International Composers' Guild 12 492–93
 League of Composers 14 418
 and promotion of American music 26 82
- International Congress on Women in Music *see* International Alliance for Women in Music
- International Council for Traditional Music 12 493
 ethnochoreological study group 8 362
 foundation 8 243
 and professionalization of ethnomusicology 8 383
- Internationale Bruckner-Gesellschaft *see* International Bruckner Society
- Internationale Ferienkurse für Neue Musik *see* Darmstadt
- Internationale Gesellschaft für Jazzforschung *see* International Society for Jazz Research
- Internationale Gesellschaft für Musikwissenschaft *see* International Musicological Society
- Internationale Gesellschaft für Neue Musik *see* International Society for Contemporary Music
- Internationale Mozart-Stiftung *see* Salzburg
- Internationale Musikgesellschaft *see* International Musical Society
- Internationales Musikinstitut 12 493
- Internationales Musikzentrum *see* International Music Centre
- Internationales Repertorium der Musikikonographie 12 493
- Internationales Repertorium der Musikliteratur 12 493
- Internationale Stiftung Mozarteum 12 493
- Internationale Vereinigung der Musik Bibliotheken 12 493
- Internationale Vereinigung der Schall- und Audiovisuellen Archive 12 493
- International Federation of Jeunesses Musicales *see* Jeunesses Musicales
- International Folk Music Council
 European folk music
 role in research 8 431
see International Society for Traditional Music
- International Institute for Comparative Music Studies and Documentation *see* International Institute for Traditional Music
- International Institute for Traditional Music (IITM) 11 412
- International League of Women Composers *see* International Alliance for Women in Music
- International Library of African Music 12 494
- International Musical Society 12 494
- International Music Centre 12 494
- International Music Company 12 494
- International Music Council (IMC) 12 494–95
- International Music Festival for Central and Eastern Europe *see* Bydgoszcz
- International Musicological Society (IMS) 12 495–96
- International Music Publications 12 496
- International Repertory of Musical Iconography 12 496
- International Repertory of Music Literature 12 496
- International Society for Contemporary Music 12 496–97
 Bartók and 2 797
 Cerha, Friedrich 5 374–75
- International Society for Jazz Research 12 497
- International Society for Music Education (ISME) 12 497
- International Society of Organbuilders 12 497
- International Telecommunications Union (ITU) 20 739
- interpretation 12 497–99
- interrupted cadence 12 499
- interruption 12 499
- intertextuality 12 499, 500
- interval 12 500–502

interval class 12 502

intervals

Aristoxenian theory of 10 337

intonation 12 502–3

Pythagorean intonation 20 643–45

intonazione 12 504–5*intrada* 12 505–6*intramède* *see* *intermède*

introduction 12 506

introdutta *see* *intermedio*

Introit (i) 12 507–10

and antiphon 1 737

definition 12 507

later history 12 509–10

musical style 12 508–9

non-psalmic texts, cf *Communion* 12 507–8

origins 12 507

repertory and text 12 507–8

and trope 25 779–82

Introit (ii) 12 510–11

intromessa *see* *intermedio*

Inuit music

Amerindian traditional music 26 120–22

Inuit music *see* Amerindian music

invention 12 511–12

Inventionshorn

and evolution of the crook 11 718

Inventionstrompete 12 512Invernici, Ottavio *see* Vernici, Ottavio

inversion 12 512

inverted cadence *see* medial cadence

invertible counterpoint 12 512–13

invitatory 12 513–16

Inzegneri, Marc'Antonio *see* Ingegneri, Marc'Antonio

Inzenga, José 12 516

Ioachimescu, Călin 12 517

Ioanne a Cruce Clodiensis *see* Croce, Giovanni

Ioannidis, Yannis 12 517

Ioannotus, Camillus *see* Zanotti, Camillo

Ionian [mode] 12 517–18

Ionian islands 10 349–50

persecution of composers 1888– 10 350–51

see Corfu

Ion of Chios 12 518

Iorgulescu, Adrian 12 518–19

Iovenardi, Bartolomé *see* Jovernardi, Bartolomé

Iowa, University of, School of Music 12 519

Ipavec, Benjamin 12 519

Ipleer, Joseph *see* Riepel, Joseph

Iporre Salinas, Humberto 12 519

Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich 12 519–20

Moscow Conservatory, modernization of 17 171

ira 12 521

Iradier, Sebastián 12 521

Irakere 12 521

Iran 12 521–46

Abbasid composers

Safi al-Dīn 22 86–87

Achaemenid period 12 528

ancient history *see* pre-Islamic

Ancient Persia, instruments

harps 10 886

āvāz

improvisation 12 97

barbat 12 529

classical traditions 12 530–37

composed music 12 533–34

history 12 530–31

modal system 12 532–33

modern developments 12 536–37

Iran, *cont.*classical traditions, *cont.*

music education and performance 12 535–36

dohol 12 541

drums

tombak 25 564

educators, 1900–

Borumand, Nur Ali 4 46–47

ethnomusicology

al-Rajab, al-Hājj Hāshim 1 419

Massoudieh, Mohammad-Taghi 16 110

harp ensembles

1st millennium BCE 12 526–28

harps

2nd millennium BCE 12 525–26

3rd millennium BCE 12 523–24

history of music in

classical traditions 12 530–37

pre-Islamic 12 521–30

regional and popular traditions 12 537–44

Jewish liturgical music 13 66–67

Kurdish ensembles

Kamkars 13 343

lutes

2nd millennium BCE 12 526

duṭār 7 767–69*rabāb* 20 700*setār* 23 168–69*tār* 25 93–94

lyres

3rd millennium BCE 12 524

maqām 16 829–60

al-Rajab, al-Hājj Hāshim 1 419

national anthem 17 670

ney 12 540*nowheh* 12 538–39

Pahlavi period 12 536–37

Persian music, westernization of

Sabā, Abolhasan 22 60

Persian scholars

Shirwānī, al- 23 272

Persian traditional singers

Banān, Qolāmhosayn 2 619

Persian violinists

Sabā, Abolhasan 22 60

pre-Islamic

2nd millennium BCE 12 525–26

3rd millennium BCE 12 523–25

Elamite music 12 521–23

regional and popular traditions

entertainment 12 544

instruments and ensembles 12 540–42

nowheh 12 538–39

ritual and ceremony 12 538–40

sung poetry 12 542–44

ta'ziyeh 12 539

therapy 12 539

zehr 12 538

Revolution of 1979 12 536

santū 12 534, 22 267*santū* players

al-Rajab, al-Hājj Hāshim 1 419

Sassanian instruments

barbat 2 687

Sassanian period 12 528–30

setār players

Ebādi, Ahmad 7 843

Lotfi, Mohammad Reza 15 207

singers

Shajarian, Mohammad Reza 23 191

Iran, *cont.*

- Sufi music 12 538–40
- tāl* players
 - Tālāi, Dariush 25 28
- tanbūr*
 - classical traditions 12 534
- tār* players
 - Alizadeh, Hossein 1 376–77
 - Lotfi, Mohammad Reza 15 207
 - Shahnāzi, Ali Akbar 23 191
- taūr*
 - regional and popular traditions 12 540
- ta'ziyeh* 12 539
- Tehran
 - art music 12 536–37
- trumpets
 - 3rd millennium BCE 12 524–25
- 'ūd 12 534
- Vaziri, Ali Naqi 26 362–63
 - National School of Music 12 532
- western music, attempt to graft with Iranian
 - Vaziri, Ali Naqi 26 362–63
- zehr* 12 538
- see also* Arab music;
 - theory of intervals and scales 12 531–32
- see* Ottoman music and under individual countries
 - instruments and vocal techniques 12 534–35
- Iranzo y Herrero, Agustín 12 546
- Iraq 12 546–56
 - Abbasids, music of 12 546
 - art music and related traditions 12 547–50
 - Baghdad 'ūd school 12 550
 - dhikr* 12 549–50
 - Islamic religious chanting 12 549
 - maqām* 12 547–49
 - maw'led* 12 549–50
 - Baghdad
 - Jewish music 13 77
 - Bedouin music 12 547–50
 - Centre for Traditional Music 12 555
 - folk and vernacular music traditions 12 550–54
 - instruments 12 554
 - music and society 12 550–52
 - musicians 12 552–53
 - rituals of spirit possession 12 552
 - Shu'a popular religious ceremonies 12 551–52
 - songs 12 553–54
 - geographical and historical background 12 546–47
 - instruments, traditional 12 554
 - Jewish folksong 13 77–79
 - Jewish liturgical music 13 63–65
 - maqām* 12 547–50
 - modern developments 12 554–56
 - musicology
 - Yūsuf, Zakariyyā 27 698–99
 - national anthem 17 670
 - nāy* 12 554
 - Qr'anic reciters
 - Mawsilli, Uthman al- 16 165
 - rabāba* 12 554
 - santur* 22 266
 - singers
 - Gubantchī, Mohammad al- 10 490
 - Omar, Yusuf 18 407
- 'ūd
 - Baghdad 'ūd school 12 550
 - Bashir, Djamil 2 835
 - Bashir, Munir 2 835–36
 - Shukur, Salman 23 316–17

IRCAM

- Berio, Luciano 3 352
- Boulez, Pierre 4 101
- Institut de Recherche et de Coordination Acoustique/
 - Musique 12 556
- musical analysis, contribution to 1 567
- and music in France 9 157, 19 119
- Ireland 12 556–68
 - accordion 12 565
 - antiquaries
 - Walker, Joseph Cooper 27 31
 - art music 12 556–60
 - 1700 12 556–57
 - 1700– 12 557–59
 - Northern Ireland 12 559
 - bagpipe 12 564
 - bards, medieval and post-medieval 2 715–16
 - bodhrán* 3 771–72
 - bodrán* 12 565
 - bouzouki* 12 565
 - brass instrument makers
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
 - caoine* 5 82–83
 - céilidh* 5 334–35
 - Celtic chant 5 341–49
 - cities
 - Cork, music in 6 469–70
 - Dublin 7 623–29
 - cláirseach* 5 889
 - comic ballads
 - French, Percy 9 230
 - composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and
 - Writers at the end of this volume
 - composers using Irish themes
 - Beckett, Walter Koehler 3 52–53
 - concertina 12 565
 - copyright 6 439
 - diaspora 12 566–67
 - Irish American traditional music 26 93
 - fiddle 12 564
 - folk music 12 560–68
 - collecting and publishing 12 566
 - composition, performance, transmission 12 561–62
 - dancing 12 566
 - groups and bands 12 565–66
 - history 12 560–61
 - in Cork 6 469–70
 - instrumental music 12 563–64
 - instruments 12 564–65
 - research 12 567
 - songs and singing 12 562–63
 - sound recording, radio and television 12 566–67
 - folk music, diaspora
 - Canada 4 910, 911
 - Chicago 5 604
 - folk-rock
 - Planxty 19 897
 - Pogues 19 939
 - folk singers
 - Barry, Margaret 2 774
 - Cronin, Elizabeth 6 719
 - folksong collections 12 566
 - Bunting, Edward 4 605–6
 - Moore, Thomas 17 80–82
 - O'Neill, Francis 18 411
 - Patterson, Annie 19 236–37
 - Shields, Hugh 23 265
 - harps, medieval and renaissance 10 899–900
 - hornpipe (jig) 11 736

Ireland, *cont.*

- horns, pre- and proto-historic 8 427
- Irish American traditional music 26 93
- Irish fiddle
 - Coleman, Michael 6 99
 - O'Keeffe, Pádraig 18 368
- Irish harp 12 564, 572–73
- Lambeg drum 12 565
- laments 14 182
- music education
 - Boydell, Brian 4 163–64
- music historians
 - Flood, W. H. Grattan 8 945
- national anthem 17 670
- nationalism
 - Ó Gallchobhair, Éamonn 18 358
 - Ó Riada, Seán 18 698–99
 - Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers 24 280
- new music, promotion of
 - O'Leary, Jane 18 386–87
- Olcott, Chauncey
 - My Wild Irish Rose* 18 375–76
- organ builders and makers
 - Cuvillie, John Baptiste 6 793
 - Hollister 11 632
 - Telford, William 25 243
- Ó Riada, Seán
 - and traditional Irish music 12 566
- piano, harp and harpsichord makers
 - Southwell, William 24 107–8
- psalms, metrical 20 512
- radio 20 731
- rock bands
 - U2 26 179–80
- tin whistle 12 564
- traditional themes, composers using
 - Bodley, Seóirse 3 774–75
 - Jackson, Walker 12 723–24
 - Ó Súilleabháin, Micheál 18 789
 - Potter, A.J. 20 223–24
 - Victory, Gerard 26 538–39
 - Wilson, James 27 423
- uilleann* pipers
 - Rowsome, Leo 21 818
- violin makers
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
- Ireland, Francis 12 568
- Ireland, John 12 568–70
- Irgens-Jensen, Ludvig 12 570–71
- Irian Jaya *see* Melanesia, §II
- Iriarte, Tomás de 12 571
- Iribarren, Juan Francés de *see* Francés de Iribarren, Juan
- Irino, Yoshirō 12 571–72
- Irish harp 12 572–73
 - harpists
 - Carolan, Turlough 5 173–74
 - Hempson, Denis 11 365–66
 - Ireland, traditional music 12 564
- Irish Music Rights Organisation *see* Ireland, copyright
- Irish National Opera *see* Dublin, §3
- Irish whistle *see* tin whistle
- Irizar y Domenzin, Miguel de 12 573–74
- Irman, Regina 12 574
- Iron Maiden 12 574
- Iroquois music
 - Amerinidan music, eastern United States 1 496
- Irshai, Yevgeny Markovich 12 574–75
- Iruarrizaga, Luis 12 575
- Irving, Washington 12 575–76
- Isaac, Adèle 12 576

- Isaac, Bartholomew *see* Isaack, Bartholomew
 - Isaac, Henricus 12 576–90
 - cantos 12 582
 - chansons 12 582
 - and golden age of Netherlands music 15 233
 - lied, development of, 1500–1630 14 664–65
 - life 12 576–77
 - Lorenzo de' Medici and 16 219
 - and the Mass 16 73
 - Mass, Ordinary of 12 577–79
 - Mass, Proper of 12 579–80
 - motets 12 580–82
 - and Netherlands music, –1600 15 229–36
 - reception 12 577–83
 - reputation
 - exploitation by Nazis 12 583
 - songs 12 582–83
 - Tenorlieder 12 582
 - Webern's doctoral dissertation on 27 179
 - works 12 583–84
 - Isaac ben Moses *see* Duran, Profiat
 - Isaack, Bartholomew 12 590
 - Isaaco, Isacchino *see* Massarano, Isacchino
 - Isaacs, Gregory 12 590–91
 - Isaacs, Mark 12 591
 - Isabella Leonarda 12 591–92
 - Isabella of Castile 12 592
 - Ockeghem assisting unsuccessful suit of Louix XI 18 314
 - Isacco Argiropulo *see* Argyropoulos, Isaac
 - Isaksson, Madeleine 12 592
 - ISAM *see* Institute for Studies in American Music
 - Isamitt, Carlos 12 592–93
 - Isbin, Sharon 12 593
 - ISCM *see* International Society for Contemporary Music
 - Iseler, Elmer 12 593
 - Iselin, Ludwig 12 593
 - Iselin Liederbuch *see* sources, ms, §IX, 7
 - Iselin Liederbuch *see* sources, ms, §I, 7
 - Ishahānī, al- 12 593–94
 - Isham, John 12 594
 - Ishāq al-Mawṣilī *see* Mawṣilī, Ishāq al-
 - Ishchenko, Yury Yakovlevich 12 594–95
 - Ishii, Kan 12 595
 - Ishii, Maki 12 595–96
 - Ishiketa, Mareo 12 596
 - Isiah the Serb 12 592
 - isicathamiya* 12 596
 - South Africa, Nguni popular music 24 75
 - Isidore of Seville 12 596–97
 - antiphon, description of 1 736
 - and Augustine 12 596
 - and Cassiodorus 12 596
 - Etymologiarum*
 - encyclopedias of music, early 7 307
 - on Jubal, as inventor of music 13 274
 - on Mozarabic chant 17 262
 - psalmody, description of 20 452–53
 - on responsory 21 221
- Isis 12 597–98
 - cult of 21 607
 - sistrum in cult of 23 450–51
- Isla, Cristóbal de 12 598
- Islam
 - Hausa, *jihad* against 11 142
 - Islamization
 - Pakistan 18 917–18
 - Jewish musicians in the Islamic world 13 86–88
 - legal status of music 12 599–600
 - popular Islam, music of 12 604

Islam, *cont.*

see also Arab music; Islamic religious music; Ottoman music *and under individual countries*

Islamic religious music 12 599–610

Afghanistan 1 184, 184–85

Bosnia-Herzegovina 4 62–63

Muslim religious chant 4 62–63

calendrical and weekly observance 12 602

the call to prayer 12 601–2

dhikr

Afghanistan 1 184–85

Iraq 12 549–50

dhikr and Sufi ritual 12 604–5

Egypt 8 8

haji, music for 12 602

Indian subcontinent 12 230–32, 231

Indonesia 12 280

Iraq 12 549

dhikr 12 550

mawlid 12 549–50

Lebanon 14 421

liturgy

amen 1 464

mawlid 12 602, 605–6

Morocco 17 140–41

Niger 17 906–7

Nigeria 17 910

Oman 18 406

prayers, praises and devotional songs 12 602–3

Qur'anic recitation 12 600–601

Ramadan 12 602

Shi'a Islam 12 607–8

heterodox sects 12 607–8

mourning ceremonies 12 607

zūrkhāne 12 608

Sudan 24 653–56

Sufi music 12 603–4

Chistimacr; Sufism 12 606–7

dhikr and Sufi ritual 12 604–5

Indonesia 12 280

mawlid 12 605–6

Melevi *ayan* 12 606

Sufism

Afghanistan 1 184–85

Sufism and popular Islam 12 603–7

Wahhabism

Saudi Arabia 22 326–27

wind instruments

mizmār 16 771–72

Island Records 12 598–99

Blackwell, Chris 3 666–67

Morrison, Van 17 149

Isle of Man 12 610–12

church music, 1800– 12 610–11

cultural and musical origins 12 610

folk music 12 611–12

social music, 1800– 12 611

Isler, Ernst 12 612

Isley Brothers 12 612–13

ISM *see* International Society of Musicians

Ismagilov, Zagir Garipovich 12 613–14

Ismail, Aly 12 614

Ismailov, Abduhashim 12 614

ISME *see* International Society for Music Education

Isnardi, Paolo 12 615

Iso, Pierre 12 615

isochronic 12 615

Isouard, Nicolò *see* Isouard, Nicolo

Isor, André 12 616

Isola, Gaetano 12 616

Ísólsson, Páll 12 616–17

isomelism 12 617–18

ison 12 618

Isoré, Guillaume 12 618

see Ysoré, Guillaume

Isorelli, Duritio 12 618

isorhythm 12 618–23

development of the term 12 618–20

isorhythmic motets 12 620–21

limits of the term 12 622–23

medieval theory 12 618

outside motets (England, Italy) 12 621–22

isorythm

Dunstable and 7 713

Power and 20 245

Isouard, Nicolò 12 623–25

Isoz, Kálmán 12 625–26

Israel 12 626–32

Arab music 12 632

folk music 12 632

urban music 12 632

art music, 1880–1948 12 626–29

1880–1918 12 626

1918–30 12 626–27

1931–48 12 627–28

composition 12 628–29

East–West encounters 12 628

ensembles and venues 12 628

instruction, research, publication 12 629

art music, 1948– 12 628–29

bouzouki players

Poliker, Yehuda 20 32

cities

Haifa 10 668

Jerusalem 13 11–15

Tel-Aviv 25 196–97

composers

Admon-Gorokhov, Yedidya 1 164

Alexander, Haim 1 357

Alotin, Yardena 1 417

Amiran-Pougatchov, Emanuel 1 507

Anvi, Tsvi 2 257–58

Avidom, Menahem 2 251

Avitsur, Eitan 2 257

Bar-Am, Benjamin 2 683

Ben Haim, Paul 3 261–62

Ben-Shabetai, Ari 3 290–91

Boskovich, Alexander Uria 4 54–55

Braun, Yehezkel 4 263

Czernowin, Chaya 6 823–24

Da-Oz, Ram 7 7

Dorfman, Joseph 7 506

Edel, Yitzhak 7 880

Ehrlich, Abel 8 19

Fleischer, Tsippi 8 933–34

Galinne, Rachel 9 440

Gelbrun, Artur 9 634

Gilboa, Jacob 9 857

Glantz, Leib 9 924

Hajdu, André 10 680–81

Holdheim, Theodore 11 618

Jacoby, Hanoch 12 736–37

Joffe, Shlomo 13 135

Junger, Erwin 13 284–85

Kaminski, Joseph 13 342

Kopytman, Mark 13 795–96

Lakner, Yehoshua 14 138

Lavry, Marc 14 393

Leef, Yinan 14 464

Maayani, Ami 15 443

Israel, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

- Natra, Sergiu 17 707
- Olivero, Betty 18 394
- Orgad, Ben-Zion 18 564–65
- Partos, Oedoen 19 175–76
- Pelleg, Frank 19 296–97
- Permont, Haim 19 443
- Postolsky, Shalom 20 217
- Radzynski, Jan 20 748
- Ravina, Menashe 20 882
- Sadai, Yizhak 22 80
- Salomon, Karl 22 173–74
- Schidlowsky, León 22 496
- Seroussi, Ruben 23 136
- Seter, Mordecai 23 169–72
- Shapira, Arie 23 214–15
- Sharet, Jehuda 23 217
- Sharvit, Uri 23 221
- Shelem, Matityahu 23 248
- Shemer, Naomi 23 249–50
- Sheriff, Noam 23 259
- Shlonsky, Verdina 23 273
- Singer, George 23 423
- Steinberg, Zeev 24 337–38
- Sternberg, Erich Walter 24 366–67
- Stutschewsky, Joachim 24 633–34
- Tal, Josef 25 27–28
- Taube, Michael 25 123
- Weidberg, Ron 27 213
- Wilensky, Moshe 27 384
- Wolpe, Michael 27 515
- Yannay, Yehuda 27 641
- Yuhs, Dan 27 696
- Zehavi, Oded 27 770–71
- Zeira, Mordecai 27 772
- Zur, Menachem 27 885–86
- electro-acoustic music
 - Tal, Josef 25 27–28
- folk and popular music 12 629–32
- folk and popular music, –1948 12 629–30
 - 1882–1903 12 629
 - 1904–14, 1914–23 12 629–30
 - 1924–48 12 630
- folk and popular music, 1948– 12 630–31
 - folk music 12 630–31
 - popular music 12 631
- folksong composers
 - Postolsky, Shalom 20 217
- Haifa 10 668
- Israel Festival 12 632–33
- Israeli Opera 25 197
- Jerusalem 13 11–15
- Jerusalem-Sephardi liturgical music 13 72–74
- music criticism
 - Brod, Max 4 415–16
 - Ravina, Menashe 20 882
- music education
 - Kestenberg, Leo 13 503–4
 - Pelleg, Frank 19 296–97
- musicology
 - Renanot, Institute for Jewish Music 21 186
- national anthem 17 670–71
- opera 12 629
- periodicals 19 410–11
- pop
 - Kaveret 13 425
- popular music composers
 - Argov, Sasha 1 886

Israel, *cont.*

- popular singers
 - Einstein, Arik 8 33–34
- printers and publishers
 - Israeli Music Publications 12 633
- radio 20 739
- Six-Day War
 - and popular song 12 631
- Tel-Aviv 25 196–97
- traditional themes, composers using
 - Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17
- World Centre for Jewish Music 12 627
- writers on music
 - Ritzarev, Marina 21 453
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Adler, Israel 1 159
 - Arom, Simha 2 60–61
 - Avenary, Hanoch 2 248–49
 - Churgin, Bathia 5 826–27
 - Gerson-Kiwi, Edith 9 765–66
 - Gradenwitz, Peter 10 247–48
 - Harrán, Don 11 46–47
 - Idelsohn, Abraham Zvi 12 72–73
 - Shiloah, Amnon 23 267–68
- Israel, ancient
 - Biblical instruments, Old Testament 25 196–97
 - Temple, chorus in music of 5 768
- Israel Festival 12 632–33
- Israeli Music Publications 12 633
- Israel Piano Trio 12 633
- Israel Quartet 12 633
- Israyelyan, Martán 12 633–34
- Issandon, Jean *see* Yssandon, Jean
- Isserlis, Steven 12 634
- Istanbul
 - cymbal makers
 - Zildjian 27 828
- istanpitta* *see* estampie
- Istel, Edgar 12 634
- istesso tempo*, l' 12 635
- Istituto di Studi Verdiani 12 635
- Istomin, Eugene 12 635
- Istrate, Mircea 12 635
- Ištván, Miloslav 12 635–36
- Istvánffy, Benedek 12 636–37
- Isum, John *see* Isham, John
- Italian overture 12 637
- Italian sixth chord 12 637
- Italy 12 637–80
 - 1400
 - early secular music 12 638–39
 - plainchant 12 637–38
 - 1400–1600
 - Renaissance 12 638–39
 - 1600–1700 12 642–45
 - opera 12 642
 - oratorio 12 643
 - stile nuovo* 12 642
 - 1700–1800 12 645–52
 - instrumental music 12 650–52
 - musicians' lives 12 646–47
 - opera 12 647–50
 - sacred music 12 650
 - 1800–1900 12 652–58
 - aesthetics 12 657–58
 - church music 12 656
 - instrumental music 12 656–57
 - musicology 12 657
 - opera 12 652–56

Italy, *cont.*

- 1900– 12 652–58
 'generazione dell'ottanta' 12 661
 instrumental music 12 659
 modernism 12 659
 opera 12 659
 abbeys
 Casale Monferrato 5 223–24
 Accademia 1 41, 41–43
 arcicembalo
 Colonna, Fabio 6 152
 armonica
 Todini, Michele 25 540–41
 art music 12 637–64
 Associazione dei Musicologi Italiani 17 511
 avant garde 12 661
 ballet
 1700–1800 2 573
 brass instruments
 Pelitti 19 296
 Casella, Alfredo
 and musical life in Italy between the wars
 5 232–35
 cities
 Ancona 1 606–7
 Assisi 2 118–19
 Bari 2 728–29
 Bergamo 3 329–31
 Bologna 3 831–40
 Brescia 4 321–23
 Cagliari 4 804–5
 Catania 5 279
 Cividale del Friuli 5 887–88
 Cremona 6 661–62
 Faenza 8 510–11
 Ferrara 8 706–11
 Florence 9 1–11
 Genoa 9 655–57
 Lucca 15 267–68
 Mantua 15 784–87, 16 504–6
 Messina 16 504–6
 Milan 16 657–68
 Modena 16 862–65
 Naples 17 613–30
 Padua 18 878–81
 Palermo 18 930–33
 Parma 19 140–43
 Pesaro 19 479–81
 Pisa 19 782–83
 Pistoia 19 789–90
 Rome 21 614–37
 Siena 23 361–63
 Spoleto 24 211
 Trento 25 718–19
 Treviso 25 722–23
 Trieste 25 732–34
 Turin 25 901–4
 Udine 26 32–33
 Urbino 26 154–55
 Venice 26 398, 399–411
 Verona 26 486–89
 Vincenza 26 526
 see also under individual cities
 cittern
 Benti, Matteo 3 294
 composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and
 Writers at the end of this volume
 conservatories, –1790 6 312–13
 copyright 6 439
 Corporazione delle Nuove Musiche

Italy, *cont.*

- early secular music 12 638–39, 664–80
 Fascism 12 660
 Castelnuovo-Tedesco's musical response to 5 255
 Dallapiccola forced into hiding by 6 854
 flute makers
 Albisi, Abelardo 1 315
 folk music 12 664–80
 children's songs 12 670–71
 dances and instruments 12 675–78
 general features 12 664–65
 harps 10 924
 lyrical singing 12 668–70
 music in ritual 12 672–75
 narrative singing 12 665–68

 vocal repertoire, excluding lyrical singing
 12 670–72
 work songs 12 671
 zampogna 2 479
 folk music, research
 Nataletti, Giorgio 17 652–53
 Futurism 9 362–65
 'generazione dell'ottanta' 12 661
 guitar makers
 Candi, Cesare 4 930
 harp makers
 Ventura, Angelo Benedetto 26 415–16
 harps, Baroque 10 904
 harps, medieval and renaissance 10 888
 harpsichord makers 11 7
 Albani 1 281
 Baffo, Giovanni Antonio 2 466
 Boni, Giovanni Battista 3 859
 Celestini, Giovanni 5 336
 Domenico da Pesaro 7 440
 Ferrini, Giovanni 8 724–25
 Hieronymus Bononiensis 11 486
 Lorenzo da Pavia 15 191
 Morellati, Paolo 17 109
 Poggi, Francesco 19 937
 Pontoni, Bruneto 20 98
 Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618
 Trasuntino 25 703
 Vincentius 26 652
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94
 'I "Cinque" Italiani'
 Bastianelli, Giannotto 2 897–98
 impresarios
 Jacovacci, Vincenzo 12 741
 Italian American traditional music 26 93
 Jewish liturgical music 13 61
 lute makers
 Buechenberg, Matteo 4 553–54
 Frei, Hans 9 225–26
 Maler 15 685–86
 Sturmer, Leonardo 24 631
 Unverdorben, Marx 26 148
 monasteries and abbeys
 Nonantola 18 20–22
 music criticism, 1800–1900
 Ademollo, Alessandro 1 155
 Basevi, Abramo 2 834
 music criticism, 1900–
 Abbiati, Franco 1 9
 Bastianelli, Giannotto 2 897–98
 Celletti, Rodolfo 5 338–39
 d'Amico, Fedele 6 873
 Giazotto, Remo 9 829
 Mila, Massimo 16 656, 657

Italy, *cont.*music criticism, 1900–, *cont.*

Pestelli, Giorgio 19 487–88

Pinzauti, Leonardo 19 763–64

musicology 17 509–11

Società Italiana di Musicologia 23 600

national anthem 17 671

opera

1600–1700 12 642

1700–1800 12 647–50

1900– 12 658

commedia per musica 12 648oratorio, origins in pan-Italian emphasis on dramatic
elements in sacred music 18 504

organ builders and makers

Agati 1 212

Antegnati 1 713–15

Biagi, Luca 3 509–10

Bossi 4 67

Callido, Gaetano 4 839–40

Casparini 5 241–42

Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505

Formentelli, Barthélemy 9 96

Hermans, Willem 11 417

Nacchini, Pietro 17 587

Oldovini, Paschaly Caetanus 18 381

Prato, Lorenzo da 20 278–79

Quemar, Vincenzo 20 668

Ruffatti 21 872–73

Serassi 23 110

Tamburini 25 58

Trasuntino 25 703

Tronci 25 775

Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94

periodicals 19 422–23

piano makers

Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70

Fazioli, Paolo 8 632

Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618

plainchant 12 637–38

printers and publishers 12 640, 641, 20 360, 368

see also printers and publishers, below

radio 20 732

RAI

Giazotto, Remo 9 829

Renaissance 12 639–42

Risorgimento

and development of Italian opera 12 654

musical nationalism 17 691

Verdi and 26 454

sacred music

–1400 12 637–38

1400–1600 12 639, 640

1700–1800 12 647

1800–1900 12 652

Sardinia

Cagliari 4 804–5

Società Italiana di Musica Moderna

Casella, Alfredo 5 232–35

Società Italiana di Musicologia 17 512

spinet makers

Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94

theatre architects

Vigarani, Carlo 26 601

Vigarani, Gaspare 26 601

theatre historians

di Giacomo, Salvatore 7 341

vihuela, evidence of vihuela alongside lute 26 607

violin

history and repertory, – 1600 26 708–9

Italy, *cont.*violin, *cont.*

history and repertory, 1600–1820 26 716–18

violin makers

Amati 1 443–46

Amati, Dom Nicolò 1 446

Antoniazzi 1 763

Balestrieri, Thomas 2 534

Bellosio, Anselmo 3 215

Benti, Matteo 3 294

Bergonzi 3 344–45

Bignami, Otello 3 565

Bisiach 3 634–35

Bussetto, Giovanni Maria del 4 677

Camilli, Camillo 4 881

Candi, Cesare 4 930

Cappa, Chiaffredo 5 97–98

Carcassi 5 117

Castagneri, Andrea 5 246

Cattenar, Enrico 5 287–88

Ceruti 5 384

Deconet, Michele 7 122

Fagnola, Annibale 8 514

Gabbrielli, Giovanni Battista 9 377

Gagliano 9 414–15

Gagliano, Carlo 9 415

Gasparo de Salò 9 561

Gobetti, Francesco 10 67

Goffriller, Matteo 10 88

Gragnani, Antonio 10 267

Grancino, Giovanni 10 283

Guadagnini 10 469–71

Guarneri 10 478–80

Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando 14 223–24

Maggini, Gio Paolo 15 582–83

Mantegazza 15 783

Montagnana, Domenico 17 11–12

Oddone, Carlo Giuseppe 18 329

Pedrazzini, Giuseppe 19 277

Poggi, Ansaldo 19 937

Pollastri, Augusto 20 41

Pressenda, Giovanni Francescos 20 302–3

Rocca, Giuseppe 21 478

Rogeri, Giovanni Battista 21 516–17

Rugeri 21 877

Scarpella, Giuseppe 22 371

Seraphin, Sanctus 23 109–10

Soliani, Angelo 23 640

Storioni, Lorenzo 24 445–46

Stradivari 24 457–60

Tecchler, David 25 189

Testore 25 317

Tononi 25 608

Ventapane, Lorenzo 26 413

Zanetto da Montichiario 27 742

viol makers

Linarol, Francesco 14 707–8

virginal makers

Poggi, Francesco 19 937

Rossi, Annibale dei 21 718

Rossi, Ferrante dei 21 718

wind instrument makers

Anciuti, Joannes Maria 1 606

Fornari, Andrea 9 98

Palanca, Carlo 18 927–28

Ite missa est 12 680

in chant of St Denis 22 94

Iten, Wolfgang 12 681

Itiberê, Brasília 12 681

Itier, Bernardus 12 681

- ITU (International Telecommunications Union) 20 739
 Iturbi, José 12 681–82
 Iturriaga, Enrique 12 682
 Ivanoff, Nicola 12 682
 Ivanov, Georgi *see* Tutev, Georgi
 Ivanov, Lev Ivanovich 12 682
 Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich (i) 12 683
 Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich (ii) *see* Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich
 Ivanov-Boretsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich 12 683–84
 Ivanovich, Cristoforo 12 684
 Cavalli, Francesco 5 305
 Ivanovici, Iosif 12 684
 Ivanov Kramskoi, Aleksandr 12 684
 Ivanovs, Jānis 12 684–85
 Ivanschiz, Amandus 12 685
 Iversen, Henri 12 685
 Ives, Charles 12 685–713
 aleatory music
 first composer to make significant use of 1 341
 and American music 26 82
 bitonality 3 637
 borrowing 4 30
 Carter, Elliott 5 203
 catalogue
 Kirkpatrick, John 13 627
 collages 6 111
 Daniel, Oliver
 efforts to secure performance of works of 6 921–22
 and piano music, history of 13 545
 scholarship
 Burkholder, J. Peter 4 627
 Ives, Simon 12 713–14
 Ivey, Jean Eichelberger 12 714
 Ivo Barry 12 714
 Ivo de Vento *see* Vento, Ivo de
 Ivogün, Maria 12 714–15
 Ivo of Chartres
 reforms of 5 531
 Ivory Coast *see* Côte d'Ivoire
 Ivrea Codex *see* sources, ms, §VII, 3
 Ivy, Simon *see* Ives, Simon
 Iwaki, Hiroyuki 12 715
 Izarra, Adina 12 715
 Iznola, Ricardo 12 715

J

- Jabaye, Jambyl 12 716
jabera 12 716
 Jablonski, Marek 12 716
jácaras 12 716–17
 Jacchini, Giuseppe Maria 12 717–18
 Jaches de Wert *see* Wert, Giaches de
 Jachimecki, Zdzisław 12 718–19
 Jachino, Carlo 12 719
 Jachmann-Wagner, Johanna *see* Wagner family
 Jacinto, Frei 12 719
 jack 12 719
 Jackendoff, Ray
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 565
 see also Lehrdahl, Fred
 jackslide 12 719
 Jackson, Francis 12 719
 Jackson, George K. 12 720
 Jackson, George Pullen 12 720
 Jackson, John 12 720–21
 Jackson, Judge 12 721

- Jackson, Mahalia 12 721
 Chicago, jazz in 5 604
 England, black gospel music reflecting visits of 10 183
 Jackson, Michael 12 721–22
 Jones, Quincy 13 195–96
 Jackson, Milt 12 722–23
 Jackson, Richard 12 723
 Jackson, Roland 12 723
 Jackson, Walker 12 723–24
 Jackson, William ('of Exeter') 12 724–26
 Jackson, William ('of Masham') 12 726
 Jackson Five 12 726–27
 Jackson, Michael 12 721–22
 Jacob, Benjamin 12 727
 Jacob, Gordon 12 727–28
 Jacob, Gunther 12 728–29
 Jacob, Maxime 12 729
 Jacobacci, Vincenzo *see* Jacovacci, Vincenzo
 Jacob de Senleches *see* Senleches, Jacob de
 Jacobelus Bianchy *see* Bianchy, Jacobelus
 Jacobi, Christian August 12 729
 Jacobi, Erwin R. 12 729–30
 Jacobi, Frederick 12 730–31
 Jacobi, Georg 12 731
 Jacobi, Michael 12 731–32
 Jacobi, Samuel 12 732
 Jacobi, Viktor 12 732
 Jacobite Rebellion
 Gluck's 1745–6 season interrupted by 10 25
 Handel, *A Song for the Gentleman Volunteers of the City of London* 10 760
 Handel, *Judas Maccabaeus* 10 760
 Jacobite rite, music of *see* Syrian church music
 Jacobite rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
 Jacob Polonois 12 732
 see Reys, Jakub
 Jacobs, Arthur 12 732
 Jacobs, Marion Walter *see* Little Walter
 Jacobs, Peter 12 732–33
 Jacobs, René 12 733
 Jacobson, Maurice 12 733
 Jacobsthal, Gustav 12 733
 Jacobsz, Hendrik 12 733
 Jacobus Corbus de Padua 12 733–34
 Jacobus de Bononia *see* Jacopo da Bologna
 Jacobus de Navernia 12 734
 Jacobus de Regio 12 734
 Jacobus de Tuderto *see* Jacopone da Todi
 Jacobus of Liège 12 734–36
 Boethius, study of 25 371
 Franconian notation, adoption of 18 131
 life 12 734
 performing practice 19 355
 Speculum musicae 25 368
 Books 1–5 12 734–35
 Books 6–7 12 735–36
 Jacobus Theatinus 12 736
 Jacoby, Hanoch 12 736–37
 Jacomelli, Geminiano *see* Giacomelli, Geminiano
 Jacomelli, Giovanni Battista 12 737
 Jacomi de Senleches *see* Senleches, Jacob de
 Jacopa da Bologna
 and Giovanni da Cascia 9 893–95
 Jacopo da Bologna 12 737–40
 Jacopone da Todi 12 740
 Jacotin 12 740–41
 Jacovacci, Vincenzo 12 741
 Jacovelli, Mercurio 12 741
 Jacquard, Léon 12 741

- Jacquard loom
 and pneumatic piano 16 208
- Jacquemart le Cuvelier *see* Cuvelier, Jo.
- Jacquemin de Senleches *see* Senleches, Jacob de
- Jacques, Reginald 12 741–42
- Jacques de Cysoing 12 742
- Jacques de Liège *see* Jacobus of Liège
- Jacques le Polonais *see* Reys, Jakub
- Jacques le Vinier 12 893
- Jacquet 12 742–43
 harpsichords 11 19
- Jacquet de Berchem *see* Berchem, Jacquet de
- Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth 12 743–44
- Jacquet of Mantua 12 744–46
 hymn cycle 12 27
- Jacquot, Jean 12 746
- Jadassohn, Salomon 12 746–47
- Jadin 12 747–50
- Jadin, François 12 747
- Jadin, Hyacinthe 12 749–50
- Jadin, Louis-Emmanuel 12 747–49
- Jadlowker, Hermann 12 750
- Jaeger, August 12 750
- Jaegerhuber, Werner 12 750–51
- Jaëll, Alfred 12 751
- Jaëll, Marie 12 751
- Jaffa, Max 12 751–52
- Jaffe, Stephen 12 752
- Jagamas, János 12 752
- Jagd-Hautbois* *see* oboe da caccia; *see* oboe
- Jagdhorn* hunting horn; *see* horn
- Jagdmusik* 12 753–54
 signals 23 375–76
- Jäger, Andreas 12 754
- Jagiellonian kings
 Poland, musical life in 20 9
 Prague 20 267
- Jagiellonian University *see* Kraków
- Jaguet of Mantua *see* Jaquet of Mantua
- Jahn, Martin 12 754–55
- Jahn, Otto 12 755
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 543
- Jahnn, Hans Henney 12 755–56
- Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm 12 756
- Jairazbhoy, Nazir A. 12 756–57
- Jakob, Friedrich 12 757
- Jakobos Peloponnesios 12 757–58
- Jakobson, Roman
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 557
 structuralism 24 612
- Jakova, Prenkë 12 758–59
- Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī *see* Rūmī, Jalāl al-Dīn
- Jale* 12 759
- Jalilov, Tohtasin 12 759
- Jalowitz, Heinrich 12 759
- Jam 12 759–60
- Jamaica 12 760–64
 Blackwell, Chris
 and internationalization of Jamaica popular music
 3 666–67
- calypso 12 763
- composers
 Ashbourne, Peter 2 104
 Russell, Oswald 21 900
- dances 12 763
- DJs
 Big Youth 3 566
- instruments 12 760–61
- limbo 12 763
- mento 16 435–36

Jamaica, *cont.*

- national anthem 17 671
- popular singers
 Belafonte, Harry 3 155
- ragga 20 754
- Rastafarianism 12 762
- record companies
 Island 12 598–99
- recreational music 12 763
- reggae 21 100–101
 Cliff, Jimmy 6 56–57
- Isaacs, Gregory 12 590–91
- Marley, Bob 15 874–75
- Sly and Robbie 23 528
- U Roy 26 158
- ritual and ceremonial 12 762
- rock steady 21 488
- ska 23 463–64
- social songs 12 762
- work-songs 12 762–63
- Jambe de Fer, Philibert 12 764
 recorder fingering 21 39
- James, Harry 12 764–65
- James, Henry 12 765
- James, Ifor 12 765
- James, John 12 765–66
- James, Philip 12 766
- James, William
 rhythm, perception of 21 279, 299, 300
- James II, King of England
 Purcell losing court position with accession of 20 605
- James Taylor Quartet 12 766
- Jamet, Marie-Claire 12 766–67
- Jamet, Pierre 12 767
- Jammers, Ewald 12 767–68
- jam session, jam 12 768
- Jan, Gauhar 12 768
- Jan, Karl von 12 768–69
- Jan, Martin *see* Jahn, Martin
- Janacconi, Giuseppe *see* Jannacconi, Giuseppe
- Janáček, Leoš 12 769–92
 Brod, Max, as biographer of 4 415
 championing Dvořák 12 769
 choruses for male voice 12 770, 771
 and Czech music 6 814
 and Czech nationalism 6 813
The Diary of One who Disappeared 12 773, 778
 folk music, use of 12 770
 folksong collections 12 770
Glagolitic Mass 12 775, 778
 harmony 12 777
 influences 12 782
 'Intimate Letters' as example of cross-fertilization
 20 398
- Janáček Academy of Musical Arts 4 410
- librettos 12 780
- life
 1854–80, early life and studies 12 769–70
 1881–1904, the Organ School, folk music and early
 operas 12 770–71
 1904–17, from Jenůfa in Brno 12 771–72
 1917–28, last years 12 772–74
 and Moravian folk music 12 770, 774, 774–76, 782
 musical style 12 776–78
Nursery Rhymes 12 779
- operas 12 778–80
The Cunning Little Vixen 12 773
The Excursion of Mr Brouček to the Moon 12 771
Fate 12 771

Janáček, Leoš, *cont.*

operas, *cont.*

From the House of the Dead 12 773, 776, 778

Jenůfa 12 770, 772, 775

Káťa Kabanová 12 778

The Makropulos Affair 12 773

operatic style and conventions 12 778–80

orchestration 12 779

posthumous reputation 12 781–83

Russophilism 12 774

scholarship 12 781–83

song cycles 23 718

sources of inspiration 12 774–76

String Quartet no.2 ('Intimate Letters') 12 773

tone poems 12 775, 24 804

Violin Sonata 12 778

voice writing ('speech-melody') 12 779, 780

writings 12 780–81

Janáček Quartet 12 792–93

Janárčeková, Viera 12 793

Jancourt, Eugène 12 793

Jander, Owen 12 793–94

Jandó, Jenő 12 794

Janeček, Karel 12 794–95

Janequin, Clément 12 795–99

chansons 5 478–81, 12 795–96

La guerre 2 916

and Sermisy 12 795

Janet & Cottle 12 799

Janetton, La 12 799

Jang, Jon 12 799–800

Janič, Antonín *see* Janitsch, Anton

Janiczek, Józef 12 800

Janiewicz, Feliks 12 800–801

Janis, Byron 12 801

Janissary music 12 801–4

cymbals 6 801

encountered by Crusaders 16 684

instruments

lozhky 15 260

Turkish crescent 25 922

and introduction of bass drum 7 609

and military band 2 623–28

and military music 16 686

nakers 17 596–98

Ottoman music, non-classical genres 18 813–14

Janitsch, Anton 12 804

Janitsch, Johann Gottlieb 12 804–6

Jankélévitch, Vladimir 12 806

Janko, Paul von 12 806–7

Janko keyboard

accordion, adaptation to 1 60

Janković, Janković, Ljubica and Danica 12 807–8

Jann, Georg 12 808

Jannacconi, Giuseppe 12 808–9

Jannequin, Clément *see* Janequin, Clément

Jannson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph *see* Janson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph

Jannson, Louis-Auguste-Joseph 12 809

Janotha, Natalia 12 809

Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar 12 809

Clavis ad thesaurum

dictionaries and encyclopedias of music, 1701–32
7 309–10

Janowitz, Gundula 12 809–10

Janowski, Feliks *see* Horecki, Feliks

Janowski, Marek 12 810

Jan Polak *see* Polonius, Johannes

Jansa, Leopold 12 810

Jansch, Bert 12 810

Jansen, Jacques 12 810–11

Jansen, Rudolf 12 811

Jansen, Therese 12 811

Jansenists

and Jesuits

Querelle des Bouffons 20 670

Janson, Alfred 12 811

Janson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph *l'ainé* 12 811–12

Janson, Louis-Auguste-Joseph 12 812

Jansons, Arvids 12 812

Jansons, Mariss 12 812–13

Janssen, Guus 12 813

Janssen, Herbert 12 813–14

Janssen, Werner 12 814

Janszoon, Peter *see* Swart, Peter Janszoon de

Janua, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Janua

Janue, Antonius 12 814–15

Januszowski, Jan Łazarzowicz 12 815

Jan z Głogowa 12 815

Jan z Lublina 12 815

Japan 12 815–90

aesthetics 12 817

Ainu 12 882–84

biwa 12 820–24

chikuzen-biwa 12 823–24

Heike-biwa 12 821–22

satsuma-biwa 12 823–24

Takemitsu, Tōru, use of 25 22

Buddhist music 12 851–53

chant 12 852–53

dances and dance-dramas 12 853

bunraku

history 12 865–66

musical styles 12 866–67

performance practice 12 866

tonal system 12 867–68, 868

chikuzen masters

Guignard, Silvain André 10 527–28

cities

Kyoto 14 67

Nara 17 637

Osaka 18 767

Tokyo 25 549–51

composers, 1800–1900

Taki, Rentarō 25 25

composers, 1900–

Abe, Keiko 1 13

Akutagawa, Yasushi 1 265–66

Bekku, Sadao 3 154

Dan, Ikuma 6 878

Fujieda, Mamoru 9 334–35

Fujiie, Keiko 9 335–36

Fukushima, Kazuo 9 337

Hachimura, Yoshio 10 644

Hara, Kazuko 10 838

Hayasaka, Fumio 11 170

Hayashi, Hikaru 11 170

Hirao, Kishio 11 543–44

Hirose, Ryōhei 11 544

Hosokawa, Toshio 11 746–47

Ichiyanagi, Toshi 12 53–54

Ifukube, Akira 12 74–75

Ikebe, Shin'ichirō 12 80

Ikenouchi, Tomojirō 12 80–81

Irino, Yoshirō 12 571–72

Ishii, Kan 12 595

Ishii, Maki 12 595–96

Ishiketa, Mareo 12 596

Kanai, Kikuko 13 346

Kiyose, Yasuji 13 644–45

Japan, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Kondo, Jo 13 772–73
- Kosugi, Takehisa 13 836–37
- Makino, Yutaka 15 650
- Mamiya, Michio 15 719–20
- Masumoto, Kikuko 16 112
- Matsudaira, Yori-aki 16 131–32
- Matsudaira, Yoritsune 16 132–33
- Matsumura, Teizō 16 133
- Matsushita, Shin'ici 16 133
- Mayuzumi, Toshirō 16 184–85
- Miki, Minoru 16 653–54
- Mitsukuri, Shūkichi 16 765
- Miyake, Haruna 16 768
- Miyoshi, Akira 16 769
- Mizuno, Shūkō 16 772–73
- Moroi, Makoto 17 143–44
- Moroi, Saburō 17 144
- Nakada, Yoshinao 17 596
- Nishimura, Akira 18 1–2
- Nobutoki, Kiyoshi 18 10–11
- Noda, Teruyuki 18 12
- Otake, Hisatada 18 796
- Saegusa, Shigeaki 22 83
- Shibata, Minao 23 260–61
- Shimizu, Osamu 23 268
- Shinohara, Makoto 23 269
- Shiomi, Mieko 23 269–70
- Taira, Yoshihisa 24 932–33
- Takahashi, Yuji 25 21
- Takata, Saburō 25 21–22
- Takemitsu, Tōru 25 22–25
- Tamba, Akira 25 49–50
- Tanaka, Karen 25 60–61
- Toda, Kunio 25 539
- Tomita, Isao 25 568
- Yamada, Kōsaku 27 633–35
- Yashiro, Akio 27 644–45
- Yuasa, Jōji 27 683–84
- court music 12 855–61
 - history 12 855–56
 - instruments 12 857–59
 - performing practice and historical change 12 859–61
 - repertory 12 856–57
- drum ensembles
 - kumi-daiko* 14 21–22
- electric guitar
 - Yamaha 27 635–36
- electronic instruments
 - Casio 5 240
 - Roland 21 527
 - Yamaha 27 635–36
- flute makers
 - Miyazawa 16 768–69
 - Muramatsu 17 405
- flutes
 - shakuhachi* 23 200
- folk music 12 871–76
 - children's game songs 12 872
 - folksongs 12 872–75
 - history 12 871–72
 - performing arts 12 875
 - Ryuku 12 876–77
- folksong research
 - Machida, Yoshiaki 15 492
- gagaku*
 - Vierk, Lois V. 26 584
- geishas 6 610

Japan, *cont.*

- guitar makers
 - Yamaha 27 635–36
- harp playing
 - Molnar, Josef 16 908
- Heike katurī* 12 821–22
- heikyoku* musicians, 17th c
 - Ikuta, Kengyō 12 82–83
- history 12 815–17
 - continental Asian music 12 816
 - indigenous music 12 816
 - national music 12 816–17
 - Western influences 12 817
- instruments
 - Ainu 12 883–84
 - court music 12 857–59
 - nō* 12 864–65
 - Ryuku 12 880–81
- instruments and instrumental genres 12 819–42
 - archaeological finds 12 819–20
 - biwa* 12 820–24
 - koto* 12 824–31
 - shakuhachi* 12 831–36
 - shamisen* 12 836–39
- Japanese American music 26 124–25
- jazz
 - Akiyoshi, Toshiko 1 263–64
- kabuki* 12 868–70
 - form 12 870
 - functions of the music 12 869–70
 - history 12 868
 - musical structure 12 870
 - performance practice 12 868–69
- koto* 12 824–31, 827–28, 13 839
 - construction and performing practice 12 825–27
 - development 12 817
 - in Ryukyu 12 828
 - kumuita* 12 828
 - one- and two-string *koto* 12 831
 - post-Meiji innovations 12 831
 - repertory and social context 12 827–30
 - schools 12 830–31
 - tsukushi-goto* 12 828
- koto* composers and performers
 - Miyagi, Michio 16 767–68
 - Yamada, Kengyō 27 633
 - Yatuhasi Kengyō 27 648
- lutes
 - biwa* 3 639–41
- Meiji Restoration, developments since 12 884–90
 - piano, introduction of 19 676
 - popular music 12 886–88
 - traditional music 12 888–90
 - Western art music 12 884–86
- modes 16 844–52
- mouth organs
 - shō* 23 274
- music criticism
 - Yoshida, Hidekazu 27 668
- musicology 17 525, 25 551
 - Musicological Society of Japan 17 488
- national anthem 17 671
- nō* 12 861–65
 - chant 12 863–64
 - development 12 817
 - history 12 861
 - instruments 12 864–65
 - kyōgen* 12 865
 - Kyoto 14 67
 - nōkan* 18 16–17

Japan, *cont.**nō, cont.*

- performance practice 12 861–63
- rhythm 12 864–65
- Ryuku 12 877–78

nō, actors

- Zeami 27 766

notation 12 842–50

- instrumental music 12 844–48
- oral mnemonics 12 848–49
- Ryuku 12 881–82
- vocal music 12 842–44

organ makers

- Tsuji, Hiroshi 25 854

periodicals 19 411

piano, introduction of (1868) 19 676

piano making 19 680

- Yamaha 27 635–36

popular music 12 886–88

- 1945 12 886–87
- 1945– 12 887–88

radio 20 737

record companies

- Denon 7 217

regional traditions 12 876–84

- Ainu 12 882–84
- Ryuku 12 876–82

religious music 12 850–55

- Buddhist 12 851–53
- Christian, 16th and 17th centuries 12 853–54
- new religions 12 854
- Shintō 12 850–51

Ryuku

- art music 12 877–78
- folk music 12 876–77
- history 12 878–80
- instruments, performance, aesthetics 12 880–81
- notation and structure 12 881–82

scales and modes 12 818

see also East Asia, music of*shakuhachi* 12 831–36

- as canon, representing timeless perfection 5 7
- construction 12 834–35
- early history 12 832–33
- modern *shakuhachi* 12 833–34
- notation 12 835
- technique and performing practice 12 835–36

shamisen

- construction and performing practice 12 837–38
- history and genres 12 838–39
- modern traditions 12 839

shimsen

- development 12 817

Shintō

- music of the imperial cult 12 850–51
- sato-kagura* 12 851

shō 23 274

singers

- Takemoto Gidayū 25 25

sokyoku tradition

- Yatuhasi Kengyō 27 648

solmization 23 650–51

spike fiddles

- kokyū* 13 748–49

theatre music 12 861–71

- bunraku* 12 865–68
- kabuki* 12 868–70
- nō* 12 861–65

Japan, *cont.*

traditional music

- developments since the Meiji restoration 12 888–90

transmission 12 817–18

wagon 27 1–2

Western art music 12 884–86

- 1945 12 884–85
- 1945– 12 885–86
- Kyoto 14 67
- Nara 17 637
- Osaka 18 767
- Ryuku 12 877–78
- Tokyo 25 549–51

Western art music, promotion of

- Yamada, Kōsaku 27 633–35

wind instrument makers

- Yamaha 27 635–36

writers on music, 1900–

- Ebisawa, Bin 7 853
- Fujii, Tomoaki 9 335
- Hattori, Kōzō 11 131
- Hayashi, Kenzō 11 170, 171
- Higuchi, Ryūichi 11 491–92
- Hirano, Kenji 11 543
- Kamisangō Yūkō 13 342–43
- Kanazawa, Masakata 13 346
- Kikkawa, Eishi 13 588–89
- Kishibe, Shigeo 13 631–32
- Kobayashi, Yoshitake 13 705
- Koizumi, Fumio 13 745–46
- Mayeda, Akio 16 171
- Minagawa, Tatsuo 16 709–10
- Morita, Minoru 17 122
- Nomura, Yosio 18 18
- Ōsaki, Shigemitsu 18 767
- Sumikura, Ichirō 24 708–9
- Tanabe, Hisao 25 60
- Tanimoto, Kazuyuki 25 76
- Tokumaru, Yosihiko 25 548–49
- Tōyama, Kazuyuki 25 667
- Tsuge, Gen'ichi 25 854
- Tsuji, Shōichi 25 854
- Yamaguti, Osamu 27 635
- Yokomiti, Mario 27 664
- Yoshida, Hidekazu 27 668

zithers

- koto* 13 839
- wagon* 27 1–2

Japanese Musicological Society *see* Musicological Society of Japan

Japanese Society of Rights of Authors and Composers 12 890

Japart, Jean 12 890–91

Jaque de Cambrai 12 891

Jaque de Cisoing *see* Jacques de Cysoing

Jaque de Dampierre 12 891

Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile 12 891–93

- music education, influence on 22 620
- teaching methods 22 620–21

Jaques le Vinier *see* Le Vinier, JaquesJaquet of Mantua *see* Jacquet of Mantua

Jara, Víctor 12 893

- murder of 20 162

nueva canción 18 229*jarabe*

- Mexico, traditional music 16 550

jarana 12 893

Jarcha 12 893

Jarda, Tudor 12 893–94

- Járdányi, Pál 12 894
 Jardine, Frederick Wincott 12 895
 Jardine, George 12 895
 Jarecki, Henryk 12 895
 Jarecki, Tadeusz 12 895-96
 Jarman, Thomas 12 896
 Jarmusiewicz, Jan 12 896-97
 Jarnach, Philipp 12 897
 Järnefelt, Armas 12 897-98
 Jarnović, Ivan Mane *see* Giornoichi, Giovanni Mane
 Jarnowick, Pierre-Louis Hus-Desforges 12 898
 Jaroński, Feliks 12 898
 Jarosy, Albert
 fingering 8 847
 Jarre, Jean-Michel 12 898
 Jarre, Maurice 12 898-99
 Jarrell, Michael 12 899
 Jarrett, Keith 12 899-900
 Järvelän Pikkupelimannit 12 900
 Järvi, Neeme 12 900-901
 Jarvinen, Arthur 12 901
 Jarzębski, Adam 12 901-2
 JASRAC *see* Japan, copyright
 Jaubert, Maurice 12 902-3
 Jaucourt, Louis, Chevalier de 12 903
 Jaufre Rudel *see* Rudel, Jaufre
 Jauss, Hans Robert
 musical hermeneutics 11 425
 reception theory 20 909, 910
 Java *see* Indonesia; South-east Asia
 jaws' harp *see* jew's harp
 Jawurek, Józef 12 903
 Jaye, Henry 12 903
 Jaye Consort of Viols 12 903
 jazz 12 903-26
 1895-1916, New Orleans background 12 904-6
 1917-23, early recorded jazz 12 906-8
 1920-30, the jazz age 12 908-10
 1930-45, swing and big bands 12 910-12
 1940s, traditional and modern jazz 12 913-15
 1950s, post-bop developments 12 915-16
 1960-80, free jazz, fusion and beyond 12 918-21
 1980-99, jazz at the end of the century 12 921-22
 African Jazz, L'
 Rochereau, Tabu Ley 21 482
 African origins of
 Dauer, Alfons Michael 7 34-35
 Afro-Brazilian
 Almeida, Laurindo 1 411-12
 Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211
 Irakere 12 521
 Amsterdam 1 519
 arrangers
 Challis, Bill 5 429
 Mancini, Henry 15 733-34
 Australia 2 196
 Melbourne 16 339
 avant garde 12 916-18
 bandleaders
 Adderley, Cannonball 1 150
 Akiyoshi, Toshiko 1 263-64
 Armstrong, Louis 2 30-32
 Ayler, Albert 2 263-64
 Barnet, Charlie 2 741
 Basie, Count 2 837-38
 Berigan, Bunny 3 348
 Blakey, Art 3 677-78
 Brubeck, Dave 4 452
 Calloway, Cab 4 841
 Carmichael, Hoagy 5 157

jazz, *cont.*bandleaders, *cont.*

- Carter, Benny 5 200-201
 Cherry, Don 5 571
 Coltrane, John 6 162-64
 Daniels, Joe 6 926
 Davis, Miles 7 77-80
 Domnérus, Arne 7 453
 Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 Dorsey, Tommy 7 511
 Eckstine, Billy 7 869
 Elizalde, Fred 8 143-44
 Ellington, Duke 7 734-35
 Goodman, Benny 10 146-47
 Hampton, Lionel 10 741-42
 Henderson, Fletcher 11 367-68
 Herman, Woody 11 415
 James, Harry 12 764-65
 Johnson, Bunk 13 155-56
 Kenton, Stan 13 480-81
 Komeda, Krzysztof 13 762-63
 Miller, Glenn 16 694
 Noone, Jimmie 18 29
 Oliver, King 18 392-93
 Ory, Kid 18 766-67
 Redman, Don 21 57-58
 Scott, Ronnie 23 4
 Shaw, Artie 23 222-23
 Sun Ra 24 711-12
 Teagarden, Jack 25 187
 Waller, Fats 27 39-41
 Webb, Chick 27 129
 Whiteman, Paul 27 346
 bands 2 646-48
 big bands 2 647
 the Crusaders 6 743-44
 Dixieland 2 646-47
 free jazz 2 647-48
 fusion groupings 2 648
 New Orleans 2 646-47
 Original Dixieland Jazz Band 18 701
 swing and bop 2 647
 West Coast 2 647
 • banjo 2 664
 bass guitar
 Clarke, Stanley 5 921
 Pastorius, Jaco 19 226-27
 bop 12 914
 borrowing 4 33-36, 35
 Boston 4 74
 cello 26 762-63
 Chicago jazz 5 605, 12 907, 908
 clarinet 5 908-9
 clarinetists
 Bechet, Sidney 3 37-38
 Bigard, Barney 3 563-64
 Dodds, Johnny 7 419-20
 Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 Goodman, Benny 10 146-47
 Herman, Woody 11 415
 Lewis, George 14 618
 Noone, Jimmie 18 29
 Phillips, Sid 19 599
 Russell, Pee Wee 21 900-901
 Shaw, Artie 23 222-23
 Coleman, Ornette 6 99-101
 Colgrass, Michael 6 105-6
 composers
 Bates, Django 2 902
 Bley, Carla 3 697

jazz, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

- Braxton, Anthony 4 266–67
- Brubeck, Dave 4 452
- Brubeck, Howard R. 4 452–53
- Carter, Benny 5 200–201
- Colgrass, Michael 6 105–6
- Dameron, Tadd 6 872
- Dankworth, John 6 929
- Donner, Henrik Otto 7 498
- Ellington, Duke 7 734–35
- Foresythe, Reginald 9 89
- Jarrett, Keith 12 899–900
- Legrand, Michel 14 483–84
- Mazur, Marilyn 16 189
- Monk, Thelonious 16 941–42
- Morton, Jelly Roll 17 155–58
- Redman, Don 21 57–58
- Rüegg, Mathias 21 870
- Russell, George 21 899–900
- Sauter, Eddie 22 336
- Secoria, Elfa 23 30
- Spoerri, Bruno 24 198
- Strayhorn, Billy 24 567
- Suesse, Dana 24 662
- Sun Ra 24 711–12
- Tracey, Stan 25 674
- Waller, Fats 27 39–41
- Westbrook, Mike 27 322
- Williams, Mary Lou 27 411–12

concerts 6 231–32

Congoise

- Franco 9 192

cool jazz 6 391–92

Copenhagen 6 397

cornettists

- Beiderbecke, Bix 3 146–47
- Bolden, Buddy 3 819
- Cherry, Don 5 571
- Johnson, Bunk 13 155–56
- Keppard, Freddie 13 488
- Nichols, Red 17 866–67
- Oliver, King 18 392–93
- Stewart, Rex 24 382–83

and dance 6 903

Dharmawan, Dwiki

- fusion of jazz and Sundanese traditional music 7 273–74

discographers

- Ruppli, Michel 21 894

Dixieland jazz 7 404, 12 904–6, 906–8

- revival 12 913

double bass 7 524

- Blanton, Jimmy 3 689
- Carter, Ron 5 207
- Holland, Dave 11 622
- LaFaro, Scott 14 108
- Mingus, Charles 16 714–16
- Page, Walter 18 896

drum kit 7 616–17

drummers

- Blakey, Art 3 677–78
- Catlett, Sid 5 284
- Chambers, Dennis 5 450–51
- Clarke, Kenny 5 918–19
- Cobham, Billy 6 71–72
- Daniels, Joe 6 926
- DeJohnette, Jack 7 142–43
- Dodds, Baby 7 419
- Jones, Elvin 13 191

jazz, *cont.*drummers, *cont.*

- Jones, Jo 13 193–94
- Krupa, Gene 13 935–36
- Murray, Sunny 17 415
- Rich, Buddy 21 329
- Roach, Max 21 458–59
- Roberts, Marcus 21 466
- Singleton, Zutty 23 437
- Webb, Chick 27 129
- Weckl, Dave 27 199
- Williams, Tony 27 413

electric guitar

- Paul, Les 19 241

Ellington, Duke

- as most important composer in jazz history 8 151–52

Europe, James Reese

- transformation of ragtime into jazz 8 421

exoticism as form of borrowing 8 461

experimental jazz

- Coltrane, John 6 163

flautists

- Di Domenica, Robert Anthony 7 325–26

flugelhorn 9 26

flugelhorn players

- Terry, Clark 25 304

free jazz 9 222, 12 918–21

funk-jazz

- James Taylor Quartet 12 766

fusion 12 918–21

gay and lesbian music 9 600–602

Guinea

- Bembeya Jazz National 10 545

guitarists

- Benson, George 3 291
- Christian, Charlie 5 795
- Clarke, Stanley 5 921
- Franco 9 192
- Korner, Alexis 13 822–23
- Lang, Eddie 14 233
- McLaughlin, John 15 507–8
- Metheny, Pat 16 520–21
- Montgomery, Wes 17 62–63
- Reinhardt, Django 21 163
- Rypdal, Terje 22 55

homosexuality, tolerance of 9 601

impresarios

- Granz, Norman 10 300–301

improvisation 12 128–33

in Besançon 3 482

in Boston 4 74

in Chicago 5 603–4

in development of popular music 20 136

India 12 259

Indianapolis 12 273

in film 8 803–4

in Göteborg 10 194

jazz-funk 12 926

Jazz Workshop

- Mingus, Charles 16 714–16

Jones, Quincy

- as entrepreneur 13 195–96

Kansas City 12 911

Latin jazz 14 355

Los Angeles 15 202–3

mainstream 12 917

mainstream, third stream and the emerging avant garde 12 916–18

Manush jazz 10 618

jazz, *cont.*

- Marsalis, Wynton 15 885
- M-BASE 16 201
- Milhaud, Darius
 - fascination with jazz 16 678
- modal jazz 16 775
- modern jazz 12 915
- New Orleans 12 904-6, 17 811, 811-12
 - early recordings 12 906-8
 - New Orleans jazz 17 814-15
 - New Orleans Rhythm Kings 17 815
- New York 17 834-36
- Norway 18 58
- notes inégales* in 18 197
- organists
 - Smith, Jimmy 23 572
- Oslo 18 772
- Paris 19 116, 118, 120
- percussionists
 - Da Costa, Paulinho 6 831-32
 - Gurtu, Trilok 10 596
 - Moreira, Airto 17 105
- pianists
 - Basie, Count 2 837-38
 - Brubeck, Dave 4 452
 - Carmichael, Hoagy 5 157
 - Corea, Chick 6 456-57
 - Dickerson, Roger Donald 7 303
 - Ellington, Duke 7 734-35
 - Evans, Bill 8 449-50
 - Evans, Gil 8 451-52
 - Foresythe, Reginald 9 89
 - Garner, Erroll 9 546-47
 - Haig, Al 10 668
 - Hallberg, Bengt 10 702
 - Hancock, Herbie 10 744
 - Hines, Earl 11 539
 - Ibrahim, Abdullah 12 46-47
 - Jarrett, Keith 12 899-900
 - Johnson, James P. 13 159-60
 - Jones, Quincy 13 196
 - Lewis, John 14 619-20
 - Monk, Thelonious 16 941-42
 - Morton, Jelly Roll 17 155-58
 - Moten, Bennie 17 189, 190
 - Peterson, Oscar 19 493-94
 - Powell, Bud 20 240
 - Schiffrin, Lalo 22 500-501
 - Shearing, George 23 244
 - Silver, Horace 23 393
 - Solal, Martial 23 630
 - Tatum, Art 25 121-23
 - Taylor, Cecil 25 137
 - Tracey, Stan 25 674
 - Tristano, Lennie 25 747
 - Waller, Fats 27 39-41
 - Williams, Clarence 27 405
 - Williams, Mary Lou 27 411-12
 - Wilson, Teddy 27 426-27
- piano playing 19 693-94
- pluralism 12 921-22
- Poland
 - Komeda, Krzysztof 13 762-63
- progressive jazz 20 402
- quartets
 - Brubeck, Dave 4 452
 - Modern Jazz Quartet 16 875
 - World Saxophone Quartet 27 569
- record companies
 - Riverside 21 455

jazz, *cont.*

- record producers
 - Hammond, John 10 737-38
 - Williams, J. Mayo 27 408
- research
 - International Society for Jazz Research 12 497
- St Louis 22 106
- saxophonists
 - Adderley, Cannonball 1 150
 - Ayler, Albert 2 263-64
 - Barnet, Charlie 2 741
 - Brecker, Michael 4 302
 - Carney, Harry 5 160
 - Carter, Benny 5 200-201
 - Chaloff, Serge 5 430
 - Coleman, Ornette 6 99-101
 - Coleman, Steve 6 101
 - Coltrane, John 6 162-64
 - Dankworth, John 6 929
 - Desmond, Paul 7 242-43
 - Dolphy, Eric 7 435-36
 - Domnérus, Arne 7 453
 - Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 - Freeman, Bud 9 223
 - Garbarek, Jan 9 520
 - Getz, Stan 9 787-88
 - Gordon, Dexter 10 156-57
 - Gullin, Lars 10 581
 - Hawkins, Coleman 11 162-64
 - Henderson, Joe 11 368-69
 - Hodges, Johnny 11 575-76
 - Konitz, Lee 13 780-81
 - Marsalis, Branford 15 884-85
 - Mulligan, Gerry 17 381-82
 - Murray, David 17 414
 - Parker, Charlie 19 130-34
 - Pepper, Art 19 322
 - Redman, Don 21 57-58
 - Rollins, Sonny 21 538-39
 - Sanborn, David 22 224
 - Scott, Ronnie 23 4
 - Shepp, Archie 23 254-55
 - Shorter, Wayne 23 278-79
 - Surman, John 24 725-26
 - Webster, Ben 27 195-96
 - Young, Lester 27 675-76
- scat singing 22 419-20
- schools
 - Tristano, Lennie 25 747
- Sierra Leone
 - 'milo jazz' 23 368
- singers
 - Bailey, Mildred 2 489
 - Calloway, Cab 4 841
 - Carter, Betty 5 201
 - Cole, Nat 'King' 6 95-96
 - Fitzgerald, Ella 8 912-13
 - Holiday, Billie 11 619-20
 - Hunter, Alberta 11 874
 - Laine, Cleo 14 132
 - McRae, Carmen 15 524
 - Rainey, Ma 20 768
 - Ronstadt, Linda 21 659
 - Rushing, Jimmy 21 897
 - Smith, Bessie 23 566
 - Smith, Mamie 23 577
 - Turner, Joe 25 930
 - Vaughan, Sarah 26 344
 - Waters, Ethel 27 121
- soul jazz 23 756

jazz, *cont.*

- South Africa 24 93
- stride 24 574
- swing 12 910–12, 912–13
- symphonic jazz 24 801–2
- Tanzania
 - Konde, Fundi 13 772
- tenor horn players
 - Bates, Django 2 902
- third stream 12 917
- traditional jazz 25 678
- trad jazz 25 678
- trombonists 25 772
 - Barber, Chris 2 689–90
 - Dorsey, Tommy 7 511
 - Johnson, J.J. 13 160–61
 - Mangelsdorff, Albert 15 755–56
 - Mole, Miff 16 897
 - Ory, Kid 18 766–67
 - Teagarden, Jack 25 187
- trumpeters 25 837
 - Allen, Henry 1 398
 - Armstrong, Louis 2 30–32
 - Baker, Chet 2 502
 - Berigan, Bunny 3 348
 - Brown, Clifford 4 438–39
 - Chilton, John 5 626
 - Davis, Miles 7 77–80
 - Eldridge, Roy 8 54
 - Gillespie, Dizzy 9 864–65
 - Gonella, Nat 10 132–33
 - James, Harry (Haag) 12 764–65
 - Johnson, Bunk 13 155–56
 - Lyttelton, Humphrey 15 437–38
 - Marsalis, Wynton 15 885
 - May, Billy 16 166–67
 - Miley, Bubber 16 674
 - Navarro, Fats 17 716
 - Rogers, Shorty 21 520
 - Stockhausen, Markus 24 414
 - Terry, Clark 25 304
 - Williams, Cootie 27 405–6
- see also* cornettists
- university study of, North America 26 145
- use of concepts of
 - Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17
- vibraphonists
 - Burton, Gary 4 646–47
 - Hampton, Lionel 10 741–42
 - Jackson, Milt 12 722–23
 - Norvo, Red 18 57
 - Tjader, Cal 25 532–33
- violin 26 734–36
- violinists
 - Grappelli, Stephane 10 301
 - Ponty, Jean-Luc 20 99
- vocalese 26 854
- vocal groups
 - Manhattan Transfer 15 759
- washboard band 27 104–5
- West Coast 12 907, 27 322–23
 - Rogers, Shorty 21 520
- western swing 6 575–76
- writers on
 - Balliett, Whitney 2 603
 - Baraka, Amiri 2 683
 - Blesh, Rudi 3 696
 - Borneman, Ernest 3 905
 - Charters, Samuel 5 530
 - Chilton, John 5 626

jazz, *cont.*

- writers on, *cont.*
 - Dance, Stanley 6 908–9
 - Delaunay, Charles 7 152
 - Feather, Leonard 8 632–33
 - Gushee, Lawrence 10 597–98
 - Hentoff, Nat 11 386
 - Hodeir, André 11 573–74
 - Jost, Ekkehard 13 266
 - Oliver, Paul 18 393
 - Panassié, Hugues 19 29
 - Russell, William 21 901–2
 - Tucker, Mark 25 870–71
- xylophonists
 - Norvo, Red 18 57
- Jazz at the Philharmonic 12 926
- Jazz Crusaders *see* Crusaders
- jazz flute *see* Swanee whistle
- jazz-funk 12 926
 - Clarke, Stanley 5 921
 - Crusaders [Jazz Crusaders] 6 743–44
- jazz funk
 - Hancock, Herbie 10 744
- Jazz Messengers 12 926
 - Blakey, Art 3 677–78
- jazz-rock
 - Blood, Sweat and Tears 3 718
 - Cobham, Billy 6 71–72
 - McLaughlin, John 15 507–8
 - Mahavishnu Orchestra 15 600
- jazz rock
 - Metheny, Pat 16 520–21
- jazz-rock
 - Return to Forever 21 231
 - Rypdal, Terje 22 55
 - Shorter, Wayne 23 278–79
 - Soft Machine 23 620
 - Weather Report 27 127–28
- Jazz Studies, Institute of 12 398
- JBs 12 926
 - Brown, James 4 444–45
- Jean, Claude Petit *see* Petit Jehan, Claude
- Jean-Aubry, Georges 12 926–27
- Jean d'Argillières 7 16
- Jean de Hollande *see* Hollander, Christian
- Jean de Namur *see* Dufon, Jean; Gallicus, Johannes
- Jean de Noyers *see* Tapissier, Johannes
- Jeannin, Jules Cécilien 12 927
- Jean Paul 12 927–28
 - Mahler's allusions to 15 616
 - Romanticism, concept of 21 597
- Jeanroy, A.
 - on *lai* 14 121
- Jeans, Susi 12 928
- Jeanty, Occide 12 928–29
- Jebb, John 12 929
- Jebe, Halfdan Frederik 12 929–30
- Jedlitzka, Marie *see* Jeritza, Maria
- Jeep, Johannes 12 930–31
- Jeffers, Ronald 12 931
- Jefferson, Blind Lemon 12 931
- Jefferson, Marshall 12 931
- Jefferson, Thomas
 - Campioni, Carlo Antonio
 - catalogue of collection of 4 892–93
 - celestina bought in London by 5 335
 - instruments, collections of 12 428–68
 - Metastasio, volumes acquired by 16 510–20
 - Monticello, collection 6 115–16
 - pianos bought in London by 19 672

- Jefferson Airplane 12 931–32
 Jefferson Starship *see* Jefferson Airplane
 Jeffery, Peter 12 932
 Jefferys & Nelson 12 932
 Jeffreys, George 12 932–36
 Jeffries, Matthew 12 936
 Jehan *see* Maistre Jhan
 Jehan, Claude Petit *see* Petit Jehan, Claude
 Jehan Bretel *see* Bretel, Jehan
 Jehan de Braine 12 937
 Jehan de Grieviler 12 937
 Jehan de Lescurel *see* Jehannot de l'Escurel
 Jehan de Nueville 12 937–38
 Jehan des Murs *see* Muris, Johannes de
 Jehan de Trie 12 938
 Jehan I, dit le Roux, Comte de Bretagne 12 936, 937
 Jehan Lebeuf d'Abbeville en Pontieu 12 938
 Jehannot de l'Escurel 12 938–39
 ballades 2 552
 Jehin-Prume, Frantz 12 939–40
 Jelić, Vincenz 12 940
 Jelinek, Hanns 12 940–41
 Jelínek, Josef *see* Gelinek, Josef
jelis
 Mali 15 688, 693
 Jelski, Michał 12 941
 Jélyotte, Pierre de 12 941–42
jembe 12 942–43
 Guinea 10 542–43, 545
 Jemnitz, Sándor 12 943
 Jena 12 943–45
 Jenaer Liederhandschrift 12 945
 Jency, Zoltán 12 945–46
 Jenkins, David 12 946
 Jenkins, Edmund Thornton 12 946
 Jenkins, Gordon 12 946
 Jenkins, John 12 946–49
 fantasia-suites 8 559
 viol consort, works for 26 674
 Jenkins, Newell 12 949
 Jenkins, Tom 12 949
 Jenko, Davorin 12 949–50
 Jenks, Stephen 12 950
 Jennefelt, Thomas 12 950
 Jennens, Charles 13 1
 Handel's *Messiah*, libretto 10 758
 Jennings, Anthony 13 1–2
 Jennings, Terry 13 2
 Jennings, Waylon 13 2
 Jenny, Markus 13 2–3
 Jensen, Adolf 13 3–4
 Jensen, Niels Martin 13 4–5
 Jentsch, Wilfried 13 5
 Jepp, Johannes *see* Jeep, Johannes
 Jeppesen, Knud 13 5–7
 and Adler 1 547
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 547
 Palestrina, analysis of 1 547
 Palestrina studies 13 6
 Jeppsson, Kerstin 13 7
 Jerea, Hilda 13 7
 Jeremiáš (family) 13 7–9
 Jeremiáš, Bohuslav 13 7–8
 Jeremiáš, Jaroslav 13 8
 Jeremiáš, Otakar 13 8–9
 Jerger, Alfred 13 9
 Jeritza, Maria 13 10
jerkar 13 10
 Jerome 13 10–11
 and psalter 20 519
 Jerome of Bologna *see* Hieronymus Bononiensis
 Jerome of Moravia *see* Hieronymus de Moravia
 Jersild, Jørgen 13 11
 Jeru *see* Mulligan, Gerry
 Jerusalem 13 11–15
 early history 13 12
 Jerusalem-Sephardi liturgical music 13 72–73
 modern history 13 12–15
 musical broadcasts and education 13 13–15
 musical broadcasts and education resources 13 15
 religious musical traditions 13 12
 Western secular art music 13 12–13
 Jerusalem, Ignacio 13 15–17
 Jerusalem, Siegfried 13 17–18
 Jerusalem-Sephardi music *see* Jewish music, §III, 11
 Jeske-Choińska-Mikorska, Ludmiła 13 18
 Jessel, Leon 13 18
 Jessye, Eva 13 18–19
 jester's flute 13 19
 Jesuits 13 19–21
 Amiot, Joseph
 China, musicology of 1 507
 Andrés, Juan 1 629–30
 Argentina, missions 1 873
 Bolivia, missions 3 823
 Brazil
 catira used for conversion 4 283
 Byrd and 4 718–19
 Camargo, Ignacio 4 855
 Castel, Louis Bernard 5 250–51
 Chamorros, forced christianization of 16 612–13
 Charpentier and 5 505
 China, missions
 Pereira, Tomás 19 335
 dance at Jesuit colleges, 16th c 6 889
 early history 13 19–20
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 282–84
 Gelineau, Joseph 9 634–36
 intermèdes in theatre productions of 12 475
 Kircher, Athanasius 13 618–20
 Kraków 13 863
 Latin America, Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 343
 Menestrier, Claude-François 16 427–28
 missions 13 20
 musical legacy 13 20–21
 institutional bias against musical practice 13 20
 music education 22 618
 and music in Paris 19 86
 Paraguay 19 65, 65–66
 Poland 20 10
 Prague 20 268
 Requeno, Vicente 21 203
 sacred drama
 Aix-en-Provence 1 259
 Arles 2 7
 Taizé 25 13–14
 Ulloa, Pedro de 26 64
 Uruguay, missions 26 167
jeté 13 21
 Jethro Tull 13 21–22
 Jeths, Willem 13 22
 Jeu d'Adam *see* Play of Adam
jeu de timbres *see* glockenspiel
 Jeune, Claude le *see* Le Jeune, Claude
 Jeune France, La 13 22
 Jeunesses Musicales 13 22–23
 Jeunesses musicales
 and concert life in Brussels 4 521
jeu-parti 13 23
 Adam de la Halle 1 136

jeu-parti, cont.

- Arras 2 71
- in trouvère song 25 805

jeux 13 23

Jewett, Randolph 13 23–24

Jewish Folk Music Society 13 27

Jewish music 13 24–112

amen 1 463

Ancient Israel/Palestine 13 29–37

the Canaanite inheritance 13 29–32

Iron Age 13 32–34

Persian and Hellenistic/Roman periods 13 34–37

Temple, destruction of 13 37

Arama, Isaac ben Moses

'cosmic music' 1 836

art and popular music, the Christian world 13 91–99

art and popular music, the Islamic world 13 90–91,

90–99

–1900 13 90

art music

after World War II 13 97–98

before Emancipation 13 91–92

Emancipation to World War II 13 92–96

the Holocaust 13 96–97

art music, models 13 91

contextual 13 91

genetic-psychological 13 91

sociological 13 91

art music and popular music, the Islamic world

1900–2000 13 90–91

Ashkenazi folksong 13 82–85

Yiddish and central European languages 13 82–84

Ashkenazi liturgical music 13 51–59

–1600 13 51–53

1600–1800 13 53–57

1800– 13 57–59

Avignon papacy, Jewish music under 2 251

Avignon popes, flowering of under 2 251

badhan 2 455

Bardanashvili, Ioseb

synthesis of Georgian and Jewish music 2 718–19

Beta Israel 13 70–71

biblical exegetes

Alemanno, Johanan 1 349

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Sephardic Jewish music 4 63–64

Bukharan traditional music, composers

Malayev, Ilyas 15 662

Bukharan traditional music, diaspora

Malayev, Ilyas 15 662

cantillation 5 57

and *hora lunga* 11 705

Yemenite 13 63

cantillation, biblical 13 39–51

Tiberian system 13 41–47

cantillation, study of

Rosowsky, Solomon 21 711

cheironomy 5 554–58, 556–57

chorus

at Temple of David and Solomon 5 768

composed song 13 85

composers using Jewish themes

Anvi, Tsvi 2 257–58

Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich 2 845–46

Bernstein, Leonard 13 98

Bernstein, Leonard, 'Kaddish' Symphony 3 446

Bloch, Ernest 3 705–8

Bock, Jerry, *Fiddler on the Roof* 3 766–67

Boskovich, Alexander Urias 4 54–55

Braun, Yehezkel 4 263

Jewish music, *cont.*

composers using Jewish themes, *cont.*

Bronner, Mikhail Borisovich 4 423

Bruch, Max, *Kol nidrei* 4 454

Gershwin, George 13 98

Gnesin, Mikhail Fabianovich 10 64

Halévy, Fromental 13 94

Jolson, Al 13 99

Korngold, Erich Walter 13 99

Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich 13 888–89

Mahler, Gustav 13 94

Mendelssohn, Felix 13 94

Meyerbeer, Giacomo 13 94

Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich 16 703–4

Offenbach, Jacques 13 94

Olivero, Betty 18 394

Reich, Steve 13 98

Reich, Steve, *The Cave* 21 128

Salomon, Karl 22 173–74

Sandberg, Mordecai 22 229–30

Schidlovsky, León 22 496

Schoenberg, Arnold 13 97

Schwartz, Isaak Iosifovich 22 867

Seter, Mordecai 23 169–72

Sharet, Jehuda 23 217

Shostakovich, 'From Jewish Folk Poetry' 23 294

Veprik, Aleksandr Moiseyevich 26 418–19

Weill, Kurt 13 98

Zeisl, Eric 27 772

composers using Jewish theses

Sheriff, Noam 23 259

composers using liturgical themes

Orgad, Ben-Zion 18 564–65

concepts of music, Middle East 16 627–29

David ben Judah 7 55

definition and scope 13 24–26

diaspora 7 292–95

Duran, Simeon

Magen avot 7 736

ekphonetic notation 8 47–48

Hebrew 8 48

Emancipation 13 92–96

Emancipation and its effects 13 26

exegetes

Moscato, Judah 17 162–63

Falasha 13 70–71

Fiddler on the Roof 13 99

film music

Jolson, Al 13 99

Korngold, Erich Walter 13 99

folklorists

Beregovsky, Moisey 3 306–7

Engel, Joel 8 204

folk music

and folksong 13 74–76

Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich 13 888–89

performance contexts 13 75–76

folksong

Boskovich, *Chansons populaires juifs* 4 54–55

revival in post-Holocaust Germany 9 740

survival in concentration camps 9 740

folksong, Ashkenazi 13 82–85

folksong, Central Asian and Indian languages

13 85–86

folksong, Jewish languages 13 76–86

Iraq 13 77–79

Judeo-Arabic 13 76–80

Maghreb 13 79–80

Yemen 13 76–77

Jewish music, *cont.*

- folksong, Judeo-Spanish languages 13 80
 - canticas* 13 82
 - copla* 13 82
 - Iberian period 13 80
 - Ladino 13 80
 - lyric songs 13 82
 - Romancero* 13 81–82
 - the Sephardi diaspora 13 80–81
- folksong, Sephardi 13 80
 - Judeo-Spanish languages 13 80
- folksong, Yiddish and central European languages 13 82–84
- halakhah* 13 25
- hazzan* 13 38
- hazzanim*
 - influence on liturgical music 13 55
- historiography 13 26–28
- the Holocaust 13 96–97
 - Terezin, music in 13 97
- iconography 12 58
- instrumental music 13 86–90
 - the Islamic world 13 86–88
 - klezmer* 13 88–90
- instruments
 - shofar* 23 274–75
- Jewish Folk Music Society 13 85, 95
 - Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich 13 888–89
- Jewish Folk Music Society, St Petersburg
 - Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich 16 703–4
- 'Jewish music', concept of 13 91
- Jewish music', concept of 13 24–26
- Jewish Music Forum 13 112
- Jewish thought, music in 13 29
- Judaism, ancient *see also* Jerusalem, early history
- klezmer* 13 88–90
- Kol nidrei*
 - settings of 13 53
- Ladino, use of 13 80
- litany 14 878
- liturgical and paraliturgical music 13 37–74
 - Afghanistan 13 67
 - Ashkenazi 13 51–59
 - Babylonia 13 63–65
 - Bukhara 13 67–68
 - Central and East Asia 13 66–70
 - China 13 69–70
 - Ethiopia 13 70–71
 - Falasha 13 70–71
 - Georgia 13 66
 - India 13 68–69
 - Iran 13 66–67
 - Iraq 13 63–65
 - Karaite 13 71–72
 - Kurdish Jews 13 65–66
 - Sephardi 13 59–61
 - synagogue music and its development 13 39–51
 - synagogue services 13 37–39
 - Tajikistan and Uzbekistan 13 67–68
 - Yemen 13 61–63
- liturgical and paraliturgical music, 20th-century
 - developments 13 72–74
 - Sephardi 13 72–73
 - USA 13 73–74
- liturgical music
 - Rossi, Salamone 21 732
 - Sulzer, Salomon 24 706
- liturgy
 - origins and definition 15 1
- liturgy, and music of the early Christian church 5 802

Jewish music, *cont.*

- Maimonides, Moses
 - Responsum* 13 29, 92
- medieval commentators
 - Solomon ben Judah Lunel 23 655–56
- music in Jewish thought 13 26–28
- Nazi ban on 'Jewish' music 5 354
- non-liturgical music 13 74–90
 - definitions 13 74–75
 - folksongs in Jewish languages 13 76–86
 - performance contexts 13 75–76
- notation 18 74
 - cheironomy 18 74
- notation, Tiberian 13 41–45, 45–47
 - theoretical discussions of 13 47
- piyyut* 13 49–51
- popular music: Tin Pan Alley and Broadway 13 98–99
- post-Emancipation, eminent Jewish composers
 - Bloch, Ernest 13 95
 - Schoenberg 13 95
- psalmody 13 39–41
 - performing practice 13 39–41
 - the Psalter and psalmody 13 39–41
 - verse structure and chant 13 39–41
- psalms
 - outside the Temple 20 450
 - performing practice 20 451
 - psalms, collections other than Book of Psalms 20 450
 - Temple of Jerusalem: extra-liturgical use 20 450
 - Temple of Jerusalem: liturgical use 20 450
 - see* psalms in ancient Judaism
 - psalms, in ancient Judaism 20 450, 451
- Reform Movement 13 58
 - Berlin 13 58
 - liturgical settings 13 93
 - Paris 13 58
 - services, music for 13 98
 - Vienna 13 58
- research
 - Renanot, Institute for Jewish Music 21 186
- cf Samaritan music 22 201
- scholarship
 - Adler, Israel 1 159
 - Birnbaum, Eduard 3 618, 13 26–28
 - Idelsohn, Abraham Zvi 12 72–73
 - Katz, Israel J. 13 413–14
 - Lachmann, Robert 13 27, 14 94–95
 - Ringer, Alexander L. 21 428–29
 - Slobin, Mark 23 509–10
 - Werner, Eric 27 292–93
 - Yasser, Joseph 27 645
- Sephardi folksong 13 80–82
- Sephardi liturgical music 13 59
- Sephardi liturgical music
 - 20th-century developments 13 73–74
- Sephardi liturgical music
 - Iberian roots 13 59–60
 - Italy 13 61
 - Maghrebi 13 60
 - Ottoman Empire 13 60–61
 - Western Europe and the Americas 13 61
- shofar*
 - early iconography 13 36
- shteygar* 13 57
- Song of Solomon*, exegesis
 - Alemanno, Johanan 1 349
- sources 13 28–29
- synagogue music
 - biblical cantillation 13 41–47

Jewish music, *cont.*

- synagogue music, *cont.*
 - modal improvisation of prayers 13 47–49
 - piyyut* 13 49–51
 - psalmody 13 39–41
 - Rossi, Salamone 21 732
 - synagogue music and its development 13 39–51
 - synagogue services 13 37–39
 - te'amei emet* 13 45–47
 - te'amim* 13 41–45
 - Temple, chorus in music of 5 768
 - theory, theorists
 - Abrabanel, Isaac ben Judah 1 27–28
 - Arama, Isaac ben Moses 1 836
 - Archivolti, Samuel 1 860
 - Rieti, Moses ('the Jewish Dante') 21 373
 - Tin Pan Alley, Jewish composers and themes 13 98
 - Wissenschaft des Judenthums* 13 26
 - women, role of 27 522
 - Worms, music of Jewish community of 27 570
 - Wormser Machsor* 27 571
 - Yiddish folksong 13 82–84
 - Yiddish theatre 13 84–85
 - 'golden age' 13 85
 - Goldfaden, Abraham 13 84
 - Rumshinsky, Joseph 13 84
 - Zorn, John
 - 'radical Jewish culture' 27 869
- Jewish music/Jewish music
- klezmer* 13 75
 - pizmonim* 13 75
- Jewish Music Forum 13 112
- jew's harp 13 112–15
- Aghanistan 1 187
 - Canada 4 911
 - Finland 8 866
 - Norway 18 62
 - Papua New Guinea 16 312
- performers
- Eulenstein, Charles 8 415
 - Romania, traditional music 21 591
 - Sarawak 15 677
- jew's harps
- aura 2 185
 - Mongolia
 - huur* 12 5
 - Spain, Latin America
 - birimbao* 3 610
- Jewson, Frederick Bowen 13 115
- jew's trumpet *see* jew's harp
- Jež, Jakob 13 115
- Ježek, Jaroslav 13 116
- Jhan *see* Maistre Jhan
- Jiang Kui 13 116–17
 - Song dynasty, music of 5 644
- Jiang Wenye 13 117
- Jiang Yuequan 13 117–18
- jig 13 118–19
- jigg 13 119–20
 - cf* jig 9 849–50
- Jílek, František 13 120
- Jiménez, Jerónimo *see* Giménez, Jerónimo
- Jiménez, José *see* Ximénez, José
- Jiménez Mabarak, Carlos 13 120–21
- jingle 13 121
 - in music advertising 1 170
 - see also* advertising, music in
- jingles 13 121
 - lozhky* 15 260
 - Turkish crescent 25 922

jingling johnny *see* turkish crescent

- Jiráčková, Marta 13 121–22
- Jirák, K.B. 13 122–23
- Jiránek, Jaroslav 13 123–24
- Jirásek, Jan 13 124
- Jirko, Ivan 13 124–25
- Jiró, Manuel *see* Giró, Manuel
- Jírovec, Vojtěch Matyáš *see* Gyrowetz, Adalbert
- jitterbug 13 125
- jive 13 125
- Jo, Sumi 13 125
- Jo.debillon 13 134
- Joachim, Joseph 13 125–27
 - Brahms, Johannes 4 181, 187, 13 126
 - Brahms's 'two natures' 4 182
 - draft manifesto deploring 'Music of the Future' 4 182
 - in Berlin
 - Liszt, Franz 14 769
 - Mendelssohn, Felix 13 126
 - ornamentation 18 735
 - Schumann, Robert 22 787
 - and the violin concerto 26 726
- Joachim, Otto 13 127
- Joachim Quartet 13 127–28
- Joachim Slovenia Amalie 13 125
- Joan Maria da Crema *see* Giovanni Maria da Crema
- Joannēs Laskaris *see* Laskaris, Joannēs
- Joannetto *see* Zanetto da Montichiario
- João de Badajós 13 129
- João IV, King of Portugal 13 128–29
- João V, King of Portugal 14 750
 - music during the reign of 20 192
- Joachim, Manuel 13 129
- Job 13 129–30
 - as patron of music, 15th century 13 129–30
- Jobernardi, Bartolomé *see* Jovernardi, Bartolomé
- Jobert 13 130
- Jobim, Antônio Carlos 13 130–31
- Jobin, Bernhard 13 131
- Jobin, Raoul 13 131–32
- Jocelin de Dijon 13 132
- Jocelyn, Simeon 13 132
- Jochum 13 132–33
- joc partit* *see* jeu parti
- Jodál, Gábor 13 133–34
- Jöde, Fritz 13 134
- jodel *see* yodel
- Jodimel, Claude *see* Goudimel, Claude
- Jodocus Pratensis *see* Josquin despresz
- Joel, Billy 13 134–35
- Joffe, Shlomo 13 135
- Johann, Hans *see* Trneček, Hanuš
- Johann Ernst, Prince of Weimar 13 135–36
- Johannes, Ivan
 - Moscow, key figure in musical life of 17 167
- Johannes Aegidius de Zamora *see* Egidius de Zamora
- Johannes Affligemensis *see* Johannes Cotto
- Johannes Baçus Correçarius de Bononia 13 136
- Johannesburg 13 136–37
- Johannes Cotto 13 137–38
 - De musica* 13 137–38, 25 366
 - problems of identification 13 137
 - tenor, in modal theory 16 784–85
- Johannes Cuvellarius 13 138
- Johannes de Bosco 13 138
- Johannes de Burgundia 13 138
- Johannes de Erfordia 13 138
- Johannes de Florentia *see* Giovanni da Cascia and Mazzuoli, Giovanni

Johannes de Frania *see* Fresneau, Jehan

Johannes de Garlandia 13 139–42
 consonance, theory of 6 325, 25 367
 'copula', usage of 6 417–18
De mensurabili musica 13 139–41
 polyphony 13 140–41
 revision 13 141
 rhythm 13 140

De plana musica 13 139

historical position 13 141–42

identification 13 139

modal rhythm, notation of 18 120

and Notre Dame school 19 78

on organum 18 682

rhythmic modes 21 310–13

Johannes de Grocheio *see* Grocheio, Johannes de

Johannes de Janua 13 142

Johannes de Lymburgia 13 142–43

Johannes de Meruco 13 143

Johannes de Muris *see* Muris, Johannes de

Johannes de Olomons, Magister 13 143

Johannes de Quadris 13 143–44

Johannes de Sacrobosco 13 144

Johannes de Sarto *see* Sarto, Johannes de

Johannesen, Grant 13 145

Johannes filius Dei 13 145

Johannes Flamingus *see* Flamingus, Johannes

Johannes Fulginatis 13 145

Johannes Gallicus 13 145

Johannes le Fauconer 13 145

Johannes Legalis 13 145

Johannes le Petit *see* Ninot le Petit

Johannes 'Primarius' 13 145

Johannes Scottus Eriugena 13 145–46

Jøhannsson, Magnús Blöndal 13 146

Johanos, Donald 13 146

Johan Robert 13 135

Johansen, David Monrad 13 146–47

Johansen, Gunnar 13 147–48

Johanson, Sven-Eric 13 148

Johansson, Bengt 13 148–49

John Chrysostom *see* Chrysostom, John

John Cotton *see* Johannes Cotto

John Damascene 13 150

kanōn 13 354

John, Sir Elton 13 150–51

Johner, Dominicus 13 151–52

John I, King of Aragon 13 149

John of Damascus *see* John Damascene

John of Fornsete 13 152

John of Garland *see* Garlandia, Johannes de

John of Lublin *see* Jan z Lublina

John of Salisbury 13 152

John of Tewkesbury 13 152–53

Johnová, Miroslava *see* Vorlová, Slava

Johns, Paul Emile 13 153

Johnsen, Hinrich Philip 13 153–54

Johnson, A.N. 13 154

Johnson, Alvin H. 13 154

Johnson, Bengt Emil 13 154–55

Johnson, Blind Willie 13 155

Johnson, Bunk 13 155–56

Johnson, Charles L. 13 156

Johnson, David 13 156

Johnson, Edward (i) 13 157

Johnson, Edward (ii) 13 157

Johnson, Frank 13 157–58

Philadelphia, musical life of 19 551

Johnson, Graham 13 158

Johnson, H. Earle 13 158–59

Johnson, Hall 13 158

Johnson, Hunter 13 159

Johnson, J.J. 13 160–61

Johnson, J. Rosamond 13 163

Johnson, James 13 159

Johnson, James P. 13 159–60

Johnson, John (i) 13 162

Johnson, John (ii) 13 162–63

Johnson, Lockrem 13 163–64

Johnson, Lonnie 13 164

Johnson, Robert (i) 13 164–65

Johnson, Robert (ii) 13 165–67

and Jonson 13 166

and the masque 16 46

Johnson, Robert (iii) 13 167–68

Johnson, Robert Sherlaw 13 168

Johnson, Samuel 13 169

Hawkins, Sir John

as executor of 11 167

friendship with 11 165

Johnson, Scott 13 169

Johnson, Thor 13 169

Johnson, Tom 13 169–70

Johnson, William Allen 13 170

Johnson, Willie *see* Johnson, Blind Willie

Johnson, Willie Gary *see* Johnson, Bunk

Johnsonville Singers

Liberia 14 635–36

Johnston, Ben 13 170–72

Johnston, James 13 172

Johnston, Thomas 13 172

John the Scot *see* Johannes Scottus Eriugena

John XXII, Pope 13 149–50

joi-joi *see* baguala

joint 13 172

Jokinen, Erkki 13 172–73

Jola music

Gambia 9 494–95

Jolas, Betsy 13 173–74

Jolivet, André 13 174–77

Jollage, Charles-Alexandre 13 177

Jolson, Al 13 177

The Jazz Singer

Jewish themes in 13 99

Joly, Simon 13 177–78

Jommelli, Niccolò 13 178–86

in Stuttgart 24 634–36

and the Mass 16 79

Mozart on

Armida 'beautiful but old-fashioned' 17 279

and neo-classicism 5 927

and *opera seria* 18 488

overtures

and origins of the symphony 24 817

and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632

Jonas, Emile 13 186

Jonas, Justus 13 186

Jonas, Oswald 13 186–87

Joncières, Victorin de 13 187

Jonckers, Goessen 13 187

Jone, Hildegard

Webern and 27 188–89

Jones, Arthur Morris 13 188

Jones, Charles 13 188

Jones, Daniel 13 188–89

Jones, David

Wales, musical life of 27 11

Jones, Della 13 189

Jones, Edward (i) 13 189–90

- Jones, Edward (ii) 13 190–91
Wales, folk music collections 27 18
- Jones, Edward (iii) *see* Stephen, Edward
- Jones, Edward German *see* German, Edward
- Jones, Elvin 13 191
- Jones, Esther Young 13 195
- Jones, George 13 191–92
- Jones, Hester 27 670–71
- Jones, Inigo 13 192–93
and antimasque 1 735
and the masque 16 43–48, 48
- Jones, Jo 13 193–94
- Jones, Joe 13 194
- Jones, John 13 194–95
- Jones, Kelsey 13 195
- Jones, LeRoi *see* Baraka, Amiri
- Jones, Martin 13 195
- Jones, Philip 13 195
- Jones, Quincy 13 195–96
- Jones, Richard 13 196–97
- Jones, Robert (i) 13 197
- Jones, Robert (ii) 13 197–98
- Jones, Robert Edmond 13 198–99
- Jones, Shirley 13 199
- Jones, Sidney 13 199
- Jones, Sissieretta 13 199–200
- Jones, Spike 13 200
- Jones, T.A. 13 200–201
- Jones, Tom 13 201
- Jones, William
expression, aesthetics of 8 463
rhetoric, Haydn lacking 21 272
- Jones, William (i) 13 201–2
- Jones, William (ii) 13 202
- Jones, Dame Gwyneth 13 192
- Jong, Marinus de 13 202
see De Jong, Marinus
- Jongen, Joseph 13 202–4
- Jongen, Léon 13 204
- jongleur* 13 204
Codax, Martin 6 82
in Arras 2 71
in Strasbourg 24 466
Marcabru 15 807–8
Massenet, *Le jongleur de Notre-dame* 16 96
Muset, Colin 17 419–20
cf *trouvères* 25 803–4
- Jonson, Ben 13 204–6
antimasques 1 735
and Johnson, Robert (ii) 13 166
masques 16 43–48, 48
cf *Campion* 4 891
with Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 700
- Jónsson, Thórarinn 13 206
- Jooss, Kurt 13 206
- Joplin, Janis 13 206–7
- Joplin, Scott 13 207–9
Rifkin, Joshua 21 376
Schubert's harmonic vocabulary lifted by 22 689
- Jora, Mihail 13 209
- Jord, Enrique 13 209
- Jordá, Luis 13 209–10
- Jordan *see* Passetto, Giordano
- Jordan (organ builders) 13 213
- Jordan, Armin 13 214
- Jordan, Fred 13 214
- Jordan, Hashemite Kingdom of 13 210–13
contemporary music 13 212–13
folk music 13 211–12
Bedouin music 13 211

- Jordan, Hashemite Kingdom of, *cont.*
folk music, *cont.*
instruments 13 212
town and village music 13 211–12
history 13 210–11
national anthem 17 671
traditional composers and performers
Aş, Jamil al- 2 99
Nimri, Tawfiq an- 17 926
- Jordan, Jan *see* Drozdowski, Jan
- Jordan, Sverre 13 214
- Jordan, Thomas 13 214–15
- Jørgensen, Erik 13 215
- Joris van Lankveld *see* Macropedius, Georgius
- Jörn, Karl 13 215
- José de Montserrat *see* Falguera, José
- Joseffy, Rafael 13 216
- José Maurício *see* Garcia, José Maurício Nunes
- Joseph I, Emperor of Austria 13 216–17
and Ariosti 1 901
music at court of 10 642
- Joseph II, Emperor of Austria
as symbol of Enlightenment in Beethoven's early years 3 74
Beethoven cantata on death of 3 74
and the Enlightenment 8 251
Harmoniemusik, fondness for 2 228
Kremsmünster, flowering of 13 895
music at court of 10 643
reforms, and building of small church organs 18 622
Singspiel, encouragement of 23 440
Vienna, music during reign of 26 556
- Joseph, Jane M. 13 217
- Josepha, Weber 27 133
- Joseph Hūzāyā 13 217
- Josephs, Wilfred 13 217–18
- Josephson, Jacob Axel 13 218–19
- Joshi, Bhimsen 13 219
- Josif, Enrico 13 219–20, 220
- Josquin, Jan 13 220
- Josquin des Prez 13 220–66
Busnoys, possible influence of 4 664
and Cambrai 13 222
and cantus firmus 5 71
chansons 5 477
compositional style
variation 26 292
and golden age of Netherlands music 15 233
and Gombert 10 118
influence 13 225
laments on death of 13 227
and La Rue 14 285–86
life
1450(?)–75, birth, family, early training 13 220–22
1475–83, Aix-en-Provence, ?Paris 13 222
1484–9, Milan and elsewhere 13 222–23
1489–c 1495, Rome 13 223–24
1498–1503, Italy and France 13 224–25
1503–4, Ferrara 13 225
1504–21, Condé-sur-l'Escaut 13 225–26
- Luther on 15 366
and the Mass 16 69–72
- Masses 13 234–39
complete masses 13 235–39
complete masses, (i) early 13 235
complete masses, (ii) mature 13 236
complete masses, (iii) last 13 237
individual mass sections 13 234–35
- Misericordias Domini* 13 222

Josquin des Prez, *cont.*

- Missa 'Hercules dux Ferrariae'* 13 223
 motets 17 208–9, 209–13
 early and middle period 13 231–32
 later works 13 232–34
 cf Obrecht 13 229
 portrait 13 226–27
 printed works as indication of eminence of 13 227
 pupils and teaching methods 13 228
 reputation 13 227–29
 revival 13 229
 secular works 13 239–40
 and *soggetto* 23 620
 works, canon and chronology 13 229–31
- Josquinus, Antonius *see* Gossuin, Antonius
 Josse *see* Josquin des Prez
 Jost, Ekkehard 13 266
 Josten, Werner 13 266–67
 Joteyko, Tadeusz 13 267
 Joubert, Célestin 13 267–68
 Joubert, John 13 268–69
jouhikko
 Finland, traditional music 8 866
 Joule, Benjamin St John Baptist 13 269
 Joungh, William *see* Young, William
 Journet, Marcel 13 269
 Jouy, Etienne de 13 269–70
 Jovannes de Cascia *see* Giovanni da Cascia
 Jovernardi
 descriptions of
 harp 10 903
 Jovernardi, Bartolomé 13 270
 Joy, Geneviève 13 270
 Joyce, Archibald 13 270–71
 Joyce, Eileen 13 271
 Joyce, James 13 271
 Berio's passion for works of 3 351
 chance, aesthetics of 1 345–47
 Koehne, Graeme, *riverrun* . . . 13 732
Ulysses
 Shapero, Harold 23 212–13
 works inspired by
 Cage, John, *Roaratorio* 4 799
 Davies, Maxwell, *L'homme armé* 7 65
 Joy Division 13 271–72
 Joye, Gilles 13 272
 Joyeuse, Jean de 13 273
 Jozzi, Giuseppe 13 273
 Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sor 13 273
 Juanas, Antonio de 13 273–74
 Juan Gil de Zamora *see* Egidius de Zamora
 Juárez, Alonso *see* Xuarez, Alonso
 Jubal 13 274
 as *inventore* of music, cf Pythagoras 13 274
 song, credited with invention of in Arab tradition
 1 798
 Jubilate 13 274–75
 Jubilee Singers 13 275
 jubilus 12 945–46
 and melisma 16 344
 neumae 17 786
 Juch, Emma 13 276
 Judaea *see* Jewish music, §II, 3–4
 Judas Priest 13 276
 Judd, James 13 277
 Judd, Terence 13 277
 Judenkünig, Hans 13 277
 Judice, Caesar de *see* del Giudice, Cesare
 Judochus de Kessalia 13 277–78
 Juet, Randall *see* Jewett, Randolph
- jug band 13 278
juguete 13 278
 Juilliard, Augustus D. 13 278
 Juilliard School of Music 13 278
 Juilliard Ensemble
 Berio and foundation of 3 352
 New York, musical life of 17 836
 Juilliard String Quartet 13 278–79
jūjū 13 279
 Adé, 'King' Sunny 1 152
 Dairo, I.K. 6 843
 research
 Waterman, Christopher A. 27 113
 jukebox 13 279–80
jula-jula 13 280
 Juller, Herbert 13 280
 Jullien, Adolphe 13 280–81
 Jullien, Gilles 13 281
 Jullien, Louis 13 281–82
 Jumentier, Bernard 13 282
 Jumièges 13 282–83
 Jumilhac, Pierre-Benoît de 13 283
 Junck, Benedetto 13 283–84
 Junckers, Gosse 13 284
 Juncta 13 284
 Jung, Hermann 13 284
 Jungbauer, Coelestin 13 284
 Junger, Erwin 13 284–85
 Jünger, Patricia 13 285
 Jungian analysis
 Tippett, Michael 25 506
 jungle 13 285
 Goldie 10 97
 Jungwirth, Manfred 13 285
 Junker, Carl Ludwig 13 285–86
 Junta *see* Giunta family
juoigos
 in Sámi music 22 206–8
 Juon, Paul 13 286
 Juraev, Sheraly 13 286–87
 Jürgens, Jürgen 13 287
 Jürgenson, Pyotr Ivanovich 13 287
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 483
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 146, 151
 Jurinac, Sena 13 287–88
 Jurjāns, Andrejs 13 288
 Jurjevič, Athanasius *see* Georgiceus, Athanasius
 Jürmann, Walter 13 288–89
 Juschino *see* Josquin des Prez
 Jussonius, Antonius *see* Gossuin, Antonius
 Just, Johann August 13 289
 Just, Martin 13 289–90
 Justice, Richard 13 290
 Justiniana *see* Giustiniana
 Justin Martyr
 on Epistle 8 271
 Eucharist, earliest description of 16 59
 just intonation 13 290–95
 general theory 13 291–93
 instruments 13 293–94
 Justinus à Desponsatione BMV 13 295–96
 Jutland Opera *see* Jyske Opera
 Juarra, Filippo 13 296–97
 Juzeliūnas, Julius 13 297
 jygge *see* jigg
 Jyske Opera *see* Århus

K

- Kaa, Franz Ignaz 13 298
 Kàan, Jindřich z Albestů 13 298
 Kabaivanska, Raina 13 298
 Kabalevsky, Dmitry Borisovich 13 298–300
 Kabeláč, Miloslav 13 300–302
 Kabos, Ilona 13 302
kabuki
 Japan, theatre music 12 868–70
kacapi (i) 13 302
kacapi (ii) 13 302
 Kachamba, Daniel 13 302–3
 Kachamba, Donald 14 63–66
 kwela 14 63–66
 Kachulev, Ivan 13 303
 Kachura *see* Cachua
 Kacsoh, Pongrácz 13 303
 Kaczowski, Joachim 13 303–4
 kaddish *see* qaddish, the doxology of the synagogue
 liturgy; *see* Jewish music, §III, 1
 Kade, Otto 13 304
 Kaden, Christian 13 304–5
Kadenz *see* cadence
 Kadner, Johann *see* Cadner, Johann
 Kadosa, Pál 13 305–6
 Kafenda, Frico 13 306
 Käfer, Johann Philipp 13 306–7
 Kaffka, Johann Christoph 13 307–8
 Kafka, Franz
 Einem, Gottfried von, *Der Prozess* 8 29
 Kafka, Johann Nepomuk 13 308
 Kafui, Kenneth 13 308
 Kagan, Oleg 13 308–9
 collages (*Ludwig van*) 6 111
 Kagel, Mauricio 13 309–12
 Kagen, Sergius 13 312
 Kahl, Willi 13 312–13
 Kahlert, Karl August
 on Beethoven inaugurating Romantic era 21 598
 Kahn, Erich Itor 13 313
 Kahn, Robert 13 313–14
 Kahnt, Christian Friedrich 13 314
 Kahowez, Günter 13 314–15
 Kahrer, Laura *see* Rappoldi, Laura
 Kaifeng Jews, music of *see* Jewish music, §III, 8(vii)
 Kail, Josef 13 315
 valve trumpet 25 835
 Kaioni, Ioan *see* Căianu, Ioan
 Kaipainen, Jouni 13 315–16
 Kaiser, Joachim 13 316
kaithros 13 316
 Kajanus, Robert 13 316–17
 and music in Finland 11 357
 Sibelius and 23 323
 Kajoni, Ioan *see* Căianu, Ioan
kakaki 13 317–18
 Benin, Gur-speaking peoples 3 269
 Hausa music 11 141–42
 Songhai music 23 719–20
 Kakheta, music of 9 671
 Kalabis, Viktor 13 318–19
 Kalachevsky, Mykhailo Mykolayovych 13 319
 Kalachnikov, Nicolay *see* Kalashnikov, Nikolay
 Kalafati, Vasily Pavlovich 13 320
kalamos 13 320
kalangu 13 320
 Hausa music 11 141–42
 Kalaniemi, Maria 13 320–21
 Kalaš, Julius 13 321
 Kalbeck, Max 13 321–22
 Kalcher, Johann Nepomuk 13 322
 Kaldenbach, Christoph 13 322
 Kalevala 13 322
 Estonian folksong 8 342–43
 Kalevala
 Finland, traditional music 8 862
 folkdance 8 868
 vocal music 8 864
 Kalevala
 Finnish composers, influence on 8 860
 and Finnish nationalism 17 692
 Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich 19 389
 Sibelius, Jean 23 319–47
 Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner 23 443
 Väisänen, Armas Otto 26 199–200
 Kálik, Václav 13 323
 Kalimantan *see* Indonesia, §VII, 1
 Kalina z Chotěřiny, Matouš *see* Collinus, Matthaeus
kalindula 13 323
 Kaliningrad 13 323–25
 see also Königsberg
 Kalinnikov, Vasily Sergeyevich 13 325–26
 Kalinnikov, Viktor Sergeyevich 13 326
 Kalisch, Paul 13 326–27
 Kalish, Gilbert 13 327
 Kalistratov, Valery Yur'yevich 13 327
 Kalitzke, Johannes 13 327–28
 Kalivoda, Jan Křitel Václav *see* Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel
Kalkant 13 328
 Kalkbrenner, Frédéric 13 328–30
 Chopin, Fryderyk 5 708, 13 328
 Kallberg, Jeffrey 13 330
 on Chopin and genre 9 658
 Kallimulin, Rashid 13 330
kalliope 13 330
 Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel 13 330–31
 Kallman, Chester 13 331
 Auden, W.H. 2 163–64
 Kallmann, Helmut 13 332
 Kallmeyer 13 332
 Kallos, Sandor 13 332–33
 Kallstenius, Edvin 13 333
 Kálmán, Emmerich 13 333–34
 Kalmár, László 13 334
 Kalmus, Alfred 13 334–35
 Anglo-Soviet Press
 Wiener Philharmonischer Verlag 13 334–35
 Kalmus, Edwin F. 13 335
 Kalmyks
 traditional music 22 17–27
 Kalniņš, Alfrēds 13 335
 Kalniņš, Imants 13 335
 Kalniņš, Jānis 13 336
 Kalomiris, Manolis 13 336–37
 kalophonic chant 13 337–38
 Chrysaphes, Manuel 5 817–18
 Ethikos, Nikephoros 8 353
 Glykys, Joannes 10 59
 Kladas, Joannes 13 649
 Kalous, Václav 13 338
 Kalsons, Romualds 13 338
 Kalter, Sabine 13 338–39
 Kalthum, Ibrahim Um *see* Umm Kulthüm
 Kalwitz, Seth *see* Calvisius, Sethus
 Kamal, Trisutji 13 339
kamānche 13 339–40
 short-necked fiddles 13 340
 spike fiddles 13 340

- Kamburov, Ivan 13 340–41
 Kamel, Antonín *see* Kammel, Antonín
 Kamiński, Maciej 13 341
 Kaminski, Heinrich 13 341–42
 Kaminski, Joseph 13 342
 Kamisangō Yūkō 13 342–43
 Kamkars 13 343
 Kammel, Antonín 13 343–44
Kammermusik *see* chamber music
 Kammermusikaufführungen zur Förderung Zeitgenössischer
 Tonkunst 13 344
 Kammerorgel *see* chamber organ
Kammersymphonie *see* chamber symphony
 Kammerton *see* Kamerton
 Kamml, Antonín *see* Kammel, Antonín
 Kampa, Johannes de *see* Łodzia z Kępy, Jan
 Campanus, Jan *see* Campanus, Jan
 Kämper, Dietrich 13 344–45
 Kämpfer, Joseph 13 345
 Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelszoon *see* Camphuysen, Dirk
 Rafaelszoon
 Kampuchea *see* Cambodia
 Kamu, Okko 13 345–46
kamu-purui 13 346
 Kanai, Kikuko 13 346
 Kanawa, Kiri Te *see* Te Kanawa, Kiri
 Kanazawa, Masakata 13 346
 Kancheli, Giya 13 346–48
Kancionál *see* cantional, §1
 Kandela, Philipp *see* Caudella, Philipp
 Kander, John 13 348
 Kanders, Agnes *see* Giebel, Anges
 Kandinsky, Aleksey Ivanovich 13 348–49
 Kandinsky, Vassily
 Expressionism and 'inner reality' 8 473
 Schoenberg, Arnold 8 472–77
 Der Blaue Reiter 22 579
 collaboration with 12 63
 Kandler, Franz Sales 13 349–50
 Kandov, Aleksandar 13 350
 Kandrasevich, Wladimir Pyatrovich 13 350
 Kanerstein, Oleksandr 13 350–51
 Kang, Dong-Suk 13 351
 Kangro, Raimo 13 351
 Kang Sukhi 13 351–52
 Kania, Emanuel 13 352
 Kanitz, Ernest 13 352–53
kanjirā 13 353
 Kaňka, Jan 13 353
 Kanne, Friedrich August 13 353–54
kanōn 13 354–55
 Andrew of Crete 1 630–31
 form 13 354
 history 13 354–55
 Kosmas of Jerusalem 13 834
see canon (ii); Oktōēchos
 Kansas City 13 355
 Kansas City jazz 12 911
 Basie, Count 2 837–38
 saxophone as characteristic of 22 352
 Kant, Immanuel
 aesthetics
 and concept of the piece 19 724
 of expression 8 464
 judgment of beauty of sensation
 and music criticism 6 671
 Mendelssohn, Moses 16 390
 music as 'more pleasure than culture' 24 835
 philosophy of music 19 611

- Kant, Immanuel, *cont.*
 philosophy of music: judgment, imagination and music
 19 613
 rhetoric, weakness of 21 273
 subjectivity and objectivity
 and music criticism 6 671
Kantate *see* cantata
kantele 13 355–57
 Estonia 8 344
 Finland, traditional music 8 865
 Latvia (*kokle*) 14 362
 Lithuania, traditional music 14 891
Kantional *see* cantional
 Kantor (i) 13 357
 Kantor (ii) 13 357
 Kantorat 13 357–58
 Kantorei
 Collegium Musicum 6 116
 Kantorow, Jean-Jacques 13 358–59
kanun
 Uzbekistan 26 183
 Kapell, William 13 359
Kapelle *see* chapel
 Kapellmeister 13 359
Kapelye 13 359
 Kaper, Bronislaw 13 359
 Kapp (family) 13 359–60
 Kapp, Artur 13 359–60
 Kapp, Eugen 13 360
 Kapp, Julius 13 360
 Kapp, Villem 13 360
 Kappel, Gertrude 13 360–61
 Kapr, Jan 13 361
 Kaprál, Václav 13 361–62
 Kaprálová, Vítězlava 13 362
 Kapsberger, Johann Hieronymus *see* Kapsperger,
 Giovanni Girolamo
 Kapsperger, Giovanni Girolamo 13 362–64
 and the madrigal 15 562
 Kapustin, Nikolay Girshevich 13 364
 Kapyrin, Dmitry Yur'yevich 13 364–65
 Karabyts, Ivan Fyodorovich 13 365
 Karaca, Cem 13 365–66
 Turkey, popular music 25 918
 Karachi
 art music 18 917–18
 Karajan, Herbert von 13 366–67
 and conducting 6 270
 Vienna, musical life of 26 573
 Karalaye, Sayakbai 13 367
 Karamanov, Alemdar Sabitovich 13 367–68
 Karamanuk, Sirvart 13 368
 karaoke
 world popular music, importance in 20 156
 Karas, Simon 13 369
 Karasowski, Maurycy 13 369
 Karastoyanov, Asen 13 369
 Karatigin, Vyacheslav Gavrilovich 13 369–70
 Karayev, Faraj 13 370
 Karayev, Kara 13 370–72
 Karbusicky, Vladimir 13 372–73
 Karchin, Louis 13 373–74
 Kardoš, Dezider 13 374
 Karel, Rudolf 13 374–75
 Karelia
 composers
 Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner 23 443
 traditional music 22 17
 Karen, music of 17 568

- Karest, Joes 13 375
 harpsichords 11 12–14
- Karetnikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich 13 375–76
- Kargel, Sixt 13 376–77
- Karg-Elert, Sigfrid 13 377–79
- Karges, Wilhelm 13 379–80
- Kargl, Sixt *see* Kargel, Sixt
- Karkoff, Ingvar 13 380
- Karkoff, Maurice 13 380–81
- Karkoschka, Erhard 13 381
- Karłowicz, Jan *see* Karłowicz, Mieczysław
- Karłowicz, Mieczysław 13 381–83
- Karlsen, Kjell Mørk 13 383
- Karlsons, Juris 13 383–84
- Karlsruhe 13 384–85
 Handel Festival 13 384–85
 Molter and 16 908–10
- Karlsruhe Anonymous *see* Dietricus
- Karmins'ky, Mark Veniaminovich 13 385
- Karn 13 385
- Karnatic music *see* India, §§II and III
- Karnavicius, Jurgis 13 385
- Kärntnerlied*
 Austria, traditional music 2 239
- karnyx *see* carnyx
- Károlyi, Pál 13 385–86
- Karp, Theodore C. 13 386–87
- Kárpáti, János 13 387
- Karpeles, Maud Pauline 13 387–88
- Karr, Gary 13 388
- Karrer, Paul *see* Carrer, Pavlos
- kartāl* 13 388
- Kartomi, Margaret J. 13 388–89
 Indonesian music, classification of 12 276
 instruments classification 12 422
- Karyotakis, Theodore 13 389–90
- Kasanda, Nicolas 13 390
- Kasarova, Vessalina 13 390
- Kasatschok *see* kazachok
- Kaschau *see* Košice
- Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
- Kaschmann, Giuseppe 13 390
- Kasemets, Udo 13 391–92
- Käser, Mischa 13 392
- Kashin, Daniil Nikitich 13 393
- Kashkashian, Kim 13 393
- Kashkin, Nikolay Dmitriyevich 13 393–94
- Kashmir 13 394–97
chakri 13 396–97
 genres 13 395–97
 history 13 394
 religious musics 13 397
sūnāy; ensemble 13 396
śūfīyāna mūsīqī 13 395–96
 treatises 13 394–95
 women's song 13 397
- Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich 13 397–98
- kashua* *see* *cachua*
- kaşıklar* *see* *lozhky*
- Kasilag, Lucrecia Rocas 13 398
- Kašlík, Václav 13 398–99
- Kašman, Giuseppe *see* Kaschmann, Giuseppe
- Kasparov, Yury Sergeyevich 13 399
- Kasprzyk, Jacek 13 399–400
- Kassa *see* Košice
- Kassal, Luis *see* Kalas, Julius
- Kassel 13 400–402
 city trumpeters
 Heugel, Johannes 11 468–69
- Kassel, *cont.*
 Dowland in 7 531–33
 Mahler and 15 604–5
 printers and publishers
 Vötterle, Karl 26 904
 Spohr as Kapellmeister, 1821–59 24 200
- Kassern, Tadeusz 13 402
- Kassia 13 402–3
 first surviving music by a female composer 27 522
- Kastagnetten *see* castanets
- Kastal'sky, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich 13 403
- Kastendörfer, Stephan *see* Kaschendorff, Stephan
- Kastens, Lambert Daniel 13 404
- Kastner, Alfred 13 404
- Kastner, Emerich 13 404
- Kastner, Georges Frédéric Eugène *see under* Kastner, Jean-Georges
- Kastner, Jean-Georges 13 404–5
- Kastner, Macario Santiago 13 405–6
- Kastorsky, Vladimir 13 406–7
- Kastsyukavets', Larisa Filippovna 13 407
- kaswa* *see* *cachua*
- Kas'yanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 13 407–8
- Katanga guitar style 13 408
- katanyktikon* 13 408
- Katchen, Julius 13 408
- Kathakali* *see* India, §IX, 1(iv)
- kathistē* 13 409
- Katims, Milton 13 409
- Katin, Peter 13 409
- Katowice 13 409
- Kats, Boris Aronovich 13 409–10
- Katsaris, Cyprien 13 410
- Katsarova, Rayna 13 410–11
- Kats-Chernin, Elena 13 411
- Kątski (family) 13 411–12
- Kątski, Antoni 13 411–12
- Kątski, Apolinary 13 412
- Kątski, Karol 13 411
- Kątski, Maria Eugenia 13 411
- Kątski, Stanisław 13 412
- Kattnigg, Rudolf 13 412–13
- Katuar, Georgy *see* Catoire, Georgy
- Katul'skaya, Yelena Kliment'yevna 13 413
- Katunda, Eunice 13 413
- Katz, Adele
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 558
- Katz, Erich 13 413
- Katz, Israel J. 13 413–14
- Katzenmusik* *see* charivari
- Katzer, Georg 13 414–15
- Katzmann, Laurent François Boutmy de 4 123–24
- Kauder, Hugo 13 415
- Kauer, Ferdinand 13 415–17
- Kauffmann, Emil 13 417
- Kauffmann, Georg Friedrich 13 417–19
- Kauffmann, Leo Justinus 13 419
- Kauffmann, Paul 13 419–20
- Kaufman, Fredrick 13 420
- Kaufman, Louis 13 420
- Kaufman, Nikolai 13 420–21
- Kaufmann, Armin 13 421
- Kaufmann, Dieter 13 421–22
- Kaufmann, Harald 13 422
- Kaufmann, Henry W. 13 422–23
- Kaufmann, Paul *see* Kauffman, Paul
- Kaufmann, Walter 13 423
- Kaukesel, Guibert *see* Guibert Kaukesel
- Kaun, Bernhard Theodor Ludwig 13 423
- Kaun, Hugo 13 423–24

- Kavafian, Ani 13 424
 Kavafian, Ida 13 424
kaval 13 424–25
 Kaveret 13 425
 Kavsadze 13 425
 Kawai 13 425–26
 Kay, Hershy 13 426
 Kay, Ulysses 13 426–27
kayagūm 13 427–28
 Kaye, Geoffrey
 pseudonym of Ketèlby, Albert W.
 Kayn, Roland 13 428
 Kayser, Hans 13 428–29
 Kayser, Isfrid 13 429
 Kayser, Johann Melchior *see* Caesar, Johann Melchior
 Kayser, Leif 13 429–30
 Kayser, Philipp Christoph 13 430–31
kazachok 13 431
 Kazakhstan 13 431–38
 composers
 Brusilovsky, Yevgeny Grigor'yevich 4 517
 Rakhmadiyev, Erkegaly 20 774
 Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna 27 809–10
 dombra players
 Saghyrbaev, Kurmangazy 22 88
 epics 13 432
 instruments 13 433–35
 laments 14 184
 lyrical songs 13 433
 men's vocal repertoires 13 432–33
 national anthem 17 671
 nomadic musical culture 13 431
 opera, orchestral and chamber music 13 435–37
 poetry-songs 13 432
 poet-singers
 Jabayev, Jambyl 12 716
 traditional music during the Soviet period 13 435
 traditional performers
 Azerbaev, Kenen 2 272
 Kojagululy, Birjan-sal 13 746
 Kunanbayev, Abai 14 24
 Shigaev, Dauletkeri 23 266
 women's vocal repertoires 13 431–32
 see also Central Asia
 Kazandzhiev, Vasil 13 438
 Kazanli, Nikolay Ivanovich 13 438
 Kazenin, Vladislav Igorevich 13 438
 Kazhlayev, Murad 13 439
kazoo 13 439–40
 Kazuro, Stanislaw 13 440
 Każyński, Wiktor 13 440–41
 Keach, Benjamin
 Spiritual Melody, importance of 2 673
 Keane, David 13 441
 Kearns, William Henry 13 441
 Keaton, Buster
 harmonica, advertisements for 10 853
 Keats, Donald 13 441
 Keats, John 13 441–42
 Ode to a Nightingale, settings of 18 332–33
kecapi *see* kacapi
 Kechakmadze, Ioseb 13 442
 Keck, Johannes 13 443
 Kecskeméti, István 13 443–44
 Kee, Piet 13 444
 Keeble, John 13 444
 Keel, Howard 13 444
 Keeley, Mary Anne *see* Goward, Mary Anne
 keen 13 444
 Keene, Christopher 13 444–45
 Keene, Stephen 13 445
 Keenlyside, Simon 13 445
 Kehl, Johann Balthasar 13 445–46
Kehraus *see* refrain
Kehrrheim *see* cushion dance
 Keifferer, Christian 13 446
 Keil, Alfredo 13 446–47
 Keilberth, Joseph 13 447–48
 Keillor, Elaine 13 448
Keim 13 448
 Kein, Arnold *see* Caen, Arnold
 Keinspeck, Michael 13 448
 Keipfer, Georges-Adam *see* Goepfert, Georges-Adam
 Keirleber, Johann Georg *see* Keyrleber, Johann Georg
 Keiser, Reinhard 13 448–55
 arias 13 450
 Hamburg, opera in 10 717–19
 Handel, George Frideric 10 748
 Mattheson: 'the greatest opera composer in the world'
 13 451
 operas 13 449–51
 recitative 13 450
 Kelani, Riim Yousef 13 455
 Keldish, Yury Vsevolodovich 13 455–56
 Keldorfer, Viktor 13 456
keledi 13 456–57
 Kalimantan 13 323
 Kelemen, Milko 13 457
 Kelemen, Zoltán 13 457–58
 Kéler, Béla 13 458
 Kell, Reginald 13 458
 Keller, Alfred 13 458
 Keller, Fortunato *see* Chelleri, Fortunato
 Keller, Hans 13 458–60
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 559
 Keller, Hermann 13 460
 Keller J. Gottfried 13 460–61
 Kelley, Edgar Stillman 13 461–62
 Kellie, 6th Earl of *see* Kelly, 6th Earl of
 Kellner, Andreas 13 462
 Kellner, David 13 462
 Kellner, Johann Christoph 13 462–63
 Kellner, Johann Peter 13 463
 *Kellogg, Clara 13 463–64
 Kelly, 6th Earl of 13 464–65
 symphonies 24 826
 Kelly, Bryan 13 465
 Kelly, Frederick Septimus 13 465
 Kelly, Michael 13 465–66
 among Mozart's tenors 25 287
 Moore, Thomas
 collaboration with 13 465–66
 Kelly, T.C. 13 466–67
 Kellyk, Hugh 13 467
 Kelpius, Johannes 13 467
 Kelterborn, Rudolf 13 467–68
 Kelway, Joseph 13 468–69
 Kelz, Matthias (i) 13 469
 Kelz, Matthias (ii) 13 469
kemanak 13 469
 Kemble, Adelaide 13 469
 Kemp, Andrew 13 470
 Kemp, Ian 13 470
 Kemp, Joseph 13 470–71
 Kempa, Johannes de *see* Lodzia z Kepy, Jan
 Kempe, Rudolf 13 471
 Kempen, Ludwig van *see* Ludovicus Sanctus
 Kempen, Paul van 13 471–72
 Kemper 13 472
 Kempff, Wilhelm 13 472–73

- Kempis, a *see* a Kempis
kena 13 473
 Kendale, Richard 13 473
kendang 13 473–74
kendrà 13 474–75
 Central India 13 474
 Rajasthan 13 474
 Kendrick, Graham 13 475
 Kenessey, Jenő 13 475
 Kenig, Józef 13 475
 Kenigsberg, Alla Konstantinovna *see* Koenigsberg, Alla Konstantinovna
 Kenins, Talivaldis 13 475–76
 Kennan, Kent 13 476–77
 Kennedy, David 13 477
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
 Auden, 'When a just man dies' 24 555
 Bernstein, Leonard 3 446–47
 'Kaddish' Symphony 3 446
 Jackson, Mahalia, singing at Inauguration 12 721
 Stravinsky, *Elegy for J.F.K.* 24 555
 Kennedy, Michael 13 477–78
 Kennedy [Nigel] 13 477
 Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts 13 478
 Kennedy-Fraser, Marjorie 13 478
 Kennersley, Robert *see* Kindersley, Robert
 Kenney, Sylvia W. 13 478
 Kennis, Guillaume Jacques Joseph 13 479
 Kennis, Willem Gommaar 13 478–79
 Kenny, Yvonne 13 479
kenong 13 479
 Kent, James 13 479–80
 Kent bugle *see* keyed bugle
kentēmata 13 480
 Kentner, Louis 13 480
 Kenton, Egon F. 13 480
 Kenton, Stan 13 480–81
 and the big band 2 647
 and mellophone 16 354
 progressive jazz 20 848–49
 Kent Opera 13 481
 Kentucky dulcimer *see* Appalachian dulcimer
 Kentucky Opera Association *see under* Louisville
 Kenya 13 481–86
 colonial period 13 482–83
 ethnic groups and historical background 13 481–82
 instruments, performance styles and roles 13 484–85
 main musical phases and characteristics 13 482–84
 colonial period 13 482–83
 post-colonial period 13 483–84
 pre-colonial period 13 482
 mchiriku 15 494
 music education 13 485
 national anthem 17 671
 popular music 13 481
 benga 3 254
 Konde, Fundi 13 772
 post-colonial period 13 483–84
 pre-colonial period 13 482
 preservation of cultural traditions 13 484
 research 13 485–86
 Kenyon, Nicholas 13 486–87
 Kepitis, Jānis 13 487
 Kepler, Johannes 13 487–88
 Keppard, Freddie 13 488
keras 10 331–33
 Kerckhoven, Abraham van den 13 488–89
 Kerényi, György 13 489
 Kerer, Rudolf 13 489
 Kerker, Kesarbai 13 489
 Kerker, Gustave A. 13 490
 Kerl, Johann Caspar, [Kerle, Gaspard] *see* Kerll, Johann Caspar
 Kerle, Jacobus de 13 490–91
 Kerling German poet; *see* Spervogel, (1)
 Kerll, Johann Caspar 13 491, 492–93
 Kerman, Joseph 13 493–94
 authentic performance 2 242
 hermeneutics 11 423
 historical method 17 495
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 568
 musicology, scope of 17 492
 'new musicology' 11 557–58
 Kermisorgan *see* fairground organ
Kern 13 494
 Kern, Adele 13 494–95
 Kern, Frida 13 495
 Kern, Jerome 13 495–98
 as founding father of American musical comedy 17 454
 and the musical 17 455–57
 Kernberg, Johann Philipp *see* Kirnberger, Johann Philipp
 Kernis, Aaron Jay 13 498–99
 Kerpely, Jenő 13 499
 Kerpen, Freiherr Hugo Franz Karl Alexander von 13 499
 Kerr, Harrison 13 499–500
 Kerrest, Joost *see* Karest, Joes
 Kerry, Gordon 13 500
 Kersters, Willem 13 500
 Kertész, István 13 500–501
 Kerzelli (family) 13 501–2
 Kerzelli, Frants 13 501
 Kerzelli, Ivan 13 501
 Kerzina, Mariya Semyonovna 13 502
 Kes, Willem 13 502
 and Concertgebouw 1 518
 Kessler, Dietrich M. 13 502–3
 Kessler, Thomas 13 503
 Kessler, Wendelin 13 503
 Kestenberg, Leo 13 503–4
 Ketèlbey, Albert W. 13 504
 Ketting, Otto 13 504–5
 Ketting, Piet 13 505–6
 kettledrum 13 506
 Keuchenthal, Johannes 13 506
 Keulen, Geert van 13 506–7
 Keuris, Tristan 13 507–8
 Keurvels, Edward 13 508
 Keussler, Gerhard von 13 508–9
 key (i) 13 509
 circle of fifths 13 509
 in the Classical symphony 24 814–15
 key (ii) (instrument part) 13 509–10
 Key, Joseph 13 510
 Key, Thomas 13 510
 keyboard 13 510–13
 colour keyboards 6 157
 electronic *see* electronic instruments; *see also* microtonal instruments
 enharmonic keyboards 16 617–24
 experimental keyboards 13 513
 history 13 510–12
 layout 13 512–13
 keyboard, conducting from 6 262
 keyboard instruments
 action 1 126
 arcicembalo 1 863
 arpicembalo 2 64
 arpicordo 2 64–65
 arpitarrone 2 65

keyboard instruments, *cont.*

- Bachklavier 2 436
- belly rail 3 216
- celesta 5 335
- celestina 5 335
- celestinette 5 336
- cembal d'amour* 5 350–51
- cembalo angelico* 5 351
- chekker 5 558–59
- classification *see* chordophone
- clavécin brisé* 6 4
- clavichord 6 4–18
- clavicytherium 6 18–20
- claviola (i) 6 21
- claviola (ii) 6 21
- continuo, playing techniques 6 354–61
- dulce melos* 7 676–78
- fingering 8 832–41
- fortepiano 9 109
- Geigenwerk 9 627–28
- gravicembalo 10 315–16
- harp-piano 11 4
- harpsichord 11 4–44
- harpsichord-piano 11 44–46
- intonation
 - as arbiters of 12 503
 - just intonation 13 290–95
- klavier
- lute-harpsichord 15 363
- luthéal 15 364
- makers
 - Adlam, Derek 1 157
 - Albani, Mathias 1 281
 - Blanchet 3 680–81
 - Blyth, Samuel 3 743–44
 - Bridge, Richard 4 349–50
 - Catlin, George 5 285
 - Celestini, Giovanni 5 336
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
 - Colonna, Fabio 6 152
 - Crehore, Benjamin 6 659
 - Denis 7 200–201
 - Dodd, Edward (iii) 7 418
 - Domenico da Pesaro 7 440
 - Fleischer 8 932
 - Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13
 - Friderici 9 265
 - Fritz, Barthold 9 280
 - Goff, Thomas 10 88
 - Gough, Hugh 10 211
 - Hass 11 94–95
 - Haward 11 159–60
 - Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 - Hohner 11 611–12
 - Hollister 11 632
 - Hubert, Christian Gottlob 11 793
 - Jacquet 12 742–43
 - Janko, Paul von 12 806–7
 - Keene, Stephen 13 445
 - Lorenzo da Pavia 15 191
 - Marius, Jean 15 868
 - Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 - Morellati, Paolo 17 109
 - Pontoni, Bruneto 20 98
 - Schmahl 22 525
 - Schröder, Lorentz 22 645–46
 - Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb 22 650–52
 - Silbermann 23 385–86
 - Skowronek, Martin 23 479
 - Stein, Johann Andreas 24 332–33

keyboard instruments, *cont.*

- makers, *cont.*
 - Wagner, Christian Salomon 26 973
 - Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
 - see also* harpsichord makers; organ builders and makers; piano makers
- mean-tone 16 205–6
- mechanical
 - barrel piano 2 764–65
 - denis d'or* 7 202–3
 - player piano
 - sostenente piano 23 749–52
 - telharmonium 25 243–44
- organ 18 565–651
- orphica 18 754
- pedal clavichord 19 271
- pédalier 19 272
- pedal pianoforte 19 274
- pentecontachordon 19 317
- pianoforte 19 655–95
- polytone keyboard
 - Fickenscher, Arthur 8 766–67
- practice keyboard 26 779–80
- restorers
 - Barnes, John 2 740–41
 - sostenente piano 23 749–52
 - spinnet 24 183–87
 - spinett 24 187
 - split key 24 197–98
 - strings 24 581
 - tablatures 24 906–9
 - tablatures, notation 18 172–73
 - tangent piano 25 71–72
 - temperaments 25 248–68
 - transposing 25 698
 - transposing keyboard 25 700–702
 - tuning 25 248–68
 - virginal 26 780–88
 - voicing 26 873
 - well-tempered clavier 27 274–77
 - see also* organ
- keyboard music 13 513–48
 - 1750 13 514–26
 - 1300–1500 13 514–15
 - 1500–1600 13 515–17
 - 1600–1700 13 517–19
 - 1700–1750 13 519–22
 - 1750–
 - organ music 13 526–33
 - piano music 13 526–33
 - Bach, C.P.E. 2 391–93, 393–94
 - Bach, J.S. 2 339–41
 - Bull, John 4 587
 - duets for two keyboards 19 654
 - Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 243–44
 - Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 284–85
 - Gibbons, Orlando 9 833–35
 - Handel, George Frideric 10 769–70
 - organ music
 - in Anglican church music 1 665
 - organ music, –1750
 - England 13 526, 528, 529, 530
 - France 13 527, 528, 529
 - Germany 13 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531
 - Italy 13 527
 - Spain 13 527
 - United States 13 529, 530
 - organ music, 1750– 13 514–26
 - 20th century 13 529–31
 - Bach, J.S. 2 339–41, 13 521

keyboard music, *cont.*

organ music, 1750–, *cont.*

- Baroque revival 13 530
- choral settings, instrumental 5 754–63
- Classical 13 526–27
- eclecticism, 1945– 13 531
- Liszt 14 775–76
- modernism 13 531
- Muffat, Gottlieb 17 364–66
- Romanticism 13 527–29

piano duets 19 653–55

piano music 13 533–47

- the advent of the piano 13 533–34
- the age of virtuosity 13 541–43
- the avant garde and after 13 545–47
- the Classical sonata 13 534–39
- the growth of pianism, 1900–1940 13 544–45
- nationalist trends, 19th-century 13 543–44
- Romanticism and the miniature 13 539–41

principal collections

- Buxheim Organbook 13 514
- Dublin Virginal Manuscript 13 516
- Faenza Manuscript 13 514
- Fitzwilliam Virginal Book 13 517
- Mulliner Book 13 516
- Parthenia* 13 517
- Poglietti, Alessandro 13 518
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe 13 519
- Reina Manuscript 13 514
- Robertsbridge Codex 13 514

and private music making 5 435–36, 439, 442–44, 446–47

sources, to 1660 24 19–39

variations 26 284–326

see also accompanied keyboard music

keyboard string instruments

acoustics 1 109–11

keyed bugle 13 548–50

Regent's bugle 21 92

keyed harp *see* harp-piano

keyed trumpet 13 550

in development of trumpet 25 835

key note 13 550

Keyrleber, Johann Georg 13 550–51

Keys, Ivor 13 551

key signature 13 551

keywork 13 552–56

the Boehm flute 9 43

early history 13 552

form and construction, early 13 552–54

form and construction, modern 13 554

oboe

the Conservatoire-system oboe 18 271–74

systems, 19th- and 20th c 13 554–55

systems, experimental 13 555–56

Khachaturian, Aram 13 556–59

Armenia, musical life of 2 27

Khachaturyan, Karen 13 559

Khagagortian, Eduard 13 560–61

Khaikin, Boris 13 561

Khain, Johannes *see* Khuen, Johannes

Khaīrat, Abu-Bakr 13 561

Khalil ibn Aḥmad, al- 13 561–62

Khaml, Antonín *see* Kammel, Antonín

khāen 13 560

Laos, village vocal music 14 260

Khan, Abdul Karim 13 562

Khan, Ali Akbar 13 562–63

Khan, Alladiya 13 563

Khan, Allauddin 13 563–64

Khan, Amir 13 564

Khan, Amjad Ali 13 564

Khan, Bade Ghulam Ali 13 564–65

Khan, Bundu 13 565

Khan, Faiyaz 13 565

Khan, Ghulam Raza 13 565–66

Khan, Imrat 13 566

Khan, Masit 13 566–67

Khān, Muḥammad Jum'a 13 567

Khan, Vilayat 13 567

Khandoshkin, Ivan Yevstafyevich 13 567–68

Khandzta, Grigol of 10 819

Khanon', Yuriy Feliksovich 13 568–69

khap 13 569

kharija *see* *zajal*

Khar'kiv [Khar'kov] 13 569–70

Khar'kiv school

Klebanov, Dmytro Lvovych 13 654–55

opera 13 569

Kharlap, Miron Grigor'yevich 13 570

khayāl 13 570

Khaykin, Boris *see* Khaikin, Boris

Khentova, Sof'ya Mikhaylovna 13 570–71

Khessin, Aleksandr

Moscow, role in musical life of 17 171

Khessin, Aleksandr Borisovich 13 571

Khevsur

traditional music 9 670

Khierzinger *see* Kürzinger family

Khmer music *see* Cambodia

Khnes, Jurij *see* Knez, Jurij

Khoikhoi music 13 571–74

flute dances 13 572–73

instruments 13 571–72

ramkie 20 810

vocal music 13 573–74

Khoisan music 4 659–60

Angola 1 674–75

Botswana 4 80–82

ramkie 20 810

Khokhlov, Pavel 13 574

Kholbio, Simon *see* Kolb, Simon

Kholminov, Aleksander Nikolayevich 13 574–75

Kholopov, Yuriy Nikolayevich 13 575–76

Kholopova, Valentina Nikolayevna 13 576–77

khora

Bulgaria, traditional music 4 574–75

Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolayevich 13 577–78

Khristoskov, Petar 13 578–79

Khristov, Dimitar 13 579

Khristov, Dobri 13 579

Khu, Emilios *see* Riadis, Emilios

Khubov, Georgy Nikitich 13 580

Khuen, Johannes 13 580

Khues, Jurij *see* Knez, Jurij

Khumalo, Mzikazi 13 580

Khurtsia, Noko 13 580–81

Khusrau, Amir 13 581

Khyāl, Hafizullah 13 581

Khym, Carl 13 581

Kibkalo, Yevgeny 13 581

Kichler, Johann *see* Kuchler, Johann

kick drum 13 581

Kidson, Frank 13 581–82

Kiefer, Bruno 13 582

Kiefert, Carl 13 582–83

Kieffer, Aldine S. 13 583

Kieken, Johannes *see* Pullois, Johannes

Kiel 13 583–84

Kielland, Olav 13 584

- Kienlen, Johann Cristoph 13 584–85
 Kienzl, Wilhelm 13 585–86
 Kiepur, Jan 13 586
 Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg 13 586–87
 Kiev 13 587–88
 avant garde 13 588
 Conservatory 13 587, 26 52
 opera 13 587
 Kikkawa, Eishi 13 588–89
 Kikta, Valery Grigor'yevich 13 589
 Kilar, Wojciech 13 589–90
 Kilenyi, Edward 13 590
 Kilgen 13 591
 Kilian, Johann 13 591
 Killmayer, Wilhelm 13 591–92
 Kilpinen, Yrjö 13 592–93
 Kilwardy, Robert 13 593
 Kim, Earl 13 593–94
 Kim, Hi Kyung 13 594
 Kim, Young Uck 13 594
 Kimball 13 594–95
 Kimball, Jacob 13 595
kimbalom see cimbalom
 Kimbell, David 13 595
 Kimber, William 13 595–96
 Kimbundu music see Angola
 Kim Ch'angjo 13 596
 Kim Chung-gil 13 596
 Kim Kisu 13 596–97
 and new Korean music 13 815
 Kimmerling, Robert 13 597
 Kim Min-ki 13 597–98
 Kim Sohüi 13 598
 Kim Söngjin 13 598
 Kim Sunnam 13 598–99
 Kim Young Dong 13 599
 Kincaid, William 13 599–600
 Kind, Friedrich 13 600
 Kindermann, August 13 600
 Kindermann, Hedwig Reicher- see Reicher-Kindermann,
 Hedwig
 Kindermann, Johann Erasmus 13 600–602
 and the lied 14 667
 organ chorales 5 758
 Kindersley, Robert 13 602
 Kindi, al- 13 602–3
 Kindler, Hans 13 603
 King 13 603
 King, Albert 13 603
 King, Alec Hyatt 13 603–4
 King, B.B. 13 604–5
 King, Ben E. 13 605
 King, Carole 13 605
 King, Charles 13 605–6
 King, E.J. 13 606
 King, G R. see Harrison, Susie Frances
 King, James 13 606
 King, Karl L. 13 606–7
 King, Martin Luther
 Coltrane, John
 Alabama 6 163
 Furman, James
 I Have a Dream 9 353–54
 Hakim, Talib Rasul
 Birmingham Reflections 10 685–86
 Jessye, Eva
 choir the official chorus of civil rights march
 13 18–19
 Morawetz, Oskar
 Memorial to Martin Luther King 17 101
 King, Matthew Peter 13 607
 King, Reginald 13 607
 King, Robert (i) 13 608
 King, Robert (ii) 13 608–9
 King, Thea 13 609
 King, William 13 609
 King Crimson 13 609–10
 King Curtis 13 610
 kingship
 rituals, trumpet in 25 826
 King's Singers 13 610
 King's Theatre 13 610
 Kinkel, Johanna 13 611
 Kinkeldey, Otto 13 611–12
 The Kinks 13 612–13
 Kinloch, William 13 613
 Kinner von Scherffenstein, Martin 13 613
Kinnhalter see chin rest
kinnor
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 526–27
 Kinsella, John 13 613–14
 Kinshasa style see Congo, Democratic Republic of,
 musique congolaise moderne
 Kinsky, Georg L. 13 614
 Kinzer, Giovanni see Chinzer, Giovanni
 Kipnis, Alexander 13 614–15
 Kipnis, Igor 13 615
 Király, Ernő 13 615–16
 Király, László 13 616
 Kirby, F.E. 13 616–17
 Kirby, Percival 13 617
 Nguni music, research 24 73–75
 Kirbye, George 13 617–18
 and the madrigal 15 568
 Kirchbauer, Alphons 13 618
Kirchentonart see church mode
 Kircher, Athanasius 13 618–20
 arca musarithmica 13 620
 colour and intervals, table of 6 157
 cryptographic tables 6 754
 expression, aesthetics of 8 469
 and Froberger 9 282
 Musurgia universalis 10 327, 13 619
 on national preferences in music 17 690
 number symbolism 18 232
 stylistic system 24 641
 and Zarlino 13 619
 Kirchgässner, Marianne 13 620
 Kirchhoff, Gottfried 13 620–21
 Kirchmann see Kirkman family
 Kirchner, Leon 13 621–22
 Kirchner, Theodor Fürchtegott 13 622
 Kirchner, Volker David 13 622–23
 Kirkman see Kirkman family
 Kirghistan see Kyrgyzstan
 Kiriak-Georgescu, Dumitru 13 623
 Kiribati see Micronesia, §III
kiri kiri
 Kasanda, Nicolas 13 390
 Kirkby, Emma 13 623
 Kirkby-Lunn, Louise see Lunn, Kirkby
 Kirkendale, Ursula 13 623–24
 Kirkendale, Warren 13 624
 Kirkman 13 624–27
 harpsichords 11 20, 27
 Kirkpatrick, John 13 627
 Kirkpatrick, Ralph 13 627–28
 Scarlati editions 22 406
 Kirkpatrick, William J. 13 628
 Kirkwall Festival 8 737

- Kirnberger, Johann Philipp 13 628–30
 Bach, disseminating methods of 1 532
 and debates in Berlin 3 380
 and the fugue 9 329
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 532
 and musical life of Berlin 9 720–23
 temperaments 25 257, 258
- Kirov Theatre *see* St Petersburg, §3(iii)
- Kirsch, Winfried 13 630–31
- Kirshbaum, Ralph 13 631
- Kirsten, Dorothy 13 631
- kirtana* 13 631
- Kirzinger *see* Kürzinger family
- Kishibe, Shigeo 13 631–32
- Kisielewski, Stefan 13 632–33
- Kislovodsk 13 633
- Kiss, Lajos 13 633
- Kissi, music of
 Guinea 10 542–43
- Kissin, Yevgeny 13 633–34
- kissing dance *see* cushion dance
- Kist, Florentius Cornelis 13 634
- Kistler, Cyrill 13 634–35
- Kistner & Siegel 13 635
- kit 13 635–38
 history 13 635–37
 cf rebec 13 635–37
 repertory 13 637–38
- kithara* 13 638–40
 Apollo, association with 1 777
 Arion and 1 899
 Aristophanes and 1 907
 Aristotle's view of, cf Plato 1 910
 cittern regarded as revival of (though derived from
 citole) 5 877
 encouraged in Plato's *Republic* 19 899
 in Hesiod 11 458–59
 kitharode 13 640
 New Testament instruments 3 533
 cf rotte 21 788
 teaching of, and music education 17 481
 Thracian 13 639
 Timotheus, performer on 25 481–82
see also tripous
- kitharode* 13 640
 and *aoidos* 1 771–72
 Limenius 14 706–7
 Mesomedes 16 479–80
 Phrynis of Mytilene 19 634
- Kitsenko, Dmitry 13 640–41
- Kitson, Charles Herbert 13 641
- Kitt, Eartha 13 641
- Kittel (family) 13 641–42
- Kittel, Caspar 13 641–42
- Kittel, Christoph 13 642
- Kittel, Johann Christian 13 642–43
- Kittel, Johann Heinrich 13 642
- Kittl, Jan Bedřich 13 643–44
- Kivy, Peter 13 644
 contour theory 19 622
- Kiyose, Yasuji 13 644–45
- kjaswa* *see* *cachua*
- Kjellberg, Erik 13 645
- Kjerulf, Halfdan 13 645–48
- kkwaenggwari* 13 648
- Klabon, Krzysztof 13 648–49
- Kladas, Joannes 13 649
- Klafsky, Katharina 13 649–50
- Klage* *see* *planctus*
- klaged* 13 650
- Klais 13 650
- Klami, Uuno 13 650–52
- Klang* (i) 13 652
- Klang* (ii) 13 652
- Klangfarbenmelodie* 13 652
- Klangschlüssel* 13 653
- Klangumwandler* 13 653
- Klappenhorn* *see* keyed bugle
- Klappentrompete* *see* keyed trumpet
- Klatzow, Peter 13 653
- Klausenburg *see* Cluj-Napoca
- Klauwell, Otto 13 653
- Klavarskribo 13 653–54
- Klavəcimbel* *see* harpsichord
- Klavatur* *see* keyboard
- Klavier* 13 654
see also *clavier*
- Klavierauszug* 13 654
- Klavier-Harmonika* *see* accordion
- Klaviziterium* *see* claviciterium
- Klavizylinder* 13 654
 sostenente piano 23 751
- Klawiolin 13 654
- Klebanov, Dmytro Lvovych 13 654–55
- Klebe, Giselher 13 655–56
- Kleber, Leonhard 13 656
- Klecki, Pawel *see* Kletzki, Paul
- Kleczyński, Jan 13 656–57
- Kleczyński, Jan Baptysta 13 657
- Klee, Bernhard 13 657
- Klee, Paul
 paintings with musical subject matter 12 63
 polyphonic paintings 6 158
- Kleen, Johan Christoph 13 658
- Klega, Miroslav 13 658
- Kleiber, Carlos 13 658–59
- Kleiber, Erich 13 659–60
 and Berg's *Wozzeck* 3 319
- Klein, Bernhard 13 660–61
- Klein, Fritz Heinrich 13 661–62
- Klein, Gideon 13 662
 Terezin, music composed in 13 97
- Klein, Henrik 13 662
- Klein, Jacob 13 662–63
- Klein, Johann Joseph 13 663
- Klein, Josef 13 663
- Klein, Judy 13 663
- Klein, Kenneth 13 664
- Klein, Rudolf 13 664
- Kleine Flöte 13 664
- Kleine Trommel side drum; *see* drum
- Kleinknecht 13 664–65
- Kleinknecht, Christian Ludwig 13 665
- Kleinknecht, Jakob Friedrich 13 665
- Kleinknecht, Johannes 13 664
- Kleinknecht, Johann Stephan 13 665
- Kleinknecht, Johann Wolfgang 13 664–65
- Kleinknecht, Martin 13 664
- Kleinmichel, Richard 13 665
- Kleinsinger, George 13 665–66
- Kleist, Heinrich von 13 666
 Wolf, settings by 27 475
- Klemczyński, Julian 13 666
- Klemm (instrument makers) 13 666–67
- Klemm, Eberhardt 13 667
- Klemm, Johann 13 667–68
- Klemm, Johann Gottlob 13 668
- Klemperer, Otto 13 668–70
 Heyworth, Peter, as biographer of 11 478
 Stravinsky, and closure of Kroll Theatre 24 544

- Klenau, Paul von 13 670
 Klencke, Helmina *see* Chézy, Helmina von
 Klengel, August Alexander 13 671
 Klengel, Julius 13 671
 Klenovsky, Nikolay Semyonovich 13 671
 Kleoneidēs *see* Cleonides
klephoorn *see* keyed bugle
 Klerk, Albert de 13 671
 Kletzki, Paul 13 671–72
klezmer 13 88–90
 KLF 13 672
 Orb 18 528
 Klíčka, Václav 13 672–73
Klieflügel *see* harpsichord
 Klien, Walter 13 673
 Klimovitsky, Abram Iosifovich 13 673–74
 Klindworth, Karl 13 674–75
 Kling, Henri 13 675–76
 Klingenstein, Bernhard 13 676
 Klingsor 13 676–77
 Klinkova, Zhivka 13 677
 Klio 13 677
 Klobučar, Berislav 13 677
 Klöcker, Dieter 13 677
 Klöde, Christian *see* Clodius, Christian
 Klöffler, Johann Friedrich 13 677–78
 Klokken spel *see* glockenspiel
 Klook *see* Clarke, Kenny
 Klopstock
 Gluck, settings by 10 38
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb 13 678
 influence on oratorio text 18 518
 Messias 8 190–92
 Klose, Friedrich 13 678–79
 Klosé, Hyacinthe Eléonore 13 679
 and the Boehm clarinet 5 904
 Klose, Margarete 13 679
 Klosterneuburg 13 679–80
 organ 18 619
 Klotz 13 680
 Klotz, Hans 13 680–81
 Klucevsek, Guy 13 681
 Klughardt, August 13 681–82
 Klukowski, Franciszek 13 682
 Klumaw, Alyaksey Kanstantsinovich 13 682
 Klusák, Jan 13 682–83
 Klusen, Ernst 13 683–84
 Klussmann, Ernst Gernot 13 684
 Klyuzner, Boris Lazar'evich 13 684–85
 Kmentt, Waldemar 13 685
 Kmoch, František 13 685–86
 Knab, Armin 13 686
 Knabe 13 686–87
 Knäfelius, Johann *see* Knöfel, Johann
 Knapik, Eugeniusz 13 687
 Knapp, J. Merrill 13 687–88
 Knapp, Janet 13 687
 Knapp, William 13 688
 Knappertsbusch, Hans 13 688–89
 Napton, Philip 13 689
Knarre *see* ratchet
 Knauth, Robert *see* Franz, Robert
 Knayfel', Aleksandr Aronovich 13 689–90
 Knecht, Justin Heinrich 13 690–91
 Knechtel, Johann George 13 691
 knee-lever 13 691–92
 Knees, Jurij *see* Knez, Jurij
 Knefel, Johann *see* Knöfel, Johann
 Kneif, Tibor 13 692
 Kneisel, Franz 13 692–93
 Kneisel Quartet 13 693
 Kneller, Andreas 13 693
 Knepler, Georg 13 693–94
 Knessl, Lothar 13 694
 Knez, Jurij 13 694
Kniehebel *see* knee-lever
 Knight, Gladys *see* Gladys Knight and the Pips
 Knights of St John 15 711
 Knights Templar
 in *Roman de Fauvel* 8 610
 Kniller, Andreas *see* Kneller, Andreas
 Kniller, Anton 13 694
 Kniplová, Naděžda 13 694–95
 Knipper, Lev Konstantinovich 13 695–96
 Knittel, Krysztof 13 696
 Knittl, Karel 13 696, 697
 Kníže, František Max 13 697
 Knoep, Lüder *see* Knop, Lüder
 Knöfel, Johann 13 697–98
 Knöller, Andreas *see* Kneller, Andreas
 Knop, Lüder 13 698
 Knöpflin, Johann *see* Knöfel, Johann
 Knorr, Ernst-Lothar von 13 698
 Knorr, Iwan 13 698–99
 knot *see* rose
 Knot, Heinrich 13 699
 Knuckles, Frankie 13 699
 Knüller, Andreas *see* Kneller, Andreas
 Knüpfer, Paul 13 699
 Knüpfer, Sebastian 13 699–701
 and the chorale cantata 5 751
 Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav Nikolayevich 13 701
 Knussen, Oliver 13 702–4
 Knyff 13 704
 Knyght, Thomas 13 704
 Knyvett, Charles 13 704
 Knyvett, William 13 705
 Kobayashi, Yoshitake 13 705
 Kobbé, Gustav 13 705
 Köbe *see* under Osaka
 Kobekin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich 13 705–6
 Kobelius, Johann Augustin 13 706–7
 København *see* Copenhagen
 Kobierkiewicz, Józef 13 707
 Koblenz 13 707–8
 Bruch, as court music director 4 454
 Koch (organ builders) 13 708–9
 Koch, Erland von 13 709
 Koch, Franjo Ksaver *see* Kuhač, Franjo Ksaver
 Koch, Friedrich E. 13 709–10
 Koch, Heinrich Christoph 13 710–11
 Beethoven sketches, analysis of 23 473
 genres, theory of 25 378
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 532, 533
 Musikalisches Lexicon
 accentuation 1 49
 on sonata form 23 696
 Koch, Jodocus *see* Jonas, Justus
 Koch, Lothar 13 711
 Koch, Sigurd von 13 711–12
 Koch, Stephan 13 712
 Kochańska, Prakseda Marcelina *see* Sembrich, Marcella
 Kochański, Paweł 13 712
 Köchel, Ludwig von 13 712–13
 Fux, catalogue of 9 370
 Mozart, catalogue 13 713
 Kochem, Martin von *see* Martin von Cochem
 Kochenthal, Johannes *see* Keuchenthal, Johannes
 Kocherga, Anatoly 13 713
 Kocian, Jaroslav 13 713–14

- Kocian Quartet 13 714
 Kocsár, Miklós 13 714
 Kocsis, Zoltán 13 714–15
 Koczalski, Raoul 13 715
 Koczirz, Adolph 13 715
 Koczwara, František 13 715–16
 KODA *see* Denmark, copyright
 Kodall, Nevit 13 716
 Kodály, Zoltán 13 716–26
 as educator 13 717
 Bartók, Béla 2 790, 795, 796, 797, 801
 Budavári Te Deum 13 721
 Eösz, László 8 261
 folk music, use of 11 853
 Háry János 13 717, 720
 Hungarian folk music 11 853
 life 13 716–19
 Missa brevis 13 718
 music 13 719–21
 music education, influence on 22 621
 and music in Hungary 11 853
 Psalmus hungaricus 13 717, 721
 pupils 11 854
 research and education 13 721–22
 A magyar népzene 13 721
 Transylvanian Spinning-room 13 720
 Vargyas, Lajos 26 282–83
 works, choral 13 719
 works, instrumental 13 720
kōdōn 13 726–27
 Koechlin, Charles 13 727–31
 Koeckert, Rudolf 13 732
 Koehne, Graeme 13 732
 Koehnken & Grimm 13 732
 Koellreutter, Hans Joachim 13 732–33
 Koenig (i) 13 733
 Koenig (ii) 13 733
 Koenig, Gottfried Michael 13 733–34
 Koenig, Hermann
 cornet 6 481
 post horn 20 212
 Koenig, Rudolf 13 734
 clock-fork 25 886
 and physics of music 19 642–45
 Koenig horn *see* mellophone
 Koenigsberg, Alla Konstantinovna 13 734–35
 Koerppen, Alfred 13 735
 Koessler, Hans 13 736
 Koetsier, Jan 13 736–37
 Koffler, Józef 13 737–38
 Kofron, Petr 13 738
 Kogan, Leonid 13 738
 Koglmann, Franz 13 738–39
 Kogoj, Marij 13 739
 Kohaut, Josef *see* Kohaut, Josef
 Kohaut, Karl 13 740
 Köhler 13 740–41
 New Patent Lever valve 26 233
 Köhler, Johannes-Ernst 13 741
 Köhler, Karl-Heinz 13 742
 Köhler, Louis 13 741
 Köhler, Siegfried 13 742–43
 Kohn, Karl 13 743
 Köhnhausen, Johann Georg 14 12
 Kohout, Josef 13 743
 Kohoutek, Ctirad 13 743–44
 Kohs, Ellis 13 744
koinōnikon 13 744–45
 Koizumi, Fumio 13 745–46
 Kojagululy, Birjan-sal 13 746
 Kókai, Rezső 13 746–47
 Kokkonen, Joonas 13 747–48
kokle (board zither)
 Latvia, traditional music 14 362
 Ko Ko, Ū 13 748
kokyū 13 748–49
 Kolb, Barbara 13 749
 Kolb, Carlmann 13 749–50
 Kolb, Simon 13 750
 Kolberg 13 750
 Kolberg, Kåre 13 750
 Kolberg, Oskar 13 751
 Koldofsky, Adolph 13 751
koleda 13 751–52
 Köler, David 13 752
 Köler, Martin 13 753
 Kolešovský, Zikmund 13 753
 Kolessa, Filaret 13 753–54
 Kolessa, Nikolai Filaretovich 13 754
 Kolinski, Mieczysław 13 754–55
 Kolín z Chotěřiny, Matouš *see* Collinus, Matthaeus
 Kolisch, Rudolf 13 755–56
 Kollmann (family) 13 756–57
 Kollmann, Augustus Frederic Christopher 13 756–57
 English Bach revival, role in 2 440
 and music of J.S. Bach 2 440
 Kollmann, George Augustus 13 757
 Kollmann, Joanna S. 13 757
 Kollo, René 13 757–58
 Kollo, Walter 13 758
 Kollontay, Mikhail Georgiyevich 13 758–59
 Kolman, Peter 13 759
 Kolmarer Liederhandschrift 13 759
 Köln *see* Cologne
 Kolneder, Walter 13 759–60
Kol nidrei 13 760
 Kolodin, Irving 13 760
 Kolodub, Levko Mykolayovych 13 760–61
 Kolomiytsov, Viktor Pavlovich 13 761
 Kolophonium *see* rosin
 Koloratur *see* coloratura
kolorieren 13 761
 Koložvár *see* Cluj-Napoca
 Koltai, Ralph 13 761
 Kolyada, Mykola Terentiyevich 13 761–62
 Kölz, Matthias *see* Kelz, Matthias
 Komadina, Vojin 13 762
 Komariah, Euis 13 762
 Komeda, Krzysztof 13 762–63
 Komenský, Jan Amos 13 763
 music education, proposals 22 614–29
 Komis
 traditional music 22 17
 Komitas Vardapet 13 763–67
 Armenian Orthodox church music, study of 2 23
 Komlós, Katalin 13 767
 Komma, Karl Michael 13 767
 Komorous, Rudolf 13 767–68
 Komorowski, Ignacy Marceli 13 768
 Komorzynski, Egon, Ritter von 13 768–69
kōmos 13 769
 Komponium *see* componium
kōmun'go 13 769–70
 Komzák, Karel (i) 13 770–71
 Komzák, Karel (ii) 13 771
 Kon, Yuzef 13 771–72
 Konbit music *see* Haiti, §II
kondakion *see* kontakion
 Konde, Fundi 13 772
 Kondo, Jo 13 772–73

- Kondracki, Michal 13 773
 Kondrashin, Kirill 13 773-74
 Konen, Valentina Dzhozefovna 13 774-75
 Konetzni, Anny 13 775
 Konetzni, Hilde 13 775
 Kongsted, Ole 13 775-76
 König 13 776
 König, Johann Balthasar 13 776-77
 König, Johann Mattheus 13 777
 König, Johann Ulrich von 13 777
 Königsberg *see* Kaliningrad
 Königslöw, Johann Wilhelm Cornelius von 13 777-78
 Königspurger, Marianus 13 778-79
 Koninklijke Vereniging voor Nederlandse
 Muziekgeschiedenis 13 780
 Konink, Servaas de 13 779-80
 Koninklijke Vlaamse Opera 13 780
 Konitz, Lee 13 780-81
 Konjović, Petar 13 781-82
 Kono, Kristo 13 782
 Konrad, Ulrich 13 783
 Konrad von Würzburg 13 784
 Konstanz 13 784-86
 Hayl (organ builders) 11 284
 Konstas of Chios, Apostolos 13 786
 Kont, Paul 13 786-87
kontakion 13 787-88
akahistos 1 261
cf alleluia 13 787
 history 13 787
Kondakarion 13 787
 Romanos the Melodist 21 595
 structure 13 787
 Kontarsky, Alfons 13 788
 Kontarsky, Aloys 13 788-89
Kontrabass *see* double bass
Kontrafagott *see* double bassoon
Kontrapunkt *see* counterpoint
Kontretanz *see* contredanse
 Kontski, de *see* Katski family
 Konwitschny, Franz 13 789
 Kónya, Sándor 13 789
 Konyus, Georgy Eduardovich 13 789-90
Konzertina *see* concertina
Konzertmeister *see* leader
Konzertstück 13 790
 Kooiman, Ewald 13 790
 Kool and the Gang 13 790
 Koopman, Bertha *see* Frensel Wegener, Bertha
 Koopman, Ton 13 790-91
 Kooy, Peter 13 791
 Kooy, Simon Jacobus van der 13 791
 Kopelent, Marek 13 791-92
 Kopenhagene Chansonnier *see* sources, ms, §IX, 8
 Köpfer, Georges-Adam *see* Goepfert, Georges-Adam
Kopfmotiv *see* head-motif
Kopfstück *see* bell
 Kopilov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 13 792
 Kopit'ko, Viktor Nikolaevich 13 792
 Kopp, Georg 13 792-93
Koppel *see* coupler
 Koppel, Herman D. 13 793-94
Koppelung *see* coupler; coupling
 Kopřiva (family) 13 794-95
 Kopřiva, Jan Jáchym 13 794
 Kopřiva, Karel Blažej 13 794-95
 Kopřiva, Václav Jan 13 794
 Koptagel, Yüksel 13 795
 Kopytman, Mark 13 795-96

- kora* 13 796-99
 Gambia 9 492
 Guinea-Bissau 10 547
 history and organology 13 796-97
 morphology 13 796
 playing techniques and musicology 13 797-99
 Sierra Leone 23 366
 Korabel'nikova, Lyudmila Zinov'yevna 13 799
 Koran reading 20 691
 Körber, Georg 13 799-800
 Korchinska, Maria 13 800
 Korchmaryov, Klimenty Arkad'yevich 13 800-801
 Kord, Kazimierz 13 801
 Korea 13 801-19
ajaeng 1 260-61
 archaeological evidence 13 802-3
 aristocratic genres 13 804-5
kagok 13 804
 art music, Western-style 13 814
 Buddhist music 13 806
see also Buddhist music
changgo 5 470-71
 China and Japan, connections with 13 801
ching 5 696
 composers
 Chin, Unsak 5 630-31
 Kang Sukhi 13 351-52
 Kim Chung-gil 13 596
 Kim Kisu 13 596-97
 Kim Sunnam 13 598-99, 815
 Kim Young Dong 13 599
 Lee Chan-Hae 14 461
 Lee Young-ja 14 470-71
 Pagh-Paan, Younghi 18 896-97
 Paik, Nam June 18 900-901
 Paik Byung-dong 18 901
 Suh, Kyungsun 24 663-64
 Yi Sung-chun 27 661
 Yun, Isang 13 816, 27 696-97
 court music 13 803-4
 drums
changgo 5 470-71
 flutes
p'iri 13 807-8
taegüm 13 807-8, 24 920
tanso 13 807-8, 25 80-81
 folk music
nongak 13 805
p'ansori 13 805-6
sanjo 13 805
 traditional genres 13 805-6
 gongs
ching 5 696
kkwaenggwari 13 648
haegüm 10 653
 history 13 802
 instruments 13 806-8
 percussion 13 806-7
 string 13 807
 wind 13 807-8
kagok 13 804
 Western-style 13 814
kayagüm 13 427-28
kayagüm players
 Hwang Byung-ki 12 8-9
 Kim Ch'angjo 13 596
kkwaenggwari 13 648
 Korean American music 26 125
 laments 14 184

Korea, *cont.*

- lutes
 - pip'a* 19 767–68
- modern developments 13 811–17
- mouth organs
 - saenghwang* 22 83
- music theory 13 808–11
 - form 13 810–11
 - notation 13 809–10
 - pitch and mode 13 809
 - rhythmic patterns 13 808–9
- National Center for Korean Traditional Performing Arts 13 812
- new Korean music
 - Kim Kisu 13 596–97
- nongak* (farmers' music) 13 805
 - Samul Nori 13 805
 - Samul Nori 22 223–24
- notation 13 809–10
 - acoustic-iconic 18 79
 - syllabic 18 77
- p'ansori* 13 805–6
- p'ansori* performers
 - Kim Sohül 13 598
 - Pak Tongjin 18 925–26
- People's Democratic Republic of
 - modern developments 13 815–17
 - national anthem 17 672
- People's Democratic Republic of, composers
 - Kim Sunnam 13 815
 - Yun, Isang 13 816
- percussion groups
 - Samul Nori 22 223–24
- piano makers
 - Young Chang 27 679
- pip'a* 19 767–68
- p'iri* 19 776–77
- pitch and mode 13 809
- plucked zithers
 - kayagüm* 13 427–28
- popular music 13 814–15
 - Kim Min-ki 13 597–98
 - Park Choon-suk 19 128
- radio 20 737
- reed pipes
 - t'aep'yöngso* 24 920–21
- religious music
 - traditional genres 13 806
- Republic of
 - national anthem 17 672
- saenghwang* 22 83
- sanjo* 13 805
- shaman music 13 806
- sinawi* 13 806
- social contexts 13 801–2
- solmization 23 650
- spike fiddles
 - haegüm* 10 653
- taegüm* 13 807–8, 24 920
- taegum* performers
 - Kim Söngjin 13 598
 - Kim Young Dong 13 599
- t'aep'yöngso* 24 920–21
- tanso* 13 807–8, 25 80–81
- theatrical music
 - traditional genres 13 806
- traditional music
 - hybrid forms 13 815
 - modern developments 13 811–14

Korea, *cont.*

- traditional music genres 13 803–6
 - aristocratic genres 13 804–5
 - court music 13 803–4
 - folk music 13 805–6
 - religious music 13 806
 - theatrical music 13 806
- zithers
 - archaeological evidence 13 802
 - kayagüm* 13 807
 - kömun'go* 13 769–70, 807
- zithers, bowed
 - ajaeng* 1 260–61
 - see also* East Asia, music of
- Koreshchenko, Arseny Nikolayevich 13 819
- Korg 13 819–20
- Korjus, Miliza 13 820
- Körling, August 13 820
- Körling, Felix 13 820
- Korn, Clara Anna 13 820
- Korn, Johann Daniel 13 820
- Korn, Peter Jona 13 820–21
- Kornauth, Egon 13 821–22
- Korndorf, Nikolay Sergeyevich 13 822
- Korner, Alexis 13 822–23
- Körner, Theodor 13 823
- Kornett* *see* cornett
- Kornfeld, Peter *see* Schultze, Norbert
- Korngold, Erich Wolfgang 13 823–24
- Kornowicz, Jerzy 13 824
- Kórodi, András 13 824
- Korolyov, Anatoly Aleksandrovich 13 824–25
- Korones, Xenos 13 825
- korro* *see* kora
- Korsyn, Kevin
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
- Korte, Karl 13 825–26
- Korte, Werner 13 826
- Kortekangas, Olli 13 826–27
- Kortes, Sergey Al'bertovich 13 827
- Kortholt* 13 827–28
- Kortkamp, Johann 13 828
- koruphaio*s 13 828
- Korzyński, Andrzej 13 828
- Kos, Božidar 13 828–29
- Kos, Koraljka 13 829
- Kósa, György 13 829–30
- Koscheluch, Johann *see* Kozeluch, Johann Antonin
- Koschovitz, Joseph *see* Kossovits, Jozsef
- Köselitz, Johann Heinrich *see* Gast, Peter
- Kosenko, Viktor Stepanovich 13 830
- Košetický, Jiří Evermod 13 830–31
- Koshetz, Nina 13 831
- Košice 13 831
- Koskelin, Olli 13 831–32
- Koskinen, Jukka 13 832
- Kosleck, Julius 13 832
 - Bach trumpet 2 442
- Košler, Zdeněk 13 832–33
- Kosma, Joseph 13 833–34
- Kosmas of Jerusalem 13 834
 - and John Damascene 13 150
- Kosmerovius, Matthäus *see* Cosmerovius, Matthäus
- Kosovo
 - composers 1 284
 - Roma music 10 615
 - traditional music 27 689
- Kospoth, Otto Carl Erdmann, Freiherr von 13 834–35
- Kosrae, music of 16 606–7
- Kössler, Hans *see* Koessler, Hans

- Kossmaly, Carl 13 835
 Kossovits, József 13 836
 Kostelanetz, André 13 836
 Kostić, Dušan 13 836
 Köstlin, Heinrich Adolf 13 836
 Kosugi, Takehisa 13 836–37
 Košut, Michal 13 837
 Kosviner, David 13 837
 Koswick, Michael 13 837–38
 Koszewski, Andrzej 13 838
 Kotek, Yosif 13 838
 Kothari, Komal 13 838–39
 Köthen *see* Cöthen
 Kotik, Petr 13 839
koto 13 839
 Japan, instruments and instrumental genres 12 824–31
 Kotoński, Włodzimierz 13 839–40
 Korter, Hans 13 840
 tablature, and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 Kotzebue, August von 13 841
 Kotzeluch, Leopold *see* Kozeluch, Leopold
 Kotzwara, Francis *see* Koczvara, František
 Kouba, Jan 13 841
 Koukouzeles, Joannes 13 841–42
 Prokeimena 20 404
 Kouloum, Ibrahim Oum *see* Umm Kalthum
 Koumendakis, Yorgos 13 842–43
 Kounadis, Arghyris 13 843–44
 Koundouroff, Aristotelis 13 844
 Koussevitzky, Sergey 13 844–45
 Boston SO 4 72
 and the double bass 7 523
 Piston, Walter 19 791
 Prokofiev, Sergey 20 406, 411
 Rachmaninoff, touring Russia with, 1914 20 711
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 484
 Kovačević, Krešimir 13 846
 Kovacevich, Stephen 13 846
 Kovács, Béla 13 846
 Kovács, Dénes 13 846
 Kovács, Sándor 13 846–47
 Koval', Marian Viktorovich 13 847
 Kovaříček, František 13 847
 Kovařovic, Karel 13 847–48
 Kovnatskaya, Lyudmila Girshevna 13 848–49
 Kowalski, Henri 13 849
 Kowalski, Jochen 13 849
 Kowalski, Max 13 849–50
 Kox, Hans 13 850–51
 Kozarenko, Oļeksandr 13 851
 Kozeluch, Johann Antonin 13 851–52
 Kozeluch, Leopold 13 852–53
 Kozina, Marjan 13 853–54
 Kozina, Zh. *see* Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna
 Kozlovsky, Aleksey Fyodorovich 13 854
 Kozlovsky, Ivan Semyonovich 13 854
 Kozłowski, Józef 13 854–55
 Kozulopov, Semyon Matveyevich 13 855
 Kpelle music *see* Liberia
Krabber 13 855
 Kracher, Joseph Matthias 13 856
 Kradenthaler, Hieronymus *see* Gradenhalter, Hieronymus
 Krader, Barbara 13 856
 Kraf, Michael 13 856–57
 Krafft (family) 13 857–58
 Krafft, François 13 857–58
 Krafft, François-Joseph 13 857
 Krafft, Georg Andreas *see* Kraft, Georg Andreas
 Krafft, Jean-Laurent 13 857
 Kraft (family) 13 858–59
 Kraft, Anton 13 858
 Kraft, Friedrich Anton 13 858–59
 Kraft, Georg Andreas 13 859
 Kraft, Günther 13 859
 Kraft, Leo 13 859–60
 Kraft, Ludwicus 13 860
 Kraft, Nikolaus 13 858
 Kraft, Walter 13 860
 Kraft, William 13 860–61
kräftig 13 861
 Kraftwerk 13 861–62
 Kraków 13 862–68
 –1596 13 862
 1596–1764 13 862–63
 1764–1815 13 863
 1815–46 13 863–64
 1846–1918 13 864–65
 1918–45 13 865–66
 1945– 13 866–67
 Capella Rorantistarum 13 862–63, 863
 Hejnał mariacki 13 867
 Jagiellonian University 13 865, 866
 N.Z. Cracoviensis 18 251
 opera
 Sierakowski, Count Wacław 23 364
 organ builders and makers
 Głowiński, Jan 10 23–24
 Nitrowski 18 4
 Ziernicki, Ignacy 27 825
 printers and publishers
 Haller, Jan 10 706
 Krzyżanowski, Stanisław Andrzej 13 939
 Szarfenberg, Maciej 24 874–75
 Ungler, Florian 26 74
 Wietor, Hieronim 27 374
 Wirzbięta, Maciej 27 446–47
 symphony orchestra
 Wroński, Adam 27 583–84
 violin makers
 Häussler, Gustaw Adolf Paweł 11 148
 see also Poland
krakowiak 13 868–69
 Kramár, František Vincenc *see* Krommer, Franz
 Kramer, A. Walter 13 869–70
 Kramer, Jonathan D. 13 870
 Kramer, Lawrence
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 569
 musical hermeneutics 11 424
 Krämer, Michael *see* Mercator, Michael
 Kranichsteiner Musikinstitut 13 870
 Kranz, Johann Friedrich 13 870–71
 Krása, Hans 13 871–72
 Brundibár 13 871–72
 Terezin, music composed in 13 97
 Krasinsky, Ernest Louis *see* Müller, Ernest Louis
 Krasner, Louis 13 872
 and Berg's Violin Concerto 3 323
 Krásová, Marta 13 872
 Krasselt (family) 13 872–73
 Krasselt, Alfred 13 872
 Krasselt, Gustav 13 872
 Krasselt, Rudolf 13 872–73
 Krastev, Venelin 13 873
 Krasteva, Neva 13 873
 Kratzer (family) 13 873–74
 Kratzer, Franciszek Ksawery 13 873
 Kratzer, Kazimierz Augustyn 13 873
 Kratzer, Kazimierz Julian 13 874
 Kratzer, Walenty Karol 13 873–74
 Krätzschmar, Wilfried 13 874

- Krauklis, Georgy Vil'gel'movich 13 874
 Kraus, Alfredo 13 874–75
 on Vienna
 'an isolation cell in which one was allowed to
 scream' 8 473
 Kraus, Ernst 13 875
 Kraus, Joseph Martin 13 875–77
 Kraus, Lili 13 877
 Kraus, Otakar 13 877
 Krause, Christian Gottfried 13 877–78
 Krause, Ernst 13 878
 Krause, Martin 13 878–79
 Krause, Tom 13 879
 Krauss, Clemens 13 879–80
 Krauss, Fritz 13 880
 Krauss, Gabrielle 13 880
 Kraut, Johann 13 880
 Krautrock 13 880
 Can 4 902–3
 Kraftwerk 13 861–62
 Krautwurst, Franz 13 880–81
 Krauze, Zygmunt 13 881–82
 Kravchenko, Boris Petrovich 13 882
 Kraynev, Vladimir 13 882
 Krček, Jaroslav 13 882–83
 Krebbers, Herman 13 883
 Krebs (family) 13 883–86
 Krebs, Friedrich 13 886
 Krebs, Helmut 13 886
 Krebs, Johann Gottfried 13 885–86
 Krebs, Johann Ludwig 13 883–85
 and organ music, history of 13 526
 Krebs, Johann Tobias 13 883
 Krebs, Karl August 13 886–87
Krebsgang see retrograde
 Kreek, Cyrillus 13 887
 Krehbiel, Henry 13 887–88
 Krein (family) 13 888–89
 Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich 13 888–89
 Krein, Grigory Abramovich 13 888
 Krein, Yulian Grigor'yevich 13 889
 Kreinin, Julia [Kreinina, Yuliya Wolfovna] see Kreynina,
 Yuliya Volfovna
 Kreisler, Fritz 13 889–91
 Kreith, Karl 13 891
 Krejčí, Iša 13 891
 Krejčí, Josef 13 891–92
 Krek, Uroš 13 892
 Krellmann, Hanspeter 13 892
kremastē 13 892
 Kremberg, Jakob 13 893
 Kremenliev, Boris 13 893–94
 Kremer, Gidon 13 894
 Kremlyov, Yuly Anatol'yevich 13 894
 Kresmier see Kroměříž
 Kremsmünster 13 895
 Lambach, connections with 14 159
 Krenek, Ernst 13 895–99
 Jonny spielt auf 13 896
 and Expressionism 8 476
 and Neue Sachlichkeit 17 781
 Kregel, Gregor 13 899–900
 Krenz, Jan 13 900
 Kresánek, Jozef 13 900
 Kress, Georg Philipp 13 900–901
 Kress, Johann Albrecht 13 901
 Kress, Johann Jakob 13 901
 Kretzschmar, Hermann 13 901–2
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 543
 musical hermeneutics 11 423–25
 Kreuder, Peter Paul 13 902
 Kreusser, Georg Anton 13 902–3
 Kreutzbach 13 903
 Kreutzer (family) 13 903–6
 Kreutzer, Conradin 13 906–8
 Kreutzer, Jean Nicolas Auguste 13 905–6
 Kreutzer, Léon Charles François 13 906
 Kreutzer, Leonid 13 908
 Kreutzer, Rodolphe 13 903–5
 and Beethoven 13 904
 life 13 903–4
 violin playing 13 904
 works 13 904–5
Kreuz see sharp
 Kreuzer, Conradin see Kreutzer, Conradin
 Kreyon see Krein family
 Kreynina, Yuliya Volfovna 13 908–9
 Křička, Jaroslav 13 909
 Kriegck, Johann Jacob see Kriegk, Johann Jacob
 Krieger, Adam 13 909–10
 and the lied 14 667
 Krieger, Anton
 as pupil of Scheidt 22 451
 Krieger, Armando 13 910–11
 Krieger, Edino 13 911
 Krieger, Johann 13 911–13
 colour harpsichord 6 157
 Krieger, Johann Philipp 13 913–15
 cantatas 5 21, 13 914
 Kriegher, Giovanni 13 915
 Kriegher, Giovanni Filippo 13 915
 Kriegk, Johann Jacob 13 915
 Kriesstein, Melchior 13 915–16
 Kriger, Johann Philipp see Krieger, Johann Philipp
Krippellied see Weihnachtslied
 Krips, Henry 13 916
 Krips, Josef 13 916
 Krisanizh, Georgius see Križanić, Juraj
 Krismann, Franz Xaver see Chrissmann, Franz Xaver
 Kristeva, Julia
 intertextuality, term coined by 12 499, 500
 Kristiania see Oslo
kriti 13 916
 Krivopolena, Mariya 13 916–17
 Križanić, Juraj 13 917
 Křížkovský, Pavel 13 917–18
 Križman, Frančisek Ksaver see Chrissmann
 Krob, Josef Theodor 13 919
 Kroepfl, Francisco 13 919
 Kroff, Josef Theodor see Krov, Josef Theodor
 Krogh, Grethe 13 919
 Krogh, Torben 13 919–20
 Krogulski, Józef Władysław 13 920
 Krohn, Ernst C. 13 920
 Krohn, Ilmari 13 920–21
 Sibelius, Jean 23 324
 Kroll, Erwin
 Königsberg, attempt to convert to modernism 13 324
 Kröll, Georg 13 921–22
 Kroll, Joseph 3 371–80
 Kroll, William 13 922
 Kroll Theatre see Berlin
 Krombholz, Jaroslav 13 922
 Kromer, Marcin 13 922–23
 Kroměříž 13 923–24
 Krommer, Franz 13 924–25

- Krones, H.
 figures, analysis of 21 272
 Kronos Quartet 13 925
 postmodernism, role in 20 214
 Kronstadt *see* Braşov
 Kroó, György 13 925–26
 Kropfgans, Johann 13 926–27
 Kropfreiter, Augustinus Franz 13 927
 Kropstein, Nikolaus 13 927–28
 Kroshner, Mikhail Yefimovich 13 928
 Kross, Siegfried 13 928–29
 Krotala *see* crotola; clappers
kroupalon *see* scabellum
 Krov, Josef Theodor 13 929
 Kroyer, Theodor 13 929
 Krstić, Petar 13 929–30
 Krueger, Felix 13 930–31
 Krug, Arnold 13 931
 Krug, Diederich 13 931
 Krüger, Eduard 13 931–32
 Kruger, Johann *see* Krieger, Johann
 Krüger, Johann Philipp *see* Krieger, Johann Philipp
 Kruglikov, Semyon Nikolayevich 13 932
 Kruijsen, Bernard *see* Kruysen, Bernard
 Krull, Annie 13 932
 Krumhansl, C.L.
 psychology of music 20 533–34, 545–46
 Krumlovsky, Claus 13 932–33
 Krummacher, Friedhelm 13 933
 reception theory 20 910
 reception theory, application to musicology 20 910
 Rummel, D.W. 13 933–34
Krummhorn *see* crumhorn
 Krumpholtz (family) 13 934–35
 Krumpholtz, Anne-Marie 13 935
 Krumpholtz, Jean-Baptiste 13 934–35
 harp, works for 10 918
 Krumpholtz, Wenzel 13 935
 Krupa, Gene 13 935–36
 Krupowicz, Stanisław 13 936
 Krusceniski, Salomea 13 936–37
 Kruse, Bjørn Howard 13 937
 Kruse, Johann Secundus 13 937
 Kruspe, Friedrich Wilhelm 13 937
 Kruspe, Johann Eduard 13 937–38
 Krustev, Venelin *see* Krastev, Venelin
 Kruselnicka, Salomea *see* Krusceniski, Salomea
 Kruyf, Ton de 13 938
 Kruysen, Bernard 13 938
 Kryukov, Vladimir Nikolayevich 13 938
 Krzanowski, Andrzej 13 938–39
 Krzesichleb, Piotr *see* Artomius, Piotr
 Krzyżanowski, Ignacy 13 939
 Krzyżanowski, Stanisław Andrzej 13 939
 Ktesibios *see* Ctesibius
 Kuba, Ludvík 13 939–40
 Kubelík, Jan 13 940
 Kubelík, Rafael 13 940–41
 Kubička, Vitázoslav 13 941–42
 Kubik, Gail 13 942
 Kubik, Gerhard 13 942–43
 Africa, music of 1 190–210
 Kubík, Ladislav 13 943–44
 Kubín, Rudolf 13 944
 Kubisch, Christina 13 944–45
 Kubo, Mayako 13 945–46
 Kučera, Václav 13 946–47
 Kuchař, Jan Křtitel 13 947
 Kuchler, Johann 13 947–48
 Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm 13 948
 Kuckertz, Josef 13 948–49
 Kučukalić, Zija 13 949
 Kuczynski, Paul 13 950
 Kudryashov, Yury Vasil'yevich 13 950
 Kuen, Johannes *see* Khuen, Johannes
 Kuerti, Anton 13 950
 Kufferath (family) 14 1–2
 Kufferath, Antonia 14 2
 Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand 14 1
 Kufferath, Johann Hermann 14 1
 Kufferath, Louis 14 1
 Kufferath, Maurice 14 1–2
 Kugelmann, Johann 14 2
 Kugelmann, Melchior 14 2
 Kugelmann, Paul 14 2
 Kuhač, Franjo Ksaver 14 2–3
 Kuhe, Wilhelm 14 3–4
Kuhglocken *see* cowbells
 Kuhlau, Friedrich 14 4–6
 Kuhlmann, Kathleen 14 6
 Kühmstedt, Friedrich Karl 14 6–7
 Kuhn, Gustav 14 7
 Kuhn, Theodor 14 7
 Kühn, Tobias 14 7
 Kuhnau, Johann 14 7–11
 and keyboard music, history of 13 521
 life 14 7–9
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 14 8, 25 200
 at Thomaskirche, Leipzig 14 511–14
 Weise, Christian 14 7
 works 14 9–10
 Kühnau, Johann Christoph 14 11
 Kühnel, August 14 12
 Kühr, Gerd 14 12
Kuhreigen *see* ranz des vaches
Kuhschellen *see* cowbells
 Kuijken (family) 14 13
 Kuijken, Barthold 14 13
 Kuijken, Sigiswald 14 13
 Kuijken, Wieland 14 13
 Kuivila, Ron 14 13–14
kujawiak 14 14
kukulion 14 14
 Kukuzeles *see* Koukouzeles, Joannes
 Kulenkampff, Georg 14 14
 Kulenović, Vuk 14 14
 Kulenty, Hanna 14 14–15
 Kulesha, Gary 14 15
kulintang 14 15–19
 agung 1 238
kulintang ensemble 14 16–18
kulintang gong chime 14 15–16
 Sabah 15 674
 tuning and performing styles 14 16–18
see also gamelan
 Kuljerić, Igor 14 19
 Kulka, Konstanty 14 19
 Kullak (family) 14 19–20
 Kullak, Adolph 14 19–20
 Kullak, Ernst 14 20
 Kullak, Franz 14 20
 Kullak, Theodor 14 19
 Kullman, Charles 14 20
 Kulthum, Ibrahim Umm *see* Kalthan, Ibrahim Umm
kuľtrún 14 20
Kulturkreislehre
 in comparative musicology 6 178
 Kumar, Aldo 14 20–21
kumbala *see* cymbala
 Kumer, Zmaga 14 21

- kumi-daiko* 14 21–22
 Kummer, Friedrich August 14 22
 Kumpán, Jan *see* Campus, Jan
 Kün, Tobias *see* Khün, Tobias
 Kuna, Milan 14 22–23
 Kunad, Rainer 14 23–24
 Kunanbayev, Abai 14 24
 Kunc, Božidar 14 24–25
 Kunc, Jan 14 25
 Kundera, Ludvík 14 25–26
 Kungspurger, Urbanus 14 26
 Künneke, Eduard 14 26
 Keinspeck, Michael *see* Keinspeck, Michael
 Kunst, Jaap 14 26–27
 colotomic structure 6 156
 ethnomusicology
 origins of the term (Kunst, 1950) 8 367
 transformation of the discipline 8 378
 Kunst, Jos 14 27–28
 Kunst- und Industrie-Comptoir 14 28
 Kuntze, Christoph *see* Contius, Christoph
 Kuntzen *see* Kunzen family
 Kunz, Erich 14 28–29
 Kunz, Thomas Anton 14 29
 Kunze, Stefan 14 29–30
 Kunzen (family) 14 30–32
 Kunzen, Adolph Carl 14 30–31
 Kunzen, Friedrich Ludwig Aemilius 14 31–32
 Kunzen, Johann Paul 14 30
 Kunzen, Louise Friederica Ulrica 14 32
 Kuo Chih-yuan *see* Guo Zhiyuan
 Kupfer, Harry 14 32–33
 Kupferman, Meyer 14 33
 Kupka, Karel 14 33–34
 Kupkovič, Ladislav 14 34
 Küpper, Leo 14 34–35
 Koppers, Johannes Theodorus *see* Cuypers, Johannes Theodorus
 Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch 14 35
 ethnochoreology, origins of 8 363
 Kurbanov, Tulkun 14 35
 Kurdikar, Moghubai 14 35–36
 Kurdish music 14 36–41
 instruments 14 40–41
 modern developments 14 41
 performance settings 14 40
 religious music 14 40
 secular music 14 37–40
 ceremonial and work songs 14 39–40
 dances 14 39
 narratives 14 37–39
 singers
 Kurdistani, Sayid 'Ali Asghar 14 41–42
 Mamili, Mihammad 15 718
 Miryam Khan 16 752
 Perwer, Šivan 19 477
 Razzazi, Naser 20 890
 Kurdistan
 Jewish liturgical music 13 65–66
 Kurdistan, Sayid 'Ali Asghar 14 41–42
 Kurek, Marcin *see* Gallinus, Marcin
 Kurenkeyev, Murataaly 14 42
 Kuretzky, Josef Antonín *see* Gurecký, Josef Antonín
 Kuretzky, Václav Matyáš *see* Gurecký, Josef Matyáš
 Kuri-Aldana, Mario 14 42–43
 Kurka, Rohert 14 43
 Kurpiński, Karol Kazimierz 14 43–44
kurrende 14 45
 Kurt, Melanie 14 45
 Kurtág, György 14 45–49
 and music in Hungary 11 854
 Kurth, Ernst 14 49
 harmony, theory of 10 868
 motivic analysis 14 528
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 548
 tonality in Wagner's *Tristan* 25 590
 Kurtz, Edmund 14 49
 Kurtz, Efrem 14 50
 Kürtzinger *see* Kürzinger family
 Kur'yan, Wladimir Mitrafanavich 14 50
 Kurylewicz, Andrzej 14 50
 Kurz, Ivan 14 51
 Kurz, Joseph Felix von 14 51
 Singspiel 23 439
 Kurz, Selma 14 51–52
 Kurz, Siegfried 14 52
kurze Oktave *see* short octave
 Kürzinger (family) 14 52–53
 Kürzinger, Fortunatus 14 52
 Kürzinger, Ignaz Franz Xaver 14 52
 Kürzinger, Johann 14 52
 Kürzinger, Paul Ignaz 14 52–53
Kurz Pfeiff *see* korholt
kūs Sassnian kettledrum; *see* Iran, §II, 5
 Kusche, Benno 14 53
 Kusevitsky, Sergey *see* Koussevitzky, Sergey
 Kushta, Shpërim 14 53
 Kusser, Johann Sigismund 14 53–55
 Küster, Konrad 14 55
 Kutb al-Dīn *see* Qutb al-Dīn
 Kutev, Philip 14 55–56
 Kuti, Fela 14 56
 Kuula, Toivo 14 56–57
 Kuusisto, Ilkka 14 57
 Kuusisto, Taneli 14 57–58
 Kuwait
 national anthem 17 672
 Kuwait, music of *see* Arabian Gulf
 Kuybishev *see* Samara
 Kuyper, Elisabeth 14 58
 Cuypers, Johannes Theodorus *see* Cuypers, Johannes Theodorus
 Kuzham'yarov, Kuddus 14 58
 Kuznetsov, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich 14 58–59
 Kuznetsova, Mariya Nikolayevna 14 59
 Kužnik, Norbert 14 59
kvaethi 14 59
 Kvam, Oddvar S. 14 59–60
 Kvandal, Johan 14 60
 Kvapil, Jaroslav 14 60–61
 Kvapil, Radoslav 14 61
 Kvernadze, Bidzina 14 61–62
 Kverno, Trond 14 62
 Kvitka, Klyment 14 62–63
 professional folk music, concept of 5 364
 Kwakiutl music
 in Amerindian music, Northwest Canada 1 485–86
kwaya 14 63
kwela 14 63–66
 form 14 65
 history 14 64–65
 Kyagambiddwa, Joseph 14 66
 and music in Uganda 26 36, 41
 Kyhm, Carl 14 66
 Kyllönen, Timo-Juhani 14 66
kymbalon *see* cimbalom
kymbos *see* cymbals
 Kynaston, Nicolas 14 66–67
 Kynnersley, Robert *see* Kindersley, Robert

- kyōgen* 14 67
 Kyoto 14 67
 Kyreko, Vitaly Dmytrovych 14 67
 Kyrgyzstan 14 67–70
 bards
 Karalayev, Sayakbai 13 367
 Orozbakov, Saghimbai 18 749
 composers
 Begaliyev, Muratbek 3 141
 Maldibayev, Abdilas 15 684
 Moldobasanov, Kaly 16 890
 epics 8 267
 Manas 14 68–69
 folksong 14 70
 instrumental music 14 69–70
 instruments 14 69
 komuz players
 Orozov, Karamoldo 18 749
 musical regions 14 67–68
 national anthem 17 672
 opera, ballet, orchestral and chamber music 14 70
 qobuz 20 652
 traditional performers
 Karalayev, Sayakbai 13 367
 Kurenkeyev, Murataaly 14 42
 vocal genres 14 68–69
 epics 14 68–69
 songs 14 68
 see also Central Asia
 kyriale 14 70–71
 Kyrie eleison 14 71–73
 early history 14 72
 early melodies 14 72–73
 in early Mass 16 62
 sources 14 71–72
 Kyrton 14 73
 Kyrulina, Iryna Yakovlevna 14 73
 Kyrzinger *see* Kürzinger family
 Kytte *see* kit
 Kyui, Tsezar' Antonovich *see* Cui, César
 Kyurkchiiski, Krasimir 14 73–74
 Kyva, Oleh 14 74

L

- La 14 75
 Laaber 14 75
 Laade, Wolfgang 14 75
 Laban, Rudolf von 14 75–76
 and modern dance 2 593
 Labanotation
 and instruments classification 12 421
 La Barbara, Joan 14 76–77
 La Barre (family) 14 77–79
 La Barre, Michel de 14 79–81
 Labarre, Théodore 14 81
 harp method 10 918
 Labarte Keyboard Manuscript 14 81
 La Bassée, Adam de *see* Adam de la Bassée
 Labaun 14 81–82
 L'abbé 14 82
 l'Abbé, Anthony 14 82–83
 L'abbé l'ainé 14 82
 L'abbé le cadet 14 82
 L'abbé le fils 14 82
 Labbette, Dora 14 83
 La Beausse 14 83
 Labèque, Katia 14 83
 Labèque, Marielle 14 83
 Labey, Marcel 14 83
 Labi, Emmanuel Gyimah 14 83–84
 Labia, Maria 14 84
 Labinsky, Andrey 14 84
 Labitzky, Joseph 14 84
 Lablache, Luigi 14 84–86
 Labor, Josef 14 86
 La Borde, Jean-Baptiste de 14 86
 La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de 14 86–87
 Laborde Chansonnier *see* sources, ms, §IX, 8
 Laboun *see* Labaun family
 Labroca, Mario 14 87–88
 La Bruère, Charles-Antoine Le Clerc de 14 88
 tragédie en musique, aims of 25 685
 Labrunie, Gérard *see* Nerval, Gérard de
 Labunski, Felix 14 88–89
 La Campioli *see* Gualandi, Margherita
 Lacan, Jacques
 post-structuralism 24 612–14
 Lacassagne, Joseph 14 89
 Lacépède, Bernard Germain Etienne Médard de la Ville-sur-
 Illon, Comte de 14 89
 Lacerda, Francisco de 14 89–90
 Lacerda, Osvaldo 14 90
 Lacerna, Estacio de *see* Serna, Estacio de la
 Lach, Robert 14 90–91
 melodic structure 16 368–71
 La Chapelle, Jacques de *see* Chapelle, Jacques Champion
 (ii), Sieur de La Chapelle
 La Chappelle, Hugo de 14 91
 Lachartre, Nicole 14 91–92
 Lachenet, Didier *see* Leschenet, Didier
 Lachenmann, Helmut 14 92–94
 La Chevardière, Louis Balthazard de 14 94
 Lachmann, Robert 14 94–95
 Israel, ethnomusicology in 12 628
 Jewish music, contribution to history of 13 27
 Maghreb, music of 13 80
 Lachmund, Carl V. 14 95–96
 Lachner (family) 14 96–97
 Lachner, Franz Paul 14 96
 and opera in Munich 17 396–97
 Lachner, Ignaz 14 96–97
 Lachner, Theodor 14 96
 Lachner, Vinzenz 14 97
 Lachnith, Ludwig Wenzel 14 97–98
 La Clayette Manuscript *see* sources, ms, §V, 2
 Lacombe, Louis 14 98–99
 Lacombe, Paul 14 99
 Lacome, Paul 14 99
 Lacordia, Scipione 14 99–100
 La Coste, Emanuel-Jean de 14 100
 Lacoste, Louis 14 100–101
 La Court, Antoine de 14 101
 La Court, Henri de 14 101
 Lacroix, Antoine 14 101
 La Croix, François de 14 101–2
 La Crotte, Nicolas de *see* La Grotte, Nicolas de
 La Cruz, Zulema de 14 102
 Lacy, Michael Rophino 14 102–3
 Lacy, William 14 103
 Łada, Kazimierz 14 103
 Ladegast, Friedrich 14 103–4
 Laderman, Ezra 14 104–5
 Ładewski, Kazimierz *see* Łada, Kazimierz
 Lādhīqī, al- 14 105
 Ladipo, Duro 14 105
 Ladmirault, Paul 14 105
 La Douardière, Henri de *see* L'Enclos, Henri de
 Ladurner, Ignace Antoine 14 105–6

- Ladurner, Josef Alois 14 106
 Lady Mass 14 106
 Ladysmith Black Mambazo 14 106
 Laetorius, Petit Jean *see* De Latre, Petit Jean
 La Fage, Adrien de 14 106–7
 French musicology, influence on 17 510
 La Fage, Jean de 14 107
 La Farge, P. de 14 107–8
 La Faro, Scott 14 108
 La Faya, Aurelio *see* Della Faya, Aurelio
 Lafayette Quartet 14 108
 La Feillée, François de 14 108
 La Ferté, Denis-Pierre-Jean, Papillon de 14 108–9
 L'Affilard, Michel 14 109
 Lafitte, José White *see* White Lafitte, José
 Lafleur, Joseph René 14 109–10
 La Florinda *see* Andreini, Virginia
 Lafont, Charles Philippe 14 110
 La Font, de *see* Delafont
 Lafont, Jean-Philippe 14 110
 La Font, Joseph de 14 110–11
 La Fontaine, Jean de 14 111
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 295
 Laforgue, Jules
 on affinity between Wagner and Impressionist art 12 90
 Lagacé, Bernard 14 111
 Lagacé, Mireille 14 111–12
 Lagarde, Mr *see* Laguerre, John
 La Garde, Pierre de 14 112
 Lagarto, Pedro de 14 112–13
 Lage (i) 14 113
 Lage (ii) *see* register
 Lagidze, Revaz 14 113
 Lagkhner, Daniel 14 113–14
 Lago, Giovanni del *see* del Lago, Giovanni
 Lagoya, Alexandre 14 114
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, Comte 14 114
 La Greca, Antonio 14 114
 La Grille, Sieur de *see* Normandin, Dominique
 La Grotte, Nicolas de 14 114–15
 Lagudio, Paolo 14 115
 La Guerre, Elisabeth Jacquet de *see* Jacquet de la Guerre, Elisabeth
 Laguerre, John 14 115
 Laguerre, Marie-Joséphine 14 115
 La Guerre, Michel de 14 115–16
 Lah 14 116
 La Halle, Adam de *see* Adam de la Halle
 La Harpe, Jean François de 14 116
 La Hèle, George de 14 116–17
 La Hire, Philippe de 14 117
 Lahji, Mohammed Fadl al- 14 116
lahn
 in Coptic orthodox church music 6 413
 Lahore
 art music 18 917–18
 La Houssaye, Pierre 14 117–18
lai 14 118–32
 –1300 14 123–25
 1300– 14 125–26
 checklist of music 14 127–31
 Leich
 Spruch 24 225
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 481–82
 poetic form 14 121–23
 terminology and origins 14 118–21
 caribo, *caribetto* 14 121
 consonium 14 121
 descort 14 119–20
lai, *cont.*
 terminology and origins, *cont.*
 ductia 14 120–21
 ensalada 14 121
 estampie 14 120
 leich 14 120
 nota, *notula* 14 120
 sequence, prose, *conductus*, *planctus*, *versus* 14 121
 Lai, François *see* Lays, François
 Laibach *see* Ljubljana
 Lainati, Carlo Ambrogio *see* Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
 Laine, Cleo 14 132
 Laine, Frankie 14 132
 Laird, Michael 14 132
 Laïs, François *see* Lays, François
 Lais, Johan Dominico 14 132–33
laisse 14 133
laissez vibrer 14 133
 Laitinen, Heikki 14 133
 Lajarte, Théodore 14 133–34
 Lajeunesse, Emma *see* Albani, Emma
 Lajovic, Anton 14 134
 Lajtha, László 14 134–37
 Lak, music of
 Chalaye, Shirvani Ramazanovich 5 427–28
 Lakatos, István 14 137
 Lake, Mayhew Lester 14 137–38
 Lakes, Gary 14 138
lakita 14 138
 Lakner, Yehoshua 14 138
 Laks, Szymon 14 138–39
 Lal, Chatur 14 139
 Lalande, Desiré Alfred 14 139
 Lalande, Michel-Richard de 14 139–49
 and Couperin 6 585, 586
 life 14 139–41
 motets 17 220–21
 cf Rameau 20 787
 sacred works 14 141–45
 grands motets 14 141–45
 secular vocal and stage works 14 145–46
 symphonies and caprices 14 146
 Lalauni, Lila 14 149
 La Laurencie, Lionel de 14 149–50
 Lalli, Domenico 14 150
 Lallouette, Jean François 14 150–51
 Lalo, Charles 14 151
 Lalo, Edouard 14 151–54
 and *mélodie* 16 357
 Lalo, Pierre 14 154
 Lalouette, Jean François *see* Lallouette, Jean François
 Laloy, Louis 14 154–55
lam 14 155
 Lam, Doming 14 155
 Lamalle, Pierre 14 155–56
 Laman, Wim 14 156
 Lamare, Jacques-Michel Hurel de 14 156–57
 Lamarque-Pons, Jaurés 14 157
 La Marre, de 14 157
 Lamartine, Alphonse de 14 157
 La Martoretta, Giandominico 14 157
 Lamas, José Angel 14 157–58
 Lamb, Andrew 14 158
 Lamb, Benjamin 14 158
 Lamb, Joseph F. 14 158–59
 Lambach 14 159–60
 Lambardi, Camillo 14 160
 Lambardi, Francesco 14 160–61
 Lambardi, Girolamo 14 161

- Lambe 14 161
 Lambe, Walter 14 161–62
 Lambeg drum 14 162
 Ireland, traditional music 12 565
 Lambelet, Georgios 14 162–63
 Lambert, Constant 14 163–65
 and Boyce revival 4 159
 Music, Ho 14 164
 racism
 ('the Jew is just as much an enemy . . . as the Negro?') 20 146
 Lambert, Herbert 14 165
 Lambert, Johann Heinrich 14 165
 Lambert, John 14 165
 Lambert, Michel 14 166–67
 Lambert, Pierre-Jean 14 167
 Lambert Ferri *see* Ferri, Lambert
 Lambertini 14 167–68
 Lambertini, Giovan Tomaso 14 168
 Lambertini, Marta 14 168–69
 Lambertus, Magister 14 169–70
 Bede on mensural theory of 3 57
 Lambeth Choirbook 14 170
 Lambranzi, Gregorio 14 170–71
 Lambuleti, Johannes 14 171
 Lam Bun-ching 14 171
 lamellophone 14 171–81
 Africa 14 177–80
 typology and distribution, 19th and 20th centuries 14 177–80
 early history 14 175–76
 East Africa, introduction to 25 84
 East Africa: Uganda, Tanzania 14 179
 Eastern Nigeria and Cameroon grasslands 14 177
 Latin America 14 177–80
 Mozambique 17 258
 Mozambique, northern 14 179
 Rwanda and Burundi 22 46
 sanza 9 380
 soundholes 23 785
 South Africa 24 84
 Southern Central Africa, savannah 14 178
 Tanzania 14 179, 25 84
 terminology 14 173
 typology, tuning and playing techniques 14 173–75
 Uganda 14 179
 West African diaspora 14 179–80
 West Central Africa, equatorial zone 14 177–78
 written and iconographical sources 14 176–77
 Zambia 27 730
 Zimbabwe-Zambezi region 14 178–79
lame musicale *see* saw, musical
 lament 14 181–88
 Africa, sub-Saharan 14 185–86
 Albania 14 183
 the Americas 14 186
 apothéose 1 781–82
 Bali 14 184
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 4 59
 caoine 5 82–83
 Central and East Asia 14 184
 déploration 7 223–24
 dirge 7 363
 dumka 7 697–98
 dump 7 702–3
 elegy 8 111–12
 endechas 8 197
 epicedium 8 265
 Europe 14 181–84
 Finland 8 864
 lament, *cont.*
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 285
 Hungary 11 860
 keen 13 444
 lamento 14 190–92
 Lebanon 14 421
 Middle East 14 185–86
 nenia 17 752
 Nicaragua
 Miskitu music 14 186, 17 859
 pibroch 19 703–4
 plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 841–42
 plainte 19 888–89
 planctus 19 890–92
 Romania 21 589
 Russia 22 4
 Southeast Asia and Melanesia 14 184–85
 Spain 24 144
 threnody 25 433
 thrēnos 25 433–34
 Lamentations 14 188–90
 Cavalieri, Emilio de' 5 299
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 695
 Palestrina 18 944
 polyphonic Lamentations to 1600 14 188–89
 settings after 1600 14 189–90
 structure of the chant 14 188
 Victoria 26 534
lamento 14 190–92
 cf elegy 8 112
 Monteverdi, *Lamento della ninfa* 17 43
 Lamm, Pavel Alexandrovich 14 192–93
 Borodin, *Prince Igor*, academic edition 3 913
 Musorgsky, complete edition 17 550
 Lam Manyee 14 193
 La Moeulle, Guillaume de 14 193
 La Moleère, Louis de *see* Mollier, Louis de
 Lamond, Frederic 14 193–94
 Lamoninary, Jacques-Philippe 14 194
 La Monnaie, Théâtre Royal de *see* Brussels
 La Montaine, John 14 194
 Lamote de Grignon, Joan 14 194–95
 Lamothe, Ludovic 14 195
 La Motta, Bill 14 195
 Lamotte, Antoine Houdar de 14 195–97
 Lamotte, Franz 14 197
 Lamotte-Haber, Helga de *see* Motte-Haber, Helga de la
 La Moulaz, Guillaume de *see* La Moelle, Guillaume de
 Lamoureux, Charles 14 197–98
 Lampadarios, Joannes *see* Kladas, Joannes
 Lampadius, Auctor 14 198–99
 Lampe, Charles John Frederick 14 199
 Lampe, Isabella 14 202
 Lampe, Johann Friedrich 14 199
 Lampe, John Frederick 14 199–202
 Lampens 14 202
 Lampersberg, Gerhard 14 202–3
 Lamperti, Francesco 14 203
 Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (i) 14 203
 Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (ii) 14 203–5
 La Mule, Guillaume de *see* La Moelle, Guillaume de
 Lamy, Alfred Joseph 14 205
 Lamy, Bernard 14 205
 Lan, Ray. de 14 254
 Lanari, Alessandro 14 205–6
 Lancashire sol-fa 14 206
 Lancers 14 206
 Lanchbery, John 14 206
 Lanciani, Flavio Carlo 14 206–7
 Lancie, John de 14 208

- Lanclos, Henri de *see* L'Enclos, Henri de
 Lanctin, Charles-François-Honoré *see* Duquesnoy,
 Charles-François-Honoré
 Landa, Fabio 14 208
 Landaeta, Juan José 14 208
 Landauer, Erich 14 208
 Landeghem, Jan van 14 208
 Landi, Giuseppe 14 209
 Landi, Stefano 14 209–12
 works
 La morte d'Orfeo 14 209
 Sant' Alessio 14 210
 Landini, Francesco 14 212–21
 Landini cadence 14 214
 life 14 212–13
 musical style 14 214–15
 poetry 14 215–16
 works, survival of 14 213–14
 Landini, Giovanni Battista 14 221
 Landini cadence 14 221–22
 cadence, history of 4 779–80
 Landis, Clericus de 14 222
 Ländler 14 222–23
Ländler
 Austria, traditional music 2 239
 Lando, Stefano 14 223
 Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando 14 223–24
 Landon, Christa 14 224
 Landon, H.C. Robbins 14 224–25
 Haydn Society 11 280
 Landormy, Paul 14 225
 Landowska, Wanda 14 225–26
 'Landowska' harpsichord (Pleyel) 11 38
 Pleyel harpsichords built for 11 35
 Poulenc inspired by playing of 20 229
 Landowski, Marcel 14 227–28
 Landré, Guillaume 14 228
 Landry, Richard 14 228–29
 Landsberg, Ludwig 14 229
 Landsbergis, Vytautas 14 229–30
 Landshoff, Ludwig 14 230
 Lane, Burton 14 230
 Lane, Eastwood 14 230–31
 Laneare *see* Lanier family
 Lanetin, Charles-François-Honoré *see* Duquesnoy,
 Charles-François-Honoré
 La Neuville, Martin Joseph *see* Adrien, Martin Joseph
 Lanfranco, Giovanni Maria 14 231
 cittern, tuning of 5 880
 lira da braccio, tuning 14 743–45
 mean-tone temperament 25 248–49
 text underlay 25 321–22
 Lang, B.J. 14 231–32
 Lang, Bernhard 14 232
 Lang, David 14 232–33
 Lang, Eddie 14 233
 Láng, István 14 233–34
 Lang, Johann Georg 14 234–35
 Lang, Josephine 14 235
 lang, k.d. 14 235
 lesbian music, importance in 9 602
 Lang, Margaret Ruthven 14 235–36
 Lang, Paul Henry 14 236–37
 Lang, Philip J. 14 237
 Langa, Francisco Soto de *see* Soto de Langa, Francisco
 Langdon, Michael 14 237–38
 Langdon, Richard 14 238
 Lange, Aloysia *see* Weber, Aloysia
 Lange, Daniël de 14 238–39
 Lange, de 14 238–39
 Lange, Francisco Curt 14 239–40
 Lange, Gregor 14 240–41
 Lange, Otto
 music criticism in Germany, 1800–1900 6 677
 Lange, Samuel de (i) 14 238
 Lange, Samuel de (ii) 14 238
langeleik 14 241
langeleik
 Norway 18 62
langeleik
 cf Scheitholt 14 241
 Lange-Müller, Peter Erasmus 14 241–42
 Langer, Susanne Katherina 14 242–43
 expression, aesthetics of 8 470
 philosophy of music 19 619, 622
 Langford, Gordon 14 243
 Langgaard, Rued 14 243–44
 Langhans, Wilhelm 14 244–45
 Langhedul 14 245–46
 Langhveldt, Joris van *see* Macropedius, Georgius
 Langius, Hieronymus Gregorius *see* Lange, Gregor
 Langlais, Jean 14 246
 Langlé, Honoré 14 246–47
 Langreder, Martin 14 247
 Langridge, Philip 14 247
langsam 14 247
Langsflöte *see* recorder
langspil 14 247
langue des durées 14 247–48
languer *see* ornaments, §7
 languid 14 248
 Langwill, Lyndesay G. 14 248
 Lanier (family) 14 248–50
 Lanier, John (iii) 14 248
 Lanier, Nicholas (ii) 14 248–50
 Lanier, Sidney 14 250–51
 Lankveld, Joris van *see* Macropedius, Georgius
 Lanner, Joseph 14 251–52
 and the waltz 27 74–76
 Lannis, Johannes de *see* Hillanis, Johannes
 Lannoy, Colin de 14 252
 Lansbury, Angela 14 252–53
 Länsiö, Tapani 14 253
 Lansky, Paul 14 253–54
 Lantins, Arnold de 14 254–55
 Lantins, de (family) 14 254–56
 Lantins, Hugo de 14 255–56
 Lantos *see* Tinódi, Sebestyén
 Lanyer *see* Lanier family
 Lanyuk, Yury 14 256–57
 Lanza (family) 14 257
 Lanza, Alcides 14 257–58
 Lanza, Francesco 14 257
 Lanza, Francesco Giuseppe 14 257
 Lanza, Gesualdo 14 257
 Lanza, Giuseppe 14 257
 Lanza, Mario 14 258
 Lanzetti, Domenico 14 258
 Lanzetti, Salvatore 14 258
 Laos 14 258–66
 Buddhist music 14 265
 classical music 14 263–64
 dance and theatre 24 102
 khop 14 259–63
 khene 14 260
 lam 14 259–63
 Laotian American music 26 126
 mouth organs
 khāen 13 560
 national anthem 17 672

Laos, *cont.*

- popular music 14 264, 265
- upland people, music of 14 264–65
- village vocal genres 14 259–63
- Laparra, Raoul 14 266–67
- La Paz *see* Bolivia
- lap dulcimer *see* Appalachian dulcimer
- Lapicida, Erasmus 14 267
- La Pierre, Louis-Maurice de 14 267–68
- La Pierre, Paul de 14 268
- Lapis, Santo 14 268
- Lapland *see* Sámi music
- La Popelinière, Alexandre-Jean-Joseph Le Riche de *see* La Pouplinière, Alexandre-Jean-Joseph Le Riche de
- Laporte, André 14 268–69
- Laporte, Joseph de 14 269
- La Pouplinière, Alexandre-Jean-Joseph Le Riche de 14 269
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 781, 784
- Lappi, Pietro 14 269–70
- Lapps *see* Sámi music
- Laquement, Jean *see* Dubuisson, Jean
- Lara, Agustín 14 270
- Lara, Kozma 14 270–71
- Lara, Manuel Manrique de *see* Manrique de Lara, Manuel
- Larbi, Emmanuel Gyimah *see* Labi, Emmanuel Gyimah
- Larchet, John F. 14 271
- Larchier, Federicus 14 271
- Larchier, Jean 14 271–72
- Lardenois, Antoine 14 272
- Laredo, Jaime 14 272
- Laredo, Ruth 14 272
- largamente* 14 273
- large 14 273
- larghetto* 14 273
- largo* 14 273
- La Riche, François 14 273–74
- Larin, Sergey 14 274
- Larmanjat, Jacques 14 274
- Larmore, Jennifer 14 274
- Larner, Sam 14 274–75
- Laro, Kujtim 14 275
- La Roche, François de 14 275
- Laroche, Herman 14 275–76
- Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 145, 147, 153, 154
- La Rochelle 14 276
- Haultin, Pierre 11 139
- La Rochois *see* Le Rochois, Marie
- La Roque *see* Pellegrin, Simon-Joseph
- Larrauri, Antón 14 276–77
- Larrivée, Henri 14 277
- Larrocha, Alicia de 14 277
- Larsen, Jens Peter 14 277–78
- Larsen, Libby 14 278–80
- Larsén-Todsen, Nanny 14 280
- Larson brothers 14 280
- Larsson, Lars-Erik 14 280–81
- LaRue, Jan 14 281, 282
- musical analysis, contribution to 1 560
- 'Thematic Identifier'
- and misattributions of symphonies 24 813
- La Rue, Pierre 14 282–89
- and golden age of Netherlands music 15 233
- and Josquin 14 285–86
- life 14 282–83
- motets 14 284–85
- reputation 14 285–86
- sources and chronology 14 283
- works, sacred
- masses 14 283–84
- works, secular 14 284–85
- La Rue, Pierre de 14 282–89
- La Rue, Robert de 14 289
- Laruelle, Jean-Louis 14 290
- Larway, J.H. 14 290
- LaSalle Quartet 14 290–91
- Lascarini, Francesco Maria *see* Rascarini, Francesco Maria
- Lascelles, George Henry Hubert *see* Harewood
- Lasceux, Guillaume 14 291
- Laschi, Luisa 14 291–92
- Laserna, Blas de 14 292
- Laserna, Estacio de *see* Serna, Estacio de la
- La Serre *see* Pellegrin, Simon-Joseph
- Las Huelgas Manuscript 14 292
- La Sirène 14 292
- Laskine, Lily 14 292
- Laskovsky, Ivan Fyodorovich 14 293
- Lasoñ, Aleksander 14 293
- Lasos of Hermione *see* Lasus of Hermione
- Lassen, Eduard 14 293–94
- Lasser, Johann Baptist 14 294
- Lasserson, Sascha 14 294
- Lasson, Mathieu 14 294–95
- lassú* 14 295
- Lassus (family) 14 295–322
- Lassus, Ferdinand de 14 320
- Lassus, Orlande de
- Burmeister, Joachim
- analysis of *In me transierunt* 1 530
- chansons 14 304–5
- high reputation in France 5 481
- cori spezzati 6 468
- cornett, use of 6 484
- Demantius among worthiest successors to 7 190
- fugues 9 322
- Gabrieli, Andrea 9 385
- Gabrieli, Giovanni 9 391
- German lieder 14 305–6
- and golden age of the Netherlands music 15 235
- Lechner 14 441
- letters to Duke Wilhelm V of Bavaria 14 297–98
- lied, impetus to development of 14 665
- life
- 1530(?)–1556, early years 14 295–96
- 1546–9, in Italy 14 296
- 1555, in Antwerp 14 296
- 1556–94, in Munich 14 296–97
- madrigals 14 302–4, 15 552
- Magnificat* settings 14 299
- and the Mass 16 75
- masses 14 298
- Morales villancico used as model by 17 89
- motets 14 299–302, 17 214–15
- ceremonial 14 300–301
- classical texts 14 301
- didactic 14 300
- humorous 14 301
- religious 14 301–2
- motets, cf Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 695
- and music in Munich 17 391–94
- Nunc dimittis* 14 299
- 'opus', first use of term (*Magnum opus musicum*) 6 195
- Passions 14 298–99, 19 205
- and Roman Catholic church music 21 546
- teaching methods 14 300
- texts
- chansons 14 304
- classical and classicistic 14 301
- lieder 14 306

- Lassus, Orlande de, *cont.*
 texts, *cont.*
 Petrarchan 14 303
- Lassus, Rudolph de 14 320–22
- Last, James 14 322
- Latus of Hermione 14 322
 dithyramb 7 384
 credited (wrongly) with development of 1 899
 ethos 8 403
 Pindar 14 322, 19 750
- László, Alexander 14 322–23
- László, Ferenc 14 323–24
- László, Sándor
 Farblichtmusik 8 562
- László, Zsigmond 14 324
- Lateiner, Jacob 14 324
- Latere, Petit Jean de *see* De Latre, Petit Jean
- Lates, James 14 324–25
- Latham-Koenig, Jan 14 325
- Latilla, Gaetano 14 325–27
- Latin America 14 327–55
 Afro-American music 1 477–78, 14 344–49
 Mexico 14 344–46
 South America 14 346–49
 Afro-Cuban jazz 1 211
 Afro-Cubans, The 15 494
 Amerindian traditions in the Americas 1 473–75
 Central America
 Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 338–40
 diaspora
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291–92
 ethnomusicology 17 524–25
 European music in the Americas, –1850 1 475–77
 folklorists
 Yupanqui, Atahualpa 27 698
 folksong 14 340–42
huayno
 urbanization of 14 352–53
 Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 338–44
 dances, autos, dramatic dances 14 342–44
 Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean
 14 338–40
 songs 14 340–42
 South America 14 340–44
 immigrant musics, 1800– 1 478–79
 indigenous music 14 327–38, 26 118
 indigenous music, contemporary performance traditions
 14 329–35
 bridging cultural spaces through performance
 14 330–34
 history, context and performing practice
 14 335–38
 myth, ritual and performance 14 334–35
 indigenous music, historical patterns 14 328–29
 Latin jazz 14 355
 musicology 17 524
nueva canción
 Yupanqui, Atahualpa 27 698
 plainchant 19 849
 politics and mass media 1 480
romance 21 573
 urban popular music 14 349–53
 genres 14 352–53
 historical overview 14 349–52
huayno 14 352–53
 the *salsa* phenomenon 14 353
see also under the following countries:
 Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Chile; Colombia;
 Ecuador; Paraguay; Peru; Uruguay; Venezuela
- Latin American Centre for Advanced Musical Studies
 (Instituto Torcuato di Tella) 1 875
- Latin American dance 6 903
- Latin American dance bands
 popularity in the West 6 903
 Azpiázú, Don 2 275
 bandleaders
 Cugat, Xavier 6 772
 dance
 popularity of in West 6 903
 mambo 15 718
 Pérez Prado 19 343–44
 pianists
 Palmieri, Eddie 19 15–16
salsa 14 353
 Santana, Carlos 22 253
 singers
 Miranda, Carmen 16 747
- Latin jazz 14 355
 Palmieri, Eddie 19 15–16
 percussionists
 Santamaría, Mongo 22 252
 Puente, Tito 20 583
 Schiffrin, Lalo 22 500–501
- Latin secular song, early *see* early Latin secular song
- Latio, Giovanni *see* De Laet, Jean
- La Tombelle, Fernand de 14 355–56
- La Torre, Jerónimo 14 356
- La Torre, Jerónimo (ii) 14 356
- Latour, Francis Tatton 14 356
- Latre, Petit Jean de *see* De Latre, Petit Jean
- Latrobe, Christian Ignatius 14 356–57
- Latry, Olivier 14 357
- Lattuada, Felice 14 357–58
- Latvia 14 358–64
 art music 14 358–59
 Baltic American traditional music 26 97–99
 composers, 1800–1900
 Cimze, Jānis 5 859
 composers, 1900–
 Dambis, Pauls 6 871
 Dārziņš, Emīls 7 29–30
 Dārziņš, Volfgangs 7 30
 Garūta, Lūcija 9 553
 Grīnups, Artūrs 10 427
 Ivanovs, Jānis 12 684–85
 Kalniņš, Alfrēds 13 335
 Kalniņš, Imants 13 335
 Kalsons, Romualds 13 338
 Karlsons, Juris 13 383–84
 Kēpītis, Jānis 13 487
 Mediņš, Jānis 16 268
 Mediņš, Jāzeps 16 268
 Plakidis, Pēteris 19 889
 Skulte, Ādolfis 23 496–97
 Vasks, Pēteris 26 335–36
 Vitols, Jāzeps 26 802–3
 Zariņš, Margers 27 751
 Zemzaris, Imants 27 788
 folklorists
 Jurjāns, Andrejs 13 288
 folk music 14 359–64
 folk music revival movement 14 362–63
 instrumental music and instruments 14 362
 instruments and instrumental music 14 362
 minorities 14 363
 polyphony 14 361–62
 research and sources 14 363–64
 stratigraphy and style 14 359–61
 vocal music 14 359–61, 361–62

Latvia, *cont.*

- folk music revival movement 14 362–63
- minorities, music of 14 363
- music criticism
 - Grāvētis, Olģerts 10 316
- national anthem 17 672
- national school 14 358
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Grāvētis, Olģerts 10 316
 - Vitoliņš, Jēkabs 26 801–2
- Lau, Heinz 14 364
- Laub, Ferdinand 14 364–65
- Laub, Thomas 14 365
- Laube, Anton 14 365–66
- Laubenthal, Rudolf 14 366
- Lauber, Anne 14 366
- Lauchery, Etienne 14 366–67
- Laucos, Henri de *see* L'Enclos, Henri de
- laud* 14 367
- Laud, Archbishop William
 - and music of the Anglican church 1 661
- lauda*
 - Italy, –1400 12 638
- laudesi*
 - Florence 9 2
 - Siena 23 362
- laude spirituale*
 - Neri, Filippo 17 765
- laude spirituali*
 - Franciscans associated with 9 176
- Lauda Sion 14 374–75
- Lauder, James 14 375
- Lauder, Sir Harry 14 375
- Laudes 14 375
- Laudes regiae 14 375–76
 - Byzantine acclamations and 1 53
 - in litany 14 880
- Laudi, Victorino 14 376
- Lauds 14 376–77
 - cf* Vespers 26 508
- Lauermann, Herbert 14 377
- Laufenberg, Heinrich 14 377–78
- Lauffensteiner, Wolff Jacob 14 378
- Laugier, Abbé Marc-Antoine 14 378–79
- Laukhuff 14 379
- Lauksmin, Zygmunt 14 379
- Laul, Reyn Genrikhovich 14 379–80
- Launay, Denise 14 380–81
- Launis, Armas 14 381
- Laura, Great, Monastery *see* Athos, Mount
- Laurencie, Lionel de la *see* La Laurencie, Lionel de
- Laurencinus Romanus *see* Lorenzino
- Laurenti (family) 14 381–82
- Laurenti, Angelo Maria 14 382
- Laurenti, Antonia Maria 14 382
- Laurenti, Bartolomeo Girolamo 14 381
- Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò 14 381
 - Veracini 26 420
- Laurenti, Lodovico Filippo 14 382
- Laurenti, Pietro Paolo 14 381–82
- Laurentius de Florentia *see* Lorenzo da Firenze
- Laurenzi, Filiberto 14 382–83
- Laurenzini *see* Lorenzino
- Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo 14 383
- Lauro, Antonio 14 383
- Lauro, Domenico 14 383–84
- Lauro, Hieronymo del 14 384
- Lausanne 14 384
 - printers and publishers
 - Foetisch, Charles 9 54
- Lausch, Laurenz 14 384–85
- Lauska, Franz 14 385
- Laute *see* lute
- Lautenklavier *see* lute-harpsichord
- Lautenzug *see* buff stop
- Lauterbach & Kuhn 14 385
- Lauterbach, Johann Christoph 14 385
- Lauto 14 385
- Lauverjat, Pierre 14 385–86
- Laux, Karl 14 386
- Lauxmin, Zygmunt *see* Lauksmin, Zygmunt
- Lavagnino, Angelo Francesco 14 386
- Lavallée, Calixa 14 387
- Laval University 14 387
- Lavaux, Nicolas 14 387–88
- La Venture, Johannes à *see* Longueval, Antoine de
- Lavenu 14 388
- Lavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy 14 388
- La Viéville, Jean Laurent le Cerf de *see* Le Cerf de la Viéville, Jean Laurent
- Lavigna, Vincenzo 14 388–89
- Lavignac, Albert 14 389
- La Vigne, Nicolas Martin de *see* Derosiers, Nicolas
- Lavín, Carlos 14 389
- La Violette, Wesley 14 389–90
- Lavista, Mario 14 390
- La Volée, Jean de 14 390
- lavolta* *see* volta (ii)
- Lavotta, János 14 391
 - verbunkos* 11 863
- La Voye-Mignot, de 14 391
- Lavra, Great, Monastery *see* Athos, Mount
- Lavrangas, Dionyssios 14 391–93
- Lavrovskaya, Yelizaveta Andreyevna 14 393
- Lavrovsky, Leonid 14 393
- Lavry, Marc 14 393
- Law, Andrew 14 393–94
- Lawes, Henry 14 394–96
 - metrical psalms 20 505
 - Milton's sonnet on 14 397
 - Pepys and 19 327–28
- Lawes, William 14 396–407
 - assessment 14 402–3
 - Britannia triumphans* 16 51
 - The Triumph of Peace* 16 48
 - instrumental works 14 398–401
 - life 14 396–97
 - cf* Locke 14 398
 - masques 16 46, 48–51
 - The Royall Consort* 14 397–98, 400, 402
 - sources 14 397–98
 - vocal and stage music 14 401–2
 - works 14 397–98
- Lawrence, Ashley 14 407–8
- Lawrence, Gertrude 14 408
- Lawrence, Marjorie 14 408
- Lawrowska, Yelizaveta Andreyevna *see* Lavrovskaya, Yelizaveta Andreyevna
- Lawson, Colin 14 408
- Law Wing-fai 14 408–9
- Lay, François *see* Lays, François
- Laye, Evelyn 14 409
- layer 14 409–10
- Layolle
 - Lyons, music publishing in 15 412
- Layolle, Alamanne de 14 410
- Layolle, Francesco de 14 410–11
- Layriz, Friedrich 14 411–12
- Lays, François 14 412
- Layton, Billy Jim 14 412

- Layton, Robert 14 412–13
 Lazăr, Filip 14 413
 Lazare-Lévy *see* Lévy, Lazare
 Lazari, Alberto 14 413–14
 Lazari, Ferdinando Antonio *see* Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio
 Lazarini, Scipione *see* Lazzarini, Scipione
 Lázaro, Hipólito 14 414
 Lazarof, Henri 14 414
 Lazarus, Henry 14 414–15
 Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio 14 415
 Lazzari, Sylvio 14 415–16
 Lazzari, Virgilio 14 416
 Lazzarini, Scipione 14 416
 Le 14 416
 Leach, James 14 416
 lead 14 416
 Leadbelly 14 416–17
 leader 14 417
 and 'dual direction' 6 263
 leading note 14 418
 League of Composers 14 418
 American music, promotion of 26 82
 League of Nations
 Commission for Intellectual Cooperation
 Bartók and 2 800, 804
 Leal, Eleutério Franco 14 418
 leap 14 418
 Lear, Evelyn 14 418
 Leardini, Alessandro 14 418–19
 Lebah, I Madé 14 419
 Le Bailly, Henry 14 419
 Lebano, Felice 14 419
 Lebanon 14 419–28
 the 20th century 14 424–28
 baladi 14 425
 Christian traditions 14 420
 composers
 Sabra, Wadi 22 68–69
 Druze music 14 421
 laments 14 185
 ethnomusicology
 Racy, Ali Jihad 20 723–24
 fann 14 426
 folk traditions 14 421–24
 Bedouin traditions 14 423
 rural traditions 14 421
 zajal 14 424
 historical background 14 420
 Muslim traditions 14 421
 national anthem 17 672
 popular singers
 Rahbānī (family) 20 760–61
 recent trends 14 427
 religious traditions 14 420–21
 Christian 14 420
 Druze 14 421
 Muslim 14 421
 singers
 Fayrūz 8 631
 tarab 14 426
 urban music 14 425
 baladi 14 425
 'folkloric' music 14 426–27
 the new popular style 14 427
 pedagogical art music 14 425–26
 tarab 14 426
 Western music 14 424–28
 zajal 14 424
 LeBaron, Anne 14 428–29
 Le Bé, Guillaume 14 429
 Lebègue, Nicolas 14 429–30
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 organ played by 18 603
 prélude non mesuré, notation of 20 294–96
 Le Bel, Barthélemy 14 430–31
 Lebel, Firmin 14 431
Lebendig 14 431
 Lebertoul, Franchois 14 431
 Lebeuf, Jean 14 431–32
Lebhaft 14 432
 Lebič, Lojze 14 432–33
 Lébl, Vladimír 14 433
 Le Blan, Pierre-Joseph 14 433–34
 Leblanc 14 434
 Le Blanc, Didier 14 434
 Leblanc, Georgette 14 434
 Le Blanc, Hubert 14 434–35
 Leblanc du Roulet, Marie François Louis Gand *see*
 Roulet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc
 Lebloitte dit Des Prez, Jossequin *see* Josquin des Prez
 Leborne, Aimé 14 435
 Le Boscu d'Arras, Adan *see* Adam de la Halle
 Le Bouteiller, Jean 14 435
 Le Bret 14 435
 Le Breton *see* Berton
 Lebrun (family) 14 435–37
 Lebrun, Franziska 14 436–37
 Lebrun, Jean 14 437–38
 Lebrun, Louis-Sébastien 14 438
 Lebrun, Ludwig August 14 435–36
 Lebrun, Rosine 14 437
 Lebrun, Sophie 14 437
 Le Brung, Jean 14 438–39
 Le Caine, Hugh 14 439
 Le Camus, Sébastien 14 439
 Le Cène, Michel-Charles 14 439
 Le Cerf de la Viéville, Jean Laurent, Seigneur de Freneuse
 14 439–40
 Le Chevalier, Amédée 14 440
 Lechler, Benedikt 14 440–41
 Lechner, Leonhard 14 441–44
 character 14 442–43
 and Franck, Melchior 9 187
 and Frischlin 14 442
 and Lassus 14 441
 life 14 441–42
 reputation 14 443
 and Stuttgart Kapelle 14 442
 works 14 443
 Leclair (family) 14 444–48
 Leclair, J.M.
 fingering 8 844
 Leclair, Jean-Benoît 14 447–48
 Leclair, Jean-Marie 14 445–47
 founder of French violin school 14 445–47
 playing 'like an angel' cf Locatelli ('like a devil')
 14 445
 rondeaux 21 650
 style 14 446
 Leclair, Jean-Marie [*le second; le cadet*] 14 447
 Leclair, Louise Roussel 14 448
 Leclair, Pierre 14 447
 Le Clerc, Charles-Nicolas 14 448
 Leclerc, Félix 14 448
 Le Clerc, Jacques 14 448–49
 Le Clerc, Jean-Pantaléon 14 449
 Lecocq, Charles 14 449–51
 Le Cocq, François 14 451
 Lecocq, Jean 14 451

Le Coincte, Louis *see* Le Quointe, Louis

Leçon de ténèbre 14 451

Le Conte, Bartolomeus 14 451

Le Conte, Pierre-Michel 14 451

Le Corbusier

Xenakis as student of 27 606

lectionary 14 451

lectionary notation *see* ekphonic notation

Lecuna, Juan Vicente 14 452

Lecuona, Ernesto 14 452

Lecuona Casado, Ernestina 14 452–53

Leczinska, Marie 14 453

Ledang, Ola Kai 14 453

Ledbetter, Huddie *see* Leadbelly

Ledenyov, Roman 14 453–54

Lederer, Joseph 14 454

Lederman, Minna 14 454

Ledesma, Dámaso 14 454–55

Ledesma, Mariano Rodríguez de *see* Rodríguez de

Ledesma, Mariano

Ledesma, Nicolás 14 455

Ledger, Philip 14 455

ledger line *see* leger line

Lediard, Thomas 14 455

Ledoux, Claude 14 455–56

Leduc 14 456–57

Leduc, Alphonse 14 457

Leduc, Auguste 14 457

Leduc, Jacques 14 457–58

Le Duc, Philippe 14 458

Leduc, Pierre 14 456–57

Leduc, Simon 14 456

Le Duc, Simon

symphonies 24 825

Led Zeppelin 14 458–59

Lee, Brenda

country music 6 576–77

Lee, Dai-Keong 14 459

Lee, George Alexander 14 459–60

Lee, Louis 14 460

Lee, Maurice 14 460

Lee, Noël 14 460

Lee, Peggy 14 460

Lee, Samuel 14 460

Lee, Sebastian 14 460–61

Lee, Vanessa 14 461

Lee Chan-Hae 14 461

Leeds 14 461–63

concert life, choirs, church music 14 461–62

education 14 463

instrument makers 14 463

Leeds Festival 14 462

Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 692

music publishers 14 463

opera 14 463

Opera North 14 463

orchestral music 14 462–63

piano makers

Hopkinson 11 700–701

Leedy, Douglas 14 463–64

Leedy Manufacturing Co. 14 464

Leef, Ynam 14 464

Leemans, Hébert Philippe Adrien 14 464–65

leero viol *see* lyro viol

Lees, Benjamin 14 465–66

Leeuw, Cornelis Janszoon 14 466

Leeuw, Reinbert de 14 466–67

Leeuw, Ton de 14 467–70

ideology and style 14 468–69

training and career 14 467

Leeuw, Ton de, *cont.*

works 14 467–68

Lee Young-ja 14 470–71

LeFanu, Nicola 14 471–72

Lefebvre, Louis Antoine 14 472

Lefébure, Yvonne 14 472

Lefébure [Lefebvre, Lefeure] *see* Lefèvre

Lefébure-Wély, Louis 14 472

Lefebvre, Charles Edouard 14 472–73

Lefebvre, Claude 14 473

Lefebvre, Denis 14 473

Lefebvre, Jacques 14 473

Lefebvre, Louis Antoine 14 473–74

Lefebvre, Louise-Rosalie *see* Dugazon, Louise-Rosalie

Lefebvre, Marie-Thérèse 14 474

Lefebvre, Philippe 14 474

Lefebvre, Xavier *see* Lefèvre, Xavier

Lefèvre 14 474–75

Lefevre, André *see* Lefebvre, Louis Antoine

Le Fèvre, François 14 475

Le Fevre, Jacques *see* Lefebvre, Jacques

Lefevre, Louis Antoine *see* Lefebvre, Louis Antoine

Lefèvre, Xavier 14 476

Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques *see* Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus

Leffloth, Johann Matthias 14 476

Lefkowitz, Murray 14 476–77

on Lawes, William 14 400

Le Flem, Paul 14 477

Le Franc, Martin *see* Martin le Franc

Le Froid de Méreaux *see* Méreaux family

Le Gallienne, Dorian 14 477–78

Legány, Dezső 14 478

Legar, Mr *see* Laguerre, John

Légar de Furcy, Antoine 14 478–79

legato 14 479

emergence of in piano playing 19 688

legatura *see* ligature (i)

Legendary 14 479

légende 14 479–80

Le Gendre, Jean 14 480

léger (ii) 14 480

leger line 14 480

Legge, Walter 14 480–81

and EMI 8 183, 184, 185

leggero 14 481

leggiadro 14 481

Leghorn *see* Livorno

Legiensis, Johannes *see* Gallicus, Johannes

Leginska, Ethel 14 481

Legley, Vic 14 481–82

Legnani, Luigi 14 482

legni *see* woodwind instruments

Legnica 14 482

legno 14 482

Legoux, Edouard 14 482–83

Le grand 14 483

Legrand, Michel 14 483–84

Le Grand, Nicolas Ferdinand 14 484

Le Grant, Denis 14 484–85

Legrant, Guillaume 14 485

Legrant, Johannes 14 485

Legrense, Johannes 14 485

Legrenzi, Giovanni 14 485–90

influence 14 487

and the sonata 23 673

Legros, Joseph 14 490

Leguar, Mr *see* Laguerre, John

Leguay, Jean-Pierre 14 490

Lehár, Franz 14 490–93

and operetta 18 494, 495

- Lehel, György 14 493–94
 Le Hémán *see* de Hémán family
 Le Heurteur, Guillaume 14 494
 Lehmann, Hans Ulrich 14 494–95
 Lehmann, Lilli 14 495, 496
 Lehmann, Liza 14 496
 Lehmann, Lotte 14 496–97
 Lehms, Georg Christian 14 497
 Lehotka, Gábor 14 497
 Lehr, André 14 497–98
 Lehrdahl, Fred
 (and Jackendoff) generative approach to music 19 625
Lehrstück 14 498
 Brecht and 4 301
 cf *Gebrauchsmusik* 9 619
 Le Huray, Peter 14 498–99
 Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de 14 118
 Leiber and Stoller 14 499–500
 Leibfried, Christoph 14 500
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 14 500–501
 aesthetics 19 612
 Ariosti, support for 1 901
 artificial language and music 18 232
 artificial language and musical cryptography 6 754
 Leibowitz, René 14 501–2
Leich 14 502
 and *lai*, origins of 14 120
 Leichnamschneider 14 502
 Lechner, Eckhardt 14 502
 Leichtentritt, Hugo 14 502–3
 iconography, scepticism of value of 17 501–3
 Leiden 14 503–4
 printers and publishers
 Raphelengius 20 833
 Leider, Frida 14 504
 Leidesdorf, Marcus 14 504
 Leiding, Georg Dietrich *see* Leiding, Georg Dietrich
 Leidzén, Erik W.G. 14 504–5
Leier 14 505
 Leiferkus, Sergey 14 505
 Leifs, Jón 14 505–7
 Leigh, Mitch 14 507
 Leigh, Walter 14 507–8
 Leighton, Kenneth 14 508–9
 Leighton, Sir William 14 509
leimma *see* limma
 Leinati, Giovanni Ambrogio *see* Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
 Leinbach, Edward William 14 510
 Leinsdorf, Erich 14 510
 Leinster School of Music *see* Dublin
 Leiper, Joseph *see* Riepel, Joseph
 Leipzig 14 511–24
 –1763 14 511–15
 1763– 14 515–24
 Altes Gewandhaus
 acoustics 1 92
 Bach, J.S.
 1723–9 2 319–22
 1739–50 2 326–28
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann 2 382–83
 Bach heritage, the 14 521–24
 brass instrument makers
 Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
 choirs and choral societies, 1763– 14 519–20
 chorale cantata, development in 5 751
 church music, –1763 14 511–14
 church music, 1763– 14 515–16
 collegium musica
 Bach's cantatas for 5 438

Leipzig, *cont.*

- Collegium Musicum 6 117
 J.S. Bach and 2 322–26, 326–28
 Comödienhaus 14 516
 concert life, –1763 14 514–15
 conservatory 6 316
 Conservatory
 David, Ferdinand 7 49–50
 Mendelssohn and foundation of 16 400
 Schumann and 22 776
 and development of German music, 1700–1806 9 721
 Fasch and 8 587–89
 flute makers
 Tromlitz, Johann George 25 773–74
 and Germany, development of music in 9 721
 Gewandhaus Orchestra 14 516–19
 Mendelssohn as director of 16 397–98, 398–402
 Hiller, Johann Adam 11 514
 libraries and museums 14 521
 Liszt, hostility to 14 770
 Lortzing, Albert, as Kapellmeister 15 192–99
 Mahler, Gustav 15 605
 mechanical instruments, makers
 Hupfeld 11 875–76
 music education 14 520
 Neues Gewandhaus 14 516–19
 Neues Theater 14 516
 Neukirche 14 511–14
 Nikolaikirche 14 511–14, 515–16
 opera
 –1763 14 514
 1763– 14 516
 Opernhaus 14 516
 orchestras 14 516–19
 organ builders and makers
 Donati 7 456–57
 Hildebrandt 11 493
 Scheibe, Johann 22 444–45
 Paulinerkirche 14 511–14
 piano makers
 Blüthner 3 742–43
 printers and publishers 14 520–21, 20 365, 367
 Bach-Gesellschaft 2 434–35
 Bosworth 4 78
 Brockhaus, Max 4 414
 Eulenburg, Ernst 8 415
 Faber, Nicolaus 8 489–90
 Forberg, August Robert 9 83
 Hofmeister, Friedrich 11 607
 Kahnt, Christian Friedrich 13 314
 Kistner & Siegel 13 635
 Laaber 14 75
 Lauterbach & Kuhn 14 385
 Leuckart 14 600
 Merseburger 16 468
 Peters 19 489–91
 Rieter-Biedermann, Jakob Melchior 21 372
 Röder, Carl Gottlieb 21 493
 Schubert, Julius 22 731–32
 Schwickert 22 879
 Senff, Bartolf Wilhelm 23 79
 Sennwald 23 89
 Steingraber, Theodor Leberecht 24 341
 Whistling 27 337
 Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
 Schein, Johann Hermann 22 461–69
 Thomaskirche 14 511–14
 acoustics 1 86
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 199

Leipzig, *cont.*

- Thomasschule 14 511–14, 515–16
 Bach, J.S. 2 319–22
 Graupner appointed in competition with Bach 10 312
 Kuhnau, Johann 14 7–9
Leise 5 737–38, 14 524–25
 Leisentrit, Johannes 14 525
 Leisner, David 14 525–26
 Leisring, Volckmar 14 526
 Leister, Karl 14 526
 Leitão de Avilez, Manuel *see* Avilez, Manuel Leitão de
 Leite, Antônio da Silva 14 526
 Leite, Clarisse 14 527
 Leitgeb, Joseph *see* Leutgeb, Joseph
 Leith Hill Musical Festival 14 527
 leitmotif 14 527–30
 and programme music 20 398
 thematic transformation 25 694–95
 Wagner
 Oper und Drama 26 935
 Wagner
 Der Ring des Nibelungen 26 947
 Leitner, Ferdinand 14 530–31
Leitton *see* leading note
Leittonwechselklang *see* Klang
 Leiviskä, Helvi 14 531
 Le Jeune, Claude 14 531–34
 Lejeune, Jacques 14 534–35
 Lekeu, Guillaume 14 535–36
 Lelarge, Jacques-George 14 536
 Lelei, Georg Simon *see* Löhlein, Georg Simon
 Leleu, Jeanne 14 536
 Leleu, Jehan *see* Lupi, Johannes
 Lelio *see* Riccoboni, Luigi Andrea
 Lemacher, Heinrich 14 536–37
 Lemacherier, Guillaume *see* Legrant, Guillaume
 Le Maire, Jean 14 537
 Lemaire, Jean 14 537–38
 Le Maire, Jean
 almérie 1 413
 Lemaire, Louis 14 538
 Le Maistre, Matthaeus 14 538–39
 chorale settings 5 748
 Lemare, Edwin 14 539
 Lemaure, Catherine-Nicole 14 539
 Lemberg *see* L'viv
 Lemene, Francesco de *see* de Lemene, Francesco
 Le Menu 14 539–40
 Lemeshev, Sergey 14 540
 Lemièrre de Corvey, Jean-Frédéric-Auguste 14 540
 Lemlin, Lorenz 14 540–41
 Lemmens, Jaak Nikolaas 14 541–42
 Lemmens Institute 14 542
 Lemmens Institute 14 542
 Leuven 14 601
 Netherlands, musical life of 15 244
 Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen 14 542
 Lemnitz, Tiana 14 542
 Lemoine 14 542
 Le Moine, Estienne 14 542–43
 Le Motte-Haber, Helga de 14 197
 Lemoyne, Gabriel 14 543
 Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste 14 543
 Lemper, Ute 14 543–44
 Le Muerat, Jean 14 544
 Lenaerts, René Bernard 14 544–45
 L'Enclos, Henri de 14 545
 L'Enclos, Ninon de 14 545

- Lendvai, Ernő 14 545
 Bartók, golden sections 2 803, 808
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 563
 number in music 18 233–34
 Lendvai, Kamilló 14 545–46
 Lenear *see* Lanier family
 Lenepveu, Charles Ferdinand 14 546
 Léner Quartet 14 546–47
 Leng, Alfonso 14 547
 Lengnick 14 547
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
 Moscow, lectures preceding concerts in 17 170
 and music in Russia 21 931–34
 reform of Russian music, 1917 21 931–34
 Tchaikovsky's Symphony no.6 favoured by 25 170
 Leningrad
 ballet 2 587–89
 see St Petersburg, 1918–
 Lenja, Lotte 14 547
 Lenners, Claude 14 547
 Lennon, John 14 547–48
 Imagine, social significance of 20 150
 Lennon, John Anthony 14 548
 Leno, Antonio de *see* Antonius de Leno
 Le Noble *see* Schwartzberg, Jean-Louis
 Lenormand, René 14 548–49
 Lenot, Jacques 14 549
 Lenox 14 549
lento 14 549
lento 14 549–50
 Lenton, John 14 550
 Lentz, Daniel K. 14 550–51
 Lentz, Johannes Nicolaas 14 551
 Lenya, Lotte 14 551–52
 Weill, marriage to 27 221
 Lenz, Wilhelm von 14 552
 hermeneutics 11 421
 Leo, Leonardo 14 553–56
 and Durante 7 741
 overtures
 and origins of the symphony 24 816–17
 Leo, Magister 14 552–53
 Leo da Modena *see* Modena, Leon
 Leodiensis, Iacobus de *see* Jacobus of Liège
 Leo Hebraeus *see* Gersonides
 León, Argeliers 14 556–57
 Leon, Bayani Mendoza de 14 557
 Leon, Felipe Padilla de 14 557
 Leon, J. de 14 557
 León, Tania 14 557–58
 León, Tomás 14 558
 León Antiphoner 14 558
 Léonard, Hubert 14 558–59
 Leonarda, Isabella *see* Isabella Leonarda
 Leonardo, Luísa 14 559
 Leonardo da Vinci 14 559–61
 earliest report of bowed string instrument 9 817
 Geigenwerk, experiments with 9 627–28
 instruments, drawings for new inventions 14 560
 mechanical instruments 16 209
 Leonardus Athesinus *see* Lechner, Leonhard
 Leonardus Nervius *see* Nervius, Leonardus
 Leonati, Carlo Ambrogio *see* Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
 Leoncavallo, Ruggero 14 561–63
 and Mascagni 14 561
 verismo 26 477
 Wagner, Richard 14 561
 works
 La Bohème 3 811
 Pagliacci 3 811

- Leon de Bagnols, Magister *see* Gersonides
 Leonel *see* Power, Leonel
 Leonetti, Giovanni Battista 14 563
 Leonhardt, Gustav 14 563
 Leoni, Franco 14 563–64
 Leoni, Giovanni Antonio 14 564
 Leoni, Leone 14 564
 Leoni, Michael 14 564–65
 Leoninus 14 565–67
 Magnus liber organi 16 66
 borrowing 4 11
 melisma in works of 16 344
 on organum 18 680–82
 and Perotinus 19 446–51
 see also Magnus liber
 Leonova, Dar'ya Mikhaylovna 14 567
 Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 911
 Musorgsky and 17 548–49
 Leontovych, Mykola Dmytrovych 14 567–68
 Leopardi, Venanzio 14 568
 Leopold, Silke 14 570
 Leopold I, Holy Roman Emperor 14 568–70
 patron of
 Badia 2 455–57
 Fux 9 365
 Sances, Giovanni Felice 22 224–26
 Vienna, music during reign of 26 551
 Leopold II, Emperor of Austria
 festival at coronation of 8 734
 Mozart and accession of 17 291
 Vienna, music during reign of 26 558
 Leopolita, Marcin 14 570–71
 Leotsakos, George 14 571
 Leo X, Pope 14 553
 Mouton as favourite composer of 17 240
 Leoz, Jesús García 14 571–72
 lepers
 Ethiopia, musical specialists 8 355
 Lepescheur *see* Pescheur
 Le Petit, Johannes *see* Ninot le Petit
 Le Picard 14 572
 Le Picq, Charles 14 572
 L'Epine 14 573
 L'Epine, Margherita de 14 573–74
 Leppard, Raymond 14 574–75
 editions of Venetian operas as arrangements 2 70
 Le Prince, Louis 14 575
 Le Quointe, Louis 14 575
 Le Rat 14 575
 Lerchenfels, Johann Sixt von *see* Sixt z Lerchenfelsu, Jan
 Lerdahl
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 565
 Lerdahl, Fred 14 575–76
 Lerdahl and Jackendoff
 Generative Theory of Tonal Music 21 296–98
 rhythm and metric accent 21 283
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel 14 576
 Lerescu, Emil 14 576
 Lerescu, Sorin 14 576–77
 Lerethier, Isaac *see* Lhéritier, Isaac
 Le Riche, Antonius *see* Divitis, Antonius
 Lerman, Richard 14 577
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yur'evich 14 577–78
 Lerner, Alan Jay 14 578
 Loewe, Frederick 15 73–74
 and the musical 17 459
 Lerner, Edward R. 14 578
 Le Rochois, Marie 14 578–79
 Lerolle, Jacques *see* Rouart-Lerolle
 Le Rouge, G. 14 579
 Le Roux, François 14 579
 Le Roux, Gaspard 14 580
 Le Roux, Maurice 14 580–81
 Leroux, Philippe 14 581
 Leroux, Xavier 14 581–82
 Le Roy, Adrian 14 582–83
 and allemande 1 394
 Le Roy & Ballard
 airs de cour, publication of 1 256–58
 chansons, editions of 5 481–82
 voix de ville 26 341
 Le Roy, Bartolomeo *see* Roy, Bartolomeo
 Leroy, Jehan *see* Regis, Johannes
 Le Roy and Ballard
 guitar books 10 556
 Le Sage de Richée, Philipp Franz 14 583
 and vaudeville 26 341, 342
 lesbian music *see* gay and lesbian music
 Lésbio, Antônio Marques 14 583
 Lesch, Albrecht 14 584
 Leschenet, Didier 14 584
 Leschetizky, Theodor 14 584–85
 piano technique ('Leschetizky method') 19 692
 Lescot, C. François 14 585–86
 L'Escurel, Jehannot de *see* Jehannot de l'Escurel
 Lesina *see* Hvar
 Leslie 14 586
 Leslie, Henry 14 586–87
 Lesne, Gérard 14 587
 Lesotho 14 587–89
 gora 10 153
 instruments 14 587–88
 main musical types 14 587
 modern developments 14 589
 national anthem 17 672
 songs and dances 14 588–89
 Lespine *see* L'Epine family
 Lespine, Charles de 14 589–90
 Lessard, John 14 590
 Lessel, Franciszek 14 590–91
 Lessel, Wincenty Ferdinand 14 591
 Lesser, Wolfgang 14 591
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
 on 'Empfindsamkeit' 8 191
 Lessmann, Otto 14 592
 Lesson (i) 14 592–93
 lesson (ii)
 (term for keyboard music) 14 593
 Lessoth, Troilus à *see* Troilus à Lessoth, Franciscus
 Godefridus
 L'Estocart, Paschal de 14 593–94
 L'Estrange 14 594
 Le Sueur, Jean- François 14 594–97
 Berlioz, Hector 3 385, 14 597
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald 10 215
 Napoleon I 17 631
 and Notre Dame 19 101
 and oratorio 18 519
lesung 14 597
 Lesur, Daniel Jean Yves *see* Daniel-Lesur
 Lesure, François 14 597–99
 Leszczynska, Marie *see* Leczinska, Marie
 Leszetycki, Teodor *see* Leschetizky, Theodor
 Le Taintenier, Jehan *see* Tinctoris, Johannes
letania *see* litany
 Le Tansur, William *see* Tans'ur, William
 Letelier, Alfonso 14 599
 Letelier, Miguel 14 599
 Létourneau, Fernand 14 599–600
 letra 14 600

- Leuckart 14 600
 Leuckart, F.E.C.
 Ambros, history commissioned from 1 449
 Leutgeb, Joseph 14 600–601
leuto see lute
 Leuven 14 601
 bellfounders
 Vanden Gheyn, Andreas 26 245–46
 printers and publishers
 Baethen, Jacob 2 465
 Phalèse 19 545–49
 Levant, Oscar 14 601
 Levarie, Siegmund 14 601–2
 Levasheva, Ol'ga Yevgen'yevna 14 602–3
 Levashyov, Yevgeny Mikhaylovich 14 602
 Lévassieur, Jean-Henri 14 603
 Lévassieur, Nicholas 14 603
 Lévassieur, Rosalie 14 603–4
 Levaya, Tamara Nikolayevna 14 604
levé 14 604
 level see layer
 Leveridge, Richard 14 604–6
 Lévesque, Elisabeth de Hauteterre see Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
 Levey (family) 14 606
 Levey, Richard M. 14 606
 Levey, Richard Michael 14 606
 Levey, William Charles 14 606
 Levi, Giuseppe see Allevi, Giuseppe
 Levi, Hermann 14 606–7
 as first conductor of *Parsifal* 26 940
 Brahms, Johannes 4 183, 14 606
 Bruckner, Anton 4 465
 Munich, opera in 17 396–97
 Parsifal, conducting first performance 14 607
 Wagner, Richard 14 607
 Levi, Jul 14 607
 Levi ben Gershom see Gersonides
 Levidis, Dimitrios 14 607–8
 Levina, Zara Aleksandrovna 14 609
 Lévinas, Michaël 14 609–10
 Levine, James 14 610
 Le Vinier, Guillaume 14 611–12
 Le Vinier, Jaques 14 612
 Levinson, Jerrold 14 612–13
 cognitive theory of music 19 623
 contextualism 19 621
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude
 Le cru et le cult
 and serialism 26 8
 musicology, influence of theories on 17 493
 music 'the supreme mystery among the human sciences' 6 187
 on serialism 23 123
 Levitin, Yury Abramovich 14 613
 Levitzki, Mischa 14 613
levolto see volta (ii)
 Levy, Alexandre 14 613–14
 Brazil, nationalist works 4 270
 Lévy, Emile see Waldteufel, Emile
 Lévy, Ernst 14 614
 Levy, Jules
 'The Cornet King' 12 390
 Innes, Frederick
 rivalry with 12 390
 Levy, Kenneth 14 614–15
 Lévy, Lazare 14 615
 Levy, Marvin David 14 615
 Levy, Sara 14 615
 Lévy, Roland Alexis Manuel see Roland-Manuel
 Lewandowski, Leon Leopold 14 616
 Lewenthal, Raymond 14 616
 Lewin, David 14 616–17
 atonality, analysis of 2 143–44
 post-tonal pitch and rhythm 21 298
 transformation theory
 and musical analysis 1 569
 Lewin-Richter, André 14 617
 Lewis, Edward 14 618
 Lewis, George 14 618
 Lewis, George Emanuel 14 618–19
 Lewis, Henry Jay 14 619
 Lewis, Houston & Hyde 14 619
 Lewis, Jerry Lee 14 619
 Lewis, John 14 619–20
 Lewis, Meade 'Lux' 14 620
 Lewis, Richard 14 620–21
 Lewis, Robert Hall 14 621
 Lewis, Thomas Christopher 14 621–22
 Lewis, Sir Anthony 14 617–18
 Lewkovitch, Bernhard 14 622–23
 Ley, Henry George 14 623
 Ley, Salvador 14 623
 Leybach, Ignace Xavier Joseph 14 623
 Leyden, John 14 623–24
 Leydi, Roberto 14 624
 Leyding, Georg Dietrich 14 624
 Lhamon, W.T.
 blackface performance, social significance of 20 146
 Lhéritier, Isaac 14 624
 Lhéritier, Jean 14 624–26
 Lhévinne, Josef 14 626
 Lhévinne, Rosina 14 627
L'homme armé 4 621, 14 627–28
 Busnoys, Antoine 4 663
 L'Hoste da Reggio see Hosta da Reggio
 Lhotka, Fran 14 628–29
 Lhotka-Kalinski, Ivo 14 629
 Lhoyer, Antoine de 14 629–30
 L'Huyllier 14 630
 Liadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich see Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
 liaison 14 630
 Liang Tsai-ping 14 630
 Liban, Jerzy 14 630–31
 Libani, Giuseppe 14 631
 Liberace 14 631
 Liberali, Giuseppe see Livalis, Iossif
 Liberati, Antimo 14 631–32
 Liberec 14 632–33
 Liberia 14 633–36
 ethnic groups and languages 14 633
 instruments 14 634–35
 main musical styles 14 635
 modern developments 14 635–36
 music and society 14 633–34
 national anthem 17 672
 research 14 636
 xylophones
 balo 2 608–9
 Libero Castro, Heinrich de 14 636
 Libert, Gualterius 14 636–37
 Libert, Reginaldus 14 637
 Liberti, Gualtero see Libert, Gualterius
 Liberti, Henricus 14 637
 Liberti, Vincenzo 14 637
Liber usualis 14 637
 Libin, Laurence 14 638
 Libon, Philippe 14 638

- libraries 14 638–45
 - cathedrals 14 640
 - churches and chapters 14 640
 - composers' associations 14 641
 - conservatories 14 641
 - definition 14 638
 - early history 14 638–39
 - Library of Congress
 - Hill, Richard S. 11 506–7
 - monasteries 14 639–40
 - music information centres 14 641
 - music libraries 14 639–43
 - music publishers 14 642
 - national libraries 14 640–41
 - new functions 14 643
 - private libraries 14 642–43
 - private societies 14 642
 - public libraries, museums 14 641
 - radio stations 14 642
 - recordings and sound archives 14 643
 - universities 14 640
 - see listing under libraries, 28 199–336*
 - see also archives and music*
- libretto 14 645–49
 - centres outside Italy 14 647–48
 - Italian opera 14 645–47
 - opera seria*, reform 18 485–86
 - Rinuccini, Ottavio
 - the first librettist 21 430–31
 - since 1900 14 648
- Libya 14 649–51
 - darabukka* 14 650–51
 - drums
 - darabukka* 7 12–13
 - ganga* 9 512, 14 650
 - general musical characteristics 14 649
 - ghaytta* 14 649–50
 - instruments 14 649–51
 - aerophones 14 649–50
 - chordophones 14 650
 - idiophones 14 650
 - percussion 14 650–51
 - zokra* 14 649–50
 - magruna* 14 649–50
 - national anthem 17 673
 - repertories 14 649
 - zokra* 14 649–50
- licenza* 14 651
- Licette, Miriam 14 651–52
- Lichfield, Henry 14 652
- Lichnowsky (family) 14 652–53
- Lichnowsky, Countess Henriette von 14 652
- Lichnowsky, Count Moritz von 14 652
- Lichnowsky, Prince Felix von 14 652–53
- Lichnowsky, Prince Karl von 14 652
 - and Beethoven 3 77
- Lichtenegger, Mathilde *see* Mallinger, Mathilde
- Lichtenfels, Hainrich *see* Faber, Heinrich
- Lichtenhahn, Ernst 14 653
- Lichtenstein, Karl August, Freiherr von 14 653–54
- Lichtenstein, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein
- Lichtenthal, Peter 14 654
- Lichtenwanger, William 14 654–55
- Li Chunyi 14 655
- Licino, Agostino 14 655
- lick 14 655
- Lickl (family) 14 655–56
- Lickl, Aegidius Karl 14 655–56
- Lickl, Johann Georg 14 655
- Lickl, Karl Georg 14 655
- Lidarti, Christian Joseph 14 656
- Lidel, Andreas *see* Lidl, Andreas
- Lidholm, Ingvar 14 656–57
- Lidl, Andreas 14 657
- Lidón, José 14 657–58
- lié* *see* legato
- Lie, Sigurd 14 658–59
- Liebe, Christian 14 659
- Liebermann, Lowell 14 659–60
- Liebermann, Rolf 14 660
- Lieberson, Goddard 14 661
- Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt 11 875
- Lieberson, Peter 14 661–62
- Liebert, Clement 14 662
- Liebert, R. *see* Libert, Reginaldus
- Liebesflöte* *see* flûte d'amour; *see* flute
- Liebesfuss* 14 662
- Liebesgeige* *see* viola d'amore
- Liebes-Oboe* *see* oboe d'amore; *see* oboe
- Liebold 14 662
- Liechtenstein
 - national anthem 17 673
- Liechtenstein, Ulrich von 14 662
- lied 14 662–81
 - 1400–1500 14 663–64
 - 1620–1750 14 666–68
 - 1740–1800 14 668–71
 - 1800–1900 14 671–78
 - intellectual, social and musical sources 14 671–72
 - Loewe and Mendelssohn 14 674
 - Schubert 14 672–74
 - Schumann and Franz 14 674–76
 - Wagner, Liszt and Cornelius 14 676–77
 - 1900–2000 14 671–78
 - 1900–1918 14 679
 - 1918– 14 679–80
 - as finest achievement of 19th-c German music 9 727
 - Beethoven, Ludwig van
 - An die ferne Geliebte* 14 670
 - plausible creator of 14 672
 - Cornelius, Peter 14 676–77
 - Franz, Robert 14 674–76, 675
 - Generalbasslied*, c 1620–1750 14 666–68
 - the late Baroque lied 14 667–68
 - the Opitz lied, to c 1660 14 666–67
 - Germany choral song, 1630–1950 14 665–66
 - Hofweise* 14 664–65
 - Lassus, Orlande de 14 305–6
 - Liedesang (Netherlands) 15 229
 - Mahler, Gustav 14 679
 - manuscript sources 23 905–6
 - Mendelssohn 14 674
 - Oswald von Wolkenstein
 - as 'creator of the lied' (Stäblein) 18 794
 - the polyphonic lied 14 662–66
 - 1400–1500 14 663–64
 - 1500–1630 14 664–65
 - Germany choral song, 1630–1950 14 665–66
 - and Romanticism 21 600
 - the Romantic lied 14 671–78
 - Brahms 14 677
 - intellectual, social and musical sources 14 671–72
 - Loewe and Mendelssohn 14 674
 - Schubert 14 672–74
 - Schumann and Franz 14 674–76
 - Wagner, Liszt and Cornelius 14 676–77
 - Wolf 14 677–78
 - Schubert, Franz 14 672–74
 - Schumann, Robert 14 674–76
 - Second Viennese School 14 679

lied, *cont.*

- Strauss, Richard 14 679
 Tagelied 24 923
 Tenorlied 14 663–64, 664–65, 25 291–92
Volkstümliches Lied 26 885
 Wagner, Richard 14 676–77
 Wiegenlied 27 365
 Wolf, Hugo 14 677–78
Liederbuch 14 681–82
Liederkreis 14 682
Liederspiel 14 682
Liedertafel 14 682–83
 and development of choral singing in Germany 5 777
 Dresden 7 578
Liederzyklus *see* Liederkreis
Liedform 14 683
Liedhorn 14 683
Liedmotette 14 683
Lied ohne Worte *see* song without words
 Liège 14 683–85
 Arkor, André d' 2 4
 and Ars Nova 15 230
 as centre of music theory from 10th c 15 229
 Bonhomme, Pierre 3 858
 Conservatoire
 Daussoigne, Joseph 7 37–38
 Conservatoire Royale de Musique 14 685
 festivals 14 685
 Hamal (family) and 10 711–12
 history
 Quitin, José 20 684
 organ builders and makers
 Séverin, André 23 176
 printers and publishers 14 684
 Andrez, Benoit 1 632–33
 research
 Auda, Antoine 2 162–63
 Liègeois, Nicolas 14 685
 Liège Organbook *see* sources of keyboard music to 1660,
 §2(iv)
 Liegnitz 14 685
 Lienas, Juan de 14 685–86
 Lienau 14 686
 Lienike *see* Linike family
 Liepmannsohn, Leo 14 686
 catalogue 17 479
 Lier, Bertus van 14 686–87
liera viol *see* lyro viol
 Liess, Andreas 14 687
 Lieto, Bartolomeo *see* Lieto Panhormitano, Bartolomeo
lieto fine 14 687
 Lieto Panhormitano, Bartolomeo 14 687–88
 Lieurance, Thurlow 14 688
 Lifar, Serge 14 688
 Ligabue, Ilva 14 688
ligata *see* fuga ligata
ligato *see* legato
 ligature (i) 14 688–90
 ligature (ii) 14 690
 Ligeti, György 14 690–96
 and the concerto 6 254
 life
 after *Le grand Macabre* 14 692–93
 from 1956 to *Le grand Macabre* 14 691–92
 Hungary, years in 14 690–91
 music as related to colours 6 158
 and music in Hungary 11 854
 number in music 18 235
 Requiem, splintered text 21 207

- Light, Edward 14 696
 harp-lute 11 2–4
 light music
 arrangers
 Docker, Robert 7 416–17
 bandleaders
 Alpert, Herb 1 417–18
 composers
 Addinsell, Richard 1 150–51
 Alford, Kenneth, J. 1 365
 Ancliffe, Charles 1 606
 Anderson, Leroy 1 614–15
 Ansell, John 1 709
 Arndt, Felix 2 35
 Bath, Hubert 2 905–6
 Baynes, Sydney 3 3
 Binge, Ronald 3 595
 Clutsam, George Howard 6 66
 Coates, Eric 6 68
 Curzon, Frederic 6 789
 Duncan, Trevor 7 704
 Farnon, Robert 8 576–77
 Geehl, Henry 9 623
 Goodwin, Ron 10 149
 Joyce, Archibald 13 270–71
 Ketèlbey, Albert W. 13 504
 King, Reginald 13 607
 Langford, Gordon 14 243
 O'Donnell, Bertram Walton 18 339–40
 Phillips, Montague F. 19 599
 Planquette, Robert 19 892–93
 Posford, George 20 206
 Schönherr, Max 22 612–13
 Tomlinson, Ernest 25 576–77
 Torch, Sidney 25 613
 Lightstone, Pauline *see* Donalda, Pauline
 Ligne, Charles-Joseph Prince de 14 696–97
ligne postiche *see* leger line
 Ligniville, Eugène, Marquis of, Prince of Conca 14 697
 Lilburn, Douglas 14 697–98
 Lilien, Ignace 14 698
 Liliencron, Rochus Freiherr von 14 698–99
 Lili'uokalani, Queen of Hawaii 14 699
 Lilius (family) 14 699–700
 Lilius, Franciszek 14 699–700
 Lilius, Szymon 14 699
 Lilius, Wincenty 14 699
 Liljefors, Ingemar 14 700
 Liljefors, Ruben 14 700
 Lill, John 14 700–701
 Lille 14 701
 Lillo, Giuseppe 14 701, 702
 Lilly, John 14 702
 lilt 14 702
 Lim, Liza 14 702–3
 Lima 14 703–4
 Highland migrants, music of 19 474–75
 Peru, art music 19 467–68
 Lima, Braz Francisco de 14 704
 Lima, Cândido de 14 704–5
 Lima, Jerónimo Francisco de 14 705
 Lima, João de Souza *see* Souza Lima, João de
 Lima, Paulo Costa 14 705–6
limbe 14 706
 limbo
 Jamaica 12 763
 Limbrick, Simon 14 706
 Limenius 14 706–7
 limma 14 707
 Limonaire 14 707

Lin, Cho-Liang 14 707
 Linarol, Francesco 14 707-8
 Linceo 14 708
 Linck, Johannes 14 708
 Lincke, Joseph 14 708
 Lincke, Paul 14 708-9
 Lincoln, Harry B. 14 709
 Lincoln, Henry Cephas 14 709-10
 Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts 14 710
 Lincolnienis *see* Grosseteste, Robert
 Lincoln's Inn
 London 15 109
 Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre
 London 15 112
 Lind, Jenny 14 710
 Barnum, P.T., tour of US organized by 2 746
 and Mendelssohn 16 400
 Lindberg, Armas *see* Launis, Armis
 Lindberg, Christian 14 710-11
 Lindberg, Jakob 14 711
 Lindberg, Magnus 14 711-12
 Lindberg, Oskar 14 712
 Lindblad, Adolf Fredrik 14 712-13
 Lindblad, Otto Jonas 14 713
 Linde, Bo 14 713-14
 Linde, Hans-Martin 14 714
 Lindegren, Johan 14 714
 Lindelheim, Joanna Maria 14 714
 Lindeman (family) 14 714-15
 Lindeman, Ludvig Mathias 14 715
 folksong collections 18 58, 60
 Grieg, Edvard 10 398
 Oslo Musik Konservatori 18 771-73
 Lindeman, Ole Andreas 14 714-15
 Lindeman, Osmo 14 715-16
 Lindeman, Peter Brynie 14 715
 Lindeman, Trygve Henrik 14 715
 Lindemann, Johannes 14 716
 Linden, Albert vander *see* Vander Linden, Albert
 Linden, Jaap ter 14 716
 Linder, Alf 14 716
 Lindgren, Adolf 14 717
 Lindgren, Pär 14 717
 Lindlar, Heinrich 14 717-18
 Lindley, Robert 14 718
 Lindner, Friedrich 14 718-19
 Lindner Choirbooks *see* sources, ms, IX, 21(iv)
 Lindpaintner, Peter Josef von 14 719-20
 Lindroth, Scott 14 720
 Lindsay, Alex 14 720
 Lindsay Quartet 14 720-21
 lindy 14 721
linea d'aiuto *see* leger line
 linear 14 721
 linear progression *see* Zug (i)
 Linecke *see* Lineke family
 Lineff, Eugenie *see* Linyova, Yevgeniya
 Ling, Jan Nils 14 721-22
 Linger, Carl 14 722
 Lingke, Georg Friedrich 14 722
 linguaphone 14 722
 linguistics
 and musical analysis 1 556
Liniensystem *see* staff
 Linike (family) 14 722-23
 Linike, Christian Bernhard 14 722-23
 Linike, Ephraim 14 722
 Linike, Johann Georg 14 723
 lining out 14 723
 in Methodist spiritual singing 16 525

lining out, *cont.*
 parish clerks and 19 126
 Linius *see* Martin von Cochem
 Linjama, Jouko 14 723-24
 Linjama, Jyrki 14 724
 Linke, Norbert 14 724-25
 Linko, Ernst 14 725
 Linkola, Jukka 14 725
 Linley (family) 14 725-29
 Linley, Elizabeth Ann 14 727-28
 Linley, Francis 14 729
 Linley, George 14 729-30
 Linley, Mary 14 728
 Linley, Ozias Thurston 14 728-29
 Linley, Thomas (i) 14 725-27
 Linley, Thomas (ii) 14 728
 Linley, William 14 729
 Lin Minyi *see* Lam Manyee
 Linnet, Anne 14 730
 Lin Shicheng 14 730
linterculus *see* kit
 Linus 14 730
 Linyova, Yevgeniya 14 730-31
 Linz 14 731-32
 Bruckner and 4 461-63
 Lioncourt, Guy de 14 732-33
 Lionel (Power) *see* Power, Lionel
 Lionnet, Jean 14 733
lion's roar *see* string drum
 Lipatti, Dinu 14 733-34
 Lipavský, Josef 14 734
 Lipiński, Karol Józef 14 734-35
 Lipkin, Malcolm 14 735
 Lipkin, Seymour 14 735
 Lipkowska, Lydia 14 735-36
 Lipman, Samuel 14 736
 Lipovšek, Marijan 14 736
 Lipovšek, Marjana 14 736
 Lipowsky, Felix Joseph 14 736-37
 Lipowsky, Thaddäus Ferdinand 14 737
 Lipp, Franz Ignaz 14 737
 Lipp, Wilma 14 737
 Lipparino, Guglielmo 14 737-38
 Lipphardt, Walther 14 738
 Lippius, Johannes 14 738-39
 Lippman, Edward A. 14 739
 Lippmann, Friedrich 14 739-40
 Lipscomb, Mance 14 740-41
 Lipsius, Marie 14 741
liquescent 14 741
liquidation *see* neutralization
lira 14 741
 Croatia 6 706
 Greece 10 355
lira da braccio 14 742-45
 history 14 743-45
 iconography 14 742-43, 744
 cf *lirone* 14 746-49
 playing technique 14 742-43
lira da gamba, lira grande *see* *lirone*
lira organizzata 14 745-46
lireggiare 14 746
lirico spinto *see* *spinto*
 Lirithier, Johannes *see* Lhéritier, Jan
lirone 14 746-49
 and continuo 6 362
 history
 Mantua, Milan, Naples 14 748
 Venice, Florence, Rome 14 747-48
 in consorts 14 748-49

lirone, cont.

- revival 14 749
- structure, tunings, playing techniques 14 746–47
- surviving instruments 14 749
- Lisbon 14 749–52
 - 1870 14 749–51
 - 1870– 14 751
 - Astorga, Emanuele d' 2 125
 - Bochmann, Christopher 3 764
 - earthquake of 1755
 - Perez, David, music changing in aftermath of 19 337
 - flowering of Portuguese sacred polyphony 20 192
 - harpichord makers
 - Antunes 1 767–68
 - Nebra, José and 17 729
 - organ builders and makers
 - Fontanes, Joaquim António Peres 9 78–79
 - Lobo, Heitor 15 38
 - Perez, David 19 336–41
 - piano makers
 - Antunes 1 767–68
 - Lambertini 14 167–68
 - printers and publishers
 - Sasseti 22 312
 - Valentim de Carvalho 26 206–7
 - Scarlatti, Domenico 22 400
- Lisenko, Nikolay Vital'yevich *see* Lysenko, Nikolay Vital'yevich
- Lisinski, Vatroslav 14 752
- Lisitsyan, Pavel Gerasim 14 752
- L'isle, Alain de *see* Alain de Lille
- Lisle, Claude-Joseph Rouget de *see* Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph
- Lissa, Zofia 14 753
 - aesthetics of music 19 619
 - reception theory 20 909, 910
- List & Franke
 - catalogues 17 479
- List, Emanuel 14 753–54
- List, Eugene 14 754
- List, Garrett 14 754
- List, George 14 754–55
- Liste, Anton Heinrich 14 755
- Listenius, Nikolaus 14 755
- Pistesso tempo* 12 635
- Liszt, Cosima
 - Bülów, Hans von
 - also see under* Wagner, Cosima 4 600
- Liszt, Franz 14 755–877
 - Années de pèlerinage* 14 760, 762
 - arrangements 14 767–68
 - as arranger 2 69
 - as conductor 14 770–71
 - as editor 14 772
 - as Hungarian patriot 14 756, 757, 762
 - as keyboard virtuoso 13 542
 - as teacher 14 780–81
 - atonality
 - in *Sonetto 104 del Petrarca* 2 139
 - B–A–C–H, Prelude and Fugues on 18 631
 - Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 513
 - Balzac, Honoré de 2 615
 - Beethoven, meeting with 14 757
 - Berlioz, Hector 3 394, 408, 14 759, 770
 - bitonality, experiments with 14 783
 - Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 910, 911
 - borrowing 4 27
 - Brahms, Johannes 4 182
 - Brendel's nationalist view of 17 695

Liszt, Franz, cont.

- Bruckner, Anton 4 465
- Bülów, Hans von 4 599
- Chopin, Fryderyk 14 759
 - biography of 14 772
- church music
 - Hungarian allusions in 11 852
 - and Roman Catholic church music 21 559
- composition, and dialectic of authority and liberty 6 197
- compositional methods 14 785
- and concert cimbalom 7 689
- and the concerto 6 254, 255–56
- Cornelius, Peter 6 475
- Czerny, Carl 6 825, 14 756
- editions of Beethoven, Field and Schubert 14 772
- Erard 14 757, 764, 766
- Erkel, Ferenc 8 296
- essays 14 771–72
- études* 24 622
- Fauré's *Ballade no. 19* 'too difficult to play' 8 595
- Faust-Symphonie* 14 772–74
- Faust-Symphonie* 24 838
- Field, John 8 782
- folk music, use of 14 762, 772
- Franck, César 9 180
- and freemasonry 16 41
- Grieg, Edvard 10 398
- and gypsy music 14 762, 772
- and Hungarian music 11 852
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 412
- Joachim, Joseph 13 126
- Klindworth, Karl
 - 'Society of Murles' 13 674–75
- Lamartine, Alphonse de
 - inviting listeners to connect music with poetry of 14 157
- late works 14 782–83
- letters 14 785
- and the lied 14 676–77
- life
 - 1811–23, early childhood 14 756–57
 - 1823, Paris 14 757
 - 1824–7, England 14 757–58
 - 1827–35, Paris 14 758–59, 759
 - 1835–9, 'the years of pilgrimage' 14 760–62
 - 1839–47, the *Glanzzeit* 14 762–65
 - 1848–61, Weimar 14 768–70
 - 1858–64, Rome 14 776–79
 - 1870–85, Budapest, Rome, Weimar 14 781–82
 - 1886, 75th birthday celebrations 14 783–84
 - 1886–7, 'Bayreuth's poodle' 14 784
 - 1887, death and burial 14 784–85
- 'Lisztomania'
 - Berlin, 1841 14 763
- Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich 15 404
- and the Mass 16 82
- Massenet, Jules 16 89
- mélodie* 16 357
- Mendelssohn's *Midsummer Night's Dream*
 - 'a charming dream world' 16 403
- Mephisto Waltzes 14 782
- on 'music of the future' 14 783
- Neu-Weimar-Verein 14 770
- New German School 17 803
- Nuages gris* 14 782
- oratorios 14 759
 - Christus* 14 779
- orchestral works 14 772–74
- ordination 14 779

Liszt, Franz, *cont.*

- organ music 13 528, 14 775–76
 - on originality in composition 6 197
 - Ossa arida* 14 782
 - Paganini, Nicolò 18 893
 - 'Paganini' studies 14 765
 - and paraphrase 19 69
 - and the piano 14 765–67
 - 'interlocking scales' 14 766
 - 'Liszt octaves' 14 766
 - technique 14 765
 - and piano music, history of 13 542
 - piano playing 19 689–92
 - pianos 13 542
 - Piano Sonata in B minor 14 774–75
 - piano technique 19 688–95, 689
 - Pleyel 14 766
 - programme music 20 396–97
 - term coined by 20 396–97
 - pupils 14 780–81
 - a 'band of cormorants'? 14 781
 - in Rome 14 779
 - at Weimar 14 768
 - Raff, Joachim 20 749–52
 - rastrum, use of 20 843–44
 - reception 14 785
 - rhapsody, as nationalistic epic 21 254–55
 - Rimsky-Korsakov, influence on 21 409
 - and the Romantic 21 600
 - and rubato 21 834
 - Schumann, Robert 14 763
 - Smetana: 'regard me as your most passionate supporter' 23 539
 - sonata form 23 695–96
 - songs 14 776
 - symphonic poems 14 772, 24 802–3
 - as programme music 20 396–97
 - and decline of concert overture 18 826
 - and the symphony 24 838
 - Thalberg, 'ivory duel' with 14 761
 - thematic transformation 25 695
 - Totentanz*
 - iconographic inspiration 12 57
 - 'Transcendental' studies 14 765
 - Wagner, Cosima 14 784
 - Wagner, Richard 14 770, 777, 780, 26 935
 - 'war of the Romantics' 14 770
 - Wolf, Hugo 27 467, 475
- Liszt societies 14 877
- Li Taixiang 14 877–78
- Litaize, Gaston 14 878
- Litaniae Lauretanae
- in litany 14 880–81
- litany 14 878–84
- Agnus Dei 14 879
 - Christianity, Eastern 14 878
 - early and Eastern Christianity 14 878–79
 - English litanies 14 882
 - Judaism and pagan antiquity 14 878
 - Laudes regiae 14 880
 - Litania Lauretana 14 880–81
 - monophonic litanies, Roman liturgy 14 879–80
 - non-Roman Western liturgies 14 879
 - Ambrosian 14 879
 - Celtic 14 879
 - Gallican 14 879
 - Mozarabic 14 879
 - polyphonic litanies
 - 1600 14 881–82
 - 1600– 14 882

Litera, Antonio *see* Literes, Antonio

literary figures

- Akhmatova, Anna Andreyevna 1 262
- Auden, W.H. 2 163–64
- Balzac, Honoré de 2 615–16
- Baudelaire, Charles 2 920–21
- Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 3 712
- Burns, Robert 4 644
- Butler, Samuel 4 685
- Byron, George Gordon, Lord 4 732
- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro 4 826–27
- Cervantes, Miguel de 5 385–86
- Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 536–37
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich 5 558
- Cocteau, Jean 6 80–81
- Dante Alighieri 6 934–35
- Dickens, Charles 7 302–3
- Dickinson, Emily 7 303–4
- Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhaylovich 7 514–15
- Dryden, John 7 620
- Dumas, Alexandre 7 694
- Eliot, T.S. 8 141
- Evelyn, John 8 453
- Frost, Robert 9 293
- García Lorca, Federico 9 529–30
- Gautier, Théophile 9 582, 583
- Gogol, Nikolay Vasil'yevich 10 90
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel 11 168
- Housman, A.E. 11 759
- Hugo, Victor 11 810–12
- Ibsen, Hendrik
- Irving, Washington 12 575–76
- James, Henry 12 765
- Jean Paul 12 927–28
- Joyce, James 13 271
- Keats, John 13 441–42
- Kleist, Heinrich von 13 666
- La Fontaine, Jean de 14 111
- Lamartine, Alphonse de 14 157
- Lermontov, Mikhail Yur'evich 14 577–78
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 15 168
- Maeterlinck, Maurice 15 577
- Mallarmé, Stéphane 15 706
- Mann, Thomas 15 765–66
- Manzoni, Alessandro 15 790
- Mérimée, Prosper 16 459–60
- Molière 16 898–99
- Musset, Alfred de 17 556
- Pepys, Samuel 19 327–28
- Petrarch 19 498–99
- Poe, Edgar Allan 19 936
- Pope, Alexander 20 123
- Pound, Ezra 20 235–36
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 20 632–34
- Rabelais, François 20 705
- Racine, Jean 20 718–19
- Schiller, Friedrich von 22 504–5
- Scott, Sir Walter 23 4–6
- Shakespeare, William 23 192–98
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe 23 249
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley 23 258–59
- Stein, Gertrude 24 331
- Stendhal 24 348–50
- Stevens, Wallace 24 377–78
- Strindberg, August 24 579–80
- Tagore, Rabindranath 24 927–28
- Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich 25 556
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 25 900–901
- Verlaine, Paul 26 479–80
- Werfel, Franz 27 289

literary figures, *cont.*

- Whitman, Walt 27 349
 Wilde, Oscar 27 382
 Williams, William Carlos 27 414
see also list of Librettists, Lyricists and Novelists at the end of this volume
- Literati 14 884
- Literes, Antonio 14 884–85
 cantatas 5 34
 zarzuelas 27 756
- Lithander, Carl Ludvig 14 885
- Lithographisches Institut 14 885
- lithography
 Senefelder, Alois 23 73–74
- lithophone 14 886–87
 Africa
 distribution 1 196
 China
qing 20 652
- Lithuania 14 887–92
 art music 14 887–88
 Baltic American traditional music 26 97–99
 Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas
 role in artistic life of 5 884–87
 composers, 1750–1800
 L'vov, Aleksey Fyodorovich 15 400–399, 401
 composers, 1900–
 Bajoras, Feliksas Romualdos 2 500
 Balakauskas, Osvaldas 2 509–10
 Balsys, Eduardas 2 610–11
 Barkauskas, Vytautas 2 734
 Bartulis, Vidmantas 2 826
 Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas 5 884–87
 Dvarionas, Balys 7 777
 Juzeliūnas, Julius 13 297
 Karnavicius, Jurgins 13 385
 Račiūnas, Antanas 20 719
 Simkus, Stasis 23 399
 Tallat-Kelpša, Juozas 25 33–34
 Vainiūnas, Stasis 26 199
- folk music 14 888–92
 dances 14 890
 instruments 14 890–91
 modal structures, rhythm and metre 14 889
 polyphony 14 889–90
 research 14 891
 song forms 14 889
 song genres 14 888–89
- folk music, influence on
 Balsys, Eduardas 2 610–11
- national anthem 17 673
- writers on music, 1900–
 Ambrazas, Algirdas 1 448
 Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga 5 887
 Landsbergis, Vytautas 14 229–30
- Li Ting-song 14 892
- litofono *see* lithophone
- lithography
 Gleissner, Franz 9 943–44
- Litolff 14 892–93
- Litolff, Henry 14 893–94
- Littkeman, Paul *see* Luetkeman, Paul
- Little, Tasmin 14 894
- Little, William 14 894
- Little Feat 14 894–95
- Little Hours 14 895–96
see also Liturgy of the Hours
- Little Richard 14 896
- Little Theatre in the Haymarket 15 118
- Littleton 14 896
- Little Walter 14 896
- Litton, Andrew 14 897
- liturgical drama *see* medieval drama
- Liturgical Movement
 Benedictines and 3 244
- liturgical revival
 Lemmens Institute, Mechelen 15 244
- liturgy, 'stational'
 Rome, 9th century 21 614
- liturgy and liturgical books 15 1–10
 Byzantine rite 15 7–9
 Divine Liturgy 7 397–98
 liturgical books 15 7–9
 the liturgical year 15 7
 Oktōēchos 18 370–73
 structure of the liturgy 15 7
- Gospel 10 168–72
- history and definition of liturgy 15 1
- Liber usualis 14 637
- liturgical psalter
 and Gallican chant 9 466
- Mass books 15 2–4
 gradual 15 3
 lectionary 15 3
 missal 15 3–4
 processional 15 4
 sacramentary 15 2–3
 tonary 15 4
 troper 15 4
- medieval Western rite 15 1–6
 Mass books 15 2–4
 Office books 15 4–5
 ritual and ceremonial books 15 5–6
 structure of the liturgy and its books 15 1–2
- melismatic chant 16 344
- Office books 15 4–5
 antiphoner 15 4–5
 breviary 15 5
 homiliary 15 4
 hymnary 15 4
 legendary 15 4
 liturgical psalter 15 4
 martyrology 15 4
 office lectionary 15 4
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 78–87
- ritual and ceremonial books, medieval Western rite 15 5–6
- Rome, –1450 21 614–16
- Liturgy of the Hours 15 10–11
 calendar 15 10
 history 15 10
 music 15 10–11
 Nocturns 18 12
 structure and content 15 10
see also Little Hours
- lituus 15 11–12
 Ancient Greece 10 331–33
cf *carnyx* 5 161
cf *cornu* 6 490
 Etruscan 8 409
- Litvinne, Félia 15 12
- Liu Baoquan 15 12
- Liu Dehai 15 12
- Liu Guanyue 15 12–13
- liutaio *see* luthier
- Liu Tianhua 15 13
erhu, as solo instrument 5 649
erhu, development of 11 877
- liuto *see* buff stop
- liuto *see* luth

- liuto attiorbato* 15 13
 Liuzzi, Ferdinando 15 13–14
 Liv, music of
 Latvia, traditional music 14 363
 Livadić, Ferdo 15 14–15
 Livanova, Tamara Nikolayevna 15 15
 Livalis, Iossif 15 15–16
 Liverati, Giovanni 15 16–17
 Liverpool 15 17–20
 choirs and ensembles 15 19
 early history 15 17
 folk music 15 20
 instrument making 15 20
 ‘Liverpool Sound’, ‘Merseybeat’ 15 20
 Philharmonic Society 15 17–18
 popular music 15 20
 Ranelagh Gardens 15 17
 Liviabella, Lino 15 21
liviana 15 21
 Living Colour 15 21
 Livius Andronicus, Lucius 15 21
 Livorno 15 21–23
 Great Synagogue 13 61
 violin makers
 Gagnani, Antonio 10 267
livret *see* libretto
 Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich 15 23
 Ljubljana 15 23–24
 Mahler and 15 603
 Ljungberg, Göta 15 24
llamada
 Uruguay 26 166–67
 Llanas, Albert 15 24–25
 Llandaff Festival 15 25
 Lleó, Vicente 15 25
 Llissa, Francisco 15 25
 Llobet Soles, Miguel 15 25–26
 Lloyd, A.L. 15 26
 and folk music revival 9 65
 Lloyd, Charles Harford 15 26–27
 Lloyd, Edward 15 27
 Lloyd, George 15 27–28
 Lloyd, John 15 28
 Lloyd, Jonathan 15 28–29
 Lloyd, Norman 15 29
 Lloyd, Robert 15 29
 Lloyd-Jones, David 15 29–30
 Lloyd Webber (family) 15 30–32
 Lloyd Webber, Andrew 15 30–32
 and the musical 17 462
 Rice, Tim 17 462
 Lloyd Webber, Julian 15 32
 Lloyd Webber, William 15 30
 Llull, Ramon 15 32–33
 Llussa, Francisco 15 33
 Loaysa y Agurto, Joseph de *see* Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de
 Łobaczewska, Stefania 15 33
 Lobanov, Vasily Pavlovich 15 33–34
 Lobback, G. Christian 15 34
 Lobe, Johann Christian 15 34–35
 Beethoven sketches, analysis of 23 473
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 541
 Lobel', Solomon Moiseyevich 15 35
Lobetanz *see* ranz des vaches
 Lobkowitz (family) 15 35–37
 Lobkowitz, Ferdinand Joseph Johann 15 36–37
 Lobkowitz, Ferdinand Philipp Joseph 15 35–36
 Lobkowitz, Joseph Franz Maximilian 15 36
 Lobkowitz, Juan Caramuel y *see* Caramuel, Juan
 Lobkowitz, Philipp Hyacinth 15 35
 Lobo, Alonso 15 37
 Lobo, Duarte 15 37–38
 Lobo, Elías Álvares 15 38
 Lobo, Heitor 15 38
 Lóbo de Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico 15 38–39
 Lobwasser, Ambrosius 15 39–40
 psalms, translations of, in Presbyterian church music
 21 81–82, 82
 Locatelli, Giovanni Battista 15 40
 Locatelli, Pietro Antonio 15 40–43
 cadenzas 4 785
 and Leclair 14 445
 and music in the Netherlands 15 236–40
 Locatello, Gasparo 15 43
 Locatello, Giovanni Battista 15 43
 L'Occhialino *see* Chinelli, Giovanni Battista
 Lochamer Liederbuch 15 43
 Lochemburgho, Johannes *see* Lockenburg, Johannes
 Lochon, Charles 15 43
 Lochon, Jacques-François 15 43–44
 Locke, John
 on rhetoric 21 270
 Locke, Matthew 15 44–52
 act music 1 126
 Davenant, William 15 44
 fantasias 8 559
 gigues 9 850
 Lawes, William 14 398
 life 15 44–46
 Macbeth, music for 23 195
 masques 16 51–53
 Cupid and Death 16 52
 Psyche 16 55
 and music of the Anglican church 1 662
 Playford, John 15 44
 Salmon, Thomas 15 45, 22 170–71
 works
 domestic consort music 15 46–49
 sacred music 15 49
 secular vocal music 15 49
 theatre music 15 49
 Lockenburg, Johannes 15 52
 Lockhart, Beatriz 15 52
 Lockhart, James 15 52–53
lockrup (herding call)
 Sweden 24 766
 Lockspeiser, Edward 15 53
 Lockwood, Annea 15 53–54
 Lockwood, Lewis 15 54–55
 Lockwood, Normand 15 55–56
 Loco 15 56
 Locrian 15 56
 Loder (family) 15 56–59
 Loder, Edward 15 56–58
 Loder, George, jr 15 58–59
 Loder, John David 15 56
 Loder, Kate 15 59
 Lodge, Henry 15 59
 Lodge, John *see* Ellerton, John Lodge
 Lodi, Pietro da 15 59–60
 Lodizhensky, Nikolay Nikolayevich 15 60
 Lodwick *see* Bassano, Lodovico
 Łódź 15 60
 Łódzia z Kępy, Jan 15 60–61
 Löe, Ferdinand 15 254
 Loeffler, Charles Martin 15 61–63
 Loeillet (family) 15 63–64
 Loeillet, Etienne Joseph 15 64
 Loeillet, Jacques 15 64

- Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (i) 15 63–64
 Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (ii) 15 64
 Loeillet, Pierre 15 63
 Loeillet, Pieter 15 63
 Loer, Adam 15 64
 Loeschhorn, Carl Albert 15 64–65
 Loesser, Frank 15 65–67
 Loetti, Gemignano *see* Capilupi, Gemignano
 Loevendie, Theo 15 67–68
 Loewe, Carl 15 68–73
 and the ballad 2 550
 and the lied 14 674
 Loewe, Frederick 15 73–74
 Lerner, Alan Jay 14 578
 and the musical 17 459
 Loewe, Sophie 15 74
 Loewenberg, Alfred *see* Avenary, Hanoch
 Loewenstein, Herbert *see* Leffloth, Johann Matthias
 Löffeloth, Johann Matthäus 15 74
 Lofthouse, Charles Thornton 15 74–75
 Logan, Wendell 15 75
 Logar, Mihovil 15 75
 Logier, Johann Bernhard 15 75–77
 Logische Form 15 77
 Logothetis, Anestis 15 77
 Logroscino, Nicola Bonifacio 15 77–79
 Lohelius, Joannes *see* Oehlschlängel, Franz Joseph
 Lohet, Simon 15 79
 and the fugue 9 324
 Löhlein, Georg Simon 15 79–80
 Lohman, Alwina Valleria *see* Valleria, Alwina
 Löhner, Johann 15 80–81
 Löhr, Hermann 15 81
 Lohr, Michael 15 81
 Lohse, Otto 15 81
 l'Oiseau-Lyre *see* Oiseau Lyre, l'
 lokk (cattle calls, Norway) 18 60
 Lokshin, Aleksandr Lazarevich 15 81–82
 Lolli, Antonio 15 82–84
 Lomakin, Gavril Yakimovich 15 84
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 510
 Lomax (family) 15 84–86
 Lomax, Alan 15 85–86
 Africa, song-style areas 1 192
 Barry, Margaret 2 774
 and folk music revival 9 66
 Lomax, Emma 15 86
 Lomax, John Avery 15 84–85
 folklore of the southwest 8 377
 Lomazzo, Filippo 15 86
 Lombard, Alain 15 86–87
 Lombardi, Luca 15 87–88
 Lombardic rhythm 15 88
 Lombardini, Antonio 15 88
 Lombardini, Maddalena Laura *see* Sirmen, Maddalena
 Laura
 Lombardo, Bartolomeo 15 88
 Lombardo, Guy 15 88–89
 Lomon, Ruth 15 89
 Lomont, Johannes 15 89
 Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio 15 89–90
 Lonchamp, Jacques 15 90
 Loncin, Jean de 15 90–91
 Londeriti, Francesco 15 91
 London 15 91–166
 Academy of Ancient Music 15 122
 Academy of Vocal Music 15 122
 Academy of Ancient Music, relationship with 1 44
 Steffani and 24 317
 Amateur Concert 15 138

London, *cont.*

- Anacreontic Society 15 124
 Ancient Concerts 15 123
 Apollo Academy 15 143
 Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music
 2 119–20
 Bach, Johann Christian 2 414–15
 Bach–Abel concerts 2 431, 15 123
 Bach Choir 15 123
 Bach Society 15 142
 ballet
 1800–1830 2 579
 1900– 2 586–87
 in Handel operas 2 574
 Barbican Centre 15 152–53
 bellfounders
 Gillett & Johnston 9 866
 Mears & Stainbank 16 207
 Whitechapel Bell Foundry 27 344
 bowmakers
 Allen, Samuel 1 400
 Dodd 7 417–18
 bow makers
 Dodd, Edward (iii) 7 418
 bowmakers
 Panormo 19 35–36
 Retford, William Charles 21 229–30
 Watson, William D. 27 123
 brass instrument makers
 Besson 3 491
 Boosey & Hawkes 3 885
 Bull, William 4 595–96
 Distin 7 381–82
 Key, Thomas 13 510
 Köhler 13 740–41
 Monk, Christopher 16 939–40
 Paxman 19 254–55
 Selmer 23 60–61
 Catch Club
 Warren, Thomas 27 94–95
 cathedrals 15 92–94
 St Paul's 15 92–94
 Southwark 15 94
 Westminster 15 94
 Chapel Royal 15 100–103
 –1558 15 100–101
 1558– 15 101–3
 and Anglican church music 1 659, 660, 662, 663
 anthem 1 720–21
 Blow, John 3 718–20
 Boyce, William 4 156, 157
 Bull, John 4 584–85
 Byrd, William 4 715–18
 choir, role of 5 771
 Cooke, Henry 6 385–87
 Cornysh, William (ii) 6 491–92
 English ode 18 330–31
 Greene, Maurice 10 362
 Handel as Composer of Music at 10 753
 Humfrey, Pelham 11 823–24
 Lawes, William 14 396–407
 Locke, Matthew 15 45
 Morley, Thomas 17 126–33
 Purcell, Henry 20 605
 Tomkins, Thomas 25 568
 Turner, William (ii) 25 931–32
 chapels, Union Chapel, Islington
 and Congregational music 6 299
 charities and proprietary chapels 15 97–98

London, *cont.*

- choral foundations 15 94–95
 - Bermondsey Abbey 15 94
 - Guildhall Chapel 15 94
 - St Anthony's Hospital 15 94
 - St Katharine-beside-the Tower 15 94
 - St Mark's College, Chelsea 15 94
 - St Stephen's Westminster 15 94
 - Whittington College 15 94–95*see also* cathedrals
- clavichord makers
 - Goff, Thomas 10 88
- Committee for the Promotion of New Music 6 173
- Company of Parish Clerks 19 127
- concert life, 1800–1945 15 137–47
 - 1800–1850 15 137–41
 - 1850–1900 15 141–44
 - 1900–1945 15 144–47
- concert life, 1945–
 - 1945–60, postwar consolidation 15 151–52
 - 1960–80, new repertoires 15 152
 - 1980–, diversity and marketing initiatives 15 152–53
- Concert of Ancient Music 15 123, 138
- conservatories 15 160–62
 - Guildhall School of Music and Drama 15 162
 - London Opera Centre 15 162
 - Royal Academy of Music 15 161
 - Royal College of Music 15 162
 - Royal Military School of Music 15 161
 - Trinity College of Music 15 161–62
- Conway Hall 15 144
- Covent Garden
 - 1600–1800 15 116–17
 - 1800–1945 15 130–35
 - 1945– 15 149–51
 - Boyce and 4 157
 - Dibdin, Charles 7 298–301
 - Handel, Covent Garden Opera Company 10 755
- Crystal Palace 15 141–44
- Dorset Garden Theatre 15 112
- Drury Lane Theatre
 - Arne and 2 37
 - Boyce and 4 157
 - Cooke, Thomas Simpson 6 389–90
 - Dibdin, Charles 7 298–301
 - Stanley, John 24 287
- Duke of York's Company
 - and the masque 16 53
- Duke's Theatre 15 112
 - Davenant, William 7 42
 - Locke, Matthew 15 49
- early music revival, 1945– 15 155
- educational institutions 15 158–63
 - conservatories 15 160–62
 - Gresham Chair of Music 15 158–59
 - universities 15 159–60
- electronic instrument makers
 - Selmer 23 60–61
- embassy chapels 15 98–99
- English National Opera 15 149–51
 - Harewood, 7th Earl of 10 848–49
- English Opera Company
 - Carey, Henry 5 127
- English Opera House
 - Arnold, Samuel James 2 57
- Fairfield Hall 15 152
- flute makers
 - Cahusac 4 808
 - Gordon, Captain James 10 157

London, *cont.*

- flute makers, *cont.*
 - Potter, Richard 20 221
 - Potter, William Henry 20 221
 - Rudall, Carte and Company 21 860
- Foundry Chapel 15 99
- Gresham Chair of Music 15 158–59
- Gresham College
 - Bull and 4 585–86
- Guildhall School of Music and Drama 15 162
- guitar makers
 - Panormo 19 35–36
 - Rauche, Michael 20 853–54
- Handel, career in 10 751–53, 753–55, 755, 755–57, 757–61, 761–63, 763–65
 - concert life 15 122
 - opera 15 115–16, 116–17, 117–18
- Handel Commemoration, 1784 15 124
- Hanover Square concerts 15 123
 - Clementi, Muzio 6 40
- Hanover Square Rooms
 - Abel, Carl Friedrich 1 15, 16
 - acoustics 1 91
- harpsichord and spinet makers
 - Mahoon, Joseph 15 633–34
- harpsichord makers
 - Backers, Americus 2 446–47
 - Bridge, Richard 4 349–50
 - Goff, Thomas 10 88
 - Gough, Hugh 10 211
 - Hasard, John 11 89
 - Haward 11 159–60
 - Keene, Stephen 13 445
 - Kirkman 13 624–27
 - Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 - Pohlman, Johannes 20 1
 - Shudi, Burkat 23 313–15
 - Tabel, Hermann 24 902–3
 - Zumpe, Johannes 27 882
- Haydn 15 123
- Her/His Majesty's Theatre 15 132
- Hickford's Rooms 15 121
- Inns of Court 15 109–10
 - masques 16 43, 50
- instrument making 15 164–66
- Italian opera
 - Badini, Carlo Francesco 2 460–61
 - Ciampi, Francesco and 5 830
 - Haym, Nicola Francesco 11 284–86
 - introduction of 10 750
 - Lampe, John Frederick and 14 199–202
 - Royal Academy of Music (i) 15 115–16
 - Veracini, Francesco Maria 26 420, 421*see also* Handel, career in London, opera
- King's Theatre 15 116–17, 117–18, 130–35
 - acoustics 1 91
 - Bach, J.C. 2 414
 - Cherubini, Luigi 5 572
 - Gluck, christophe 10 25
 - pasticcios 19 215–16
- Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre 15 112
 - Rich, John 21 329
- Little Theatre in the Haymarket 15 118
 - Arne, Thomas 2 36–39
 - Arnold, Samuel 2 53–57
 - Arnold, Samuel James 2 57
- London Fellowship of Minstrels *see* Worshipful Company of Musicians
- London Mozart Players 15 151–53
- London Music School 15 151–53

London, *cont.*

- London Opera Centre 15 162
- London Philharmonic Orchestra 15 144
- London Philharmonic Orchestra (LPO)
 - Beecham, Sir Thomas 3 66–67
- London Sinfonietta 15 152–53
- London Symphony Orchestra 15 130–35, 144
- lute makers
 - Goff, Thomas 10 88
 - Gough, Hugh 10 211
 - Hunt, Richard 11 873
 - Rauche, Michael 20 853–54
- Lyceum
 - Arnold, Samuel James 2 57
- Mendelssohn, impact of 16 394
- Morley College 15 163
- musical life, –1660 15 110–11
- musical life, 1660–1800 15 111–30
 - concert life 15 119–25
 - pleasure gardens 15 125–29
 - the stage 15 111–19
- musical life, 1800–1945 15 130–48
 - concert life 15 137–47
 - opera 15 130–35
 - popular musical theatre 15 135–37
- musical life, 1945– 15 148–58
 - concert life 15 151–53
 - contemporary music 15 153–55
 - early music 15 155
 - opera 15 149–51
 - popular musical theatre 15 155–58
- music at court 15 100–109
 - Chapel Royal 15 100–103
 - Charles II and James II 15 106–7
 - decline, 1700– 15 107–8
 - early minstrelsy 15 103
 - James I and Charles I 15 105–6
 - secular music 15 103–8
 - Tudors 15 103–5
- National Opera Studio 15 162
- National Theatre
 - Birtwistle and 3 621
- Nobility Opera
 - Handel, rivalry with 10 755
- nonconformist places of worship 15 99
 - Foundry Chapel 15 99
 - Union Chapel, Islington 15 99
 - Weigh House Chapel 15 99
- opera
 - 1600–60 18 426
 - 1660–1800 15 111–19
 - 1660–1800; for further detail, *see* the stage, 1660–1800
 - 1800–1945 15 130–35
 - 1945– 15 149–51
- Opera of the Nobility 15 115–16
- orchestras
 - 1945– 15 152
- organ builders and makers
 - Avery, John 2 250
 - Bevington 3 498
 - Bishop 3 629
 - Bryceson 4 525
 - Byfield 4 713
 - Casson, Thomas 5 245
 - Compton, John 6 202
 - Crang & Hancock 6 646
 - Dallam 6 853
 - Elliot, Thomas 8 153
 - Flight and Robson 8 944

London, *cont.*

- organ builders and makers, *cont.*
 - Gern, August Friedrich Hermann 9 744–45
 - Goetze & Gwynn 10 85–86
 - Grant, Degens & Bradbeer 10 300
 - Gray & Davison 10 317–18
 - Green, Samuel 10 360–61
 - Harris 11 49–50
 - Hill 11 499–501
 - Holdich, George Maydwell 11 618
 - Howe 11 768
 - Jordan 13 213
 - Lewis, Thomas Christopher 14 621–22
 - Lincoln, Henry Cephias 14 709–10
 - Mander, Noel 15 735–36
 - Robson, Joseph 21 478
 - Russell 21 898–99
 - Schwarbrook, Thomas 22 865
 - Shrider, Christopher 23 311–12
 - Smith, 'Father' 23 568–71
 - Snetzler, John 23 595–96
 - Walker 27 27–28
 - Willis, Henry 27 418, 419
- Pantheon 15 117–18
- parish churches 15 95–97
 - City 15 95–97
 - Greater London 15 97
 - Westminster 15 97
- percussion makers
 - Selmer 23 60–61
- Philharmonia Orchestra 15 151
 - Legge, Walter 14 480–81
- Philharmonic Orchestra 15 130–35
- Philharmonic Society 15 141–44
 - Dvořák, invitation to 7 781–82
- piano makers
 - Ball, James 2 540
 - Beck, Frederick 3 42
 - Brinsmead 4 357–58
 - Broadwood 4 411–12
 - Challen 5 429
 - Chappell 5 492–93
 - Clementi 6 37
 - Collard & Collard 6 112–13
 - Cramer, J.B. 6 644–45
 - Kirkman 13 624–27
 - Loud 15 214–15
 - Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 - Pohlman, Johannes 20 1
 - Rogers 21 517
 - Rolfe 21 528–29
 - Stodart 24 420
 - Tomkison, Thomas 25 576
 - Twelve Apostles, The 25 940
 - Whelpdale, Maxwell & Codd 27 335
 - Wornum 27 571
- popular music theatre 15 137–47
 - 1820–1920 15 137–41
 - 1920–45 15 141–44
 - 1945– 15 155–58
- popular music theatre, 1800–1945 15 135–37
 - 1800–1920 15 135–37
 - 1920–45 15 137
- popular music theatre, 1945– 15 155–58
 - international significance 15 157–58
 - repertory, influences on 15 156–57
 - theatres and associated genres 15 155–56
- printers and publishers 15 163–64
 - Adams, Thomas (i) 1 147
 - Allde, Edward 1 381

London, *cont.*

printers and publishers, *cont.*

- Ascherberg, Hopwood & Crew 2 103
 Ashdown, Edwin 2 105
 Augener 2 168
 Barley, Willam 2 736
 Bickham, George, jr 3 554
 Birchall, Robert 3 603
 Bland & Weller 3 684
 Bland, John 3 684
 Blundell, James 3 742
 Boosey & Hawkes 3 885
 Button & Whitaker 4 692
 Carr, John 5 187
 Carr, Robert 5 187
 Chappell 5 492-93
 Chester, J. & W. 5 587
 Clowes 6 61-62
 Cluer, John 6 62
 Cocks, Robert 6 79
 Cooke, Benjamin 6 383
 Coventry & Hollier 6 617
 Cramer, J.B. 6 644-45
 Dale 6 849
 Davidson, George Henry 7 58
 Day, John 7 86
 Day, Richard 7 86-87
 East, Thomas 7 836-37
 Ewer 8 457
 Faber Music 8 487
 Foug, Henric 9 126-27
 Francis, Day & Hunter 9 175
 Galliard Ltd 9 453
 Godbid, William 10 70
 Gough, John 10 211-12
 Goulding & Co. 10 214-15
 Grafton, Richard 10 267
 Hare 10 847-48
 Harper, Thomas 11 2
 Harrison 11 60-61
 Heptinstall, John 11 398
 Hudgebut, John 11 798
 Johnson, John 13 162-63
 Jones, Edward 13 190-91
 Lavenu 14 388
 Lengnick 14 547
 Longman & Broderip 15 168-69
 Lownes, Humfrey 15 258
 Lownes, Matthew 15 258
 Meares 16 206-7
 Metzler 16 542
 Monzani, Tebaldo 17 73
 Napier, William 17 613
 Nelson, Sydney 17 749
 Novello & Co. 18 218-19
 Pearson, William 19 264
 Phillips, John 19 599
 Playford 19 910-14
 Preston & Son 20 307-8
 Purcell Society 20 630
 Purday 20 630-31
 Randall, William (ii) 20 818-19
 Reeves, William 21 77
 Roberts, Henry 21 465
 Sainsbury, John 22 91-92
 Salter, Humphrey 22 178
 Seres, William 23 116
 Short, Peter 23 278
 Simpson, John 23 411
 Skillern, Thomas 23 474

London, *cont.*

printers and publishers, *cont.*

- Snodham, Thomas 23 596
 Stainer & Bell 24 262-63
 Stansby, William 24 289
 Thompson 25 417
 United Music Publishers 26 76
 Vautrollier, Thomas 26 362
 Walsh, John (i) 27 49-50
 Walsh, John (ii) 27 50-51
 Watts, John 27 123
 Welcker 27 265
 Wessel, Christian Rudolph 27 319
 Wheatstone 27 334-35
 Williams, Joseph 27 410-11
 Williamson, T.G. 27 417
 Windet, John 27 433
 Wright & Wilkinson 27 580
 Wright, Daniel 27 578
 Wright, Lawrence 27 578
 Wynkyn de Worde 27 601
 Young, John 27 672-73
 promenade concerts 20 425
 Wood, Sir Henry 27 546-48
 Queen's Hall 15 144-47
 religious institutions 15 91-100
 revue 21 243-44
 Richter, Hans
 Richter concerts 21 341
 royal abbey and chapels 15 91-92
 Temple Church 15 92
 Westminster Abbey 15 91-92
 Royal Academy of Music
 Ariosti and 1 902
 Bononcini, Giovanni 3 873
 Handel 10 751-53
 Haym, Nicola Francesco 11 284-86
 incorporation of by George I 10 751-53
 in history of the academy in England 1 45
 Royal Academy of Music (i) 15 115-16
 Royal Academy of Music (ii) 15 161
 Royal Albert Hall 15 137-47
 acoustics 1 92
 Royal Ballet 15 149-51
 Royal College of Church Music 15 162
 Royal College of Music 15 162
 Grove, Sir George 10 454
 Parry, Sir Hubert 19 152
 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers 24 279
 Sullivan and National Training School for Music
 (later merged with RCM) 24 691
 Royal College of Organists 15 162
 Royal English Opera 15 133
 Royal English Opera House 15 134
 Royal Festival Hall 15 152, 152-53
 acoustics 1 93
 Royal Italian Opera 15 130-35
 Costa, Sir Michael 6 524-26
 Royal Military School of Music 2 630, 15 161
 Royal Musical Association 21 821-22
 Royal Musical Association
 and musicology in Britain 17 515
 Royal Opera 15 134, 149-51
 see also Covent Garden
 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra [RPO]
 Royal Philharmonic Society
 Royal School of Church Music 15 162
 Royal Society of Musicians
 Arne and 2 37
 Galliard, John Ernest 9 452

London, *cont.*

- Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain 21 822-23
 Sadler's Wells Opera 15 149-51
 St George's Church
 Geminiani and 9 638
 St James's Theatre 15 136
 St Paul's Cathedral 15 92-94
 acoustics 1 87
 Blow and 3 719
 Greene, Maurice 10 361-65
 Morley as organist at 17 127
 organ, rivalry for contract to build 18 606
 viol, tuition in, 16th c 26 670
 Sammartini, Giuseppe and 22 215
 South Place Ethical Institute 15 144
 Southwark Cathedral 15 94
 the stage, 1660-1800 15 111-19
 1614-71, the masque tradition and Davenant 15 111-12
 1671-1704, semi-operas and masques 15 112
 1705-19, Vanbrugh's theatre and Italian opera 15 112-15
 1719-38, the Royal Academies and their competitors 15 115-16
 1739-78, Italian versus French 15 116-17
 1778-92, the end of the first King's Theatre and the Pantheon 15 117-18
 string instrument makers
 Kessler, Dietrich M. 13 502-3
 Thompson 25 417
 symphony, development in, 18th c 24 825-26
 Temple Church 15 92
 theatre managers
 Bunn, Alfred 4 604-5
 Cochrane, C.B. 6 78
 Ebers, John 7 851
 Harewood, 7th Earl of 10 848-49
 Tooley, Sir John 25 609
 Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth 26 510-11
 theatrical entertainments, 16th c
 jigg 13 119-20
 Trinity College of Music 15 161-62
 trumpet makers
 Köhler 13 740-41
 Union Chapel, Islington 15 99
 universities 15 159-60
 Vauxhall Pleasure Gardens 15 125-29
 violin makers
 Beare 3 19-20
 Cahusac 4 808
 Duke, Richard 7 675
 Fendt 8 668-69
 Forster 9 103
 Hare 10 847-48
 Hart 11 72-73
 Lewis, Edward 14 618
 Lott 15 209
 Pamphilon, Edward 19 22-23
 Parker, Daniel 19 134
 Rayman, Jacob 20 888
 Urquhart, Thomas 26 158
 Wamsley, Peter 27 78-79
 Withers 27 451
 see also string instrument makers
 viol makers
 Lewis, Edward 14 618
 Rose, John 21 685-87
 Weigh House Chapel 15 99
 Westminster Abbey 15 91-92
 Blow and 3 718-20

London, *cont.*

- Westminster Cathedral 15 94
 wind instrument makers
 Astor 2 123-24
 Bainbridge, William 2 494
 Blakley, David James 3 672
 Bressan, P. 4 326-27
 Key, Thomas 13 510
 Köhler 13 740-41
 Milhouse 16 683
 Miller, George 16 694
 Schuchart, J.J. 22 733-34
 Selmer 23 60-61
 Stanesby 24 276-78
 Worshipful Company of Musicians 10 530, 27 571-72
 London (record label) 15 166
 London, Edwin 15 166
 London, George 15 166-67
 London Classical Players 15 167
 London Missionary Society
 Papua New Guinea 16 313
 London Philharmonic Orchestra
 Beecham, Sir Thomas and 3 66
 London String Quartet 15 167
 long 15 167
 Long, Kathleen 15 167-68
 Long, Marguerite 15 168
 Ravel, Maurice 20 867
 L'Ongetto 15 168
 Longaval, Antoine de *see* Longueval, Antoine de
 long compass keyboard 15 167
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 15 168
 Coleridge-Taylor, *Hiawatha's Wedding Feast* 6 101-4
 Longman & Broderip 15 168-69
 'long melody'
 Bartók and 2 795
 Longo, Alessandro 15 169
 Longueval, Antoine de 15 169-70
 Passion 19 203
 Obrecht's transcription of 19 207
 and the Passion in Germany 19 207
 Longy, Georges 15 170-71
 Longyear, Rey M. 15 171
 Lonquich, Heinz Martin 15 171
 Lonsdale, Christopher 15 172
 Loomis, Harvey Worthington 15 172
 Loosemore, George 15 172
 Loosemore, Henry 15 172
 Loosemore, John 15 173
 Lootens, Willem 15 173
 Lopardo, Frank 15 173
 Lopatnikoff, Nikolai 15 173-74
 Lope de Baena *see* Baena, Lope de
 Lopes-Graça, Fernando *see* Graça, Fernando Lopes
 Lopes Morago, Estêvão *see* Morago, Estêvão Lopes
 López, Félix Máximo 15 174-75
 Lopez, Francis 15 175
 Lopez, George 15 175
 López, Guido 15 175-76
 López, Miguel 15 176
 López Buchardo, Carlos 15 176-77
 López-Calo, José 15 177
 López Capillas, Francisco 15 177-78
 López-Chavarri Marco, Eduardo 15 178-79
 López-Cobos, Jesús 15 179
 López de Velasco, Sebastián 15 179-80
 López Jiménez, Melchor 15 180
 López Marín, Jorge 15 180
 López Mindreau, Ernesto 15 180-81

- Loqueville, Richard 15 181
 Lorano, Filippo de *see* Lurano, Filippo de
 Lorbenthalu, Jan Petr Svošovský z *see* Svošovský z
 Lorbenthalu, Jan Petr
 Lorber, Johann Christoph 15 181
 Lorca, Federico García *see* García Lorca, Federico
 Lord, Albert B.
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 560
 Lord's Prayer *see* Pater noster
 Lorée 15 181
 Lorengar, Pilar 15 181–82
 Lorente, Andrés 15 182
 Lorentz, Johann (i) 15 182
 Lorentz, Johann (ii) 15 182–83
 Lorentzen, Bent 15 183–84
 Lorenz, Alfred 15 184
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 548
 Lorenz, Max 15 184
 Lorenz, Ricardo 15 184–85
 Lorenzani, Paolo 15 185–87
 Lorenzi, Filiberto *see* Laurenzi, Filiberto
 Lorenzi, Giorgio 15 187
 Lorenzini 15 187–88
 Lorenzini, Raimondo 15 187
 Lorenziti, Bernard 15 188–89
 Lorenzo da Firenze 15 189–91
 Lorenzo da Pavia 15 191
 Loret, Jean 15 191
 Lori, Arcangelo 15 191
 Lorigod, Yvonne 15 192
 Messiaen 16 492
 Loriti, Henricus *see* Glarean, Heinrich
 Lo Roy *see* Roy, Bartolomeo
 Lortat-Jacob, Bernard 15 192
 Lortie, Louis 15 192
 Lortzing, Albert 15 192–99
 and *Singspiel* 23 439
 Los Angeles 15 199–203
 concert halls 15 201–2
 film music 15 202
 jazz and popular music 15 202–3
 libraries and collections 15 202
 music education 15 202
 opera and concert life, 1850–1900 15 199–200
 orchestras 15 201
 organ builders and makers
 Harris, Murray M. 11 54
 printers and publishers
 Warner Bros. Music 27 90
 Schoenberg in 22 582
 violin makers
 Weisshaar, Hans 27 261–62
 Los Angeles, Victoria de 15 203
 Löschenkohl, Hieronymus 15 203–4
 Löschohorn, Carl Albert 15 204
 Lose 15 204
 Lösel, Johann Georg Ernst Cajetan 15 204
 Los Reyes, Juan Mathías de 15 204–5
 Los Ríos, Álvaro de *see* Ríos, Álvaro de Los
 Loss, Joe 15 205
 Lössel, Wincenty Ferdinand *see* Lessel, Wincenty
 Ferdinand
 Lossius, Lucas 15 205
 Los Van Van 15 205
 Losy, Jan Antonín, Count of Losinthal 15 205–6
 'prince among lutenists' 15 354
 Lot 15 206–7
 Lot, Louis 15 207
 Lot, Martin 15 206–7
 Lot, Thomas (ii) 15 206
 Lot, Thomas (iii) 15 206
 Lotfi, Mohammad Reza 15 207
 Loth, Urban 15 207–8
 Lothar, Mark 15 208
 Lotinis, Johannes de 14 254
 Lotosflöte *see* Swanee whistle
 Lotring, I Wayan 15 208–9
 Lebah, I Madé
 collaboration with 14 419
 Lott 15 209
 Lotter 15 210
 Lottermoser, Werner 15 210
 Lott, Dame Felicity 15 209–10
 Lotti, Antonio 15 211–13
 cantatas 5 16
 and Dresden 7 572
 horn, inclusion in ensembles 11 717
 and the Mass 16 80
 Lottini, Antonio 15 214
 Lotto, Izydor 15 214
 lotus flute *see* Swanee whistle
 Lotze, Lucas *see* Lossius, Lucas
 Loud 15 214–15
 Loud & Brothers 15 214–15
 loudness 15 215
 Loudová, Ivana 15 215
 loud pedal *see* sustaining pedal
 Louël, Jean 15 216
 Loufenburg, Heinrich *see* Laufenberg, Heinrich
 Loughran, James 15 216
 Hallé Orchestra 15 724
 Louie, Alexina 15 216–17
 Louis XII, King of France
 Charpentier, Marc-Antoine 5 505–7
 Froberger, delaying appointment of at Mainz 9 283
 Josquin Desprez 13 224
 Mass, preference for Low Mass 16 78
 Mouton, Jean 17 240
 Ockeghem, Jean de 18 313–15
 Louis XIII, King of France 15 217
 ballet de cour 2 596–99
 musique du roi 9 146–49
 Louis XIV, King of France 15 217–19
 Académie Royale de Danse
 ballet, contribution to 2 566
 Benserade, Isaac de 3 290
 Cambert, Robert 4 855–58
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion 5 452
 chapel choirs 5 773
 Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas
 as arranger of concert's in last years of 6 47–48
 Corbetta, Francesco 6 446–47, 10 561
 Couperin, François (ii) 6 584–88
 and dance notation 6 895
 Destouches, André 7 252–54
 and the dulcimer ('pantaleon') 7 686
 festival at coronation of 8 734
 flute at court of 9 38
 Fontainebleau, music at 19 98–99
 and the French cantata 5 25
 gavotte at court of 9 592
 Gillier, Jean-Claude 9 866–68
 Lalande, Michel-Richard de 14 139–49
 Lorenzani, Paolo 15 185–87
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 292–98
 music at court of
 ballet de cour 2 597
 divertissements 7 394–96
 gavotte 9 592
 passepied 19 197–98

- Louis XIV, King of France, *cont.*
 musicians at court of 15 217
musique du roi 9 146–49
 and opera in France 18 424–25
 Paris, music in 19 84–89
 Saint-Cyr, music at 19 99
 Saint-Germain-en Laye, music at 19 100
 Sceaux, music at 19 99–100
ton de chambre 19 795–96
ton de chapelle 19 795
tragédie en musique 25 682–87
 prologues glorifying achievements of 25 684–86
 Versailles, music at 19 93–97
 viol players at court of 26 676
- Louis XV, King of France
 Du Mont, Henry 7 699–702
 Leclair, Jean-Marie 14 445
 and the Rococo 21 489–90
- Louis XVI, King of France
 La Ferté, Denis-Pierre-Jean, Papillon de 14 108–9
- Louis, Rudolf 15 219–20
- Louis Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia 15 220–21
- Louisiana Hayride *see* country music
- Louis of Toulouse *see* Ludovicus Sanctus
- Louisville 15 221–22
- Loulié, Etienne 15 222
chronomètre 16 532
 ornaments 18 724–25
- Lourdault *see* Braconnier, Jean
- Lourdoy 15 222
- loure* 15 222–23
- louré* *see* portato
- lourer* 15 223
- Lourié, Arthur Vincent 15 223–24
 breaking down duality in Russian music 21 930
- Louska, František Ignác *see* Lauska, Franz
- Louvain *see* Leuven
- Louvier, Alain 15 224–25
- Louys, Jean 15 225
- Lovanio 15 225
- Love 15 225–26
- Loveday, Alan 15 226
- Loveless, Wendell Phillips 15 226
- Lovelock, William 15 226
- Lover, Samuel 15 226–27
- Lo Verso, Antonio *see* Il Verso, Antonio
- Lovetti, Gemignano *see* Capilupi, Gemignano
- Lovin' Spoonful 15 227
- Low Countries 15 227, 228–53
 Belgium 15 243–45
 for further details, *see under* Belgium
 carillons 5 130–33
 folk music 15 248–53
 dances 15 251–52
 historical records 15 249
 instruments 15 251
 revival 15 252
rommelpot 15 249
 vocal music 15 249–51
- Luxembourg 15 245–47
- Netherlands for further details, *see under* Netherlands;
see also Burgundy
- Netherlands, –1600 15 229–36
- Netherlands, Kingdom of the 15 242–43
- Netherlands, North 15 236–40
- Netherlands, South 15 242–43
- Lowe, Edward 15 253–54
- Lowe, Joseph 15 254–55
- Lowe, Nick 15 255
- Lowe, Thomas 15 255
- Löwenbach, Jan 15 255–56
- Löwengebrull 15 256
- Lowens, Irving 15 256
- Lower Rhine Festival 15 256
- Löwe von Eisenach, Johann Jakob 15 256–57
- Lowinsky
 on Clemens non Papa 6 28
- Lowinsky, Edward
 Blackburn, Bonnie J., collaboration with 3 664
 Renaissance, revolutionary importance of 21 184
- Lowinsky, Edward E. 15 257–58
- Low Mass 15 258
- Lownes, Humfrey 15 258
- Lownes, Matthew 15 258
- Lowrey organ 15 259
- Lowry, Robert 15 259
- Löw von Eysenach, Johann Jakob *see* Löwe von Eisenach,
 Johann Jacob
- Löwy, Heinrich *see* Rietsch, Heinrich
- Loxhay, Simon *see* Lohet, Simon
- Loyola, Ignatius
 Jesuits 13 19–21
Spiritual Exercises
 and Carissimi 5 140
- Loyola, José 15 259
- Loyola Guevara, Pedro de 15 259
- Loys 15 259
- Loys, Jan 15 259
- Loyset *see* Compère, Loyset and Piéton, Loyset
- lozhky* 15 260
- LP 15 260
see recorded sound, §I, 4
- lu'ah zarqa* 15 260
- Lualdi, Adriano 15 260–61
- Luard-Selby, Bertram 15 261
- Luart, Emma 15 261
- Lübeck 15 261–63
 Abendmusik 1 20–21, 15 261–63
 Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 696, 697
 chorale settings 5 757
 collections 15 261–63
 music education 15 261–63
 opera 15 261–63
 organ builders and makers
 Kemper 13 472
 Stellwagen 24 347–48
 organs are 'like living organisms' 18 602
 Reformation
 Bonnus, Hermann 3 870
- Lübeck, Vincent (i) 15 263–64
- Lübeck, Vincent (ii) 15 264
- Lubimov, Alexei 15 264
- Lubin, Germaine 15 264–65
- Lubin, Steven 15 265
- Lublin Tablature
 keyboard music, history of 13 517
- Lubotsky, Mark Davidovich 15 265
- Luca, D. 15 265
- Luca, Giuseppe de *see* De Luca, Giuseppe
- Luca, Sergiu 15 265–66
- Lucacich, Ivan *see* Lukačić, Ivan
- Lucario, Giovanni Giacomo 15 266
- Lucas, Charles 15 266
- Lucas, Clarence 15 266–67
- Lucas, Leighton 15 267
- Locatello, Giovanni Battista *see* Locatello, Giovanni
 Battista
- Lucca 15 267–68
 cornettists, 1525–1600
 Bastini, Vincentio 2 898

Lucca, *cont.*

- S Martino 15 267
- organ building 15 267
- Paganini and 18 888
- Puccini family 15 267
- trombonists, -1600
 - Dorati, Nicolao 7 505
- Lucca, Francesco 15 268-69
- Lucca, Pauline 15 269
- Luccacich, Ivan *see* Lukačić, Ivan
- Lucchesi, Andrea 15 269-71
- Lucchesina, La *see* Marchesini, Maria Antonia
- Lucchi, Francesca *see* Salvini-Donatelli, Fanny
- Luccio, Francesco *see* Lucio, Francesco
- Luccioni, José 15 271
- Lucernarium 15 271
- Lucerne 15 271
- Luchanok, Ihar Mikhaylavich 15 271-73
- Luchesi, Andrea *see* Lucchesi, Andrea
- Luchini, Paolo 15 273
- Lu Chunling 15 273
- Lucia, Fernando de *see* de Lucia, Fernando
- Lucía, Paco de 15 273-74
- Lucier, Alvin 15 274-75
- Lucino, Francesco 15 275
- Lucio, Francesco 15 275-76
- Łuciuk, Juliusz 15 276
- Lucky, Štěpán 15 276-77
- Lucretius
 - philosophy of music 19 607
 - psychology of music 21 611
- Ludecus, Matthäus 15 277
- Luders, Gustav 15 277-78
- Ludewig, Wolfgang 15 278
- Ludford, Nicholas 15 278-80
- Ludovico, Luigi *see* Gianella, Louis
- Ludovico Milanese 15 280
- Ludovicus Sanctus 15 280
- Lüdtke, Matthäus *see* Ludecus, Matthäus
- ludus* *see* medieval drama
- Ludus Coventriae 15 280
- Ludus Danielis *see* Daniel, Play of
- Ludvicus de Arimino 15 280-81
- Ludvig-Pečar, Nada 15 281
- Ludvová, Jitka 15 281
- Ludwig, Christa 15 282
- Ludwig, Friedrich 15 282-83
- Ludwig, Johann Adam Jakob 15 283
- Ludwig, Joseph 15 283-84
- Ludwig, Leopold 15 284
- Ludwig, Max 15 284
- Ludwig, Otto 15 284
- Ludwig II, King of Bavaria
 - and Munich 17 396-97
 - Wagner, Richard 26 936-39
- Ludwigsburg 15 284
- Ludwug 15 281-82
- Luengo, Maria Teresa 15 284-85
- Luening, Otto 15 285-87
- Luetkeman, Paul 15 287
- Luetti, Gemignano *see* Capilupi, Gemignano
- Luftpause* 15 287
- Lugge, John 15 287-88
- Lugge, Robert 15 288
- Luigi del Cornetto *see* Zenobi, Luigi
- Luigini, Alexandre 15 288
- Luik *see* Liège
- Luillier *see* L'Huyllier
- Luiton, Carl *see* Luythron, Carl
- Lukačić, Ivan 15 288

- Lukács, Georg
 - aesthetics 16 18, 19 619
- Lukács, Pál 15 288
- Lukas, Viktor 15 288-89
- Lukáš, Zdeněk 15 289
- Łukaszewicz, Maciej 15 289
- Lulier, G.B.
 - and Corelli 6 458
- Lulier, Giovanni Lorenzo 15 289-90
- Lulinus Venetus, Johannes 15 290-91
- Lull, Antonio 15 291
- Lull, Raymond *see* Llull, Ramon
- lullaby 15 291-92
 - and infant development 20 550
- Lully (family) 15 292-308
- Lully, Jean-Baptiste (i) 15 292-304
 - Académie Royale de Musique 12 407, 19 86-89
 - airs* 1 254-55
 - Armide* 15 296, 300
 - and the ballet 2 566-69
 - ballet 2 566-69
 - ballets de cour* 2 597, 15 298-99
 - bowstrokes 4 141-42
 - cadenzas 4 785
 - Cavalli, Francesco 15 293
 - chaconne 5 413
 - Charpentier 15 302
 - church music 15 302
 - Collasse, Pascal 6 113-15
 - comédies-ballets* 15 293, 299-300
 - continuo, use of 6 354, 361
 - and Corneille 15 299
 - and Desmarests, Henry 7 240-42
 - divertissement* 7 394-96
 - figured bass 6 362
 - folia 9 62-63
 - French overture, fixing final form of 9 234
 - gigue 9 850
 - and Guichard 15 295
 - hautboy, use of 18 262
 - Humfrey, Pelham 11 824
 - hurdy-gurdy, use of 11 879
 - influence 15 302-3
 - instrumentation and orchestration 12 407
 - intermèdes* 12 475-76, 15 299
 - La Fontaine 14 111, 15 295
 - life 15 292-98
 - Lorenzani, Paolo 15 185-87
 - and Louis XIV 15 293
 - lullistes*
 - and Rameau 20 670-71, 781
 - Marais, Marin 15 796
 - march music 15 815
 - Molière 15 293
 - comédies-ballets* 6 167
 - notes inégales* 18 190-200
 - opera in France 9 149, 18 424-25
 - operas 15 300-302
 - operas, production of 18 454-56
 - and the orchestra 18 533
 - ornaments 18 724
 - overture 9 234, 18 824
 - and Paris theatre 19 86-89
 - personality 15 297
 - and Quinault 15 300
 - and Racine 15 295
 - Rameau 20 792
 - rondeau* 21 649, 650
 - sommeil* 23 668

Lully, Jean-Baptiste (i), *cont.*
successors

- Desmarets, Henry 7 240–42
suites 24 675–76, 677
temperaments 25 255
tragédies-ballet 15 299
tragédies en musique 25 682–87
ballet 2 566–69
trio 25 743
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (ii) 15 305
Lully, Jean-Louise 15 305–8
Lully, Louis 15 304–5
Lumbye (family) 15 308–9
Lumbye, Carl 15 309
Lumbye, Georg 15 309
Lumbye, Hans Christian 15 308–9
Lumley, Benjamin 15 309
Lumsdaine, David 15 309–10
Lumsden, Sir David 15 310–11
Lun *see* Rich, John
Luna, Pablo 15 311
Lunacharsky, Anatoly
reforms in wake of 1917 Revolution 21 931–34
Lunati, Carlo Ambrogio *see* Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
Lund 7 205, 15 709–10
Lund, Carsten 15 311
Lund, Gudrun 15 312
Lundquist, Torbjörn Iwan 15 312
Lundsdörffer, Albrecht Martin 15 312
Lüneberg
Bach's education in 2 311–12
printers and publishers
Stern 24 365
Lüneburg 15 312–14
Jacobi, Michael 12 731–32
Lunelli, Renato 15 314
lunga 15 314
Lungul, Semyon Vasil'yevich 15 314–15
Lünicke *see* Linike family
Lunn, Kirkby 15 315
Lunssens, Martin 15 315
Luo Dayou 15 315
Taiwan, popular music 25 10
Luo Jiuxiang 15 315
Luo Yusheng 15 316
Luo Zhongrong 15 316
Lupacchino, Bernardino 15 316–17
Lupato, Pietro 15 317
Lupi, Johannes 15 317–18
Lupi, Roberto 15 318–19
Lupino, Francesco 15 319
Lupi Second, Didier 15 319
Lupo (family) 15 319–21
Lupo, Ambrose 15 320
Lupo, Joseph 15 320
Lupo, Peter 15 320
Lupo, Theophilus 15 320–21
Lupo, Thomas (i) 15 320
Lupot, Nicolas 15 321
Luppachino, Bernardino *see* Lupacchino, Bernardino
Luprano, Filippo de *see* Lurano, Filippo de
Lupu, Radu 15 321–22
Lupus (family) 15 322–23
Lupus, Eduardus *see* Lobo, Duarte
Lupus, Manfred Barbarini *see* Barbarini Lupus, Manfred
Lupus, Martin 15 323
Lupus Hellinck *see* Hellinck, Lupus
Lupus Italus *see* Lupo, Ambrose
Lupus Press 15 323

- lur (trumpet) 15 323–24
Norway 18 62
pre- and proto-historic 8 427
Sweden 24 766
trumpet, distribution 25 824
lur (dance and instrumental air) 15 222–23
Lurano, Filippo de 15 324–25
Luscinius, Othmar 15 325
Lush, Ernest 15 325
lusheng 15 325–26
Lushier, Mr 15 326
Lusikian, Stepan 15 326
lusingando 15 326
Lusitano, Manuel Leitão de Avilez *see* Avilez, Manuel
Leitão de Lusitano
Lusitano, Vicente 15 326–27
Lusse, Christophe de *see* Delusse, Christophe
Lusse, de 15 327–28
Lusse, Jacques *see* Delusse, Christophe
Lussy, Mathis 15 328–29
expression, theory of 2 88
on expression and phrasing 2 88
Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm 15 329
lute 15 329–63
Afghanistan 1 186
rubāb 1 186
Anatolia
Bronze Age, late 1 593–94
Bronze Age, middle 1 593
Iron Age, early 1 597–600
Ancient Iran 12 526
Ancient Israel 13 35
angélique 1 649–50
Angola
kakoxa 1 677
Arab music 1 816
rabāb 20 696–702
archlute 1 860, 861–63
Argentina
bağlama 2 469
arpanetta 2 61–62
Azerbaijan
saz 2 271
tar 2 271
Bach, Johann Sebastian 15 354
bağlama 2 469
Bakfark, Valentin 2 504–6, 15 356
balalaika 2 521
Balkans
gusle 10 598
bandola 2 652
bandora 2 652–55
bandura 2 656–57
bandurria 2 657
banjo 2 660–65
baryton (i) 2 828–31
biwa
Japan 3 639–41
bouzouki 4 129
Bulgaria
gadulka 9 408–9
Cambodia
tror 25 795–96
cavaquinho 5 315
Central Asia
bowed lutes 5 369
dutār 7 767–69
saz 22 361–62
tanbūr 25 61–62
ceterone 5 400–401

lute, *cont.*

China

- ching-hu* 5 696
pipa 19 766–67
sanxian 22 267–68
yueqin 27 684–85

- chitarrone 5 747–63
chorus (iii) 5 786–87
cithrinchen 5 870–72
citole 5 872–76
cittern 5 877–84
classification 15 329–30

see chordophone

- colascione 6 92–93
continuo 6 353, 361–62
crackle 6 637

Croatia

- tambura* 6 704

Cuba

- bandurria* 2 657

- dall'Aquila, Marco 6 859, 15 352

- dömbra* 7 439–40

- Dowland, John 7 534–35

- Dowland John 15 357

dutār

- Afghanistan 1 186

- Central Asia, Iran 7 767–69

- Egypt, Arabian peninsula

- simsimīyya* 23 415–16

- ektār* 8 51–52

- English guitar 8 244–46

- epinette des Vosges* 8 269–70

Europe

- angélique* 1 649–50

- archlute 1 860, 861–63

- balalaika 2 521

- bandola 2 652

- bandora 2 652–55

- bandura 2 656–57

- banjo 2 660–65

- calichon* 4 833–34

- calichon* (bass lute) 4 833–34

- cavaquinho* 5 315

- ceterone 5 400–401

- chitarrone 5 701–2

- cithara 5 870

- cithrinchen 5 870–72

- citole 5 872–76

- cittern 5 877–84

- colascione* 6 92–93

- gittern 9 907–9

- lira* 14 741

- lira da braccio* 14 742–45

- lirone* 14 746–49

- opharion 18 749–52

- pandoura 19 30

- penorcon 19 314

- poliphant 20 33

- quinterne 20 680

- quinton 20 681–82

- Rotte (ii) 21 788–92

- stump 24 626

- theorbo 25 357–59

- tombeau* 25 564–65

- ukulele 26 57–58

- vihuela 26 605–9

- Francesco da Milano 9 166–68, 15 351

- Galilei, Michelangelo 9 436, 15 352

gambus

- Brunei, music of the Malay majority 4 504

lute, *cont.**gambus, cont.*

- Indonesia, Malaysia 9 496–97

- gittern 9 907–9

Greece

- bouzouki* 4 129

- guitar 10 551–78

- harp 10 881–929

- harp-lute (ii) 11 2–4

- Hiittite 1 593

- Indonesia 12 288

- gambus* 9 496–97

- kacapi* 13 302

Iran

- classical traditions 12 534

- regional and popular traditions 12 542

- setāār* 23 168–69

Iran, Caucasus

- tār* 25 93–94

Japan

- biwa* 3 639–41, 12 820–24

- shamisen* 12 836–39, 23 200

Khoi-koi music

- ramkie* 20 810

- kokyū* 13 748–49

Latin America

- bandola* 2 652

- bandurria* 2 657

Latin America, Andes

- charango* 5 494–95

- laúd 14 367

lauoto

- Greece, traditional music 10 355

Libya 14 650

- Losy, Jan Antonín, Count of Losinthal 15 205–6
 'prince among lutenists' 15 354

lute 15 329–63

lutebooks, –1500

- Bossinensis, Franciscus 4 69

lutebooks, 1500–1600

- Abondante, Giulio 1 26–27

- Bakfark, Valentin 2 504–6

- Balletti, Bernardino 2 599

- Barberis, Melchior de 2 695–96

- Dalza, Joan Ambrosio 6 868

- Danyel, John 7 3

- Dowland, John 7 531–38, 534–35

- Drusina, Benedict de 7 618

- Gorzanis, Giacomo 10 166

- Iselin, Ludwig 12 593

- Kargel, Sixt 13 376–77

- Neusidler, Hans 15 353, 17 793–94

- Waissel, Matthäus 27 3–4

lutebooks, 1600–1700

- Colonna, Giovanni Ambrosio 6 152–53

- Johnson, Robert (ii) 13 165–67

lutebooks, 1700–1750

- Barbe, Jean-Baptiste 2 688

- Baron, Ernst Gottlieb 2 747–48

lute music, sources 24 39–63

lutenists, 1600–1700

- Bataille, Gabriel 2 900

- Falckenhagen, Adam 8 523

- Gallot (family) 9 480

lutenists, 1700–1750

- Baron, Ernst Gottlieb 2 747–48

- Kropfgans, Johann 13 926–27

- Weiss, Johann Sigismund 27 256

- Weiss, Silvius Leopold 27 253–56

lute, *cont.*

lutenists, 1900–

- Binkley, Thomas 3 598
- Bream, Julian 4 298–99
- Dupré, Desmond 7 728
- Lindberg, Jakob 14 711
- North, Nigel 18 53
- Poulton, Diana 20 235
- Ragossnig, Konrad 20 755
- Rooley, Anthony 21 662
- Satoh, Toyohiko 22 321–22
- Schäffer, Michael 22 434
- Spencer, Robert 24 170–71
- Tyler, James 26 17
- Wilson, Christopher 27 422

lute societies 15 363–64

lyre-guitar 15 430–31

machete 15 492makers *see* lute makers *below*

Malaysia

gambus 9 496–97

mandolin 15 737–43

mandora 15 743–46*mandore* 15 746–48*mejoramera* 16 302

Middle East

tanbur 1 186

Milanese school, 16th c 16 658

Mongol music

shudraga 23 315

orphanion 18 749–52

penorcon 19 314

performing practice

barré 2 760

raking play 20 775

Pietrobono de Burzellis 15 350, 19 736–37

poliphant 20 33

Portugal

cavaquinho 5 315*machete* 15 492

quinterne 20 680

rabāb 20 696–702

rebec 20 898–902

resonator guitar 21 214

sarod 22 292–93*saz* 22 361–62

scordatura 22 892–93

Senegal 23 76

shudraga 23 315*sitār* 23 451–55

sources of lute music 24 39–63

South Asia

kendrā 13 474–75*rabāb* 20 700, 702*rāvanhatthā* 20 863–64*sarod* 22 292–93*sitār* 23 451–55*tambūrā* 25 57–58*'ūd* 26 25–31

Spain

bandurria 2 657

spike lute 24 181

stump 24 626

suites 24 673–74

tablatures 24 909–11, 911–12, 912

notation 18 173–76

tablatures, notation 18 173–76

temperaments 25 259–61

theorbo 25 357–59

Tibetan music 25 444

lute, *cont.*

Turkey

bağlama 2 469*tanbūra* 25 62–63

Ukraine

bandura 2 656–57

ukulele 26 57–58

Weiss, Silvius Leopold 15 354, 27 253–56

'Weissian method' 27 254

Yemen

qanbūs 20 646–47

lute-harpsichord 15 363

cf arpitarrone 2 65

lute makers

Austria

Gerle, Georg 9 702

England

Goff, Thomas 10 88

Gough, Hugh 10 211

Harwood, Ian 11 88

Hunt, Richard 11 873

Rauche, Michael 20 853–54

Rubio, David 21 850–51

France

Hardel 10 844–45

Germany

Fleischer 8 932

Gerle, Conrad 9 702

Gerle, Georg 9 702

Gerle, Hans 9 702–3

Gerle, Melchior 9 703

Harton, Andrea 11 84

Maler 15 685–86

Neusidler, Hans 17 793–94

Italy

Buechenberg, Matteo 4 553–54

Frei, Hans 9 225–26

Hartung, Michael 11 84

Sturmer, Leonardo 24 631

Unverdorben, Marx 26 148

lute societies 15 363–64

lute stop 15 364

Lutfullayev, Bakhrullo 15 364

Luth *see* lute*luthé* 15 364*luthéal* 15 364

Luther, Martin 15 364–69

Agricola, Martin

implementing policy of making music central to

Protestant education 1 232–33

Calvinist influence 5 740

choir, role of in worship 5 771

and the chorale 5 738, 738–40

chorales 5 738

chorale settings 5 747–63

and Davidic tradition 7 45

and Erfurt 8 289–90

Germany, music in 9 712

Heller, Joachim 11 343

hymn in Protestant worship 12 29

on Josquin 13 229

Kantorat, development of 13 357–58

life 15 364–65

liturgical reforms 15 6–7, 369–74, 20 263

Melanchthon, Philipp 16 303–4

melodies 5 738–40

music education 22 618

organ, use of in church service 5 754–55

and the Passion 19 206–7

texts 5 738

- Luther, Martin, *cont.*
 theology of music 15 365–67
 works 15 364–65
 Lutheran church music 15 369–81
 1523–80, origins and consolidation 15 369–74
 1580–1680, confessionalism and orthodoxy 15 374–75
 1680–1800, Pietism and Enlightenment 15 374–75
 1800–1914, restoration and conservation 15 375–76
 1914–, rebirth and incorporation 15 376–77
 Augsburg 2 170
 Bach, J.S. 2 309–82
 Berlin 3 365–67
 bicinium 3 552–53
 borrowing 4 18
 Buxtehude, Dieterich 4 697
 cantata 5 21–32
 as principal music of Lutheran service 5 21–22
 Leipzig liturgy 2 320
 chorale
 in history of song 23 709
 chorale settings 5 747–63
 Denmark 7 205
 Epistle 8 272
 Færoes 8 512
 Finland 8 859
 Finland, traditional music 8 865
 Friedrich Wilhelm IV's revised Prussian liturgy
 Mendelssohn and 16 400
 Germany, development of music in 9 712
Graduallied 15 372
 Hammerschmidt, Andreas 10 732–35
Hauptgottesdienst 15 371–73
historia, and development of oratorio 18 512
 hymnodists
 Bonnus, Hermann 3 870
 Helmbold, Ludwig 11 353–54
 Waldis, Burkhard 27 8–9
 hymn texts
 Herman, Nicolaus 11 414–15
 Iceland 12 51–52
 Leipzig 14 511–14
 cantata in liturgy of 2 320
 Linz 14 731–32
 liturgy
 Bach, J.S. 2 320
 Keuchenthal, Johannes 13 506
 manuscript sources 23 923–24
 and the Mass 16 73, 83
 and Meistergesang 16 296
 Melanchthon, Philipp 16 303–4
 Mendelssohn, Arnold 16 387–88
 metrical psalms 20 492–93
 Nordic traditions 15 377–78
 North American traditions 15 378–79
 Nuremberg 18 243–44
 Pachelbel, Johann 18 846–56
 Praetorius, Michael 20 262–63, 263–64
 prelude 20 292–93
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 452–53, 453–55
 Schein, Johann Hermann 22 461–69
 Schütz, Henrich 22 826, 831–60
 Sweden 24 414
Vespertgottesdienst 15 373–74
 and the viol 26 679
 Weimar 27 232–35
 worldwide Lutheranism 15 379
 Worms 27 570–71
see also chorale; Luther, Martin; Mendelssohn, Felix
 works, oratorios and sacred works 16 406–7

- luthier 15 381
 Luthon, Carl *see* Luython, Carl
 Lutkeman, Paul *see* Luetkeman, Paul
 Lutkin, Peter Christian 15 381
 Lütolf, Max 15 381
 Lutoslawski, Witold 15 381–89
 life
 1913–45 15 381–83
 1945–94 15 383–84
 symphonies 15 386–87, 24 847
 works
 –1956 15 384–85
 1956–60, period of transition 15 385
 1960–79, stylistic maturity 15 385–86
 1979–94, late works 15 386–87
 Lutyens, Elisabeth 15 389–92
 Lutz, Meyer 15 392–93
 Lü Wencheng 15 393
 Luxembourg 15 245–47
 festivals 15 246
 national anthem 17 673
 radio 20 732
 Luxembourg, John, Duke of and king of Bohemia
 Prague 20 266
 Luxon, Benjamin 15 393
 Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert, Duke of 15 393
 Luyr, Adam *see* Aquanus, Adam
 Luys, Milan
 temperaments 25 260
 Luython, Carl 15 393–95
 Luzern *see* Lucerne
 Luzzaschi, Luzzasco 15 395–97
 cf Caccini 4 771
 and Ferrara 8 708
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 239
 Gesualdo, Carlo 9 777
 influences 15 397
 and the madrigal 15 556–57, 561
 madrigals 15 395–97
 pupils 15 395
 and Rore 21 667
 Luzzi, Luigi 15 397–98
 Luzzo, Francesco *see* Lucio, Francesco
 L'viv 15 398–99
 –1939 15 398–99
 1939– 15 399
 organ builders and makers
 Sliwiński, Jan 23 509
 L'vov (family) 15 399, 401
 L'vov, Aleksey Fyodorovich 15 400–399, 401
 L'vov, Fyodor Petrovich 15 400
 L'vov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich 15 399–400
 folksong collections 17 697
 Lwów *see* L'viv
 Lwowa, Marcin z *see* Leopolda, Marcin
 Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich 15 401–3
 as pupil of Rimsky-Korsakov 21 403
 Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich 15 403–7
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 513, 15 403
 Lyatoshyn's'ky, Borys Mykolayovych 15 407–8
 Ukraine, music in 26 52
 Lybbert, Donald 15 408–9
 Lyceum (i) (educational movement) 15 409
 in Chautauqua 5 542
 Lyceum (ii) (London theatre) 15 409
 Lydian 15 409–10
 Lydian music *see* Anatolia
 Lykeios *see* Apollo
 Lymburgia, Johannes de 15 410
 Lympany, Dame Moura 15 410

Lynn, Frank *see* Schillinger, Joseph

Lynn, Loretta 15 410

Lynn, Dame Vera 15 410

Lyon & Healy 15 411

Lyon, Gustave 15 410

Lyon, James 15 410–11

Lyonel *see* Power, Leonel

Lyons 15 411–16

Agobard of Lyons 12 19

Cinéphonies 5 862–63

clarinet makers

Simiot 23 398–99

Conservatoire

Amy, Gilbert 1 522

GRAMÉ 8 63

organ builders and makers

Lefèvre 14 474–75

printers and publishers

Beringen 3 348–49

Channey, Jean de 5 471–72

Moderne, Jacques 16 866–68

string instrument makers

Tieffenbrucker 25 464–66

violin makers

Chrétien, Hippolyte 5 791

Silvestre 23 394

wind instrument makers

Rafi 20 752–53

Simiot, Jacques François 23 398–99

lyra

cf barbitos 1 327

in *Oresteia* 1 179

lyra (i) (Ancient Greece) 15 416–18

lyra (ii) (group of string instruments) 15 418

lyra bastarda 15 418

lyra de gamba *see* lirone

Lyra-Glockenspiel *see* bell-lyra

lyra tedesca *see* hurdy-gurdy

lyra viol 15 418–21

associated terms

harp way 11 46

Dowland's contempt for 7 533

Maynard, John 16 175–76

notation 15 419–20

ornament signs 15 420

performing practice

harp way 11 46

repertory 15 419

sources 15 419

structure 15 418–19

tuning 15 420

lyre 15 421–29

African lyres 15 423–27

amphicordal ('lyra Barberina') 7 468

Anatolia

Bronze Age, late 1 593–94

Bronze Age, middle 1 592

Iron Age, early 1 597–600

Ancient Egypt 8 3–5

Ancient Greece 10 333, 333–35

kithara 13 638–40

phorminx 19 633

tripous 25 745

Ancient Greece and Rome

pandoura 19 30

Ancient Iran

3rd millennium BCE 12 524

Ancient Israel 13 33, 35

ancient lyres 15 421–23

flat-based (Eastern) 15 421–22

lyre, *cont.*

ancient lyres, *cont.*

round-based (Western) 15 422–23

ancient world

Hittite 1 592

lyra 15 416–18

Arab folk music 1 831

Bactrian

3rd millennium BCE 12 524–25

barbitos 2 705–6

classification 15 421

crwth 6 747–53

Ethiopia 8 355

Europe

barbitos 2 705–6

crwth 6 747–53

Ion of Chios, description of 12 518

lyre-guitar 15 430–31

modern lyres 15 427–28

Ottoman music

tanbūra 25 62–63

rababa 20 702–3

rotte 21 788–92

stråkharpa 24 462

Terpander and introduction of seven-stringed lyre

25 300–301

Lyrebird Press 15 430

lyre-guitar 15 430–31

lyrichord (i) 15 430

Lyrichord (record company) 15 431

Lyric Opera of Queensland 15 431

lyrics 15 431–34

pop lyrics 15 433–34

Dylan and the modernist movement 15 433

expansion of thematic references 15 433

orality and technology 15 433–34

song as prose statement 15 434

popular song and musical theatre 15 431–33

musical theatre 15 432

popular song 15 431–32

Lyrta 15 435

lyrone *see* lirone

lyro viol *see* lyra viol

Lys, F. de 15 435

lysarden 15 435

Lysberg, Charles Samuel *see* Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel

Lysenko, Mykola Vytaliyovych 15 435–37

Ukraine, music in 26 52, 52–53

Lysy, Alberto 15 437

Lyttelton, Humphrey 15 437–38

Lyttich, Johann 15 438

Lytton, Sir Henry A. 15 438

Lyudkevych, Stanislav Pylypovych 15 438–39

Lyzarden *see* lysarden

M

M.M. 16 773

Ma 15 440

Ma, Yo-Yo 15 440

Maag, Peter 15 440

Maal, Baaba 15 440–41

Maas, Chris 15 441

Maas, Joseph 15 441

Maas, Walter A.F. 15 441

Maass, Nikolaus 15 441–42

Maastricht 15 442

concert life 15 442

- Maastricht, *cont.*
 Onze-Lieve-Vrouwekerk 15 442
 St Servaas 15 442
 Zuid-Nederlandse Opera 15 442
- Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst 15 442–43
- Maayani, Ami 15 443
- Maazel, Lorin 15 443–44
- Mabellini, Teodulo 15 444–45
- Mc for names beginning 'Mc', *see* Mac
- Mačák, Ivan 15 445
- Mácal, Zdeněk 15 445
- McAllester, David P. 15 446
- MacArdle, Donald W. 15 446
- Macbride, David 15 446–47
- McBride, Robert 15 447
- McBurney, Mona 15 447
- McCabe, John 15 447–48
- Maccari, Giacomo 15 448–49
- McCartney, Sir Paul 15 449
- Macchetti, Teofilo 15 449
- Macchi, Egisto 15 449–50
- Macchiavelli, Ippolito 15 450
- Macchiavelli, Nicolò
canzoni
 Verdelot's settings of 15 551
- Mandragola
intermedi performed with 12 477, 481
- Maccioni, Giovanni Battista 15 450–51
- McClary, Susan 15 451
- MacClintock, Carol 15 451–52
- McClymonds, Marita P. 15 452
- MacColl, Ewan 15 452–53
 English traditional music
 collection of 8 229
 and folk music revival 9 65
- McCorkle, Donald M. 15 453
- McCormack, John 15 453–54
- McCracken, James 15 454
- McCredie, Andrew D. 15 454–55
- McCreesh, Paul 15 455
- MacCrimmon family
 Scotland, bagpipe music 22 915
- MacCunn, Hamish 15 455–56
- McDaniel, Barry 15 456
- MacDonagh, Terence 15 456
- MacDonald, Andrew P. 15 456–57
- McDonald, 'Country' Joe 15 457
- McDonald, Harl 15 457
- Macdonald, Hugh J. 15 457–58
- MacDonald, Jeanette 15 458
- McDonald, Susann 15 458
- MacDowell, Edward 15 458–65
 aesthetics 15 459–60
 American musical nationalism 17 700, 26 81
 Dvořák, Antonín 17 700
 life 15 458–59
 MacDowell Colony 15 465
 orchestral works 15 460–61
 piano works, early 15 461
 piano works, late 15 461–62
 piano works, sonatas 15 461
 vocal music 15 462
- MacDowell Colony 15 465
- Macé *see* Paulliet
- Macé, Denis 15 465
- Mace, Thomas 15 465–67
 on improvisation 12 105
 ornamentation 18 717–21
 'press for instruments' (chest of viols) 5 588
 suite, first description of 24 665
- Maceda, José 15 467
- Macedonia 15 468–70
 art music 15 468
 composers
 Bužarovski, Dimitrije 4 710–11
 Nikolovski, Vlastimir 17 921
 Prokopiev, Trajko 20 423
 Prošev, Toma 20 432
 Skalovski, Todor 23 469
 Zografski, Tomislav 27 861–62
 folk music 15 468–70
 instruments and dance accompaniment 15 469
 recent developments 15 469–70
 rhythm 15 469
 scales 15 469
 settings of traditional songs 15 469
 subject matter 15 468–69
 Macedonian American traditional music 26 108
 national anthem 17 673
 writers on music, 1900–
 Golabovski, Sotir 10 92–93
 Ortakov, Dragoslav 18 758
- Macedonio di Mutio, Giovanni Vincenzo 15 470
- Macero, Teo 15 470
- McEwen, John 15 470–71
- Macfarren, Walter 15 473
- Macfarren, Sir George 15 471–73
- McGegan, Nicholas 15 473–74
- McGibbon, William 15 474
- McGill University 17 68
- McGlashan, Alexander 15 474
- McGranahan, James 15 474
- MacGregor, Joanna 15 474–75
- Mácha, Otmár 15 475–76
- Machabey, Armand 15 476
- Machado, Augusto 15 476–77
- Machado, Diogo Barbosa *see* Barbosa Machado, Diogo
- Machado, Manuel 15 477
- Machado, Marianella 15 477
- Machaut, Guillaume de 15 478–90
 aesthetics 15 478
 ballades 2 552
 ballades and rondeaux 15 482–85
 borrowing 4 12
 cantus firmus 5 68–69
 symbolic associations of settings 5 73
 chanson, origins of 5 473–74
 chronology 15 479–80
lais 14 125–26
 poetic form of 14 121–23
 life 15 478–79
 Mass and Hocket 15 482
Messe de Notre Dame
 in development of the Mass 16 68
Messe de Notre Dame, composition of 21 148
 motets and *lais* 15 481–82
 performing practice 19 356
 reception 15 486–87
res facta
 and composition 6 193
 rondeaux 21 645
 self-awareness, evidence of 15 480–81
 first composer whose comments on his art are extant 15 480
 stylistic development 15 479–80
 transmission 15 479–80
virelais 15 485–86, 26 776
 writings
 Prologue 15 480
 Voir dit 15 480

- Machavariani, Alexi 15 490–91
 Machavariani, Evgeny 15 491
 Mâche, François-Bernard 15 491–92
 Machek *see* Mašek
machete 15 492
 Machiavelli, Nicolò
 Verdelot settings of texts by 26 430
machicotage 15 492
 Machida, Yoshiaki 15 492
 Machin, Richard 15 492
machine à tonnerre see thunder machine
 machine head 15 493
 machine stop 15 493–94
 Mchiriku 15 494
 Machito 15 494
 Machlis, Joseph 15 494–95
 Machold, Johann 15 495
 Machover, Tod 15 495–96
 Machu, Stephan *see* Mahu, Stephan
 McHugh, Jimmy 15 496
 Maciejewski, Roman 15 497
 Macigni, Giovanni 15 497
 McIntosh, Diana 15 497–98
 McIntosh, Rigdon McCoy 15 498
 McIntyre, Sir Donald 15 498
 Maciunas, George 15 498–99
 Mackay 15 499
 MacKay, Angus 15 499
 McKay, George Frederick 15 499
 Mackeben, Theo 15 499–500
 Mackenzie, Julia 15 503–4
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell 15 500–503
 Mackerras, Sir Charles 15 504
 Mackey *see* Mackay family
 Mackey, Steven 15 504–5
 McKie, Sir William 15 505
 McKim, Lucy *see* Garrison, Lucy McKim
 McKinley, William Thomas 15 505–6
 McKinnon, James 15 506
 Mackintosh, Catherine 15 506–7
 Mackintosh, Robert 15 507
 McLaren, Malcolm 15 507
 borrowing 4 36
 McLaren, Norman
 drawn sound 7 559, 559–60
 McLaughlin, John 15 507–8
 McLaughlin, Marie 15 508
 Maclean, Alick 15 508
 McLean, Barton 15 508–9
 McLean, Charles 15 509
 Maclean, Hector R. 15 509
 McLean, Hugh 15 509
 McLean, Mervyn 15 509–10
 McLean, Priscilla 15 510
 Maclean, Quentin 15 510–11
 MacLeod, Donald 15 511
 MacLeod, Jenny Helen 15 511
 Mac Low, Jackson 15 512–13
 McLuan, Marshall
 the media and the message 20 132
 McMaster, Brian 15 513
 MacMillan, James 15 514–15
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest 15 513–14
 McNabb, Michael 15 515
 Macnaghten, Anne 15 515
 McNair, Sylvia 15 515
 McNaught, William Gray 15 516
 MacNeil, Cornell 15 516
 Macnutt, Richard 15 516
 Maconchy, Dame Elizabeth 15 517–19
 Maconie, Robin 15 519–20
 Macovei, Ion 15 520
 McPhee, Colin 15 520–21
 Lebah, I Madé
 collaboration with 14 419
 MacPherson, Donald 15 521
 Macpherson, Stewart 15 522
 music education, role in 22 621
 Macque, Giovanni de 15 522–24
 McRae, Carmen 15 524
 MacRae, Gordon 15 524
 Macri, Paolo *see* Magri, Paolo
 Macrobius Ambrosius Theodosius 15 524–25
 preserving Cicero's 'music of the spheres' 5 834
 Macropedius, Georgius 15 525
 McSwiney, Owen *see* Swiney, Owen
 McTee, Cindy 15 525
 McTell, 'Blind' Willie 15 525–26
 Macuinas, George 15 498–99
 Madagascar 15 526–29
 historical background 15 526
 instruments 15 527–29
 musical characteristics 15 526
 musical styles 15 526–27
 central highlands 15 526–27
 the east 15 527
 northwest coast 15 527
 south and west 15 527
 national anthem 17 673
 popular music 15 529
 Madan, Martin 15 529–30
madar 15 530–31
 Madarász, Iván 15 531
 Madden, Henri *see* Madin, Henri
 Maddison, Adela 15 532
 Madeira, Jean 15 532
 Madelka, Simon Bar Jona 15 532
 Maderna, Bruno 15 532–36
 and Berio 15 533
 and Nono 18 24–26
 Madetoja, Leevi 15 536–37
 Madge, Geoffrey Douglas 15 537
 Madin, Henri 15 537–38
 Madison *see* Wisconsin, University of
 Madlseder, Nonnosus 15 538
 Madness 15 538
 Madonis, Luigi 15 538–39
 Madonna 15 539
 as gay idol 9 599, 603
 Madre de Deus, Filipe da 15 539–40
madriale see madrigal
 Madrid 15 540–44
 –1630 15 540
 1630–1800 15 540–41
 1800–1900 15 541–42
 1900– 15 542–44
 Capilla Real 15 540
 Farinelli in 8 566
 Flemish *maestros* at court of Philip II 15 540
 harp makers
 Hazen 11 292
 harpsichord makers
 Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13
 Llites, Antonio and musical life of 27 756
 Nebra, José and musical life of 17 729–31
 opera, 1600–90 18 426
 organ builders and makers
 Bosch Bernat-Verí, Jorge 4 49
 Echevarría 7 859–60

Madrid, *cont.*

piano makers

Fernández, Francisco 8 684–85

Hazen 11 292

symphony, Classical in 24 826

theatres

–1630 15 540

1630–1800 15 541

1800–1900 15 541

1900– 15 543

violin makers

Contreras, José 6 376

wind instrument makers

Romero y Andía, Antonio 21 641

Zaj group

Hidalgo, Juan 11 484

see also zarzuela

Madrid, Juan Fernández de 15 544–45

madrigal 15 545–71

analysis

Schering, Arnold 1 544

Casulana, Maddalena

first madrigals by a woman to be printed 5 274

concerted madrigal 15 560–66

development 15 560–61

solo voice 15 564–66

two and more voices 15 561–64

Denmark 15 570

the English madrigal 15 566–70

1590s: Morley, Weelkes, Wilbye 15 568

after 1600– 15 568–69

in history of song 23 710–11

later history 15 569

origins 15 566–68

frottola and development of 9 294–300

and the fugue 9 322

Germany 9 713, 15 570

hybrid madrigal 15 553–54, 554–55

Italy 12 640

Ferrara 15 554–55, 556, 561

Florence 9 2, 3, 15 551, 560, 564–66

Milan 16 658

Naples 15 558

Palermo 18 931

Rome 15 553, 21 617

Venice 15 549–51, 552–53

Verona 26 487

Italy, 1300–1400 15 545–47

and caccia 15 545

editions 15 545–47

the madrigal in society, 1570–1600 15 557–58

origins 15 545, 547–48

poetry and the madrigal 15 555–56

sources 15 545–47

Italy, 1500–1600 15 547–60

1525–40, Verdelot and Festa 15 548–49

1535–50, Arcadelt; the madrigal in Venice
15 549–51

1550, Rore 15 551–52

1550–70 15 552–53

1570s, hybrid styles 15 553–54

1580s, expressionistic styles 15 555

1580s, the ornamented style 15 554–55

1590s, rise of the 'secondo pratica' 15 556–57

the madrigal in society 15 551

Low Countries 15 570

'madrigalism'

and word-painting 27 564

Poland 15 570

madrigal, *cont.*

printers and publishers

Baldini, Vittorio 2 531

de Laet, Jean 7 144–45

Waelrant, Hubert 26 923–26

and rise of chamber music 5 436–38

significant composers

Animuccia, Giovanni 1 686–88

Arcadelt, Jacques 1 845, 15 548, 549, 549–51

Caccini, Giulio 4 769–75, 15 565

d'India, Sigismondo 7 354–60, 355–57, 15 561–64

Donato, Baldassare 15 553

Falconieri, Andrea 15 565

Ferrari, Benedetto 8 712–14, 15 565

Ferretti, Giovanni 15 553–54

Festa, Costanzo 15 548–49

Fontanelli, Alfonso 9 76–78

Gabrieli, Andrea 9 385, 15 553–54

Gagliano, Marco da 9 419, 15 562

Gesualdo, Carlo 9 779–81, 15 556–57

Giovanni da Cascia 15 545

Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 283–87, 15 562

Landi: 'my madrigals are born of man . . . but they
are also a path . . . to angelic concerts' 14 209

Lassus, Orland de 14 302–4

Luzzaschi, Luzzasco 15 395–97, 556–57

Marenzio, Luca 15 554–55, 837–39

Marini, Biagio 15 564, 862–63

Mazzocchi 15 561

Merulo, Claudio 16 474

Monte, Philippe de 15 553, 17 16–21

Monteverdi, Claudio 15 561–64, 17 37–38,
38–41, 41–45

Morley, Thomas 15 568, 17 129

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 15 552, 18 947

Peri, Jacopo 15 565, 19 397–401

Pesenti, Martino 15 563, 19 483–84

Rore, Cipriano de 15 551–52, 21 667–77

Rossi, Salamone 15 561–64, 21 732

Sabbatini, Galeazzo 15 563

Saracini, Claudio 15 565, 22 277–79

Schein, Johann Hermann 22 463

Valentini, Giovanni (i) 15 561

Verdelot, Philippe 26 429

Weelkes, Thomas 15 569, 27 203–4

Wert, Giaches de 15 555, 27 297–98, 298

Wilbye, John 15 569

Willaert, Adrian 15 549, 27 394

Spain 15 570

and word-painting 27 564

see also isorhythm; lamento

madrigal comedy 15 571–72

Banchieri, Adriano 2 620

Vecchi, Orazio 26 367

madrigale spirituale 15 572–73madrigalism *see* word-painting

Maegaard, Jan 15 573–74

Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 15 574–75

and Beethoven 3 87

metronome, patent for 16 531

Panharmonicon 19 31, 21 64

Maendler-Schramm 15 575

Bachklavier 2 436

harpsichords 11 36

Maercker, Matthias *see* Mercker, Matthias

Maes, Jef 15 575–76

Maessens, Pieter 15 576

*Maessig see mässig**maestoso* 15 576–77*maestro* 15 577

Maestro, Johann Friedrich *see* Meister, Johann Friedrich
 Maestro Capitán *see* Romero, Mateo
maestro di cappella 15 577
 Maeterlinck, Maurice 15 577
 Debussy, *Pelléas et Mélisande* 7 97, 98
 Schoenberg and 22 586
 Maffei, Giovanni Camillo 15 577–78
 Cristofori pianos, descriptions of 19 657
 Maffon, Giovanni Francesco 15 578
 magadis 10 334, 15 578
 in Ancient Greece 10 333–35
 Magalhães, Filipe de 15 578
 Magaloff, Nikita 15 578–79
 Maganini, Quinto 15 579
 Magasin de Musique (i) 15 579
 Magasin de Musique (ii) 15 579–80
 Magdalaine, Robinet de la *see* Robinet
 Magdalen Hospital 15 580
 Magdeburg
 printers and publishers
 Heinrichshofen 11 329
 Magdeburg, Joachim 15 580
 Magdić, Josip 15 580
 Mager, Jörg 15 580–81
 Hellertion 8 74
 Maggi, Carlo Maria 15 581–82
 Maggi, Francesco 15 582
 Maggiello, Dominico *see* Magiello, Dominico
 Maggini, Gio Paolo 15 582–83
 Maggio, Francesco di *see* di Maggio, Francesco
maggiolata 15 583
maggiore 15 583
 Maggiore, Francesco 15 583–84
 Maghreb
 Jewish folksong 13 79–80
 Jewish liturgical music 13 60
 see also Arab music; Middle East; and under individual countries
 Mägi, Ester 15 584
 Magi, Play of 15 584
 Magiello, Dominico 15 584
 Magini-Coletti, Antonio 15 584–85
 Magli, Giovanni Gualberto 15 585
 Magnard, Albéric 15 585–86
 Magne, Michel 15 586–87
 Magni 15 587
 Magni, Benedetto 15 587
 Magni, Paolo 15 587–88
 Magnificat 15 588–93
 borrowing 4 18
 monophonic 15 588
 polyphonic, –1600 15 588–90
 polyphonic, 1600– 15 590–93
 Magno, Benedetto *see* Magni, Benedetto
 Magnus, Albertus *see* Albertus Magnus
Magnus liber 15 593–97
 borrowing 4 11
 chronology 15 596–97
 discant 7 366–71, 368–69
 organum 7 368–69, 18 680–82
 Petronius 19 446–50
 repertory 15 594–96
 see also Sources, ms, 4.4
magrepha 15 597–98
 Magri, Gennaro 15 598
 Magri, Paolo 15 598
 Magrini, Tullia 15 598–99
magruna
 Libya 14 649–50
 Maguire, Hugh 15 599

Magyar Kórus 15 599
 Mahalingam, T. R. 15 599
 Mahaut, Antoine 15 599–600
 Mahavishnu Orchestra 15 600
 McLaughlin, John 15 507–8
 Mahieu 15 600
 Mahieu, Jerome
 harpsichords 11 34
 Mahieu de Gant 15 600
 Mahieu de St Pol *see* Paullet
 Mahieu le Juif 15 600–601
 Mahillon 15 601
 'Bach trumpeter' 2 442
 Mahillon, Victor
 instruments classification system 12 418, 426
 Mahillon, Victor-Charles 15 601
 Mahler, Alma 15 601–2, 611
 as fairy princess in Zemlinsky's *Die Seejungfrau* 27 785
 and Gropius 15 614
 Mahler, David 15 602
 Mahler, Gustav 15 602–31
 aesthetics 15 615–17
 analysis
 Floris, Constantin 11 424
 Samuels, Robert 1 568
 anti-Semitism, experience of
 Budapest opera 15 606, 607
 Vienna Conservatory 15 603
 Vienna Hofoper 15 609
 Berg, Alban 3 316
 and Bruckner 15 603
 and Bülow 15 607, 608
 cadences 4 782
 and conducting 6 267, 268
 conversion to Catholicism 15 619
 Copland, Aaron 6 403
 counterpoint of genres in 9 658
 'Germanness' of 15 622
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 413
 Jewish themes, presence in works of 13 94
 life
 1860–80, background, childhood, education 15 603
 1880–83, early conducting career 15 603–4
 1883–5, Kassel 15 604–5
 1885–8, Prague and Leipzig 15 605
 1888–91, Budapest 15 605–7
 1891–7, Hamburg 15 607–8
 1897–1901, Vienna 15 608–12
 1907–11, Europe and New York 15 612–14
 lyrics 15 615
 Mann's *Death in Venice* and 15 765
 marriage 15 611
 Modernism, precursor of 16 869
 musical style 15 614–15
 revival
 Bernstein and 3 447
 Schenker's disapproval of injection of 'expressiveness' into conducting of Beethoven 6 268
 Schoenberg, Arnold 22 579, 583
 portrait by 2 233
 self-borrowing 4 29
 Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 283
 songs and song cycles
 early songs 15 606, 615–17
 'Das klagende Lied' 15 603, 615
 later 'Wunderhorn' songs 15 619
 Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen 15 604, 616
 'Das Lied von der Erde' 15 613, 622, 623

- Mahler, Gustav, *cont.*
 songs and song cycles, *cont.*
 Rückert settings 15 621
 song cycles 23 718
 Strauss's *Alpensinfonie* inspired by death of 24 509
 symphonies 15 616, 24 839, 841
 a symphony should be 'like the world' 24 841
 Symphony no.1 15 605, 606
 Cooke, Deryck, performing version of 6 384
 Symphony no.2 15 617
 Symphony no.3 15 612, 619
 Symphony no.4 15 619
 Symphony no.5 15 620
 Symphony no.6 15 620
 Symphony no.7 15 621
 Symphony no.8 15 614, 622
 Symphony no.9 15 623
 Symphony no.10 15 623
 timpani, use of 25 492
Todtenfeier 15 605
 disliked by Bülow 15 607
 variations 26 315
 Vienna, musical life of 26 568
 Wagner, admiration for 15 603
- Mahler-Kalkstein, Menahem *see* Avidom, Menahem
- Mahling, Christoph-Hellmut 15 631–32
- Mahmudov, Mirhalil 15 632
- Mahomayev, Muslim 15 632–33
- Mahon (family) 15 633
- Mahon, John 15 633
- Mahon, William 15 633
- Mahoon, Joseph 15 633–34
- mahōri* 15 634
- Mahoti, Antoine *see* Mahaut, Antoine
- Mahrenholz, Christhard 15 634–35
- Mährisch Ostrau *see* Ostrava
- Mahu, Stephan 15 635
- Mahvishnu Orchestra
 Williams, Tony 27 413
- Mahwash 15 635
- Maichelbeck, Franz Anton 15 635–36
- Maier, Michael 15 636
- Maier, Peter *see* Meyer, Peter
- Maigret, Adam 15 636
- Maigret, Robert *see* Meigret
- Maiguashca, Mesías 15 636–37
- Maillard
 on *lai* 14 123–25
- Maillard, Jean 15 637–38
- Maillart, Aimé 15 638
- Maillart, Pierre 15 638–39
- Maille 15 639
- mailloche double* *see* tampon
- Maimonides, Moses 15 639
 Mendelssohn's settings of articles of faith of 13 94
Responsum opposing music except for worship 13 29, 92
- Mainardi, Enrico 15 639
- Maine, Basil 15 639–40
- Mainerio, Giorgio 15 640
- mainpiece 15 640
- mainstream jazz 15 640
 in history of jazz 12 917
- Maintenon, Mme de
 and Campra 4 896
 and Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas 6 47–48
- Mainvielle-Fodor, Joséphine *see* Fodor
- Mainwaring, John 15 640
- Mainz 15 641–42
 brass and wind instrument makers
 Alexander 1 355–56
 Heckel 11 304
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 283
 organ builders and makers
 Dahm, Johann Jacob 6 840
 Thümmeler, David Gotthilf 25 436
 printers and publishers
 Schott 22 632–34
- Mainzer, Friedrich 15 642
- Mainzer, Joseph 15 642
- Maio, Giovan Tomaso di 15 642–43
- Maio, Giuseppe di *see* Majo, Giuseppe de
- Maire, Nicolas Remi 15 643
- Maisch, Ludwig 15 643
- Maisky, Mischa 15 643
- Maison, René 15 643
- Maistre, Johann Friedrich *see* Meister, Johann Friedrich
- Maistre, Matthaeus le *see* Le Maistre, Mattheus
- Maistre Jhan 15 644–45
- Maitland, J.A. Fuller *see* Fuller Maitland, J.A.
- maitre de chapelle* 15 645
- maitre de musique*
 and origin of conducting 6 263
- Maizani, Azucena 15 645
- Maizu 15 645
- Majd al-Dīn al-Ghazālī *see* Ghazālī, Majd al-Dīn al-
- Majer, Joseph Friedrich Bernhard Caspar 15 645
 chalumeau, description of 5 431–33
- Majer, Kajetan *see* Gaetano
- majestoso* *see* maestoso
- Majo, Gian Francesco de 15 645–47
- Majo, Giovan Tomaso di *see* Maio, Giovan Tomaso di
- Majo, Giuseppe de 15 647
- major (i) 15 648
- major (ii) 15 648
- Major, Ervin 15 648
- Major, Gyula 15 648–49
- Majorano, Gaetano *see* Caffarelli
- makam*
 Bosnia-Hercegovina 4 63
bouzouki, adaptation to 4 129
cf *sevdalinke* 4 61
 Turkey 25 914–16
see also *maqām*
- Ma Ke 15 649
- Makeba, Miriam 15 649
- Makeblite 15 649
- Mäkinen, Timo 15 650
- Makino, Yutaka 15 650
- Maklakiewicz, Jan Adam 15 650
- Makonde, music of
 Tanzania 25 86–87
- Maksimović, Rajko 15 650–51
- Maksymiuk, Jerzy 15 651
- Malabar rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
- Malagaray, Juan de Castro y *see* Castro y Malagaray, Juan de
- Malagasy Republic *see* Madagascar
- Malagigi *see* Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio
- malagueña* 15 651, 652
- Malaita *see* Melanesia, §IV, 1
- Malankar rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
- Malát, Jan 15 652
- Malats, Joaquín 15 652
- Malawi 15 652–61
mbumba 16 201
 modern developments 15 659–60

Malawi, *cont.*

- musical styles 15 652–59
 - Chewa heartland (central regio) 15 657
 - Lower Shire River area 15 653–54
 - Ngonde/Nyakyusa 15 658–59
 - south-east 15 655–57
 - southern highlands 15 654–55
 - Tumbuka 15 657–58
 - national anthem 17 673
 - ng'oma* 15 655
 - popular music 15 659–60
 - Kachamba, Daniel 13 302–3
 - research 15 660
 - valimba* 15 654
- Malawski, Artur 15 661–62
- Malayev, Ilyas 15 662
- Malaysia 15 662–80
- Brunei, music of the Malay majority 4 504
 - ceremonial music, Malay 15 665–66
 - Chinese, Indian and Thai communities, west Malaysia 15 671–72
 - dance and theatre 24 102–3
 - dance music, Malay 15 668–69
 - drums
 - rebana* 20 898
 - flutes
 - suling* 24 690
 - gambang* 9 490
 - gambus* 9 496–97
 - gambus* players
 - Ahmed, Fadzil 1 245
 - gamelan *see* gamelan, §I
 - ghazal* singers
 - Ahmed, Fadzil 1 245
 - instruments, Malay 15 663–65
 - keledi* (mouth organs) 13 456–57
 - ma'yong* (dance theatre) performers
 - Awang, Khatijah binti 2 260–61
 - national anthem 17 674
 - oboes
 - sarunai* 22 309–10
 - orang asli* 15 670–71
 - puppet theatre 15 671
 - radio 20 738
 - rebana* 20 898
 - Sabah 15 673–76
 - instrumental traditions 15 673–75
 - vocal traditions 15 675–76
 - Sarawak 15 676–80
 - Bidayuh 15 677
 - Iban 15 677–78
 - Kayan and Kenya 15 678–79
 - other ethnic groups 15 679
 - Senoi 15 670
 - shadow puppeteers
 - Amat, Hamzah bin Awang 1 442–43
 - social popular music, Malay 15 669–70
 - spike fiddles
 - rabab* 20 698–99
 - suling* 24 690
 - theatre music, Malay 15 666–68
 - vocal music, Malay 15 670
 - West Malaysia 15 662–73
 - art music 15 672–73
 - ceremonial music, Malay 15 665–66
 - Chinese, Indian and Thai communities 15 671–72
 - dance music, Malay 15 668–69
 - instruments, Malay 15 663–65
 - the Malays 15 662–70
 - ma'yong* 15 666–68

Malaysia, *cont.*

- West Malaysia, *cont.*
 - orang asli* 15 670–71
 - puppet theatre 15 666
 - social popular music, Malay 15 669–70
 - theatre music, Malay 15 666–68
 - vocal music, Malay 15 670
- Malbecque, Guillaume 15 680–81
- Malchair, John 15 681
- Malcior de Wornatia *see* Schanppecher, Melchior
- Malcolm, Alexander 15 681–82
- Malcolm, Carlos 15 682
- Malcolm, George 15 682
- Malcourt 15 682–83
- Malcużyński, Witold 15 683
- Maldeghem, Robert Julien van *see* Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien
- Maldere, Pierre van 15 683–84
 - and music in the Netherlands 15 229–48
- Maldibayev, Abdilas 15 684
- Maldives
 - national anthem 17 674
- Malec, Ivo 15 684–85
- Malengreau, Paul 15 685
- Maler 15 685–86
- Maler, Wilhelm 15 686
- Malerba, Michele 15 686–87
- Malery *see* Mallorie
- Maletty, Jean de 15 687
- Malfitano, Catherine 15 687
- Malfleurai, Clotilde
 - and Boieldieu, Adrien 3 803
- Malgoire, Jean-Claude 15 687–88
- Mal'Herba, Michele *see* Malerba, Michele
- Malherbe, Charles 15 688
- Mali 15 688–96
 - epics 8 268
 - harps
 - bolon* 3 840
 - historical overview 15 689–91
 - instruments 15 691–93
 - jazz fusion
 - Touré, Ali Farka 25 653
 - languages and ethnic groups 15 688–89
 - Maliau Sahel and Savanna, musical features of 15 691–93
 - music and society 15 693–95
 - national anthem 17 674
 - popular music 15 695
 - sources 15 691
 - xylophones
 - balo* 2 608–9
 - see also* FulBe music
- Ma Lianliang 15 696
- Malibran, Maria 15 696–97
- malimba 15 697
- malinconico* 15 697
- Maline, Nicolas 15 697
- Malines *see* Mechelen
- Malinin, Evgeniy 15 697
- Malipiero, Gian Francesco 15 697–704
 - life 15 697–98
 - Maderna, Bruno 15 532–36
 - Maderna as pupil of 15 533
 - and music in Italy 12 659
 - symphonies 15 700
 - works, early 15 698–99
 - works, later 15 699–701
- Malipiero, Riccardo 15 704–5

- Maliszewski, Witold 15 705
 as teacher of Lutoslawski 15 382
 Malko, Nikolay 15 705–6
 Mallagaray, Juan de 15 706
 Mallapert, Robin 15 706
 Mallarie *see* Mallorie
 Mallarmé, Stéphane 15 706
 Debussy, Claude 7 97, 101
 Un coup de dés
 aleatory composers, influence on 1 345–47
 Maller *see* Maler
 Mallery *see* Mallorie
 mallet 15 706
 Mallet, Francis 15 707
 Malling, Otto 15 707
 Mallinger, Mathilde 15 707
 Mallorca
 composers
 Capllonch, Miquel 5 94
 Mallorie 15 707–8
 Malm, Krister Olof 15 708
 Malm, William P. 15 708–9
 instruments classification 12 421
 Malmöf-Förssling, Carin 15 709
 Malmö 15 709–10
 Malmogiensis, Trudo Haggaei *see* Aagesen, Truid
 Malorie *see* Mallorie
 Malovec, Jozef 15 710
 Malovec, Pavol 15 711
 Malraux, André
 and music in France 9 157
 and music in Paris 19 119
 Malsch, William 15 711
 Malscher, John 15 711
 Malta 15 711–14
 art music 15 711–12
 composers, 1525–1600
 Scaramuccia, Filisteo 22 371
 composers, 1600–1700
 Balzano, Giuseppe 2 616
 Pizzuto, Filippo 19 823
 composers, 1700–1800
 Abos, Girolamo 1 27
 Azopardi, Francesco 2 274–75
 Vella, Michel'Angelo 26 381–82
 Zerafa, Benigno 27 794
 composers, 1800–1900
 Bugeja (family) 4 561–62
 Curmi, Alessandro 6 783
 Nani (family) 17 607–9
 Vassallo, Paolino 26 338
 composers, 1900–
 Camilleri, Charles 4 880–81
 Diacono, Carlo 7 280–81
 Pace, Carmelo 18 842–43
 Vella, Joseph 26 381
 folk music 15 712–14
 Knights of St John 15 711
 Mdina Cathedral 15 711
 national anthem 17 674
 Maltby, Richard, jr 15 714
 Malten, Therese 15 714
 Maltero Thuringi, Ugolinus de *see* anonymous theoretical writings, §2
 Mal'tsev, Sergey Mikhaylovich 15 714–15
 Mältzel, Jiří *see* Melcelius, Jiří
 ma'luf
 Tunisia 25 891
 Malvezzi, Alberigo 15 715
 Malvezzi, Cristofano 15 715–16
 Malzat (family) 15 716–17
 Malzat, Ignace 15 717
 Malzat, Johann Michael 15 716–17
 Malzat, Josef 15 716
 Mamangakis, Nikos 15 717
 Mamas and the Papas 15 717–18
 mambo 15 718
 Pérez Prado 19 343–44
 Mamili, Mihammad 15 718
 Mamisashvili, Nodar 15 718–19
 Mamiya, Michio 15 719–20
 Mamluk, Ursula 15 720–21
 Man, Isle of
 Anglican church music 1 668
 Manalt, Francisco 15 721
 Manara, Francesco 15 721
 Manas *see* epics
 Mana Zucca 15 721–22
 mancando 15 722
 manche *see* neck
 Manchester 15 722–26
 Cathedral 15 722
 Chetham's Hospital School 15 726
 educational institutions and libraries 15 726
 Hallé Orchestra 15 722–25
 Manchester Chamber Concerts Society 15 725
 Manchester School 15 726–27
 Northern School of Music 15 726
 opera 15 725–26
 organ builders and makers
 Jardine, Frederick Wincott 12 895
 Renn, Samuel 21 189
 printers and publishers
 Forsyth 9 107–8
 Manchester School 15 726–27
 Manchicourt, Pierre de 15 727–28
 Mancia, Luigi 15 728–29
 Mancinelli, Domenico 15 729
 Mancinelli, Luigi 15 729–30
 Mancinelli, Marino 15 730–31
 Mancini, Curzio 15 731
 Mancini, Francesco 15 731–33
 Mancini, Giovanni Battista 15 733
 on the cadenza 4 787
 Mancini, Girolamo *see* Diruta, Girolamo
 Mancini, Henry 15 733–34
 Mancini Codex *see* sources, ms, §VIII, 2
 Mancinus, Thomas 15 734–35
 Mancuso, Fabio 15 735
 Mander, Noel 15 735–36
 Mandicevski, Eusebie *see* Mandyczewski, Eusebius
 Mandini (family) 15 736
 Mandini, Maria 15 736
 Mandini, Paolo 15 736
 Mandini, Stefano 15 736
 Mandinka music
 Gambia 9 491–93
 Senegal 23 75–77
 mandó 15 736–37
 Mandoër *see* mandore
 mandola *see* mandore
 mandolin 15 737–43
 Ireland, traditional music 12 565
 makers
 Candi, Cesare 4 930
 Gibson 9 841–42
 Larson brothers 14 280
 cf mandore 15 737, 746
 the Neapolitan mandolin 15 739–42
 structure 15 737–39

mandolin, *cont.*

- variants 15 742
- mandolin harp 15 743
- mandolino *see* mandolin
- mandolin piano 15 743
- mandora 15 743–46
 - cf calichon* 4 833–34
- mandore 15 746–48
- Manduell, Sir John 15 748
- Mandürichen* *see* mandore
- Mandyczewski, Eusebius 15 748–49
- Manelli, Francesco 15 749–50
 - Ferrari, Benedetto 15 749
- Manelli, Maddalena 15 750
- Manén, Joan 15 750–51
- Manenti, Giovanni Piero 15 751
- Mánes Music Group 15 751–52
 - Holzknacht, Václav 11 666
- Manet, Edouard
 - and Chabrier 5 404
- Manfredi, Filippo 15 752
- Manfredi, Lodovico 15 752
- Manfredina *see* Monferrina
- Manfredini, Francesco Onofrio 15 752–53
- Manfredini, Vincenzo 15 753–54
- Manfredini-Guarmani, Elisabetta 15 754
- Manfred Mann 15 754
- Manfroce, Nicola Antonio 15 754–55
- Mangaréva *see* Polynesia, §III, 4
- Mangean, Etienne 15 755
- Mangeant, Jacques 15 755
- Mangelsdorff, Albert 15 755–56
- Mangeot, André 15 756
- Mangeshkar, Lata 15 756
- Mangin, Noel 15 756
- Manglot, Bürk 15 758
- Mango, Hieronymus 15 757
- Mangold (family) 15 757–58
- Mangold, Carl Amand 15 757–58
- Mangold, Johann Wilhelm 15 757
- Mangold, Wilhelm 15 757
- Mangon, Johannes 15 758–59
- Manhattan Opera House 15 759
- Manhattan School of Music 15 759
- Manhattan String Quartet 15 759
- Manhattan Transfer 15 759
- Maniates, Maria Rika 15 759
- manico* *see* neck
- manicorde* *see* clavichord
- Manic Street Preachers 15 760
- Manieren 15 760
- Manifesto de Música Nova 15 760
- Manifold, John Streeter 15 760
- Manilius, Gislain 15 762–63
- Manilla 15 760–62
 - 1571–1898, Spanish period 15 760–61
 - 1898–1940 15 761–62
 - 1941– 15 762
- Manilow, Barry 15 763
- Manina, Maria 15 763
- manjirā* *see* tāl
- Mankell (family) 15 763–64
- Mankell, Gustaf Adolf 15 763
- Mankell, Henning 15 763–64
- Mankell, Johan Hermann 15 763
- Manlius, Johannes
 - on Josquin 13 228
- Mann, Alfred 15 764
- Mann, Arthur Henry 15 764–65
- Mann, Elias 15 765
- Mann, Johann *see* Monn, Johann
- Mann, Johann Christoph *see* Monn, Johann Christoph
- Mann, Matthias Georg *see* Monn, Matthias Georg
- Mann, Robert 15 765
- Mann, Thomas 15 765–66
 - ciphers, 12-note system as basis for 6 757
 - Doktor Faustus*
 - consequences of emancipation of dissonance 19 618
 - depicting scenes of Wolf's madness 27 471
 - leitmotif in novels of 14 527
- Mann, William S. 15 766
- Manna (family) 15 766–68
- Manna, Cristoforo 15 766
- Manna, Gaetano 15 767–68
- Manna, Gennaro 15 766–67
- Manneke, Daniël 15 768
- Mannelli, Carlo 15 768–69
- Mannelli, Francesco *see* Manelli, Francesco
- Manners, Charles 15 769
- Manners, Fanny *see* Moody, Fanny
- Mannes, David 15 769–70
- Mannes, Leopold Damrosch 15 770
- Mannheim 15 770–76
 - 1720–42 15 770–71
 - 1742–1800 15 771–74
 - court music 15 771–74
 - opera 15 771–74
 - 1800–1900 15 774–75
 - opera 15 774–75
 - 1900–2000 15 775
 - Bach, J.C., *Lucio Silla* 2 415
 - Classical symphony in 24 819–21
 - in development of German music, 1700–1806 9 720–23
 - Mannheim School 15 771–74
 - bows and bowing 4 137
 - Germany, development of music in 9 719
 - and sonata form 23 691
 - string quartet, origins of 24 586
 - Mannheim style 15 776–77
 - Abel, Carl Friedrich 1 17
 - Germany, development of music in 15 771–74
 - the Mannheim trill 18 741
 - opera 15 771–74, 774–75
 - orchestra
 - clarinet, popularization of 5 896
 - printers and publishers 15 774–75
 - Götz, Johann Michael 10 209
 - Heckel 11 304–5
 - Heina, François-Joseph 11 317
 - rastra 20 843–44
 - symphonie concertante* 24 809–11
 - and the symphony
 - keys and forms 24 814–15
- Manning, Jane 15 777–78
- Mannino, Franco 15 778
- Mannis, José Augusto 15 778–79
- Manns, Sir August 15 779–80
 - Crystal Palace Concerts 15 141
- Manolesi, Carlo 15 780
- Manoli Blessi *see* Molino, Antonio
- Manolov, Emanuil 15 780
- Manoury, Philippe 15 780–81
- Manowarda, Josef von 15 781
- Manrique de Lara, Manuel 15 781–82
- Manrusmun 15 782
- Mansurov, Bakhrām 15 782
- Mansuryan, Tigran Yeghiayi 15 782–83
- Manşūr Zalzal al-Ḍārib *see* Zalzal

- Mantegazza 15 783
 Mantel, John Christian 15 783
 Mantova *see* Mantua
 Mantovani 15 783
 Mantovano, Alessandro *see* Alessandro Mantovano
 Mantovano, Gian Pietro 15 784
 Mantovano, Rossino *see* Rossino Mantovano
 Mantua 15 784–87
 Abramino dall'Arpa 1 31–32
 Abramo dall'Arpa 1 32
 S Barbara 15 785
 Wert, Giaches de 27 297
 Cara, Marchetto 5 108
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 241–42
 frottola, development in 9 294–95
 Gonzaga, dukes of 10 139, 15 784
 private music-making, development of, at Este court 5 436
 Gonzaga, Guglielmo 10 140–41
 Jacquet of Mantua 12 744–46
 Jewish composers 13 92
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 30–32, 38–41
 opera 15 785, 18 421
 Pallavicino, Benedetto 19 6–10
 Peri, Jacopo 19 398
 printers and publishers
 Ragazzoni, Ottavio 20 754
 Rossi, Salamone 21 731–32
 Striggio, Alessandro 24 575–76
 Tromboncino 5 108
 trombonists, –1600
 Bertolotti, Bernardino 3 463
 Schubinger, Ulrich 22 732
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo 25 758–62
 viol, popularity at Este court 26 666
 violin makers
 Balestrieri, Thomas 2 534
 Camilli, Camillo 4 881
 Ceruti 5 384
 Guarneri 10 478–80
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 819
 Wert, Giaches de 27 297, 297–98
 Mantua, Jacquet de *see* Jacquet of Mantua
 Mantuani, Josef 15 787
 Mantuanus, Johannes *see* Gallicus, Johannes
 Mantzaros, Nikolaos Halikiopoulos 15 787–88
 manual 15 788
manualiter 15 788–89
 Manuel, Peter 15 789
 Manuguerra, Matteo 15 789
 manuscript 15 789
 Manush jazz 10 618
 Manwaring, William 15 789
 Manza, Luigi *see* Mancia, Luigi
 Manze, Andrew 15 789–90
 Manziarly, Marcelle de 15 790
 Manzolo, Domenico 15 790
 Manzoni, Alessandro 15 790
 and Verdi 26 447
 Verdi *Requiem* in honour of 26 454
 Manzoni, Giacomo 15 790–92
 Manzuoli, Giovanni 15 792–93
 Maori music *see under* Polynesia
 Mapfumo, Thomas
 Zimbabwe, popular music 27 833
 Maphon, Franciszek *see* Maffon, Giovanni Francesco
 Mapleson, James Henry 15 793
maqām 15 793
 Arab and Turkish music 16 833
 as musical concept 16 831–37

maqām, cont.

- basic terms 16 831
 cyclical genres 16 836–37
 Egypt 8 8–9
 general scale 16 831–33
 in modal theory 16 831–37
 in music of Central Asia 5 367–69
 Iraq 12 547–50
 modulation 16 834–35
 Persian music, modal complexes 16 833–34
 tonal function and melodic progression 16 834–35, 835–36
 Turkish-Arabic simple and mixed modal complexes 16 833; 25 914–16
 see also makam
 Maqbālī, Yusif al- 15 793
 Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth 15 793–94
 Mara, La 15 794
marabi 15 794–95
 maracas 15 795
 Marāghī, 'Abd al-Qādir al- *see* 'Abd al-Qādir
 Marais, Marin 15 795–97
 agréments 18 723–24
 European reputation of 26 676
 fingering 8 842
 temperaments 25 261
 viols 26 678
 viol technique 26 676
 Marais, Roland 15 797–98
 Mařák, Otakar 15 798
 Marangopoulos, Dimitris 15 798
 Marastone, Antonio 15 798–99
 Marazzi, Silvio [Maratius, Silvius] 15 799
 Marazzoli, Marco 15 799–804
 and the cantata 5 10
 Marbe, Myriam 15 804–5
 Marbeck, John 15 805–6
 chants for Anglican service 23 153
 Marc, Alessandra 15 806–7
 Marc, Thomas 15 807
 Marcabru 15 807–8
 Marcantonio Romano *see* Romano, Marcantonio
marcato 15 808
 Marcel-Dubois, Claudie 15 808
 Marcello, Alessandro 15 808–9
 cantatas 5 16
 Marcello, Benedetto
 psalm settings 20 469
 Marcello, Benedetto Giacomo 15 809–12
 cantatas 5 16
 Marcello da Capua *see* Bernardini, Marcello
 march 15 812–18
 composers
 Schrammel, Johann 22 638
 Teike, Carl 25 193
 in art music 15 815–17
 military and popular marches, 19th and 20th c 15 814–15
 the military march to 1820 15 812–14
 Marchal, André 15 818
 Marchand (i) 15 818–19
 Marchand (ii) 15 819–20
 Marchand, Daniel 15 820
 Marchand, Guillaume (i) 15 818–19
 Marchand, Heinrich 15 819–20
 Marchand, Jean 15 818
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste 15 818
 Marchand, Jean-Noël (i) 15 818
 Marchand, Jean-Noël (ii) 15 818

- Marchand, Louis 15 820–21
 Bach, J.S., competing with 2 316
 Marchand, Louis-Joseph 15 821–22
 Marchand, Luc 15 819
 Marchand, Margarethe 15 819
 Marchand, Theobald Hilarius 15 819
 Marchant 15 822
 Marchant, Sir Stanley 15 822
marche see march
marche aux flambeaux see Fackeltanz
Märchenoper 15 822
 Henze, recreation of 11 389
 Marchesi (family) 15 822–23
 Marchesi, Blanche 15 823
 Marchesi, Giulio 15 823
 Marchesi, Luigi 15 823–24
 Marchesi, Mathilde 15 823
 Marchesi, Tommaso 15 824
 Marchesini, Maria Antonia 15 824–25
 Marchesini, Santa 15 825
 Scarlatti's contralto roles composed for 6 370
 Marchetti, Filippo 15 825–26
 Marchetti, Tommaso 15 826
 Marchetti Fantozzi, Maria 15 826
 Marchetto da Padova 15 826–28
diesis 7 333
 notation 18 132–35
 theory 15 827–28, 16 791–95, 25 370
 Marchi, Giovanni Francesco Maria 15 828
 Marchion de Civilibus see Prepositus Brixienis
 Marchisio 15 828–29
 Marchitelli, Pietro 15 829
marcia see march
 Marciani, Giovanni 15 829
 Marciani, Nicolò see Amati, Nicolò
 Marcland, Patrick 15 830
 Marco, Eduardo López-Chavarri y see López-Chavarri
 Marco, Eduardo
 Marco, Guy A. 15 830
 Marco, Tomás 15 830–31
 Marco Antonio da Bologna see Cavazzoni, Marco
 Antonio
 Marco dell'Arpa see Marazzoli, Marco
 Marcolini, Francesco 15 831
 Marcolini, Marietta 15 831
 Marcori, Adamo 15 831
 Marcos y Navas, Francisco 15 832
 Marcoux, Jean Emile Diogène see Vanni-Marcoux
 Marcucci, Ferdinand 15 832
 Marcuori, Adamo see Marcori, Adamo
 Marcus 15 832
 Marcus, Adele 15 832
 Marcus, Greil
 and criticism of popular music 6 673
 Marcuse, Herbert
 aesthetics 16 20
 Marcuse, Sibyl 15 832
 Marcussen 15 832–33
 Mardones, José 15 833
 Mardusari, Nyai Tumenggung 15 833
 Maréchal, Adolphe 15 833
 Maréchal, Henri 15 833–34
 Maréchal, Maurice 15 834
maregal see madrigal
 Marek, Czesław 15 834
 Marek, George R. 15 834–35
 Marek z Płocka 15 835
 Marenco, Romualdo 15 835
 Marenzio, Luca 15 835–45
 Dowland, John 15 837
 Marenzio, Luca, *cont.*
 and the English madrigal 15 567, 568
 life 15 835–37
 madrigals 15 554–55
stile recitativo 15 556
 texts 15 555–56
 reputation 15 839–40
 sacred works 15 839
 secular works 15 837–39
 Mareš, Jan Antonín 15 845
 Marescalchi, Luigi 15 845–46
 Maresch, Johann Anton see Mareš, Jan Antonín
 Mareschall, Samuel 15 846–47
 Marescotti, André-François 15 847–48
 Marescotti, Giorgio 15 848
 Maretzek, Max 15 848
 Marez Oyens, Tera de 15 848–49
 Margaret of Austria 15 849
 Margiono, Charlotte 15 849
 Margola, Franco 15 849–50
 Margono bin Sitar 15 850
 Mari, Elvira see Casazza, Elvira
 Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of Saxony 15 850–51
mariachi 15 851–52
 Mexico 16 548
 Maria Laach 15 852
 Mariana, Juan de 15 853
 Mariana Islands 16 612–13
 Marian antiphons 1 745–46
Alma Redemptoris mater 1 409
Ave regina caelorum 2 249
Regina caeli laetare 21 102
Salve regina 22 186
 Mariani, Angelo 15 853–54
 Mariani, Enrico 15 854
 Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria
 music at court of 10 642
 Maria Theresa, Habsburg Empress
 Vienna, music during reign of 26 554
 Maribor 15 854
 Marič, Ljubica 15 854–55
 Marie, Jean-Etienne 15 855
 Marié de l'Isle, Célestine see Galli-Marié, Célestine
 Marie-Justine-Benoîte, Favart 8 623–24
 Marien, Ambrosio 15 855–56
Marienklage 15 856
Marien Trompet see trumpet marine
 Mariétan, Pierre 15 856
marigalis 15 856
 Mariinsky Theatre, St Petersburg 22 118, 121–22
 marimba 15 856–59
 acoustics 1 119
 Africa and Latin America 15 856–58
 classification and distribution 27 626–28
 Colombia 6 140
 Costa Rica 6 531
 El Salvador 8 163
 Guatemala
 Ladino music 10 485
 Honduras, mestizo music 11 678–79
 Japan
 Abe, Keiko 1 13
 modern orchestra 15 858–59
 marimbaphone 15 859
 marimba-xylophone see xyloimba
 Marin, Constantin 15 859
 Marín, José 15 859–60
 Marin, Marie-Martin Marcel, Vicomte de 15 860–61
 Marinelli, Gaetano 15 861
 Mariner, Francesc 15 861–62

- marinera* 15 862
Peru, Highland mestizo music 19 473
- Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso
Futurism 9 362–65
- maringa*
Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291–92
- Marini, Biagio 15 862–63
instrumental music 15 862
and the madrigal 15 564
madrigals 15 862
- Marini, Carlo Antonio *see* Marino, Carlo Antonio
- Marini, Francesco Maria 15 863
- Marini, Gioseffo 15 863–64
- Marinis, Giovanni de 15 864
- Marinković, Josif 15 864
- Marino, Alessandro 15 864
- Marino, Carlo Antonio 15 864, 865
- Marino, Giambattista 15 865
- Marino, Gioseffo *see* Marini, Gioseffo
- Marinoni (family) 15 865–66
- Marinoni, Giovan Battista (i) 15 865
- Marinoni, Giovan Battista (ii) 15 865
- Marinoni, Girolamo 15 865–66
- Marinov, Ivan 15 866
- Marinuzzi, Gino (i) 15 866
- Marinuzzi, Gino (ii) 15 866
- Mario, Giovanni Matteo, Cavaliere de Candia 15 866–67
- marionette opera, marionette theatre *see* puppet theatre
- Mariotte, Antoine 15 867–68
- Maris, traditional music of 22 20–25
- Mariscotti, Giorgio *see* Marescotti, Giorgio
- Marius, Jean 15 868
clavécin à mallets 19 663
- Mariz, Vasco 15 868–69
- marizápalos* 15 869
- Markevitch, Igor 15 869–72
- Markham, Ricardus 15 872
- Markiert* *see* marcato
- markig* 15 872
- Markl, Jaroslav 15 872
- Markordt, Siegfried 15 872–73
- Markov, Albert 15 873
- Markov, Alexander 15 873
- Markova, Dame Alicia 15 873
- Markowski, Andrzej 15 873
- Marks, Edward B. 15 873–74
- mark tree 15 874
- Markull, Friedrich Wilhelm 15 874
- Marlboro Music School and Festival 15 874
- Marle, Nicolas de 15 874
- Marley, Bob 15 874–75
reggae 21 100
- Marliani, Count Marco Aurelio 15 875
- Marlowe, Sylvia 15 875
- Marmontel, Antoine-François 15 875
- Marmontel, Jean François 15 875–77
- Maronite church music *see* Syrian church music
- Maronites
Syrian church music 24 858
modal system 24 862
- Maros, Miklós 15 877
- Maros, Rudolf 15 877–78
- Marot, Clément 15 878–79
chansons 5 479
metrical psalms 20 488–90
- Marot de Caserta, Antonellus *see* Anthonello de Caserta
- Maróthy, János 15 879
- Marotta, Cesare 15 879
- Marotta, Erasmo 15 879–80
- Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm 15 880–82
equal temperament 25 258
fugues 9 329
keyboard technique
 fingerings 8 838–40
music, definition of 17 427
Rameau, *Eléments* 20 784
on the *galant* 9 431
on the suite 24 666
tonality
 tonic as 'home' 25 585
- marqué* *see* marcato
- Marques, José *see* Silva, José de Santa Rita Marques e
- Marquesas Islands *see* Polynesia, §III, 5
- Marques Lésbio, António *see* Lésbio, António Marques
- Marqués y García, Pedro Miguel 15 882
- Márquez, Arturo 15 882–83
- Márquez Lacasa, Juan Antonio 15 883
- Marraco, José Sancho *see* Sancho Marraco, José
- Marraco y Ferrer, José 15 883
- Marri, Ascanio 15 883
- Marriner, Sir Neville 15 883–84
- Marrocco, W. Thomas 15 884
- Mars, Jean Odéo de *see* Demars, Jean Odéo
- Marsalis, Branford 15 884–85
- Marsalis, Wynton 15 885
jazz, promotion at end of the century 12 922
- Marsand, Anselmo 15 885–86
- Marsch* *see* march
- Marschner, Adolf Eduard 15 886
- Marschner, Heinrich August 15 886–92
- Marschner, Lydia *see* Lipkowska, Lydia
- Marseillaise, La* 17 667
- Marseilles 15 892–94
churches and early secular music 15 892–93
concert life 15 893–94
education 15 894
opera 15 893
- Marsh, Alfonso (i) 15 894
- Marsh, Alfonso (ii) 15 895
- Marsh, Howard 15 895
- Marsh, John 15 895–96
symphonies 24 826
- Marsh, Robert C. 15 896–97
- Marsh, Roger 15 897
- Marsh, Stephan Hale Alonzo 15 897
- Marshall 15 897–98
- Marshall, Frank 15 898
- Marshall, Ingram D. 15 898–99
- Marshall, Julian 15 899
- Marshall, Robert L. 15 899
- Marshall, William 15 899–900
- Marshall-Hall, George W. L. 15 900
- Marshall Islands 16 613–15
national anthem 17 674
- Marsick, Armand 15 900–901
- Marsick, Martin Pierre 15 901
- Marsili, Carlo 15 901
- Marsolier, Louis de *see* Mollier, Louis de
- Marsolo, Pietro Maria 15 901–2
- Marson, George 15 902
- Marsyas 15 902–3
aulos, association with 19 899
- Márta, István 15 903
- Marteau, Henri 15 903
- martelé* *see* bow, §II, 3(v)
- Martelius, Elias *see* Mertel, Elias
- Martellato, Ioanne *see* Matelart, Ionne
- martellement* a type of bowstroke; *see* bow, §II, 3(iv)
- Martello, Pier Jacopo 15 903–4

- Martenot, Maurice 15 904
 ondes martenot 18 408–9
 Martha and the Vandellas 15 904
 Mar Thoma Church, music of the *see* Syrian church music
 Marti, Heinz 15 904
 Martí, Samuel 15 904–5
 Martianus Capella 15 905
 as source for dating Aristides Quintilianus 1 905–6
 and Calcidius 4 819
 and Censorinus 5 352
 commentary on, Remigius of Auxerre 21 178
 'De harmonia'
 encyclopedias of music, early 7 307
 Martin, C.F. 15 905–6
 'Dreadnought' guitar 10 569
 Martin, Claude 15 906
 Martin, Désiré *see* Beaulieu, Désiré
 Martín, Edgardo 15 906–7
 Martin, François (i) 15 907
 Martin, François (ii) 15 907–8
 symphonies 24 824
 Martin, Frank 15 908–12
 and oratorio 18 522
 Martin, George William 15 912
 Martin, György 15 912–13
 Martin, Hugh 15 913
 Martin, J. 15 913
 Martin, Jean-Blaise 15 913–14
 Martin, Jonathan 15 914
 Martin, Laurent 15 914
 Martin, Mary 15 914
 Martin, Nicolas 15 914–15
 Martinček, Dušan 15 915
 Martin Codax *see* Codax, Martin
 Martineau, Malcolm 15 915
 Martinelli, Caterina 15 915
 Martinelli, Giovanni 15 915–16
 Martinenghi, Antonio Francesco 15 916
 Martinengo, Gabriele 15 916
 Martinengo, Giulio Cesare 15 916–17
 Martínez, María Anna *see* Martínez, Marianne von
 Martinet, Jean-Louis 15 917
 Martínez, Anna Katharina von *see* Martínez, Marianne von
 Martínez, Ernest 15 917
 Martínez, Juan 15 918
 Martínez, Marianne von 15 918
 Martínez, Odaline de la 15 918–19
 Martínez, Samuel *see* Martí, Samuel
 Martínez, Vicente 15 919
 Martínez de Bizcargui, Gonzalo 15 919
 Martínez de la Roca, Joaquín 15 919–20
 Martínez de Oxinaga, Joaquín *see* Oxinaga, Joaquín de
 Martínez Torner, Eduardo *see* Torner, Eduardo M.
 Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián 15 920
 Martin, Sir George (i) 15 912
 Martin, Sir George (ii) 15 912
 Martini, Francesco 15 920–21
 Martini, Georgius *see* Georgius a Brugis
 Martini, Giovanni Battista, Padre 15 921–24
 correspondence 15 922
 and the fugue 9 329
 pupils 15 921
Storia dell' musica 15 922
 Martini, Giuseppe *see* Sammartini, Giuseppe
 Martini, Jean-Paul-Gilles 15 924–26
 Martini, Johannes 15 926–29
 and Accademia Filarmonica, Bologna 3 835
 and Ferrara 8 707
 hymn settings 12 26
- Martini, Johannes, *cont.*
 and the 'instrumental' chanson 5 476
 Martini, Marco 15 929
 Martinique and Guadeloupe 15 929–32
 commercial music 15 931–32
 composers, 1750–1800
 Saint-Georges, Joseph Boulogne, Chevalier de 22 100–102
 Guadeloupe 15 931
 Martinique 15 929–31
 instruments and performances 15 930
 rural traditions 15 929–30
 urban traditions 15 930–31
Musique Créole 15 931–32
 ragga 15 932, 20 754
 Martin le Franc 15 932–33
 Martín-Moreno, Antonio 15 933
 Martinn, Jacob-Joseph-Balthasar 15 934
 Martino, Donald 15 934–35
 Martino, Giovanni Battista *see* Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
 Martino, Giuseppe *see* Sammartini, Giuseppe
 Martinon, Jean 15 936
 Martinov, Ivan Ivanovich 15 936
 Martinov, Nikolay Avksent'yevich 15 936–37
 Martinov, Vladimir Ivanovich 15 937–38
 Martin Peu d'Argent *see* Peudargent, Martin
 Martín Pompey, Angel 15 938
 Martins, Francisco 15 938–39
 Martins, Maria de Lurdes 15 939
Martinstrumpete 15 939
 Martinů, Bohuslav 15 939–45
 and Czech music 6 814
 symphonies 24 844
 Martín y Coll, Antonio 16 1
 Martín y Soler, Vicente 16 1–4
 Martirano, Salvatore 16 4–5
 Martland, Steve 16 5–6
 Marton, Eva 16 6
 Martopangrawit, Radèn Ngabéi 16 6
 Martoretta, Giandominico 16 6
 Marttinen, Tauno 16 6–7
 Martucci, Giuseppe 16 7–12
 Marturet, Eduardo 16 12
 Martyn 16 12
 Martyn, Bendall 16 12
 Martyn, Edward 16 12
 Martyn, John 16 12–13
 martyria 16 13
 martyrology 16 13
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 4
 Martzy, Johanna 16 13
 Marusin, Yury 16 13
 Marx, Adolf Bernhard 16 13–15
 on Beethoven 3 113
 Beethoven, analysis of 11 421
 Berlin, music criticism in 3 381
 on form 9 93
 Germany, music criticism in 6 675, 676
 hermeneutics 11 421
 historicism 11 550
 on Liedform 1 528, 14 683
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 539
 musicology, development of historical method 17 494
 on sonata form 23 697
 on variation 26 312
 Marx, Hans Joachim 16 15–16
 Marx, Joseph (i) 16 16–17
 Marx, Joseph (ii) 16 17

- Marx, Karl (i)
 Wagner, Richard 26 934, 935
 see also Marxism
- Marx, Karl (ii) 16 17
- Marx, Walter Burle *see* Burle Marx, Walter
- Marxism 16 17–21
 Bloch, Ernst
 Das Prinzip Hoffnung 3 708–9
 Brecht, Bertolt 4 301–2
 Lehrstück 14 498
 Bush, Alan 4 657
 Cardew, Cornelius 5 119
 Eisler, Hanns 8 37–42
 folk music revival 9 65
 Goldschmidt, Harry 10 106–7
 Knepler, Georg 13 693–94
 and music historiography 11 551–52
 Nono, Luigi 18 24–26
 philosophy of music 19 619
 Schulhoff, Erwin
 cantata, *Das Manifest* 22 739
 social realism 23 599–600
 sociology of music 17 504, 23 603–4
 Sychra, Antonín 24 795–96
- Marxsen, Eduard 16 21
- Mary I, Queen of England
 Gothic style, peak in reign of 8 210
 and Tallis 25 37
 and Tye 26 13
- Mary II, Queen of England
 Purcell, patron of 20 605
- Marylebone Gardens 16 21
- Mary Rose
 tabors found in 19 770
- Mary Rose shawm 16 21
- Mary's lament *see* Marienklage
- Masalin, Armas *see* Maasalo, Armas
- Mascagni, Pietro 16 21–25
 and Leoncavallo 3 811
 verismo 26 477
- mascarata see* mascherata
- Mascardi 16 25
- Maschek *see* Mašek family
- Maschera, Florentio 16 25–26
- mascherata* 16 26
 and opera, origins of 18 420
- Mascheroni, Angelo 16 26
- Mascheroni, Edoardo 16 26
- Mascitti, Michele 16 26–27
- Mašek (family) 16 27–28
- Mašek, Albín 16 27–28
- Mašek, Kašpar 16 27
- Mašek, Pavel Lambert 16 27
- Mašek, Vincenc 16 27
- Masekela, Hugh 16 28
- Masenelli, Paolo *see* Masnelli, Paolo
- Masetti, Enzo 16 28
- Ma Shizeng 16 28
- maskroqita* 16 28
- Ma Shuilong 16 28–29
- Ma Sicong 16 29
- Masii, Laurentius *see* Lorenzo da Firenze
- Masini, Angelo 16 30
- Masini, Antonio 16 30
- Masini, Laurentius *see* Lorenzo da Firenze
- maskanda* 16 30
 South Africa, Nguni popular music 24 77
- Maslanka, David 16 30
- Masnelli, Paolo 16 30–31
- Mason & Hamlin 16 38–39
- Mason (i) 16 31
- Mason (ii) 16 31–35
- Mason, Benedict 16 35
- Mason, Daniel Gregory (i) 16 33
- Mason, Daniel Gregory (ii) 16 34–35
- Mason, Edith 16 35–36
- Mason, George 16 36
- Mason, Henry 16 34
- Mason, John 16 36–37
- Mason, Lowell (i) 16 31–33
 and Congregational music 6 299
 pupils
 Mason, Luther Whiting 16 37
- Mason, Lowell (ii) 16 33
- Mason, Luther Whiting 16 37
- Mason, Marilyn 16 37
- Mason, Mark 16 37
- Mason, Mathias 16 37
- Mason, William 16 33–34, 37–38
- masonic music 16 39–42
 composers other than Mozart 16 40–41
 Mozart 16 40
 ritual music 16 39–40
- Masotti, Giulio 16 42
- masque 16 42–58
 –1600, origins and Elizabethan 16 42–43
 1603–25, Jacobean 16 43–48
 1625–49, Caroline 16 48–51
 1649–60, Commonwealth 16 51–53
 1660–1700, Restoration 16 53–56
 1700–1800 16 56
 1800– 16 56–57
 acoustics specified for 1 88
 Blow, John 3 719
 Campion, Thomas 4 891
 Davenant, William 7 42, 16 53–56
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 693
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 700, 701
 Jenkins, John 12 946–49
 Johnson, Robert (ii) 13 166
 Jones, Inigo 16 43–48, 48
 Jonson, Ben 16 43–48, 48
 kettledrums in 25 488
 Lawes, William 14 402, 16 48–51
 Locke, Matthew 15 49, 16 51–53
 London, musical life of 15 111–12, 112
 Purcell, Henry 16 53, 55
 and the suite 24 672
- Mass 16 58–85
 –1600 16 59–66, 66–77
 1600– 16 77–85
 1600–1700 16 77–78, 78–79
 1700–1800 16 79–81
 1800–1900 16 81–83
 1900– 16 83–84
 Agnus Dei 1 218–19
 Alcuin and 1 332–33
 Ambrosian chant 1 452–61
 Anglican and Episcopalian church music 1 658–72
 as votive ritual 26 901–4
 Benedictine reforms and 16 64
 borrowing 4 13–18
 canonic Mass 16 72, 82
 Cantatorium 5 42
 Celtic chant 5 344–45
 chorale Mass 5 746
 Collect 6 115
 Communion 6 174–77
 cori spezzati and 16 79
 Counter-Reformation and 16 74–75

Mass, *cont.*

- Fore-Mass 16 59–60
 - gradual 10 249
- Gallican chant 9 463–65
- Gloria 10 19–22
 - gradual 10 248–52
- imitation Mass 16 69–72
 - and borrowing 4 14
 - Lassus 14 298
 - Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 942
- introtit 12 507–10
- isorhythm 12 618–23
- Ite missa est* 12 680
- kyriale 14 70–71
- liturgy and chant 16 59–66
 - early history 16 59–60
 - later medieval 16 63–64
 - reform 16 64–65
- liturgy and liturgical books 15 2–4
- Lutheran church music 15 369–81
- Masses for the dead 19 232
- Mass Ordinary 16 61–62
 - cantus firmus 5 68–69
 - Kyrie 14 71–73
- Mass Proper 16 62–63
- Missa brevis* 16 72
- Missa dominicalis* 16 757
- Missa luba* 6 290
- Neapolitan school and 16 79–80
- Notre Dame school, early organum of 16 66–67
- Offertory 18 353–57
- Ordinary chants 18 550
- Ordo romanus I* 16 60–61
- organ mass 18 652–57
- organum
 - England, Spain, Germany and Italy 16 67
 - Notre Dame school 16 66–67
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 16 74–75
- parody Mass 16 69–72, 70
- polyphonic Mass 16 66–77
 - 1300–1400 16 67, 67–68
 - 1400–1450 16 68–69
 - 1450–1500 16 69–72
 - 1500–1550 16 69–72
 - 1550–1600 16 74–75
- Preface 20 284–88
- Proper
 - gradual 10 252–61
 - Odo cantus missae* 18 550–51
- Proper chants
 - alleluia 1 385–92
- Prophecies 20 427
- recitative, liturgical 21 6
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 78–87
- Requiem Mass 21 203–8
- Roman Catholic church music 21 544–70
- Romano-Frankish 16 60–63, 61
- Rome, Baroque 21 620–21
- Sanctus 22 228–29
- Second Vatican Council 16 64, 77
- sequentia* 23 108
- service 23 152–55
- Solesmes 16 64
- sonata da chiesa* 23 673–75
- stile antico* 16 77–78, 78–79
- stile moderno*
 - Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 381
- Tenor mass 25 292–93
- Toulouse Mass 25 652–53
- Tournai Mass 25 654–55

Mass, *cont.*

- Trent, Council of, and 16 64
- Viennese school and 16 80–81
- votive 16 55
- Massa, Nicolò 16 85
- Massaino, Tiburzio 16 85–86
- Massana, Antonio 16 86
- Massarani, Renzo 16 86–87
- Massarano, Isacchino 16 87
- Massard, Robert 16 87–88
- Massarenghi, Paola 16 88
- Massarengo, Giovanni Battista 16 88
- Massart, Lambert 16 88
- Massé, Denis *see* Macé, Denis
- Massé, Victor 16 88–89
 - mélodies* 16 357
- Masselos, William 16 89
- Massenet, Jules 16 89–105
 - choral music 16 98–99
 - Gounod, Charles-François 10 229
 - incidental music 16 97–98
 - instrumental music 16 98
 - life 16 89–93
 - Manon* 16 90
 - mélodies* 16 358
 - operas 16 93–97
 - songs 16 98–99
 - style and standing 16 99–100
 - verismo* 26 477
- Massenkeil, Günther 16 105
- Massenus Moderatus, Petrus *see* Maessens, Pieter
- Massenzio, Domenico 16 105–6
- Massey, Roy 16 106
- Massi, Luigi *see* Mazzi, Luigi
- Mässig* 16 106
- massima* *see* large; *see also* note values
- Massin, Brigitte 16 106
- Massine, Leonid 16 106
- Massini, Angelo de *see* Olivieri, Angelo
- Massip, Catherine 16 107
- Massive Attack 16 107
- mass media
 - world popular music 20 154–57
- Massol, Jean-Etienne August 16 107
- Másson, Áskell 16 107–8
- Masson, Charles 16 108
 - ornaments, harmonic role of 18 723
- Masson, Diego 16 108
- Masson, Elizabeth 16 108–9
- Masson, Paul-Marie 16 109
- Massonneau, Louis 16 109–10
- Massoudieh, Mohammad-Taghi 16 110
- Massucci, Teodoro 16 110–11
- Massumoto, Kikuto *see* Masumoto, Kikuko
- Masterson, Valerie 16 111
- Mastini, Giovanni Battista 16 111
- Mastrogiovanni, Antonio 16 111–12
- Masumoto, Kikuko 16 112
- Masur, Kurt 16 112
 - and Leipzig 14 516–19
- Maszkowski, Rafał 16 112–13
- Ma Szu-Ts'ung *see* Ma Sicong
- Maszyński, Piotr 16 113
- Mata, Eduardo 16 113–14
- Mata, Julio 16 114
- matachin* 16 114–16
- Matačić, Lovro von 16 116
- Matamoros, Gustavo 16 116–17
- Mataña 16 117
- Matant, Jean-Baptiste *see* Matho, Jean-Baptiste

- Matchett Virginal Book 16 117
 Matej, Daniel 16 117–18
 Matěj, Josef 16 118
 Matějka, Václav *see* Matiegka, Wenzel Thomas
 Matelart, Ioanne 16 118
 Matern, A.W.F. 16 118
 Materna, Amalie 16 118–19
 Mateuet, Mateo *see* Ferrer, Mateo
 Mathalart, Ioanne *see* Matelart, Ioanne
 Mathau, Jean-Baptiste *see* Matho, Jean-Baptiste
 Matheis, Nicholas *see* Matteis, Nicola (ii)
 mathematics and music
 Ulloa, Pedro de 26 64
 see number in music
 Mather, Bruce 16 119
 Matheus de Brixia 16 119–20
 Matheus de Perusio *see* Matteo da Perugia
 Matheus de Sancto Johanne 16 120
 Mathew, Richard 16 120–21
 Mathews, Max V. 16 121
 Mathias, Juan 16 121
 Mathias, William 16 121–23
 Mathias de los Reyes, Juan *see* Los Reyes, Juan Mathías de
 Mathias Fiamengo *see* Werrecore, Mathias Hermann
 Mathiesen, Thomas J. 16 123–24
 Mathieson, Muir 16 124
 Mathieu (family) 16 124–25
 Mathieu, Abbé Nicolas 16 125–26
 Mathieu, Emile 16 125
 Mathieu, Julien-Amable 16 124–25
 Mathieu, Michel 16 124
 Mathieu, Michel-Julien 16 125
 Mathieu, Rodolphe 16 126
 Mathieux, Johanna *see* Kinkel, Johanna
 Mathis, Edith 16 126
 Mathis, Johnny 16 126
 Matho, Jean-Baptiste 16 126–27
 Matičič, Janez 16 127–28
 Matiegka, Wenzel Thomas 16 128
 Matins 16 128–29
 history 16 128–29
 structure 16 129
 see also Lauds
 Matos, Jean-Baptiste *see* Matho, Jean-Baptiste
 Matoušek, Lukáš 16 129–30
 Matoušek, Vlastislav 16 130
 Mátray, Gábor 16 130–31
matricale *see* madrigal
 Matsiyevsky, Igor' 16 131
 Matsudaira, Yori-aki 16 131–32
 Matsudaira, Yoritsune 16 132–33
 Matsumura, Teizō 16 133
 Matsushita, Shin'ici 16 133
mattacino *see* matachin
 Mattan, Jean-Baptiste *see* Matho, Jean-Baptiste
 Mattei, Filippo *see* Amadei, Filippo
 Mattei, Stanislao 16 133–34
 Matteis, Nicola (i) 16 134–35
 ornaments 18 715
 Matteis, Nicola (ii) 16 135–36
 Matteo da Brescia *see* Matheus de Brixia
 Matteo da Perugia 16 136–38
 Mattern, A.W.F. *see* Matern, A.W.F.
 Mattern, Ludwig Anton Wilhelm 16 138
 Matters, Arnold 16 138
 Matteuccio *see* Fornari, Matteo
 Matthaëi, Conrad 16 138–39
 Matthay, Tobias 16 139
 Mattheo de Sancto Paolo *see* Paulet
 Mattheson, Johann 16 139–44
 aesthetics 19 612
 'the art of notes draws its water from the well of nature and not from the puddles of arithmetic' 19 612
 articulation and phrasing, notation of 2 88
 bassoon 2 887
 on borrowing 4 26
 cantata, terminology of 5 21–22
 concerto, first definition of 6 241
 Fux, Johann 9 367, 369
 '*galant*', use of 9 430
 German critical tradition, inaugurator of 6 673
 and Handel 16 140
 Keiser, Reinhard
 'the greatest opera composer in the world' 13 451
 keyboard technique
 fingering 8 836
 life 16 139–41
 music 16 141
 music, definition of 17 427
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 530
 number in music 18 233
 on ornaments 18 726
 philosophy of music 19 610
 rhetoric in music 21 262–63, 272
 on singing 23 430
 the sonata 23 677
 temperaments 25 257
 on the clavichord 6 12
 on Veracini's death (brought about too much application to music and reading of alchemy) 26 420
 viola d'amore 26 698
 Vivaldi, appreciation of 26 821
 writings 16 141–42
 Matthews, Artie 16 144
 Matthews, Colin 16 144–45
 Matthews, David 16 145–46
 Matthews, Denis 16 146–47
 Matthews, Jessie 16 147
 Matthison-Hansen, Gottfred 16 147
 Matthison-Hansen, Hans 16 147
 Matthisson, Friedrich von 16 147–48
 Matthus, Siegfried 16 148–49
 Matthysz, Paulus 16 149
 Matti, Fra Mauro 16 149
 Mattila, Karita 16 149
mattinata 16 149
 Mattioli, Andrea 16 149–50
 Matlart, Ioanne *see* Matelart, Ioanne
 Matton, Roger 16 150
 Mattos, Cleofe Person de 16 150
 Maturana, Eduardo 16 150–51
 Matuszczak, Bernadetta 16 151
matutina laus *see* lauds
 Matutinaria 16 151
 Matys, Jiří 16 151
 Matyushin, Mikhail Vasil'yevich 16 151–52
 Matzenauer, Margaret 16 152
 Mauceri, John 16 152
 Mauduit, Jacques 16 152–53
 Mauersberger, Rudolf 16 153–54
 Maugars, André 16 154
 as virtuoso viol player of his age 26 676
Maultrommel *see* jew's harp
 Maundy music 16 154
 Maupin 16 154–55
 Mauracher 16 155
 Maurel, Victor 16 155–56

- Maurer, Ludwig 16 156
 Mauricio, José 16 156–57
 Mauritania 16 157–60
 modern developments 16 159–60
 Moorish folk music 16 157
 professional music 16 157–59
 musical forms and modal theory 16 157–58
 musical instruments 16 158–59
 Mauro (family) 16 160–62
 Mauro, Fra 16 160
 Mauro, Ortensio 16 162
 Mauro, Tommaso de 16 162
 Maurolico, Francesco 16 162–63
 Mauro Matti, Fra *see* Matti, Mauro
 Maurus Panhormita *see* Chiaula, Mauro
 Maw, Nicholas 16 163–64
 Mawere, Richard *see* Mowere, Richard
 Mawsili (family) 16 164–65
 Mawsili, Ibrahim al- 16 164–65
 Mawsili, Ishāq al- 16 165
 Mawsilli, Uthman al- 16 165
mawwāl 16 165
 Syria 24 856
 Maxfield, Richard 16 165–66
maxima large; *see* note values
 Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor 10 637–38, 16 166
 Augsburg 2 170
 Glarean, crowning with laurel wreath 9 926
 Hofkapelle 2 223, 26 548
 Isaac, Henricus 12 577, 581
 military music 16 684
 Regnart, Jacob 21 118–19
 Senfl, Ludwig 23 80–81
 Maximilian II, Holy Roman Emperor
 Monte, Philippe de 17 16
 Maximilian III Joseph, Elector of Bavaria 16 166
 Máximo López, Félix *see* López, Félix Máximo
maxixe 16 166
 Maxwell, Francis Kelly 16 166
 Maxwell, John 16 166
 Maxwell Davies, Sir Peter *see* Davies, Sir Peter Maxwell
 May, Billy 16 166–67
 May, Derrick 16 167
 May, Edward Collett 16 167
 May, Florence 16 167
 May, Frederick 16 167
 Mayall, John 16 167–68
 Maya music 16 168–71
 Guatemala 10 486–88
 Jebe, Halfdan Frederik 12 929–30
 Latin America, indigenous music 14 328–29
 Mexico 16 545–48
 Mayboroda, Heorhy Ilarionovych 16 171
 Mayeda, Akio 16 171
 Mayer 16 171
 Mayer, Charles 16 172
 Mayer, Emilie 16 172
 Mayer, Giovanni Simone *see* Mayr, Simon
 Mayer, Gyula *see* Major, Gyula
 Mayer, Johann
 harpsichords 11 21
 Mayer, Johann David 16 172
 Mayer, Johann Simon *see* Mayr, Simon
 Mayer, John 16 172–73
 Mayer, Josepha 16 173
 Mayer, Werner *see* Egk, Werner
 Mayer, Wilhelm 16 173
 Mayer, William 16 173–74
 Mayerl, Billy Joseph 16 174–75
 Mayer, Sir Robert 16 173
 Mayer-Serra, Otto 16 175
 Mayeux 16 175
 Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
 may-horn *see* whithorn
 Mayland, Jacob *see* Meiland, Jacob
 Maynard, John 16 175–76
 Mayner [Maynerius], Giorgio *see* Mainerio, Giorgio
 Mayo, Giovan Tomaso di *see* Maio, Giovan Tomaso di
 Mayone, Ascanio 16 176–77
 Mayr, Richard 16 177
 Mayr, Rupert Ignaz 16 177–78
 Mayr, Simon 16 178–83
 Bergamo, musical life of 3 329–31
 Donizetti, teacher and mentor of 7 472–73
 Mayr, Simone 21 736
 Mayr, Wolfgang 16 183
 Mayrberger, K.
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 541
 Mayrhofer
 basset-horn 2 867
 Mayrhofer, Johann
 Schubert, settings by 22 658
 Mayseder, Joseph 16 183–84
 Mayshuet *see* Matheus de Sancto Johanne
 Maystre, Matthaeus le *see* Le Maistre, Matthaeus
 Mayuzumi, Toshirō 16 184–85
 Mayzel', Boris Sergeyevich 16 185
 Mazagau, René *see* Mesangeau, René
 Mazák, Alberik 16 185–86
 Mazarin, Cardinal Jules 16 186
 Marazzoli, Marco 15 799
 mazarinades (lampoons of) 26 341
 and opera, introduction to France 18 424–25
 Paris, music in 19 84
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 724
 Mazas, Jacques-Féréol 16 186–87
 Mazel', Lev Abramovich 16 187–88
mazhar 16 188
 cf *mizhar* 16 188
 Mazheyko, Zinaida Yakovlevna *see* Mozheyko, Zinaida Yakovlevna
 Mazuel (family) 16 188–89
 Mazuel, Jean (ii) 16 188
 Mazuel, Jean (iii) 16 188
 Mazuel, Jean (iv) 16 188
 Mazuel, Michel 16 188–89
 Mazuel, Pierre 16 188
 Mazur, Marilyn 16 189
mazurka 16 189–90
 Chopin, Fryderyk 5 713
 defining the genre 5 708
 in history of dance 6 902
 Mazurok, Yury 16 190
 Mazza, Giuseppe 16 191
 Mazza, José 16 191
 Mazzaferatta, Giovanni Battista 16 191
 Mazzaferro, Giorgio 16 191
 Mazzarini, Giulio Raimondo *see* Mazarin, Jules
 Mazzi, Luigi 16 191–92
 Mazzi, Prospero 16 192
 Mazzinghi, Joseph 16 192–94
 Mazzini, Giuseppe
 Filosofia della musica
 on birth of music drama 12 653
 Mazzocchi, Domenico 16 194–95
 madrigals 15 561
 Mazzocchi, Virgilio 16 195–97
 arias 1 888
 cantatas 5 10
 Mazzolà, Caterino 16 197

- Mazzoleni, Ester 16 197–98
 Mazzoleni, Ettore 16 198
 Mazzone, Marc'Antonio 16 198
 Mazzoni, Antonio 16 198–99
 Mazzoni, Francesco 16 199
 Mazzucato, Alberto 16 199–200
 Mazzucato, Gian Andrea 16 200
 Mazzuoli, Giovanni 16 200
mbalax 16 200
mbaqanga 16 200–201
 mqashiyo emerging from 17 350–51
 notation 1 201
 M-BASE 16 201
mbila 16 201
mbira 16 201
mbumba 16 201
 MC5 16 201–2
 MCA Music *see* Universal Music Group
mcchiriku 15 494
 MCPS
 Mechanical-Copyright Protection Society 6 428–29
 MD 16 202
 Mdegella, Gideon 16 202
 Mdzivani, Andrey Yur'yevich 16 202
 Me 16 202
 Meacham 16 202–3
 Mead, George Herbert
 in sociology of music 23 603
 Meadows White, Alice Mary *see* Smith, Alice Mary
 Meale, Richard 16 203–5
 Mealli, Giovanni Antonio Pandolfi *see* Pandolfi Mealli,
 Giovanni Antonio
meane 16 205
mean-tone 16 205–6
 Meares 16 206–7
 Mears & Stainbank 16 207
measure (i) 16 207
measure (ii) 16 207
 Meat Loaf 16 207–8
meccanica *see* action
 Mechanical-Copyright Protection Society (MCPS)
 6 428–29
 mechanical instruments 16 208–13
 apollonicon 1 778–79
 barrel organ 2 761–64
 barrel piano 2 764–65
 bells and chimes 16 211
 bird instruments 3 605–7
 calliope (ii) 4 840–41
 componium 6 185
 Cross-Grainger free music machine 6 725–26
 decline and revival 16 212–13
 expression piano 8 477
 fairground organ 8 519–20
 Flötenuhr 9 17
 history to 1800 16 210–11
 makers
 Bidermann 3 554–55
 Bruder 4 487
 Engramelle, Marie Dominique Joseph 8 247–48
 Gavioli 9 590–91
 Hupfeld 11 875–76
 Limonaire 14 707
 Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 15 574–75
 Niemez, Joseph 17 900–901
 Ruth 22 37
 Welte 27 279
 Winkel, Diederich Nikolaus 27 436
 musical box 17 469–70
 musical clock 17 470–71
 mechanical instruments, *cont.*
 musical movement, types of 16 208–10
 Orchestrion 18 549–50
 organette 18 651
 organetto 18 651
 Panharmonicon 19 31
 pianola 19 695
 piano player 19 695
 player organ 19 906–7
 player piano 19 907–10
 reproducing piano 21 200–203
 sound sculpture 23 785
 theatre organ 25 341
 toy instruments 25 668
 types 16 211–12
 bells and chimes 16 211
 mechanical organs, pianos, composite instruments
 16 211–12
 musical comb 16 211
 violin player 26 744–45
 water organ 27 118–20
Mechanik *see* action
 Mechelen 16 213, 214
 carillon, revival of 5 128–34
 Stadtpfeifer
 Rans, van 20 825–26
 Mechetti 16 214
 Měchura, Leopold 16 214–15
 Meck, Joseph 16 215
 Meck, Nadezhda von
 Debussy as piano tutor to 7 96
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 154, 156, 158, 162, 165,
 166
 Meckenheuser, Johann Georg 16 215–16
 Meco, Richard *see* Mico, Richard
 Medek, Ivo 16 216
 Medek, Tilo 16 216
 Meder, Johann Gabriel 16 216–17
 Meder, Johann Valentin 16 217
 Mederitsch, Johann 16 217–18
medesimo tempo 16 218
medial cadence 16 218
mediant 16 218
mediation 16 218
médiateur *see* plectrum
 Medici 16 218–21
 Alessandro de' 1 844
 and Arcadelt 1 844
 Bati, Luca 2 907
 Caccini, Francesca 4 775–77
 Caccini, Giulio 4 769–71
 Cavalieri, Emilio de' 5 298
 Cesti, Antonio 5 394–400
 chorus, early use in secular music (1589) 5 770
 Corteccia, Francesco 6 507–9
 Cosimo I de' 16 218–21, 219
 Florence, church music 9 2
 Du Fay, Guillaume 16 219
 Effrem, Mutio 7 905
 Ferdinando de' 16 220, 22 374, 398–99
 and Florence 9 3, 6
 Ficino, Marsilio 8 766
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 242, 246
 Gagliano family 9 416–17
 intermedi staged for 12 481–85
 Isaac, Henricus 12 576–77, 16 219
 Leo X, Pope 16 219, 21 617
 Lorenzo de' 16 218–21
 canti canascialeschi 5 47, 48
 carnival songs 5 76

Medici, *cont.*Lorenzo de', *cont.*

- Florence, church music 9 1
- frottola, development of 9 294
- instruments collection 9 3

and the madrigal 15 551

Malvezzi, Cristofano 15 715–16

Peri, Jacopo 19 397–99

and Pisa 19 782

Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 374

Scarlatti, Domenico 22 398–99

Stradella, Alessandro 24 451

Striggio, Alessandro 24 575–76

Strozzi, Piero 24 610

Vittori, Loreto 26 814–15

Medici Quartet 16 221

medieval 16 221–27

defining 'medieval music' 16 223–26

geopolitical influences 16 224–25

historiography 16 222–23

musical developments 16 225–26

performing practice

monophony 19 350–55

polyphony –1400 19 355–57

Pythagorean tuning 16 225–26

scholarship and chronology 16 223–24

tenor, construction on 16 225

terminology 16 222

tessitura, exploration of 16 225

medieval drama 16 227–67

definition 16 227–28

eastern Europe 16 259

elements and traditions 16 228–29

the end of the Middle Ages 16 259–61

genres 16 227–28

liturgical drama 16 229–44

chronology and distribution 16 229

Fleury *Play of the Innocents* 16 241–44

Florence 9 2

Jesuits and 13 19–20

Mézières' 'Presentation' 16 240–41

Moscow, 1600–1703 17 166

musical style and musical structure 16 237–40

notation 16 236–37

the Padua 'Annunciation' 16 240

Palermo 18 931

Paris 19 81

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 841–42

Play of Daniel 16 241repertory: dramatic and musical material
16 229–34

repertory: dramatic presentation 16 234–35

Rome 21 623–24

sources 16 235–36

transcription, problems of 16 236–37

Valencia 26 204

mystery play

Orléans 18 705

Strasbourg 24 466

and opera, origins of 18 417–18

Play of Adam 16 247–49*Play of Daniel* 16 241

scholarship 16 227–28

vernacular drama 16 244–59

early secular drama 16 249

Marienkragen 16 245–47*Play of Adam* 16 247–49

presentation 16 244–45

St Agnes 16 247–49

Shrewsbury fragments 16 247–49

medieval drama, *cont.*vernacular drama, *cont.**Sponsus* 16 247–49

vernacular drama, main traditions

English 16 249–52

French 16 252–54

German 16 254–56

Iberian peninsula 16 257–59

Italian 16 256–57

Low Countries 16 259

Medina, Fernand Pérez de 16 267–68

Medina, Luis de 16 268

Mediš, Jānis 16 268

Mediš, Jāzeps 16 268

Mediolano 16 268–69

medium 16 269

medius 16 269

Medlam, Charles 16 269

medley 16 269

cf quodlibet 20 687

medley overture

(England, 1770s) 18 824

Lampe, John Frederick 14 200

Medtner, Nicolas 16 269–73

Medtner, Nikolay Karlovich see Metner, Nikolay
Karlovich

Medushevsky, Vyacheslav Vyacheslavovich 16 273

Meek, Joe 16 273–74

Meer, John Henry van der 16 274

Meers see Meares

Meerti, Elisa see Blaes, Elisa

Mees, Joseph-Henri 16 274–75

Meester, Louis De 16 275

Méfano, Paul 16 275–76

megalynarion 16 276

Megerle, Abraham 16 276

Megli, Domenico Maria see Melli, Domenico Maria

Megrelia

traditional music 9 673

Mehrstimmigkeit see polyphony

Mehta, Zubin 16 276–77

*mehter*among *naqqāra* 17 635–36

in military music 16 686

Janissary music 12 801–4

Ottoman music, non-classical genres 18 813–14

Méhul, Etienne-Nicolas 16 277–85

Napoleon I and 17 632

opéra comique 18 480–82

Mei, Eva 16 285

Mei, Girolamo 16 285–87

De modis musicis 25 373

Galilei and 9 437

polyphony, condemnation of 25 374

Mei, Orazio 16 287

Meibom, Marcus 16 287

Meiborn, Marcus

publication of ancient Greek sources on music 10 327

Meier, Bernhard 16 287–88

Meier, Johann David see Mayer, Johann David

Meier, Jost 16 288

Meier, Peter see Meyer, Peter

Meier, Waltraud 16 288–89

Mei-Figner, Medea 16 289

Meifred, Joseph Emile 16 289

Meignen, Leopold 16 289–90

Meigret 16 290

Meijering, Chiel 16 290

Meiland, Jacob 16 290–91

- Mei Lanfang 16 291
 Beijing opera, history 3 148
 Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried 16 291–92
 Meineke, Christopher 16 292
 Meiningen 16 292–93
 Brahms at 4 185
 Bülow as Hofmusikdirektor 4 600
 Strauss, Richard 24 498
 Meisl 16 293
 Meissen, Heinrich von *see* Frauenlob
 Meissner, Philipp 16 293–94
 Meissonnier, Jean-Antoine 16 294
 Meister *see* Spindler, Franz Stanislaus
 Meister, Johann Friedrich 16 294
 Meistergesang 16 294–300
 bar form 2 725–26
 definition 16 295
 Germany, musical life of 9 710
 guilds, organization of 16 297–98
 Hofweise 11 608–9
 in Bohemia and Moravia 6 809
 lieder, performance of 16 297–98
 locations 16 295–96
 Mainz 15 641–42
 Meistersinger
 Beheim, Michel 3 143–44
 Folz, Hans 9 70–71
 Hager, Georg 10 658–59
 Lesch, Albrecht 14 584
 Metzger, Ambrosius 16 540–41
 Puschman, Adam 20 631–32
 Sachs, Hans 22 76–77
 music, the 16 296–97
 origins and personalities 16 295–96
 poetry 16 296
 Wolfram von Eschenbach 27 512
 Sachs, Hans 22 76–77
 responsible for association with Reformation 22 76–77
 scholarship
 Wagenseil, Johann Christoph 26 930–31
 sources 16 295
Spruchgedichte 16 298–300
 stage plays 16 298–300
 strophic verse
 Oswald von Wolkenstein 18 791–96
 Töne 25 580–81
 Ulm 26 65–66
 Worms 27 570–71
 Meistersinger *see under* Meistergesang
 Mestre, Matthaeus le *see* Le Maistre, Matthaeus
 Mejer, Johann David *see* Mayer, Johann David
 Mejía, Adolfo 16 300–301
 Mejía Godoy, Carlos 16 301
mejorana 16 301–2
 Panama, traditional music 19 27
mejoramera 16 302
mekam
 Bosnia-Herzegovina, Muslim religious chant 4 62–63
 Mekeel, Joyce 16 302
 mel 16 302
 Mel, Gaudio 16 302
 Mel, Rinaldo del 16 302–3
 Melachrinio, George 16 303
 Melanchthon, Philipp 16 303–4
 on music education 22 618
 Melanesia 16 304–33
 Bellona and Rennell 16 319–20
 dance 16 306–7
 Melanesia, *cont.*
 Fiji 16 326–31
 instruments 16 327–28
 the social environment 16 330–31
 vocal music 16 328–30
 Fiji Islands
 population and history 16 305
 Guadalcanal and Savo 16 318–19
 Irian Jaya 16 307–8
 population and history 16 304–5
 laments 14 184–85
 Malaita 16 314–18
 music and musical instruments 16 305–6
 New Caledonia 16 325–26
 population and history 16 305
 Ontong Java 16 319
 Papua New Guinea 16 308–14
 aerophones 16 310–11
 chordophones 16 312
 diophones 16 311–12
 instruments 16 309–13
 introductions 16 313–14
 membranophones 16 310
 performance occasions 16 308–9
 population and history 16 304–5
 research 16 314
 song text and structure 16 309
 voice modifiers 16 312–13
 population and history 16 304–5
 Solomon Islands 16 314–21
 Bellona and Rennell 16 319–20
 Guadalcanal and Savo 16 318–19
 Malaita 16 314–18
 Ontong Java 16 319
 population and history 16 305
 Tikopia 16 320–21
 Tikopia 16 320–21
 Torres Strait Islands 25 632–35
 Vanuatu 16 321–25
 genres and musical occasion 16 322–23
 instruments 16 323–25
 popular music 16 325
 population and history 16 305
 Melani (family) 16 333–36
 Melani, Alessandro 16 335–36
 Melani, Atto 16 334–35
 Melani, Jacopo 16 334
 Melanippides 16 336–37
 Melartin, Erkki 16 337
 Melba, Dame Nellie 16 337–38
 Australia, musical life of 2 195
 Melbourne 16 338–39
 Australian art music, role in development of 2 217
 choirs and opera 16 338
 Grainger Museum
 Bonighton, Ian 3 860–61
 Marsh, Stephan Hale Alonzo, and musical life of 15 897
 orchestras and other musical activities 16 338–39
 organ builders and makers
 Fincham & Sons 8 820–21
 Melcarne, Gervasio [Girolamo] *see* Montesardo, Girolamo
 Melcelius, Jiří 16 339
 Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk 16 339–40
 Melchioni, Nicolò *see* Amati, Nicolò
 Melchior, Lauritz 16 340–41
 Melchior de Brissia *see* Prepositus Brixienis
 Melchite church music *see* Syrian church music
 Melcl, Jiří *see* Melcelius, Jiří

- Mele, Giovanni Battista 16 341–42
 Melfiche, Cola *see* Falco, Michel
 Melfio, Bastiano 16 342
 Melfio, Giovanni Battista 16 342
 Melgaz, Diogo Dias 16 342
 Meli, Pietro Paolo *see* Melli, Pietro Paolo
 melic composition
 Aristoxenian theory of 10 341
 Melikov, Arif 16 342–43
 Melik-Pashayev, Alexander Shamil'yevich 16 343
 Melik'yan, Romanos Hovakimi 16 343
 Melis, Carmen 16 343
 Meliš, Emanuel 16 343–44
 melisma 16 344–46
 Bosnia-Herzegovina, folk music 4 60
 early polyphony 16 344–46
 Meistergesang 16 297
 melismatic chant 16 344–46
 plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 838
 terminology 16 344
 tracts 25 675
 see also *prosa*; *prosula*
 melismatic style 16 346
 Melk 16 346–47
 'Melk Circle' 16 347
 Melkikh, Dmitry Mikheyevich 16 347–48
 Melkite church music 24 858
 Melkites
 Syrian church music 24 858
 Melkus, Eduard 16 348
 Mell, Davis 16 348–49
 Mell, Gaudio 16 349
 Melle, Giovanni Battista *see* Mele, Giovanni Battista
 Melle, Rinaldo del *see* Mel, Rinaldo del
 Mellers, Wilfred
 on Couperin: 'paradox of sensuous purity' 6 588
 Mellers, Wilfrid 16 349–52
 Melli, Domenico Maria 16 352
 Melli, Pietro Paolo 16 352–53
 Mellnäs, Arne 16 353
 Mellon, Agnès 16 353
 Mellon, Alfred 16 354
 Mellon Chansonnier 16 354
 mellophone 16 354
 Mellotron 16 354–55
 mellotron
 as sampler 22 219
 Melngailis, Emilis 16 355
 Mel'nikov, Ivan Aleksandrovich 16 355
 melodeon 16 355
 (button accordion) 16 355–56
 (reed organ) 16 355
 Melodica 16 356
mélodie 16 356–60
 1840–70 16 357–58
 1870– 16 358–60
 Chabrier, Emmanuel 5 406
 Ibert, Jacques 12 43
 origins 16 356–57
 Poulenc, Francis 20 230–31
mélodies
 Chaminade, Cécile 5 458
 Melodik 16 360
mélodion 16 360
 Melodiya 16 360
 melodrama 16 360–63
 Beethoven, *Fidelio* 16 362
 Fibich ('the most ambitious melodramas ever written') 8 761
 cf *melodramma* 16 360
 melodrama, *cont.*
 Mozart, *Zaide* 16 362
 Rousseau, *Pygmalion* 16 360
 Schoenberg, Arnold 16 362
 Verdi, Giuseppe 26 443
melodramma 16 363
 cf melodrama 16 360
 melody 16 363–73
 absolute melody? 16 371
 definition and origins 16 363
 early history 16 363–64
 general concepts 16 364
 harmonic melody 16 367
 melodic texture 16 368–71
 melody and scale 16 367–68
 metre and tonality 16 366–67
 sacred monophony 16 365–66
 structure and design 16 364–65
 style and function 16 368
 melody type 16 373
 melograph 16 373–76
 notation, use in 18 182
melologo *see* melodrama
mélophone 16 376
melopiano *see* sostenente piano
méloplaste 16 376
 melos 10 329
 extant 10 342–44
 melic composition
 Aristoxenian theory of 10 341
 Melos Ensemble 16 376–77
 Melosio, Francesco 16 377
 Melos Quartet 16 377
 Melpomene 16 377
 Meltzelius, Jiri *see* Melcelius, Jiri
 Meltzer, Adam 16 377
 Melville, Herman 16 377–78
 Mely, Pietro Paolo *see* Melly, Pietro Paolo
 membranophone 16 378–79
 rhoptron 10 331
 water-drum 27 112
 see drum; mirliton; percussion
membre 16 379
 Memo, Dionisio 16 379
 memory, memorizing 16 379–81
 collective memory 16 380
 degrees of memory 16 380
 memory and music 16 379–80
 memory and musical quality 16 381
 mind and body 16 380–81
 perception and cognition 20 539–41
 Memphis 16 381–83
 art music 16 381
 blues 16 382
 gospel music 16 382
 popular music 16 381–83
 Presley, Elvis 20 301–2
 recording companies 16 382
 soul 16 382
 Memphis Minnie 16 383
 Mena, Gabriel 16 383–84
 Mena, Luis Emilio 16 384
mena'anim 16 384
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 527
 Menalt, Gabriel 16 384
 Mena Moreno, Juan Manuel 16 384–85
 Menander 16 385
 Menantes 16 385
 Menault, Pierre 16 385
 Mencia, Manuel 16 385–86

Menckin, Thomas *see* Mancinus, Thomas
 Mendel, Arthur 16 386
 pitch standards 19 794
 Mendelssohn, Alfred 16 386–87
 Mendelssohn, Arnold 16 387–88
 as teacher of Hindemith 11 523
 Mendelssohn, Fanny 16 388–89
 Mendelssohn, Felix 16 389–424
 archive
 Elvers, Rudolf 8 172
 as virtuoso pianist 16 402
 Bach, introduction of music to England 2 441
 Bach, J.S. 16 398, 402, 406
 St Matthew Passion 16 392, 394
 Bach, *St Matthew Passion* revival
 heavy re-orchestration of 7 831
 Bach revival
 conducts *St Matthew Passion*, 1829 2 439
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 16 402, 403, 405
 Bennett, Sterndale 3 283
 ‘the most promising young musician I know’ 3 281
 Berlioz, Hector 16 399
 Symphonie fantastique ‘hyperbolic and lacking in taste’ 16 395
 borrowing 4 27
 cantatas 16 409
 chamber works 16 404–6
 Octet 16 404
 Octet, as Mendelssohn’s first indisputable masterpiece 16 393
 Piano Quartet no.3 16 404
 Cherubini, Luigi 16 392
 concert arias 16 408
 and the concerto 6 255–56, 6 250, 16 404
 concert overture 18 825
 conducting 6 264, 266
 David, Ferdinand
 dedicatee of Violin Concerto 7 49
 editions 16 401
 Elijah 16 401, 407
 Field, John 8 782
 fugue 9 330
 Gade, Niels 9 405
 and German musical nationalism 17 693, 694
 Gewandhaus Orchestra 14 516–19
 Goethe, Johann van 16 392, 395
 Die Hebriden 16 395, 404
 Hiller, Ferdinand 11 509–11
 Die Hochzeit des Camacho 16 392, 408
 incidental music 16 408
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 411
 Jewish music, admiration for 13 94
 Joachim, Joseph 13 126
 keyboard works 16 406
 lieder 14 674
 lieder and other vocal works 16 409
 Lieder ohne Worte 16 394, 406
 life
 1809–25, early years 16 390–91
 1825–9, early maturity 16 391–94
 1829–33, travel and the Grand Tour 16 394–97
 1833–5, Düsseldorf 16 397
 1835–40, Leipzig 16 397–98
 1840–47, Berlin and Leipzig 16 398–402
 London, concert life 15 137–41
 Meeressstille und glückliche Fahrt 16 397, 404
 Midsummer Night’s Dream 16 393, 394, 403, 408, 23 195
 Mozart, influence of 16 402
 musical style 16 402

Mendelssohn, Felix, *cont.*
 operas and other dramatic music 16 407–9
 oratorio 18 520
 oratorios and sacred works 16 406–7
 orchestral works 16 402–4
 orchestration 16 402
 organ works 5 761, 13 527, 16 406
 overtures 16 403
 and piano music, history of 13 541
 piano quartet 19 695
 reception 16 409–10
 rondo 21 654
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 751
 St Matthew Passion revival
 and musical nationalism 17 693
 St Paul 16 398, 406
 Schubert’s Symphony no.9
 performance in Leipzig, 1839 22 677
 Schumann, Robert 16 397, 22 767, 779
 Scott, Sir Walter 16 395
 sonata form 23 695–96
 and the symphony 24 837, 838
 Symphony no.1 16 403
 Symphony no.2 (‘Lobgesang’) 16 403
 Symphony no.3 (‘Scottish’) 16 403
 Symphony no.4 (‘Italian’) 16 403
 Symphony no.5 (‘Reformation’) 16 395
 tarantella 25 97
 timpani, use of 25 492
 variations 26 313
 and the violin concerto 26 726
 Violin Concerto 16 404
 Tchaikovsky’s concerto referring to 25 156
 Weber, influence of 16 392
 Weber 16 402
 xylophone, admiration for Guzikow’s playing of 27 619
 Mendelssohn societies 16 424
 Mendès, Catulle 16 424–25
 Mendes, Gilberto 16 425–26
 Mendes, Manuel 16 426
 Mendoza, Emilio 16 426
 Mendoza, Vicente T. 16 426–27
 Mendoza-Nava, Jaime 16 427
 mene *see* meane
 Menehou, Michel de 16 427
 Menestrier, Claude-François 16 427–28
 Mengal, Martin-Joseph 16 428
 Mengelberg (family) 16 428–30
 Mengelberg, Karel 16 429
 Mengelberg, Misha 16 429
 Mengelberg, Rudolf 16 429
 Mengelberg, Willem 16 428–29
 Menges, Herbert 16 430
 Menges, Isolde 16 430
 Mengozzi, Bernardo 16 430
 Mennin, Peter 16 431
 Mennonite church, music of *see* Amish and Mennonite music
 meno 16 432
 Menon, Tuttovale 16 432
 Menotti, Gian Carlo 16 432–34
 Amahl and the Night Visitors
 first opera commissioned for television 25 238
 Festival dei Due Mondi, Spoleto 24 211
 Mensah, E.T. 16 434–35
 Mensur *see* scaling
 mensuratio morosa, media, cita, citissima 16 435
 mensuration 16 435
 Mensurstrich *see* Strich

- Menta, Francesco 16 435
 mentalism *see* psychology of music, §1
 Menter, Sophie 16 435
mentionnière, mentoniera *see* chin rest
mento 16 435–36
 Mentzer, Susanne 16 436
menuet *see* minuet
menuetto, tempo di menuetto 16 436
 Menuhin (family) 16 436–38
 Menuhin, Hephzibah 16 437
 Menuhin, Jeremy 16 437–38
 Menuhin, Yaltah 16 437
 Menuhin, Yehudi 16 436–37
 Bartók, Béla 2 806
 Bath Festival 2 905
 Menzingen, Mauritius von *see* Mauritius von Menzingen
 Meo, Ascanio 16 438
 Merbecke, John *see* Marbeck, John
 Mercadante, Saverio 16 438, 439–48
 Naples, opera in 17 625
 Verdi, Giuseppe 26 442
 Mercer, Johnny 16 448–49
 Mercer, Mabel 16 449
 Merceur, John *see* Mercure, John
 Merchant *see* Marchant
 Mercher, Matthias *see* Mercker, Matthias
 Merchi, Joseph Bernard 16 449–50
 Merck, Daniel 16 450
 Mercker, Matthias 16 450
 Mercure, Jean 16 450–51
 Mercure, Pierre 16 451–52
 Mercure d'Orléans 16 452
 Mercurio, Vecchio 16 452
 Mercury (record company) 16 452
 Mercury (Roman god) 16 452
 Mercy, Luis 16 452–53
 Mercy-Argenteau, Louise, Comtesse de 16 453
 Méreaux 16 453–55
 Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de 16 454–55
 Méreaux, Jean-Nicolas Le Froid de 16 454
 Méreaux, Nicolas-Jean Le Froid de 16 453–54
 Meredith, John 16 455
 Merelli, Bartolomeo 16 455
 Merengeau, René *see* Mesangeau, René
merengue 16 455–56
 Congo, Democratic Republic of
 maringa 6 291–92
 Dominican Republic 7 446–47, 450–51, 451–52
 Haiti
 méringue 10 677–78
 Merewether
 double horns 11 722
 Merewether, Richard
 horn, development of 11 723
 Mergot, Franciscus 16 456
 Merian, Wilhelm 16 456
 Méric-Lalande, Henriette 16 456–57
 Mericocke, Thomas 16 457
 Merighi, Antonia Margherita 16 457
 Merikanto, Aarre 16 457–58
 and music in Finland 8 860
 Merikanto, Oskar 16 458–59
 Meriläinen, Usko 16 459
 Mérimée, Prosper 16 459–60
 Merino, Luis 16 460–61
 Merk, Josef 16 461
 Merkel, Gustav Adolf 16 461
 Merklin, Joseph 16 461–62
 Merù, Pavle 16 462–63
 Merlet, Dominique 16 463
 Merli, Francesco 16 463
 Merlin, John Joseph 16 463
 merline 16 463
 Merlo, Alessandro 16 463–64
 Merlotti, Claudio *see* Merulo, Claudio
 Merlus, Alessandro *see* Merlo, Alessandro
 Merman, Ethel 16 464–65
 Mermet, Auguste 16 465
 Merola, Gaetano
 San Francisco, opera in 22 241
 Merques, Nicolas 16 465–66
 Merriam, Alan P. 16 466
 Bantu music, Congo 6 287
 Central African music areas 6 286
 Merrick, Frank 16 466–67
 Merricocke, Thomas *see* Mericocke, Thomas
 Merrill, Robert 16 467
 Merriman, Nan 16 467
 Merritt, A. Tillman 16 467
 Merritt, Chris 16 467–68
 Merro, John 16 468
 Merseburger 16 468
 Mersenne, Marin 16 468–70
 on bells, acoustic properties of 3 172
 cadenzas 4 785
 on Chambonniers' harpsichord playing 5 451
 consonance, theory of
 and origins of psychology of music 20 528
 description of
 archlute 1 861
 bagpipe chanters 27 431
 baryton 2 829
 cadenza 4 785
 ceterone 5 400
 clappers 2 829
 clavichord 6 8
 cornett ('a ray of sunshine piercing shadows')
 6 484
 courtaut 6 609
 crumhorn 6 742
 dulcimer 7 685
 fife 8 786
 flutes 9 37
 French overture 9 234
 harp 10 903
 harpsichord 11 18
 hautbois de Poitou 11 153
 horn 11 713–17
 kit 13 635
 lirone, tuning 14 746–47
 mandore 15 746
 moresca 17 115
 musette 2 477
 mute 17 558
 Penorcon 19 314
 piroquette 19 778, 23 229–30
 serpent 23 142
 shawm 23 229
 'single' flageolets 8 916
 tenor violin 25 293
 trombone 25 767
 trumpet marine 25 841
 viol 26 676
 equal temperament 25 261
 Harmonie universelle
 fingering 8 843
 on just intonation 13 292
 on Le Jeune 14 534
 Mersenne's Law and physics of music 19 635–36
 mute 17 558–61

- Mersenne, Marin, *cont.*
 on organ registration 21 106–7
 on recorder-playing 21 43
 temperaments 25 252
 wind instruments, tablature 24 912–13
- Mersmann, Hans 16 470
- Mertel, Elias 16 470–71
- Mertzig, René 16 471
- Meruco, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Meruco
- Merula, Tarquinio 16 471–73
 canzone, and transition to sonata 5 78
- Merulo, Claudio 16 473–77
 canzone, ensemble 5 77
 canzone, solo 5 76
 and Gabrieli, Andrea 16 474
 and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 life 16 473–74
 and Porta 20 177
 publishing and editing 16 475
 pupils and influence 16 474
 ricercares, vocal 21 327
 texts 16 474
 toccatas 25 535
 works 16 474–75
- Merulo, Giacinto 16 477
- Merulus, Alessandro *see* Merlo, Alessandro
- Merville, Nicolas de 16 477–78
- Merzhanov, Viktor 16 478
- Mesa, Sergio 16 478
- Mesangeau, René 16 478–79
- Mesens, Edouard Léon Théodore 16 479
- mesilitaryim*
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 527–28
- mesilitaryim* 16 479
- Meskh
 traditional music 9 671
- Mesomedes 16 479–80
- proomion* 20 426
- Mesopotamia 16 480–87
 Akkadian period 16 481–82
 notation 18 74
 tuning systems 16 485–86
 ancient Iran 12 521–23
 ancient Iraq 12 546–47
 Babylonian period
 Middle and Late Babylonian period 16 484
 Old Babylonian period 16 483–84
 early Dynastic and Old Akkadian periods 16 481–82
 historical background 16 480–81
 instruments
 crotola 6 727–28
 harps 10 884–86
 lutes 15 330
 sambuca 22 205
 timpani 25 486
- Nabnitu*
 encyclopedia of human activity 7 307
- Neo-Sumerian period 16 482–83
 notation 18 74
 performances and performers 16 484
 pre- and proto-literate periods 16 481
 Sumerian period 16 483
 neo-Sumerian period 16 482–83
 theory and practice 16 484–86
 Akkadian tuning systems 16 485–86
 Sumerian composition types 16 485
- Mesplé, Mady 16 487
- Mesquita, Henrique Alves de 16 487
- Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico Lobo de 16 487
- Messa see* Mass
- messa di voce* 16 487–88
 Farinelli 8 567–68
- Messenger, André 16 488–90
- Messangior, René *see* Mesangeau, René
- Messaus, Guilielmus 16 490
- Messchaert, Johannes 16 490–91
- Messe see* Mass
- Messiaen, Claire *see* Delbos, Claire
- Messiaen, Olivier 16 491–504
 birdsong 3 609, 16 492, 498, 500
 Boulez, Pierre 16 492, 498
 as pupil of 4 98
 serialization of durations, development of 4 103
 canon 5 5
Catalogue d'oiseaux 16 498
Chronochromie 16 493, 499
Coleurs 16 499
 'communicable language' 6 756
 Concours Olivier Messiaen 6 261
 cryptography 6 756
 electro-acoustic music
Timbres durées 8 63
La Transfiguration de notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ
 16 494, 499
Le banquet céleste 16 496
 Le Jeune, Jacques 14 534
 life 16 491–94
 and the Mass 16 83
mélodie 16 359
Mode de valeurs 16 492
 musical elements 16 495–96
 music as related to colours 6 158
 number in music 18 234
 oratorio 18 523
 organ music 13 531, 21 567
 ostinato 18 783
 piano music 13 546
Poèmes pour Mi 16 491, 497
Quatuor pour la fin du temps 16 492, 498
Réveil des oiseaux 16 493
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 567
Saint François d'Assisi 16 494, 500
 scores 22 899
Sept haïkai 16 493, 495, 499
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 16 498
 theology 16 494–95
 Tristan trilogy 16 494, 498
Turangelila 16 491, 498
 works, –1950 16 496–98
 works, 1950– 16 496–98
- Messina 16 504–6
- Messner, Joseph 16 506
- Mester, Jorge 16 506
- mesto* 16 506–7
- mestre de capela* 16 507
- Mestres, Apel·les 16 507
- Mestres Quadreny, Josep M. 16 507
- Mestrino, Nicola 16 507–8
- mesuré* 16 508
- metabolè* 16 508–9
- metacrusis *see* feminine ending
- Metallica 16 509
- Metallo, Grammatio 16 509–10
- metallophone
 celesta 5 335
gangsā 9 513
gender 9 647–48
 glockenspiel 10 16–17
 marimbaphone 15 859
ranāt 20 817

metallophone, *cont.*

rincik 21 426

vibraphone 26 521–23

Metallov, Vasily Mikhaylovich 16 510

metamorphosis, thematic *see* transformation, thematic

metaphor aria *see* simile aria

Metastasio, Pietro 16 510–20

Adriano in Siria

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista 19 391

Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 851–52

and Calzabigi 4 851–52, 852–53

and 'classicism' 5 926

da capo aria, classification of 1 890

Didone abbandonata

Naples, first production in 17 623

and the Enlightenment 8 251

and Farinelli 8 566

Gluck, librettos for

Antigono 10 29

Artaserse 10 25

first collaboration with 10 27

Il re pastore 10 29

La Clemenza di Tito 10 27

Le cinesi 10 28

Semiramide riconosciuta 10 26

Semiramide riconosciuta, 'arch-vandalian music'

10 26

and Hasse 11 100–101

Haydn 11 173

Lucio Silla

Bach, J.C. 2 415

Mozart

La Clemenza di Tito 17 291

and opera, stylistic evolution of 18 432

and opera in Italy 12 647–50

opera seria 18 485

and oratorio 18 512

Porpora, Nicola 20 169, 170

Dido abbandonata 20 169

recitative 21 2

and Vienna, opera in 26 555

metatonicity

Ballif, Claude 2 603–5

Metcalf, John 16 520

Meters *see* Neville Brothers

Metheny, Pat 16 520–21

Methodist church music 16 521–29

and Anglican church music 1 665, 668

and Baptist music 2 673

Calvinistic Methodism 16 524

and Congregational music 6 298

Dominican Republic 7 446

folk hymns and religious ballads 24 189–90

hymns 12 31

indigenization

Africa 16 528

Mexico 16 528

in Leeds 14 462

in Wales 27 11

missions and world Methodism 16 528–29

North America 16 523–24

'Old Methodist' hymn tune 16 524–25

popular revivalism 16 525–27

Primitive Methodist Connexion 16 527

psalmody

Leach, James 14 416

spiritual

camp meeting 24 190–91

resistance to black influences 24 192

Methodist church music, *cont.*

Wesley, John 16 521–23

Methodism after death of 16 523–24

Methven, Simpson & Co 16 529

Mețianu, Lucian 16 529–30

Métoyen, Jean-Baptiste 16 530

Métra, Olivier 16 530–31

metre 16 531

metric revolution of c1600 21 290–92

rhythm in language and rhythm in music 21 288–89

see also rhythm

metrical psalm *see* psalm; psalms, metrical

metronome 16 531–39

cf *chronomètre* 16 532–34

electric and electronic 16 537

metronome marks 16 537–39

Beethoven 19 376, 25 274

Berlioz 25 274

Brahms 19 376, 25 275

Schoenberg 25 275

Schumann, Clara 25 275

Wagner 19 376, 25 275

cf other clockwork devices 16 534–37

cf pendulum timekeepers 16 532–34

performing practice, influence on 19 376

uses 16 531–32

appropriate tempo, establishment of 16 531–32

as an instrument 16 532

comparison of recorded performances 16 532

synchronization 16 532

tempo, consistency of 16 532

Metronome (record company) 16 539

Metropolitan College of Music 16 539

Metropolitan Opera, New York 17 821–27

Metropolitan Opera House 17 821–27

Métru, Nicolas 16 539–40

metrum 16 540

Mettenleiter (family) 16 540

Mettenleiter, Bernhard 16 540

Mettenleiter, Dominicus 16 540

Mettenleiter, Johann Georg 16 540

Metzger, Ambrosius 16 540–41

Metzger, Heinz-Klaus 16 541

Metzger, Ottilie 16 541–42

Metziltayim 16 479

Metzler 16 542

Metzler Orgelbau 16 542

Meulemans, Arthur 16 542–43

Meuschel *see* Neuschel

Mewton-Wood, Noel 16 543

Mexico 16 543–56

Afro-American music 14 344–46

Amerindian music 16 552–56

concerhos 16 553–54

dance dramas 16 553

art music 16 543–45

1521–1821, colonial period 16 543–44

1821– 16 544–45

Aztec music 2 275–77, 16 545–48

'Aztec Renaissance' 16 544

bands and regional orchestras 16 552

cancion 16 552

chicano

Valens, Richie 26 205–6

chirimía 5 699, 16 554

cities

Mexico City 16 556–59

Puebla 20 581–82

Morelia 17 108

Mexico, *cont.*

colonial period

- art music 16 543-44
- traditional music 16 548

colonial period, anthologists

- Aguirre, Sebastián de 1 237-38

composers, 1525-1600

- Alamo, Lázaro del 1 275
- Bermúdez, Pedro 3 421
- Fernandes, Gaspar 8 683
- Franco, Hernando 9 193-94
- Navarro, Juan (ii) 17 718

composers, 1600-1700

- Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de 1 238
- Baeza Saavedra, Juan de 2 466
- Coronado, Luis 6 493
- Dallo y Lana, Miguel Matheo de 6 865
- García de Zéspedes, Juan 9 528
- Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sor 13 273
- Lienas, Juan de 14 685-86
- López Capillas, Francisco 15 177-78
- Mathías, Juan 16 121
- Padilla, Juan Gutiérrez de 18 873-75
- Rodríguez Mata, Antonio 21 505
- Salazar, Antonio de 22 144-46
- Vidales, Francisco de 26 541
- Ximeno, Fabián Pérez 27 616

composers, 1700-1800

- Aldana, José Manuel 1 333-34
- Arenzana, Manuel 1 870-71
- Atienza y Pineda, Francisco de 2 135-36
- Jerusalem, Ignacio 13 15-17
- Juanas, Antonio de 13 273-74
- Los Reyes, Juan Mathías de 15 204-5
- Medina, Luis de 16 268
- Tollis de la Roca, Matheo 25 554
- Zumaya, Manuel de 27 880-81

composers, 1800-1900

- Campa, Gustavo E. 4 883
- Castro Herrera, Ricardo 5 272
- Elizaga, José Mariano 8 142-43
- Elorduy, Ernesto 8 158-59
- León, Tomás 14 558
- Morales, Melesio 17 91
- Ortega del Villar, Aniceto 18 759
- Paniagua y Vasques, Cenobio 19 32
- Rosas, Juventino 21 682-83
- Serradell Sevilla, Narciso 23 148

composers, 1900-

- Alvarez, Javier 1 431-32
- Alvarez del Toro, Federico 1 432
- Ayala Pérez, Daniel 2 262
- Baqueiro Fóster, Gerónimo 2 681
- Cárdenas, Guty 5 118-19
- Carrasco Candil, Alfredo 5 188
- Carrillo, Julián 5 193-96
- Catán, Daniel 5 278-79
- Chávez, Carlos 5 544-48
- Contreras, Salvador 6 376-77
- Cortez, Luis Jaime 6 511
- Elías, Manuel de 8 139
- Enriquez, Manuel 8 254-55
- Estrada, Julio 8 347-48
- Galindo Dimas, Blas 9 439-40
- Gutiérrez Heras, Joaquín 10 604
- Hernández Moncada, Eduardo 11 429
- Huizar, Candelario 11 814
- Ibarra, Federico 12 41-42
- Jiménez Mabarak, Carlos 13 120-21
- Jordá, Luis 13 209-10

Mexico, *cont.*composers, 1900-, *cont.*

- Kuri-Aldana, Mario 14 42-43
- Lavista, Mario 14 390
- Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel 14 576
- Márquez, Arturo 15 882-83
- Mata, Eduardo 16 113-14
- Miramontes, Arnulfo 16 746-47
- Moncayo, José Pablo 16 916
- Ortiz, Gabriela 18 763-64
- Perches Enríquez, José 19 333
- Ponce, Manuel 20 85-87
- Quintanar, Héctor 20 679
- Revueltas, Silvestre 21 244-45
- Rodríguez, Marcela 21 501
- Rolón, José 21 540
- Ruiz Armengol, Mario 21 885
- Sampayo Ribeiro, Mario Luis de 22 218
- Samper, Baltasar 22 218-19
- Tello, Rafael 25 245-46
- Urreta, Alicia 26 159-60
- Vásquez, Juan 26 336
- Villanueva, Mariana 26 633-34
- Zubeldia, Emiliana de 27 872-73

corrido 16 550-52

dance forms, 19th century 16 552

Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 338-40

indigenous forms 16 552-56

ceremonial dances 16 553

chirimía music and Holy Week processions 16 554

Conquest dances 16 553-54

personal music 16 554-56

jarabe 16 550*jarana* 12 893

Jebe, Halfdan Frederik

Mayan music, inspired by 12 929-30

Latin America, indigenous music 14 329-35

mariachi 15 851-52

Mathías, Juan

first indigenous musician to reach *maestro de capilla* 16 121

Maya music 16 168-71

Maya music, recreation of

Jebe, Halfdan Frederik 12 929-30

mestizo forms

19th-century dance forms 16 552

bands and regional orchestras 16 552

cancion 16 552*corrido* 16 550-52*jarabe* 16 550*son* 16 548-50

music criticism

Pulido, Esperanza 20 596-97

national anthem 17 675

opera

Paniagua y Vasques, Cenobio 19 32

orchestras

Bátiz, Enrique 2 908

popular music

Lara, Agustín 14 270

marimba 27 628

Pérez Prado 19 343-44

popular singers

Cárdenas, Guty 5 118-19

Puebla de Los Angeles 16 543-45

radio 20 736

son 14 339, 16 548-50*huapongo* 16 549*mariachi* 16 548

Tepehua thought-songs 14 333

Mexico, *cont.*

- tocotín* 25 538–39
- traditional music 16 545–56
 - the colonial period 16 548
 - cultural tradition 16 547–48
 - history 16 545–56
 - indigenous forms 16 552–56
 - jarana* 12 893
 - mestizo forms 16 548–52
 - pre-Columbian cultures 16 545–47
- trova yucateca*
- Cárdenas, Guty 5 118–19
- villancico* 26 625–26
- writers on music, 1900–
 - Alcaraz, José Antonio 1 329
 - Castellanos, Pablo 5 252–53
 - Martí, Samuel 15 904–5
 - Mayer-Serra, Otto 16 175
 - Mendoza, Vicente T. 16 426–27
 - Pulido, Esperanza 20 596–97
 - Romero, Jesús C. 21 639
 - Saldívar y Silva, Gabriel 22 146
 - Sordo Sodi, Carmen 23 741
 - Spies, Lincoln Bunce 24 180
- Mexico City 16 556–59
 - 1800 16 556–57
 - 1800– 16 557–58
 - Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de 1 238
 - organs, 17th century 18 613
 - printers and publishers
 - Ocharte, Pedro 18 311
 - Pablos, Juan 18 839–40
- Meyer, André 16 559
- Meyer, Berta *see* Morena, Berta
- Meyer, Christian 16 559–60
- Meyer, Daniel 16 560
- Meyer, Ernst Hermann 16 560–61
- Meyer, H.F.
 - flutes 9 43–44
- Meyer, Johann David *see* Mayer, Johann David
- Meyer, Jürgen 16 561–62
- Meyer, Kathi *see* Meyer-Baer, Kathi
- Meyer, Kerstin 16 562
- Meyer, Krzysztof 16 562–63
- Meyer, Leonard B. 16 563–64
 - expression, aesthetics of 8 465, 471
 - Gestalt, applications to musicology 17 506
 - listening process, theory of 19 623
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 558
- Meyer, Marcelle 16 564
- Meyer, Peter 16 564
- Meyer, Philippe-Jacques 16 564–65
- Meyer-Baer, Kathi 16 565–66
 - as pioneering female musicologist 27 520
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo 16 566–80
 - ascent of, and Rossini's retirement 21 751
 - as Jewish composer 13 94
 - and the ballet 2 581
 - Berlin, opera in 3 371–80
 - Boito, Arrigo 3 814
 - and *grand opéra* 10 290–92
 - Paris Opéra 19 102–3
 - Rossini, Gioachino 21 751
 - Verdi, Giuseppe 26 452
 - Wagner, Richard 26 932, 935
- Meyerovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 16 580–81
- Meyerowitz, Jan 16 581
- Meyer-Siat, Pie 16 581–82
- Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Joseph Leonti 16 582
- Meyfred, Joseph Emile *see* Meifred, Joseph Emile
- Meylan, Pierre 16 582–83
- Meyland, Jacob *see* Meiland, Jacob
- Meyner, Giorgio *see* Mainerio, Giorgio
- Meytus, Yuly Serhiyovych 16 583
- Mezanio, René *see* Mesangeau, René
- Mezari, Maddalena *see* Casulana, Maddalena
- Mezengau, René *see* Mesangeau, René
- Mézières, Philippe de
 - 'Presentation' *see* liturgical drama
- mezza voce* *see* mezzo
- Mezzetti, Enrico 16 584
- mezzo, mezza* 16 584
- Mezzo, Pietro de *see* Demezzo, Pietro
- mezzo-contralto 16 584
- Mezzogorri, Giovanni Nicolò 16 584
- mezzo-soprano 16 584–87
 - 1800 16 584–85
 - 1800–1900 16 585–86
 - 1900– 16 586–87
- mezzo-sospiro *see* suspension, §2
- mf* *see* mezzo-forte; *see* mezzo, mezza
- MG 16 587
- M'Guckin, Barton 15 475
- Mi 16 587
- Miami 16 587–88
 - art music 16 587–88
 - popular and traditional music 16 588
 - printers and publishers
 - Belwin-Mills 3 217–18
- Miča, František Adam 16 588
- Miča, František Antonín 16 588–89
- Michael 16 589–91
- Michael, Christian 16 590–91
- Michael, Daniel 16 591
- Michael, David Moritz 16 591
- Michael, George 16 592
- Michael, Rogier 16 589–90
- Michael, Samuel 16 591
- Michael, Tobias 16 590
- Michaele, Antoninus de *see* di Micheli, Antonino
- Michaelides, Solon 16 592
- Michaelis, Zanetto de *see* Zanetto da Montichiario
- Michael Scotus 16 592
- Michaels-Moore, Anthony 16 592–93
- Michałowski, Aleksander 16 593
- Michałowski, Kornel 16 593
- Micheau, Janine 16 593
- Michel *see* Michl family
- Michel, Arthur *see* Saint-Léon, Arthur
- Michel, Catherine 16 593–94
- Michel, Guillaume 16 594
- Michel, Joseph 16 594
- Michel, Paul-Baudouin 16 594
- Michelangelo, Arturo Benedetti 16 595
- Michel Angelo del Violino *see* Rossi, Michelangelo
- Michel de Toulouse 16 595–96
- Micheletti, Gaston 16 596
- Micheletti, Giosèffo 16 596
- Micheli, Antonino di *see* di Micheli, Antonino
- Micheli, Benedetto 16 596–97
- Micheli, Domenico 16 597
- Micheli, Romano 16 597–98
- Micheli, Zanetto *see* Zanetto da Montichiario
- Michelson, Robert *see* Mychelson, Robert
- Michi, Orazio 16 598
- Michigan, University of, School of Music 16 599
 - Ann Arbor May Festival 16 599
- Michl (family) 16 599–600
- Michl, Ferdinand 16 599
- Michl, Johann Joseph Ildefons 16 599

- Michl, Joseph Willibald 16 599–600
 Michl, Melchior Virgil 16 599
 Michna z Otradovic, Adam Václav 16 600–601
 Bohemia and Moravia, music in 6 810
 Michot, Andreas 16 601
 Miciezes, Tomás 16 601
 Mico, Richard 16 601–2
 microintervals
 Greece, traditional music of 10 353
 Micronesia 16 602–17
 Caroline Islands 16 605–10
 Chuuk 16 605–6
 Ifalik 16 605
 Kosrae 16 606–7
 Palau 16 607–8
 Pohnpei 16 608–9
 Yap 16 609–10
 dance 16 604–5
 Gilbert Islands *see under* Kiribati
 Guam 16 613
 Ifalik
 dance 16 604
 Kiribati (Gilbert Islands) 16 610–12
 dance, praised by Robert Louis Stevenson 16 604
 national anthem 17 671
 Mariana Islands 16 612–13
 Guam 16 613
 Northern Islands 16 612–13
 Marshall Islands 16 613–15
 music and musical instruments 16 603–4
 national anthem 17 675
 Nauru 16 615–16
 population and history 16 602–3
 microphone 16 617
 microscopic musical instruments 16 617
 microtonal instruments 16 617–24
 –1750 16 618
 1750–1900 16 618
 1900–1930 16 618–20
 1930– 16 620–23
 electronic instruments 16 621–22
 Partch, Harry and the California group 16 620–21
 Cross-Grainger Free Music Machine 16 621–22
 Darreg, Ivor 7 26–27
 sound sculpture 23 785
 transposing keyboards and 25 700–702
 see also instrument modifications and extended performing
 microtonality
 Carillo, Julian
 sonido trece 16 544
 Ferneyhough, Brian 8 689–90
 Hába, Alois 10 630–33
 Johnston, Ben 13 170–72
 Scelsi, Giacinto 22 421
 microtonal music
 Wood, James 27 550
 microtone 16 624–25
 microtonal instruments 16 617–24
 notation of 18 165
 Miculi, Carol *see* Mikuli, Carol
 Micza, František Adam *see* Miča, František Adam
 Micza, František Antonín *see* Miča, František Antonín
 Middelschulte, Wilhelm 16 626
 Middle Ages *see* medieval
 middle C 16 626
 Middle East 16 626–39
 concepts of music 16 627–29
 gender and musical identity 16 634–35
 histories and historiography 16 629–31
 Middle East, *cont.*
 instrumental music 16 631–32
 local, regional and transnational musics 16 634
 see also
 Arab music
 Bedouin music
 Central Asia
 Islamic religious music
 Jewish music; Kurdish music
 Ottoman music
 Palestinian music
 Syrian Church music
 popular music, modernity and the Middle Eastern diaspora 16 635–37
 theoretical systems 16 632–34
 violin, folk usage 26 741
 see also
 Algeria
 Arabian Gulf
 Egypt
 Iran
 Iraq
 Israel
 Jordan
 Lebanon
 Libya
 Morocco
 Oman
 Qatar
 Saudi Arabia
 Syria
 Turkey
 Yemen
 middle eight *see* bridge (ii)
 middleground 16 639
 Middle Temple 15 109
 MIDI 16 639
 computers and music 6 205, 205–6
 electro-acoustic music
 performance interfaces 8 62–63
 and music printing 20 352
 Midland Institute School of Music 16 639
 Midland Sinfonia 16 639
 Midori 16 639
 Miechura, Leopold *see* Méchura, Leopold
 Miedke, Karl August *see* Krebs, Karl August
 Mieg, Peter 16 639–40
 Mielck, Ernst 16 640
 Mielczarski, Mateusz 16 640
 Mielczewski, Marcin 16 640–41
 Mielorth *see* Römhild, Johannes Theodor
 Mioreanu, Costin 16 641–42
 Mierzwiński, Władysław 16 642
 Mies, Paul 16 642
 Miessner, Benjamin F. 16 642–43
 electric piano 8 58–59
 Mietke 16 643
 Mi fiolo 16 643
 Mig-dmar, rGyal-mtshan 21 254
 Migenes, Julia 16 643–44
 Mighty Handful *see* Five, The
 Mighty Sparrow 16 644
 Mignon, Jean 16 644
 Mignone, Francisco 16 644–46
 Mignot, de la Voye *see* La Voye-Mignot, de
 Migot, Georges 16 646–47
 Migret, Giacomo 16 647
 Miguel, Mariano Tafall y *see* Tafall y Miguel, Mariano
 Miguéz, Leopoldo 16 647–48
 Mihajlović, Milano 16 648

- Mihalič, Alexander 16 648–49
 Mihalovich, Ödön 16 649–50
 Mihalovici, Marcel 16 650
 Mihály, András 16 650–51
 Mihelčič, Pavel 16 651
 Mihevc, Marko 16 651
 Mihi, Orazio *see* Michi, Orazio
mijwiz 16 652
 Mikeš, Adolf 16 652
 Mikhashoff, Yvar Emilian 16 652–53
 Mikhaylova, Marya 16 653
 Mikhaylova, N. *see* Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna
 Mikhaylov-Stoyan, Konstantin Ivanovich 16 653
 Miki, Minoru 16 653–54
 Mikołaj z Krakowa 16 654–55
 Mikroutsikos, Thanos 16 655
 Mikuli, Karol 16 656
 Mikulka, Vladimír 16 656
 Mila, Massimo 16 656, 657
 Miładowski, Florian Stanisław 16 657
 Milan 16 657–68
 –1500 16 657–58
 1500–1700 16 658–60
 1700–1800 16 660–63
 1800–1900 16 662
 1900– 16 666–68
 Albuzio, Giovanni Giacomo 1 327
 Ambrosian chant 1 452–61
 early history of 5 800
 ballet, 18th century
 Angiolini, Gasparo 1 653–54
 Bariolla, Ottavio 2 730
 cathedral
 –1500 16 657
 1500–1700 16 659
 cathedral
 1700–1800 16 662
 Counter-Reformation
 Borromeo, Carlo 4 4
 flute makers
 Albisi, Abelardo 1 315
 Gaffurius, Franchinus 9 410–11
 Josquin Desprez 13 222–23
 La Scala 16 662, 663, 666
 acoustics 1 88
 Bellini, Vincenzo 3 196
 Toscanini, Arturo 25 643–46
 La Scala Museum
 Cesari, Gaetano 5 390–91
 Milanese chant *see* Ambrosian chant
 opera
 1500–1700 16 659
 1700–1800 16 660–63
 1800–1900 16 663–66
 1900– 16 666–68
 printers and publishers
 1500–1700 16 659
 1800–1900 16 665
 1900– 16 667
 Carisch 5 134
 Carulli 5 212
 Castiglione, Giovanni Antonio da 5 259–60
 Curci 6 781–82
 Fonotipia 9 73
 Lomazzo, Filippo 15 86
 Lucca, Francesco 15 268–69
 Moscheni, Francesco 17 164–65
 Ricordi 21 347–51
 Sonzogno 23 728–29
 Suvini Zerboni 24 741–42

Milan, *cont.*

- printers and publishers, *cont.*
 Tini 25 502
 Valdarfer, Christoph 26 202
 Vigoni 26 604
 Zarotto, Antonio 27 754–55
 Sammartini, Giovanni Battista 22 209–10
 Studio di Fonologia Musicale 16 667
 Berio, Luciano 3 351
 Maderna, Bruno 15 533
 theatres 16 660, 666
 Cannobiana 16 664
 Scala; *see* La Scala
 violin makers
 Antoniazzi 1 763
 Bisiach 3 634–35
 Grancino, Giovanni 10 283
 Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando 14 223–24
 Mantegazza 15 783
 Pedrazzini, Giuseppe 19 277
 Testore 25 317
 virginal makers
 Rossi, Annibale dei 21 718
 Rossi, Ferrante dei 21 718
 Weerbeke, Gaspar van 27 207
 wind instrument makers
 Anciuti, Joannes Maria 1 606
 Milan, Susan 16 669–70
 Milanese chant *see* Ambrosian chant
 Milani, Francesco 16 670
 Milán Luys 16 668–69
 El maestro (1536) 24 117
 Milano, Francesco da *see* Francesco da Milano
 Milano Franco d'Aragona, Giacomo Francesco 16 670
 Milanollo, Maria 16 670
 Milanollo, Teresa 16 670–71
 Milanov, Zinka 16 671
 Milanta, Giovanni Francesco 16 671–72
 Milanuzzi, Carlo 16 672–73
 Milchevsky, Marcin *see* Mielczewski, Marcin
 Milde, Hans von 16 673
 Milde-Agthe, Rosa von 16 673
 Mildenburg von Bellschau, Anna *see* Bahr-Mildenburg, Anna von
 Milder-Hauptmann, Anna 16 673
 Mildonian, Susanna 16 673
 Miles, Alastair 16 673–74
 Miles, Jane Mary *see* Guest, Jane Mary
 Miles, Philip Napier 16 674
 Milestone 16 674
 Milewicz, Antoni 16 674
 Miley, Bubber 16 674
 Milford, Robin 16 674
 Milhaud, Darius 16 674–83
 aesthetics 16 679
 polymodality 16 679
 as Jewish composer 13 95
 Ecole d'Arcueil 7 869–70
 Le boeuf sur le toit 16 676
 life 16 675–77
 and the symphony 24 843
 works 16 677–80
 Milhouse 16 683
 Milioni, Pietro *see* Million, Pietro
 Militärflöte *see* fife
 Militär-Glockenspiel *see* bell-lyra
 Militärkapell *see* military band
 Militärtrommel *side drum; see* drum
 military band 16 683
 see also military music

- military calls 16 683
 cf battle music 2 915
 bugle 4 563–64
 chiamata 5 594
 flourish 9 23
 sennet 23 88–89
 signals 23 373–77
 sonnerie 23 724
 tuck, tucket 25 869–70
 military march *see* march
 military music 16 683–90
 antiquity 16 684
 bands 2 622–23
 battle music 2 915–17
 Britain 16 686–87
 composers
 Kmoch, František 13 685–86
 Sousa, John Philip 24 66–69
 Europe from the Middle Ages 16 684–86
 Feldmusik 8 654
 fife 8 786–88
 fife calls 8 788
 Harmoniemusik 10 856–58
 Janissary music 12 801–4
 march 15 812–18
 military bands
 Moscow, 1600–1703 17 167
 Washington, DC 27 108
 military calls 16 683
 North America 16 687–89
 Rome, Ancient 21 607–8
 signals 23 373–75
 tuck, tucket 25 869–70
 Uzbekistan
 mekhtar 26 184
 Military School of Music 16 690
 Milka, Anatoly Pavlovich 16 690–91
 Millán 16 691–92
 Millant 16 692
 Millar, Edward 16 692–93
 Millard *see* Müller, Ernest Louis
 Miller, Dayton C. 16 693
 phondeik
 and physics of music 19 645
 Miller, Edward 16 693–94
 Miller, Ernest Louis *see* Müller, Ernest Louis
 Miller, George 16 694
 Miller, Glenn 16 694
 Miller, James 16 694
 Miller, Jonathan 16 694–95
 Miller, Philip Lieson 16 695
 Miller, Silverius *see* Müller, Silverius
 Milleran, René 16 695
 Millerd *see* Müller, Ernest Louis
 Millet, Jean 16 695
 Milleville (family) 16 696
 Milleville, Alessandro 16 696
 Milleville, Francesco 16 696
 Milleville, Jean 16 696
 Milleville, Pierre 16 696
 Millhouse *see* Milhouse family
 Millico, Giuseppe 16 696–97
 Milligen, Simon van 16 697
 Millington, Barry 16 697
 Millioni, Pietro 16 697–98
 Millner, Silverius *see* Müller, Silverius
 Millöcker, Carl 16 698–99
 Millot, Nicolas 16 699
 Mills (family) 16 699–700
 Mills, Charles 16 700
 Mills, Henry 16 699
 Mills, James 16 699
 Mills, John 16 699–700, 700
 Mills, Richard 16 700, 700–701
 Mills, Richard (i) 16 699
 Mills, Richard (ii) 16 700
 Mills College, San Francisco 22 242, 244
 Mills Music 16 701
 Milne, Hamish 16 701
 Milne, Peter 16 701–2
 Milner, Anthony 16 702–3
 Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich 16 703–4
 Milnes, Sherrill 16 704
 Milojević, Miloje 16 704–5
milonga 16 705
 Milos, André 16 705
 Milošević, Predrag 16 705
 Milošević, Vlado 16 705
 Milosrdni bratři *see* Hospitallers of St John of God
 Mil'shteyn, Yakov Isaakovich 16 705–6
 Milstein, Nathan 16 706
 Milton, John
 Comus
 Arne's setting of 2 37
 Lawes, Henry, songs for 14 395
 Comus, masque, 1634 16 51
 L'Allegro, il Penseroso ed il Moderato
 Handel settings of 10 756
 Lawes, Henry
 sonnet on 14 394, 397
 Paradise Lost
 Smith, John, oratorio by 23 573
 Paradise Lost, setting by
 Penderecki 19 307
 Samson Agonistes
 Handel settings of 10 758
 Milton, John (father of the poet) 16 706–7
 Miltou *see* Daniel, Jean
 Milveden, Ingmar 16 707
 Milwaukee 16 707–8
 printers and publishers
 Harris, Charles K. 11 51
 Milwid, Antoni 16 708
 Milyutin, Yury Sergeyevich 16 708–9
 mime
 Rome, Ancient 21 609–10
 mimesis 16 709
 Aristophanes parodying in *The Knights* 1 907
 Plato and 8 404–5
 Plato on 19 900, 901
 Minagawa, Tatsuo 16 709–10
 Minas Gerais 16 710
 Minato, Count Nicolò 16 710–11
 Minchejmer, Adam 16 711–12
 Minchev, Georgi 16 712
 Minelli, Liza 16 721
 Minghino dal violoncello 16 712
 Mingotti, Pietro 16 712–13
 and Gluck 10 26
 Mingotti, Regina 16 713
 Mingozi, Bernardo *see* Mengozzi, Bernardo
 Minguet y Yrol, Pablo 16 713–14
 Mingus, Charles 16 714–16
 jazz, innovations 12 917
 Jazz Workshop 16 714–16
 Min Huifen 16 716
 Mini, Alessandro 16 716
 miniature score *see* score, §1
 minim 16 716

- minimalism 16 716–18
 Andriessen, Louis 1 637–39
 experimental rock
 The Residents 21 211
 Feldman, Morton 8 649–53
 and Impressionism 12 93
 Reich, Steve 21 124–29
 minimal music *see* system (iii)
 Miniscalchi, Guglielmo 16 718
 Minkowski, Marc 16 718
 Minkus, Ludwig 16 718–19
 Minneapolis and St Paul 16 719–21
 art music 16 719–21
 Minnesota Orchestra 16 720
 popular music 16 721
 Minnesang 16 721–30
 Alexander, Meister 1 358
 Babenburg court 2 223, 26 547
 and contrafactum 6 368
 ‘courtly love’ 16 722
 Eisenach 8 35
 genres, prototypes, forms 16 722–23
 Germany, musical life of 9 709
 the golden age 16 724
 historical development 16 723–25
 in history of vernacular song 23 707–9
 Mainz 15 641–42
 and Meistersung 16 295
 the melodies and their sources 16 725–26
 Minnesinger
 Bernger von Horheim 3 437–38
 Frauenlob 9 215–17
 Friedrich von Hûsen 9 273–74
 Heinrich von Morungen 11 329
 Hendrik van Veldeke 11 371
 Hugo von Montfort 11 812–13
 Konrad von Würzburg 13 784
 Neidhart ‘von Reuenthal’ 17 742–44
 Reinmar von Brennenberg 21 166
 Reinmar von Zweter 21 167–68
 Rudolf von Fenis-Neuenburg 21 866–67
 Tannhäuser, Der 25 78–79
 Ulrich von Liechtenstein 26 66
 Walther von der Vogelweide 27 61–65
 Wizlâv III von Rügen 27 457–58
 performing practice 16 726–27
 Prague 20 266
 scholarship 16 727–30
 Slovenia 23 522
 Spruch 24 225
 Strasbourg 24 466
 Tenorlied deriving from 25 291–92
 transcription problems 16 727–30
 Minnesota Orchestra 16 720
 Minoja, Ambrogio 16 730
 minor 16 730–31
 minor canon 16 731
minore 16 731
 Minoret, Guillaume 16 731
 Minsk 16 731–32
 see also Belarus, §1, 3
 minstrel 16 732–36
 Beauvais 3 31
 Burgundy 4 621
 Cambrai 4 864
 court minstrels 16 734–36
 early history 16 733
 England, music at court 15 100–103
 fiddle 8 767, 772–73, 773–74
 France 9 142
 minstrel, *cont.*
 goliards 10 112
 see also under goliard
 instruments and ensembles 16 733–34
 Marseilles 15 892
 the minstrel in society 16 734
 minstrel schools 16 736
 music 16 734
 Nantes 17 612
 Nepal
 gāine 17 761
 Savoy, court of 22 343
 Stadtpfeifer 24 252–54
 Strasbourg 24 466
 terminology 16 732–33
 minstrelsy, American 16 736–40
 banjo, use in 2 663
 Bland, James A. 3 683–84
 Bryant, Dan 4 523–24
 Christy, Edwin Pearce 5 814–15
 Christy, George 5 815
 Dixon, George Washington 7 405
 Emmert, Johann Joseph 8 189
 Emmett, Dan 8 189–90
 exoticism of black American music
 role of minstrelsy in fostering 8 460
 Foster, Stephen C. 9 120–24
 in development of popular music 20 134
 in Philadelphia 19 554
 Olcott, Chauncey 18 375–76
 songsters, in Reconstruction era 23 721
 minstrelsy, American
 Rice, Daddy 21 323–24
 Minter, Drew 16 740
 Minton, Yvonne 16 740
 Mintz, Shlomo 16 740
 minuet 16 740–46
 Classical and neo-classical minuets 16 744–46
 the dance 16 740–42
 in Baroque instrumental music 16 742–44
 in dance music, development of 6 899
 in history of dance 6 899
minuetto, tempo di *see* minuet; tempo di minuett
 Mioduszewski, Michał Marcin 16 746
 Miolan, Marie *see* Carvalho, Caroline
 Mion, Charles-Louis 16 746
 Mira, Leandro 16 746
 Miramontes, Arnulfo 16 746–47
 Miranda, Carmen 16 747
 Miranda, Ronaldo 16 747–48
 Mirate, Raffaele 16 748
 Mirecki, Franciszek 16 748
 Miremont, Claude-Augustin 16 748–49
 Mirgorodsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 16 749
 Miricioiu, Nelly 16 749
 Mîristuș *see* Muristis
 mirliton 16 749–50
 Bigophone 3 566
 Cantophone 5 65
 eunuch-flute 8 416–17
 kazoo 13 439–40
 kazoo, as simple mirliton 13 439–40
 Siberian peoples 22 26
 cf sudrophone 24 661
 Miroglio, Francis 16 750
 Miroglio, Jean-Baptiste 16 750–51
 Miroglio, Pierre 16 751
 mirror forms [mirror canon, mirror fugue] 16 751
 Mirshakar, Zarrina 16 751–52
 Miry, Karel 16 752

- Miryam Khan 16 752
 Mir y Llussá, José 16 752–53
 Mirzaev, Shavkat 16 753
 Mirzoyan, Edvard Mik'aeli 16 753
 Misa *see* Mass
 misattribution
 'Thematic Identifier' in detection of 24 813
 Misch, Ludwig 16 753–54
 Mischa, František Adam *see* Miča, František Adam
 Mischa, František Antonín *see* Miča, František Antonín
 Mischiati, Oscar 16 754–55
 Miserere 16 755
 Miskiewicz, Maciej Arnulf 16 755–56
 Misliweczek, Josef *see* Myslivecek, Josef
 Misón, Luis 16 756
 Misonne, Vincent 16 756
 Missa 16 756
 Missa, Edmond 16 756–57
 Missa brevis 16 757
 Missa dominicalis 16 757
 missal 16 757–60
 –1000 16 758–59
 1000– 16 759–60
 component books amalgamated 16 758–59
 component books juxtaposed 16 758
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 3–4
 sacramentaries
 with gradual chants in full 16 758
 with marginal text incipits 16 758
 Missa luba
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 290
 Missa solemnis 16 760
 in music of the Roman Catholic church 21 555
 Missau, Guilielmus *see* Messaeus, Guilelmus
 Missinai melodies 16 760
 Missón, Luis *see* Misón, Luis
 Missonne, Vincent *see* Misonne, Vincent
misticanza 16 760–61
 cf *quodlibet* 20 687
misura 16 761
misura vuota *see* vuota
 Mitantier *see* Mittantier
 Mitchell, Donald 16 761–62
 Mitchell, Joni 16 762
 Mitchell, Leona 16 762–63
 Mitchell, William J. 16 763
 Mithou 16 763
 Mitjana y Gordon, Rafael 16 763
 Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai 16 763–64
 Mitropoulos, Dimitri 16 764–65
 on conducting without a baton 6 272
 Minneapolis SO 16 720
 Mitscha, František Adam *see* Miča, František Adam
 Mitscha, František Antonín *see* Miča, František Antonín
 Mitsukuri, Shūkichi 16 765
 Mittantier 16 765
Mittelgrund *see* middleground; *see also* layer
Mitteltönige Temperatur *see* mean-tone temperament
 Mitterer, Wolfgang 16 765–66
 Mitzler de Kolof, Lorenz Christoph *see* Mizler von Kolof,
 Lorenz Christoph
 mix 16 766
 Baker, Arthur 2 501–2
 Grooverider 10 436
 Jefferson, Marshall 12 931
 Knuckles, Frankie 13 699
 Mix, Silvio 16 766
 mixed cadence 16 766
 Mixolydian 16 766–67
 mixture stop 16 767, 18 665
 see also *plein jeu*
 Miyagi, Michio 16 767–68
 Miyake, Haruna 16 768
 Miyazawa 16 768–69
 Miyoshi, Akira 16 769
 Mizelle, Dary John 16 769–70
 Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christoph 16 770–71
mizmār 16 771–72
 Arab folk music 1 832
 clarinets 16 772
 related instruments 16 772
 shawms 16 771–72
 terminology and history 16 771
 Mizonne, Vincent *see* Misonne, Vincent
 Mizuno, Shūkō 16 772–73
 Młynarski, Emil 16 773
 mnemonics *see* memory, memorizing
 Moberg, Carl-Allan 16 773–74
 on paraphonia 19 69
 mobile form *see* aleatory, §4
 Mocke, Antoine *see* Moucqué, Antoine
 Mocker
 organ builders and makers
 Rieger 21 356–57
 Mockridge, Cyril 16 774
 mock trumpet 16 774
 Mocqué, Antoine *see* Moucqué, Antoine
 Mocquereau, André 16 774–75
 Solesmes
 liturgical books of 23 637
 Paléographie musicale 23 637–38
 mod
 Small Faces 23 531
 The Who 27 351
moda 16 775
 modal jazz 16 775
 modal rhythm *see* rhythmic modes
 mode 16 775–860
 Anglo-American folksong
 folksong scholarship and the modes 16 824–26
 melody types 16 826–28
 mode as musical property versus mode as category
 16 826–28
 Arab music 1 798–802, 805–9, 813–14
 Aristotle on 1 909, 910–11
 Armenia, church music 2 25–26
 Armenian music 2 18–21
 Byzantine chant 4 740–41
 China, Japan, Korea 16 844–52
 East Asia
 melodic aspects: *garetp* 16 852–58
 echos 7 862–64
 ethos and 8 406–7
 Iran, classical traditions
 modal system 12 532–33
 Japan 12 818
 Korea 13 809
 maqām 16 829–60
 basic terms 16 831
 modal entities and the general scale 16 831–33
 modal nucleus and modal complex 16 833
 modulation 16 834–35
 Persian music, modal complexes 16 833–34
 tonal function and melodic progression 16 835–36
 Turkish-Arabic simple and mixed modal complexes
 16 833
 medieval modal theory 16 777–96
 11th-century synthesis 16 783–90
 ambitus, doctrine of 16 784–85

mode, *cont.*

- medieval modal theory, *cont.*
 - Byzantine model 16 778–79
 - Carolingian synthesis, 800–1000 16 779–83
 - Hellenistic model: tone, mode trope 16 777–78
 - initials and medials 16 785
 - later Middle Ages 16 790–91
 - melodic types and modal orientation 16 781–83
 - Reichenau theory of modal species and locations 16 786–90
 - sedes troparum* 16 788–90
 - tenor 16 785–86
 - tetrachordal degrees and modal quality 16 780–81
- modal improvisation
 - Jewish music 13 47–49, 57
- modality and polyphony, integration of 16 803–4
- modal scales and folksong melodies 16 823–29
 - Anglo-American folksong 16 824–28
 - modal scales as a new musical resource 16 823–24
- modal theories and polyphonic music 16 796–823
 - the eightfold system 16 804–7
 - Glarean's 12-mode synthesis 16 807–12
 - the modal ensemble 16 801
 - modality in a polyphonic texture 16 799–801
 - modes in the 17th century 16 815–18
 - poetic functions of the modes 16 797–99
 - polyphonic modal functions 16 801–4
 - system of 12 modes 16 807–14
 - transition to minor keys 16 814–19
 - Zarlino's synthesis 16 812–14
- mode as a musical concept 16 829–60
 - internationalization of the concept 16 829–31
 - maqām* 16 831–37
 - rāgā* 16 837–44
 - South-east and East Asia 16 844–52
- Moghul music 13 394–95
- oktōēchos* 18 370–73
- rāga* 16 837–44
 - basic terms 16 837–38
 - modal entities and the general scale 16 838
 - modal functions 16 842–43
 - modal nucleus and modal entity 16 838–40
 - 'pure' and 'mixed' modal entities 16 840–42
 - the system tonic 16 838
- rhythmic modes 21 310–13
- Romania, traditional music 21 587–88
- Southeast and East Asia 16 844–52
- South-east Asia 24 97–98
- South-East Asia: *pathet*
 - Javanese gamelan 16 844–45
 - melodic aspects: *balungan* 16 846–47
 - melodic aspects: *garetp* 16 846–47
 - modal entity and modal functions 16 845–46
 - modal systems 16 844–52
 - cf *rāgā* 16 845
- the term 16 775–77
 - interval 16 775–76
 - mensural notation 16 775
 - scale or melody type 16 776–77
- Turkey, art music 25 914–16
- modelling 16 860–62
 - see also allusion; borrowing
- Modena 16 862–65
 - cantata in 5 15–16
 - Este family 8 333–34, 16 864
 - Ferrari, Benedetto 8 712
 - oratorio in 18 509
 - violin makers
 - Soliani, Angelo 23 640
- Modena, Julio da see Segni, Julio
- mode of limited transposition 16 866
- moderato* 16 866
- moderator 16 866
- modern dance
 - Duncan, Isadora 7 703–4
- Moderne, Jacques 16 866–68
 - Lyons, music publishing 15 412
- modernism 16 868, 869–75
 - aesthetic aspects 16 869–70
 - and avant garde 2 246–47
 - between the wars 16 872
 - and conducting 6 269
 - Cowell, Henry 6 620–30
 - Crawford, Ruth 6 649–51
 - Denmark 7 208
 - Finland 8 860
 - in music, cf influence in art 16 870, 873
 - instrumentation and orchestration 12 415
 - in Sweden 24 764
 - late 20th century 16 873–75
 - Liszt and 14 782–83
 - minimalism, as antidote to 16 716
 - modernist critics of Rimsky's revisions of Musorgsky 17 550
 - musical characteristics 16 869
 - Musorgsky, as icon of 17 541, 552
 - origins 16 868, 869
 - performance 16 870
 - popular music 20 146
 - Ravel, Maurice 20 875
 - romantic vitalism (Ukraine) 26 52
 - Russia, 1917–33 16 872, 21 930
 - Schat, Peter 22 440–43
 - Schoenberg, Arnold 16 871–72, 872
 - Second Viennese School 16 871–72
 - Shostakovich, Dmitry
 - The Nose* 23 289
 - Symphony no.2* 23 288
 - social and cultural aspects 16 870–71
 - Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 614–15, 619
 - World War I and its consequences 16 871–72
 - World War II and after 16 872–73
 - see also Expressionism
- Modern Jazz Quartet 16 875
 - Clarke, Kenny 5 918–19
 - Jackson, Milt 12 722–23
 - Lewis, John 14 619–20
- moderno, stile* 16 875
- Modiana, Orazio 16 875
- modinha* 16 875
 - Brazil, popular music 4 294–97
- Mödl, Martha 16 876
- modulation (i) 16 876–78
 - Aristoxenian theory of 10 340
 - Berg, 'metric modulation' 3 320
- modulation (ii) (acoustics) 16 878
- modulator 16 878
- modulus* 16 878
- modus* 16 878
- modus lascivus* 16 878
- Moe, Benna 16 878–79
- Moeck 16 879
- Moennig 16 879–80
- Moer, de see Moors family
- Moeran, E. J. 16 880–81
 - and folk music revival 9 66
- Moeschinger, Albert 16 881
- Moevs, Robert 16 881–82
- Moffo, Anna 16 882
- Mogavero, Antonio 16 882

- Mohammad Omar 16 882–83
 Mohaupt, Richard 16 883
 Mohler, Philipp 16 883–84
mohori 16 884
 Mohr, Ernst 16 884–85
 Mohrhardt, Peter *see* Morhard, Peter
 Moilli, Damiano 16 885
 Moisai *see* Muses
 Moiseiwitsch, Benno 16 885
mojiganga 16 885–86
 Mojsisovics, Roderich Edler von 16 886–87
 Mokranjac, Stevan 16 887–88
 Mokranjac, Vasilije 16 888
 Mokrousov, Boris 16 888
 Mokry, Ladislav 16 888–89
 Molaines, Pierre de *see* Pierre de Molins
 Molchanov, Kirill Vladimirovich 16 889–90
 Moldenhauer, Hans 16 890
 Moldobasanov, Kaly 16 890
 Moldova 16 890–97
 art music 16 890–92
 composers
 Chiriac, Tudor 5 698
 Ciobanu, Ghenadie 5 863–64
 Gurov, Leonid Simonovich 10 596
 Kitsenko, Dmitry 13 640–41
 Lobel', Solomon Moiseyevich 15 35
 Lungul, Semyon Vasil'yevich 15 314–15
 Macovei, Ion 15 520
 Mustea, Gheorghe 17 556–57
 Neaga, Gheorghe 17 725
 Neaga, Stefan 17 725–26
 Rivilis, Pavel Borisovich 21 456–57
 Rotaru, Vladimir 21 780
 Tcaci, Zlata 25 142–43
 Zagorsky, Vasily Georgiyevich 27 718
 Zgureanu, Teodor 27 799–800
 folk music 16 892–97
 children's songs 16 894–95
 doina 16 895–96
 dramatized games and folk dramas 16 893–94
 heroic epic poetry and ballads 16 892–93
 instruments 16 893
 lăuări 16 894
 pastoral music 16 892–93
 ritual song 16 893
 Iași, as medieval capital of Moldavia 12 40–41
 national anthem 17 675
 Moldovan, Mihai 16 897
 Mole, Miff 16 897
 Moleiro, Moisés 16 897–98
 Molière 16 898–99
 Charpentier, Marc-Antoine 5 505, 508–9
 intermèdes in plays of 12 476, 487
 intermezzos based on comedies of 12 489
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 293, 294
 comédies-ballets 6 167
 and Paris theatre 19 86–89
 Molière, Louis de *see* Mollier, Louis de
 Molina, Antonio 16 899
 Molina, Bartolomé de 16 899
 Molinari, Bernardino 16 899
 Molinari, Pietro 16 899–900
 Molinari Pradelli, Francesco 16 900
 Molinaro, Simone 16 900–901
 and Gesualdo 9 782
 Moline, Pierre Louis 16 901
 Molinet, Jean
 Busnoys, homage to 4 665
 Molinet, Jehan 16 901
 Molinié, Etienne *see* Moulinié, Etienne
 Molino, Antonio 16 901–2
 Molins, P. des 16 902
 Molins, Pierre de *see* Pierre de Molins
 Molique, Bernhard 16 902
 Molitor, Alexius 16 902–3
 Molitor, Fidel 16 903
 Molitor, Valentin 16 903
 Moll 16 903
 Moll, Kurt 16 903
Molldreiklang minor triad; *see* triad
 Molle, Henry 16 903–4
 Molleda, José Muñoz *see* Muñoz Molleda, José
 Mollenhauer 16 904
 Moller *see* Maler
 Möller 16 905
 Moller, Joachim *see* Burck, Joachim a
 Möller, Johann 16 904
 Möller, Johann Patroklos 16 904–5
 Moller, John Christopher 16 905
 Möller, Wolfgang Michael *see* Mylius, Wolfgang Michael
 Mollica, Giovanni Leonardo *see* dell'Arpa, Giovanni
 Leonardo
 Mollier, Louis de 16 906
 Mollo, Eduard 16 906
 Mollo, Tranquillo 16 906–7
 Molnár, Albert Szenci *see* Szenci, Molnár, Albert
 Molnár, Antal 16 907–8
 Molnar, Josef 16 908
 Molt, Theodore Frederic 16 908
 Molteni, Benedetta Emilia *see* Agricola, Benedetta Emilia
 Molter, Johann Melchior 16 908–10
 clarinet concertos 5 906
 compass and fingering 5 900
 symphonies, most prolific composer of (170) 24 819
molto 16 910
 Möltzel, Jiří *see* Melcelius, Jiří
 Molu, Pierre *see* Moulu, Pierre
 Molza, Tarquinia 16 910
 Mombelli, Domenico 16 910
 Mombelli, Ester 16 910
 Mombelli, Luisa *see* Laschi, Luisa
 moment form 16 911
 in analysis of musical time 21 300
 Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17
moment musical 16 911
 Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de 16 911
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 535
 rhythm, theory of 25 379
 rhythm and metric accent 21 283
 on sonata form 23 697
 symphony, analysis of 24 833
 variation, terminology for 26 288
 Mompellio, Federico 16 911–12
 Mompfort, Hugo von *see* Hugo von Montfort
 Mompou, Frederic 16 912–13
 Mon, music of 17 568
 Monachus, Guilielmus *see* Guilielmus Monachus
 Monaco 16 913–14
 national anthem 17 675
monacordio *see* clavichord
 Monagas, Natalie *see* Hinderas, Natalie
 Monahan, Gordon 16 914–15
 Monari, Bartolomeo 16 915
 Monari, Clemente 16 915
 Monarino *see* Monarini, Bartolomeo
 monasteries and abbeys
 Beuron 3 496–97
 Clairvaux 3 430–31
 Cluny 6 63–65

monasteries and abbeys, *cont.*

- Göttweig 10 208–9
- Grottaferrata 10 445–46
- Jumièges 13 282–83
- Kremsmünster 13 895
- Lambach 14 159–60
- libraries 14 639–40
- Maria Laach 15 852
- Melk 16 346–47
- Monte Cassino 3 242–43
- Montserrat 17 71
- Nonantola 18 20–22
- Putna 20 635
- Reichenau 21 142–43
- Rievaulx 5 869
- St Florian 22 97
- St Gallen 22 98–100
- St Martia 1 154–55
- Solismes 23 636–38
- Stoudios 24 448
- see also* convents, music in
- Monasterio, Jesús 16 915–16
- monastic orders
 - notation
 - role in adaptation of Guidonian notation 18 102
- Moncayo, José Pablo 16 916
- Mönch von Salzburg *see* Monk of Salzburg
- Moncini, Pierre-Alexandre *see* Monsigny, Pierre Alexandre
- Monckton, Lionel 16 916–17
- Moncrieff, Gladys 16 917
- Monday, William *see* Mundy, William
- Mondéjar, Alonso de 16 917
- Mondondone, Girolamo da *see* Ferrari, Girolamo
- Mondonville, Jean-Joseph Cassanéa de 16 918–19
 - 'Pièces de clavecin . . . avec accompagnement de violon'
 - as birth of modern accompanied sonata 1 54
- Mondy, John *see* Mundy, John
- Mone, Franz Joseph 16 919
 - and Pitra 19 810
- Monelle, Raymond
 - musical semiotics 23 67–69
- Monet, Jean *see* Mundy, John
- Moneta, Giuseppe 16 919–20
- Monetarius, Stephan 16 920
- Money-Coutts, Francis Burdett 16 920–21
 - and Albéniz 1 290
- Monferrato, Natale 16 921
- monferrina* 16 921
- Mongini, Pietro 16 921–22
- Mongolia
 - national anthem 17 675
- Mongol music 16 923–34
 - Avirmed, Baataryn 16 930
 - Buddhist schools 16 929–30
 - instruments 16 929–30
 - masked dance-drama 16 930
 - performance traditions 16 929
 - song texts and notation 16 929
- the Communist period 16 930–32
 - neutralization and folklorization 16 930–31
 - opera, ballet, orchestral and chamber music 16 931
 - recent trends 16 932
 - variety pop 16 931–32
- dances 16 928
 - Burayat Mongol *yoochor* 16 928
 - Garuda dance 16 928
 - marmot-hunting dance 16 928
 - Western Mongol *biiy*-dance 16 928

Mongol music, *cont.*

- drums
 - hets* 11 466
- epic bards
 - Avirmed, Baataryn 2 253–54
- epics 16 926
 - ritual epic performance 16 928–29
- flutes
 - limbe* 14 706
 - tsuur* 25 855
- folk-religion 16 928–29
 - music and nature 16 928–29
 - ritual epic performance 16 928–29
- hets* 11 466
- huuchir* 12 1
- huur* 12 2–5, 16 924
- ikil* 12 81–82
- instruments 16 927–28
 - Buddhist schools 16 929–30
- limbe* 14 706
- lutes
 - shudraga* 23 315
- non-Buddhist genres 16 930
- notation
 - graphic signs 18 81
- overtone-singing 18 821–24
- shamanizing 16 929
- singers
 - Norovbanzad, Namjiliin 18 49
- spike fiddles
 - huuchir* 12 1
 - huur* 12 2–5
 - ikil* 12 81–82
- topshuur* 25 611–12
- tsuur* 25 855
- tsuur* players
 - Narantsoyt, P. 17 638
- vocal music 16 923–24
 - glingoo*, *tsol* and *uuhai* 16 927
 - heroic epics 16 926
 - incantations, curses 16 925
 - long-songs 16 924
 - musical tales and legends, praise-songs 16 926
 - short-songs 16 925
- yatga* 27 645
- zithers
 - yatga* 27 645
- monica* 16 934
- Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea 16 934–35
- Moniot d'Arras 16 935
- Moniot de Paris 16 935–36
- Moniuszko
 - Polish composers, influence on 20 12
- Moniuszko, Stanisław 16 936–39
- Monk, Christopher 16 939–40
- Monk, Edwin George 16 940
- Monk, Meredith 16 940–41
- Monk, Thelonious 16 941–42
 - compositions 16 941–42
 - jazz, innovations 12 917
 - and jazz piano playing 19 693
 - life 16 941
 - piano style 16 941–42
- Monk, William Henry 16 942–43
- Monke, Josef 16 943
- Monkees, the 16 943
- Monk of Bristol *see* Tunstede, Simon
- Monk of Salzburg 16 943–44
 - lied, development of, 1400–1500 14 663
 - Pilgrim von Puchheim as patron of 22 189
- Monleone, Domenico 16 944

- Monn, Johann *see* Monn, Mathias Georg
 Monn, Johann Christoph 16 944–45
 Monn, Matthias Georg 16 945–46
 string quartets 24 586
 and the symphony 24 822
 Monnet, Jean 17 1
 Monnet, Marc 17 1–2
 Monnikendam, Marius 17 2
 monochord 17 2–4
 acoustical systems 17 2–3
 division of chromatic scale 17 3–4
 Pythagoras 20 642–43
 system of string lengths 17 3
 uses 17 4
 monochords
 diddle bow 7 320
 monochords, bowed
 bumbass 4 601
 trumpet marine 25 841–45
 monocordo 17 4
 Monod, Jacques-Louis 17 4–5
 monodrama 17 5
 monody 17 5–6
 see also cantata, emergence of
monogammique see notation monogammique
 monophony 17 6
 estampie 8 329–33
 medieval performing practice 19 350–55
 Meistergesang 16 294–300
 Minnesang 16 721–30
 monody 17 5–6
 troubadours, *trouvères* 25 798–820
 see also
 troubadours *see also* monody
 Monopoli, Giacomo *see* Insanguine, Giacomo
 Monosoff, Sonya 17 6
 monothematic 17 6–7
 monotonicity 17 7
 monotone 17 7
 Monpou, Hippolyte 17 7–8
 Monroe, Bill
 bluegrass music 3 727
 Mons, Philippe de *see* Monte, Philippe de
 Monsardus, Hieronymus *see* Montesardo, Girolamo
 Monserrate, Andrés de 17 8
 Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre 17 8–11
 Montagnana, Antonio 17 11
 Montagnana, Domenico 17 11–12
 Montagnana, Rinaldo da 17 12
 Montagney, Joseph *see* Artôt, Alexandre
 Montagu, John *see* Sandwich, 4th Earl of
 Montague, Stephen 17 12–13
 Montagu-Nathan, M. 17 13
 Montalbano, Bartolomeo 17 13
 Montalto, Cardinal Alessandro Peretti 17 13–14
 Montanari, Antonio 17 14
 Montanos, Francisco de 17 14–15
 Montanus *see* Berg, Johann vom
 Montbuisson, Victor de 17 15
 Monte, Cola Nardo de 17 15–16
 Monte, Lodovico 17 16
 Monte, Philippe de 17 16–21
 Byrd, William 4 718, 17 16
 life 17 16–17
 madrigals 15 553
 sacred music 17 17–18
 secular music 17 18–20
 Monte Carlo *see* Monaco
 Monte Carmelo, Pater a *see* Spiridon
 Monte Cassino 3 242–43
 bellcasting 3 178
 Pater noster 19 232
 Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de 17 21–23
 Montella, Giovanni Domenico 17 23–24
 Montemezzi, Italo 17 24–25
 Montenegro
 folk music 27 687–89
 instrumental music 27 689
 vocal music 27 687–89
 Montenelli, Bernardo *see* Haltenberger, Bernhard
 Monte Regali, Eustachius de *see* Eustachius de Monte Regali
 Monterey 17 25
 Montero (family) 17 25–26
 Montero, Atanasio Bello *see* Bello Montero, Atanasio
 Montero, Joaquin 17 26
 Montero, José Angel 17 26
 Montero, José Lorenzo 17 25
 Montero, José María 17 25
 Montero, Ramón 17 25–26
 Monterosso, Raffaello 17 26–27
 Montesano, Alfonso 17 27
 Montesardo, Girolamo 17 27–28
 alfabeto tablature 24 911–12
 Montesardo, Girolamo [Montesarduus, Hieronymus]
 on folia 9 61
 Montes Capón, Juan 17 28
 Montesdoca, Martín de 17 28
 Monteux, Pierre 17 28–29
 and San Francisco SO 22 242
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 29–60
 aesthetics 17 34–35
 Arianna 17 40
 arioso 1 899
 Artusi, G.M. 2 94, 94–95, 17 30–32, 34–35
 borrowing 4 22, 25
 imitatio and use of models 17 36–37
 Busenello, Giovanni Francesco 4 655–56
 cadenzas 4 783
 canzonettas 17 37
 Cavalli, Francesco 5 302
 compositional styles, freedom offered by opera 6 196
 continuo, development of 6 347, 348, 361
 contrafactum 6 369
 and the contralto 6 370
 dance, in operas of 6 890
 Davies, Peter Maxwell
 borrowing, Monteverdi Vespers 7 64
 on dissonance 25 374
 fugue 9 324
 Gabrieli, Giovanni, influence of appointment on
 reputation of 9 393
 Gonzaga, as patrons of 10 139
 Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 283–87
 historical position 17 41–45
 Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria 17 33, 44
 imitatio and use of models 17 36–37
 lamenti 14 190–92
 Lamento della ninfa 17 43
 Lawes, William 14 397
 life
 Cremona 17 29–30
 Mantua 17 30–32
 Venice 17 32–34
 L'incoronazione di Poppea 17 33, 44
 madrigals 15 556–57, 561–64, 17 29–30, 30–32,
 37–38, 38–41, 41–45
 Magnificat
 greatest early Baroque settings of 15 590

Monteverdi, Claudio, *cont.*

- Mantua, years in 15 785, 17 30–32, 38–41
 and the Mass 16 77–78
Messa et salmi 17 43
Orfeo 17 30, 39
 dance, use in 6 890
 Henze inspired by 11 392
 and opera, origins of 18 421
 performing practice 19 367
prima pratica 20 320–21
 recitative 21 1–3, 3–4
 rediscovery
 Maderna, Bruno 15 534
 revival, early music movement 7 832, 833
 Rinuccini, Ottavio 21 430–31
 Sances, Giovanni Felice 22 224–26
seconda pratica 17 33, 34–35, 25 374
 sonata 23 671–72
 stile rappresentativo 24 391
 stylistic awareness 24 641
 ternary form 25 299
 theoretical and aesthetic basis of works 17 34–35
 tonal language 17 35–36
 trombone, writing for 25 771
 variation 26 297
 and Venetian style 26 402
 Venice years 17 32–34, 41–45
 Vespers 12 28, 17 40
 in history of psalm settings 20 468
 Vienna, first performance of operas in 26 549
 Vogel, Emil 26 858
 works
 early works 17 37–38
 Mantuan years 17 38–41
 Venetian years 17 41–45
- Monteverdi, Francesco 17 60
 Monteverdi, Giulio Cesare 17 60
seconda pratica 25 374
 Monteverdi Choir 17 60
 Montevideo 17 60–62
 Montfort, Corneille de *see* Blockland, Cornelius
 Montfort, Hugo von *see* Hugo von Montfort
 Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-Marie de Nervo de 17 62
 Montgomerie, Hugh *see* Eglinton
 Montgomery, Kenneth 17 62
 Montgomery, Wes 17 62–63
 Monti (family) 17 63
 Monti, Giacomo 17 63–64
 Monti, Pier Maria 17 64
 Montibus, Iacobus de *see* Jacobus of Liège
 Monticelli, Angelo Maria 17 64
 Montichiario, Zanetto da *see* Zanetto da Montichiario
montirandé 17 64
 Montoya, Ramón 17 64
 Montpellier Codex *see* sources, ms, §V, 2
 Montreal 17 64–69
 history 17 65–66
 institutions 17 66–69
 jazz 17 68
 opera 17 67
 orchestras 17 66–69
 recording companies 17 69
 Montreux 17 69–70
 Montsalvatge, Xavier 17 70–71
 Montserrat 17 71
 Montserrat, Andrés de *see* Monserrate, Andrés de
 Monza, Carlo 17 71–72
 Monza, Carlo Ignazio 17 72–73
 Monza, Maria 17 73
 Monzani, Tebaldo 17 73
- Monzino *see* Francesco da Milano
 Moode, Henry *see* Mudd
 Moody, Dwight L. 17 73–74
 gospel hymn 12 34
 gospel music, rise of 10 173–74
 Moody, Fanny 17 74
 Moody, Ivan 17 74
 Moody Blues 17 74–75
 Moog, Robert A. 17 75–76
 Moog drum 8 109
 theremins 25 386–87
 Moondaye, John *see* Mundy, John
 Moondaye, William *see* Mundy, William
 Moor, de *see* Moors family
 Moór, Emanuel 17 76
 Emanuel Moór pianoforte 8 175
 Moor, Karel 17 76–77
 Moor, William *see* More, William
 Moore, Carman 17 77–78
 Moore, Dorothy Rudd 17 78
 Moore, Douglas S. 17 78–79
 Moore, Gerald 17 79–80
 Moore, Grace 17 80
 Moore, Joseph
 Birmingham Music Festival, 1799–1849 3 613
 Moore, Mary Carr 17 80
 Moore, Thomas (i)
 settings by
 Berlioz 3 389
 Moore, Thomas (ii) 17 80–82
 Moore, Undine Smith 17 82
 Moorehead, John 17 82
 Moorish folk music *see under* Mauritania
 Moorman, Charlotte 17 83
 Moors 17 83
 Moosburg Gradual 17 83
 Mooser, Aloys 17 83–84
 Mooser, R.-Aloys 17 84
 Moraes Pedroso, Manuel de *see* Pedroso, Manuel de
 Moraes
 Morago, Estêvão Lopes 17 84–85
 Moral, Pablo del 17 85
 Morales, Cristóbal de 17 85–91
 and cantus firmus 5 72
 cf Gombert 17 88
 life 17 85–86
 Magnificat settings 17 88
 Masses 17 87–88
 motets, lamentations and Offices 17 88–89
 and music in Spain 24 117
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 24 118
 using same woodcut for papal dedication 18 938
 posthumous reputation 17 86–87
 secular works 17 89
 Morales, Melesio 17 91
 Morales, Olallo 17 91
 Morales, Rodrigo 17 91
 Morales Nieva, Ignacio 17 92
 morality play *see* medieval drama
 Moralt (family) 17 92–93
 Moralt, Adam 17 92
 Moralt, Clementine 17 92
 Moralt, Johann Baptist 17 92
 Moralt, Johann Wilhelm 17 92
 Moralt, Joseph 17 92
 Moralt, Peter 17 92
 Moralt, Rudolf 17 93
 Moralt, Sophia *see* Dussek family
 Moralt, Wilhelm 17 92–93
 Moran, Peter K. 17 93

- Moran, Robert 17 93–94
 Morandi, Rosa 17 94
 Morari, Antonio 17 94
 Morata, Ginés de 17 94–95
 Morata, Juan José Joaquín 17 95
 Moratelli, Sebastiano 17 95
 Moratori Scanabecchi, Angiola Teresa 17 95
 Moravec, Ivan 17 95–96
 Moravec, Paul 17 96
 Moravia 17 96
 folksong collections
 Bartoš, František (i) 2 825
 Sušil, František 24 732–33
 see also Bohemia and Moravia; Moravians, music of the
 Moravia, Jerome of *see* Hieronymus de Moravia
 Moravian Quartet (i) 17 100
 Moravians, music of the 17 96–100
 Antes, John 1 715
 Collegium Musicum 6 117, 17 98–99
 composers
 Michael, David Moritz 16 591
 Czech American traditional music 26 100–101
 history
 the Ancient Unity 17 96–97
 the Renewed Moravian Church 17 97
 influence on music in America 26 79
 instrumental music 17 98–99
 liturgy 17 97–98
 Nicaragua
 Creole music 17 859
 North America
 choral singing 5 782
 Harmoniemusik 10 858
 repertory 17 97
 services and hymnody 17 97
 Titl, Anton Emil 25 529
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von 27 848–49
 Moravská Filharmonie *see* Olomouc
 Moravská Ostrava *see* Ostrava
 Morawetz, Oskar 17 100–101
 Morawski, Jerzy 17 101
 Morawski-Dąbrowa, Eugeniusz 17 101–2
 Moray, Jerome of *see* Hieronymus de Moravia
 morceau *see* piece
 mordent 17 102
 Mordkovitch, Lydia 17 102
 Mordvins
 traditional music 22 25–26
 More, William 17 102
 Moreau, Fanchon 17 102
 Moreau, Henri 17 102–3
 Moreau, Jacobus Franciscus 17 103
 Moreau, Jean-Baptiste 17 103–4
 Moreau, Simon 17 104
 Morecock, Robert 17 105
 Moreira, Airto 17 105
 Moreira, António Leal 17 105–6
 Moreira Sá e Costa, Leonilde 17 106
 Morel (family) 17 106
 Morel, Clement 17 106
 Morel, François 17 106–7
 Morel, Jacques 17 107
 Morel, Jean 17 107
 Morel, Jorge 17 107
 Morelia 17 108
 Morell, Thomas 17 108–9
 Morellati, Paolo 17 109
 Morellet, André
 expression, aesthetics of 8 463
 Morelli, Cesare 17 109
 Morena, Berta 17 109
 morendo 17 109–10
 Moreno, Antonio Martín *see* Martín-Moreno, Antonio
 Moreno, Joan-Anton 17 110
 Moreno, Segundo Luis 17 110
 Moreno-Buendía, Manuel 17 110–11
 Moreno Gans, José 17 111
 Moreno Polo (family) 17 111–12
 Moreno Polo, José 17 111
 Moreno Polo, Juan 17 111
 Moreno Polo, Valero 17 111
 Moreno Torroba, Federico 17 112–13
 Morera, Enric 17 113–14
 Morera, Francisco 17 114
 moresca 17 114–15
 in Renaissance dance 6 887
 Moreschi, Alessandro 17 115–16
 Moret, Norbert 17 116
 Moretti, Isabelle 17 116
 Moretto, Nelly 17 116
 Moretus, Joannes 17 116
 Morgan, Frederick 17 116–17
 Morgan, Helen 17 117
 Morgan, Justin 17 117
 Morgan, Robert Porter 17 117–18
 Morgan, Thomas 17 118
 Morganfield, McKinley *see* Muddy Waters
 Morhange, Valentin *see* Alkan, Valentin
 Morhard, Peter 17 118
 Mori (family) 17 118–19
 Mori, Frank 17 118–19
 Mori, Nicholas 17 119
 Mori, Nicolas 17 118
 Moriani, Napoleone 17 119
 Mori da Viadana, Jacobi *see* Moro, Giacomo
 Morigi, Angelo 17 119
 Mörike, Eduard 17 119–20
 Biedermeier exemplified by 3 557–59
 Wolf, Hugo 27 468, 469, 476, 477, 479
 Morin, Charles *see* Crabbé, Armand
 Morin, Jean-Baptiste 17 120–21
 cantatas 5 33
 Morin, Léo-Pol 17 121–22
 Morino, Egidius de 17 122
 morisca *see* moresca
 Morison, Elsie 17 122
 Morita, Minoru 17 122
 Moritz, J.G.
 tubas 25 859
 Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse 17 122–23
 Schütz, Heinrich 17 122–23, 22 826–27
 Mørk, Truls 17 123
 Morkov, Vladimir Ivanovich 17 123
 Morlacchi, Francesco 17 123–25
 Morlaye, Guillaume 17 125–26
 Morley, Angela 17 126
 Morley, Thomas 17 126–33
 A Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musicke
 as the most famous musical treatise in the English
 language 17 130
 as possible spy on recusants 17 127
 as true begetter of the English madrigal 17 129
 and ballett 2 601
 on ‘broken music’ 6 330
 and Byrd 17 127
 cf Byrd 17 128
 English musical culture, exemplary role in 8 221
 on improvisation 12 105
 jigg, works for 13 119
 keyboard music 17 128

Morley, Thomas, *cont.*

- life 17 127–28
- lute airs 17 129
- madrigals 15 568, 17 129
- pitch nomenclature, origins of modern 19 804–7
- variations 26 295
- Wilbye, John 27 378–79
- works 17 128–30
- Morley, William 17 133–34
- Morley-Pegge, Reginald 17 134
- Mormon Church, music of the *see* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
- Mornable, Antoine 17 134
- Mornington, Garret Wesley, 1st Earl of 17 134–35
- Moro, Giacomo 17 135
- Moro, Il *see* Ratti, Bartolomeo
- Morocco 17 135–43
 - Andalusian school 17 137–39
 - Berber music
 - imdyazen* 17 140–41
 - chanson moderne*
 - Doukkali, Abdelwahab 7 528–29
 - communal musics 17 141–42
 - drums
 - darabukka* 7 12–13
 - Gnawa, music of 17 141
 - history 17 135–37
 - imdyazen* 17 140–41
 - Jewish folksong 13 80
 - main musical traditions
 - Andalusian music 17 137–39
 - communal music 17 139–40
 - religious music 17 139–40
 - milhun* 17 139–40
 - national anthem 17 675
 - popular music 17 141–42
 - Doukkali, Abdelwahab 7 528–29
 - raï* 20 761–63
 - religious music 17 140–41
 - rwais* 17 140–41
 - singers
 - Hamdaouia, Hajja 10 723
 - Slaoui, Houcine 23 497–98
 - writers on music, 1900–
 - Benjelloun, Hajj Driss 3 274–75
 - Bin ‘Abd al-Jalil, ‘Abd al-‘Aziz 3 575
- Moroi, Makoto 17 143–44
- Moroi, Saburō 17 144
- Moroney, Davitt 17 144
- moropa*
 - Lesotho 14 587–88
- Moross, Jerome 17 144–45
- Morpain 17 145
- Morricone, Ennio 17 145–46
- Morris, David 17 146–47
- Morris, Gareth 17 147
- Morris, Harold 17 147
- Morris, James 17 147
- Morris, R.O. 17 147–48
- Morris, Robert 17 148
- Morris, William
 - guild socialism inspiring Dolmetsch and early music revival 8 222
- Morris, Wyn 17 148–49
- morris dance 8 234, 17 149
 - bells 3 175
 - clappers 2 829
 - in history of dance 6 891
 - Kimber, William 13 595–96
 - Oxford 18 830

morris dance, *cont.*

- pipe and tabor 19 770
- Morrison, Van 17 149
- Morrissey 17 122
- Morrow, Charlie 17 149–50
- Morrow, Michael 17 150
- Morrow, Walter 17 150
- Mors *see* Moors family
- Morselli, Adriano 17 150
- Morsolino, Antonio 17 150
- Mortari, Virgilio 17 150–51
- Mortaro, Antonio 17 151–52
- Mortellari, Michele 17 152–53
- Mortelmans, Lodewijk 17 153
- Mortensen, Finn 17 153–54
- Mortensen, Otto 17 154
- Morthenson, Jan W. 17 154–55
- Mortier, Pierre 17 155
- Morton, Jelly Roll 17 155–58
- Morton, Robert 17 158–60
- Morungen, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Morungen
- Mosaïques Quartet 17 160
- Mosca, Giuseppe 17 160–61
- Mosca, Luca 17 161
- Mosca, Luigi 17 161–62
- Moscaglia, Giovanni Battista 17 162
- Moscato, Judah 17 162–63
- Moscheles, Ignaz 17 163–64
 - and Beethoven 3 88
- Mendelssohn, Felix and Fanny 16 392
 - studies 24 622
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 691
- Moscheni, Francesco 17 164–65
- Moscona, Nicola 17 165
- Moscow 17 165–76
 - 1600 17 165
 - 1600–1703 17 165–67
 - 1703–1918 17 167–70
 - 1918– 17 170–75
 - ballet 2 583–84, 587–89, 17 169
 - Bol’shoi ballet 2 587–89
 - Bol’shoi Theatre 17 167, 169, 170, 173
 - brass instrument makers
 - Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
 - Conservatory 6 317–19, 17 169, 171
 - Klindworth, Karl 13 674–75
 - Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich 25 66
- Field, John 8 777
- folk music festivals 17 173
- folksong, 1703–1918 17 170
- Imperial Theatre 17 167
- musical renaissance led by Taneyev 21 929–31
- MUZO Narkompros 17 170
- opera 17 167, 173
- perestroika* 17 175
- Persimfans 17 171
- printers and publishers
 - Editions Russes de Musique 7 895
 - Gutmann, Albert J. 10 605
 - Muzika 17 565–66
- Red Army Song Ensemble 17 171
- Russian Musical Society 17 169
- ‘Silver Age’ 21 929–31
- Stalinism and musical life of 17 172
- Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il’yich and
 - 1866–76 25 146–54
- Tchaikovsky Competition
 - 1958, symptomatic of de-Stalinization 23 296
- Zhdanov era 17 173
- Mosel, Giovanni Felice 17 176–77

- Mosel, Ignaz Franz von 17 177
 Mösel, Karl Heinrich 17 177
 Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ritter von 17 177
 Moser, Andreas 17 177–78
 Hofweise, used for bar form 11 609
 on ornamentation 18 736, 741
 Moser, Edda 17 179–80
 Moser, Hans Joachim 17 178–79
 Möser, Karl 17 180
 Moser, Roland 17 180
 Moser, Thomas 17 180–81
 Moses, Theodore *see* Tobani, Theodore Moses
 Mosewius, Johann Theodor 17 181
 Mosko, Stephen 17 181
 Moskova, Joseph Napoléon Ney, Prince de la 17 181–82
mos longus, mos mediocris, mos lascivus 17 182
 Mosolov, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich 17 182
 Mosonyi, Mihály 17 183–85
 Moss, John 17 185
 Moss, Lawrence K. 17 185–86
 Mossi, Giovanni 17 186
mosso 17 186–87
 Mosto, Giovanni Battista 17 187
 Mostras, Konstantin 17 187
 Mosusova, Nadežda 17 187–88
 Moszkowski, Moritz 17 188–89
 Moszumańska-Nazar, Krystyna 17 189
 Mota, José Viana da *see* Vianna da Motta, José
motellus motet; *see also* motetus
 Moten, Bennie 17 189, 190
 motet 17 190–227
 after 1750 17 222–23
 Latin, –1830 17 222
 Latin, 1830–1900 17 222–23
 Protestant Germany 17 223
 twentieth century 17 223
 Anerio, Giovanni Francesco 1 644–45
 Baroque 17 215–22
 France 17 219–22
 Germany: generation of Bach 17 218–19
 Germany: generation of Schütz 17 217–18
 Italy, –1650 17 215–16
 Italy, 1650– 17 216–17
 borrowing 4 11, 18
 Carissimi, Giacomo 5 137–39
 Charpentier and 5 507
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus 6 29
 Crecquillon, Thomas 6 654
 Du Fay, Guillaume 15 231
 Du Mont, Henry 7 699
 Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 284–85
grand motet
 Lalande 14 141
 Lully 15 302
 Rameau 20 787
 in Venice 26 399
 isorhythmic motet 12 620–21
 Josquin Desprez 13 231–34, 15 233, 17 208–9
 contemporaries and successors: England 17 213, 214
 contemporaries and successors: France 17 209–11
 contemporaries and successors: German lands 17 214
 contemporaries and successors: Netherlands 17 211–13
 contemporaries and successors: Spain 17 213–14
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 299–302, 15 235
 Middle Ages 17 190–202
 England, 13th and early 14th centuries 17 197–99
 England, the later English motet 17 201–2

motet, *cont.*

Middle Ages, *cont.*

France, Ars Antiqua 17 190–97

France, Ars Nova 17 199–201

Italy 17 202

Mouton, Jean 17 239–51

origins, in polyphonic Mass 16 66

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 942, 944–47

petit motet

Lully 15 302

Rameau 20 787

Renaissance 17 202–15

Du Fay and his contemporaries 17 202–5

Josquin Desprez 17 208–9

Josquin's contemporaries and successors 17 209–13

later 15th century 17 205–8

later 16th century 17 213–14

peripheral traditions 17 213–14

and *ricercare* 21 326

Rome, Baroque 21 622–23

sources, manuscript 23 874–77

Worcester polyphony 27 560–63

Tallis, Thomas 25 42

virelai, use in 26 775

Vivaldi, Antonio 26 822

Willaert, Adrian 27 392–94

see also isorhythm; monody

motet, choral *see also* chorale settings

motet-chanson 17 227

motetus 17 227

motif 17 227–28

motion from an inner voice 17 228

Motiv

as unit of musical construction (Riemann) 1 542

motive *see* motif

motivic analysis

of leitmotif 14 527–30

Motley, Richard 17 228

moto 17 228

moto perpetuo 17 228–29

Motown 17 229

and Detroit 7 258

Four Tops 9 131–32

Gaye, Marvin 9 608

Gordy, Berry 10 158–59

Holland, Dozier and Holland 11 622

Jackson, Michael 12 721–22

Jackson Five 12 726–27

Martha and the Vandellas 15 904

Ritchie, Lionel 21 337

Robinson, Smokey 21 474–75

Ross, Diana 21 712

and soul music 23 757

Temptations 25 280

Wonder, Stevie 27 542–43

Motsev, Alexander 17 229

Motta, José Vianna da *see* Vianna da Motta, José

Motte, Diether de la 17 230

Motte-Haber, Helga de la 17 230–31

Motteux, Peter Anthony 17 231

Mottl, Felix 17 231–32

Mottl-Fassbender, Zdenka *see* Fassbender, Zdenka

motto 17 232

Motz, Georg 17 232–33

Mouqué, Antoine 17 233

Moud, Henry 17 233

Moulaert, Raymond 17 233

Moule-Evans, David 17 233

Moulinghen, Jean-Baptiste 17 233–34

- Moulinghen, Louis-Charles 17 234
 Moulinié, Etienne 17 234
 Moulton, Dorothy 17 234
 Moulou, Pierre 17 234–35
 Mounsey, Ann 17 235–36
 mountain dulcimer *see* Appalachian dulcimer
 Mount Athos *see* Athos, Mount
 Mount Edgumbe, Richard, 2nd Earl 17 236
 Mouqué, Antoine 17 236–37
 Mouret, Jean-Joseph 17 237–38
mourki *see* murky
 Mourtois, Jean *see* Courtois, Jean
 Mourton, Robert *see* Morton, Robert
 Mousikon *see* Akolouthiai
 Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich *see* Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich
 mouth bows
 bombo 3 844
 mouth organ 17 238–39
 Borneo
 keledi 13 456–57
 China
 lusheng 15 325–26
 sheng 23 250–52
 Finland 8 868
 Japan
 shō 23 274
 Korea
 saenghwang 22 83
 Laos
 khāen 13 560
 Thailand
 khāen 13 560
 see also harmonica
 mouthpiece 17 239
 Mouton, Charles 17 239
 Mouton, Jean 17 239–51
 Arcadelt, Jacques 1 844
 as teacher of Willaert 17 241, 27 389
 Josquin Despre 17 241
 life 17 239–41
 and the Mass 16 71, 72
 motets 17 209–13
 works 17 241–42
 Move, the 17 251
 movement 17 251–52
 movie music *see* film music
 Movius, Caspar 17 252–53
 Mowere, Richard 17 253
 Mo Wuping 17 253
 Moxica 17 253
 Moy, Louys de 17 253
 Moyne, Jean-Baptiste 17 253
 Moyse, Marcel 17 253–54
 Moyzes, Alexander 17 254
 Moyzes, Mikuláš 17 254–55
 Mozambique 17 255–61
 bombo 3 844
 ethnic groups and historical background 17 255–56
 instruments and instrumental music 17 256–60
 aerophones 17 259–60
 chordophones 17 260
 idiophones 17 256–59
 membranophones 17 259
 main music areas 17 256
 national anthem 17 675
 popular music 17 261
 vocal music 17 260–61
 Mozarabic chant 17 261–70
 alleluia 1 390–91
 Mozarabic chant, *cont.*
 Benedicite 3 240
 Credo 6 657
 history 17 262
 in Barcelona 2 711
 in Portugal 20 191
 in Toulouse 25 651
 litany 14 879
 manuscript sources 23 844–45
 Mass, musical forms 17 267–68
 melisma 16 345
 neumes 18 92
 Offertory 18 356–57
 Office, musical forms in 17 263–67
 officium, cf *introit* 12 507
 Pater noster 19 233
 Reproaches 21 199
 sources, manuscript 23 844–45
 sources and notation 17 262–63
 Spain and Portugal 24 114
 Mozart (family) 17 270–349
 Mozart, Carl Thomas 17 348
 Mozart, Constanze 17 284, 347–48
 ‘classic’ (of Mozart’s compositional fragments) 5 924
 Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang 17 348–49
 Mozart, Leopold 17 270–75
 armonica, interest in 17 473
 bowing 4 142
 on dotted rhythms 7 517
 fingering 8 844
 life 17 270–71
 and Michael Haydn 11 272
 ornamentation 18 726, 733
 and Salzburg 22 191
 serenades 23 112–13
 symphonies 24 823
 viola d’amore (‘sounds lovely in the stillness of the night’) 26 698
 Violinschule 17 271
 and Wolfgang Amadeus 17 276–77, 277–81, 281–84, 284–87
 works 17 271–72
 Mozart, Maria Anna [‘Nannerl’] 17 270, 275–76, 301
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 276–347
 Abendempfindung K523
 and the lied 14 670, 672
 analysis
 Jahn 1 543
 Keller 1 560
 Momigny 1 535, 538
 Reicha 1 537
 Schenker 1 552
 Weber, Gottfried 1 537
 ancestry 17 276–77
 André, Johann Anton
 as ‘father of Mozart research’ 1 619–21
 Apollo et Hyacinthus 17 278
 and Archbishop Colloredo of Salzburg 17 281–84
 aria 1 892–94
 armonica, quintet for Marianne Kirchgessner 17 473
 arrangements, Handel’s *Messiah* 2 70
 articulation and phrasing
 interest in notation of 2 88
 Ascanio in Alba 17 279
 as finest keyboard player in Vienna, 1780s 17 284
 as teacher, sonata used for 23 679
 Attwood, Thomas, as pupil of 2 150–52
 Bach, J.C. 2 413, 17 277, 282
 baptism 17 276
 basset-horn, works for 2 868

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, *cont.*

- bassoon, understanding of potentialities of 2 889
- Bastien und Bastienne* 17 278
- Beethoven, meeting with 3 74
- Berlin, reception of operas in 3 371–80
- biographers, early 17 301
 - Nissen, Georg Nikolaus 18 3–4
- Böhm, Johann
 - promotion of Mozart's operas 3 799
- Bondini, Pasquale
 - commission of *Don Giovanni* 3 852–53
- borrowing 4 26–27
- cadences 4 781
- cadenzas 4 787, 788
 - modern performing practice 4 788
- canon 5 4
- cantata 5 35
- cassation, use of term 5 242–43
- catalogues
 - André, Johann Anton 1 619–21
- choirs 5 780
- church music 21 556–57
 - Salzburg *missa brevis* tradition 17 293, 294
- clarinet
 - instruments available to 5 902
 - works for 5 906
- and the Classical style 5 924, 17 299
- Clementi, Muzio 17 284
 - contest with 6 40, 23 680
- compositional fecundity of ('as sows piddle') 5 925
- compositional style
 - staccato mark, use of 2 90
- concerto 6 249–51
 - concerto form 6 249–50
 - contribution to 6 250–51
 - influences on concertos of 6 249
- conducting from the keyboard ('Dirigiren beim Clavier') 6 351
- continuo, use of 6 350
- 'Coronation' Mass K337 17 282, 295
- Così fan tutte* 17 278, 290
- and counterpoint 17 297, 300
- dance 'topics' in operas of 6 901
- and Da Ponte 17 287
- death and burial 17 293
- divertimento 7 392–94
 - Divertimento for string trio as high point in string trio repertoire 24 596
- Don Giovanni* 17 288
 - and the double bass 7 522
 - duetto notturno* 7 645–46
 - early works 17 295–96
- Die Entführung aus dem Serail* 17 284
- 'epistle sonatas' 8 273–74
- Ferlendis, Giuseppe
 - oboe concert composed for 8 682
- finale, use of 8 818
- financial circumstances 17 289
- flute, works for 9 41
- fortepiano, technique for 19 688
- and freemasonry 17 288
- fugue 9 330
- Gasparini, Quirino 9 560–61
- Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von 10 423, 17 282
- hautboy, writing for 18 268
- Haydn, Joseph 11 183
- horn, writing for 11 724
- and Hummel 11 828
- Idomeneo* 17 282, 296
 - exemplifying 'classical' in both senses 5 928

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, *cont.*

- Il re pastore* 17 280
- improvisation 12 112–17
- in England, 1764 17 277
- in Milan, 1769 17 279
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 409–11
- Janissary music, use of 12 803
- Joseph II: 'terribly many notes' in *Die Entführung* 'precisely as many notes as necessary' 6 197
- La clemenza di Tito* 17 291, 300
- La finta giardiniera* 17 280
- La finta semplice* 17 278
- Le nozze di Figaro* 17 287
 - as victim of censorship 5 355
 - Schwind, paintings inspired by 12 62
- and Leopold II 17 291
- life
 - 1756–63, early childhood 17 276–77
 - 1763–73, travels 17 277–81
 - 1770–73, in Milan 16 661
 - 1773–80, Salzburg 17 281–84
 - 1780–83, early Viennese years 17 284–87
 - 1784–8, Vienna 17 287–90
 - 1788–91, final years 17 290–95
- L'oca del Cairo* 17 286
- Lucio Silla* 17 279
- Magnificat* 15 592
- and Mannheim style 17 296
- march music 15 816
- marriage 17 284
- masonic music 16 40
- and the Mass 16 80–81
- melodrama 16 362
- minuet 16 744–46
- Mitradate, re di Ponto* 17 279
- Mozart, Leopold 17 276–77, 277–81, 281–84
 - death of 17 271
- 'Mozart-Nachlass'
 - André, Johann Anton, purchase of 1 619
- mythology surrounding 17 303–4
- opera buffa* 17 294
- opera seria* 17 294
- and the operatic aria 17 298
- and the operatic ensemble 17 298
- and organ music, history of 13 526
- overtures 18 824, 825
- pedal pianoforte 19 274
- performing practice 19 371–72
- piano concertos 17 295, 297
- piano duet 19 653
- and piano music, history of 13 535
- piano playing 19 688, 688–89
- piano sonatas 13 535
- quintet 20 680
- quintets 17 299
 - Clarinet Quintet K581 17 299
- reception 17 303–4
- Requiem 17 292, 300, 21 206
 - commissioning of 17 292
 - influence on Bruckner 4 475
- rondo, as independent work 21 653–54
- rondo, as movement in a larger work 21 651–53
- on rubato 21 833
- Salieri, Antonio 17 287, 293
- Salzburg 17 281–84
 - break with 17 284–87
 - church music 17 271, 293
 - works composed at 22 191
- Sammartini's support for 22 210
- Der Schauspieldirektor* 17 286

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, *cont.*

- scholarship 17 303–4
- serenade 23 112–13
- serenata 23 113–15
- sketches 23 473
- and the sonata 23 677–78, 680–81, 681
- sonata form 23 688, 691, 692–95, 697–98
- sonata-rondo 21 653
- sonatas, as teaching tools 23 679
- soprano, creation of roles for 23 734
- Stein pianos, criticism of 19 660
- string quartets 17 294, 296, 24 586–87
 - cf Haydn's 17 296
- string quintet 24 595
- and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
- style, 1784 as decisive year? 17 299
- suite, as exercise in an archaic form 24 681
- Süssmayr, Franz Xaver
 - completion of Requiem 24 734–36
- symphonies 17 294, 295, 24 828–31
- symphonies concertante* 24 810
- tenors 25 286–87
- timpani, use of 25 490
- trios 25 743
- trombones, use of 25 772
- Varesco, Giovanni Battista (librettist of *Idomeneo*)
 - 26 273
- variation 26 303–6
- Vienna, music in during life of 26 557
- viola, writing for 26 691–93
- and the violin 26 719
- wind music 17 297
- works
 - 1772 17 295–96
 - 1772–81 17 296–99
 - 1781–8 17 299–302
 - 1789–91 17 302–3
- Die Zauberflöte* 17 300
 - as masonic music 16 39, 40
- Singspiel*, supreme example of 23 441
- Mozarteum 17 349
- 'Mozart' fifths 17 349
- Mozart societies 17 349–50
- Mozeen, Mrs *see* Edwards (ii)
- mp* 17 350
- mqashiyo* 17 350–51
- Mracek, Joseph Gustav 17 351
- Mravina, Yevgeniya Konstantinovna 17 351
- Mravinsky, Evgeny 17 351–52
- mrddangam* 17 352–54
 - early history 17 352–53
 - modern period 17 353–54
- Mr Fox 17 354–55
 - and folk music revival 9 66
- MS 17 355
- Mshvelidze, Shalva 17 355–56
- Mtiul
 - traditional music 9 671
- MTNA *see* Music Teachers National Association
- Mubangizi, Benedicto Kyatuuka 17 356
 - and music in Uganda 26 41
- Muck, Carl 17 356–57
- Mudarra, Alonso 17 357
- Mudd 17 357–58
- Mudd, John 17 357–58
- Mudd, Thomas (i) 17 358
- Mudd, Thomas (ii) 17 358
- Mudde, Henry 17 357
- Muddy Waters 17 358–59
- Mudge, Richard 17 359
- Mudie, Thomas Molleson 17 359
- Muelas, Diego de las 17 359–60
- Muelen, Servais vander *see* Meulen, Servaes vander
- Mueller von Asow, Erich H. 17 360
- Muench, Gerhart 17 360–61
- Mueren, Florentijn Jan Van der *see* Van der Mueren, Florentijn Jan
- Muffat, Georg 17 361–64
 - and the concerto 6 242
 - and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 - Lully, bowstrokes 4 140–45
 - Salzburg, works composed at 22 190
 - toccatas 25 536
 - trios 25 743
- Muffat, Gottlieb 17 364–66
- muffin *see* ragga
- muffler pedal *see* moderator
- mugam*
 - Azerbaijan 2 269–70
- Mugnone, Leopoldo 17 366–67
- Muhammed 'Abdu 17 367
- Mühlen, Raimund von zur *see* zur Mühlen, Raimund von
- Mühlfeld, Richard 17 367
- Mukesh 17 367–68
- Mukharinskaya, Lidiya Saulovna 17 368
- Mukhatov, Veli 17 369
- Mukherjee, Budhaditya 17 369
- Mukle, May 17 369
- Muldowney, Dominic 17 369–70
- Mulè, Giuseppe 17 370
- Mulet, Henri 17 370–71
- Muling, Johannes *see* Stomius, Johannes
- Müllenbach, Alexander 17 371
- Müller 17 371–72
 - harpsichords 11 12–14
- Müller, Adolf 17 372–73
- Müller, August Eberhard 17 373
- Müller, Christian 17 375–76
- Müller, Eduard 17 373–74
- Müller, Erich H. *see* Mueller von Asow, Erich H.
- Müller, Ernest Louis 17 374
- Müller, Fidel *see* Molitor, Fidel
- Müller, Franz *see* Müller, Silverius
- Müller, Georg Gottfried 17 374
- Müller, Heinrich 17 374–75
- Müller, Iwan 17 375
 - and the clarinet
 - role in development of 5 902
 - tutor 5 903
 - ligature, introduction of 14 690
- Müller, Johann 17 375
- Müller, Johann Adam *see* Molitor, Alexius
- Müller, Johann Nicolaus 17 376
- Müller, Johann Patroklos *see* Möller, Johann Patroklos
- Müller, Maria 17 376
- Müller, Mathias 17 376–77
- Müller, Silverius 17 377
- Müller, Therese *see* Malten, Therese
- Müller, Valentin *see* Molitor, Valentin
- Müller, Wenzel 17 377–79
- Müller, Wilhelm 17 379
- Müller-Blattau, Joseph Maria 17 379–80
- Müller-Hartmann, Robert 17 380
- Müller-Hermann, Johanna 17 380
- Müller-Siemens, Detlev 17 380–81
- Müller von Asow, Erich H. *see* Mueller von Asow, Erich H.
- Müller-Zürich, Paul 17 381
- Mulligan, Gerry 17 381–82
- Mulliner, Thomas 17 382

Mulliner Book
 and keyboard music, history of 13 516
 ornaments 18 710–12
see also sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(vi)

Mullings, Frank 17 382

Müllner, Silverius *see* Müller, Silverius

Mullova, Viktoria 17 382–83

multimedia resources
 and music education 6 213–14

multiphonics 17 383
 oboe, use of 18 276

multi-piece 17 383–84

multiple stopping 17 384–85

Mumford, Jeffrey 17 385–86

Mumma, Gordon 17 386–87

Munajjim, al- 17 387

Munajjim, al-
 Arab music theory 1 800–802

Münch, Charles 17 387
 and Boston SO 4 72

Münch, Christian 17 387–88

Münchhausen, Adolph, Baron von 17 388

Münchheimer, Adam *see* Minchejmer, Adam

Münchinger, Karl 17 388

Munclinger, Milan 17 388

Mundharmonika *see* harmonica

Mundry, Isabel 17 388–89

Mundstück *see* mouthpiece

Mundt, Johann Heinrich 17 389

Mundy, John 17 389–90

Mundy, William 17 390–91

Munerat, Jean le *see* Le Munerat, Jean

Munfurt, Hugo von *see* Hugo von Montfort

Munich 17 391–400
 –1651 17 391–94
 court music 17 391–94
 1651–1806 17 394–96
 church music 17 395–96
 opera 17 394–96
 1806–1918 17 396–98
 church music 17 398
 concert life 17 397–98
 opera 17 396–97
 1918– 17 398–99
 brass instrument makers
 Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804–5
 Classical symphony in 24 821
 Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino 6 473
 Daser, Ludwig 7 30
 flute makers
 Boehm, Theobald 3 777–78
 harpsichord makers
 Maendler-Schramm 15 575
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 296–97
 Morari, Antonio 17 94
 Munich Philharmonic Orchestra 17 398–99
 music education 17 399–400
 musicology 17 399–400
 Nationaltheater 17 398–99
 opera
 1651–1806 17 394–96
 1806–1918 17 396–97
 organ builders and makers
 Sturm, Kaspar 24 631
 piano makers
 Maendler-Schramm 15 575
 printers and publishers
 Aibl 1 247–48
 Berg, Adam 3 312
 Drei Masken Verlag 7 563

Munich, *cont.*

printers and publishers, *cont.*
 Falter & Sohn 8 539–40
 Gleissner, Franz 9 943–44
 Henle 11 374–75
 Henricus, Nikolaus 11 377
 Sadeler, Jean 22 81
 Schneider, Hans 22 555–56
 Widmanstetter, Georg 27 358

Salvatortheater 17 394–96

Schachinger, Johann 22 423

Senfl, Ludwig
 and Hofkapelle 23 81

Stadtppfeifer
 Schwaiger, Georg 22 863

Steffani and 24 316

theatre directors
 Everding, August 8 453–54
 Hartmann, Rudolf 11 83

tourneys 25 658

trombonists, –1600
 Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino 6 473
 Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 Guami, Francesco 10 474

wind instrument makers
 Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804–5

Munkittrick, Howard 25 28–29

Munktell, Helena 17 400

Muñoz Molleda, José 17 400

Munro, Alexander 17 400

Munrow, David 17 400–401

Münster, Joseph Joachim Benedict 17 401–2

Münster, Robert 17 402

Munter 17 402–3

Müntzer, Stephan *see* Monetarius, Stephan

Munzinger, Karl 17 403

muqam
 China 5 690
see also Central Asia

Muradeli, Vano Il'ich 17 403

Muralter *see* Moralt family

Muramatsu 17 405

Muratore, Lucien 17 405

Murbach, Hans *see* Storck, Karl G.L.

Murcia, Santiago de 17 405–6

Murdoch, William 17 406

Mureau, Gilles 17 407

Müren, Zeki 17 407

Mureşianu, Iacob 17 407–8

Mureşianu, Iuliu 17 408

Muret, Marc-Antoine de 17 408–9

Mure, Sir William 17 406

Murillo, Emilio 17 409

Murino, Egidius de *see* Egidius de Zamora

Muris, Johannes de 17 409–13
 and Ars Antiqua in Paris 19 78
 influence 17 412–13
 life 17 409–10
 notation 18 131–32
 theory of music 25 368
 Vitry, Philippe de 26 804, 805
 writings on astronomy and mathematics 17 410
 writings on music 17 410–12

Muristis 17 413

Muristus
 organ, description of 18 583–84

murky 17 413

Murray, Ann 17 414

Murray, David 17 414

Murray, Gregory 17 414–15

- Murray, Sunny 17 415
 Murray, Thomas 17 415
 Murrill, Herbert 17 415–16
 Murrin, Jacobus 17 416
 Murs, Jehan des *see* Muris, Johannes de
 Murschhauser, Franz Xaver 17 416
 Murska, Ilma de 17 416
 Musa, Anthonius 17 416–17
 Musae *see* Muses
 Musaeus 17 417
 Musard, Philippe 17 417–18
muscadin 17 418
 Muscarini, Girolamo *see* Montesardo, Girolamo
 Musculus, Balthasar 17 418
 Musel, Corneille *see* Nervius, Leonardus
 Muselar 17 418
Muselar *see* spinett
 Muses 17 419
 Heracles and 11 399
 in Hesiod 11 458–59
 kithara associated with 13 639
 Muset, Colin 17 419–20
 musette 17 420–21
 bellows bagpipe, prototype of 2 477
 players
 Chédeville (family) 5 551–53
 musette (i)
 bagpipe 17 420
 musette (ii)
 musette de Poitou 17 420
 musette (iii)
 dance form 17 421
 musette makers and players
 Chédeville family 5 551–53
 Musgrave, Thea 17 421–24
 Mushāqa, Mikhā'il 17 424
 maqām
 tonal function and melodic progression 16 834–35
 and music in the Lebanon 14 420
 Ottoman music theory 1 810–11
 Mushel', Georgy Aleksandrovich 17 424–25
mushtaq 17 425
 Musi, Maria Maddalena 17 425
 music 17 425–37
 comparative musicology 6 178–79
 the concept in a variety of cultures 17 427
 Africa, some African cultures 17 430–31
 contemporary Western culture 17 428
 Far East 17 428–29
 India 17 429
 Iran and the Middle East 17 429
 the concept in scholarship 17 431–36
 classification 17 435
 definitions of the word and concept 17 431–32
 the function of music 17 434–35
 music among the arts 17 433–34
 music among the domains of culture 17 434
 music and musics 17 436
 music as a universal phenomenon 17 435–36
 some central characteristic 17 432–33
 definitions, formal
 European musical authorities of the past 17 427
 general encyclopedias 17 426–27
 language dictionaries 17 426
 vernacular 17 427
 etymology 17 425–26
 'the supreme mystery among the human sciences'
 (Lévi-Strauss) 6 187
- Music, Rape of
 comedy attributed to Pherecrates 19 550–51
 Melanippides and 16 336–37
 music, sociology of *see* sociology of music
 Musica Antiqua 17 437
 Musica Antiqua Köln 17 437
musica da camera *see* chamber music
Musica enchiriadis 17 437–41
 borrowing 4 10
 Byzantine elements 17 440
 and cantus firmus 5 67
 clef 6 24–25
 content 17 437–38
 Daseian scale and notation 17 439
musica enchiriadis
 Guido of Arezzo 10 522–26
Musica enchiriadis
 literary sources 17 440
 melisma 16 346
 modes, theory of the 17 439
 and *musica ficta* 17 442–43
 notation
 staff 24 256–57
 organum, theory and practice of 17 439–40,
 18 673–74
 sources, dating, authorship, dissemination 17 438–39
 Te Deum, earliest known settings of 25 192
 theory of music 25 365
musica falsa 17 443–44
musica ficta 17 441–53
 diatonicism and chromaticism 17 442
 '*musica falsa*'
 usage, 1200–1300 17 443–44
 practical application
 notated signs 17 446–47
 signatures 17 447–48
 rules for inflection and adjustment 17 448–49
 solvization, basis in 17 441–42
 theory
 1200–1300 17 443–44
 1300–1500 17 444
 1500–1600 17 444–46
 1600– 17 449–51
 800–1200 17 442–43
musica figurata 17 453
 musical 17 453–65
 –1918 17 454–55
 approaches 17 455
 history 17 454–55
 1919–42 17 455–58
 approaches 17 457–58
 history 17 455–57
 1943–59 17 458–61
 approaches 17 460–61
 history 17 458–60
 1960–2000 17 461–64
 approaches 17 463–64
 history 17 461–63
 arrangers
 Hayton, Lennie 11 291
 Royal, Ted 21 820–21
 Spialek, Hans 24 177–78
 choreographers
 Fosse, Bob 9 118
 composers
 Adler, Richard 1 160
 Arlen, Harold 2 5–6
 Bart, Lionel 2 777–78
 Berlin, Irving 3 382–84
 Besoyan, Rick 3 486

musical, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

- Bock, Jerry 3 766-67
 Caryll, Ivan 5 221
 Coleman, Cy 6 97-98
 Cook, Will Marion 6 382
 Coward, Noël 6 618-20
 Duke, Vernon 7 675-76
 Ellis, Vivian 8 155-56
 Engel, Lehman 8 205-6
 Englander, Ludwig 8 240
 Finn, William 8 870
 Fisher, Fred 8 904, 905
 Fletcher, Percy 8 941
 Gay, Noel 9 596-97
 Gershwin, George 9 747-62
 Gould, Morton 10 213, 214
 Henderson, Ray 11 369-70
 Herman, Jerry 11 413-14
 Jones, Sidney 13 199
 Kerker, Gustave A. 13 490
 Kern, Jerome 13 495-98
 Leigh, Mitch 14 507
 Lloyd Webber, Andrew 15 30-32
 Loewe, Frederick 15 73-74
 Martin, Hugh 15 913
 Norton, Frederic 18 56-57
 Novello, Ivor 18 217-18
 Philipp, Adolf 19 563-64
 Reynolds, Alfred 21 250
 Rodgers, Richard 21 494-97
 Rubens, Paul A. 21 839
 Ruby, Harry 21 853
 Schmidt, Harvey 22 537
 Schönberg, Claude-Michel 22 610-11
 Schwartz, Arthur 22 865-66
 Schwartz, Jean 22 867-68
 Sondheim, Stephen 23 701-3
 Strouse, Charles 24 605-6
 Styne, Jule 24 644-45
 Talbot, Howard 25 28-29
 Tate, James W. 25 119
 Weill, Kurt 27 226-27
 Willson, Meredith 27 420-21
 Wilson, Sandy 27 425-26

directors

- Bennett, Michael 3 277
 Fletcher, Percy 8 941
 Kiefert, Carl 13 582-83

England 17 535

instrumentation and orchestration 12 415-16

librettists and lyricists 15 431-33

- Fields, Dorothy 8 784-85
 Hammerstein, Oscar II 10 735-36
 Harburg, E.Y. 10 842, 843
 Hart, Lorenz 11 74-75
 Lerner, Alan Jay 14 578
 Rice, Sir Tim 21 324-25
 Rome, Harold 21 637

New York 17 826

Norton, Frederic

- Chu Chin Chow* 18 56-57

cf operetta 18 494

orchestrators

- Bennett, Robert Russell 3 280-81
 Brohn, William David 4 419-20
 Lang, Philip J. 14 237
 Orellana, I.A. de 18 557
 Prentice, Charles 20 297-98
 Tunick, Jonathan 25 884

musical, *cont.*orchestrators, *cont.*

- Walker, Don 27 28-29

producers

- Cochrane, C.B. 6 78
 Cohan, George M. 6 87-88
 Grossmith, George (ii) 10 443-44
 Ziegfeld, Florenz, jr 27 818

producers and directors

- Buchanan, Jack 4 532-33
 Charlot, André 5 501
 Rodgers, Richard 21 494-97
 Hammerstein, Oscar II 10 735-36
 Hart, Lorenz 11 74-75

singers

- Andrews, Julie 1 631
 Brice, Fanny 4 343-44
 Buchanan, Jack 4 532-33
 Cahill, Marie 4 807
 Cariou, Len 5 134
 Channing, Carol 5 472
 Cook, Barbara 6 381
 Dare, Phyllis 7 15
 Drake, Alfred 7 556
 Ellis, Mary 8 154
 Garland, Judy 9 545-46
 Gilbert, Olive 9 856
 Hale, Binnie 10 687
 Jones, Shirley 13 199
 Keel, Howard 13 444
 Lawrence, Gertrude 14 408
 Laye, Evelyn 14 409
 Lee, Vanessa 14 461
 Marsh, Howard 15 895
 Martin, Mary 15 914
 Matthews, Jessie 16 147
 Merman, Ethel 16 464-65
 Morgan, Helen 17 117
 Nixon, Marni 18 6
 Paige, Elaine 18 900
 Patinkin, Mandy 19 235
 Peters, Bernadette 19 491
 Picon, Molly 19 722-23
 Preston, Robert 20 306-7
 Raitt, John 20 772
 Raye, Martha 20 887
 Rivera, Chita 21 455
 Robeson, Paul 21 469
 Routledge, Patricia 21 812
 Segal, Vivienne 23 37
 Stritch, Elaine 24 597
 Verdon, Gwen 26 471-72
 Webb, Lisabeth 27 130
 Welch, Elisabeth 27 264
 Wilkinson, C.T. 27 388
see also film musical, singers

South African 24 77

stage designers, stage directors *see under* stage designers; stage directors

Weill, Kurt 27 229

see also film musical; music theatremusical ability *see* psychology of music, §6

Musical Antiquarian Society 17 465

Musical Association *see* Royal Musical Associationmusical bottles *see* bouteillephonie

musical bow 17 465-69

Angola

- hunga* 1 676

berimbau 3 348

Bolivia 3 824

musical bow, *cont.*

- Botswana, Khoisan musical traditions 4 81
- Brazil
 - berimbau* 3 348
- Colombia 6 139
- Gabon 9 381
- gora* 13 571–74
- history 17 466
- Khoikhoi music
 - gora* 13 571–74
- Mozambique 17 260
- Nguni music 24 73–75
- Papua New Guinea 16 312
- resonators 17 467
- Siberian peoples 22 26
- structure 17 466–67
- technique 17 467–69
- musical box 17 469–70
- musical clock 17 470–71
- musical comb 16 211
- musical comedy
 - composers
 - Sloane, A. Baldwin 23 509
- musical film *see* film musical
- Musical Fund Society 17 471
- musical glasses 17 471–73
 - classification *see* crystallophone; idiophone
 - Franklin, Benjamin 9 207–8
 - Gluck performing on 10 291
 - makers
 - Röllig, Karl Leopold 21 536–37
 - Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys 22 546–47
 - players
 - Frick, Philipp Joseph 9 261
 - Hoffmann, Bruno 11 585
 - Kirchgässner, Marianne 13 620
- Musical Heritage Society 17 473–74
- Musical Institute of London 17 474
- Musical Instrument Digital Interface *see* MIDI
- musical instruments, restoration of *see* instruments, conservation of
- musical lexicographies *see* dictionaries
- musical play *see* musical
- musical saw *see* saw, musical
- Musical Society of London 17 474
- musical theatre *see* musical
- musical watch *see* musical clock
- musica poetica* 17 474
- musica recta* *see* *musica ficta*
- musica reservata* 17 474–77
 - and word-painting 27 564
- Musica Reservata (ensemble) 17 477
- Music Association of Ireland 17 477
- música tropical*
 - Colombia 6 147–49
- Musica Viva Australia 17 477
- music box *see* Appalachian dulcimer
- Music Corporation of America *see* Universal Music Group
- music criticism *see* criticism
- Music Critics Association of North America 17 477
- music dealers and antiquarians 17 477–80
 - 1800, auction and trade catalogues 17 478–79
 - 1800–, music dealers and antiquarians 17 479–80
 - 1800, music dealers and collectors 17 478
- music drama 17 480
 - formulated by Wagner in *Oper und Drama* 26 935
- music education
 - Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music 2 119–20
 - computers, role of 6 213–14

music education, *cont.*

- Doflein, *Geigenschulwerk* 7 422–23
- Galin-Paris-Chevé method 9 440–41
- humanism and 11 817–21
- Jagues-Dalcroze, Emile 12 891–93
- Kodály, Zoltán 13 721–22, 722
- radio, impact on 20 740–42
- web resources 6 214
- women, musical education of
 - 1500–1800 27 526
 - 1800– 27 527–31
- see also* conservatories; education, classical; schools; universities
- Music Educators National Conference 17 483
- Musicescu, Gavril 17 483
- music hall 17 483–86
 - in development of popular music 20 134
 - music hall songs 8 230
 - the music of the halls 17 485–86
 - rise and decline of the British music hall 17 484–85
 - Scots songs 22 911
 - singers
 - Lauder, Sir Harry 14 375
- music history *see* historiography; musicology
- Musici, I 17 486
- Musicians Benevolent Fund 17 486–87
- Musicians' International Mutual Aid Fund 17 487
- Musicians' Union 17 487
- Musician's Union (US)
 - Petrillo Ban, 1945–8 25 237
- musicians unions *see* guilds; Musicians Union
- Les Musiciens du Louvre 14 587
- Music Library Association 17 487
- musico* 17 487
- music of the spheres 17 487–88
 - Boethius, *De institutione musica* 25 362–67
 - Pythagoras 20 643
- Musicological Society of Japan 17 488
- musicology 17 488–533
 - aesthetics and criticism 17 503–4
 - analytic traditions 17 496–98
 - archival research 17 499
 - see also* archives and music
 - as a science 17 488–92
 - Australia and New Zealand 17 525–26
 - Austria 17 514–17
 - Belgium 17 520
 - Boston 4 76
 - Bratislava 4 257
 - Bulgaria 17 522
 - Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 17 507–9
 - comparative musicology 6 178–79
 - computers, role of 6 208–11
 - Czech lands 17 522
 - Denmark 17 520
 - Dilthey, Wilhelm 7 348–49
 - disciplines 17 492–507
 - speculative traditions 17 495
 - Eastern Europe 17 520–21
 - Festschriften 8 744–45
 - Fétis 8 748
 - Finland 8 862, 17 520
 - France 17 507–9
 - gender and sexual studies 17 505–7
 - gender and music 17 506–7
 - sexuality 17 507
 - women in music 17 506
 - Germany 9 722, 17 514–17
 - Berlin 3 381
 - Nuremberg 18 244

musicology, *cont.*

- Great Britain 17 511–14
 - Gulbenkian Foundation, support for 10 579
 - Hamburg 10 721
 - historical and systematic 17 490–91
 - historical method 17 492–94
 - historical pluralism
 - Dahlhaus, Carl 6 837
 - historiography 11 546–61
 - Hungary 17 523
 - Italy 12 657, 17 509–11
 - Venice 26 408, 409
 - Japan 17 525
 - Kinkeldey, Otto
 - foundations of discipline in the United States 13 611–12
 - Kraków 13 865
 - Latin America 17 524–25
 - lexicography and terminology 17 499–500
 - and libraries 14 643
 - Lisbon 14 751
 - Martini, Padre Giovanni Battista
 - Storia dell' musica* 15 922
 - Modernism and 16 870
 - Munich 17 399–400
 - national traditions 17 492–507
 - the nature of musicology 17 488–92
 - definitions 17 488
 - historical and systematic musicology 17 490–91
 - new trends 17 491–92
 - origins: music as a science 17 488–89
 - scope 17 489–90
 - Netherlands 17 520
 - the 'new musicology' 11 557–58
 - Norway 17 520
 - organology and iconography 17 500–503
 - performance practice 17 503
 - Poland 17 522
 - popular music, study of 20 150–53
 - Prague 20 270, 273
 - psychology, hearing 17 504
 - regulative and practical traditions 17 495–96
 - Romania 17 522
 - Russia 17 518–20
 - see also list of Writers on theory and practice at the end of this volume*
 - sociomusicology 17 504
 - Strasbourg 24 468
 - Sweden 17 520
 - Switzerland 17 520
 - textual criticism 17 498–99
 - thematic catalogue 25 348–52
 - theoretical and analytical methods 17 494–98
 - United States 17 521–24
 - women in music 17 506
 - Yugoslavia, former 17 523
 - see also archives and music; ethnomusicology*
- music printing and publishing 17 533
- Breitkopf & Härtel 14 520–21
 - and the chanson 5 478–81
 - Corelli, Arcangelo
 - first composer to owe his reputation to music publishers 6 457
 - engravers
 - Cole, Benjamin 6 94
 - Cross, Thomas 6 723–24
 - Fortier, B. 9 110
 - Phillips, John 19 599
 - Sadeler, Jean 22 81

music printing and publishing, *cont.*

- Gounod, Charles-François
 - campaign for composer royalties 10 221
- history *see also under individual countries*; printing and publishing of music and the madrigal
 - Antwerp 15 570
 - Florence 15 548, 560–61, 564–66
 - London 15 567
 - Munich 15 552, 570
 - Nuremberg 15 570
 - Rome 15 548, 551, 552
 - Venice 15 547, 548, 549–51, 553, 553–54, 554–55, 555, 556–57, 560–61, 561–64
- Petrucchi, Misse Josquin (1502), as first collection of printed music by a single composer 13 227
- printers and publishers *see listing under printers and publishers, below*
- Telemann's publishing of his own works 25 203
- Music Publishing Co. 17 534
- music roll 17 534
- Music Sales 17 534
- music societies
 - concert life, 1700–1800 6 223
- Music Teachers National Association 17 534
- music theatre 17 534–35
 - continental Europe 17 534–35
 - Great Britain 17 534–35
 - North America 17 535
- writers on
 - Bordman, Gerald M. 3 893
 - Gänzl, Kurt 9 517
 - Lamb, Andrew 14 158
- Music Theatre International 17 535
- Frank Music Corp. 9 208
- music theory *see theory, theorists*
- music therapy 17 535–40
 - Africa, music and healing 1 205
 - application 17 536–37
 - the elements of music in music therapy 17 536
 - experience 17 537
 - Green, Ray 10 360
 - historical perspective 17 539–40
 - Iran
 - regional and popular traditions 12 539
 - music in and as therapy 17 536
 - Oman
 - zār* 18 406
 - philosophies and approaches 17 537–38
 - shared basic response to sound and music 17 536
 - some research evidence 17 538–39
 - Sudan
 - zār* 24 653–56
 - Weigl, Vally 27 218–19
 - Yemen
 - zār* 27 655
- Musikalisches Magazin 17 540–41
- Musikbogen* *see musical bow*
- Musikforschung* *see musicology*
- Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart* (MGG)
 - dictionaries and encyclopedias of music 7 316
- Musikkorps 17 541
- Musikwissenschaft*
 - comparative musicology 6 178–79
 - definitions 25 360
 - origins of the term 17 489
 - see also musicology*
- Musin *see Furlanetto, Bonaventura*
- musique concrète*
 - Boulez, Pierre 4 99

musique concrète, cont.

- creation of 8 60
- electro-acoustic music, terminology 8 60
- first broadcasts of 8 63
- Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51
- scores 22 901
- musique de chambre* *see* chamber music
- musique mesuré à l'antique*
 - Le Jeune and first printing of hitherto clandestine art 14 532
- musique mesurée, musique mesurée à l'antique* 17 541
- Musique Vivante 17 541
- Muslim music
 - Trinidad and Tobago 25 740
 - see* Arab music
- Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich 17 541–55
 - Boris Goudonov* 17 545–46
 - Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 906
 - Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri
 - champion in Western Europe 4 848–49
 - critical assessment 17 550–52
 - and folk music 17 551
 - influence on
 - Debussy 7 103
 - Khovanshchina* 17 548–49
 - Kovanschina*
 - completion by Rimsky-Korsakov 21 402
 - Lamm, Pavel Alexandrovich 14 192–93
 - life
 - 1839–58: childhood and adolescence 17 541–42
 - 1858–66: apprenticeship 17 542–44
 - 1866–76: maturity 17 544–45, 545–46
 - 1877–81: last years 17 546–48, 548–49
 - The Marriage* 17 544
 - modernism, avatar of 17 541
 - modernism, icon of 17 552
 - Night on Bald Mountain* 17 543, 544, 548
 - Pictures from an Exhibition* 13 543, 17 546
 - orchestrations of 17 550
 - Ravel's orchestration of 20 868
 - posthumous completion of works 17 549–50
 - Cui 17 549
 - Lamm 17 550
 - Rimsky-Korsakov 17 549–50
 - Shostakovich 17 550
 - and Russian musical nationalism 17 698
 - Salammbô* 17 543
 - songs 17 544, 545, 548
 - Sorochintsi Fair* 17 548–49
 - Verdi, *Don Carlo*, influencing operatic style 17 551
 - and verisimilitude 17 551
 - zvoni* (chimes), use of 3 180
- Mussat, Marie-Claire 17 555–56
- Mussele, Corneille *see* Nervius, Leonardus
- Musset, Alfred de 17 556
- Mussio, Emanuele *see* Muzio, Emanuele
- Mussolini, Benito
 - Stravinsky's admiration for 24 546
- Mustafâ, Domenico 17 556
- Mustea, Gheorghe 17 556–57
- Mustel, Auguste
 - celesta 5 335
- Mustel, Victor 17 557
 - harmoniums 21 66
- Mustonen, Olli 17 557–58
- muta* 17 558
- mutation 17 558
- mutation stop 17 558
- mutazione* 17 558

- mute 17 558–61
 - acoustics 1 103
 - brass 17 558–59
 - cornet 6 480
 - harp 17 561
 - harpsichord and piano 17 561
 - kettledrum 17 561
 - strings 17 558
 - trumpet, jazz 25 837
 - wind instruments 17 558–61
 - woodwind 17 558–59
- Müthel, Johann Gottfried 17 561–62
- Muti, Giovanni Vincenzo Macedonio di *see* Macedonio di Muti, Giovanni Vincenzo
- Muti, Riccardo 17 562
- Mutin, Charles 17 562–63
- Mutis
 - and the solo madrigal 15 565
- Mutis, Bartolomeo, Count of Cesana 17 563
- Muttationen* *see* *corps de rechange*
- Mutter, Anne-Sophie 17 563–64
- müwashah* 17 564
 - Arab music 1 828
 - Egypt
 - Darwish, 'Alī al- 7 29
 - Darwish, Sayyid 7 29
 - performers
 - Batsh Omar al- 2 909
 - Qabbānī, Abū Khalīl al- 20 646
 - Syria 24 853
- Muyinda, Evaristo 17 564
 - and music in Uganda 26 42
- Muza 17 565
- Muzak *see* environmental music
- Mužik, František 17 565
- Muzika 17 565–66
- Muzio, Claudia 17 566
- Muzio, Emanuele 17 566–67
- mv *mezzo voce*; *see* mezzo, mezza
- mvét* 17 567
 - Cameroon 4 872
 - Fang, music of 9 380
- Myanmar 17 567–77
 - composers
 - Ko Ko, Û 13 748
 - dance and theatre 24 103–4
 - harps
 - saung-gauk* 17 573–74, 22 332–35
 - instruments 17 568–72, 572–73
 - history 17 573–74
 - Karen, music of 17 568
 - Mon, music of 17 568
 - music and dance of the hill peoples 17 568
 - music and dance of the plains peoples 17 568–76
 - the Burmese harp 17 573–74
 - classical vocal music 17 572–73
 - instrumental ensembles 17 568–72
 - theory 17 574–76
 - national anthem 17 676
 - percussion ensembles
 - hsaing-waing* 11 781
 - Shan, music of 17 568
 - twentieth-century practice 17 576–77
- Myaskovsky, Nikolay Yakovlevich 17 577–80
 - Profokiev, Sergiy 20 405
 - Shostakovich, Dmitry
 - symphonies 17 578, 24 846
- Mychelson, Robert 17 580
- Mycielski, Zygmunt 17 580
- Mycy, Richard 17 580

- Myers, Rollo 17 580–81
 Myers, Stanley 17 581
 Mykietyń, Paweł 17 581
My Ladye Nevell's Booke see sources of keyboard music, §II, 2(vi)
 Mylius, Johann Daniel 17 581
 Mylius, Wolfgang Michael 17 581–82
 Myltzewski, Marcin 17 582
 Myriell, Thomas 17 582
 Mysliveček, Josef 17 582–85
 Myssonne, Vincent see Misonne, Vincent
Mystère d'Adam see Play of Adam
 mystery play see medieval drama
 mystic chord 17 585
 Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula 17 585
 myths and legends
 Amphion 1 515
 Apollo 1 777
 and archaeomusicology 1 852
 Bharata 3 503–4
 Cybele 6 797
 Daphnis 7 7–8
 Dattila 7 32–33
 Dionysus 7 362–63
 El Dorado 1 851
 Heracles 11 398–99
 Hermes 11 426
 iconography 12 59
 Isis 12 597–98
 Linus 14 730
 Marsyas 15 902–3
 Mataña 16 117
 Musaeus 17 417
 Muses, the 17 419
 myths of creation and composition 6 188–89
 Orpheus 18 752–53
 Pan 19 23
 Sirens 23 446–47
 Mytoun see Champion, Thomas

N

- N.Z. Cracoviensis 18 251
 Nabokov, Nicolas 17 586
nacaires see nakers
 Nacchini, Pietro 17 587
Nachahmung 17 586
 Nachbaur, Franz 17 586–87
 Nachini, Pietro see Nacchini, Pietro
Nachsatz see antecedent and consequent
Nachspiel 17 587
Nachtanz 17 587–88
 Nachtgall, Othmar 17 588
 Nachtigal, Sebald 17 588
Nachtmusik 17 588
Nachtstück see nocturne
 Naderman (family) 17 588–90
 Naderman, François-Joseph 17 589–90
 Naderman, Henri Pascal 17 590
 Naderman, Jean-Henri 17 588–89
 Nadezhdin, Boris Borisovich 17 590
naenia see *nenia*
naḥir 17 590–91
 Nagano, Kent 17 591
nagārā 17 591–92
nāgasvaram 17 592
 players
 Dakshinamoorthy, Yalpanam 6 843
 Nagaya, Kenzō see Hayashi, Kenzō

- Nagel 17 592
Nagelgeige see nail violin
 Nägeli, Hans Georg 17 593
 criticism, criteria for 6 676
 massed choirs
 and development of choral singing 5 777
 Zürich, concert life 27 887
 Nagovitsin, Vyacheslav Lavrent'yevich 17 593–94
 nag's head swell see swell
 Náhuatl music
 tocotín 25 538–39
nai Romanian panpipes; see panpipes
 Naich, Hubert 17 594
 nail violin 17 594–96
 in sound sculpture 23 788
 Naixh, Hubertus see Naich, Hubert
 Najar, Israel 17 596
 Nakada, Yoshinao 17 596
 Nakasuga Kengyō see Miyagi, Micho
 nakers 17 596–98
 introduction to Europe 25 486
 Nakič, Petar see Nacchini, Pietro
 Naksawat, Uthit 17 598
 Naldi, Antonio 17 598
 Naldi, Hortensio 17 598–99
 Naldi, Romolo 17 599
 Nalson, Valentine 17 599
 Namibia 17 599–605
 Bantu music
 East Caprivi 17 603–4
 Herero 17 601–2
 Okavango 17 602–3
 Ovamboland 17 602
 Tswana 17 601
 Khoisan music 13 574, 17 599–601
 Bushmen 17 600–601
 Damara ('Bergdama') 17 600
 Nama 17 599–600
 music of the main ethnic groups 17 599–604
 'Nama step' 17 599–600
 national anthem 17 676
 recent developments 17 604
 research 17 604–5
 Namieyski 17 605
 Namur, Jean de see Dufon, Jean; Gallicus, Johannes
 Nancarrow, Conlon 17 605–7
 number in music 18 235
 Nanchini, Pietro see Nacchini, Pietro
 Nancy 17 607
 Nani (family) 17 607–9
 Nani, Angelo 17 607–8
 Nani, Anton 17 608–9
 Nani, Emanuele 17 608
 Nani, Paolo 17 608
nānie see *nenia*
 Nanino, Giovanni Bernardino 17 609–10
 Nanino, Giovanni Maria 17 610–11
nanna see *ninna*
 nanoguitar, nanoharp see microscopic music instruments
 Nano S. see Suratno, Nano
 Nantermi (family) 17 611–12
 Nantermi, Filiberto 17 611
 Nantermi, Michel'Angelo 17 612
 Nantermi, Orazio 17 611–12
 Nantes 17 612
 Nantier-Didiée, Constance 17 612–13
nao Chinese cymbals; see cymbals
 Napier, William 17 613
 Naples 17 613–30
 –1443, antiquity and the Middle Ages 17 613–14

Naples, *cont.*

- 1443–1503, the Aragonese monarchy 17 614–15
 1503–1734, the Spanish era 17 615–24
 aristocratic and popular music 17 616
 confraternities 17 618–19
 conservatories 17 619–20
 instruments and instrumental music 17 620
 music publishing and theoretical treatises 17 620–21
 Palace Royal Chapel 17 616–17
 SS Annunziata, Congregazione dell'Oratorio and other churches 17 618
 Treasury of S Gennaro 17 617–18
 vocal music and opera 17 621–24
 1734–1860, Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 17 624–26
 1860– 17 626–28
 concert life 17 627
 local traditions 17 627–28
 music education 17 627
 opera 17 626–27
 arcicembalo makers
 Colonna, Fabio 6 152
 Bonaparte, Joseph, forming music school for women 20 438
 Burno, Rinaldo 4 644
 churches
 S Annunziata 17 618
 Congregazione dell'Oratorio 17 618
 S Gennaro 17 617–18
 confraternities 17 618–19
 conservatories
 1503–1734 17 619–20
 1734–1860 17 625
 1860– 17 627
 conservatories, –1790 6 312–13
 Conservatorio dei Poveri di Gesù Cristo
 Durante, Francesco 7 739–41
 Conservatorio di S Maria di Loreto
 Durante, Francesco 7 740
 Durante, Francesco 7 739–45
 earthquakes of 1731–2
 Pergolesi's account of 19 390
 Fago, Nicola ('Il Tarantino') 8 514–16
 Farinelli 8 565–69
 Feo, Francesco 8 672–75
 Gesualdo, Carlo 9 776
 harps, Baroque 10 905–7
 historians
 di Giacomo, Salvatore 7 341
 Latilla, Gaetano 14 325–27
 Leo, Leonardo 14 553–56
 Macque, Giovanni de 15 522–24
 and the madrigal 15 558
 and the Mass 16 79–80
 Montella, Giovanni Domenico 17 23–24
 opera
 1503–1734 17 621–24
 1734–1860 17 624–26
 1860– 17 626–27
 Donizetti 7 472
 intermezzo, use of 12 488
 Mercadante, Saverio 16 438, 439–48
 Metastasio and *opera seria* 17 623
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 378–80
 Spontini, Gaspare 24 214
 opera, intermezzi in 12 488
opera buffa 17 622, 18 474–75
opera seria 17 623, 18 486–87
 Palace Royal Chapel 17 616–17
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 17 617

Naples, *cont.*

- Pergolesi and 19 389–92
 Porpora, Nicola 20 169–71
 printers and publishers
 1503–1734 17 620–21
 Bideri, Ferdinando 3 554
 Cottrau, Teodoro 6 548
 Curci 6 781–82
 Gargano, Giovanni Battista 9 544
 Girard 9 899–900
 Vitale, Costantino 26 797
 Prota family and 20 437–38
 Rinaldo di Capua 21 425–26
 'an old and excellent Neapolitan composer' (Burney) 21 425–26
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 743–47
 Sarri, Domenico Natale 22 294–96
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 374–75, 376–78
 Teatro Fiorentini
 opera buffa 18 475
 Teatro San Carlo 17 622, 625, 626–27
 Bellini, Vincenzo 3 195
 Perez, David 19 337
 Tintoris 25 498
 Treasury of S Gennaro 17 617–18
 Vinci, Leonardo 26 654–57
 violin makers
 Gagliano 9 414–15
 Ventapane, Lorenzo 26 413
 Napoleão, Artur 17 630
 Napoleon I, Emperor of France 17 630–33
 Beethoven and dedication of 'Eroica' symphony 3 82
 Beethoven's disillusionment with 3 82
 Cherubini, Luigi 5 575–76
 Conservatoire 17 630, 632
 cult of
 Berlioz, Hector 3 390
 Stendhal 24 348–50
 Faenza, curtailment of musical activity during
 Napoleonic occupation 8 511
 and *grand opéra* 10 289
 Kreutzer, Rodolphe 13 904
 Le Sueur, Jean- François 14 595
 and music of the Roman Catholic church 21 560
 Napoleonic wars
 and the military march 15 813
Opéra 17 630, 632
 and *opéra comique* 18 481
 Paganini, *Sonata Napoleone* 18 888
 Paisiello, Giovanni 18 906–14
 respect for the dying Haydn 11 190
 Spontini, Gaspare 24 213, 215
 Stendhal crediting with revival of Italian arts 17 691
 Napoleon III, Emperor of France
 Offenbach satirizing 18 349
 Napoli, Jacopo 17 633
napolitana 17 633
 Nápravnik, Eduard 17 633–35
naqqāra 17 635–36
 Janissary music 12 801
naqqārakhāna 17 636–37
naquaire 17 637
 Nara 17 637
 Narantsogt, P. 17 638
 Narayan, Ram 17 637
 Nardini, Pietro 17 638–39
 Nardò, Benedetto Serafico 17 639
 Nares, James 17 639–41
 narrativity
 and musical analysis 1 569

- narratology
 and musical hermeneutics 11 423
narrenflöte see jester's flute
 Nartosabdh, Ki 17 643–44
 Narváez, Luis de
 variations, first published set of 26 294
 Narváez, Luys de 17 644
nasale see lute stop
Nasal-Register see lute stop
 nasal stop see luté stop
 Nasarre, Pablo see Nassarre, Pablo
 Nasci, Michele 17 644–45
 Nascimbene, Mario 17 645
 Nascimbeni, Stefano 17 645
 Nascimento, Milton 17 645–46
 Brazil, popular music 4 294
 Nascinbeni, Maria Francesca 17 646
 Nasco
 Passion, in Spain 19 206
 Nasco, Giovanni
 Accademia Filarmonica 1 42
 Nasco, Jan 17 646–47
 Nash, Heddle 17 647
 Nash Ensemble 17 647
 Nashville 17 647–48
 Nashville sound 17 648–49
 country music 6 576–77
 Nasidze, Sulkhan 17 649–50
 Nasimbeni, Stefano see Nascimbeni, Stefano
 Nasolini, Sebastiano 17 650–51
 Nassarre, Pablo 17 651
 Nast, Minnie 17 651
 Nastasijević, Svetomir 17 651–52
 Nat, Yves 17 652
 Nataletti, Giorgio 17 652–53
 Natali, Pompeo 17 653
 Natalis, N. 17 653
 Nathan, Hans 17 653
 Nathan, Isaac 17 653–54
 National [guitar] see resonator guitar
 national anthems 17 654–87
 National Association for American Composers and
 Conductors 17 688
 National Association of Composers, USA 17 688
 National Association of Composers, USA 17 688
 National Endowment for the Arts (NEA) 17 688
 National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) 17 688
 National Exhibition Centre 17 688
 National Federation of Music Societies 17 688–89
 national hymns
 borrowing 4 28
 nationalism 17 689–706
 after 1848 17 694–95
 American
 20th-century Americanism 17 701
 Beach 17 700
 Dvořák, Antonín 17 700
 MacDowell denying need for 17 700
 Argentina, art music 1 874
 Australia 2 195
 Brazil 4 269
 Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 613–21
 Bulgaria 4 571
 Catalonia
 Grup de los Ocho 2 711
 Chopin
 Balakirev claiming as Slav nationalist 5 724
 the Cold War 17 701
 colonialist nationalism 17 699–700
 and composition 6 198
 nationalism, *cont.*
 Cuba 6 763
 cultural nationalism and German Romanticism
 17 691–92
 Czech 6 811–13
 Dvořák, Antonín 17 699–700
 Fibich, Zdeněk 8 759–60
 Prague, opera 20 269, 270
 Smetana, Bedřich 23 540–41
 definitions 17 689–90
 Denmark 7 207
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 389–90
 European music in the Americas, –1850 1 476
 export nationalism 17 701
 Finnish 8 860
 Sibelius, Jean 23 321–27
 Flemish
 Benoit, Peter 1 769
 French 17 695–96
 d'Indy, Vincent 12 371
 Rameau revival 17 696
 Ravel's refusal to join National League for Defence
 of French Music in 1916 20 869
 Les Six, as free from Germain taint 4 835
 from national to universal 17 692–93
 Gade, Niels
 'one becomes tired of patriotism' 9 405
 German 17 691–92, 692–93, 693–94, 694–95
 Junges Deutschland, 1830s 26 932
 nation-building: the Vormärz 17 693–94
 Wagner, Richard 26 932, 938, 941
 Weber's ambivalence towards 27 158
 Wilhelm, Carl, awarded pension for *Die Wacht am
 Rhein* 27 385
 Young Hegelians 17 695
 Greek
 Kalomiris and the National School 10 350–51
 Hanslick's resistance to 10 831
 Hungarian
 Bartók and Kodály, 'appeal to the Hungarian
 people' 2 790
 Erkel, Ferenc 8 296
 Italian
 Verdi as symbol of national unity during
 Risorgimento 26 454
 Janáček, Leoš 12 774
 Latvia 14 358
 Latvia, art music 14 358
 Mexico 16 544
 musical geopolitics 17 701
 music criticism
 France 6 678
 musicology, national schools of 17 507–26
 nationalist historiography 11 549
 neo-nationalism 17 701
 The Netherlands 15 242
 Norwegian 18 58
 Grieg, Edvard 10 397–400
 Grieg, Edvard, second nationalist period 10 400
 opera, national traditions 18 439
 origins and earliest manifestations 17 690–91
 Pakistan
 music and nationality 18 917–18
 piano music
 nationalist trends, 19th-century 13 543–44
 Polish 20 12
 political nationalism 17 691

nationalism, *cont.*

- Portuguese
 - attempts to create national symphonic tradition 20 194
 - estado nova* 20 191, 194
 - and 'print culture' 17 690
 - and research into European traditional music 8 434
 - rhapsody, development of form as expression of nationalistic sentiments 21 254–55
 - and the Romantic aesthetic 21 601
- Russian 17 696–99
 - Balakirev 2 514, 515
 - The Five 8 913
 - Glinka 10 5
 - Rimsky-Korsakov 21 409–10
 - Taneyev's disapproval of Russian nationalist school 25 67
 - Tchaikovsky 25 149
- Scotland 22 906
- Singspiel*, encouraged by Joseph II as German national art 23 440
- Slovakia 23 513–14
- Slovenian 15 23
- Swedish 24 749, 764
 - and the symphony 24 839–40
- Szymanowski, Karol 24 895–97
- tourist nationalism 17 699
- Venezuela 26 387
- National Music Council 17 706
- National Opera Studio 15 162
- National Opera Studio/London Opera Centre 15 162
- National Public Radio (NPR)
 - radio in the USA 20 736
- National School of Opera 17 706
- National Sound Archive 17 706
 - and discography 7 376
- National Training School for Music 17 706
- National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain 17 706
- Native American music
 - Commuck, Thomas
 - Indian Melodies* (1845) 6 174
 - Farwell, Arthur
 - as arranger and 'Indianist' 8 584
 - Heinrich, Anthony Philip
 - use of Native American themes 11 325–28
- Natra, Sergiu 17 707
- Nattiez, Jean-Jacques 17 707–8
 - form, theory of 9 93
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 568
 - musical semiotics 23 67–69
- natural 17 708
- natural horn 17 708
- natural notes 17 708
- Naturhorn natural horn; *see* horn
- Nāṭya-śāstra 17 708
- Natzka, Oscar 17 708–9
- Nau, Simon 17 709
- Nau, Stephen 17 709
- Naudé, Gabriel 17 709
- Naudot, Jacques-Christophe 17 709–10
- Naumann (family) 17 710–13
- Naumann, Siegfried 17 713–14
- Naumbourg, Samuel 17 714
 - Jewish liturgical music, modernization of 13 58
- Nauru
 - national anthem 17 676
 - see* Micronesia, §VI
- Naushad 17 714–15
- Nauss, Johann Xaver 17 715
- Naust 17 715
- Nauwach, Johann 17 715
- Navajo music
 - Amerindian music, Southwest 1 496–97
- Navarra, André 17 715–16
- Navarrini, Francesco 17 716
- Navarro, Fats 17 716
- Navarro, García 17 716
- Navarro, Juan (i) 17 717–18
- Navarro, Juan (ii) 17 718
- Navarrus, Martinus *see* Azpilcueta, Martin de
- Navas, Juan de 17 718
- Navoigille, Guillaume 17 718–19
- Navoigille, Julien 17 719
- Naw, Stephen *see* Nau, Stephen
- nawba* 17 719
 - Arab music 1 809
 - Turkey 25 916–17
- Naxhe, Hubertus *see* Naich, Hubert
- nāy*
 - Iraq 12 554
 - see also* ney
- Naylor (family) 17 719–20
- Naylor, Bernard 17 720
- Naylor, Edward 17 719–20
- Naylor, John 17 719
- Nayo, Nicholas Zinzendorf 17 720
- Nazareth, Ernesto 17 720–21
- Nazario, Lelo 17 721
- Nazaykinsky, Yevgeny Vladimirovich 17 721–22
- Nazis, Nazism
 - and ADMV 1 403–4
 - Adorno, Theodor W. 1 166
 - and Amsterdam, musical life of 1 518
 - and the ballad 2 550
 - Bärenreiter, control of publications of 2 723, 723–24
 - and Bartók's flight to America 2 804
 - Berg, Alban
 - music labelled 'cultural bolshevism' 3 323
 - Bruckner adopted by Nazi party 4 467
 - Busch, Fritz
 - leaving Germany after dismissal from Dresden 4 653–54
 - censorship 5 354–55
 - and Cologne 6 129–31
 - Czechoslovakia, music 6 814
 - and Deutsche Musikgesellschaft 7 264
 - Dohnányi, Ernő, resistance to 7 425
 - and Dresden 7 580
 - Einem, Gottfried von
 - arrest and interrogation of 8 28–30
 - Eisler, Hanns
 - banning and exile of 8 37
 - Entartete Musik* 8 257–58
 - Webern 27 181
 - ethnomusicology
 - Bose, Fritz 4 51–52
 - film musicals 8 812
 - flight of musicians from 17 723
 - folk music, use of 17 723
 - Freiberg, Gottfried Ritter von
 - dispensation awarded to 9 226
 - Furtwängler, Wilhelm
 - attempts to oppose 9 358
 - Gerber, Rudolf
 - defining tasks of musicology in the Third Reich 9 686–87
 - Germany
 - folk song, use of 9 737
 - impact on music in 9 729
 - works favoured by 9 729

Nazis, Nazism, *cont.*

- Germany and Austria
 - musicology in 17 515–16
- Goldschmidt, Berthold
 - persecution of 10 104–6
- and Hamburg 10 717–19
- Helfert, Vladimir
 - imprisonment in Terezín 11 338–39
- Henze's hatred of 11 387
- Hindemith, Paul 11 528–29
- Huber, Kurt
 - execution for resistance to 11 789–90
- International Society for Contemporary Music
 - proscribed as 'culturally bolshevist' 12 496
- Isaac, Henricus
 - reputation damaged by Nazi adoption of 12 583
- and Jewish music 13 96–97
- and Kraków 13 866
- Krenek, Ernst
 - banned by 13 897
- Lachmann, Robert
 - dismissal from Berlin Staatsbibliothek 14 95
- Leifs, Jón
 - Nordic cultural renaissance 14 506
- and Leipzig 14 516–19
- and Lutheran church music 15 377
- Mahler, delaying reception of 15 602
- Mendelssohn, suppression of 16 409
- Milhaud, exile to USA 16 676
- Modernism, attack on 16 872
- music criticism in Germany, 1900–1945 6 677
- music historiography 11 551
- musicians, emigration of
 - collegia musica founded in North America 6 119
- musicology
 - Blessinger, Karl 3 696
 - Gerigk, Herbert 9 699
 - Lorenz, Alfred 15 184
 - Raabe, Peter 20 693–94
- Nazism 17 722–24
- Nettl, Paul
 - forced emigration of 17 779
- and Nuremberg 18 244
- Palestine, emigration of musicians to 12 627–28
- Pfützner, Hans
 - welcoming renewal under 19 542
- and Prague 20 272
- race and music, theories of
 - Eichenauer, Richard 8 21
- and the recorder 21 46
- Reichsmuikkammer 21 144–45
- resistance to
 - Andriessen, Hendrik 1 634
- resistance to in musicology
 - Korte, Werner 13 826
- Schoenberg, Arnold
 - dismissal from Berlin Academy 22 581
- Schreker, Franz
 - banning of works and corruption of sources 22 642
- Schumann, Georg
 - works proscribed 22 759–60
- Spohr, Louis
 - Jessonda* banned as racially unsound 24 203
- Staatliches Institut für Deutsche Musikforschung
 - establishment of 24 234
- Strauss, Richard
 - defence of Zweig 24 503
 - pressures exerted on 24 502–4
- Stravinsky, pragmatic attitude to 24 545

Nazis, Nazism, *cont.*

- Tippett, *A Child of our Time*, provoked by atrocities of 25 508
- Toscanini, break with Bayreuth and Salzburg 25 644
- twelve-note composition as 'Jewish bolshevism' 26 8
- twelve-note compositions 'Jewish bolshevism' 26 8
- United States
 - musicology transformed by refugees 17 524
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph
 - music banned because of work for refugees 26 347
- Vienna, 1933–45 26 574–75
- Vienna, effect on musical life of 2 234
- Wagnerism 26 956
- Weill, expulsion of 27 222
- Wolf, Johannes
 - protests against 27 501–2
- Zweig, Stefan
 - banned and forced into exile 27 890–91
- see also* Holocaust
- Nazolin, Sebastiano *see* Nasolini, Sebastiano
- Nazrul Islam, Kazi
 - and Bengali music 3 256
- NCB 17 724
- N'Dour, Youssou 17 725
- Ndubuisi, Okechukwu 17 725
- NEA *see* National Endowment for the Arts
- Neaga, Gheorghe 17 725
- Neaga, Stefan 17 725–26
- Neale 17 726
- Neaman, Yfrah 17 726
- Neander, Alexius 17 726–27
- Neander, Joachim 17 727
- Neander, Valentin (i) 17 727
- Neander, Valentin (ii) 17 727–28
- Neapolitan school 17 728
 - church music
 - Durante, Francesco 7 739–45
 - horn, appropriation of 11 717
 - and the Mass 16 79–80
 - overtures, and origins of the symphony 24 816–17
- Neapolitan sixth chord 17 728
- Neary, Martin 17 728
- Neate, Charles 17 728
- nebel* 17 728
 - Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 528–29
- Nebendreiklang* minor triad; *see* triad
- Nebenklang* *see* Klang
- Nebenlinie* *see* leger line
- Nebennote* *see* non-harmonic note
- Nebensatz* second subject group; *see* subject group
- Nebenstimme* *see* Hauptstimme
- Nebentonarten* 17 728
- Nebra, José 17 729–31
- neck 17 731–32
- Nedbal, Oskar 17 732–33
- Nederlands Kamerkoor 17 733
- Nederlands Philharmonisch Orkest 17 733
- Nederveen, Cornelis 17 733–34
- Needler, Henry 17 734
- Neefe, Christian Gottlob 17 734–35
 - as Beethoven's teacher and mentor 3 73
- Neel, Boyd 17 735
- Neele, Perrot *see* Perrot de Neele
- Nees, Vic 17 735–36
- Nef, Isabelle 17 736
- Nef, Karl 17 736
- Nef, Walter 17 736–37
- nefir* *see* *nafir*
- Neglia, Francesco Paolo 17 737
- negra* 17 737

- Negrea, Marțian 17 737
 Negri, Cesare 17 737–39
 instrumental usage 6 892
 manual, in history of dance 6 889
 Milan, career in 16 659
 Negri, Francesco 17 739
 Negri, Gino 17 739–40
 Negri, Giulio Santo Pietro de' 17 740
 Negri, Ippolito Chamaterò di *see* Chamaterò, Ippolito
 Negri, Marc'Antonio 17 740
 Negri, Maria Caterina 17 740–41
 Negri, Maria Rosa 17 741
 Negri, Massimiliano *see* Neri, Massimiliano
 Negri, Vittorio 17 741
negrilla 17 741
négritude
 vodou-djaz 10 678
 Negro, Giulio Santo Pietro de' 17 741
 Negro minstrelsy *see* minstrelsy, American
 NEH *see* National Endowment for the Humanities
 Neher, Caspar 17 741–42
 Neidhardt, Johann Georg 17 742
 equal temperament 25 253
 Neidhart 'von Reuenthal' 17 742–44
 Neidlinger, Gustav 17 744–45
 Neighbour, Oliver W. 17 745
 neighbour note *see* auxiliary note
 Neikrug, Marc 17 745
 Neill, Ben 17 745–46
 Neischl *see* Neuschel family
 Neithardt, Heinrich August 17 746
 Nejedlý, Vít 17 746–47
 Nejedlý, Zdeněk 17 747–48
 Nelbeland *see* Neweland
 Nelepp, Georgy 17 748
 Nelhybel, Vaclav 17 748
 Nelli, Herva 17 748–49
 Nelson, John 17 749
 Nelson, Sydney 17 749
 Nelson, Willie 17 749
 Nelsova, Zara 17 749–50
 Nembri, Damianus 17 750
 Nemescu, Octavian 17 750
 Németh, Maria 17 750
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich 17 750–51
 Nemtin, Aleksandr Pavlovich 17 751
nenia 17 752
 cf thrēnos 25 433
 Nenna, Pomponio 17 752–53
 Gesualdo and 9 777
 Nenning, Johann *see* Spiridon
 Nenov, Dimiter 17 753
 neo-classicism 17 753–55
 'back to Bach' 17 754
 and the fugue 9 331
 Prokofiev, Classical Symphony 20 408
 Veretti, Antonio 26 475
 Néocor 17 755
 neo-Gallican chant 17 769–70
 plain-chant musical 19 887–88
 plainchant reforms 19 852–53
 neo-Impressionism 12 92–94
 Neoplatonists
 Macrobius Ambrosius Theodosius 15 524–25
 neo-Romanticism 17 756–57, 21 599
 see Neue Einfachheit
 Nepal 17 757–63
 Indo-Nepalese music 17 760–61
 Kathmandu Valley 17 757–60
 classical music 17 759
 Nepal, *cont.*
 Kathmandu Valley, *cont.*
 history 17 757
 Newar music 17 757–59
 popular music 17 759–60
 music outside the Kathmandu Valley 17 761–63
 national anthem 17 676
 Newar music 17 757–60
 castes, genres, instruments 17 757–59
 dance 17 759
 general features 17 757
 women, exclusion from 17 757
 popular music 17 759–60
 Nephelios, David *see* Wolkenstein, David
 Nepomuceno, Alberto 17 763–64
 Brazil, creation of national style 4 270
 Nepotis (family) 17 764–65
 Nepotis, Florens 17 764–65
 Nepotis, George 17 765
 Nepotis, Govard 17 764
nera 17 765
 Nercom, Daniel *see* Norcombe, Daniel
 Neri, Filippo 17 765
 Animuccia, Giovanni
 friendship with 1 686–88
 and Congregazione dell'Oratorio 18 504
 Congregazione dell'Oratorio
 Ancina, Giovenale, collaboration with 1 605–6
 spiritual exercises, and origin of opera 18 504
 Neri, Massimiliano 17 765–66
 Neri Bondi, Michele 17 766–67
 Neri de' Soldanieri, Niccolò di *see* Soldanieri, Niccolò
 Neriti da Salò, Vincenzo 17 767
 Nerli, Bernardo de'
 and *intermedio* 12 479
 Nero, Emperor of Rome 17 767
 dance, patronage of 6 883
 Néron, Louis 17 767
 Neruda (family) 17 767–68
 Neruda, Alois 17 768–69
 Neruda, Franz 17 768
 Neruda, Johann Baptist Georg 17 769
 Neruda, Josef 17 767–68
 Neruda, Wilma 17 768
 Nerudová, Amálie 17 768
 Nerval, Gérard de 17 769–70
 Nervius, Leonardus 17 770
 Nes, Jard van 17 770
 Nesbet, John 17 770
 Nesenus, Johann 17 770
 Nesar, Johann 17 770–71
 Nesaritis, Andreas *see* Nezeritis, Andreas
 Nešić, Vojna 17 771
 Nessi, Giuseppe 17 771
 Nessler, Viktor E. 17 771
 Nesterenko, Yevgeny 17 771–72
 Nestorian rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
 Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk 17 772–73
 Nest'yev, Izrail' Vladimirovich 17 773
 Nest'yeva, Marina Izrail'yevna 17 773–74
 Nešvera, Josef 17 774–75
 Netherlands
 (includes South Netherlands until 1830) 17 775
 –1600 15 229–36
 see also Burgundy
 1630–1830, North Netherlands 15 236–40
 1630–1830, South Netherlands 15 240–42
 1830–, Kingdom of the Netherlands 15 242–43
 bellfounders
 Hemony 11 364–65

Netherlands, *cont.*

- Busnoys, Antoine 4 660–69
- Calvinist church music 4 845, 15 236
- Centrum Nederlandse Muziek (CNM) 5 373
- cities
 - Amsterdam 1 516–21
 - Hague, The 10 661–62
 - see also under* Belgium
- Collegium Musicum 6 117
- composers *see list of* Composers, Performers and Writers *at the end of this volume*
- 'conservatory of Europe' 15 233
- copyright 6 440
- Dutch Reformed Church 21 80–81
 - Biezen, Jan van, and *Liedboek voor de Kerken* 3 562
 - Huygens, Constantijn, treatise advocating use of organ in church music 12 7
- ethnomusicology 8 371
- folk music 15 248–53
 - for further details, *see under* Low Countries; *see under* Low Countries
- golden age, principal composers
 - Binchois 15 232
 - Ciconia, Johannes 15 230
 - Crecquillon, Thomas 15 234
 - Du Fay, Guillaume 15 231
 - Gombert, Nicolas 15 234
 - Isaac, Henricus 15 233
 - Josquin Desprez 15 233
 - La Rue, Pierre 15 233
 - Lassus, Orlande de 15 235
 - Obrecht, Jacob 15 233
 - Ockeghem, Jean de 15 232
 - Papa, Clemens non 15 234
 - Willlaert, Adrian 15 235
- golden age of Netherlands music 15 229
- harpichord makers 11 15–17, 34
 - Couchet 6 549–50
 - Dulcken 7 690–91
 - Karest, Joes 13 375
 - Ruckers 21 854–59
 - Theeus 25 345
- Holland Festival 11 625–26
- Liedgesang 15 229
- liturgical drama 15 229
- mechanical organ makers
 - Winkel, Diederich Nikolaus 27 436
- music education
 - Bernet Kempers, Karel Philippus 3 437
- musicology 17 520
 - Koninklijke Vereniging voor Nederlandse Muziekgeschiedenis 1 519
 - Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst 15 442–43
- musicology, associations
 - Koninklijke Vereniging voor Nederlandse Muziekgeschiedenis 13 780
- national anthem 17 676
- Nederlands Dans Theater 2 593
- Netherlands, Kingdom of the 15 242–43
- 'Netherlands', 'Netherlandish', usage 15 229
- Netherlands, North 15 236–40
- Netherlands, South 15 242–43
- organ builders and makers
 - Adema 1 154
 - Bätz 2 918–19
 - Brebos 4 300
 - Douwes, Claas 7 530
 - Flentrop, Dirk 8 938

Netherlands, *cont.*

- organ builders and makers, *cont.*
 - Förner, Christian 9 99
 - Freytag, Heinrich Hermann 9 257–58
 - Garrelts, Rudolph 9 548
 - Goltfuss Hans 10 117
 - Hinsz, Albert Anthoni 11 541–42
 - Hooghuys 11 689
 - Moors 17 83
 - Moreau, Jacobus Franciscus 17 103
 - Müller, Christian 17 375–76
 - Niehoff 17 886
 - Pieterszoon, Adriaan 19 733–34
 - Reil Brothers 21 146
 - Rodensteen 21 492–93
 - Seede, Brice 23 32
 - Smits 23 586–87
 - Suisse (ii) 24 664–65
 - Swart, Peter Janszoon de 24 759
 - Sweys, Liebing 24 782
 - Van Dam 26 241
 - Van den Heuvel 26 246
 - Van Oeckelen, Petrus 26 263–64
 - Van Vulpen 26 266
 - Verschuere 26 491–92
 - Wenthin, Joachim Friedrich 27 284–85
- percussion makers
 - Adams 1 143
- periodicals 19 423–24
- piano makers
 - Paling 19 3
- radio 20 732
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80–81
- sources, pre 1600 15 230
- Southerliedekens*
 - Clemens non Papa, Jacobus 6 28–33
- Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 15 236
- symphony, development of
 - Vermeulen, Matthijs 26 481–83
- trouvères 15 229
- violin makers
 - Cuypers, Johannes Theodorus 6 794
 - Hofmans, Mathijs 11 607
 - Jacobsz, Hendrik 12 733
 - Rombouts, Pieter 21 606
- virginal makers
 - Ruckers 21 854–59
- wind instrument makers
 - Boekhout, Thomas 3 779
 - Haka, Richard 10 683–84
 - Steenbergen, Jan 24 311
- Netherlands Antilles and Aruba 17 775–77
 - Aruba and Leeward Islands 7 775
 - national anthem 17 676
 - Windward Islands 7 776
- Netherlands Vocal Ensemble 17 777
- Netherlands Wind Ensemble 17 777–78
- Netti, Giovanni Cesare 17 778
- Nettl, Bruno 17 778–79
 - folk music, cf tribal music 9 64
 - music, concept of 17 425–37
- Nettl, Paul 17 779
 - Gebrauchsmusik*, first usage of term 9 619
- Neubauer, Franz Christoph 17 779–80
- Neubauer, Johann 17 780–81
- Neuber, Ulrich 17 781
- Neuber, Valentin 17 781
- Neuchâtel, Rudolf de *see* Rudolf von Fenis-Neuburg
- Neue Bach-Gesellschaft *see* Bach-Gesellschaft
- Neue Deutsche Welle *see* new wave

- Neue Einfachheit 17 781
 Neue Händel-Gesellschaft *see* Handel societies
 Neue Innigkeit *see* Neue Einfachheit
 Neue Sachlichkeit 17 781–82
 emergence from Expressionism 8 475
 Hindemith 11 525–27
 and history of music of Germany 9 728
 Neufville, Johann Jacob de 17 782
 Neuhaus, Heinrich 17 782–83
 Neuhaus, Max 17 783
 Neuhaus, Rudolf 17 784
 Neuhoﬀ *see* Niehoﬀ family
 Neukomm, Sigismund Ritter von 17 784–85
 neuma 17 785–86
 antiphons 17 785–86
 model antiphons 17 785–86
 responsories 17 786
 sequences 17 786
 Neuman, Daniel M. 17 786–88
 Neumann, Angelo 17 788
 and Mahler 15 605
 Neumann, Anton 17 788
 Neumann, František 17 788–89
 Neumann, Frederick 17 789
 Neumann, Horst *see* Laubenthal, Horst
 Neumann, Václav 17 789–90
 Neumann, Věroslav 17 790
 Neumann, Werner 17 790
 Neumark, Georg 17 790–91
 neumatic notation
 Maastricht, 12th c 15 229
 neumatic notations 17 791
 neumatic style 17 791
 Neumeister, Erdmann 17 791–92
 loci 18 232
 and the 'new' cantata 5 752–53
 'reform' of Lutheran music 5 16, 17, 19, 25–28
 Neumeyer, Fritz 17 792
 Neuner, Carl 17 792
 Neupert 17 792–93
neupma *see* neuma
 neuropsychology *see* psychology of music, §8
 Neuschel 17 793
 Neusidler (family) 17 793–95
 Neusidler, Conrad 17 795
 Neusidler, Hans 17 793–94
 lutebooks 15 353
 Neusidler, Melchior 17 794–95
 Neuss, Heinrich Georg 17 795
 neutralization 17 795–96
 Neuwirth, Gösta 17 796
 Neuwirth, Olga 17 796–97
 Nevada, Emma 17 797
 Nevada, Mignon 17 797
 Nevanlinna, Tapio 17 797
nevel 17 797
 Neves, Ignacio Parreiras 17 797–98
 Neveu, Ginette 17 798
 Neville Brothers 17 798
 Nevin, Arthur 17 798–99
 Nevin, Ethelbert 17 799–800
 New Aesthetics
 Cage, John 4 797
 New Age 17 800
 Newark, William 17 800
 Newar music *see* Nepal
 Newberry-Oscott Partbooks *see* sources, ms, §IX, 9
 New Caledonia *see* Melanesia, §VI
 Newcastle, Duke of *see* Cavendish, William
 Newcastle upon Tyne 17 800–801
 Avison, Charles 2 254–56
 Northern Sinfonia 17 800
 Newcater, Graham 17 801–2
 New College Motet Fragments *see* sources, ms, §VI, 3
 Newcomb, Anthony 17 802
 on the fugue 9 323–24
 New Complexity 17 802–3
 Ferneyhough, Brian 8 688–90
 Finnissy, Michael 8 872–74
 New Country *see* country music
 Neweland 17 803
 Newerk, William *see* Newark, William
 New German School 17 803
 Berlioz and 17 696
 Brahms's criticisms of 4 182
 Bülow and 4 600
 Cornelius, Peter 6 475–79
 Hanslick's criticisms of 10 831
 Liszt's Neu-Weimar-Verein as origin of 14 770
 and musical nationalism 17 695
 Raff and 20 749
 New Guinea 17 803
 laments 14 184
 New Hebrides *see* Melanesia, §4
 New Historicism
 and New Musicology 24 613
 Newlin, Dika 17 803–4
 New London Consort 17 804
 New London Quartet *see* London String Quartet (ii)
 Newman 17 804
 Newman, Alfred 17 804–5
 Newman, Chris 17 805
 Newman, Ernest 17 805–6
 on Corelli 6 461
 and music criticism in Britain 6 683
 on the sonata 23 682, 683
 Newman, Randy 17 806–7
 Newman, William S. 17 807
 Newmarch, Rosa 17 807, 808
 New Music 17 808
 New Musical Fund 17 808–9
 New Musicology
 post-structuralism 24 613
 New Music Society
 Cowell, Henry 6 621
 New Order *see* Joy Division
 New Orleans 17 809–14
 Black Storyville
 Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 brass bands 17 810–11
 concert life 17 810
 jazz 12 904–6, 17 811, 811–12, 814–15
 New Orleans Rhythm Kings 17 815
 music education 17 812–13
 opera 17 809–10
 printers and publishers 17 812
 Blackmar, A. E. 3 666
 recording 17 812
 spasm band 24 159
 washboard band 27 104–5
 New Orleans jazz 17 814–15
 New Orleans Jazz
 Bechet, Sidney 3 37–38
 New Orleans Rhythm Kings 17 815
 New Philharmonia Orchestra 17 815
 New Queen's Hall Orchestra 17 815
 Newsidler *see* Neusidler family
 New South Wales Conservatorium of Music 17 815
 Newton, Ivor 17 816

New Tonalities *see* Neue Einfachheit
 Newton, Sir Isaac 17 815-16
 just intonation 25 254
Opticks
 contribution to understanding of colour and music 6 157
 and physics of music 19 636
 New Violin Family 17 816-18
 acoustics 1 99
 Hutchins, Carleen 11 896
 instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 402
 new wave 17 818
 Blondie 3 717
 The Cure 6 783
 The Fall 8 529
 Jam 12 759-60
 Joy Division 13 271-72
 Smith, Patti 23 578
 Stranglers 24 465
 Talking Heads 25 33
 New York 17 818-42
 Alice Tully Hall 1 373
 avant-garde music 17 832-34
 bands 17 829
 Baptist church music
 Bradbury, William Batchelder 4 174
 before 1800 17 818-19
 brass instrument makers
 Adams, Nathan 1 147
 Allen, J. Lathrop 1 399
 Bach, Vincent 2 430-31
 Distin 7 381-82
 Selmer 23 60-61
 Stratton, John F. 24 472
 broadcasting 17 837-39, 838
 burlesque 17 826
 Cantata Singers 17 831
 Carnegie Hall 17 820
 chamber music 17 829-30
 choral societies 17 830-31
 Columbia-Princeton Electronic Music Center 6 165
 Columbia University
 MacDowell and 15 459
 concert halls 17 820-21
 concert life 17 819-20
 Thomas, Theodore 25 413-15
 dance 17 826
 Dvořák, Antonín
 American period, 1892-5 7 782-84
 electric guitar makers
 Gretsch 10 395-96
 electronic instruments, makers
 Selmer 23 60-61
 electronic music 17 833
 ethnic music 17 836
 flute makers
 Badger, Alfred G. 2 454-55
 Germania Musical Society
 guitar makers
 D'Angelico, John 6 919
 Martin, C.F. 15 905-6
 harp makers
 Salvi, Victor 22 187-88
 harpsichord makers
 Challis, John 5 429-30
 Zuckermann, Wolfgang Joachim 27 877
 Hottinger Collection 11 757
 impresarios
 Gatti-Casazza, Giulio 9 574

New York, *cont.*
 impresarios, *cont.*
 Hammerstein, Oscar I 10 735
 Savage, Henry W. 22 337
 Institute of Musical Art
 instrument making 17 837-39
 International Composers Guild
 Ruggles, Carl 21 880
 jazz 17 834-36
 jazz schools
 Tristano, Lennie 25 747
 Juilliard School 17 836
 libraries 17 839-42
 Lincoln Center 17 820
 acoustics 1 95
 Schuman, William 22 751-54
 Mahler and 15 613
 Manhattan Opera Company 17 825
 Metropolitan Opera
 Bing, Sir Rudolf 3 594
 Metropolitan Opera House 17 822
 musical theatre 17 826
 Ziegfeld, Florenz, jr 27 818
 Musica Sacra 17 831
 music criticism 17 839
 music education 17 836-37
 Bernstein, Martin 3 449
 music organizations 17 837
 New York City Opera 17 825
 New York Philharmonic 17 827
 nightclubs 17 834
 The Open Space
 Boretz, Benjamin 3 896-97
 opera 17 821-27
 orchestras 17 827-29
 organ builders and makers
 Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co. 1 176
 Erben, Henry 8 286
 Ferris, Richard Montgomery 8 725
 Geib 9 626-27
 Hall, Thomas S. 10 702
 Jardine, George 12 895
 Kilgen 13 591
 Odell 18 334
 Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
 Roosevelt, Hilborne Lewis 21 663
 percussion makers
 Gretsch 10 395-96
 Selmer 23 60-61
 piano makers
 Aeolian 1 172-73
 Osborne, John 18 768-69
 Steinway 24 344-46
 popular music 17 836
 printers and publishers 17 837-39
 Associated Music Publishers 2 120
 Boelke-Bomart 3 779
 Broude, Alexander 4 435
 Broude Brothers 4 435
 Cos Cob Press 6 514
 Firth, Hall & Pond 8 889
 Fischer, Carl 8 890-91
 Frank Music Corp. 9 208
 Galaxy Music Corporation 9 433
 Garland 9 545
 Gray, H.W. 10 316
 Harms 10 878
 Harris, Charles K. 11 51
 Kalmus, Edwin F. 13 335
 Marks, Edward B. 15 873-74

New York, *cont.*printers and publishers, *cont.*

- Mills Music 16 701
- Paff 18 885
- Peer-Southern 19 284-85
- Remick, Jerome H. 21 178
- Schirmer 22 515-16
- Schuberth, E. 22 731
- Weintraub, Eugene 27 244

Pro Musica

- Play of Daniel* (1958) a landmark in early music revival 7 833

punk rock 17 836

radio 20 736

ragtime 17 834, 834-36

record companies

- BMG (Bertelsmann Music Group) 3 744

recording 17 837-39

religious music 17 831-32

rock and roll 17 836

School of American Ballet 2 587

'uptown' and 'downtown' schools 17 833

violin makers

- d'Attili, Dario 7 33
- Français, Jacques Pierre 9 138
- Sacconi, Fernando 22 73-74
- Wurlitzer, Rembert 27 594

wind instrument makers

- Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
- Selmer 23 60-61
- Whiteley, William 27 346

New York Dolls 17 842

McLaren, Malcolm 15 507

New York Philharmonic Orchestra

Bernstein, Leonard 3 446, 447

New York Pro Musica Antiqua 16 343

New York School 17 842-43

Brown, Earle 4 439-41

Cage, John 4 796-804

Feldman, Morton 8 649-53

Tudor, David 25 873-74

Wolff, Christiann 27 504-5

New Zealand 17 843-53

art music 17 849-53

-1914 17 849-50

1914-1945 17 850-51

1945- 17 851-52

Chamber Music New Zealand 5 449

cities

- Auckland 2 161-62
- Christchurch 5 792
- Wellington 27 273-74

composers 17 846

composers, 1900-

- Blake, Christopher 3 674-75
- Body, Jack 3 776
- Buchanan, Dorothy Quita 4 532
- Carr, Edwin 5 186-87
- Castro-Robinson, Eve de 5 272
- Cresswell, Lyell 6 666
- Farquhar, David 8 577
- Farr, Gareth 8 577-78
- Hamilton, David 10 728
- Harris, Ross 11 54-55
- Heenan, Ashley 11 309
- Lilburn, Douglas 14 697-98
- Lockwood, Annea 15 53-54
- McLeod, Jenny Helen 15 511
- Maconie, Robin 15 519-20
- Pruden, Larry 20 445

New Zealand, *cont.*composers, 1900-, *cont.*

- Rimmer, John 21 398-99
- Ritchie, Anthony 21 446
- Smalley, Denis 23 529
- Southgate, Sir William 24 107
- Tremain, Ronald 25 715
- Watson, Anthony 27 122
- Whitehead, Gillian 27 345

copyright 6 429

Maori music

chant 17 843-45

instruments 17 845-47

vocal music, recited styles 17 844

vocal music, sung styles 17 844-45

music critics

Page, Frederick 18 895-96

musicology 17 525-26

national anthem 17 677

periodicals 19 412-13

popular music 17 847-49

radio 20 738

traditional music 17 843-49

European traditional music 17 847-49

Maori instruments 17 845-47

Maori vocal music 17 843-45

ney 17 853-54

Arab music 1 817

Iran 12 540

cf *qasaba* 20 649

Ney, Elly 17 854

Ney, Joseph Napoléon, Prince de la Moskova 17 854

Neyschl *see* Neuschel

Neysidler 17 854

Nezeritis, Andreas 17 854-55

Nezhdanova, Antonina 17 855

ngoma 17 855-56

Rwanda and Burundi 22 45

Nguni music

South Africa 24 72-77

Swaziland 24 760-61

Nguyen Thuyet Phong 17 856

Nias *see* Indonesia, §VINibbio, Stefano Venturi del *see* Venturi del Nibbio, Stefano

Niblock, Phill 17 856

Nicaragua 17 857-61

art music 17 857-58

composers

Mejía Godoy, Carlos 16 301

composers, 1700-1750

de la Cruz, Ramón 7 144

composers, 1900-

Delgadillo, Luis Abraham 7 156-57

Mena Moreno, Juan Manuel 16 384-85

Vega Matus, Alejandro 26 373

Creole music 17 859

Garifuna music 17 859

historical background 17 857

Miskitu music 17 858-59

laments 14 186, 17 859

national anthem 17 677

popular music 17 860

Rama music 17 858

Sumu music 17 858

traditional music 17 858-60

Caribbean coast 17 858-59

Pacific coast 17 859-60

Niccolini, Giuseppe *see* Nicolini, Giuseppe

Niccolò da Perugia 17 861-62

- Niccolò Patavino 17 862–63
 Niccolò Piffaro 17 863
 Nice 17 863–64
 Nicea, Council of
 Credo 16 62
 Niceta of Remesiana 17 864
 Nichelmann, Christoph 17 864–65
 Nichifor, Șerban 17 865–66
 Nicholas de Merques *see* Merques, Nicolas
 Nicolaus Prepositi de Perugia *see* Niccolò da Perugia
 Nicholl, Horace 17 866
 Nicholls, Agnes 17 866
 Nicholls, Horatio 17 866
 Nicholls, John 17 866
 Nicholo del Proposto *see* Niccolo da Perugia
 Nichols, Red 17 866–67
 Nichols, Roger 17 867
 Nicholson (family and firm)
 Nicholson, Charles 17 868
 Nicholson, John (i) 17 867–68
 Nicholson, John (ii) 17 868
 Nicholson, Paul 17 868
 Nicholson, Richard 17 867, 868–69
 Nicholson, Sir Sydney 17 869
 Nickel von Hof *see* Decius, Nikolaus
 Nico, Dr *see* Kasanda, Nicolas and Congo, Democratic Republic of, §III, 4(ii)
 Nicodé, Jean Louis 17 869–70
 Nicola da Siena 17 870
 Nicolai, David Traugott 17 870
 Nicolai, Friedrich 17 870–71
 Nicolai, Johannes *see* Claus, Johannes
 Nicolai, Johann Michael 17 871
 Nicolai, Otto 17 871–74
 Nicolai, Philipp 17 874–75
 Nicolai, Valentino 17 875
 Nicolai, Willem 17 875–76
 Nicolas 17 876
 Nicolas, Ernest *see* Nicolini, Ernest
 Nicolas Liégeois *see* Champion, Nicolas
 Nicolas the Serb 17 876
 Nicolau, Antonio 17 876
 Nicolaus Cracoviensis *see* Mikołaj z Krakowa
 Nicolaus de Capua 17 876–77
 Nicolaus de Perugia *see* Niccolò da Perugia
 Nicolaus de Senis *see* Nicola da Siena
 Nicolaus Polonus (i) 17 877
 Nicolaus Polonus (ii) *see* Mikołaj z Krakowa
 Nicolet, Aurèle 17 877
 Nicoletti, Filippo 17 877–78
 Nicolini 17 878–79
 Nicolini, Ernest 17 879
 Nicolini, Giuseppe 17 879–80
 Nicolino *see* Cosimi, Nicola
 Nicoll, James 17 880
nicolo 17 880
 Nicolò *see* Isouard, Nicolò
 Nicolo da Perugia *see* Niccolò da Perugia
 Nicolson, Richard *see* Nicholson, Richard
 Nicomachus of Gerasa 17 880
 cf Aristides Quintilianus 1 905
 Nicosia, Paulo Caracciolo da *see* Caracciolo, Paolo
 Niculescu, Ștefan 17 881
 Nidaros *see* Trondheim
 Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon 17 881–82
 Niebuhr, Johann *see* Neubauer, Johann
 Niecks, Friedrich 17 882
 Nieder, Fabio 17 882–83
 Niederholtzer, Rupert *see* Unterholtzer, Rupert
 Niedermeyer, Louis 17 883
 Ecole Niedermayer 6 315
 works, sacred
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
 Niederrheinisches Musikfest 17 883
 Niedt, Friedrich Erhard 17 883–84
 Niedt, Nicolaus 17 884–85
 Niedzielski, Stanisław 17 885
 Nie Er 17 885
 Nieghehoff *see* Niehoff
 Niehaus, Manfred 17 885–86
 Nieh Erh *see* Nie Er
 Niehoff 17 886
 Niel, Jean-Baptiste 17 886–87
 Niel, Matty 17 887
 Niel, Pierre de *see* Niert, Pierre de
 Nielsen, Alice 17 887
 Nielsen, Carl 17 887–97
 on Berwald, Franz 3 479
 career from 1914 17 890
 career to 1914 17 888–90
 chamber and solo instrumental music 17 891
 early years 17 888
 and music in Denmark 7 208
 orchestral music 17 891–92
 performance 17 891
 posthumous reputation 17 890
 scholarship 17 890–91
 songs 17 892–93
 studies 17 888
 symphonies 17 891–92
 and the symphony 24 842
 theatre and choral works 17 893–94
 Nielsen, Hans 17 897
 Nielsen, Inga 17 897
 Nielsen, Ludolf 17 897–98
 Nielsen, Ludvig 17 898–99
 Nielsen, Riccardo 17 899
 Nielsen, Tage 17 899
 Niemann, Albert 17 899–900
 Niemann, Walter 17 900
 Niemecz, Joseph 17 900–901
 Niemetschek, Franz Xaver 17 901
 Niemöller, Klaus Wolfgang 17 901–2
 Nierop, Dirck Rembrandtsoon van 17 902
 Niert, Pierre de 17 902
 Niesle *see* Nisle family
 Nieto, Miguel 17 902–3
 Nietow, Gottlieb *see* Nittauf, Gottlieb
 Nietzsche, Friedrich 17 903–4
 aesthetics 19 617
 Also sprach Zarathustra
 Delius, settings of 7 164
 Strauss, Richard 24 509
 expression, aesthetics of 8 464
 Mahler, Gustav 15 603, 620
 on Mendelssohn: 'a lovely interlude' in German music 16 409
 music and philosophy, struggle between 19 602
 Wagner, Richard 26 939
 Nieuwkoop, Hans van 17 904
 Niewiadomski, Stanisław 17 904–5
 Niger 17 905–7
 FulBe music 17 905–6
 Hausa music 17 905
 instruments 17 906
 languages, ethnic groups, historical background 17 905
 modern developments 17 907
 music and society 17 906–7

Niger, *cont.*

- national anthem 17 677
- resources 17 907
- Songhai music 17 905, 23 719–20
- Tuareg music 17 906
- Niger, Franciscus 17 907
- Nigeria 17 907–16
 - children's music 17 910
 - composers
 - Bankole, Ayo 2 665
 - Euba, Akin 8 414
 - Ndubuisi, Okechukwu 17 725
 - Phillips, Theophilus K. Ekundayo 19 599–600
 - Sowande, Fela 24 109–10
 - Uzoigwe, Joshua 26 189
 - drummers
 - Olatunji, Babatunde 18 375
 - fiddles
 - goge* 10 89–90
 - ganga* 9 511–13
 - Hausa music 11 141–46
 - highlife 11 490, 490–91
 - Igbo music 12 75–78
 - instruments 17 911–15
 - jùjú* 13 279
 - Dairo, I.K. 6 843
 - lamellophones 14 177–78
 - diaspora 14 177, 179–80
 - modern developments 17 915
 - musical forms 17 910–11
 - music and dance 17 910
 - music and gender 17 910
 - music and society 17 908–9
 - national anthem 17 677
 - performers
 - Obey, Ebenezer 18 256
 - playwrights
 - Ladipo, Duro 14 105
 - pop
 - Anikulapo-Kuti, Fela 14 56
 - reggae
 - Fashek, Majek 8 589
 - research 17 915–16
 - surrogate speech 17 909–10
 - world religions, impact of 17 910
 - Yoruba music 27 667–68
 - Yoruba music, transmission
 - Shango 25 737
- see also* Benin; Hausa music; Igbo music; Yoruba music
- Nigetti, Francesco 17 916
- Nigg, Serge 17 916–17
- niggun* 17 917
- nightingale 17 917
- Nigrin, Georg *see* Černý, Jiří
- Nijazi 17 917–18
- Nijinsky, Vaclav *see* Nizhinsky, Vaclav
- Nikisch, Arthur 17 918–19
 - Bruckner's Symphony no.7, revisions to 4 469
 - and conducting 6 268
 - and Gewandhaus Orchestra 14 516–19
 - Wood, Sir Henry, modelling style on 27 546
- Nikodemovich, Andry Maryanovich 17 919
- Nikolai, David Traugott *see* Nicolai, David Traugott
- Nikolaus von Krakau *see* Mikołaj z Krakowa
- Nikolayev, Aleksey Aleksandrovich 17 919–20
- Nikolayev, Leonid 17 920
- Nikolayeva, Tat'yana 17 920
- Nikolay I, Tsar of Russia
 - import of Italian opera 17 697
- Nikolov, Lazar 17 920–21

- Nikolovski, Vlastimir 17 921
- Nikol'skaya, Irina Il'ichna 17 921–22
- Nikomachos *see* Nicomachus of Gerasa
- Nilsson, Anders 17 922
- Nilsson, Birgit 17 922–23
- Nilsson, Bo 17 923
- Nilsson, Christine 17 923–24
- Nilsson, Torsten 17 924–25
- Nimbus 17 925
- Nimo, Koo 17 925
- Nimri, Tawfiq an- 17 926
- Nimsgern, Siegmund 17 926
- Nin, Joaquín 17 926
- Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María 17 926–27
- Nini, Alessandro 17 927
- ninna* 17 927
- Ninot le Petit 17 927–28
- ninth 17 928
- ninth chord 17 928
- Nippon Gakki Seizo KK
 - name in 1897 of the firm later called Yamaha
- Nirvana 17 929
- Nisard, Théodore 18 1
- Nishimura, Akira 18 1–2
- Nisle (family) 18 2
- Nisle, Christian David 18 2
- Nisle, Johannes 18 2
- Nisle, Johann Wilhelm Friedrich 18 2
- Nisle, Martin 18 2
- Nisnevich, Sima Gerasimovna 13 136
- Nissen, Constanze *see* Mozart, Constanze
- Nissen, Georg Nikolaus 18 3–4
- Nissen, Hans Hermann 18 4
- Nissle *see* Nisle family
- Nithart *see* Neidhart von Reuntal
- Nitrowski 18 4
- Nittauff, Gottlieb 18 4
- Niue, music of 20 68
- Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel 18 4–6
 - plain-chant musical 19 887–88
- Nixa 18 6
- Nixon, Marni 18 6
- Nizhinsky, Vaclav 2 584, 18 6
- Nizhniy Novgorod 18 6–7
- Nketia, J.H. Kwabena 18 7
 - ethnomusicology, contribution to 1 197
 - time-lines, identification of 1 201–2
- nō*
 - Japan, theatre music 12 861–65
 - see* Japan, §IV, 1
- Noack, Fritz 18 7–8
- Noailles Chansonniere 18 8
- nobat* 18 8
- Nobel, Felix de *see* de Nobel, Felix
- Nobility Opera 18 8
- nobilmente* 18 8
- Noble, Dennis 18 8
- Noble, Jeremy 18 8
- Noble, Ray 18 8–9
- Noble, Tertius 18 9
- noblement* *see* *nobilmente*
- Noblet, Charles 18 9
- Nobre, Marlos 18 9–10
- Nobutoki, Kiyoshi 18 10–11
- Nocetti, Flaminio 18 11
- nocturnae orationes* *see* *nocturns*
- nocturne 18 11–12
 - Chopin 5 714
 - Field 8 780
- nocturni* *see* *nocturns*

- Nocturns 18 12
 Noda, Teruyuki 18 12
 Nodari, Giovanni Paolo 18 12–13
 node 18 13
 Noe, Stephen *see* Nau, Stephen
 Noeane formulae 18 13
 Noehren, Robert 18 13
 Noël 18 13–15
 Noëlli, Georg 18 15
 Noer, Embie C. 18 15
 Noetel, Konrad Friedrich 18 15
 Noferi, Giovanni Battista 18 15–16
 Nogueira, Ilza 18 16
 Nohl, Ludwig 18 16
 noire 18 16
nōkan 18 16–17
 Nola, Giovanni Domenico da 18 17–18
 Noli, Fan Stilian 18 18
 Nollat 18 18
nomos 18 18–20
 Phrynis of Mytilene (composer of) 19 634
 Pindar on 19 750
 and Pythian Games 20 645
 Pythic 10 329
 Sacadas of Argos (composer of) 22 69
 and *skolion* 23 477–78
 Terpander and 25 300–301
 Nomos, Pythic 10 329
 Nomura, Yosio 18 18
 Nona *see* None
 Nonantola 18 20–22
 Nonat, Joseph Waast Aubert *see* Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert
 None 18 22
 Nonesuch 18 22
 nonet 18 22–23
 non-harmonic note 18 23–24
 non-harmonic relation *see* false relation
 Noni, Alda 18 24
nonna pastorale *see* ninna
 Nonnengeige *see* trumpet marine
 Nono, Luigi 18 24–28
 compositional theory and practice 18 26–27
 Dessau, Paul and 7 247–50
 life and works 18 24–26
 and music theatre 17 534–35
 serialism, 'total' 23 122–23
 Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert 18 28–29
 non-quartal harmony 18 29
 Noone, Jimmie 18 29
 Noordsche balk 18 29
 Noordt (family) 18 30
 Noordt, Anthoni van 18 30
 Noordt, Jacobus van 18 30
 Noordt, Sybrandus van 18 30
 Noordt, van 18 30
 Noorsaid, Irwan 18 30
 Nopitsch, Christoph Friedrich Wilhelm 18 30–31
 Nor, Stephen *see* Nau, Stephen
 Norbert, Frank 18 31
 Norblin, Louis 18 31
 Norbu, Tsering 25 849
 Norcombe, Daniel 18 31
 Nordal, Jón 18 31–32
 Nordblom, Johan Erik 18 32
 Nordenstrom, Gladys 18 32
 Nordentoft, Anders 18 32–33
 Nordgren, Pehr Henrik 18 33
 Nordheim, Arne 18 33–35
 Nordheimer 18 35
 Nordica, Lillian 18 35–36
 Nordiska Musikförlaget 18 36
 Nordisk Copyright Bureau 18 36
 Nordmann, Marielle 18 36
 Nordoff, Paul 18 36–37
 Nordqvist, Conrad 18 37
 Nordqvist, Gustaf 18 37
 Nordraak, Rikard 18 37–38
 and Grieg 10 397
 Norena, Eide 18 38
 Nørgård, Per 18 38–42
 Norgate, Edward 18 42–43
 Nørholm, Ib 18 43–44
 Noricus, Johannes *see* Agricola, Johannes
 Noringer, August *see* Nörmiger, August
 Noris, Matteo 18 45
 Norlind, Tobias 18 45
 Norman & Beard *see* Hill, Norman & Beard
 Norman, Barak 18 45–46
 Norman, Jessye 18 46–47
 Norman, John 18 47
 Norman, Ludvig 18 47–48
 Normand, Marc-Roger 18 48
 Normand, Théodule Elzéar Xavier *see* Nisard, Théodore
 Normandin, Dominique 18 48
 Nörmiger, August 18 48
 Noronha, Francisco da Sá 18 48–49
 Norovbanzad, Namjiliin 18 49
 Norrington, Sir Roger 18 49–50
 Norris, Thomas 18 50
 Norris, William 18 50–51
 Norsk Musikforlag 18 51
 Norsk Musikkforskerlag 18 51
 North, Alex 18 51–52
 North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford 18 52–53
 Philosophical Essay of Music
 Newton's comments on 17 815
 North, Nigel 18 53
 North, Roger 18 53–56
 English musicological scholarship, role in 17 513
 on figured bass 6 349
 fingering 8 843
 on In Nomine 12 392
 life 18 53–54
 ornaments 18 715
 philosophy 18 54–56
 printing techniques 20 342
 on rubato 21 833
 North America
 choral singing
 1750–1900 5 782
 Episcopal churches
 psalms, metrical 20 513
 ethnomusicology, –1945 8 374–75
 North American Indian music *see* Amerindian Music
 piano-making, 1745–1800 19 676–79
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 83–85
 slave songs
 Garrison, Lucy McKim, *Slave Songs of the United States* 9 550
 violin, folk usage 26 742
 Northcott, Bayan 18 56
 Northern Ireland
 art music 12 559
 electro-acoustic music
 Alcorn, Michael 1 332
 Ulster
 Lambeg drum 14 162
 see Belfast
 Northern Sinfonia Orchestra 18 56

Northumbrian small-pipe *see under* bagpipe

Norton, Frederic 18 56–57

Norton, Lillian *see* Nordica, Lillian

Norvo, Red 18 57

Norway 18 57–66

choral conductors

Berhens, Johan Diderik 3 144–45

composers *see list of* Composers, Performers and

Writers *at the end of this volume*

copyright 6 440

dances

balling 10 707

polska 20 48–49

springar 24 224

folk music 18 59–66

Groven, Eivind 10 456

harps 10 921–22

instruments and instrumental music 18 61–65

sources, archives and anthologies 18 60

vocal music 18 60–61

folk music, use by

Bull, Ole 4 592

Gade, Niels 9 405

Grieg, Edvard 10 398, 400

Kjerulf, Halfdan 13 645–48

Svendsen, Johan 24 749

folk music revival 9 64

Hardanger fiddle 10 843–44, 18 63

jazz

Garbarek, Jan 9 520

Rypdal, Terje 22 55

langeleik 14 241

Lutheran church music 15 379

musicology 17 520

musicology, associations

Norwegian Musicological Society 18 51

national anthem 17 677

National Theatre

Bull and foundation of, 1850 4 593

Norwegian Academy of Music

Grieg and foundation of 10 398

periodicals 19 423

piano makers

Hals 10 710

psalmodikon, use in church music 20 472

radio 20 732

Scandinavian American traditional music 26 94

see also cities, and items indexed thereunder

Norwegian Musicological Society *see* Norsk

Musikkborskerlag

Norwich 18 66–70

Bacon, Richard Mackenzie 2 448–50

bells 18 67

choral and operatic societies 18 68

Cobbold, William 6 71

festivals 18 68–69

Norwich Festival

Benedict, Sir Julius 3 240

orchestral concerts 18 67–68

organ builders and makers

Dallam 6 853

Hope-Jones, Robert 11 696

organists

Beckwith, John 'Christmas' 3 55

sacred music 18 66–67

St Peter Mancroft 18 67

University of East Anglia 18 69–70

waits 18 67

Norwich sol-fa ladder 18 70

nose flute 18 70

Noseman, Jacob *see* Nozeman, Jacob

Noske, Frits 18 70–71

Noskowski, Zygmunt 18 71–72

nota, notula 18 72

and *lai*, origins of 14 120

nota cambiata 18 72

Notari, Angelo 18 72–73

and the madrigal 15 563

nota sensibile *see* leading note

notation 18 73–189

–800, plainchant

origins and early examples 18 88–91

800–1000, plainchant 18 91–98

Acquitianian 18 97–98

Breton 18 96

France, Germany, England 18 91–92

Italy 18 92–94

Messine 18 96–97

Palaeo-Frankish 18 94–96

significative letters 18 98

Spanish peninsula 18 92

1000–1100, pitch-specific notation

Cistercian 18 109

German/Messine 18 108–9

Germany, south 18 107

Hungary 18 107–8

Messine, north of Prague 18 109

Messine/German 18 108–9

Premonstratensian 18 109

Rhineland, Low Countries 18 106–7

1000–1100, pitch-specific notations 18 98–110

alphabetic notations 18 98–100

Cistercian, France 18 105–6

dasia signs 18 98–100

Italy, central and south 18 102–3

Italy, north 18 103

Messine 18 103–5

Messine/French 18 105

Norman 18 103

staff, introduction of 18 100–102

–1260, polyphony and secular monophony 18 119–29

Aquitianian neume patterns 18 119–20

conductus, rhythmic interpretation of 18 124–25

coniuncturae, plicae, strokes 18 120–21

English practice 18 123

mensural notation before France 18 123–24

modal rhythm, practice 18 121–22

modal rhythm, system of 18 120

organum purum, modus rectus, irregular modes

18 122–23

pre-modal rhythm 18 120

rhythmic interpretation of 18 125

1260–1500, mensural notation 18 129

1260–1500, polyphonic mensural notation

15th-c notation 18 136–38

English 14th-c notation 18 135–36

Franconian notation 18 129–31

French, 14th-century 18 131–32

Italian, 14th-century 18 132–35

late 14th-c notation 18 135

1300–1600, pitch-specific notation 18 110–12

Esztergom, Prague, Breslau 18 112

'Gothic' notation 18 110–12

printed notations 18 112–15

square notation 18 110

1500–, alphabetical, numerical and solmization

notations 18 172–82

keyboard tablatures 18 172–73

plucked string instruments, tablatures 18 173–76

viol and lute, tablatures 18 176–79

notation, *cont.*

- 1500-, alphabetical, numerical and solmization notations, *cont.*
 - vocal tablatures 18 179-82
- 1500-, mensural notation 18 140-72
 - accidentals, key signatures 18 163-66
 - clefs, staves, ledger lines 18 161-63
 - the division of time 18 146-54
 - dynamics 18 166-67
 - notes, joining and separation of 18 154-61
 - notes: shapes, colours, abbreviations 18 141-46
 - scores: harmonic and descriptive notations 18 167-72
- 'action' notation 18 182-84
- Africa
 - pre-colonial systems 1 197-99
 - timing 1 199-201
- alphabetical, numerical and solmization 18 172-82
 - plucked string instruments 18 173-76
 - viol 18 176-79
 - voice 18 179-82
- alphabetical, numerical and solmization notations, 1500-
 - keyboard tablatures 18 172-73
- Alypius 1 435-37
- Ancient Greece 10 341-42
- Arab music 1 798-802, 807-8, 816-17
- Aristoxenian theory 10 337
- Armenia, church music 2 24-25
- Armenian church music 2 24-25
- articulation and phrasing 2 86-89
- Bali 12 291
- the blind, notation for 18 183-84
 - Braille 4 227, 228-29, 18 82
- Byzantine 18 90
 - ekphonic notation 4 734-35
 - melodic notation 4 735-40
- cantillation
 - Tiberian system of *te'amim* 13 41-45
- Carrillo, Julián
 - notational system 5 193-96
- cheironomy 5 554-58, 18 74
- China 5 660
 - ensembles 5 675
 - Ming dynasty 5 646
- chronology 18 74-76
- clef 6 24-27
- clef notation 18 129, 161-63
- color 6 155
- computers and 18 182
- concept of 18 73-74
- cryptography 6 753-58, 18 184
- dasian 18 75, 82
- dasien 18 98-100
- Davantes, Pierre
 - mnemonics, adapted by Rousseau 7 40
- Eitz method 8 44-45
- ekphonic 8 47-51
 - in Byzantine chant 4 734-35
 - in music of the Armenian church 2 24-25
- ektophonic 18 82
- electronic music 18 182
- Elst, Johannes van der 8 171
- Ethiopia
 - Orthodox Church music 8 358-59
- Euripides 8 419
- Galin-Paris-Chev  method 18 80
- historical survey 18 74-76
- Indonesia 12 329-30, 344-45
- Japan 12 842-50
 - Ryuku 12 881-82
 - shakuhachi* 12 835

notation, *cont.*

- jianzi*
 - articulation and phrasing 2 87
- Klavarskribo 13 653-54
- Korea 13 809-10
- ligature, use of 14 688-90
- Musica enchiriadis* 17 439
- musical shorthand 18 182-83
- neuma* 17 785-86
- neumes 18 82, 84-88
- non-mensural and specialist notations 18 182-84
 - 20th-century 18 182
 - cryptography 18 184
 - musical shorthand 18 182-83
 - notation for the blind 18 183-84
- non-mensural and specialist notations 18 182-84
- notational systems 18 76-84
- notational systems, materials 18 76
 - alphabet, letters of 18 76-77
 - graphic signs 18 81-83
 - hybrid systems 18 83-84
 - numbers 18 80-81
 - syllables 18 77-79
 - syllables and vowel acoustics 18 79
 - words 18 79-80
- orthochronic 18 140, 140-41
- phenomenology 18 73-74
- philosophy of music transformed by 19 608-9
- pitch nomenclature 19 804-7
- plainchant 18 84-119
 - 11th-12th centuries 18 98-110
 - 13th-16th centuries 18 110-12
 - 9th-11th centuries 18 91-98
 - neumes 18 84-88
 - origins and earliest examples 18 88-91
 - the origins of plainchant notation 19 831-32
 - principal characteristics 18 84-88
- proportional 20 427-30
- rhythmic modes 21 310-13
- rhythmic notation, basic constraints on 21 287-88
- Russian and Slavonic church music 21 903-8
- score 22 893-904
- Scotland
 - Highland bagpipe music 22 915
- shape-note hymnody 23 208-12
- shashmoqom*, Tajikistan
 - indigenous system of notation 25 17
- solmization 23 644-53
 - Eitz method 8 44-45
- staff notation 18 81, 24 256-58
 - as hybrid system 18 83
 - introduction of 18 100-102
- Syrian church music 24 864-67
- tablature 24 905-14
- textual criticism, influence on musicology *see* musicology, §II, 3
- Tiberian 13 41-45
- Tibetan music, monastic 25 444
- Tonic Sol-fa 25 603-7
- Tonwort* method *see* Eitz method
- Turkey
 - Ezgi-Arel system 25 916
 - makam* 25 915
- Western notation, history of 18 84-189
 - plainchant 18 84-119
- zheng*, notation for 27 802-4
- see also*
 - conducting 6 261-75
 - improvisation 12 94-133
 - maq m* 15 793

notation, *cont.**see also, cont.*

mode 16 775–860

ornaments 18 708–46

psychology of music 20 527–62

scale

tuning

notation *monogammique* 18 189

notched flute 18 189

note 18 189

note-against-note

in counterpoint, development of 6 552–53

note cluster *see* cluster*note de rechange* *see* *nota cambiata*note row *see* series*note sensible* *see* leading note*notes inégales* 18 190–200

Bach 18 195–97

definition and early history 18 190

French practice 18 190–95

Germany and Italy 18 195–97

jazz 18 197

see also *piquer**notes portées* 18 200

note values 18 200–201

Notker 18 201–2

chant

performing practice 19 351

Notker Labeo 18 202

Liber hymnorum 23 93

sequence 23 93

Notot, Joseph Waast Aubert *see* Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert

Notre Dame school 18 202–3

1250–1450 19 78

Benedictines and 3 244

conductus 6 276–81

'copula' 6 417–18

discant 7 366–71

France, music in the Middle Ages 9 140–43

Leoninus 14 565–67

Magnus liber 15 593–97

melisma 16 346

motet 17 190–97

organum 16 66–67, 18 680–82, 682

ornaments 18 709

Perotinus 19 446–51

Nottara, Constantin 18 203

Nottebohm, Gustav 18 203–4

Beethoven scholarship, place in 3 111

Beethoven sketches, analysis of 23 473

musical analysis, contribution to 1 544

Nottingham 18 204–5

notturmo 18 205*notula* 18 205

Nouguès, Jean 18 205–6

Nourrit, Adolphe 18 206–7

Nourrit, Auguste 18 207

Nourrit, Louis 18 207

Nova, Jacqueline 18 207

Nova, Vangjo 18 207–8

Nováček, Ottokar 18 208

Novaes, Guiomar 18 208

Novák, Jan 18 208–10

Novak, Johann Baptist 18 210

Novák, Pavel 18 210

Novák, Vítězslav 18 210–14

Novalis

aesthetics 19 614

Nova Scotia Choral Federation *see* HalifaxNovelli, Antonia Maria *see* Laurenti, Antonia Maria Novello

and music of the Anglican church 1 666

Novello & Co. 18 218–19

Novello (family) 18 214–17

Novello, Alfred 18 215–16

Novello, Clara 18 216–17

Novello, Ivor 18 217–18

Gilbert, Olive 9 856

Novello, Vincent 18 214–15

English musical culture, exemplary role in 8 220

Novello-Davies, Clara *see* Davies, Clara Novello

Novello, Sir Ivor

and the musical 17 457, 459

novelty piano 18 219–20

Confrey, Zee 6 283

Novembergruppe 18 220

Noverre, Jean-Georges 18 220–22

and the ballet 2 576

Beethoven's ballet *Prometheus* derived from principles of 2 578*see also* Angiolini, Gaspero

Novikov, Anatoly Grigor'yevich 18 222

Novo Portu, Francisco de *see* Mergot, Franciscus

Novotná, Jarmila 18 222

Novotni, Franz Anton 18 222–23

Novotný, Franz Nikolaus 18 223

Novotný, Václav Juda 18 223

Nowak, Leopold 18 223–24

Nowak, Lionel 18 224–25

Nowakowski, Józef 18 225

Nowak-Romanowicz, Alina 18 225–26

Nowka, Dieter 18 226

Nowotny, Franz Nikolaus *see* Novotný, Franz Nikolaus

Nowowiejski, Feliks 18 226–27

Noyers, Jean de *see* Tapissier, Johannes

Nozeman, Jacob 18 227

Nozzari, Andrea 18 227

NPR (National Public Radio)

and radio in the USA 20 736

NSA *see* National Sound Archive

Nubians, music of

Sudan 24 656–57

Nucci, Leo 18 227

Nucci, Lucrezio 18 227

Nucella 18 227–28

Nuceti, Flaminio *see* Nocetti, FlaminioNuceus *see* du Gaucquier, Alfred

Nucius, Johannes 18 228–29

nueva canción 18 229

Chile 18 229

Dominican Republic 7 452

El Salvador 8 164

in pop 20 120

Jara, Victor 12 893

Parra, Violeta 19 148–49

nueva trova 18 229–30

Cuba 6 768

Nuitter, Charles-Louis-Etienne 18 230

Numantino, Martín de Tapia *see* Tapia, Martín de

number opera 18 230–31

numbers and music 18 231–36

–1600 18 231–32

1600–1750 18 232–33

1750–1900 18 233–34

1900– 18 233–34

Fibonacci series 8 765

Gersonides 9 764–65

harmonic numbers 9 764–65

golden number 10 95

numbers and music, *cont.*

- Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna 10 491
- Huygens, Christiaan 12 6
- and musical analysis 1 564
- notation of rhythm
 - determined by use of roman cf arabic numerals 21 288
- number theory
 - and musical analysis 1 564
- rhythm and metre 21 295–96
- sets 23 164–68
- twelve-note composition 26 5
- Xenakis, Iannis 27 605–13
- see also* cryptography, musical
- numerology *see* numbers and music
- Nummi, Seppo 18 236
- Nunc dimittis* 18 236
- Nunes, Emanuel 18 236–37
- Nunes da Silva, Manuel *see* Silva, Manuel Nunes da
- Nunes Garcia, José Mauricio *see* Garcia, José Mauricio
- Nunes
 - Núñez, Adolfo 18 237
 - Núñez, Juan Carlos 18 237–38
- Nunn, Trevor 18 238
- Nuno, Jaime 18 238–39
- Nuorvala, Juhani 18 239
- Nuova Consonanza 18 239
- Nupen, Christopher
 - television documentaries: composer documentaries 25 241
- Nurcombe, Daniel *see* Norcombe, Daniel
- Nuremberg 18 239–44
 - 1550 18 239–41
 - 1550–1600 18 239–41
 - 1600–1700 18 241–43
 - 1700– 18 243–44
- brass instrument makers 25 835
 - Ehe 8 17
 - Haas 10 626
 - Hainlein 10 670–71
 - Neuschel 17 793
 - Schnitzer 22 568–69
 - Stengel, Georg 24 350
 - trombones 25 767
 - trumpet 25 831
- chorale cantata, development in 5 751
- church music, –1550 18 239–41
- collections 18 244
- instrument makers
 - 1550 18 239–41
 - 1700– 18 243–44
- Lechner and 14 441
- lute makers
 - Gerle, Conrad 9 702
 - Gerle, Hans 9 702–3
 - Neusidler, Hans 17 793–94
- Lutheran church music 18 241–43
- Meistergesang, collections 16 295
- Meistersinger, guild of 16 295–96, 297–98
- musicology 18 244
- music societies
 - 1550–1600 18 239–41
 - 1600–1700 18 241–43
- opera 18 244
- organ builders and makers
 - Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
 - Krebs, Friedrich 13 886
 - Traxdorf, Heinrich 25 707
- organ-playing, Nuremberg school
 - Staden and 24 243

Nuremberg, *cont.*

- Pachelbel, Johann 18 847
 - printers and publishers 18 239–41, 20 357
 - Berg, Johann vom 3 327
 - Ender 8 199
 - Formschneider, Hieronymus 9 97–98
 - Gerlach 9 700–701
 - Haffner, Johann Ulrich 10 655
 - Hergot, Hans 11 411–12
 - Kauffmann, Paul 13 419–20
 - Neubauer, Ulrich 17 781
 - Neubauer, Valentin 17 781
 - Ott, Hans 18 800–801
 - Petreius, Johann 19 503
 - Schmid, Balthasar 22 529–30
 - Sensenschmidt, Johann 23 89
 - Stuchs, Georg 24 619
 - Wachter, Georg 26 919
 - Wagenmann, Abraham 26 928
 - Weigel 27 215
 - see also* printers and publishers
 - Staden 24 242–45
 - Stadttpfeifer* 24 252–53
 - violin makers
 - Widhalm, Leopold 27 356–57
 - wind instrument makers
 - Denner 7 216
 - Oberlender 18 254–55
 - Schnitzer 22 568–69
 - Nurimov, Chary 18 245
 - Nürnberg 18 245
 - Nussio, Otmar 18 245
 - Nüssle *see* Nisle family
 - nut 18 245
 - Nuwera, Abdel-Halim 18 245
 - Nux, Johannes *see* Nucius, Johannes
 - Nuyts, Frank 18 246
 - NWA [Niggers with Attitude] 18 246
 - NWOBHM
 - Iron Maiden 12 574
 - nyckelharpa* 18 246–47
 - in Finnish-Swedish folk music 8 869
 - Sweden 24 768
 - Nyert, Pierre de *see* Niert, Pierre de
 - Nyeuwenhuys *see* Niehoff family
 - Nygryn, Georg *see* Černý, Jiří
 - Nyiregyházi, Ervin 18 247
 - Nylandensis, Theodoricus Petri *see* Theodoricus Petri
 - Nylandensis
 - Nyman, Michael 18 247–49
 - Nystedt, Knut 18 249–50
 - Nystroem, Gösta 18 250–51
- O**
- Oakeley, Sir Herbert 18 252
 - Oakland 18 252
 - O antiphons 18 252–53
 - Oasis 18 253
 - Obadiah the Proselyte 18 253
 - obbligato* 18 253
 - 'obbligato accompaniment'
 - Beethoven's preferred phrase for contrapuntal contrast 23 691
 - obbligato* 18 253–54
 - Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 244
 - Ober, Margarethe *see* Arndt-Ober, Margarethe
 - oberek* 18 254
 - Oberheim, Thomas Elroy 18 254

Oberklang see Klang

Oberlender 18 254–55

Oberlin, Russell 18 255

Oberlin College Conservatory of Music 18 255

Obermayer, Joseph 18 255

Oberquintteiler see divider*Obersattel* see nut*obertas* see mazurka; oberek

Oberthür, Charles 18 255–56

Oberwerk 18 256

Obey, Ebenezer 18 256

Obiols, Mariano 18 256–57

Obizzi, Domenico 18 257

Obligate Lage see obligatory register

obligato see obbligato

obligatory register 18 257

obligo see obbligo

oblique motion 18 257

oboe 18 257–87

algaita 1 367*Altoboe* 18 284–85*bālābān* 2 508

bassanelli 2 856

Boehm oboe 18 273

Caucasus

bālābān 2 508

China

suona 24 713–14*chirimía* 5 699

Conservatoire-system oboe 18 280–85

cor anglais 18 283

dulcian 7 678

electric oboe

Celli, Joseph 5 339

english horn 18 282–84

Ferlendis, Giuseppe 8 682

the European treble oboe, 1800–1900 18 268–74

gaita 9 426*ghaytta* 14 649–50

Gillet system 18 275

hautbois d'église 11 151–52*hautbois d'église* 11 151–52*hautbois de Poitou* 11 153

hautboy 18 259, 261–62

haut-contre de hautbois 18 278–79

historic performance

Haynes, Bruce 11 287

history and distribution 18 257–58

Hungary

tárogató 25 104–5

in military music 16 686

Java

tarompet 25 105

La Riche, François

popularization of instrument in England and

Germany 14 273–74

Liebesfuss 14 662

makers

Brod, Henri 4 415

Fox 9 133

Lorée 15 181

mezzo-soprano oboes 18 279–80

oboe d'amore 18 280*oboe grande* 18 279–80

mute 17 558–61

Myanmar 17 569

oboe da caccia 18 282*oboe d'amore* 18 280*oboe grande* 18 279–80oboe, *cont.*

oboists, 1700–1800

Fischer, Johann Christian 8 896–97

Sammartini, Giuseppe 22 215–17

Steinmetz, Johann Erhard 24 342–43

oboists, 1800–1900

Barret, Apollon 2 766

Ferlendis, Giuseppe 8 682

Khym, Carl 13 581

Malsch, William 15 711

Mancinelli, Domenico 15 729

Vogt, Gustave 26 868–69

oboists, 1900–

Bloom, Robert 3 718

Bourgue, Maurice 4 116

Brain, Leonard 4 231

Celli, Joseph 5 339

Craxton, Janet 6 652

de Busscher, Henri 7 96

Ebbinge, Ku 7 843

Francis, Sarah 9 175

Gillet, Georges 9 865–66

Gomberg, Harold 10 118

Goossens, Leon 10 151–52

Hanták, František 10 836

Haynes, Bruce 11 287

Holliger, Heinz 11 628–31

Koch, Lothar 13 711

Lancie, John de 14 208

Longy, Georges 15 170–71

MacDonagh, Terence 15 456

Marx, Joseph 16 17

Piguet, Michel 19 740

Reichenberg, David 21 143

Robinson, Joseph 21 473

Rothwell, Evelyn 21 784–85

Schaeftlein, Jürg 22 431

Smetáček, Václav 23 537

Stacy, Thomas 24 242

Stotijn, Haakon 24 447

Stotijn, Jaap 24 447

Tabuteau, Marcel 24 915–16

Vries, Han de 26 907–8

piffaro 19 738

quinte de hautbois 18 279*Rauschpfeife* 20 857

reeds 18 258

smaller oboes 18 285

speaker key 24 163

suona 24 713–14*surnāy* 24 726–28*taille de hautbois* 18 279, 280*tárogató* 25 104–5*tarompet* 25 105

tenor oboes 18 280–85

Altoboe 18 284–85

english horn 18 282–84

oboe da caccia 18 282*taille de hautbois* 18 280*vox humana* 18 280–82

Tibetan music 25 444

transposing 25 699

treble oboe, –1800 18 260–68

1670–1700 18 262–63

1700–1730 18 263–66

1730–70 18 266–67

1770–1800 18 267–68

treble oboe, 1800–1900 18 268–74

1800–1840, additional keys 18 268–69

1840–60, interactive mechanisms 18 270–71

oboe, *cont.*

treble oboe, 1800–1900, *cont.*

characteristics and repertoire 18 268–69
the Conservatoire-system oboe 18 271–74

treble oboe, 1900– 18 274–78

alternative playing styles 18 277–78
instruments and playing styles 18 274–75
repertoire and performers 18 275–76
technique 18 276–77

types

Altoboe 18 284–85
bass oboes 18 285
english horn 18 282–84
European oboes, larger and smaller types
18 278–85

haut-contre de hautbois 18 278–79

lower oboes, early 18 278–79

mezzo-soprano oboes 18 279–80

oboe da caccia 18 282

oboe d'amore 18 280

oboe grande 18 279–80

quinte de hautbois 18 279

smaller oboes 18 285

sub-bass and contrabass oboes 18 285

taille de hautbois 18 279, 280

tenor oboes 18 280–85

treble oboe 18 258–78, 260–68

vox humana 18 280–82

vox humana 18 280–82

West Africa

algaita 1 367

oboe basso *see* oboe

oboe da caccia 18 282

oboe d'amore 18 280

oboe grande 18 279–80

oboe luongo *see* *oboe d'amore*

Oboezug *see* lute stop

Oborin, Lev 18 287

Obouhow, Nicolas 18 287–89

Oboussier, Robert 18 289–90

obra 18 290

Obradović, Aleksandar 18 290

Obraztsova, Yelena 18 290

Obrecht, Jacob 18 290–306

assessment 18 302–3

Busnoys, influence of 18 295–99

cantus firmus 5 71

symbolic associations of settings 5 73

and golden age of Netherlands music 15 233

cf Josquin 13 229, 18 291, 302–3

life 18 290–93

Longueval Passion 19 207

and the Mass 16 70

music

early years 18 295–99

later compositions 18 301–2

mature style 18 299–301

reputation

early 18 290–93

modern 18 293–95

reputation, early

as most prolific composer in Europe 18 298

revival 18 294

on Tinctoris's concept of musical understanding
18 300

O'Brien, Dan *see* Bryant, Dan

Obrovská, Jana 18 307

Obscoenus, Paulus *see* Wüst, Paul

Obst, Michael 18 307

Obterre *see* Hotteterre family

Obukhov, Nicolay *see* Obouhow, Nicolas

Očadlík, Mirko 18 307–8

ocarina 18 308–10

Papua New Guinea 16 311

see also gemshorn

O'Carolan, Turlough *see* Carolan, Turlough

occhio *see* soundhole

Oceania *see* Pacific Islands

Očenáš, Andrej 18 310–11

Ocharte, Pedro 18 311

ochetus *see* hocket

Ochman, Wiesław 18 311

Ochs, Phil 18 311

Ochs, Siegfried 18 311–12

Ochsenkun, Sebastian 18 312

Ochswald, Henrique *see* Oswald, Henrique

Ockeghem, Jean de 18 312–26

Binchois 3 580–81, 18 313, 320

ballade on death of 18 319

borrowing 4 14

Busnoys 4 664–66, 18 314, 320

canon, diatonic

invention of 5 2

cantus firmus 5 70

chansons 5 474–78, 475

Deploration

on Binchois 3 578

Du Fay, Guillaume 7 654, 18 314, 320

early life and career 18 313

Erasmus 8 280

French court, service at 18 313–15

and golden age of Netherlands music 15 232

in Tours 25 661

Josquin

chansons compared with 13 239

masses compared with 13 237

and *L'homme armé* 14 628

and the Mass 16 70

masses 18 317–19

melisma in works of 16 344

motets 17 205–8, 18 319

Obrecht, Jacob 18 296, 301, 303

reputation 18 315–17

secular works 18 319–20

Oclande, Robert *see* Okeland, Robert

O'Connell, Kevin 18 326

O'Connor, John 18 326

ocquet *see* hocket

octatonic 18 326–27

octave 18 327

octave courte *see* short octave

octave dividers 18 327

octave transfer *see* register transfer

octet 18 327–28

Mendelssohn's Octet 16 405

octobans 18 328

octobass 18 328

octuor *see* octet

oda 18 328

and frottola 9 296

Odăgescu, Irina 18 328

Odak, Krsto 18 328–29

Oddo *see* Odo

Oddone, Carlo Giuseppe 18 329

ode 18 329–34

Classical Antiquity 18 329–30

the English ode 18 330–33

the court ode, 1660–1715 18 330–31

the court ode, 1715–1820 18 331–32

later use, 19th and 20th c 18 332–33

ode, *cont.*the English ode, *cont.*

odes for academic ceremonial 18 332–33

odes for military victories 18 333

Odes for St Cecilia's Day 18 332

Horace 11 703

Horatian, Renaissance settings 18 330

humanistic settings 18 330

Pindar 19 750–51

ode, Byzantine rite 18 334

Odell 18 334

Odense 18 334–35

Odeon 18 335

Odessa 18 335–36

Odington, Walter 18 336–37

consonance 6 325

theory of music 25 370

odissi 18 337

Odo 18 337–39

De modorum formulis 18 339*Dialogus* 18 338–39, 25 365

tonary 25 594–95

Odo cantus missae 18 550–51

O'Donnell, Bertram Walton 18 339–40

Odo of Arezzo 18 338

Odo of Cluny 18 337–38

and versified antiphon 1 747

Odorannus of Sens 18 340

Odoyevsky, Prince Vladimir Fyodorovich 18 340–41

Odstrčil, Karel 18 341

O'Dwyer, Robert 18 341

Oede de la Couroierie 18 341–42

Oeglin, Erhard 18 342

printing techniques 20 333

Oehler, Oscar 18 342

Oehlschlägel, Franz Joseph 18 342–43

Oehman, Carl-Martin 18 343

Oehring, Helmut 18 343

Oelze, Christiane 18 343–44

Oesch, Hans 18 344

Oeser, Fritz 18 344–45

Oesterreicher, Georg 18 345

Oestvig, Karl Aagaard 18 345

Oettingen 18 345–46

Oettingen, Arthur von 18 346–47

'dualism' in tonality 25 377

oeuvre *see opus*

Oevering, Rynoldus Popma van 18 347

Ofenbauer, Christian 18 347

Off-beat 18 347

Offenbach, Jacques 18 347–53

as catalyst of British popular musical theatre style
15 135

life 18 348–49

and *opéra comique* 18 482

and operetta 18 493, 494–95

operettas, English versions of 18 496

Sullivan emulating use of parody 24 695

works 18 349–51

Offerenda 18 353

Offererius *see* Uffererii, Giovanni Damasceni

Offertory 18 353–57

Ambrosian chant 1 458

and antiphonal chant 18 354

Gallican chant 18 356–57

in early Mass 16 62

Mozarabic chant 18 356–57

Old Roman and Gregorian chant 18 354–56

origin and early history 18 353–54

post-medieval developments 18 357

Office

Benedicite 3 239–40

Guillaume de Dijon, reforms of 10 536

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 842–43

Rome, Baroque 21 621–22

Office, Divine *see* Divine OfficeOffice, Versified *see* Versified Officeoficleide *see* ophicleideOfterdingen, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Ofterdingen

Ó Gallchobhair, Éamonn [O'Gallagher, Eamonn] 18 358

Oganesyan, Edgar Sergeyi *see* Hovhanesyan, Edgar

Sergeyi

Oganezashvili, Sasha 18 358

Ogdon, John 18 358–59

Ogelby, John *see* Ogilby, John

Ogier 18 359

Ogilby, John 18 359

Oginaga, Joaquin de *see* Oxinaga, Joaquin de

Ogiński (family) 18 359–60

Ogiński, Franciszek Ksawery 18 360

Ogiński, Michał Kazimierz 18 359–60

Ogiński, Michał Kleofas 18 360

Oglio, Domenico dall' *see* dall'Oglio, Domenico

Oglio, Giovanni Battista dall' 18 360

Oglio, Giuseppe dall' 18 360

Oglivie, John *see* Ogilby, John

Ognitvsev, Aleksander Pavlovich 18 360

Ogolevets, Aleksey Stepanovich 18 360–61

O'Hagan, Betsy 18 361

O'Hampsey, Denis *see* Hempson, Denis

Ohana, Maurice 18 361–64

O'Hara, Kane 18 364–65

Ohio Chamber Orchestra 18 365

Ohio State University School of Music 18 365

Öhlberger, Karl 18 365

Ohlsson, Garrick 18 365

Ohm, Georg Simon 18 365

Ohms, Elisabeth 18 365–66

Oiseau-Lyre, L' 18 366

Oistrakh, David 18 366–67

Shostakovich

Violin Concerto no.1 23 293

Violin Concerto no.2 23 299

Oistrakh, Igor 18 367

Oja, Carol J. 18 367–68

Ojibwa music

in Amerindian music of Eastern Canada 1 489–90

Ojinaga, Joaquin de *see* Oxinaga, Joaquin de

O'Keeffe, John 18 368

O'Keeffe, Pádraig 18 368

Okeghem, Johannes *see* Ockeghem, Jean de

Okeh 18 368

Okeland, Robert 18 368–69

O'Kelly

recorder technique, classification of 21 43–44

Okeover, John 18 369

oketus *see* hocket

O.K. Jazz

Congo, Republic of 6 294, 295

Franco 9 192

Oktave *see* octaveOktavflöte *see* piccolo; *see* fluteOktavkoppelung *see* couplingOktavzug *see* zugOktett *see* octet

oktōēchos 18 370–73

Armenian orthodox church music 2 23–26

Byzantine chant 4 740–41

liturgical books 15 8

Coptic orthodox church music 6 411–17

oktōēchos, cont.

- John Damascene 13 150
 modes, theory of 16 778–79
oktōēchos 18 370–73
 Syrian orthodox church music 24 857–67
troparia 25 777
- Okudzava, Bulat 18 373–74
- Ólafsson, Björn 18 374
- Olagnier, Marguerite 18 374
- Olagué, Bertolomeu de 18 374
- Olah, Tiberiu 18 374–75
- Ölander, Per August 18 375
- Olatunji, Babatunde 18 375
- Olcott, Chauncey 18 375–76
- Olczewska, Maria *see* Olzewska, Maria
- Oldfield, Mike 18 376
- Old Hall Manuscript 18 376–79
 cantus firmus 5 68–69
 compilation and contents 18 376–78
 Cooke, J. 6 387–88
 Dammett 6 872–73
 date and provenance 18 378
 Dunstaple 7 713, 20 244–46
 Mass cycle 16 68
 musical styles 18 378–79
 Power, Leonel 20 243, 244–46
 Vitry 26 806
see also isorhythm
- Oldham, Arthur 18 379
- Oldham, Kevin 18 379–80
- Oldis, Valentine 18 380
- Oldman, C.B. 18 380–81
- Oldovini, Paschaly Caetanús 18 381
- Old Roman chant 18 381–85, 21 614
 antiphoners 1 755
 and antiphony 1 738
 cf Gregorian chant 18 381–85
 introit 12 508–9
 Italy, plainchant 12 637
 manuscript sources 23 845
 Offertory 18 354–56
 plainchant 19 830
 responsories 21 222–25
 cf Gregorian 21 225–28
 Rome, late Antiquity 21 614
 sources, manuscript 23 845
- Old Vic 18 385
- Old Way of Singing 18 385–86
 in history of metrical psalm 20 499
 and music of the Anglican church 1 664
- Oldys *see* Oldis
- Olearczyk, Edward 18 386
- O'Leary, Jane 18 386–87
- Olefsky, Paul 18 387
- Olenina d'Alheim, Mariya Alexeyevna 18 387
- Oley, Johann Christoph 18 387
- Oliac y Serra, Juan 18 388
- oliphant 18 388
 introduction to Europe 25 824
- Oliphant, Thomas 18 388–89
- Oliva 18 389
- Olivares, Juan Manuel 18 389
- Oliveira, Fernando Correia de 18 389
- Oliveira, Jamary 18 390
- Oliveira, João Pedro 18 390
- Oliveira, Jocy de 18 390–91
- Oliveira, Manoel Dias de 18 391
- Oliveira, Willy Corrêa de 18 391
- Oliver 18 391–92
- Oliver, Angel 18 392
- Oliver, King 18 392–93
- Oliver, Paul 18 393
- Oliver, Stephen 18 393–94
- Olivero, Betty 18 394
- Olivero, Magda 18 394
- Oliveros, Pauline 18 394–96
- Oliver y Astorga, Juan 18 396
- Olivier 18 396
- Olivier, Jo 18 396
- Olivieri, Angelo 18 396
- Olivieri, Giuseppe 18 396–97
- Olivieri, Paolo 18 397
- Olivo, Simpliciano 18 397
- Ollone, Max d' 18 397–98
- Olmeda, Federico 18 398
- Olmstead, Timothy 18 398
- Olmütz *see* Olomouc
- Olof, Efraim 18 398–99
- Olof, Theo 18 399
- Olofsen, Arnoldus 18 399
- Olomouc 18 399–400
 archivists
 Breitenbacher, Antonín 4 308
- Olsen, Ole 18 400
- Olsen, Poul Rovsing 18 400–401
- Olsson, Otto 18 401
- Olsvai, Imre 18 401–2
- Olzewska, Maria 18 402
- Olthof, Statius 18 402
- Olympus the Mysian 18 402–3
 and *nomos* 18 19
- Olyver *see* Oliver
- Oman 18 403–7
 cultural regions 18 403–6
 the Batina 18 404–6
 the Dhofar 18 403–4
 the interior provinces 18 404
 Sur 18 404
 instruments 18 406–7
 national anthem 17 677
 Oman Centre for Traditional Music
 Shawki, Youssef 23 228
 performers and performance events 18 406
 research 18 407
 traditional performers
 Maqbāli, Yusif al- 15 793
 Tālib bin Gharib 25 31
 writers on music, 1900–
 Shawki, Youssef 23 228
- Omar, Yusuf 18 407
- O'Mara, Joseph 18 408
- ombra* 18 407–8
- omnisonic horn 18 408
- ONCE 18 408
- ondeggiando* *see* *ondulé*
- ondes martenot 18 408–9
- Ondříček (family) 18 409–10
- Ondříček, Emanuel 18 410
- Ondříček, František 18 409–10
- Ondříček, Ignác 18 409
- Ondříček, Jan 18 409
- Ondříček, Stanislav 18 410
- Ondříček Quartet 18 410
- ondulé* 18 410
- Onegin, Sigrid 18 410–11
- O'Neill, Dennis 18 411
- O'Neill, Francis 18 411
- O'Neill, Norman 18 411–12
- one-step 18 412
- Ongala, Remmy 18 412–13

Ongarelli, Rosa *see* Ungarelli, Rosa

Ono, Yoko 7 695, 18 413

Onori, Romualdo *see* Honorio, Romualdo

Onslow, George 18 413–14

ontology *see* philosophy of music, §§IV, 1 and VI, 4

onzième *see* eleventh

Oord, van *see* Noordt, van

Oosterzee, Cornélie van 18 415

Opava 18 415–16

Slezské Národní Divadlo

open notes 18 416

open pedal *see* sustaining pedal

open position, open harmony *see* spacing

open score 18 416

open string 18 416

open tuning 18 416

opera 18 416–71

1600–90, early opera 18 420–21

dramma per musica 18 421–23

England 18 426

Florence 18 420–21

France 18 424–25

Hamburg 18 426

intermedio 12 485–88

Mantua 18 421

Naples 18 423–24

Spain 18 426

Venice 18 421–23

1700–1800 18 426–34

1700–1800, social practice 18 427–32

audiences 18 431–32

genres 18 428–30

institutions and circulation 18 427–28

performance and performers 18 430–31

1700–1800, stylistic evolution 18 432–34

–1760 18 432

1760–1790 18 432–34

1800–1900 18 434–44

criticism, aesthetics 18 442–44

genres 18 436

institutions 18 434–35

national traditions 18 439

plots 18 436–38

repertory 18 435–36

singers and other performers 18 439–40

sources, dissemination 18 441–42

staging 18 440–41

stylistic and formal changes 18 438–39

1900–2000 18 444–51

chamber opera and music theatre 18 448–49

conclusions 18 450

continuity and change 18 445–46

foundations 18 444

mid-century perspectives 18 446–47

modern drama 18 447–48

opera and literature 18 450

operas about opera 18 449–50

topics 18 444–45

towards mid-century 18 446

centres of performance *see below*

England

Italian opera, popularity of, cf opera in English 8 212

Purcell and English opera 8 221–22

performance, history of by region *see* opera, centres of performance *below*

Poland

Warsaw 27 102

production 18 451–67

Enlightenment tendencies 18 456–57

opera, *cont.*

production, *cont.*

France, from Lully to Rameau 18 454–56

from Weber to Verdi 18 459–61

Italy, 1600–1700 18 451–54

opera seria 18 456–57

since World War II 18 464–67

Wagner and after 18 461–64

see also stage designers; stage directors

reform

Arcadian reforms 8 251

Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 852–53

Gluck, Christoph Willibald 10 46–49

Zeno, Apostolo 27 791–93

related terms

azione teatrale 2 273–74

ballad opera 2 555–58

ballet de cour 2 596–99

ballet-heroique 2 599

burlesque 4 633–34

burletta 4 634–35

chamber opera 5 449

comédie-ballet 6 167

divertissement 7 394–96

drame lyrique 7 557

dramma giocoso 7 557

entrée 8 258–59

extravaganza 8 477

farsa 8 582

festa teatrale 8 731–32

film musical 8 810–16

grand opéra 10 289–94

intermède 12 475–76

intermedio 12 476–88

intermezzo 12 488–90

Lehrstück 14 498

libretto 14 645–49

Liederspiel 14 682

madrigal comedy 15 571–72

mainpiece 15 640

Märchenoper 15 822

masque 16 42–58

medieval drama 16 227–67

melodrama 16 360–63

melodramma 16 363

monodrama 17 5

music drama 17 480

music theatre 17 534–35

number opera 18 230–31

opéra-ballet 18 472–73

opéra bouffon 18 474

opera buffa 18 474–77

opéra comique 18 477–84

opéra féerie 18 484

opera semiseria 18 484–85

opera seria 18 485

opera-torneo 18 493

operetta 18 493–98

pantomime 19 42–45

pasticcio 19 213–16

pastoral 19 217, 218–25

pastorale-héroïque 19 225

posse 20 209

prima donna 20 319–20

primo musico 20 322

primo uomo 20 322

puppet opera, puppet theatre 20 602–3

rappresentazione sacra 20 834

rescue opera 21 209–10

sainete 22 91

opera, *cont.*related terms, *cont.*

- Schuldrama 22 736–37
- Schuloper 22 742
- semi-opera 23 65–66
- sepolcro* 23 89–90
- serenata 23 113–15
- Singspiel 23 437–42
- Spieloper 24 179
- tonadilla* 25 581–82
- tourney 25 657–60
- tragédie en musique* 25 682–87
- vaudeville 26 340–43
- verismo* 26 477–78
- zarzuela* 27 755–60
- Zauberoper* 27 762
- Zeitoper* 27 773

stage design *see under* opera, production; *see also*

under stage designers; stage directors

television, relays and recordings 25 236–38

television opera 25 238–40

verismo 26 477–78

women in music, opportunities created for 27 524–27

see also operetta

opera, centres of performance

Albania 1 283

Tirana 25 520–21

Argentina 1 874

Buenos Aires 4 556

Armenia 2 26–28

Australia 2 195, 196

Adelaide 1 153

Brisbane 4 359

Melbourne 16 338

Perth 19 464

Sydney 24 797, 798

Austria

Graz 10 318

Linz 14 732

Belarus 3 157

Belgium 15 245

Brussels 4 519, 519–20, 15 241, 245

Ghent 9 805–7, 806

Liège 14 684

Bohemia and Moravia 6 810

Prague 20 267

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Sarajevo 4 56

Brazil 4 269

Rio de Janeiro 21 432

Salvador 22 181

São Paulo 22 270

Bulgaria

Burgas 4 613

Plovdiv 19 928

Sofia 23 619

Stara Zagora 24 290

Varna 26 326–27

Canada 4 904

Montreal 17 67

Chile 5 612

China

Hong Kong 11 685–86

see also Beijing opera

Colombia

Bogotá 3 792

Croatia 6 701

Cuba

Havana 11 154

opera, centres of performance, *cont.*

Czech Republic 6 815

Brno 4 409–10

České Budějovice 5 393–94

Liberec 14 632–33

Opava 18 415

Ostrava 18 786

Plzeň 19 932

Prague 20 267, 269, 270, 273

Denmark 7 206, 207, 209

Århus 1 886

Copenhagen 6 395

Ecuador

Quito 20 685

Egypt 8 14

England 8 221–22

Birmingham 3 612–13

Leeds 14 463

London, 1660–1800 15 111

London, 1671–1704 15 112

London, 1719–38 15 115–16

London, 1739–78 15 116–17

London, 1778–92 15 117–18

London, 1800–1945 15 130–35

London, 1900–1945 15 144, 145

London, 1945– 15 149–51

Manchester 15 725–26

see also under London

Estonia 8 341

Tallinn 25 35

Helsinki 11 357

France 9 149, 153, 156–58

Arles 2 7

Avignon 2 252

Besançon 3 482

Bordeaux 3 891

Dijon 7 344

Fontainebleau 19 98–99

Lille 14 701

Lyons 15 413, 414, 415

Mainz 15 641–42

Marseilles 15 893

Nancy 17 607

Nantes 17 612

Nice 17 863

Paris, 1600–1723 19 86–89

Paris, 1723–89 19 92–93

Paris, 1789–1870 19 102–7

Paris, 1918– 19 119

Reims 21 150

Rouen 21 794

Strasbourg 24 467

Toulouse 25 652

Tours 25 661

Versailles 19 93–98

Georgia 9 665, 666

Germany 9 717, 721, 723

Aachen 11–2

Augsburg 2 171–72, 172

Bayreuth, Festspielhaus 3 5–6

Bayreuth, Markgräfliches Opernhaus 3 4–5

Berlin 3 371–80

Bremen 4 312–14

Breslau 27 581–82

Brunswick 4 513–14

Cologne 6 131–32

Darmstadt 7 23–24

Dessau ('Bayreuth of the North') 7 247

Dortmund 7 511–12

Dresden 7 566–69, 572, 575, 576, 579, 580, 581

opera, centres of performance, *cont.*Germany, *cont.*

- Düsseldorf 7 766-67
- Erfurt 8 289-90
- Frankfurt am Main 9 204-6
- Hamburg 10 717-19
- Hanover 10 823-26
- Karlsruhe 13 384-85
- Kassel 13 400-402
- Kiel 13 583-84
- Koblenz 13 707-8
- Leipzig 14 514, 516
- Lübeck 15 261-63
- Lüneburg 15 312-14
- Mannheim 15 771-74, 774-75
- Munich 17 394-96, 396-97
- Nuremberg 18 244
- Stuttgart 24 634-36, 636-37
- Weimar 27 232-35
- Wuppertal 27 590-91

Greece 10 350

- Athens 2 133
- Corfu 10 349-50, 351

Hawaii

- Honolulu 11 159

Helsinki 11 357

Hungary

- 1880-1900 11 853
- Budapest 4 543-45

Israel 12 629

- Tel-Aviv 25 196-97

Italy

- 1600-1700 12 642
- 1700-1800 12 647-50
- 1800-1900 12 652-56
- 1900- 12 658, 659
- Bari 2 728
- Bergamo 3 330
- Bologna 3 837-40
- Brescia 4 322
- Cagliari 4 805
- Casale Monferrato 5 224
- Catania 5 279
- Cremona 6 661
- Faenza 8 510
- Ferrara 8 708
- Florence 9 3-7, 7-9
- Lucca 15 268
- Mantua 15 785
- Messina 16 505
- Milan 16 659, 660, 663-66, 666-68
- Modena 16 864
- Naples, 1503-1734 17 621-24
- Naples, 1734-1860 17 624-26
- Naples, 1860- 17 626-27
- Padua 18 880
- Palermo 18 931
- Parma 19 142
- Perugia 19 476
- Piacenza 19 649
- Pisa 19 782
- Rome, 1670-1730 21 629-31
- Rome, 1730-1800 21 631-32
- Rome, 1870- 21 632-34
- Trento 25 719
- Trieste 25 732-33
- Turin 25 901, 903
- Venice 26 407
- Verona 26 487
- Vicenza 26 529

opera, centres of performance, *cont.*

- Kazakhstan 13 435-37
- Kyrgyzstan 14 70
- Latvia 14 358, 359
- Mexico 16 544
- Moldova 16 891
- The Netherlands
 - Amsterdam 1 516-17, 15 237
 - The Hague 10 661
 - Rotterdam 21 793
- New Zealand 17 843, 845
 - Auckland 2 161
- Norway 18 58
 - Oslo 18 772
- Paraguay 19 66
- Peru
 - Lima 14 704
- Philippines
 - Manilla 15 761, 762
- Poland
 - Gdansk 9 614
 - Kraków 13 863, 865, 866
 - Łódź 15 60
 - Poznań 20 250
 - Warsaw 27 96, 96-97, 97-100
 - Wrocław 27 582-83
- Portugal
 - 1700-1800 20 193
 - 1800-1900 20 193
 - 1900- 20 194
 - Lisbon 14 750, 751
- Russia
 - 1730-1860 21 924-25
 - 1860-1917 21 927
 - 1917-32 21 934-35
 - 1932-53 21 935-37
 - 1953- 21 937-39
 - Astrakhan 2 127
 - Kislovodsk 13 633
 - Moscow 17 167, 173
 - St Petersburg 22 115-17, 118, 121-22
- Serbia
 - Belgrade 3 164
- Slovakia
 - Bratislava 4 255
- Slovenia
 - Ljubljana 15 23
- South Africa 24 88
 - Cape Town 5 88-89
- Spain
 - 1600-1800 24 122
 - Barcelona 2 711
 - Bilbao 3 568
 - Granada 10 276
 - Madrid, 1630-1800 15 541
 - Santiago de Compostela 22 257
 - Valencia 26 204
- Sweden
 - 1600-1718 24 762
 - 1718-1809 24 762
 - 1810-1890 24 763
 - 1890- 24 765
 - Drottningholm 7 599
 - Stockholm 24 415, 417
- Switzerland
 - Geneva 9 650-51
 - Lausanne 14 384
 - Zürich 27 888
- Tajikistan 25 18
- Turkmenistan 25 926

opera, centres of performance, *cont.*

- Ukraine
 - Kharkiv 13 569
 - Kiev 13 587
 - L'viv 15 398, 399
 - Odessa 18 336
- United States
 - Austin 2 190
 - Baltimore 2 612
 - Boston 4 72
 - Chicago 5 601-2
 - Cincinnati 5 860
 - Detroit 7 257
 - Indianapolis 12 273
 - Los Angeles 15 199-200
 - New Orleans 17 809-10
 - New York 17 821-27
 - Philadelphia 19 552-53
 - Pittsburgh 19 812-13
 - San Diego 22 234
 - San Francisco 22 240-42
 - Washington, DC 27 106
- Uruguay
 - Montevideo 17 61
- Uzbekistan 26 188
- Opera America 18 472
- opéra-ballet* 18 472-73
 - Campra, André 4 895-902
 - Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 790
 - rise of 2 570-78
 - cf* *tragédie* 20 791
- opéra bouffe* 18 473-74
- opéra bouffon* 18 474
- opera buffa* 18 474-77
 - 1800 18 474
 - late 18th century 18 475-77
 - Neapolitan *opera buffa* 18 474-75
 - northern Europe 18 475
 - 1800-1900 18 475-77
 - and opera, stylistic evolution of 18 432
- opéra comique* 18 477-84
 - 1789 18 479-80
 - 18th-century antecedents and models 18 478-79
 - 1789-1830 18 480-82
 - 1830-1870 18 482
 - 1870-1918 18 482-83
 - 1918- 18 483
 - terminology 18 477-78
 - and vaudeville 26 342
 - see also* Paris
- Opéra du Rhin *see* Strasbourg
- Opera Factory
 - Freeman, David 9 223
- opéra féerie* 18 484
- Opera North 14 463
- Opera of the Nobility *see* London, §V, 1(v)
- Opera Restor'd 18 484
- Opera Română *see* Bucharest
- Opéra Royal de Wallonie *see* Liège
- opera semiseria* 18 484-85
- opera seria* 18 485
 - 1720-40 18 486-87
 - 1740-70 18 487-89
 - 1770-1800 18 489-92
 - Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 851-52
 - dramatic overture, development of 18 824
 - dramaturgy 18 485-86
 - Galuppi, Baldassare 9 483-89
 - in Italy 12 649
 - intermezzi in 12 488-90

opera seria, cont.

- intermezzo 12 489
- Italy, history of opera in 12 649
- Naples 17 623
- opera, development of 18 456-57
- Rome 21 629-31
- Rome, 1730-1800 21 629
- Sacchini, Antonio 22 70-73
- Sammartini, Giovanni Battista 22 213
- opera serie*
 - ballet replacing intermezzo in 12 489
 - intermezzos and 12 488-90
- opera-torneo* 18 493
- Opera voor Vlaanderen *see* Antwerp
- operetta 18 493-98
 - Central Europe 18 495-96
 - composers
 - Abraham, Paul 1 30
 - Ascher, Leo 2 103
 - Audran, Edmond 2 165-66
 - Benatzky, Ralph 3 223-24
 - Berté, Heinrich 3 455-56
 - Brodzky, Nicholas 4 417-18
 - Clutsam, George Howard 6 66
 - de Koven, Reginald 7 143-44
 - Dellinger, Rudolf 7 178
 - Dostal, Nico 7 514
 - Dunayevsky, Isaak Iosifovich 7 703
 - Eysler, Edmund 8 484
 - Fall, Leo 8 528-29
 - Friml, Rudolf 9 276-77
 - Ganne, Louis 9 514
 - Genée, Richard 9 648-49
 - German, Sir Edward 9 703-5
 - Granichstaedten, Bruno 10 296
 - Grossmith, George (i) 10 443
 - Herbert, Victor 11 402-6
 - Hervé 11 449-50
 - Heuberger, Richard 11 466-67
 - Hollaender, Victor 11 621
 - Hoschna, Karl L. 11 746
 - Huszká, Jenő 11 894-95
 - Jacobi, Viktor 12 732
 - Jessel, Leon 13 18
 - Kálmán, Emmerich 13 333-34
 - Kattnigg, Rudolf 13 412-13
 - Kollo, Walter 13 758
 - Künneke, Eduard 14 26
 - Lacome, Paul 14 99
 - Lecocq, Charles 14 449-51
 - Lehár, Franz 14 490-93
 - Lopez, Francis 15 175
 - Luders, Gustav 15 277-78
 - Massé, Victor 16 88-89
 - Métra, Olivier 16 530-31
 - Millöcker, Carl 16 698-99
 - Nedbal, Oskar 17 732-33
 - Offenbach, Jacques 18 349-51
 - Raymond, Fred 20 888
 - Reinhardt, Heinrich 21 163
 - Roger, Victor 21 515
 - Romberg, Sigmund 21 605-6
 - Schröder, Friedrich 22 645
 - Serpette, Gaston 23 146-47
 - Sousa, John Philip 24 66-69
 - Stolz, Robert 24 432-33
 - Strauss, Johann (ii) 24 478-87
 - Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 692-93
 - Szirmai, Albert 24 886
 - Varney, Louis 26 327-28

operetta, *cont.*composers, *cont.*

Vasseur, Léon 26 338–39

Zeller, Carl 27 780

England 18 496–97

France 18 494–95

history 18 493–94

in Marseilles 15 893

Offenbach, Jacques 18 349–51

opera companies and operetta 18 497

producers

Herbert, Victor 11 403–4

revival 18 497

Savoy Operas

Carte, Richard D'Oyly 5 198–99

United States 18 497

Vienna, golden age of operetta 26 563, 567

and the waltz 27 76

ophibaron *see* Russian bassoon

ophicleide 18 498–500

history 18 499–500

keyed ophicleide 18 498–99

players

Hughes, Samuel 11 808

and tuba 25 859

valved ophicleide 18 500

Opie, Alan 18 500

Opieński, Henryk 18 500–501

Opilionis, Othmar 18 501

Opitiis, Benedictus de 18 501

Opitz, Martin 18 501–2

the Opitz lied, to c1660 14 666–67

Oppens, Ursula 18 502

upright bass 26 151

opus 18 503

Lassus, *Magnum opus musicum*

first use of term 6 195

Opus (music publishers) 18 503

Or, Josquin d' *see* Dor, Josquin

Orafi, Pietro Marcellino 18 503

Oram, Daphne 18 503

Oramics system of drawn sound 7 560–62

oratorio 18 503–28

–1650

oratorio latino 18 507–8*oratorio volgare* 18 506–7

antecedents 18 503–5

Britain, popularity of 8 219–20

Carissimi, Giacomo 5 137–39

oratorio latino 18 507–8

chorus, development of 5 775

Classical 18 517–18

England

1650–1750 18 515–17

1750–1800 18 517–18

1800–1900 18 521–22

Handel and the English oratorio 18 515–17

Florence 9 5

France

1650–1750 18 517

1750–1800 18 519–20

France, Low Countries

1800–1900 18 521

Germany

1650–1750 18 512–15

1750–1800 18 518–19

Germany, Scandinavia, eastern Europe

1800–1900 18 520–21

Italy

–1650, early oratorio 18 505–6

oratorio, *cont.*Italy, *cont.*–1650, *oratorio latino* 18 507–8–1650, *oratorio volgare* 18 506–7

1650–1720 18 508–11

1650–1750 18 508–11

1750–1800 18 517–18

1800–1900 12 650, 18 522

and musical nationalism 17 690, 693

North America

1750–1800 18 519

1800–1900 18 521–22

oratorio concerts 6 225

'*oratorio latino*' 18 507–8'*oratorio volgare*' 18 506–7

overture in 18 825

Passion oratorio 19 208–9

Rome, Baroque 21 623–24

cf sepulcro 18 511

Spain

1650–1720 18 511

1650–1750 18 508–11

1800–1900 18 522

Venice 26 404

Vienna

1650–1750 18 511–12

Orazio *see* Faà di Bruno, Giovanni MatteoOrazio della Viola *see* Bassani, Orazio

Orb 18 528

Orbán, György 18 528

Orbino, Il *see* Carisio, Giovanni

Orbison, Roy 18 528–29

Orbón, Julián 18 529

Orchard, Arundel 18 529–30

orchestra 18 530–48

1500–1700

Lully and Corelli, 1650–1715 18 532–33

pre- and proto orchestral ensembles 18 531–32

1680–1750

birth of the orchestra 18 533

1740–1815

the Classical orchestra 18 533–38

1815–1914

the Romantic orchestra 18 538–43

1914–

the modern orchestra 18 543–46

birth of 18 533

Classical 18 533–38

definitions 18 530

etymology 18 530–31

Lully and Corelli 18 533

modern 18 543–46

orchestration *see* instrumentation and orchestration

performing practice, 1800–1900 19 375–76

Romantic 18 538–43

symphony

19th-century scoring 24 834

Orchestral 18 548

orchestral chimes *see* tubular bells

Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 18 548–49

Brüggen, Frans 4 489–90

Orchestra of the Eighteenth Century 18 549

orchestration *see* instrumentation and orchestrationOrchestre de Chambre de la Société Radio-Canada *see*

Quebec

Orchestre de la Suisse Romande 18 549

Orchestrelle 18 549

Orchestre Philharmonique des Pays de la Loire

Paris 1 652–53

Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique 18 549

- Orchestrion 18 549–50
 as reed organ 21 64
 in history of mechanical instruments 16 210
- Ord, Boris 18 550
- Ordinal 18 550
- Ordinary chants 18 550
 kyriale 14 70–71
 cf Proper chants 20 426
- ordo* see medieval drama
- Ordo cantus missae* 18 550–51
- Ordonez, Karl von 18 551–52
- Ordóñez, Pedro 18 552
- Ordo romanus I* 18 550
 Cantatorium 5 42
 and the Mass 16 60–61
 Offertory 18 354–56
 repetendum 21 198
 tract 25 674
- ordre* 18 552–53
- Ore, Cecilie 18 553
- Orefice, Antonio 18 553–54
- Orefice, Giacomo 18 554
- Orejón y Aparicio, José de 18 554–55
- Orel, Alfred 18 555–56
- Orel, Dobroslav 18 556–57
- Orella Castro, Andrés Gilberto 18 557
- Orellana, I.A. de 18 557
- Orellana M., Joaquín 18 557
- Øren, Jacob 18 557
- Oresme, Nicole 18 557–58
- Orff, Carl 18 558–63
Orff-Schulwerk
 influence on music education 22 621
- Orford Quartet 18 563–64
- Orgad, Ben-Zion 18 564–65
- organ 18 565–651
 action see under construction
 authentic performance
 Le Huray, Peter 14 498–99
 bellows 3 216
 medieval 18 574
 reservoir and feeder-bellows 18 575–76
 wedge-bellows 18 574–75
 bellows, concussion 6 261
 builders see organ, builders and makers
 Byzantine 18 583
 cone chest organs, Walcker and 18 627
 construction 18 565–76
 accessory stop 1 50
 action, Barker-lever 18 570, 628
 action, electric 18 573–74, 627
 action, tubular-pneumatic 18 571–73
 balanced action 2 522
 bellows 3 216
 breaking back 4 298
 Brustwerk 4 522
 chamber organ action 18 566
 chest, medieval 18 566
 chest, medieval and Renaissance 18 566–67
 combination action 6 166–67
 composition pedal 6 201
 compound stop 6 202
 concussion bellows 6 261
 cone-chest 18 570–71
 console 6 324
 coupler 6 601
 double organ 7 526
 en chamade 8 193
 flue-work 9 26
 fonds d'orgue 9 72
- organ, *cont.*
 construction, *cont.*
 foot 9 81
 foundation stops 9 128
 four foot 9 129
 full organ 9 344–45
 great octave 10 322
 Great organ 10 323
 Hauptwerk 11 141
 hydraulic 18 565–66
 long compass keyboard 15 167
 mechanical action 18 567–69
 mixture stop 16 767
 mutation stop 17 558
 Oberwerk 18 256
 pallet 19 12
 pipework 18 576–80
 positive organ action 18 566
 pulsator organorum 20 599
 simplification system 23 408
 slider 23 503
 solo organ 23 656
 solo stop 23 656
 speaking stop 24 163
 specification 24 166
 sperrventil 24 176
 stopped pipe 24 440
 suspended action 24 733
 Swell 24 779–80
 Werkprinzip 27 290
 wind-chest 27 431–32
 wind gauge 27 433
 wind supply 18 574–76
 and continuo 6 351–54
 continuo, playing techniques 6 354–61
 Echo organs 18 626
 etymology 18 565
 'factory organ'
 Schweitzer's distaste for 18 632
 French Romantic
 Cavaille-Coll as creator of 5 296
 Great Organ 10 323
 Greek and Roman antiquity 18 580–83
 history, –1450, Classical and medieval 18 580–91
 Byzantine 18 583
 church organ, 1100–1450 18 587–90
 early church 18 584–86
 Greek and Roman antiquity 18 580–83
 Islamic 18 583–84
 medieval organ theorists 18 586–87
 positive and portative, 15th century 18 590–91
 history, 1450–1800 18 591–620
 1426–54, Arnaut de Zwolle, treatise of 18 591–92
 1450–1500 18 592–93
 1500–1600 18 594–97
 1500–1600, England 18 597
 1500–1600, Italy 18 597
 1511, Arnolt Schlick's *Spiegel der Orgelmacher*
 18 593–94
 1650–1800, splendours of Europe 18 615–19
 1700–1800, Italy 18 612–13
 the Americas 18 619–20
 Bach, J.S. 18 613–15
 English organ 18 604–8
 French classical organ 18 602–4
 Italy, 1700–1800 18 612–13
 Spain and Portugal, Latin America 18 608–12
 structural developments c1600 18 597–600
Werkprinzip organ 18 600–602

organ, *cont.*

- history, 1800–1930 18 620–31
 - electricity and the organ 18 628–30
 - some influential organs 18 624–28
 - technical advances 18 622–24
- hydraulis 12 10–14
- Islam, medieval 18 583–84
- makers *see* organ, builders and makers
- organ blowing 18 576
- organists *see* list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
- organ pipes 26 872–73
- organ registrations, *jeu de tierce*
 - Couperin, Louis, innovation of 6 582
- Organ Revival 18 631–38
 - early indications 18 631–32
 - England, France, Italy 18 635–37
 - Germany, 1920s 18 632–33
 - Germany, 1945– 18 637–38
 - old organs 18 633
 - Scandinavian and Dutch organs 18 633–34
 - USA 18 634–35
- Orgelbewegung*
 - Werkprinzip* 27 290
- performing practice
 - ciphering 5 865
 - grand choeur* 10 283
 - grand jeu* 10 288
 - organo pleno* 18 658
 - pedaliter 19 272
 - plein jeu* 19 917
- pipework 18 576–80
 - diaphones 18 579–80
 - flue pipes 18 576–77
 - free reeds 18 579
 - reed pipes 18 577–79
 - valvular reeds 18 579–80
- portative 18 590–91
- positive
 - 15th century 18 590–91
- Reviva
 - and Great Organ 10 323
- Roman Catholic church music
 - 20th-century developments 21 567
 - liturgy 21 554
- types
 - Allen organ 1 402
 - American organ 1 469
 - Baldwin organ 2 533–34
 - chair organ 6 490–91
 - chamber organ 5 449–50
 - cinema organ 5 861–62
 - claviorgan 6 21–22
 - double organ 7 526
 - fairground organ 8 519–20
 - orchestrion 18 549–50
 - organette 18 651
 - panharmonicon 19 31
 - portative 20 183–84
 - reed organ 21 64–71
 - regals 21 88–90
 - theatre organ 25 341
 - water organ 27 118–20
- voluntary, as improvised piece for organ 26 891–92
- Werkprinzip* organ 18 600–602
- word origin 18 565

organ, builders and makers

Australia

- Dodd 7 418–19
- Fincham & Sons 8 820–21

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*Australia, *cont.*

- Sharp, Ronald 23 220–21

Austria

- Abbrederis, Matthäus 1 9
- Casparini 5 241–42
- Chrismann, Franz Xaver 5 791–92
- Egedacher 7 906
- Hayl 11 284
- Hencke, Johann 11 367
- Herz, Daniel 11 451
- Mauracher 16 155
- Rieger 21 356–57
- Römer 21 637–38
- Slegel 23 502

Belgium

- Le Picard 14 572

Bohemia

- Feller 8 658
- Gartner 9 552
- Mundt, Johann Heinrich 17 389
- Rieger 21 356–57
- Römer 21 637–38
- Schwarz, Thomas Jakob 22 871
- Stark 24 291–92

Canada

- Brunzema, Gerhard 4 515
- Guilbault-Thérien Inc 10 529
- Karn 13 385
- Warren 27 91
- Wolff, Hellmuth 27 507

Denmark

- Andersen, Poul-Gerhard 1 610
- Botzen 4 88
- Frobenius 9 282
- Kastens, Lambert Daniel 13 404
- Lorentz, Johann (i) 15 182
- Lund, Carsten 15 311
- Maass, Nikolaus 15 441–42
- Marcussen 15 832–33

England

- Andrews, Joseph King 1 631
- Avery, John 2 250
- Barker, Charles Spackman 2 734–35
- Bevington 3 498
- Bishop 3 629
- Brindley, Charles 4 356
- Bryceson 4 525
- Byfield 4 713
- Casson, Thomas 5 245
- Collins, Peter 6 126
- Compton, John 6 202
- Crang & Hancock 6 646
- Dallam 6 853
- Degens & Rippin 7 133
- Drake, William 7 556–57
- Elliot, Thomas 8 153
- England 8 239–40
- Flight, Benjamin 8 944
- Flight and Robson 8 944
- Forster & Andrews 9 107
- Gern, August Friedrich Hermann 9 744–45
- Goetze & Gwynn 10 85–86
- Grant, Degens & Bradbeer 10 300
- Gray & Davison 10 317–18
- Green, Samuel 10 360–61
- Griffin, Thomas 10 415
- Harris 11 49–50
- Harrison & Harrison 11 69–70
- Hill 11 499–501

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*England, *cont.*

- Hill, Norman & Beard 11 505-6
 Holdich, George Maydwell 11 618
 Holt, John 11 657
 Howe 11 768
 Jardine, Frederick Wincott 12 895
 Jordan 13 213
 Lewis, Thomas Christopher 14 621-22
 Lincoln, Henry Cephas 14 709-10
 Loosemore, John 15 173
 Mander, Noel 15 735-36
 Nicholson 17 867-68
 Quarles, Charles (i) 20 660-61
 Renn, Samuel 21 189
 Robson, Joseph 21 478
 Rushworth & Dreaper 21 898
 Russell 21 898-99
 Schwarbrook, Thomas 22 865
 Seede, Brice 23 32
 Shrider, Christopher 23 311-12
 Smith, 'Father' 23 568-71
 Snetzler, John 23 595-96
 Vowles, William Gibbons 26 904
 Walker 27 27-28
 Willis, Henry 27 418, 419
 Wotton, Thomas 27 573

France

- Abbey, John 1 8-9
 Antoine d'Argillières 7 16
 Bédos de Celles, François 3 60
 Boisseau 3 810
 Callinet, Louis 4 840
 Carlier, Crespin 5 152
 Casavant Frères 5 229-30
 Cavaillé-Coll, Aristide 5 295-97
 Clicquot 6 55-56
 Dallam 6 853
 Dallery 6 863
 d'Argillières 7 16
 Daublaine-Callinet 7 34
 Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93
 De Héman 7 139
 Denis 7 200-201
 Gabriel d'Argillières 7 16
 Gonzalez 10 141-42
 Haerpfer 10 654
 Hamel, Marie-Pierre 10 724
 Isnard 12 614-15
 Jean d'Argillières 7 16
 Joyeuse, Jean de 13 273
 Koenig (ii) 13 733
 Langhedul 14 245-46
 Lefèvre 14 474-75
 Le Picard 14 572
 L'Epine 14 573
 Létourneau, Fernand 14 599-600
 Merklin, Joseph 16 461-62
 Mutin, Charles 17 562-63
 Parizot 19 127
 Pescheur 19 481-82
 Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550
 Puget 20 589
 Riepp, Karl Joseph 21 369
 Roethinger 21 510
 Thierry 25 398-99
 Tour, Thomas Dallam, Sieur de la 6 853
 Wilhelm, Karl 27 385-86

Germany

- Ahrend, Jürgen 1 246-47

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*Germany, *cont.*

- Bader 2 454
 Bärmig, Johann Gotthilf 2 738
 Beck 3 39
 Beckerath, Rudolf von 3 52
 Brandenstein, Johann Konrad 4 237
 Breisiger, Peter 4 308
 Bruder 4 487
 Busch 4 651-52
 Butz 4 694
 Compenius 6 179-80
 Contius, Christoph 6 367
 Dahm, Johann Jacob 6 840
 Dauphin 7 36
 Donati 7 456-57
 Dressel 7 586
 Dropa, Matthias 7 598
 Ebert, Jörg 7 852
 Egedacher 7 906
 Engler 8 241
 Fincke 8 825
 Förner, Christian 9 99
 Freiburger Orgelbau 9 226
 Freund 9 254-55
 Friderici 9 265
 Fritzsche, Gottfried 9 281-82
 Führer Orgelbau 9 332-33
 Furtwängler, Philipp 9 357
 Gabler, Joseph 9 378
 Geib 9 626-27
 Gerhard 9 690
 Hammer-Orgelbau 10 732
 Hayl 11 284
 Hildebrandt 11 493
 Hoffmann, Johann 11 595
 Holbeck, Severin 11 614-15
 Holzhey 11 665-66
 Hüttenrauch, Karl August 11 899
 Ibach 12 41
 Jäger, Andreas 12 754
 Jahn, Hans Henny 12 755-56
 Jakob, Friedrich 12 757
 Jann, Georg 12 808
 Kaschendorff, Stephan 13 390
 Kemper 13 472
 Klais 13 650
 Koch 13 708-9
 Koenig (i) 13 733
 König 13 776
 Krebs, Friedrich 13 886
 Kreutzbach 13 903
 Kuhn, Theodor 14 7
 Ladegast, Friedrich 14 103-4
 Laukhuff 14 379
 Lobbach, G. Christian 15 34
 Meyer, Daniel 16 560
 Möller 16 905
 Möller, Johann Patroklos 16 904-5
 Mooser, Aloys 17 83-84
 Penigk, Johann Peter 19 310
 Pfannmüller, Friedrich 19 536
 Präbstl 20 388
 Puchenberg, Matteo 20 580
 Ritter, Johann Nikolaus 21 451-52
 Rodenstein 21 492-93
 Röder, Johann Michael 21 493
 Ruprecht 21 894
 Ruth 22 37
 Sauer, Wilhelm 22 329-30

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*Germany, *cont.*

- Scheibe, Johann 22 444-45
 Schentzer, Johannes 22 481-82
 Scherer (i) 22 483-84
 Schlag (i) 22 518
 Schlimbach 22 524
 Schneider, Andreas 22 554
 Schnitger, Arp 22 563-64
 Schramm, Johann Jacob 22 637-38
 Schröter, Johann Georg 22 652
 Schuke 22 736
 Schulze 22 748-49
 Seifert 23 50
 Silbermann 23 383-86
 Späth, Franz Jakob 24 162
 Steinmeyer, G.F. 24 343
 Stellwagen 24 347-48
 Stertzing 24 368-69
 Stumm 24 625-26
 Sturm, Kaspar 24 631
 Thayssner, Zacharias 25 341
 Thielemann, Johann Christoph 25 396
 Thümmeler, David Gotthilf 25 436
 Trampeli 25 690-91
 Traxdorf, Heinrich 25 707
 Tretzscher, Matthias 25 721
 Trost, Tobias Heinrich Gottfried 25 797-98
 Vater, Christian 26 339
 Voit 26 875-76
 Volckland, Franciscus 26 880
 Wagner, Joachim 26 974
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974-75
 Wagner, Johann Michael 26 975
 Walcker 27 7
 Wender, Johann Friedrich 27 280
 Wulf, Jan 27 585

Hungary

- Rieger 21 356-57

Ireland

- Cuvillie, John Baptiste 6 793
 Hollister 11 632
 Telford, William 25 243

Italy

- Agati 1 212
 Antegnati 1 713-15
 Biagi, Luca 3 509-10
 Bossi 4 67
 Callido, Gaetano 4 839-40
 Casparini 5 241-42
 Fachetti, Giovanni Battista 8 505
 Formentelli, Barthélémy 9 96
 Hermans, Willem 11 417
 Nacchini, Pietro 17 587
 Oldovini, Paschaly Caetanus 18 381
 Prato, Lorenzo da 20 278-79
 Quemar, Vincenzo 20 668
 Ruffatti 21 872-73
 Serassi 23 110
 Tamburini 25 58
 Trasuntino 25 703
 Tronci 25 775
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793-94

Japan

- Tsuji, Hiroshi 25 854
 Yamaha 27 635-36

Netherlands

- (includes Flanders and South Netherlands)
 Adema 1 154
 Bätz 2 918-19

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*Netherlands, *cont.*

- Brebos 4 300
 Douwes, Claas 7 530
 Flentrop, Dirk 8 938
 Förner, Christian 9 99
 Freytag, Heinrich Hermann 9 257-58
 Garrelts, Rudolph 9 548
 Goltfuss Hans 10 117
 Hinsz, Albert Anthoni 11 541-42
 Hooghuys 11 689
 Langhedul 14 245-46
 Moors 17 83
 Moreau, Jacobus Franciscus 17 103
 Müller, Christian 17 375-76
 Niehoff 17 886
 Pieterszoon, Adriaan 19 733-34
 Reil Brothers 21 146
 Rodenstein 21 492-93
 Séverin, André 23 176
 Slegel 23 502
 Smits 23 586-87
 Suisse 24 664-65
 Suys, Hans 24 742
 Swart, Peter Janszoon de 24 759
 Sweys, Liebing 24 782
 Titz 25 532
 Van Dam 26 241
 Van den Heuvel 26 246
 Van Oeckelen, Petrus 26 263-64
 Van Vulpen 26 266
 Verschuere 26 491-92
 Wenthin, Joachim Friedrich 27 284-85
 Zwysen, Sebastian 27 895

Poland

- Blomberg, Leopold 3 713
 Casparini 5 241-42
 Głowiński, Jan 10 23-24
 Janiczek, Józef 12 800
 Mielczarski, Mateusz 16 640
 Nitrowski 18 4
 Sliwiński, Jan 23 509
 Szymański 24 899
 Ziernicki, Ignacy 27 825

Portugal

- Cerveira, António Machado e 15 477-78
 Conceição, Manoel Lourenço da 6 220
 Dos Santos 7 513-14
 Fontanes, Joaquim António Peres 9 78-79
 Fontanes, Simão 9 79
 Lobo, Heitor 15 38
 Sá Couto, Manoel de 22 79
 Solha, Francisco António 23 639-40

Spain

- Alberdi Recalde, Lope 1 295
 Bosch Bernat-Verí, Jorge 4 49
 Echevarría 7 859-60
 Gomes de Herrera, Manoel de São Bento 10 127
 Tafall y Miguel, Mariano 24 921
 Verdalonga, José 26 427

Sweden

- Cahman 4 807
 Strand 24 463-64

Switzerland

- Bommer, Johann Jakob 3 844
 Bossard 4 67
 Carlen 5 150
 Haas, Friedrich 10 626-27
 Metzler Orgelbau 16 542
 Tugi, Hans 25 876-77

organ, builders and makers, *cont.*

Switzerland, *cont.*

Walpen 27 48–49

United States

Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co. 1 176

Andover 1 617

Appleton, Thomas 1 789

Austin Organs 1 837

Baldwin 2 532–33

Bedient, Gene R. 3 60

Bigelow, Michael L. 3 564

Brombaugh, John 4 421–22

Dobson, Lynn A. 7 415

Durner, Charles F. 7 753

Erben, Henry 8 286

Estey Organ Co 8 338–39

Ferris, Richard Montgomery 8 725

Fisk, Charles Brenton 8 908–9

Fritts, Paul Byard 9 280

Geib 9 626–27

Goodrich, William Marcellus 10 147–48

Hall, Thomas S. 10 702

Harris, Murray M. 11 54

Harrison, G. Donald 11 62–63

Hinners 11 541

Hook & Hastings 11 694

Hope-Jones, Robert 11 696

Hutchings, George Sherburn 11 896

Jardine, George 12 895

Johnson, William Allen 13 170

Johnston, Thomas 13 172

Karn 13 385

Kilgen 13 591

Kimball 13 594–95

Klemm, Johann Gottlob 13 668

Koehnken & Grimm 13 732

Mason & Hamlin 16 38–39

Noack, Fritz 18 7–8

Odell 18 334

Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550

Pilcher 19 743

Pratt, Henry 20 279

Reuter 21 234

Roosevelt, Hilborne Lewis 21 663

Rosales, Manuel J. 21 681

Schantz 22 437–38

Schlicker, Herman L. 22 523–24

Schoenstein 22 605

Schuelke, William 22 734–35

Simmons, William Benjamin Dearborn
23 399–400

Skinner, Ernest M. 23 475–76

Steere, John Wesley 24 311

Stevens, George 24 374–75

Tannenberg, David 25 77

Taylor & Boody 25 142

Van Dinter, Louis Hubert 26 250

Visser-Rowland Associates 26 796–97

Votey, Edwin Scott 26 901

Wicks 27 355

Wurlitzer 27 592–94

organ, cinema *see* cinema organ

organ, electric

Allen organ 1 402

Baldwin organ 2 533–34

organ, fairground *see* fairground organ

organ, reed *see* reed organ

organ, theatre *see* theatre organ

organ, water *see* water organ

organ chorale 18 651

organette 18 651

and player piano 19 907

organetto 18 651

organetto a manovella *see* barrel organ

organ hymn 18 651–52

Organi, Bartolomeo degli *see* Bartolomeo degli Organi

organino 18 652

organistrum *see* hurdy-gurdy

organized piano 18 219

organ mass 18 652–57

alternatim

practice in the Ordinary 18 652–53

practice in the Proper 18 653–54

styles 18 654–55

ecclesiastical legislation and the liturgy 18 652–54

history 18 655–56

plainchant, use of 18 654

organ music *see* keyboard music, §§I, II

Órgano, canto de *see* Canto de Órgano

Organochordium 18 657

organology 18 657–58

Arnaut de Zwolle, Henri 2 34

musicology, application to 17 500–501

organon

Plato and Aristotle, usage of term 18 565

organo pleno 18 658

organo tedesco *see* barrel organ

organ point 18 658–59

Organ Reform *see* Organ Revival under organ

organ score 18 659

organ stop 18 659–71

Aeolina 18 660

Baarpipj 18 660

Bajón, Bajete 18 660

Bärpfeife 18 660

Bassflute 18 660

Bassoon 18 660

Bauernflöte 18 660

Bazuin 18 666

Bell Diapason 18 660

Bell Gamba 18 660

Bifara, Biffaro 18 660

Blockflöte 18 660

Blockwerk 18 660

Bocktremulant 18 660

Bombardon 18 660

Bourdon 18 661

Buzain 18 661

Campanello 18 661

Carillon 18 661

Celeste 18 661

Celestina 18 661

Cembalo *see* Zimbel

Chalumeau 18 661

Cheio 18 661

Chimney Flute 18 661

Chirimía 18 661

Choralbass, Choralflöte 18 661

Cimbala [Cimball, Cimbalo] *see* Zimbel

Clairon 18 661

Clarabella 18 661

Claribel, Claribel Flute 18 661

Clarín 18 661

Clarinet 18 661

Clarino 18 661

Clarion 18 661

Claron 18 661

Compensationsmixtur 18 661

Compuestas 18 661

Contra 18 661

organ stop, *cont.*

Coppel, Copula 18 662
 Cor Anglais 18 662
 Cor de Nuit 18 662
 Cornamusa 18 662
 Cornet 18 662
 Cornett 18 662
 Corno 18 662
 Corno inglese 18 662
 Cornopean 18 662
 Cremona 18 662
 Cromorne 18 662
 Cymbal *see* Zimbel
 Cymbale 18 662
 Decem, Decima 18 662
 Diapente 18 662
 Diaphone 18 662
 Diez 18 662
 Doef, Doif, Doff, Doof 18 662
 Dolcan 18 662
 Dolce 18 663
 Doppelflöte 18 663
 Doublette 18 663
 Douce 18 663
 Dulcian, Dulciaan, Dulceon 18 663
 Echo 18 663
 English Horn 18 663
 Erzähler 18 663
 Espigueta 18 663
 Euphone 18 663
 Faberton 18 663
 Fagott, Fagotto 18 663
 Feldpfeife 18 663
 Feldtrompete 18 663
 Fernflöte 18 663
 Fiffaro 18 663
 Fifteenth 18 663
 Flachflöte 18 663
 Flageolet 18 663
 Flautado 18 663
 Flautino 18 663
 Flauto 18 663
 Flauto a camino 18 663
 Flötenbass 18 663
 Flute 18 664
 Flûte à cheminée 18 664
 Flûte à pavillon 18 664
 Flûte d'amour 18 664
 Flûte harmonique 18 664
 Flûte triangulaire 18 664
 Fourniture 18 664
 French Horn 18 664
 Fugara 18 664
 Gaitas 18 664
 Gamba 18 664
 Gedackt 18 664
 Geigen 18 664
 Gemshorn 18 664
 Glockenspiel 18 664
 Gravissima 18 664
 Gross 18 664
 Harfa, Harfe, Harp 18 664
 Harmonia 18 664
 Harmonika 18 664
 Hautbois, Hautboy, Oboe 18 665
 Hintersatz 18 665
 Hohlflöte 18 665
 Holpijp 18 665
 Horn 18 665
 Kalkant 13 328, 18 665

organ stop, *cont.*

Keraulophon 18 665
 Kinura 18 665
 Koppel 18 665
 Kornett 18 665
 Krummhorn 18 662
 Kuckuck 18 665
 Kurbelsphärophon 18 665
 Kützallflöte 18 665
 Larigot 18 665
 Lieblich Gedackt 18 665
 Llano 18 665
 Major, Minor 18 665
 Melodia 18 665
 Montre 18 665
 Nachthorn 18 666
 Nachtigall 18 666
 Nasard 18 666
 Nasardos 18 666
 Nasat 18 666
 Nason 18 666
 Night Horn 18 666
 Nineteenth 18 666
 Octave, Octava 18 666
 Octavin 18 666
 Open Diapason 18 666
 Ophicleide 18 666
 Orchestral 18 666
 Orlos 18 666
 Pauke 18 666
 Philomela 18 666
 Physsharmonika 18 666
 Piccolo 18 666
 Piffaro 18 666
 Pommer 18 666
 Portunal 18 666
 Posaune 18 666
 Praestant 18 667
 Principal 18 667
 Quartane 18 667
 Quarte de nasard 18 667
 Querflöte 18 667
 Quint 18 667
 Quintadecima 18 667
 Quintadena, Quintatön 18 667
 Quinte de hautbois 18 667
 Rankett, Rackett 18 667
 Rauschwerk, Rauschquint, Rauschpfeife 18 667
 Recorder 18 667
 Regal 18 667
 Rohrflöte 18 667
 Rossignol, Rosignolo, Rosignolo 18 667
 Sackbut 18 668
 Salicet, Salicional 18 668
 Scarf 18 668
 Schalmey 18 668
 Schwebung 18 668
 Schwegelan 18 668
 Schweizerpfeifen 18 668
 Sedecima 18 668
 Septave, Septième 18 668
 Seraphon 18 668
 Sesquialtera 18 668
 Seventeenth 18 668
 Sifflöte 18 668
 Sordun 18 668
 Soubasse 18 668
 Spillflöte 18 668
 Spitzflöte 18 668
 Stentorphone 18 669

organ stop, *cont.*

- Stopped Diapason 18 669
- Suabe Flöte 18 669
- Suavial 18 669
- Sub-bass 18 669
- Superius 18 669
- Superoctave 18 669
- Tambor 18 669
- Tapada 18 669
- Tenori 18 669
- Tenoroon 18 669
- Terpodion 18 669
- Tertia 18 669
- Tertian, Terzian 18 669
- Terz 18 669
- Terza mano 18 669
- Terzgeige 18 669
- Terzöte 18 669
- Terzposaune 18 669
- Terzzimbel 18 669
- Theorbe 18 669
- Tibia 18 669
- Tierce 18 669
- Tolkaan 18 669
- Trombone 18 669
- Tromboni, Tromboncini 18 669
- Trommel *see under* Pauke
- Trommet 18 669
- Trompette 18 670
- Trumpet, Trompa, Trompe, Trompette 18 670
- Tuba 18 670
- Twelfth 18 670
- Twenty-second 18 670
- Uccelli 18 670
- Viejas 18 670
- Vigesimaseconda 18 670
- Viola da gamba 18 670
- Viola pomposa 18 670
- Viole d'orchestre 18 670
- Violeta, Violetta 18 670
- Violina 18 670
- Violón 18 670
- Violoncello 18 670
- Voce umana 18 670
- Vogelsang, Vogelgesang 18 670
- Voix céleste 18 671
- Vox angelica 18 671
- Vox humana, Voix humaine 18 671
- Waldflöte 18 671
- Zimbala 18 671
- Zimbel, Zimbalo 18 671
- Zimbelstern 18 671
- Zink 18 671

organum 18 671–95

- Acquitaine and Compostella ms. 18 678–80
- Augustine, usage of term to describe instruments 18 565
- and discant 18 678
- England, Spain, Germany and Italy 16 67
- Worcester Polyphony 16 67
- etymology, early usage 18 671–73
- Guido of Arezzo 10 522–26
- and liturgical chant 18 677–78
- Magnus liber* 15 593–97, 18 680–82
- manuscript sources 23 868–74
- Notre Dame school 16 66–67
- Parisian organum
 - Magnus liber* 18 680–82
 - rhythmic interpretation 18 682
 - style 18 682

organum, *cont.*

- sources, manuscript 23 868–74
- style
 - 13th century and later 18 682
 - c1100 18 675–77
- theory
 - 10th and 11th century 18 674–75
 - 9th century 18 673–74
- organum hydraulicum* *see* water organ
- organ verset *see also* alternatim;; organ hymn;; organ mass; verse;
- Orgas, Annibale 18 695–96
- Orgelbewegung 18 696
- Orgelbewegung*
 - and the organ chorale 5 761
 - and organ registration 21 111
- Orgelklavier *see* claviorgan
- Orgéni, Aglaja 18 696
- Orger, Caroline *see* Reinagle, Caroline
- Orgiani, Teofilo 18 696
- Orgitano (family) 18 696–97
- Orgitano, Paolo 18 697
- Orgitano, Raffaele 18 697
- Orgitano, Vincenzo 18 696–97
- Orgonasova, Luba 18 697–98
- orgue à manivelle* *see* barrel organ
- orgue de chambre* *see* chamber organ
- orgue expressif* 18 698
 - and music in France 21 68
- orgue hydraulique* *see* water organ
- Ó Riada, Séan 18 698–99
 - Ireland, traditional music 12 558, 566
- Oridryus, Johannes 18 699
- orientalism 18 699–701
 - Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 511, 514
 - Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich 3 914
 - David, Félicien 7 46–49
 - Delage, Maurice 7 145–47
 - Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 10 3
 - Janissary music 12 803
 - Messiaen, Olivier 16 495
- orientalists
 - Daniélou, Alain 6 924–25
 - Jones, William (ii) 13 202
- Puccini, *Madama Butterfly* 20 571–72
- Ravel, Maurice 20 869
- Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich 21 407
- Rubinstein, Anton 21 844
- Smith, *The Enchanter* (1756) 23 573
- Original Dixieland Jazz Band 18 701
- Orinaga, Joaquín de *see* Oxinaga, Joaquín de
- Oriola, Pietro 18 701
- oriscus 18 701–2
- Orisicchio, Antonio *see* Aurisicchio, Antonio
- Oristagno, Giulio d' 18 702
- orkes 18 702
- Orkest van de Achttiende Eeuw 18 702
- Orlandi, Camillo 18 702–3
- Orlandi, Ferdinando 18 703
- Orlandi, Santi 18 703
- Orlandini, Giuseppe Maria 18 703–5
- Orlando Consort 18 705
- Orléans 18 705
- Orles 18 705
- orlo 18 705
- Orlov, Genrikh Aleksandrovich 18 705–6
- Orlov, Nikolay 18 706–7
- Orłowski, Antoni 18 707
- Ormandy, Eugene 18 707
 - and Philadelphia Orchestra 19 552

Ormestad, Caspar *see* Ecchienus, Caspar

Ørn, Jacob 18 707, 708

ornamentation 18 708

Bach, C.P.E. 2 392

Couperin and notation of 6 594

Indian subcontinent, classical music 12 188–91

and performing practice 19 363–71

performing practice, 1800–1900 19 376

see also improvisation

ornaments 18 708–46

1100–1600, Middle Ages and Renaissance 18 708–9

1600–1750 18 715–17

1600–1750, England

English Baroque 18 717–21

the English virginalists 18 710–12

1600–1750, France

agréments 18 721–23, 723–26

French Baroque 18 721–26

historical overview 18 721–23

1600–1750, Germany

appoggiaturas, late Baroque 18 729–30

German Baroque 18 726–33

German late Baroque 18 729–33

historical trends 18 726–27

instrumental ornamentation, 17th c 18 728–29

'mordant', late Baroque 18 730

ornament tables and signs, late Baroque 18 729

slide, late Baroque 18 732

sources 18 726

trills, late Baroque 18 730–32

turns, late Baroque 18 732

vocal ornamentation, 17th c 18 727–28

1600–1750, Italy 18 712–15

continuo 18 716

instrumental music 18 716–17

sources 18 715

vocal music 18 715–16

1600–1750, Spain 18 709–10

1750–1825, Classical 18 733–37

appoggiaturas, anticipatory notes, grace notes
18 733–35

trills, turns and related ornaments 18 735–37

1900–2000 18 737–41

agréments 18 721–23

the 3rd 18 725

appoggiatura 18 725

intervals larger than a 3rd 18 725–26

inverted mordent 18 726

the trill 18 725

trill, compound 18 726

unison 18 723–26

whole or semi-tone 18 723–26

index to ornaments and table of signs 18 741–42

Ornithoparchus, Andreas 18 0–747

Ornstein, Leo 18 747–48

Orologio, Alessandro 18 748

Orologio, Giovanni Dondi dall' 18 748

Ó Rónáin, Muiris *see* Fleischmann, AloysO'Rourke, William Michael *see* Rooke, William Michael

Orozbakov, Saghimbai 18 749

Orozco, Rafael 18 749

Orozov, Karamoldo 18 749

orpharion 18 749–52

cf bandora 2 653

Orphéon 18 752

and development of choral singing in France 5 777

Gounod, Charles-François 10 217, 226

Paris 19 109

Orpheus 18 752–53

in *Aeneid* 26 778Orpheus, *cont.**lira da braccio* associated with 14 744

and music 18 752

works, later treatments 18 752–53

Orpheus (chamber orchestra) 18 754

Orpheus Quartet 18 754

orphica 18 754

and development of pianoforte 19 666

Orr, Buxton 18 754–55

Orr, C. W. 18 755

Orr, Robin 18 755–56

Orrego-Salas, Juan 18 756–57

Orso [Celano, Francesco] 18 757–58

Ortakov, Dragoslav 18 758

Ortega, Sergio 18 758–59

Ortega del Villar, Aniceto 18 759

Ortells, Antonio Teodoro 18 759–60

Orthel, Léon 18 760

orthochronic notation 18 760

Orthodox church music

Armenia 2 23–26

Ethiopia 8 356–61

Georgia 9 667–69

liturgy

Lebanon 14 420

Romania 21 583–85

Tavener, John, using themes of 25 128

see also Byzantine chant

Orthros 18 760–61

anabathmoi 1 524–25

Glykys, Joannes 10 59

Heirmologion 11 332–34*kanōn* 13 354–55*kontakion* 13 787–88*Prokeimenon* 20 403–4

Ortigue, Joseph d' 18 761–62

Ortiz, Cristina 18 762

Ortiz, Diego 18 762–63

Ortiz, Fernando 18 763

Ortiz, Gabriela 18 763–64

Ortiz, William 18 764

Ortiz de Zárate, Domingo 18 764

Orto, Marbrianus de 18 764–66

Orvieto, Ugolino of *see* Ugolino of Orvieto

Ory, Kid 18 766–67

Oryema, Geoffrey 18 767

OSA 18 767

Osaka 18 767

Ōsaki, Shigemi 18 767

Osanz, Miguel Antonino 18 767

Osawa, Seiji

and San Francisco SO 22 243

Osborn, Franz 18 767–68

Osborn, John *see* Osborne, John

Osborne, Charles 18 768

Osborne, Conrad L. 18 768

Osborne, George Alexander 18 768

Osborne, John 18 768–69

Osborne, Nigel 18 769

Osborne, Richard 18 769–70

Osculati, Giulio 18 770

Osgian, Petar *see* Ozgijan, PeterO'Shaughnessy *see* Levey family

Osiander, Lucas 18 770

chorale settings 5 748–50

Osijek 18 770–71

Oslo 18 771–73

piano makers

Hals 10 710

Oslo, *cont.*

printers and publishers

Norsk Musikforlag 18 51

Warmuth, Carl 27 89–90

Winther, H.T. 27 443

Osman, Muhammed 18 773

Osnabrück 18 773–74

Osorio, Jorge 18 774

Ossetia

composers

Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna 19 926–27

ossia 18 774

Ossian 18 774–76

Ossman, Vess L. 18 776

Ossovsky, Aleksandr Vyacheslavovich 18 776–77

Osten, Eva von der 18 777

Oster, Slavko 18 777–78

Ostermaier, Andreas 18 778

Österreich, Georg 18 778–80

Österreichischer Bundesverlag 18 780

Osthoff, Helmuth 18 780–81

Osthoff, Wolfgang 18 781–82

Ostiano, Vincenzo 18 782

ostinato 18 782–85

chordal 18 783

melodic-rhythmic 18 783

rhythmic 18 782

variations 26 289

variations, ostinato 18 783

Ostrava 18 786

Ostrčil, Otakar 18 786–88

Ostrogórski, Maciej *see* Szarfenberg, Maciej

Ostrovsky, Alexander Nikolayevich 18 788–89

Groza ('The Storm')

Tchaikovsky's setting of 25 146

Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich

setting of *The Storm* as numbers opera 13 398

Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich

The Snow Maiden 25 152

Ostrowski, Feliks 18 789

Ostrowski, Maciej *see* Szarfenberg, Maciej

Ó Súilleabháin, Mícheál 18 789

Oswald, Henrique 18 789–90

Oswald, James 18 790–91

Oswald, John 18 791

Oswald von Wolkenstein 18 791–96

as 'creator of the lied' (Stäblein) 18 794

lied, development of, 1400–1500 14 663–64

Osyrhincus hymn 5 805

Otaka, Hisatada 18 796

Otaka, Tadaaki 18 796–97

Otaño, Nemesio 18 797

Otava, Zdeněk 18 797

Otescu, Ion Nonna 18 797–98

Otger *see* Hoger de Laon

Othmayr, Caspar 18 798–99

chorale settings 5 748

Otis, Johnny 18 799

Otter of Regensburg 18 799

Otloh of St Emmeran 18 799

Ots, Charles 18 799–800

Ott, Hans 18 800–801

Ott, Lorenz Justinian 18 801

Ottani, Bernardo 18 801–2

Ottani, Gaetano 18 802

ottava *see* octaveottava alta, bassa, sopra, sotto *see* all'ottava

ottava battuta 18 802

ottava rima 18 802

ottavino 18 802

Ottavio, Frate *see* Ariosti, Attilio

Ottawa 18 802–4

Ottaway, Hugh 18 804

Otte, Hans 18 804

Otteby, John *see* Hothby, JohnOttel, Hans *see* Ott, HansOtteman, Nicolas *see* Hotman, Nicolas

Otten, Kees 18 804

Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804–5

Otter, Anne Sofie von 18 805

Otter, Joseph 18 805

Otterloo, Willem van 18 805

ottetto *see* octetOttler, Hans *see* Ott, Hans

Otto, Georg 18 805–6

Otto, Hans 18 806

see Ott, Hans

Otto, Melitta 18 806

Otto, Stephan 18 806–7

Otto, Valerius 18 807

Ottobeuren 18 807

organ builders and makers

Holzhey 11 665–66

Ottoboni, Cardinal Pietro

Arcadian Academy 1 848

patron of

Corelli, Arcangelo 6 458

Ottoboni, Pietro 18 807–9

Corelli, Arcangelo 6 458, 12 406

Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 374, 375

and Vivaldi 26 819

Ottoman music 18 809–14

1580–1700 18 809

1700–1780 18 809–11

1780–1876 18 811

1876– 18 811–12

'Abd al-Qādir 1 11

Bosnia-Herzegovina 4 56, 60–61, 61–62

form and rhythmic cycles 18 812–13

Janissary music 12 801–4

Lebanon 14 420

lyres

tanbūra 25 62–63

non-classical genres 18 813–14

notation

Ufkii, 'Alī 26 34

theory 1 810–11

Mushāqa, Mikhā'il 1 810–11, 17 424

trumpets 25 826

būq 4 608*see also* Janissary musicottoni *see* brass instruments

Ottósson, Robert A. 18 814–15

Ouchard 18 815

oud *see* 'ūdOudenaerde, Iacobus de *see* Jacobus of Liège

Oudin, Eugène 18 815

Oudot, Claude 18 815

Oudrid, Cristóbal 18 815–16

Oudryns, Johannes *see* Oridryus, Johannesouïe *see* soundholeOulibicheff, Aleksandr Dmitryevich *see* Ulibishev,

Aleksandr Dmitryevich

Oury, Anna Caroline 18 816

Oury, Antonio James 18 816–17

Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore 18 817–18

Oxford, reforms 18 831

Ousset, Cécile 18 818

ouvert 18 818–19

- ouvert*
 in ballade 2 552
ouverture *see* overture
 Ouvrard, René 18 819
 Ovcharenko, Halyna 18 819
 Ovchinnikov, Vladimir 18 819
 Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich 18 819–20
 overblowing 18 820
 over-dotting *see* dotted rhythms;; *notes inégales*;;
 performing practice, §1, 5
 Overend, Marmaduke 18 820–21
 overlapping *see* reaching over
 overspun string 18 821
 overstrung 18 821
overt *see* ouvert
 Overton, Hall 18 821
 overtone 18 821
 overtone-singing 18 821–24
 analysis 18 823
 history, location, contexts 18 822
 styles 18 822–23
 overtone singing
 Tuva music 25 938
 overture 18 824–26
 concert overture 18 825–26
 definitions 18 824
 dramatic 18 824–25
 French overture 9 233–36
 Italian overture 12 637
 medley overture 16 269
 overture, operatic 18 824–25
 Ovezov, Dangatar 18 826–27
 Ovid 18 827
 on cult of Cybele 6 797
 later musical treatments 18 827
 life and writings 18 827
 Owen, Morfydd 18 827–28
oxeia 18 828
oxeiai diplai 18 828
 Oxenford, John 18 828
 Oxford 18 828–32
 academic tradition 18 831–32
 Act music (ii) 1 127
 choral foundations 18 828–29
 Hollywell Music Room 18 829
 Hollywell Music Room
 acoustics 1 90
 instrument makers
 Rubio, David 21 850–51
 libraries and collections 18 832
 music-making in the university and city 18 829–31
 music teaching at 26 140
 organ builders and makers
 Dallam 6 853
 Wotton, Thomas 27 573
 printers and publishers
 Oxford University Press 18 832–33
 printing and publishing 18 832
 Sheldonian Theatre 18 829
 theoretical tradition 18 829
 violin makers
 Baker, William 2 504
 Oxford House Choral Society 18 832
 Oxford Movement
 and Anglican church music 1 666
 and the anthem 1 724
 and change ringing 5 465
 and Episcopalian church music 1 669
 hymnody 12 32
 Oxford University Press 18 832–33

- Oxinaga, Joaquín de 18 833
 Oxonia, J. *see* Excetre, J.
 Oyster Band 18 833–34
 Ozawa, Seiji 18 834
 and Boston SO 4 72
 Ozgijan, Petar 18 834–35
 Ozi, Etienne 18 835–36
 Ozim, Igor 18 836
 Ozy, Etienne *see* Ozi, Etienne

P

- p.* *see* piano
pa'amon 18 837
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 529
 Paap, Wouter 18 837
 Pabbruwe, Cornelis Thymanszoon *see* Padbrué, Cornelis
 Thymanszoon
 Pablo 18 837
 Pablo, Luis de 18 837–39
 Pablo Casals Orchestra 18 839
 Pablos, Juan 18 839–40
 Pabst, Paul 18 840
 Paccagnini, Angelo 18 840
 Pacchiarotti, Gasparo 18 840–41
 Pacchioni, Antonio Maria 18 841–42
 Pace, Antonio (i) 18 842
 Pace, Antonio (ii) 18 842
 Pace, Carmelo 18 842–43
 and music in Malta 15 712
 Pace, Giovanni Battista 18 843
 Pace, Pietro 18 843–44
 Pacelli, Asprilio 18 844–45
 Paceri, Giuseppe *see* Pacieri, Giuseppe
 Pacetti, Iva 18 845
 Pacheco de Céspedes, Luis 18 845
 Pacheco y, Basanta José 18 845–46
 Pachel, Leonard 18 846
 Pachelbel (family) 18 846–57
 Pachelbel, Charles Theodore 18 856–57
 Pachelbel, Johann 18 846–56
 allemandes 1 396
 arias 18 851
 Bach, J.C., as teacher of 2 310
 Bach, J.S., as teacher of 2 310
 and Bach family
 orthographical confusion with 18 847
 chamber works 18 850–51
 chorales 18 848
 and keyboard music, history of 13 521
 keyboard suites 18 850
 keyboard variations 18 850, 26 300
 variations, *Hexachordum Apollinis* 18 850
 life 18 846–47
 liturgical works 18 852–53
Magnificat 18 852
 motets 18 851
 organ chorales 5 758–59
 organ music 18 848–49
 organ music, liturgical
 Magnificat fugues 18 848
 organ music, non-liturgical 18 849–50
ciaccone 18 849–50
 fantasias 18 849
 fugues 18 849
 ricercares 18 849
 toccatas 18 849
 'Pachelbel school' 18 847
 posthumous reputation 18 853

- Pachelbel, Johann, *cont.*
 sacred concertos 18 851–52
 sources 18 848
 vocal music 18 851–53
 works 18 847–48
- Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus 18 856
- Pachmann, Vladimir de 18 857
- Pachschmidt, Carolomannus 18 857–58
- Pachulski, Henryk 18 858
- Pachymere, Georgios 18 858–59
 Byzantine music theory 4 747
- Paci, Francesco Maria 18 859
- Paci, Pietro *see* Pace, Pietro
- Pacieri, Giuseppe 18 859
- Pacific Arts, Festival of 20 52
- Pacific region *see* Melanesia; Micronesia; New Guinea
- Pacini, Andrea 18 860
- Pacini, Antonio Francesco Gaetano Saverio 18 860
- Pacini, Giovanni 18 860–66
- Pacini, Regina 18 866
- Paciorkiewicz, Tadeusz 18 866
- Paciotto, Pietro Paolo 18 866
- Pacius, Fredrik 18 866–67
- Pack, Simon 18 867
- Pack, Thomas 18 867–68
- Packer, Charles Sandys 18 868
- Padbrué, Cornelis Thymanszoon 18 868
- Padbrué, David Janszoon 18 869
- Padding, Martijn 18 869
- Pade, Else Marie 18 869–70
- Pade, Steen 18 870
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan 18 870–73
- padiglione* *see* bell (ii)
- Padilla, José 18 873
- Padilla, Juan de 18 873
- Padilla, Juan Gutiérrez de 18 873–75
- Padilla y Ramos, Mariano 18 875
- Padlewski, Roman 18 875
- padoana* 18 875–76
- Padova *see* Padua
- Padovanis, Domenicos 18 876
- Padovano, Annibale 18 876–77
- Padovec, Ivan 18 877
- Padre Barnabá *see* Milleville, Francesco
- Padre Raimo *see* Bartoli, Erasmo
- pads 18 877–78
- Padt Brue, Cornelis Thymanszoon *see* Padbrué, Cornelis Thymanszoon
- Padua 18 878–81
 'Annunciation'
 in liturgical drama 16 240
- anthologies
 Barbato, Angelo 2 687
- Barbetta, Giulio Cesare 2 697–98
- lute makers
 Hartung, Michael 11 84
- organ builders and makers
 Casparini 5 241–42
 Ruffatti 21 872–73
- Portinaro, Francesco 20 189
- printers and publishers
 Zanibon 27 744–45
- Tartini and 25 108–14
- trombonists, –1600
 Faveretto, Bartolomeo 8 625
 Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 Sorte, Bartolomeo 23 748
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio 26 222–24
- paduana* *see* padoana
- paean 18 881–82
 Apollo, paeans to 1 777
 Limenius 14 706–7
- Paepe, Andreas de *see* Pape, André de
- Paer, Ferdinando 18 882–85
 Napoleon I and 17 632
- Paersch, Franz Friedrich 18 885
- Paez 18 885
- Paff 18 885
- Paganelli, Giuseppe Antonio 18 885–86
paganina 18 886
- Paganini, Ercole 18 887
- Paganini, Nicolò 18 887–94
 Berlioz, Hector 18 891, 892
Harold en Italie 3 389, 390
- capriccios 5 101
 and the concerto 6 249, 250
 and development of the virtuoso violin concerto 26 726
- fingering 8 847
- life
 1782–1801, early years 18 887–88
 1801–9, Lucca 18 888
 1810–24, first Italian tour 18 888–89
 1825–7, second Italian tour 18 889
 1828, Austria 18 889–90
 1829–30, Germany 18 890
 1831–4, France and England 18 890–92
 1835–40, last years 18 890–92
- pizzicato, use of 19 822–23
- playing style 18 890–92
 and Rossini 18 888
- Schumann, influence on 22 764
 and Spontini 18 890
- virtuoso as Romantic hero 21 600
- works
 Caprices 18 889
Maestosa suonata sentimentale 18 889
Moto perpetuo 18 890
 variations 18 890, 891, 892
 Violin Concerto no.1 18 888
 Violin Concerto no.2 18 889
 Violin Concerto no.3 18 889
 Violin Concerto no.4 18 890
- Paganini String Quartet 18 894
- Pagano, Tommaso 18 894–95
- Page, Christopher 18 895
 troubadour rhythms, investigation of 25 817
- Page, Frederick 18 895–96
- Page, John 18 896
- Page, Walter 18 896
- Pagendarm, Jacob 18 896
- Pageot, Etienne *see* Pajeot, Etienne
- Paggi, Giovanni 18 896
- Pagh-Paan, Younghie 18 896–97
- Pagin, André-Noël 18 897
- Pagliarani, Mario 18 897–98
- Pagliardi, Giovanni Maria 18 898
- Pagliughi, Lina 18 898–99
- Pagoli, Bernardo *see* Pisano, Bernardo
- Pahissa, Jaime 18 899
- pahu*
 Hawaii, traditional music 20 66–67
- paiban* Chinese clappers; *see* clappers
- paideia* 18 899–900
 Aristotle 1 908, 909–10, 8 405
 Plato 19 899, 900–901
 Plutarch 19 931
- Paien, Gioan 18 900
- Paige, Elaine 18 900

- Paik, Kun Woo 18 900
 Paik, Nam June 18 900-901
 Paik Byung-dong 18 901
 Paillard, Jean-François 18 901-2
 Paine, John Knowles 18 902-4
 Paine, Thomas D. 18 904
 Paintal, Priti 18 904-5
 paired imitation 18 905
 pair of organs 18 905
 Paisible, James 18 905-6
 Paisible, Louis-Henry 18 906
 Paisiello, Giovanni 18 906-14
 as Napoleon's favourite composer 17 631
 and the Mass 16 81
 Paiste & Sohn 18 914
 Paiva, Heliodoro de 18 914-15
 Paix, Gilis 18 915
 Paix, Jakob 18 915
paixiao Chinese panpipes; see panpipes
 Pajaro, Eliseo 18 915-16
 Pajeot, Etienne 18 916
 hurdy-gurdy 11 880
pakhāvaj see *mrdangam*
 Pakhmutova, Aleksandra Nikolayevna 18 916-17
 Pakistan 18 917-25
 Baluchi music 18 924
 drums
 tablā 24 903-5
 instruments 18 919-21
 aerophones 18 920
 chordophones 18 920-21
 idiophones 18 919-20
 membranophones 18 919
 musical idioms 18 922-24
 Baluchi music 18 924
 Pathan music 18 923-24
 popular music 18 924
 Punjabi music 18 922-23
 Sindhi music 18 922
 musical structure 18 921-22
 form 18 921
 melody 18 921
 rhythm 18 921-22
 music and nationality 18 917-18
 art music 18 917-18
 religious and poetic chant 18 917-18
 music and society 18 918-19
 entertainment 18 919
 festival music 18 918-19
 life-cycle ceremonies 18 918
 music and work 18 918
 national anthem 17 678
 Pathan music 18 923-24
 performers 18 919
 popular Islam, music of 12 604
 popular music 18 924
 Punjabi music 18 922-23
 radio 20 737
 Sindhi music 18 922
 Pakke, Thomas see Pack, Thomas
 Pak Tongjin 18 925-26
 Palace Theatre 18 926
 Palacios, Fernando 18 926
 Palacios y Sojo, Pedro 18 926
 Venezuela, art music 26 386-88
 Paladi, Radu 18 926
 Paladilhe, Emile 18 926-27
 Paladino, Giovanni Paolo 18 927
 palaeography, musical
 Bannister, Henry 2 667
 palaeography, musical, *cont.*
 Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo 2 746-47
 Palaeologan renaissance see kalaphonic chant
 Palanca, Carlo 18 927-28
 Palatio, Paolo Jacopo see Palazzo, Paolo Jacomo
 Palau
 national anthem 17 678
 Palau, music of see Micronesia, §II, 4
 Palau Boix, Manuel 18 928
 Palau Islands 18 928
 Palazol, Berenguier de see Berenguier de Palazol
 Palazzo, Paolo Jacomo 18 928
 Palazzotto e Tagliavia, Giuseppe 18 928-29
 Palella, Antonio 18 929-30
 Páleníček, Josef 18 930
 Palentrotti, Melchior 18 930
Paléographie Musicale see Solesmes, §4
 paleomusicology see archaeomusicology
 Palermitano, Bartolomeo Lieto 18 930
 Palermitano, Il 18 930
 Palermitano, Mauro 18 930
 Palermo 18 930-33
 -1650 18 930-31
 1650-1900 18 931-32
 1900- 18 932-33
 Palero, Francisco Fernández see Fernández Palero, Francisco
 Palester, Roman 18 933-34
 Palestine, Charlemagne 18 934-35
 Palestinian music 18 935-37
 composers
 Khoury, Souheil 18 936
 Rahbani, Ziyad 18 937
 composers using traditional themes
 Wolpe, Stefan 27 515-17
 folk music 18 935-36
 historical background 18 935
 performers
 As, Jamil al- 2 99
 Kelani, Riim Yousef 13 455
 Shaheen, Simon 18 936
 popular music 18 936-37
 urban art music 18 936
 Western art music 18 937
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 937-57
 analysis
 Baini 1 537
 Jeppesen, Knud 1 547
 as 'Roman' composer 21 617
 and cantus firmus 5 72
 cori spezzati 5 773, 6 468
 and the fugue 9 322
 and Gonzaga, Guglielmo 10 140-41
 gradual, printing of 10 259
 and his contemporaries 18 941-42
 and his time 18 941-42
 hymns 18 944
 lamentations 14 188-89, 18 944
 life
 1525-51, early years 18 937-38
 1551-61, Capella Giulia and S Giovanni Laterano 18 938-39
 1561-71, S Maria Maggiore 18 939
 1571-94, late years 18 939-40
 and the madrigal 15 552
 madrigals 18 947
 and the Mass 16 72-74, 74-75
 masses 18 942-44
 and Morales 24 118
 motets 17 214-15, 216, 18 944-47

- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, *cont.*
 publications and dedications 18 940–41
 pupils and contemporaries 18 947
 Reproaches, settings of 21 199
 reputation
 contemporary 18 940
 posthumous 18 947–48
 revival
 choral singing 5 780
 musicology, developments reflecting 17 494
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 546, 546–48
stile antico perpetuating style of 24 390
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio 26 222–24
 Verdi identifying as fount of Italian virtues 17 691
 works 18 940–41
- Paliashvili, Zakharia 19 1–2
 Georgia, music in 9 665
- palindrome 19 2–3
 Kodály, *Budavari Te Deum* 13 721
 Webern's fascination with 27 186
- Paling 19 3
- Palisca, Claude V. 19 3–5
- Palladius, David 19 5
- Pallandios, Menelaos G. 19 5
- Pallasz, Edward 19 5–6
- Pallavicini, Vincenzo 19 6
- Pallavicino, Benedetto 19 6–10
- Pallavicino, Carlo 19 10–11
- Pallavicino, Germano 19 11
- Pallavicino, Stefano Benedetto 19 11–12
- pallet 19 12
- Palló, Imre 19 12
- Palotta, Matteo *see* Palotta, Matteo
- Palm, Siegfried 19 12
- Palma, Athos 19 12–13
- Palma, Silvestro 19 13
- Palma Ociosa *see* Petrus Frater dictus Palma Ociosa
- Palmer, Felicity 19 13
- Palmer, Frederik 19 13
- Palmer, Geoffrey Molyneux 19 13–14
- Palmer, Henry 19 14
- Palmer, Robert (ii) 19 14–15
- Palmerini, Giovanni Battista 19 15
- Palmerini, Luigi 19 15
- Palmgren, Selim 19 15
- Palmieri, Eddie 19 15–16
- Palmo's Opera House 19 16
- Palm Wine 19 16
- Palo Alto *see* San Francisco, §5
- Pálóczi Horváth, Ádám 19 16
- Palol, Berenguier de *see* Berenguier de Palol
- Palomares, Juan de 19 16–17
- Palomino, José 19 17
- Palotta, Matteo 19 17
- Palsa, Johann 19 17–18
- Palschau, Johann Gottfried Wilhelm 19 18
- Pålson-Wettergren, Gertrud *see* Wettergren, Gertrud
- Pålsson, Páll P. 19 18
- Palumbo, Costantino 19 18–19
- Paluselli, Stefan 19 19
- Paluskar, Vishnu Digambar 19 19–20
- Paminger, Leonhard 19 20
- Pampani, Antonio Gaetano 19 20–22
- Pampanini, Rosetta 19 22
- Pamphili, Benedetto 19 22
 as patron of Handel 10 748
 texts set by
 Cesarini, Carlo Francesco 5 327
 Gasparini, Francesco 9 557
 viol players employed by 26 675
- Pamphilon, Edward 19 22–23
- Pan 19 23
 syrinx 24 867
- Pan-African Orchestra 19 23–24
- Panagiotis the New Chrysaphes 19 24
- Panama 19 24–29
 art music 19 24–25
 composers
 Brenes, Gonzalo 4 317
 Cordero, Roque 6 452–54
 ethnomusicology
 Garay, Narciso 9 519–20
güiro 10 551
mejorana 16 301–2
mejoranera 16 302
 national anthem 17 678
 popular music 19 28–29
 Blades, Ruben 3 669
tamborito 25 53
 traditional music 19 25–29
 conga 19 28
 instruments 19 25–26
 mejorana 19 27
 songs and dances 19 26–28
 tamborita 19 26–28
 writers on music
 Garay, Narciso 9 519–20
- Pan American Association of Composers 19 29
- Panassié, Hugues 19 29
- panderete* *see* tambourine
- pandiatonicism 19 29
- Pandolfi Mealli, Giovanni Antonio 19 29–30
- Pandolfini, Angelica 19 30
- Pandolfini, Francesco 19 30
- pandora *see* bandora
- pandoura* 10 333–35, 334, 19 30
- pandura *see* pandoura
- Pandurina* *see* mandore
- Pane, Domenico dal *see* Dal Pane, Domenico
- Panenska, Jan 19 30
- Panerai, Rolando 19 31
- Panharmonicon 19 31
- Panhormitano, Bartolomeo Lieto *see* Lieto Panhormitano, Bartolomeo
- Pan Huanglong 19 31–32
- Paniagua y Vasques, Cenobio 19 32
- panisorhythm *see* isorhythm
- Panizza, Héctor 19 32
- Pankiewicz, Eugeniusz 19 33
- Pann, Anton 19 33
- Pannain, Guido 19 33–34
- Pannell, Raymond 19 34
- Panni, Marcello 19 34
- Panninger, Leonhard *see* Paminger, Leonhard
- Panny, Joseph 19 35
- Panocha Quartet 19 35
- Panofka, Heinrich 19 35
- Panormitano *see* Palotta, Matteo
- Panormitano, Bartolomeo Lieto *see* Lieto, Panormitano, Bartolomeo
- Panormitano, Mauro *see* Chiaula, Mauro
- Panormo 19 35–36
- Pan-Pacific pop 19 36
- Panperdut *see* Marcabru
- panpipes 19 36–41
 Central Europe 19 39
 China 19 39–40
 Chirihuanó 5 698
 early panpipes and distribution 19 36–37
 Oceania 19 38–39

panpipes, *cont.*

- Russia 22 10
- sikuri* 23 382
- South American, Andean 19 37–38
- South American, non-Andean 19 38
- Spain, traditional music 24 149
- syrinx* 24 867
- pans 19 41
- Paneron, Auguste 19 41–42
- Pan Shiji 19 41
- P'ansori 19 42
- pantaleon 19 42
 - Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 11 302–3
 - performers 7 686
- Pantaleoni, Romilda 19 42
- Pantaloncina, La 19 42
- pantalon stop 19 42
 - Adlung, description of 6 14
- panteleon
 - Noëlli, Georg 18 15
- Pantheon 19 42
 - see London, §V, 1(vii)
- pantomime 19 42–45
 - Ancient Rome 19 43
 - continental Europe 19 44–45
 - England 19 43–44
 - Rome, Ancient 21 609–10
 - see also burlesque, English theatrical
- pantomime ballet 2 574, 576
- Pantonicity 19 45
- pantoum* 19 45
- Panufnik, Andrzej 19 45–48
 - symphonies 24 847
- Panzacchi, Domenico 19 48–49
- Panzéra, Charles 19 49
- Paoli, Giovanni see Pablos, Juan
- Paolo, Giampaolo de see Domenico, Gianpaolo di
- Paolo Aretino see Aretino, Paolo
- Paolo da Ferrara see Ferrarese, Paolo
- Paolo da Firenze 19 49–51
- Paolo Tenorista see Paolo da Firenze
- Paolucci, Giuseppe 19 52
- Papa, Clemens non
 - and golden age of Netherlands music 15 234
- papadikē* 19 52–53
 - in Georgian church music 9 667
 - Oktōechos 18 370
- Papadopoulos, Joannes see Koukouzeles, Joannes
- Papaioannou, Iōhannēs G. 19 53
- Papaioannou, Yannis Andreou 19 53–54
- Papalia, Giovanni Maria 19 54
- Papandopulo, Boris 19 54–56
- Papavoine (i) 19 56
- Papavoine, Mme 19 56–57
- Pape, Andy 19 57
- Pape, Heinrich 19 57
- Pape, Jean Henri 19 57–58
- Pape, René 19 58
- Papelard
 - claviola 6 21
- Papineau-Couture, Jean 19 58–59
- Papini, Guido 19 59
- Papp, Géza 19 59–60
- Pappano, Antonio 19 60
- Papua New Guinea
 - Melanesia 16 308–14
 - national anthem 17 678
- Pâque, Désiré 19 60–61
- Pär, Joseph see Beer, Joseph
- Parabosco, Girolamo 19 61–62

- Parabovi, Filippo Maria see Perabovi, Filippo Maria
- Parač, Ivo 19 62
- Paradeiser, Marian 19 62
- Parademarsch* slow march; see march §1
- paradiddle side-drumming; see drum
- Paradies, Domenico 19 63–64
- Paradis, Maria Theresia 19 64–65
- paradon see baryton
- Paradosi, Giuseppe see Troili, Giuseppe
- Paraguay 19 65–68
 - art music 19 65–66
 - colonial period
 - Fernández, Gutierre 8 685–86
 - composers
 - Barrios Mangoré, Agustín 2 771
 - guitarists
 - Barrios, Angel 2 770–71
 - harps 10 909, 910
 - Hispanic music, songs
 - baguala* 2 484
 - Jesuits 13 20
 - national anthem 17 678
 - traditional and popular music 19 66–68
 - creole and popular music 19 67–68
 - indigenous music 19 66–67
- paraklitikē kai teleia* 19 68
- parallagē* 19 68
- parallel fifths, parallel octaves see consecutive fifths, consecutive octaves
- parallel key 19 68
- Parallelklang* see Klang
- parallel motion 19 68
- Paralleltonart* see relative key
- parameter 19 68–69
- Paramount 19 69
- paraphonia 19 69
- paraphrase 19 69–70
 - cf allusion 1 408–9
 - see also borrowing
- paraphrases, Scottish 19 70
- Pararol, Berenguier de see Berenguier de Palazol
- Paratico, Giuliano 19 70
- Paray, Paul 19 70–71
- Parazol, Berenguier de see Berenguier de Palazol
- Parč, František Xaver see Partsch, Franz Xaver
- pardessus 19 71
- Pardon, Walter 19 71
- Paredes, Juan see Bonet de Paredes, Juan
- Parenti, Paolo Francesco 19 71–72
- Parepa, Euphrosyne 19 72
- Pareto, Graziella 19 72
- Parfaict, François 19 72–73
- parballing* see halling
- Pari, Claudio 19 73–74
- Pariati, Pietro 19 74–75
- paridon see baryton
- Parigi, Francesco da see Francesco da Milano
- Parik, Ivan 19 75
- Parikian, Manoug 19 76
- Paris 19 76–125
 - 1450 19 76–79
 - music theory 19 77–78
 - practical music 19 78–79
 - the university 19 77
 - urban growth 19 76–77
 - 1450–1600 19 79–84
 - the Ile de la Cité 19 79–81
 - music publishing 19 83–84
 - the university 19 82–83
 - the Ville 19 81–82

Paris, *cont.*

- 1600–1723 19 84–89
 orchestras 19 89
 private concerts 19 89
 religious institutions 19 84–86
 theatres 19 86–89
- 1723–89 19 89–93
 concert life 19 90–92
 religious institutions 19 90
 theatres 19 92–93
- 1789–1870 19 100–111
 concert life 19 107–9
 education 19 109–11
 opera companies, theatres 19 102–7
 patronage 19 101–2
 publishing, criticism, instrument making 19 111
 religious institutions 19 101
- 1870– 19 111–21
 1870–1918 19 115–16
 1918–44 19 116–19
 1945– 19 119–21
- Académie de Poésie et de Musique *see under* France
 Académie Royale de Danse *see under* France
 Académie Royale de Musique *see under* France
 ballet 2 570–78
 bassoon makers
 Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339
- Bouffes-Parisiens
 Offenbach 18 348
- Boulez, Pierre
 conducting career in 4 101
 and musical life of Paris 4 98
- bowmakers
 Eury, Jacob 8 445–46
 Henry, Joseph 11 381
 Maire, Nicolas Remi 15 643
 Millant 16 692
 Ouchard 18 815
 Peccatte 19 265–66
 Persoit, Jean Pierre Marie 19 462–63
 Sartory, Eugène 22 309
 Simon, Pierre 23 402–3
 Thomassin, Louis 25 415
 Tourte 25 662–64
 Vigneron, Joseph Arthur 26 603
 Voinin, François Nicolas 26 875
- brass instrument makers
 Besson 3 491
 Couesnon 6 550
 Halary 10 687
 Raoux 20 828
 Sax 22 346–48
 Selmer 23 60–61
 Thibouville 25 394–95
- Bureau d'Abonnement de Musique
 Miroglio, Jean-Baptiste 16 750–51
- cabaret 4 762–64, 19 116
- chamber music, rise of 5 440–42
- chanteuses
 Piaf, Edith 19 650–51
- Ste Clotilde
 Franck as organist at 9 178
- Comédie-Française 19 92–93
- Comédie-Française
 Gillier, Jean-Claude 9 866–68
- Comédie-Italienne 19 88, 92
 Comédie-Italienne 19 88, 92
 opéra comique 18 479–80
 Théâtres de la Foire appropriating repertoire of 25 341

Paris, *cont.*

- Concert Spirituel *see* Concert Spirituel
- Conservatoire 19 101–2, 109–11
 1870– 19 112
 after 1945 19 112
 as model for other countries 6 314–15
 Cherubini as Director of 5 577–78
 d'Indy, Vincent, criticisms of 12 371
 Fauré as director of 8 596
 foundation 19 109
 and music in France 9 154–55
 Napoleon I and 17 630, 632
 Prix de Rome 20 385–87
 the 'Ravel Affair' 9 156
 Ravel and 20 864–65
 Sarrette, Bernard, as founder of 22 294
 Société des Concerts du Conservatoire 23 600
 Société des Jeunes Artistes du Conservatoire 19 108, 23 600
- court music
 François I 19 79–81
 Louis XIV 19 89–93, 93–100
- court music, outside Paris 19 93–100
 Fontainebleau 19 98–99
 Saint-Cyr 19 99
 Saint Germain-en-Laye 19 100
 Sceaux 19 99–100
 Versailles, 1664–1715 19 93–97
 Versailles, 1715–89 19 97–98
- flute, transformation of playing of 9 38
- flute makers
 Gordon, Captain James 10 157
- Foire St Germain 19 88
 Foire St Laurent 19 88
 Folies-Bergère 19 116, 21 242
- grand opéra* 10 289–94
- guilds
 Confrérie de St Julien-des-Ménétriers 10 530
- guitar makers
 Voboam 26 853–54
- harmonium makers
 Mustel, Victor 17 557
- harp makers
 Cousineau 6 614
 Erard 8 276–78
 Naderman 17 588–90
- harpsichord makers 11 17–20
 Blanchet 3 680–81
 Gaveau 9 587–88
 Goermans 10 79–80
 Hemsch, Henri 11 366
 Jacquet 12 742–43
 Marius, Jean 15 868
 Taskin, Pascal 25 115–16
- jazz 19 120
- mechanical instrument makers
 Gavioli 9 590–91
- mechanical instruments, makers
 Engramelle, Marie Dominique Joseph 8 247–48
- mechanical organ makers
 Limonaire 14 707
- music criticism 19 111
- Notre Dame 19 84–86
 Campra, André 4 896–97
- oboe
 the Conservatoire-system oboe 18 271–74
- oboe makers
 Brod, Henri 4 415
 Lorée 15 181

Paris, *cont.*

Opéra

- 1600-1723 19 89
 1600-1723, orchestra 19 89
 1725-89 19 92-93
 1789-1870 19 102-3
 1870- 19 112, 115
 1945- 19 119
 acoustics 1 93
 Adam, Adolph 1 130-31
 Aubert (family) 2 157-58
 and the ballet, -1700 2 566-69
 and the ballet, 1700-1800 2 570-78
 and the ballet, 1800-1830 2 578-79, 579-81
 and the ballet, 1830-1900 2 581-83
 and the ballet, 1900- 2 587
 Cherubini and 5 573
 Ciceri, Pierre-Luc-Charles 5 833-34
 and conducting, origin of 6 263
 Donizetti 7 482-85
 Gailhard, Pierre 9 424
 Gluck, 1774-9 10 39-41
 Lully buying privilege of, 1672 15 294
 Mouret and 17 237-38
 Napoleon I and 17 630, 632
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 670-71
 and recitative 21 4
 Spontini and 24 214
 tenors 25 287
 and Théâtres de la Foire 25 341
 timpani, enlargement of 25 490
 Opéra Bastille 19 120
 Opéra-Comique 9 149, 18 477-84, 19 93, 104-5
 Adam, Adolph 1 130-31
 Auber 2 153-54
 and the ballet, 1700-1800 2 573
 Boieldieu, Adrien 3 802-7
 Carré, Albert 5 188
 Carvalho, Léon 5 218
 Herold, Ferdinand 11 431-35
 Laruelle, Jean-Louis 14 290
 tenors 25 287
 and Théâtres de la Foire 25 342
 opera in Paris 18 424-25, 19 101-2, 102-7
 production 18 454-56
 operetta
 Offenbach, Jacques 18 494-95
 tenor, role of 25 288
 orchestras, 1600-1723 19 86-89
 organ builders and makers
 Abbey, John 1 8-9
 Alexandre 1 359
 Antoine d'Argillières 7 16
 Callinet, Louis 4 840
 Cavaillé-Coll, Aristide 5 295-97
 Clicquot 6 55-56
 Dallery 6 863
 d'Argillières 7 16
 Daublaine-Callinet 7 34
 Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93
 De Héman 7 139
 Denis 7 200-201
 Fourneaux 9 129
 Gonzalez 10 141-42
 Jean d'Argillières 7 16
 Koenig (ii) 13 733
 Langhedul 14 245-46
 Lefèvre 14 474-75
 L'Epine 14 573
 Merklin, Joseph 16 461-62

Paris, *cont.*organ builders and makers, *cont.*

- Mutin, Charles 17 562-63
 Parizot 19 127
 Pescheur 19 481-82
 Thierry 25 398-99
 Orphéon 19 109
 Palais Royal 19 86, 87
 Paris Exposition (1867)
 piano competition won by Steinway 19 674
 'Paris Star Time'
 Roger, Roger 21 514-15
 percussion makers
 Selmer 23 60-61
 piano makers
 Blanchet 3 680-81
 Bord, Antoine-Jean Denis 3 889
 Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93
 Erard 8 276-79
 Gaveau 9 587-88
 Pape, Jean Henri 19 57-58
 Pleyel 19 923-24
 Wolff, August 27 503
 plain-chant musical 19 887-88
 printers and publishers 20 358, 365, 367
 Attaignant, Pierre 2 146-48
 Ballard 2 558-62
 Billaudot 3 570
 Boivin, François 3 815
 Boyer, Charles-Georges 4 164-65
 Brandus 4 241-42
 Bureau d'Abonnement Musical 4 612
 Carli 5 151
 Choudens 5 787-88
 Costallat 6 526
 Deiss, Raymond 7 141-42
 Du Bosc, Simon 7 633
 Du Chemin, Nicolas 7 638-40
 Durand 7 736-37
 Editions Russes de Musique 7 895
 Erard 8 278-79
 Eschig, Max 8 312-13
 Escudier 8 318-19
 Fezandat, Michel 8 756-57
 Flaxland, Gustave-Alexandre 8 929
 Foucault, Henri 9 124
 Frey, Jacques-Joseph 9 255
 Fromont 9 292
 Gorlier, Simon 10 163
 Granjon, Robert 10 297-98
 Hamelle 10 725
 Hartmann, Georges 11 80
 Hime 11 520
 Imbault, Jean-Jérôme 12 87-88
 Janet & Cotelie 12 799
 Jobert 13 130
 Joubert, Célestin 13 267-68
 la Chevardière, Louis Balthazard de 14 94
 La Sirène 14 292
 Le Bé, Guillaume 14 429
 Le Clerc, Charles-Nicolas 14 448
 Le Clerc, Jean-Pantaléon 14 449
 Leduc, Alphonse 14 457
 Le Menu 14 539-40
 Lemoine 14 542
 Le Roy, Adrian 14 582-83
 Magasin de Musique (i) 15 579
 Magasin de Musique (ii) 15 579-80
 Mangeant, Jacques 15 755
 Porro, Pierre Jean 20 175

Paris, *cont.*

printers and publishers, *cont.*

- Richault 21 336-37
- Rouart-Lerolle 21 793
- Salabert 22 140
- Schlesinger, Maurice 22 520-22
- Schonenberger, Georges 22 611
- Senart 23 72
- Sieber, Georges-Julien 23 355
- Sieber, Jean-Georges 23 355-56
- Tournes, Jean de 25 657
- Transatlantiques 25 692
- Troupenas, Eugène-Théodore 25 820
- Venier, Jean Baptiste 26 412

printing and publishing 19 111

religious institutions

- 1450 19 76-77
- 1450-1600 19 80, 81
- 1600-1723 19 84-86
- 1723-89 19 90
- 1789-1870 19 101

Sainte-Chapelle

- Charpentier and 5 506

saintes-chapelles, Middle Ages 9 140-41

Salle Pleyel

- acoustics 1 93

Société des Jeunes Artistes du Conservatoire 19 108

symphony, development in, 18th c 24 824-25

Théâtre Ambigu-comique 19 106

Théâtre de Monsieur 19 103-4, 104

Théâtre Feydeau 19 104

- Cherubini, Luigi 5 573

Théâtre Italien 19 103-4, 105

- Donizetti, Gaetano 7 475

- Napoleon I 17 632

- Rossini, moment of glory under 21 748

Théâtre Lyrique 19 105-6

- Gounod's *Faust*, première of 10 218
- opéra comique* 18 482

theatres 19 102-7

theatres

- 1600-1723 19 86-89

theatres

- 1725-89 19 86-89

- 1789-1870 19 92-93

Théâtres de la Foire 19 88, 25 341-43

tourneys 25 658

University of, -1450 19 77

vaudeville 26 341-42

violin makers

- Aldric, Jean-François 1 337-38
- Barbey, Guillaume 2 698
- Bernardel 3 427-28
- Bertrand, Nicolas 3 474
- Boquay, Jacques 3 886
- Collichon, Michel 6 122
- Gand 9 509
- Guersan, Louis 10 506
- Miremont, Claude-Augustin 16 748-49
- Pierray, Claude 19 728
- Pique, François-Louis 19 774
- Silvestre 23 394
- Vatelot, Etienne 26 339
- Vuillaume, Jean-Baptiste 26 910-11

Violins du Roi

- Baptiste 2 680-81

viol makers

- Guersan, Louis 10 506

wind instrument makers

- Bizey, Charles Joseph 3 656

Paris, *cont.*

wind instrument makers, *cont.*

- Brod, Henri 4 415
- Buffet, Louis-Auguste 4 559
- Buffet-Auger, Denis 4 560
- Buffet-Crampon 4 560
- Delusse 7 187
- Evette & Schaeffer 8 455
- Godfroy 10 72-73
- Halary 10 687
- Hotteterre 11 752-57
- Lorée 15 181
- Lot 15 206-7
- Naust 17 715
- Porthaux, Dominique 20 188-89
- Rippert, Jean-Jacques 21 436
- Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339
- Sax 22 346-48
- Selmer 23 60-61
- Société Godfroy fils et Lot 23 601
- Thibouville 25 394-95
- Thieriot, Prudent 25 397-98
- Triébert 25 730-31

Paris, Aimé 19 125

Paris, Anton Ferdinand 19 125

Paris, Claude *see* Pari, Claudio

Paris, Guillaume-Alexis 19 125

Paris, Juan 19 125-26

Paris Exposition (1867)

- military bands 2 629

- sarussophones 22 297

Parish Alvars, Elias 19 126

parish clerk 19 126-27

- in Anglican church music 1 663

pariton *see* baryton

Parizot 19 127

Park, John 19 127-28

Park, Maria Hester 19 128

Park Choon-suk 19 128

Parke (family) 19 128-29

Parke, John 19 128

Parke, Maria Frances 19 129

Parke, Thomas *see* Pack, Thomas

Parke, William Thomas 19 128-29

Parkening, Christopher 19 129-30

Parker, Alice 19 130

Parker, Charlie 19 130-34

- Arnold, Malcolm, homage to 2 51

- improvisation 12 132

Parker, Daniel 19 134

Parker, Horatio 19 134-38

Parker, J.C.D. 19 138

Parker, Maceo *see* JBs

Parker, Roger 19 138-39

Parkhurst, Susan McFarland 19 139

Park Lane Group 19 139

Parlamagni, Antonio 19 139

parlando 19 139

parlante *see* parlando

Parlasca, Bernardino *see* Borlasca, Bernardino

Parley of Instruments 19 139

Parliament 19 139

parlour organ *see* reed organ

Parlow, Kathleen 19 139-40

Parma 19 140-43

- as 'Athens of Italy' 19 142

- Farnese family 19 140

- Istituto di Studi Verdiani 12 635

- Madonna della Steccata 19 140

- Manelli and 15 749

Parma, *cont.*

- Paganini as conductor of ducal orchestra, 1835 18 892
 printers and publishers
 Moilli, Damiano 16 885
 Teatro Nuovo
 acoustics 1 90
- Parma, Ildebrando da *see* Pizzetti, Ildebrando
- Parma, Nicolo 19 143
- Parma, Santino Garsi da *see* Garsi, Santino
- Parma, Viktor 19 143–44
- Parmegiani, Bernard 19 144
- Parodi, Teresa 19 145
- parody (i) (compositional technique) 19 145–47
 cf arrangement 2 68
 emerging from contrafactum 6 369
 Gesualdo and 9 778
 Lassus, use of in
Magnificat settings 14 300
 Palestrina, use of in mass 18 942
- parody (ii) (satirical work) 19 147–48
 Satie, of Beethoven and Chopin 22 317
- parody mass 19 148
 Lassus 14 298
- Paroisse-Pougin, Arthur *see* Pougin, Arthur
- Parra, Violeta 19 148–49
nueva canción 18 229
- Parran, Antoine 19 149
- Parratt, Sir Walter 19 149–50
- Parr-Davies, Harry *see* Davies, Harry Parr
- Parreiras Neves, Ignacio *see* Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
- Parrenin Quartet 19 150
- Parris, Robert 19 150–51
- Parrish, Carl 19 151
- Parrot, Ian 19 151–52
- Parrott, Andrew 19 151
- Parry, Henry John 19 152
- Parry, John
Welsh Harper 27 20
- Parry, John (i) 19 157–58
- Parry, John (ii) 19 158
- Parry, John Orlando 19 158–59
- Parry, Joseph 19 159
- Parry, Milton
 south European epics, study of 8 266
- Parry, Sir Hubert 19 152–57
 and the anthem 1 724
 and the cantata 5 36
 and Ruskin's aesthetics 19 154
 and Sterndale Bennett 19 152
- pars* 19 159
- Parsch, Arnošt 19 159–60
- Parsley, Osbert 19 160–61
- Parsons 19 161
- Parsons, Geoffrey 19 161
- Parsons, Gram 19 161
- Parsons, John 19 161
- Parsons, Robert (i) 19 162–63
 and Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 695
- Parsons, Robert (ii) 19 163
- Parsons, William 19 163–64
- part 19 164
- Pärt, Arvo 19 164–67
Magnificat 15 593
- Partart, Antonio *see* Patart, Antonio
- partbooks 19 167–68
- Partch, Harry 19 168–70
 as sound sculpture 23 786
 guitar, modifications of 12 401–2
 and microtonal instruments 16 620–21
- part-crossing 19 170–71
- parte* 19 171
- Partenio, Gian Domenico 19 171
- partheneia* 19 171–72
 Alcman and 1 330
 and keyboard music, history of 13 517
- parthia* *see* *partie* (i); *partita*
- Parthian Empire 19 172–73
- partia* *see* *partie* (i); *partita*
- partial 19 173
- partial signature 19 173
- particella 19 173
- partie* (i) 19 173
- partie* (ii) 19 173
- parties séparées* *see* partbooks
- partimen* *see* *jeu-parti*; *tenso*
- partimento* 19 173
see also Generalbass
- partita 19 173–74
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 245
- partition* *see* score
- partitura* 19 174
- Partiturophon 19 174
- Parton, Dolly 19 174–75
- Partos, Oedoen 19 175–76
- Partridge, Ian 19 176
- Partsch, Franz Xaver 19 176
- partsong 19 176–77
- part-writing 19 177–78
- pasacalle* 19 178
- Pasaribu, Amir 19 178
- Pasaribu, Ben 19 178
- Pasatieri, Thomas 19 178–79
- Pascal, Florian 19 179
- Pascale, Francesco *see* Pasquali, Francesco
- Pașcanu, Alexandru 19 179
- Pascarola, Giovanni Tommaso Benedictis da *see* Benedictis da Pascarola, Giovanni Tommaso
- Pasche, William 19 179–80
- Paschil, Josif 19 180
- Pascual Ramírez, Francisco 19 180–81
- Pasculli, Antonino 19 181
- pas de Brabant* *see* saltarello
- pas de chargé*
 double-quick march; *see* march
- Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne 19 181–82
 and Franck 9 179
 Société des Jeunes Artistes du Conservatoire 19 108
- paseo* 19 182
- Pasero, Tancredi 19 182
- Pasetto, Giordano *see* Passetto, Giordano
- Pashchenko, Andrey Filippovich 19 182–83
- Pashe, William 19 183
- Pashkevich, Vasilii Alexeyevich 19 183–84
- pashta* 19 184
- Pashtun music
 Afghanistan 1 187–88
- pasillo* 19 184
- Pasindén 19 184
- Pasino, Stefano 19 184–85
- Paskalis, Kostas 19 185
- paso doble* 19 185
- pasoqa* 19 185
- pas ordinaire* slow march; *see* march
- Pasoti, Giovanni Giacomo 19 185
- paspy *see* passepied
- Pasquale, Bonifacio 19 185
- Pasquali, Francesco 19 185
- Pasquali, Niccolo 19 185–86
- Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio 19 186–87
- Pasquin 19 187

- Pasquini
 keyboard variations 26 298
 Pasquini, Bernardo 19 187–90
 Pasquini, Ercole 19 190–91
pas redoublé quick march; *see* march
 Pass, Walter 19 191
passacaglia 19 191–94
 cf *chaconne* 5 410, 412–14, 414–15
 England 19 193
 France 19 193
 Germany 19 193
 Italy
 1627– 19 192
 beginnings 19 191–92
 revival, 1800– 19 193
 Spain, beginnings 19 191–92
 Spain, further history 19 192–93
passacaille
 Couperin, Louis 6 583
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 301
 passage 19 194
passaggio 19 194
passamezzo 19 194–96
 Passarini, Francesco 19 196–97
 Passau 19 197
passecaille see *passacaglia*
 Passenger, Aegidius *see* Bassengius, Aegidius
paseo see *paseo*
passepied 19 197–98
 Passereau, Pierre 19 198–99
 Passerini, Christina 19 199
 Passerini, Francesco *see* Passarini, Francesco
 Passet 19 199
 Passetto, Giordano 19 199–200
 Passhe, William *see* Pasche, William
 passing note 19 200
 Passion 19 200–211
 –1600
 Catholic 19 204–6
 Protestant 19 206–7
 1600–1700 19 207–8
 1700–1800 19 208–9
 1800–2000 19 209
 monophonic 19 200–203, 203–4
 and oratorio 18 512
 recitative in 21 3
 Passionary *see* liturgy and liturgical books, §II, 3(v)
 Passion play 19 211
 Passy, Ludvig Anton Edmund 19 211
passy-measures see *passamezzo*
 Pasta, Carlo Enrico 19 212
 Pasta, Giovanni 19 212
 Pasta, Giuditta 19 212–13
 Pasta, La Piccola *see* Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny
 Pasterla, La 19 213
 Pasterwiz, Georg 19 213
pasticcio 19 213–16
 the composer as pasticheur 19 215
 definition 19 213–14
 early London pasticcios 19 214–15
 the later pasticcio 19 215–16
 origins 19 214
 Paston, Edward 19 216–17
 and Byrd 4 721
 and Morley 17 127
 Paston Manuscripts 19 217
 pastoral 19 217, 218–25
 19th and 20th centuries 19 224
 aesthetics 19 217, 218
 antiquity 19 217, 218
 pastoral, *cont.*
 Beethoven, Pastoral Symphony 19 224
 Christmas and instrumental forms 19 221–22, 222–24
 secular vocal forms 19 218–21
 –1700 19 218–19
 1700– 19 219–21
pastorale héroïque
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 791
pastorale-héroïque 19 225
pastorella 19 225–26
pastorita see *pastourelle*
 Pastorius, Jaco 19 226–27
pastourelle 19 227
 in *trouvère* song 25 805
 Pastrana, Pedro de 19 227–28
 Pászthory, Casimir von 19 228
 Patachich, Iván 19 228–29
 Pataky, Kálmán 19 229
 Patanè, Giuseppe 19 229
 Patart, Antonio 19 229
 Patavinus, Antonius Stringarius *see* Stringari, Antonio
 Patbrué, Cornelis Thymanszoon *see* Padbrué, Cornelis
 Thymanszoon
 Patchable, Charles Theodore *see* Pachelbel, Charles
 Theodore
 Pate, John 19 230
 patent notes *see* shape-note hymnody
 patent voice flute 19 230
 Pater, Walter
 aesthetics of music 19 614
 Pater a Monte Carmelo *see* Spiridon
 Pater noster 19 230–34
 Paterson & Sons 19 234
 Paterson, Robert Roy 19 234
 Paterson, Robert Roy 19 234
 Patey, Janet 19 234
 Pathan music
 Pakistan 18 923–24
pathet 19 234
 Pathie, Rogier 19 234–35
 Patinkin, Mandy 19 235
 Patiño, Carlos 19 235
 Patiño Carpio, Adrián 19 235–36
 Paton, Mary Anne *see* Wood, Mary Anne
patouilles 19 236
 Patricio, Andrea 19 236
 Patrick, Nathaniel 19 236
 patronage
 commissioning 6 173
 patrons
 Austria
 Joseph I, Emperor of Austria 13 216–17
 Joseph II, Emperor of Austria
 Rudolph, Archduke of Austria 21 867
 Swieten, Gottfried Baron van 24 782–83
 Denmark
 Christian IV, King of Denmark 5 794–95
 England
 Abingdon, 4th Earl of 1 25
 Britton, Thomas 4 402–3
 Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle 5 318–19
 Clerk, Sir John 6 50–51
 Elizabeth I, Queen of England 8 141–42
 Hatton, Sir Christopher 11 129–30
 Heyther, William 11 477
 Higginson, Henry Lee 11 490
 Jennens, Charles 13 1
 Reid, John 21 145
 Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas

patrons, *cont.*

France

- Bourbon dynasty 4 110–11
 Caylus, Philippe Comte de 5 320
 Gaston Fébus, 3rd Count of Foix 9 568–69
 La Poupinière, Alexandre-Jean-Joseph Le Riche de 14 269
 Leczinska, Marie 14 453
 Louis XIII, King of France 15 217
 Louis XIV, King of France 15 217–19
 Mazarin, Cardinal Jules 16 186
 Napoleon I 17 630–33
 Philippe de Bourbon 19 564–65
 Valois family 26 225–27

Germany

- Anna Amalia (ii), Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 690–91
 Frederick II, King of Prussia 9 218–19
 Fugger 9 315–17
 Lichnowsky 14 652–53
 Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of Saxony 15 850–51
 Razumovsky, Count Andrey Kyrillovich 20 889
 Sporck, Count Franz Anton 24 220–21
 Uffenbach, Johann Friedrich Armand von 26 33–34
 Welser 27 277–78

Habsburg lands

- Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor 8 678
 Habsburg (dynasty) 10 637–44
 Leopold I, Holy Roman Emperor 14 568–70

Hungary

- Esterházy 8 335–36

Italy

- Acquaviva d'Aragona, Andrea Matteo, duke of Atri 1 125
 Aldobrandini, Pietro 1 337
 Barberini 2 696–97
 Bevilacqua, Mario 3 497
 Contarini, Marco 6 338
 Corsi, Jacopo 6 505
 Gonzaga, Duke Guglielmo 10 140–41
 Gonzaga family 10 139
 Goretti, Antonio 10 162–63
 Medici 16 218–21
 Montalto, Cardinal Alessandro Peretti 17 13–14
 Ottoboni, Pietro 18 807–9
 Pamphili, Benedetto 19 22
 Ruspoli, Francesco Maria 21 898
 Sforza 23 186–87

Netherlands

- Henri III, Duke of Brabant 11 376

Russia

- Golitsin, Prince Nikolay Borisovich 10 114

Spain

- Alfonso el Sabio (Alfonso XI) 1 364–65
 Alfonso V, King of Aragon 1 364
 Philip II, King of Spain 10 640

Sweden

- Christina, Queen of Sweden 5 809–11

United States

- Fleisher, Edwin A. 8 935–36
 Walton, Blanche W. 27 65

Patta, Serafino 19 236

Patterson, Annie 19 236–37

Patterson, Paul 19 237

patter song 19 237

Patti (family) 19 237–39

Patti, Adelina 19 238–39

Patti, Carlotta 19 238

Patti, Salvatore 19 237

Pattiera, Tino 19 239

Patto, Angelico 19 239

Patton, Charley 19 239

Patye, Rogier *see* Pathie, Rogier

Patzak, Julius 19 239–40

Pauer, Ernst 19 240

Pauer, Jiří 19 240–41

Pauer, Max von 19 241

Pauk, György 19 241

Paul, Les 19 241

Paul, Nani 17 609

Paul, Oscar 19 241–42

Paula, Innocentio di *see* di Paula, Innocentio

Paulet, Angélique 19 242

Pauli, Hansjörg 19 242–43

Paulin, Frédéric Hubert 19 243

Paulirinus, Paulus 19 243

Paullet 19 243

Paulli, Holger Simon 19 243–44

Paulus, Stephen 19 244

Paulus Abbas de Florentia *see* Paolo da Firenze

Paulus de Praga *see* Paulirinus, Paulus

Paulus de Roda 19 245

Pauly, Reinhard G. 19 245

Pauly, Rose 19 245–46

Paumann, Conrad 19 246–47

Fundamentum, and keyboard music, history of 13 514
 mean-tone temperament

earliest-known keyboard composer requiring
 25 250

Paumgartner, Bernhard 19 247–48

Paur, Emil 19 248

pausa 19 248

pausa lunga *see* lunga

pause 19 248

Pautza, Sabin 19 248–49

Pauwels, Jean-Englebert 19 249

pavan 19 249–52

Bull and 4 588

Byrd and 4 717

choreographed, rarity of 6 893

Dowland and 7 534, 536

Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 696

cf galliard 9 449–51

pavamiglia 19 252–53

Pavarotti, Luciano 19 253

paven *see* pavan

Pavesi, Stefano 19 253–54

pavillon 19 254

pavillon chinois *see* Turkish crescent

pavillon d'amour *see* Liebesfuss

pavin *see* pavan

Pavlenko, Sergey Vasil'yevich 19 254

Pavlova, Anna 2 584, 19 254

Paxman 19 254–55

double horns 11 722

horn, development of 11 723

Paxton, Stephen 19 255

Paxton, William 19 255

Pay, Antony 19 255–56

payada

Uruguay 26 168

Payen, Nicolas 19 256

Payne, Anthony 19 256–57

Payne, Jack 19 257

Payne, Maggi 19 257–58

Päyvar, Farāmarz 19 258

Paz, Juan Carlos 19 258–59

Pazdírek (family and firm) 19 259

Pazdírek, Bohumil 19 259
 Pazdírek, František 19 259
 Pazdírek, Ludevít Raimund 19 259
 Pazdírek, Oldřich 19 259
 Pazovsky, Ariy Moiseyevich 19 259–60
 Peabody Conservatory, Peabody Institute *see* Baltimore
 Peace, Jakub Jan *see* Ryba, Jakub Jan
 Peacham, Henry 19 260
 consort, role of viol in 6 331
 Peacock, Kenneth Howard 19 260–61
 Peaker, Charles 19 261
 Pearce, Edward 19 261
 pearl-divers, music of
 Arabian Gulf 1 796
 Pearl Jam 19 261
 Pearsall, Robert Lucas 19 262–64
 Pearson, Henry Hugh *see* Pierson, Henry Hugo
 Pearson, Martin *see* Pierson, Martin
 Pearson, William 19 264
 Pears, Sir Peter 19 261–62
 Aldeburgh Festival 1 335–36
 Peart, Donald 19 264–65
 Peasable, James *see* Paisible, James
 Peaslee, Richard Cutts 19 265
peau de buffle 19 265
 harpsichord-piano 11 45
 Peccatte (family) 19 265–66
 Peccatte, Charles 19 265–66
 Peccatte, Dominique 19 265
 Peccatte, François 19 265
 Pecci, Desiderio 19 266
 Pecci, Tomaso 19 266
 Pecelli, Asprilio *see* Pacelli, Asprilio
 Pecháček, Franz Xaver 19 266–67
 Pechel, Bartłomiej *see* Pękiel, Bartłomiej
 Pechin, Gregor *see* Peschin, Gregor
 Péchon, André 19 267
 Peçi, Aleksandër 19 267–68
 Peckover, Alfred *see* Piccaver, Alfred
 Pečman, Rudolf 19 268
 Pécour, Louis
 and loure 15 223
 Pécour, Louis Guillaume 19 268–69
 Pécsi, Sebestyén 19 269
 pedal 19 269–70
 pedal-board 19 270–71
Pedalcembalo *see* pedal harpsichord
 pedal clarinet 19 271
 pedal clavichord 19 271
 Douwes, description of 6 10
Pedalflügel *see* pedal pianoforte
 pedal harpsichord 19 271–72
pédalier 19 272
 pedaliter 19 272
Pedalklavichord *see* pedal clavichord
Pedalklavier *see* pedal pianoforte
 pedalling 19 272–74
 –1790 19 272–73
 1790–1830 19 273
 1830– 19 273–74
 pedal note 19 274
 pedal organ 19 274
 pedal pianoforte 19 274
 Gounod, Charles-François 10 223
 see also *pédalier*
 pedal point 19 275
 pedal steel guitar 19 275
 Pedardo, Antonio *see* Patart, Antonio
 Pedersen, Mogens 19 275–76
 Pederzuoli, Giovanni Battista 19 276–77

Pedrazzini, Giuseppe 19 277
 Pedreira, José Enrique 19 277–78
 Pedrell, Felipe 19 278–79
 Pedrini, Teodorico 19 279–80
 Pedro del Puerto *see* Escobar, Pedro de
 Pedrollo, Arrigo 19 280
 Pedroso, Manuel de Moraes 19 280
 Pedrotti, Carlo 19 280–82
 Peebles, David 19 282
 peeling-horn *see* whithorn
 Peellaert, Auguste, Baron de 19 282
 Peerce, Jan 19 282–83
 Peers, Edward *see* Pearce, Edward
 Peerson, Martin 19 283–84
 Peer-Southern 19 284–85
 Peeters, Flor 19 285–86
 Peetrinus, Jacobus 19 287
 pegbox 19 287
 Pegg, Bob 19 287
 Mr Fox 17 354–55
 Pegg, Carole 19 288
 Mr Fox 17 354–55
 Pegolotti, Tomaso 19 288
 Peguilhan, Aimeric de *see* Aimeric de Peguilhan
 Pehr, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
 Peinemann, Edith 19 288
 Peirce, Charles S. *see* semiotics
 Peire Cardenal 19 288–89
 Peire d'Alvernhe 19 289
 Peiró, José *see* Peyró, José
 Peirol 19 289–90
Peitsche *see* whip
 Peixinho, Jorge 19 290–91
 Pejačević, Dora 19 291
 Pejović, Roksanda 19 291
 Pękalski, Józef Tadeusz Benedykt 19 291–92
 Pekelis, Mikhail Samoylovich 19 292
 Pękiel, Bartłomiej 19 292–94
 Pekinel, Güher 19 294
 Pekinel, Süher 19 294
 Peking *see* Beijing
pēktis 19 294
 see also *pandoura*
 Pelé, Robert le *see* Robinet
 Pelemans, Willem 19 294
 Pelesier, Victor *see* Pellissier, Victor
 Pelham, Peter 19 294–95
 pupil of Charles Pachelbel 18 856–57
 Peli, Francesco 19 295
 Pelinski, Ramón 19 295
 Pelio, Giovanni *see* Pello, Giovanni
 Pelison 19 295
 Pélissier, Marie 19 295
 Pélissier, Victor 19 295–96
 Pelitti 19 296
 Pellaert, Auguste de *see* Peellaert, Auguste de
 Pelleg, Frank 19 296–97
 Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph 19 297–98
 Pellegrin, Claude Mathieu 19 297
 Pellegrini, Domenico 19 298–99
 Pellegrini, Ferdinando 19 299
 Pellegrini, Giulio 19 299
 Pellegrini, Valeriano 19 299
 Pellegrini, Vincenzo
 solo *canzoni* 5 76
 Pellegrini, Vincenzo 19 299–300
 Pellegrino, Ferdinando *see* Pellegrini, Ferdinando
 Pellegrino, Il 19 300
 Pellegrino, Ron 19 300
 Pellegrino di Zanetto 19 300

- Pellesier, Victor *see* Pelissier, Victor
- Pelletier, Wilfred
 Montreal, music in 17 66
- Pelletier, Wilfrid 19 300–301
- Pelli, Francesco *see* Peli, Francesco
- Pellicani, Giovanni Battista Sanuti *see* Sanuti Pellicani,
 Giovanni Battista
- Pelliccia, Arrigo 19 301
- Pellio, Giovanni 19 301
- Pelliser, Victor *see* Pelissier, Victor
- Pellisson 19 301
- Peloponnesios, Petros *see* Petros Peloponnesios
- Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
- Pelplin Keyboard Tablatures 19 301
- Peña, Paco 19 301–2
- Pena Costa, Joaquín 19 302
- Peñalosa, Francisco de 19 302–3
 cf Anchieta 24 117
- Peñalosa, Juan de 19 303–4
- Peña y Goñi, Antonio 19 304
- Penberthy, James 19 304
- Pencerdd 19 304
- Pencerdd Gwalia *see* Thomas, John (ii)
- Pencerdd Gwynedd *see* Roberts, John Henry
- Penckel, Bartłomiej *see* Pękiel, Bartłomiej
- Penco, Rosina 19 305
- Penderecki, Krzysztof 19 305–9
 life 19 305–6
Magnificat 15 593
 music, –1974 19 306–7
 music, 1975– 19 307–8
 Polish music, role in 20 13
 sound effects 23 782
 string quartets 24 593
- pendulum timekeepers
 cf metronome 16 532–34
- Penet, Hilaire 19 309–10
- Penhersi, Zbigniew 19 310
- Penigk, Johann Peter 19 310
- penillion* 19 310
- Penn, William 19 310–11
- Penna, Lorenzo 19 311
 thoroughbass theory 25 375
- Pennard 19 311
- Pennario, Leonard 19 311–12
- Pennauer, Anton 19 312
- Penne, Antoine de 19 312
- Pennequin, Jean 19 312
- Pennetier, Jean-Claude 19 312
- Pennisi, Francesco 19 312–14
- Pennsylvania, University of *see* Philadelphia, §6
- pennywhistle 19 314
 makers
 Clarke, Robert 5 921
 ‘single’ flageolets 8 918
- Penorcon 19 314
- Penson, Robertson & Co. 19 314–15
- pentagramma 19 315
- Pentangle 19 315
 Jansch, Bert 12 810
 Renbourn, John 21 187
- pentatonic 19 315–17
 pentatonic melody
 Bartók, Béla 2 791
- pentecontachordon 19 317
- Pentecostal and Renewal church music 19 317–19
 Argentina, Chaco region 1 877
 Charismatic Renewal movement 19 317–19
 Torres Strait Islands 25 633
see also gospel music
- Pentland, Barbara 19 319–20
- Penzel, Christian Friedrich 19 320–21
- Peperara, Laura *see* Peverara, Laura
- Pepi, Jorge 19 321
- Pépin, Clermont 19 321–22
- Pepper, Art 19 322
- Pepper, J.W. 19 322–23
- Pepping, Ernst 19 323–24
 chorale settings 5 753
Spandauer Chorbuch 5 753
 organ chorales 5 761
- Pepusch, Johann Christoph
 Boyce and 4 155, 159
 cantatas 5 28
 and Handel, at Cannons 10 751
- Pepys, Samuel 19 327–28
 and Blow 3 719
 and Child 5 608
 commissioning recitative settings of ‘To be or not to be’
 23 195
 Cooke, Henry
 (‘a vain coxcomb’) 6 386
 on Draghi 19 327
 dulcimer, liking for 7 685
 guitar, low opinion of 10 561
 on Humfrey 11 823, 824
 on Lawes, Henry 14 394
 masque, popularity of under Commonwealth 16 51
 recorder, purchase of 21 47
- Pepys Choirbook 19 328
- Pepys Manuscript 19 328
- Pequeno, Mercedes Reis 19 328
- Per, Il *see* Rugeri
- Perabo, Ernst 19 328
- Perabovi, Filippo Maria 19 328–29
- Peragallo, Mario 19 329
- Perahia, Murray 19 329–30
- Peralta, Angela 19 330
- Peralta Escudero, Bernardo de 19 330
- Peranda, Marco Gioseppe 19 331
- Perandreu, José 19 331–32
per arsin et thesin *see* ars, thesis
- Peraza (family) 19 332–33
- Pgraza, Francisco de (i) 19 332
- Peraza, Francisco de (ii) 19 332–33
- Peraza, Jeronimo de (i) 19 332
- Peraza, Jeronimo de (ii) 19 332
- perception
 in psychology of music 20 549–54
 music as social meaning 23 608–9
- Perches Enriquez, José 19 333
- Perchival, Charles Theodore *see* Pachelbel, Charles
 Theodore
- percussion 19 333–34
 acoustics of 1 118–20
 composers
 Harrison, Lou 11 64–67
 instrument modification and extended performing
 techniques 12 403–4
 instruments *see* drum; idiophone; membranophone
 makers
 Adams 1 143
 Deagan 7 88
 Gretsche 10 395–96
 Kolberg 13 750
 Leedy Manufacturing Co. 14 464
 Ludwug 15 281–82
 Paiste & Sohn 18 914
 Premier 20 296
 Slingerland 23 508

percussion, *cont.*

makers, *cont.*

Zildjian 27 828

Milhaud, as pioneer of unpitched instruments 16 678

percussion band, role in music education 22 621

percussionists, 1900–

Blades, James 3 668–69

Caskel, Christoph 5 240–41

Colgrass, Michael 6 105–6

Corkhill, David 6 470

Da Costa, Paulinho 6 831–32

Fry, Tristan 9 302–3

Glennie, Evelyn 9 944

Gurtu, Trilok 10 596

Haas, Jonathan 10 627–28

Holland, James 11 623

Limbrick, Simon 14 706

Moreira, Aírto 17 105

Yamash'ta, Stomu 27 636

Philippines

gangsá 9 513

South Asia

angklung 1 654–55

South-east Asia

kulintang 14 15–19

see also idiophones; membranophones

Percussions de Strasbourg, Les 19 334

Perdeholtz, Lucas *see* Bergholz, Lucas

perdendosi 19 334

Perdigo 19 334

Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio 19 334–35

peregrine tone *see* tonus perigrinus

Peregrino di Zanetto *see* Pellegrino di Zanetto

Pereira, Domingos Nunes 19 335

Pereira, Marcos Soares 19 335

Pereira, Tomás 19 335

Pereira Salas, Eugenio 19 335–36

Perelmuth, Jacob Pincus *see* Pearce, Jan

Perényi, Miklós 19 336

Perera, Ronald 19 336

Peretola, Decimo Corinella da *see* Mei, Girolamo

Pereyra da Costa, Antônio *see* Costa, Antônio Pereyra da

Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia 19 336

Perez, David 19 336–41

Pérez, Juan 19 341–42

Perez de Alba, Alonso *see* Alba, Alonso de

Pérez de Albéniz, Mateo *see* Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de

Pérez de la Parra, Ginés 19 342

Pérez Gutiérrez, Mariano 19 342–43

Pérez Martínez, Vicente 19 343

Pérez Prado 19 343–44

Pérez Puentes, José Angel 19 344

Perezzani, Paolo 19 344

Perfall, Karl Freiherr von 19 344–45

perfect cadence 19 345

perfect consonance 19 345

perfect interval 19 345

perfectio 19 345

perfect pitch *see* absolute pitch

perfidia 19 345–46

cf *cadenza* 4 784

performance 19 346–49

basic elements 19 347–48

learning to perform 19 348

performance and skill 20 547

role of the performer 19 346–47

theories of performance expression 20 547–48

see philosophy of music, §IV, 2; psychology of music,

§IV

performance artists

Anderson, Laurie 1 613–14

Landry, Richard 14 228–29

Mac Low, Jackson 15 512–13

Moorman, Charlotte 17 83

Ono, Yoko 7 695

Palestine, Charlemagne 18 934–35

Shiomi, Mieko 23 269–70

performing practice 19 349–88

–1400, medieval monophony 19 350–55

sacred 19 350–52

secular 19 352–55

–1400, polyphony 19 355–57

1400–1600 19 357–63

1600–1750 19 363–71

1750–1800 19 371–74

continuity and change 19 371

instruments 19 372–73

performances 19 373–74

performer and composer 19 371–72

1800–1900 19 374–77

the orchestra 19 375–76

performance and interpretation 19 376–77

the piano 19 376

sources 19 374–75

1900–2000 19 377–79

authentic performance *see* historic performance *below*

editing and 19 349

historical performance movement

1890–1945 7 832–33

1945– 7 833–34

and the orchestra 18 544

historic performance

19th-century music 19 377

acoustics and 1 96

as an aspect of modernism 16 870

authenticity 2 241–42

Baroque music 19 369

chiaroscuro 5 596

choral singing 5 784

clarinet 5 908

conducting and 6 271

flute 9 46

Modernism, influence of 16 870

musicology, influence of performing practice on
17 503

of Handel 10 777

orchestration, exploration of 12 413

ornamentation 18 737–41

philosophy of music and 19 622

improvisation 12 94–133

instrument modification and extended performing
techniques 12 399–405

musicology, influence of performing practice on
17 500, 503

non-Western 19 384–88

definition 19 384–85

scholarly approaches and issues 19 386–87

sources 19 385–86

South-east Asia

performance flexibility 24 99–100

tuning, scales and modes 24 97–98

violin, 1600–1820

technique and 26 721–23

violin, 1820–

technique and performing practice 26 730–34

Western 19 349

see also early music movement; ornaments; psychology
of music, §IV

Performing Right Society (PRS) 6 428

Performing Rights Society

- Ellis, Vivian 8 155
- Pergament, Moses 19 388–89
- Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich 19 389
- Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista 19 389–97
- Adriano in Siria* 19 391, 393
- La serva padrone*
- and origin of *Querelle des Bouffons* 20 670
- life 19 389–92
- Magnificat* 15 591
- overtures
- and origins of the symphony 24 816–17
- posthumous fame 19 392
- revival
- Stravinsky, *Pulcinella* 24 538
- Stabat mater* 19 391, 392
- works 19 392–95
- commedie musicali* 19 394
- masses and psalms 19 394
- opera seria* 19 393
- solfeggi* 19 393
- Peri, Achille 19 397
- Peri, Jacopo 19 397–401
- Caccini, Giulio 4 769–71
- continuo, development of 6 348
- Dafne* 19 398, 399
- Euridice* 19 398, 399
- Euridice and Daphne*
- opera, origins of 18 420–21
- intermedi* 12 485–88
- La varie musiche* 19 400
- recitative 21 1–3
- Rinuccini, Ottavio 19 398
- and the solo madrigal 15 565
- triflauto 25 734
- Periáñez, Pedro 19 401–2
- Peričić, Vlastimir 19 402
- Pericope 19 402
- Périer, Jean 19 402–3
- perigourdine* 19 403
- Perile, Joseph 19 403
- Perinet (i) *see* Perrinet
- Perinet (ii) *see* Fontaine, Pierre
- Périnet, François
- tubular valve 26 233
- Perinet, Joachim 19 403
- Perini, Annibale 19 403
- Perinne
- on *notes inégales* 18 190–95
- Perino Fiorentino 19 403
- period 19 0–403, 404
- periodicals 19 404–36
- America 19 407–10
- definitions, nomenclature 19 404–5
- history 19 405–7
- origins 19 405
- surveys 19 407–31
- surveys, international 19 407–31
- Africa 19 407
- America 19 407–10
- Asia 19 410–11
- Australasia 19 411–12
- Europe 19 412–31
- South and Central America 19 410
- surveys, national 19 407–31
- Austria 19 412–13
- Belgium 19 413–14
- Bulgaria 19 425
- Canada 19 407–8
- Czech Republic 19 425
- periodicals, *cont.*
- surveys, national, *cont.*
- Denmark 19 428
- Finland 19 422
- France 19 414–16
- Germany 19 416–20
- Great Britain 19 420–22
- Hungary 19 426
- India 19 410
- Israel 19 410–11
- Italy 19 422–23
- Japan 19 411
- Netherlands 19 423–24
- Norway 19 423
- Poland 19 426
- Portugal 19 423
- Romania 19 426
- Russia 19 424–25
- Spain 19 430
- Sweden 19 423
- Switzerland 19 430–31
- United States 19 408–10
- Yugoslavia, former 19 426
- see listing under Periodicals*, 28 339–573
- peripeteteia*
- in *tragédie en musique* 25 685
- Perissone, Francesco Bonardo *see* Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
- Perissone Cambio 19 436–37
- Perkholtz, Lucas *see* Bergholz, Lucas
- Perkins, Carl 19 437
- Perkins, Leeman L. 19 437–38
- Perkins Institute, Boston 4 76
- Perkowski, Piotr 19 438
- Perle, George 19 438–41
- atonality, analysis of 2 142–43
- Berg, Alban
- as 20th-c's most forward-looking composers 3 323
- Lyrische Suite*, discovery of programme for 3 320
- Perlea, Jonel 19 441
- Perlemuter, Vlado 19 441–42
- Perli, Lisa *see* Labette, Dora
- Perlis, Vivian 19 442
- Perlman, Itzhak 19 442
- Perm' 19 442–43
- Permont, Haim 19 443
- permutation fugue 19 443–44
- Pernambuco 19 444
- Perne, François-Louis
- French musicology, influence on 17 510
- Perne, François-Louis 19 444–45
- Pernet, André 19 445
- Perneth *see* Perrinet
- Pernye, András 19 445
- Peron de Neele *see* Perrot de Neele
- Peroni, Giovanni *see* Perroni, Giovanni
- Perosi, Lorenzo 19 445–46
- Perotinus 19 446–51
- Magnus liber* 19 446–50
- organi* 16 66
- see also Magnus liber*
- Perotti, Giovanni Agostino 19 451
- Perotti, Giovanni Domenico 19 451–52
- Perpessas, Harilaos 19 452
- perpetuum mobile* *see* moto perpetuo
- Perra, Margarita 19 452
- Perrachio, Luigi 19 452–53
- Perrault, Charles 19 453
- Perrault, Claude 19 453–54
- Perrichon, Julien 19 454
- Perrin, Jean 19 454

- Perrin, Pierre 19 454–55
 Perrin d'Angicourt 19 455–56
 Perrine 19 456–57
 Perrinet 19 457
 Perron, Karl 19 457
 Perroni, Anna 19 457
 Perroni, Giovanni 19 457
 perroquette 19 457
 Perrot, Jean
 hydraulis, reconstruction of 12 11, 13
 Perrot, Jules 19 457
 Perrot de Neele 19 457–58
 Perrotinus *see* Perotinus
perruque *see* zopf
 Perry, George Frederick 19 458
 Perry, Julia 19 458–59
 Perry, Lee 19 459
 Perse, Edward *see* Pearce, Edward
 Persen, John 19 459–60
 Persia *see* Iran
 Persian Gulf 19 460
 Persiani, Fanny *see* Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny
 Persiani, Giuseppe 19 460
 Persichetti, Vincent 19 460–62
 Persile, Giuseppe *see* Porsile, Giuseppe
 Persimfans 19 462
 Persinger, Louis 19 462
 Persoens, Josquino 19 462
 Persoit, Jean Pierre Marie 19 462–63
 Person, Gobelinus 19 463
 Persones, Josquino *see* Persoens, Josquino
 Persuis, Louis-Luc Loiseau de 19 463–64
 Perth 19 464
 organ builders and makers
 Fincham & Sons 8 820–21
 Perti, Giacomo Antonio 19 464–66
 and Torelli 25 616
 Pertile, Aureliano 19 466–67
 Pertinaro, Francesco 19 467
 Peru 19 467–76
 Afro-American music 14 348
 Afro-Peruvian music 19 474
 art music 19 467–68
 colonial period 19 467
 independence and after 19 467–68
 Lima 14 703–4
 coastal *criollo* and Afro-Peruvian music 19 474
 composers, 1525–1600
 Serna, Estacio de la 23 134–35
 composers, 1600–1700
 Herrera, Tomás de 11 438–39
 composers, 1700–1800
 Ceruti, Roque 5 384–85
 Orejón y Aparicio, José de 18 554–55
 vals 26 227
 composers, 1800–1900
 Alcedo, José Bernardo 1 329–30
 Araujo, Juan de 1 840
 composers, 1900–
 Alomía Robles, Daniel 1 415
 Bolaños, César 3 817
 Carpio, Roberto 5 183–84
 Duncker Lavalle, Luis 7 704–5
 Garrido-Lecca, Celso 9 549–50
 Gerdes, Federico 9 689
 González Gamarra, Francisco 10 143
 Guevara Ochoa, Armando 10 508
 Holzmann, Rudolf 11 667
 Iturriaga, Enrique 12 682
 López Mindreau, Ernesto 15 180–81

Peru, *cont.*

- composers, 1900–, *cont.*
 Pacheco de Céspedes, Luis 18 845
 Pinilla, Enrique 19 754–55
 Pulgar Vidal, Francisco Bernardo 20 595–96
 Sánchez Málaga, Carlos 22 227
 Sas, Andrés 22 311
 Silva, Alfonso de 23 388–89
 Sosaya, José 23 749
 Steia, Vicente 24 303
 Valcárcel, Edgar 26 201
 Valcárcel, Theodoro 26 201–2
 dances
 marinera 15 862
 documentation and collections 19 468–69
 ethnomusicology
 Alomía Robles, Daniel 1 415
 harps 10 909, 910
 Highland indigenous music 19 469
 Highland mestizo music 19 473–74
 marinera 19 473
 wayno 19 473–74
 Highland migrants in cities, music of 19 474–75
 cumbia Andina 19 474–75
 wayno 19 474–75
 Lima 14 703–4
 Lowland indigenous music 19 472–73
 national anthem 17 678
 Alcedo, José Bernardo 1 329–30
 first performance 14 704
 pre-Columbian instruments
 qquepa 20 652
 pre-Columbian music 19 469
 Sumac, Yma
 Voice of the Xtabay 24 706
 traditional and popular music 19 468–76
 wayno
 Highland mestizo music 19 473–74
 Highland migrants in cities 19 474–75
 Perugia 19 476–77
 Perugia, Matteo da *see* Matteo da Perugia
 Perusso, Mario 19 477
 Perwer, Şivan 19 477
 Perz, Mirosław 19 477–78
 pes (i) 19 479
 pes (ii) 19 479
pesamment *see* pesante
pesante 19 479
pesanterin 19 479
 Pesarino, Il 19 479
 Pesaro 19 479–81
 Centro Rossiniano di Studi 19 480
 lira da braccio, technique 14 743
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 742, 755
 Pescetti, Giovanni Battista 19 481
 Pesch, Gregor *see* Peschin, Gregor
 Pescheur 19 481–82
 Peschin, Gregor 19 482
 Pesciolini, Biagio 19 482–83
 Pešek, Libor 19 483
 Pesenti, Benedetto 19 483
 Pesenti, Martino 19 483–84
 and the madrigal 15 563
 Pesenti, Michele 19 484–85
pes flexus *see* torculus
pesindhèn 19 485–86
 Peskó (family) 19 486
 Pesori, Stefano 19 486–87
 Pessard, Emile 19 487
 Pessozi 19 487

- pes stratus* 19 487
 Pest 19 487
 Pestelli, Giorgio 19 487–88
 Pesthin, Gregor *see* Peschin, Gregor
 Pestrino, Giulio dal *see* Abondante, Giulio
 Peter, Christoph 19 488
 Peter, Henry *see* Petyr, Henry
 Peter, Johann Friedrich 19 488–89
 and Moravian music 17 97, 98, 99
 Peter, Simon 19 489
 Peterborough 19 489
 Peter I, Emperor of Russia
 St Petersburg, music in 22 114–17
 Peterlein, Johann *see* Petreius, Johann
 Peter of Blois 19 489
 Peter of Cambrai 19 489
 Peters 19 489–91
 Peters, Bernadette 19 491
 Peters, Reinhard 19 491–92
 Peters, Roberta 19 492
 Peters, William C. 19 492–93
 Harmony Society 10 877
 Petersen, David 19 493
 Petersen, Lauritz Peter Cornelius *see* Cornelius, Peter (ii)
 Petersen Quartet 19 493
 Peterson, John Willard 19 493
 Peterson, Oscar 19 493–94
 Peterson, Richard
 music as commercial process 23 611–12
 Peterson, Wayne T. 19 494
 Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm 19 494–96
 Peterszoon, Dirk 19 496
 Peter the Great, Tsar of Russia
 and Russian church music 21 907
 pétissement 19 496
 Petipa, Marius 2 583, 19 496
 Petit 19 496–97
petite reprise *see* reprise
 Petit Jehan, Claude 19 497
petit jeu 19 497
 Petkov, Dimiter 19 497
 Petra-Basacopol, Carmen 19 497–98
 Petracchi, Francesco 19 498
 Petraeus, Christoph *see* Peter, christoph
 Petrarch 19 498–99
 de Monte 17 17
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso 8 696
 frottolas based on themes of 9 295–97
 humanism 11 817
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 302
 and the madrigal 15 547–48, 555–56
 Marenzio, Luca 15 837–39
 Rore, Cipriano 21 668
 settings of 19 498
 Wert, Giaches 27 296
 Willaert, Adrian 15 550
 Petrassi, Goffredo 19 499–503
 concertos for orchestra and later works 19 500–502
 Donatoni, Franco, as pupil of 7 461
 education and early works 19 499–500
 Petratti, Francesco 19 503
 Petre, Henry *see* Petyr, Henry
 Petreius, Johann 19 503
 Germany, music publishing in 9 712
 Petrella, Errico 19 504–5
 Petreo, Magno *see* Pedersøn, Mogens
 Petrescu, Ioan D. 19 505
 Petri (family) 19 505–6
 Petri, Balthasar Abraham 19 505
 Petri, Christopher 19 506
 Petri, Egon 19 506
 Petri, Georg Gottfried 19 505–6
 Petri, Johann *see* Petreius, Johann
 Petri, Johann Samuel 19 506
 Petri, Michala 19 507
 Petrić, Ivo 19 507–8
 Petridis, Petros 19 508–9
 Petrie, George 19 509
 Petrini (family) 19 509–10
 Petrini (first name unknown) 19 509
 Petrini, Francesco 19 510
 Petrini, Therese 19 509–10
 Petri Nylandensis, Theodoricus *see* Theodoricus Petri
 Nylandensis
 Petrobelli, Francesco 19 510
 Petrobelli, Pierluigi 19 510–11
 Petrograd *see* St Petersburg
 Petros Bereketes *see* Bereketes, Petros
 Petros Byzantios 19 511–12
 Petros Peloponnesios 19 512–13
 Petrov, Andrey Pavlovich 19 513
 Petrov, Nikolay 19 513–14
 Petrov, Osip 19 514
 Petrov, Stoyan 19 514–15
 Petrova, Anna Yakovlevna 19 515
 Petrová, Elena 19 515
 Petrova, Mara 19 515–16
 Petrović, Ankica 19 516
 Petrović, Danica S. 19 516–17
 Petrovics, Emil 19 517
 Petrovsky Theatre *see* Moscow, §3
 Petrucci, Brizio 19 517–18
 Petrucci, Ottaviano 19 518–21
 as first music printer in Italy 12 640
 and frottola 9 294–300
 ‘the Gutenberg of music printing’ 20 357
 Josquin collections 13 227, 229, 235, 239
 and music publishing 20 357–63
 printing techniques 20 333
 Petrus Bonus de Burzellis *see* Pietrobono de Burzellis
 Petrus Cameracensis *see* Peter of Cambrai
 Petrus Capuanus *see* Petrus de Amalfia
 Petrus de Abano 19 521
 Petrus de Amalfia 19 521
 Petrus de Cruce 19 521–23
 Vitry, Philippe de 26 804
 Petrus de Domarto
 Domarto, Petrus de
 Petrus de Picardia 19 523
 Petrus de Sancto Dionysio 19 523
 Petrus frater dictus Palma ociosa 19 523–24
 Petrus le Viser 19 524–25
 Petrus optimus notator, Magister 19 525
 Petrus Palma Ociosa *see* Petrus Frater dictus Palma Ociosa
 Petrus Trothun Aurelianus, Magister 19 525
 Petrželka, Vilém 19 525
 Pets *see* Paez
 Pet Shop Boys 19 525–26
 Pettersson, Allan 19 526–27
 Petti, Paolo 19 527
 Petty, Tom 19 527–28
 Petyr, Henry 19 528
 Petyrek, Felix 19 528–29
 Petz *see* Paez
 Petz, Johann Christoph *see* Pez, Johann Christoph
 Petzold, Christian *see* Pezold, Christian
 Petzold, Rudolf 19 529
 Peudargent, Martin 19 529
 Peuerl, Paul 19 529–30
 Peutingen, Conrad 19 530

Peverara, Laura 19 530
 Pevernage, Andreas 19 530–31
 Peyer, Andreas *see* Bayer, Andreas
 Peyer, Gervase de *see* de Peyer, Gervase
 Peyer, Johann Baptist 19 531–32
 Peyerl, Paul *see* Peuerl, Paul
 Peyko, Nikolay Ivanovich 19 532
 Peyote music *see under* Amerindian music
 Peyre, Henri
 the 'classical' 5 925
 Peyró, José 19 532–33
 Peyser, Joan 19 533
 Pez, Johann Christoph 19 533–34
 Pezel, Johann Christoph 19 534–35
 Pezold, Christian 19 535–36
pezzo see piece
 Pfaefferli, Christoph *see* Piperinus, Christoph
 Pfannhauser, Karl 19 536
 Pfannmüller, Friedrich 19 536
 Pfeffinger, Philippe-Jacques 19 536
Pfeife (i) *see* pipe
Pfeife (ii) *see* organ stop
Pfeife (iii) *see* whistle
 Pfeiffer, Carl August 19 536–37
 Pfeiffer, Franz Anton 19 537
 Pfeiffer, Georges Jean 19 537–38
 Pfeiffer, Johann 19 538
 Pfeiffer, Johann Michael 19 538–39
 Pfeiffer, Michael Traugott 19 539
 Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich 19 539
 Pfendner, Heinrich 19 539–40
 Pfeyl, Johann 19 540
 Pfister, Hugo 19 540
 Pfitzner, Hans 19 540–43
 and Mann, Thomas 15 765
 and purge of 'Jewish' influences in German music
 17 723
 Pfleger, Augustin 19 543–44
Pflock see endpin
 phagotum 19 544–45
 Afranio degli Albonesi 1 190
 Phairau, Luang Pradit 19 545
 Phalèse (family and firm) 19 545–49
 Phalèse, Madeleine 19 547–49
 Phalèse, Pierre (i) 19 545–46
 Phalèse, Pierre (ii) 19 546–47
 Phamüller, Friedrich *see* Pfannmüller, Friedrich
 Phantasie *see* fantasia
Phantasiestück see Fantasiestück
 Phantasy 19 549
 phasing 19 549
 Phatayakosol, Cangwang Thua 19 549
 Phelippon *see* Basiron, Philippe
 Pheloung, Barrington 19 549–50
 Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550
 Phelyppis, Thomas 19 550
 phenomenology
 in the philosophy of music 19 619
 Pherecrates 19 550–51
 phidil *see* fiddle
 Philadelphia 19 551–57
 banjo makers
 Stewart, S.S. 24 383
 choral singing 19 553–54
 concerts 19 551–52
 Curtis Institute
 Stokowski, Leopold 19 555
 instrument makers 19 556
 jazz 19 554–55
 Musical Fund Society 19 554

Philadelphia, *cont.*

 music education 19 555–56
 music education, 1700–1800
 Adgate, Andrew 1 156–57
 opera 19 552–53
 organ builders and makers
 Klemm, Johann Gottlob 13 668
 organs, early Lutheran 18 621
 Philadelphia Orchestra 19 551
 Ormondy, Eugene 19 552
 Stokowski, Leopold 19 551
 piano makers
 Albrecht & Co. 1 321
 Albrecht, Charles 1 318
 Albrecht, Christian Frederick Ludwig 1 318–19
 Babcock, Alpheus 2 289
 Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168
 popular music 19 554–55
 printers and publishers 19 556
 Aitken, John 1 258
 Carr 5 185–86
 Elkan-Vogel 8 144
 European American 8 445
 Pepper, J.W. 19 322–23
 Presser 20 303
 Willig, George 27 417–18
 Winner, Septimus 27 438
 Wyeth, John 27 598
 violin makers
 Moennig 16 879–80
 Wannamaker's
 Dupré composing on monster organ at 18 633
 wind instrument makers
 Anthony, Jacob 1 730–31
 Catlin, George 5 285
 Moennig 16 879–80
 Philadelphia soul
 Gamble and Huff 9 496
 Philbert 19 557
 as court flautist 9 38
 Philharmonia Baroque Orchestra 19 557
 Philharmonic 19 557
 Philibert *see* Philbert
 Philidor (family) 19 557–63
 Philidor, André (i)
 marches 15 813
 Philidor, André Danican 19 558–59
 ballets, preservation of 6 895, 897
 Philidor, Anne Danican 19 559–60
 Philidor, François-André Danican 19 560–63
 and *opéra comique* 18 479
 Philidor, Jacques Danican 19 559
 Philidor, Pierre Danican 19 560
 Philip Glass Ensemble 9 932–34
 Philip II, King of Spain 10 640
 instrument collection of 11 14
 Philip II, King of Spain
 Madrid 15 540
 Philip II, King of Spain
 and *villancico*
 ban on vernacular performance 26 624
 see Habsburg
 Philipoctus de Caserta *see* Caserta, Philippus de
 Philipp, Adolf 19 563–64
 Philipp, Franz 19 564
 Philipp, Isidore 19 564
 Philippe, Pierre *see* Philips, Peter
 Philippe de Bourbon 19 564–65
 Philippe de Vitry *see* Vitry, Philippe de

Philippes

composers

Santiago, Francisco 22 255–56

Philippi, Pietro *see* Philips, Peter

Philippines 19 565–87

art music 19 574–81

1521–1896, Spanish period 19 574–75

1898–1946, American period 19 575–77

1946– 19 577–79

composers

Abdon, Bonifacio 1 13

Abejo, Rosalina 1 14

Abelardo, Nicanor 1 19

Buenaventura, Alfredo Santos 4 555

Buenaventura, Antonino 4 555

Buen camino, Francisco 4 555

Cornejo, Rodolfo 6 474–75

Custodio, Bernardino 6 790–91

Elizalde, Fred 8 143–44

Estella, José 8 334

Feliciano, Francisco F. 8 656

Kasilag, Lucrecia Rocas 13 398

Leon, Bayani Mendoza de 14 557

Leon, Felipe Padilla de 14 557

Maceda, José 15 467

Molina, Antonio 16 899

Pajaro, Eliseo 18 915–16

Rubio, Hilarion 21 851

San Pedro, Lucio 22 247

Santiago, Francisco 22 255–56

Santos, Ramon Pagayon 22 264–65

Santos Ocampo, Amada 22 265

Tapales, Ramon 25 89

Toledo, Josefino 'Chino' 25 553

Cordillera music 19 567–73

dance 19 581–83

cultural and historical background 19 581–82

indigenous traditions 19 582

Muslim traditions 19 582–83

dance and theatre 24 104

ethnomusicology

Maceda, José 15 467

Filipino American music 26 127

flutes

suling 24 690

gangsa 19 567

gong-chimes

kulintang 14 15–19

gongs

agung 1 238

gangsa 9 513

indigenous and Muslim-influenced traditions

19 567–74

Northern Philippines 19 567

Southern Philippines 19 567–73

Luzon

Cordillera music 19 567–573

Negrito music 19 567

national anthem 17 678

Negrito music 19 567

Northern Philippines

gongs and gong ensembles 19 567

indigenous and Muslim-influenced traditions

19 567

vocal music 19 567–73

popular music 19 583–85

early sources 19 583

Filipino pop 19 583–84

population and history 19 565–67

radio 20 738

Philippines, *cont.*

Southern Philippines

gongs and gong ensembles 19 575–77

indigenous and Muslim-influenced traditions

19 575–77

instruments 19 574–75

solo instrument and other ensembles 19 577–79

vocal music 19 567–73, 579–81

Philippin *see* Basiron, Philippe

Philippot, Michel Paul 19 587

Philippus, Petrus *see* Philips, Peter

Philippus de Caserta *see* Caserta, Philippus de

Philips 19 587–89

Philips, Mr 19 589

Philips, Peter 19 589–94

Bull, John 4 586, 590

and continuo, development of 6 349

keyboard music 19 591

life 19 589–91

madrigals 19 592

motets 19 592

motets, publication of 19 590

and Sweelinck 19 589, 24 773

works 19 591–92

Philips, Thomas *see* Phelyppis, Thomas

Philips-Miller system

and drawn sound 7 561

Philip the Chancellor 19 594–97

Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy

Brussels as favourite residence of 4 518

Philippus Francis 19 597

Philistines, music of the *see* Jewish music, §II, 3

Phillips, Peter *see* Philips, Peter

Phillips, Anna Maria *see* Crouch, Anna Maria

Phillips, Arthur 19 597

Phillips, Burrill 19 597–98

Phillips, Harvey 19 598

Phillips, Henry 19 598–99

Phillips, John 19 599

Phillips, Montague F. 19 599

Phillips, Peter (i) *see* Philips, Peter

Phillips, Peter (ii) 19 599

Phillips, Sid 19 599

Phillips, Theophilus K. Ekundayo 19 599–600

Phillips, Thomas *see* Phelyppis, Thomas

Philodemus 19 600

on Damon 6 874

and ethos 8 405

On Music

and Damonic theory 6 875

Philolaus 19 600–601

Philomathes, Venceslaus 19 601

philosophy of music 19 601, 602–31

aesthetics, 1750–2000 19 611–21

20th century: artists 19 618–19

20th century: theorists 19 619–21

aesthetics, rise of 19 611–12

disintegration 19 616–18

Kant: judgment, imagination and music 19 613

Romanticism 19 613–14

Schopenhauer, Hegel and Schleiermacher

19 614–16

subjectivity, language and music 19 612–13

Wagner, Richard 19 616–18

Anglo-American philosophy of music, 1960–2000

19 621–24

evaluation 19 623–24

expressiveness 19 622–23

future directions 19 624

ontology 19 621–22

philosophy of music, *cont.*

- Anglo-American philosophy of music, 1960–2000, *cont.*
 - performance 19 622
 - understanding 19 623
- Baroque thought 19 609–10
- Boulez, Pierre 19 618
- Cage, John 19 618
- contemporary challenges 19 624–28
 - cognitive science 19 625–26
 - ideological 19 624–25
 - popular music 19 627
 - technology and the experimental 19 626–27
- Darwinism 19 616
- Descartes, René 19 610, 612
- early Christian thought 19 608
 - Boethius 19 608
 - John Chrysostom 19 608
- Enlightenment 19 611
- evaluation 19 623–24
- expressiveness 19 622–23
- feminism 19 624
- Formalism 19 616
- Goehr, Lydia 10 79
- Grove* dictionaries, treatment in 19 601, 602–3
 - Buck, Percy 19 603
 - Donington, Robert 19 604
 - Sparshott, Francis (1980) 19 604
- Hanslick, Eduard 19 616
- Hegel, G.F.W. 19 614–16
- Hellenic and Hellenistic thought 19 606–8
 - Aristotle 19 606
 - Aristoxenus 19 607
 - Damon 19 606
 - Lucretius 19 607
 - Plato 19 606
 - Sextus Empiricus 19 608
- hermeneutics 11 418–26
- Hindemith, Paul 19 618
- historical survey, –1750 19 606–11
 - Baroque thought 19 609–10
 - early Christian thought 19 608
 - Enlightenment 19 611
 - Hellenic and Hellenistic thought 19 606–8
 - medieval thought 19 608–9
 - rationalism 19 610–11
 - Renaissance thought 19 609
- Idealism 19 614–16
- interpretation 12 497–99
- Kant: judgment, imagination and music 19 613
- Kivy, Peter 13 644
- Kurth, Ernst 14 49
- Langer, Susanne 14 242–43, 19 619
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 14 500–501
- medieval thought 19 608–9
- music as a subject of philosophical investigation
 - 19 601, 602–6
- Nietzsche 19 617
- ontology 19 621–22
- performance 19 622
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe 19 610–11
- rationalism 19 610–11
- Renaissance thought
 - Galilei, Vincenzo 19 609
 - Johannes de Grocheo 19 609
 - Zarlino 19 609
- Romanticism
 - Novalis 19 614
 - Schelling 19 614
 - Schlegel 19 613
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich 19 614–16

philosophy of music, *cont.*

- Schoenberg, Arnold 19 618
- school education, influence on 22 626
- Schopenhauer, Arthur 19 614–16, 617
- Stravinsky, Igor 19 618
- understanding, theory of 19 623
- Wallis, John 27 42
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig 19 619
- see also*
 - aesthetics
 - analysis
 - interpretation
 - psychology of music
 - theory, theorists
- Philovalensis, Hieronim *see* Wietor, Hieronim
- Philpot, Lucy *see* Anderson, Lucy
- Phinot, Dominique 19 631–32
 - cori spezzati* 6 468
- Phoenicians, music of 13 32–34
- phon 19 632
- phonikon 19 632
- phonofiddle 19 632
- Phonogrammarchiv, Berlin 3 381–82
- phonograph *see* gramophone
- Phonographic Performance Ltd (PPL) 6 429
- phonology
 - and musical analysis 1 557
- Phonotype 19 632
- phorbeia* 19 632–33
 - Marsyas and 15 902
 - salpinx in 22 175
 - see also* aulos
- phorminx 19 633
 - in *aoidos* 1 771–72
- Photius
 - Myriobiblon* 7 307
- phrase 19 633–34
- Phrygian 19 634
- Phrygian cadence 19 634
- Phrygian music *see* Anatolia
- Phrynis of Mitylene
 - and *nomos* 18 18
- Phrynis of Mytilene 19 634
- phthora* 19 634
- Phylipps 19 634
- physics of music 19 635–49
 - Bernoulli, Daniel
 - 'Bernoulli effect' 3 442
 - Castel, Louis Bernard 5 250–51
 - Chladni, Ernst 5 703
 - Delmedigo, Joseph Solomon 7 181
 - Euler, Leonhard 8 415–16
 - Galilei, Vincenzo 9 436–39
 - Helmholtz, Hermann von 11 354
 - Hooke, Robert 11 693
 - Huygens, Christiaan 12 6
 - Koenig, Rudolf 13 734
 - Lagrange, Joseph Louis 14 114
 - La Hire, Philippe de 14 117
 - Mersenne, Marin 16 468–70
 - Miller, Dayton C. 16 693
 - Newton, Sir Isaac 17 815–16
 - Savart, Félix 22 338–39
 - Scheibler, Johann Heinrich 22 447
- survey
 - the age of Euler 19 636–38
 - the age of Helmholtz 19 642–45
 - from Chladni to Ohm 19 638–42
 - from Huygens to Sanveur and Newton 19 636
 - to Mersenne 19 635–36

physics of music, *cont.*survey, *cont.*

the twentieth century 19 645–47

Taylor, Charles 25 137–38

Wallis, John 27 42

see also acoustics

Piacenza 19 649–50

research

Bussi, Francesco 4 677–78

Piacenza, Domenico da *see* Domenico da PiacenzaPiacenza, Giuseppe Allevi *see* Allevi, Giuseppe*piacere, a* *see* *a piacere**piacevole* 19 650

Piaf, Edith 19 650–51

Piaggio, Celestino 19 651

Piamor, John *see* Pyamour, JohnPiana, Giovanni Antonio *see* Piani, Giovanni Antonio

Pianelaio de Firenze, Jachopo 19 652

Piani, Giovanni Antonio 19 652

pianino 19 652

pianino

Dittanaclasis as precursor of 19 666

Pape, Jean Henri 19 670

pianissimo 19 652*piano* 19 652–53

piano, automatic

rise of 19 677

Piano, Giovanni Antonio 19 653

piano a coda *see* grand pianoforte*piano à prolongement* *see* sostenente piano*piano à queue* *see* grand pianoforte*piano armonico* *see* soundboard*piano à sons soutenus* *see* sostenente piano*piano carré* *see* square pianoforte*piano droit* *see* upright pianoforte

piano duet 19 653–55

Schubert 22 668, 684

piano éolien 19 655

pianoforte 19 655–95

acoustics 1 110–11

Christofori, Bartolomeo

piano, invention of 19 656–59

classification *see* chordophone; keyboard instruments

construction, terms, parts

agraffe 1 223

compensation frame 6 180

duplex scaling 7 723

escapement 8 310

jack 12 719

moderator 16 866

overstrung 18 821

Prellmechanik 19 660

sostenuto pedal 23 753

soundboard 23 778

Stossmechanik 19 659

sustaining pedal 24 736

harpsichord replaced by 13 533–34

history 19 655–88

–1750 19 656–59

–1800, England and France 19 663–66

1800–1867, England and France 19 668–74

1860–1915 19 679–84

1915– 19 684–86

Germany and Austria, 1750–1800 19 659–63

North America 19 676–79

Spain, 1745–1850 19 674–76

the Viennese piano from 1800 19 666–68

instrument modification and extended performing

techniques 12 399–400

and keyboard music *see under* keyboard musicpianoforte, *cont.*makers *see under* piano makers

mutes 17 561

performing practice

1750–1800 19 372–73

1800–1900 19 376

due corde 7 644

pedalling 19 272–74

pianists *see list of* Composers, Performers and Writers
at the end of this volume

piano music 13 526–33

the advent of the piano 13 533–34

the age of virtuosity 13 541–43

the avant garde and after 13 545–47

the Classical sonata 13 534–39

the growth of pianism, 1900–1940 13 544–45

nationalist trends, 19th-century 13 543–44

Romanticism and the miniature 13 539–41

piano playing 19 688–95

20th century 19 692–93

Alkan, Valentin 1 378, 378–79

Bach, Carl Philipp Emmanuel 19 688–89

Beethoven, Ludwig van 19 688–89

blues 3 732–33

Chopin, Fryderyk 5 715, 19 689–92

Classical period 19 688–89

Classical sonata and development of 23 678–79

Debussy, Claude 19 692–93

Field, John 8 778–79

fingering 8 832–41

Hines, Earl 19 693–94

jazz 19 693–94

Liszt, Franz 19 689–92

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 19 688–89

ragtime 20 755–59

Romantic period 19 689–92

Silbermann 23 385–86

square pianoforte 24 227–28

structure 19 655–56

teaching methods

Kovács, Sándor 13 846–47

upright piano 26 151

pianoforte, upright *see* upright pianoforte*pianoharpa* 2 765

Pianola

as player piano 19 907

Pianolo 19 695

Stravinsky, *The Wedding* 24 539*piano-luthéal* *see* luthéal

piano makers

Austria

Bösendorfer 4 53–54

Graf, Conrad 10 264

Müller, Mathias 17 376–77

Schantz, Johann 22 438

Streicher 24 569–70

Walter, Anton 27 51–52

Canada

Karn 13 385

Nordheimer 18 35

England 15 164–66

Allen, William 1 400

Ball, James 2 540

Beck, Frederick 3 42

Brinsmead 4 357–58

Broadwood 4 411–12

Challen 5 429

Chappell 5 492–93

Clementi 6 37

Collard & Collard 6 112–13

piano makers, *cont.*England, *cont.*

- Cramer 6 640–43
 Cramer, J.B 6 644–45
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 Hopkinson 11 700–701
 Kirkman 13 624–27
 Loud 15 214–15
 Pohlman, Johannes 20 1
 Rogers 21 517
 Rolfe 21 528–29
 Stodart 24 420
 Thom, James 25 402
 Tomkison, Thomas 25 576
 Whelpdale, Maxwell & Codd 27 335
 Wornum 27 571
 Zumpe, Johannes 27 882

France

- Blanchet 3 680–81
 Bord, Antoine-Jean Denis 3 889
 Debain, Alexandre-François 7 93
 Erard 8 276–79
 Gaveau 9 587–88
 Lyon, Gustave 15 410
 Pape, Jean Henri 19 57–58
 Pleyel 19 923–24
 Wolff, August 27 503

Germany 9 723

- Bechstein 3 39
 Blüthner 3 742–43
 Förster 9 103
 Friderici 9 265
 Ganer, Christopher 9 511
 Geib 9 626–27
 Goermans 10 79–80
 Grotian-Steinweg 10 445
 Ibach 12 41
 Kreutzbach 13 903
 Maendler-Schramm 15 575
 Neupert 17 792–93
 Schiedmayer 22 497
 Schimmel 22 508
 Silbermann 23 385–86
 Späth, Franz Jakob 24 162
 Steingraeber & Söhne 24 341–42
 Steinweg, C.F. Theodor 24 346
 Steinweg, Heinrich Engelhard 24 346
 Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75

Hungary

- Beregszászy, Lajos 3 307

Ireland

- Southwell, William 24 107–8

Italy

- Cristofori, Bartolomeo 6 669–70
 Fazioli, Paolo 8 632
 Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618

Japan

- Kawai 13 425–26

Korea

- Young Chang 27 679

Netherlands

- Paling 19 3

Norway

- Hals 10 710

Portugal

- Antunes 1 767–68
 Lambertini 14 167–68

Russia

- Becker 3 44

piano makers, *cont.*

Spain

- Fernández, Francisco 8 684–85
 Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13
 Hazen 11 292

Switzerland

- Mooser, Aloys 17 83–84

United States

- Aeolian American Corporation 1 173
 Albrecht & Co. 1 321
 Albrecht, Charles 1 318
 Albrecht, Christian Frederick Ludwig 1 318–19
 American Piano Co. 1 172–73
 Babcock, Alpheus 2 289
 Backers, Americus 2 446–47
 Baldwin Piano & Organ Co. 2 532–33
 Chickering 5 605
 Dolge, Alfred 7 431
 Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168
 Kimball 13 594–95
 Knabe 13 686–87
 Loud 15 214–15
 Mackay 15 499
 Mason & Hamlin 16 38–39
 Meacham 16 202–3
 Osborne, John 18 768–69
 Prescott, Abraham 20 300
 Schantz, Johann 22 438
 Steinway 24 344–46
 Stewart, James 24 382

piano music *see under* pianoforte

piano orchestrion 19 695

piano player 19 695

piano quartet 19 695–96

piano-quatuor *see* sostenente piano

piano quintet 19 696–97

piano roll 19 697

manufacturers

QRS 20 652–53

pianos, electronic *see also* microtonal instruments*piano scandé* *see* sostenente piano, §5piano score *see* score, §1*piano trémolophone* *see* sostenente piano, §4

piano trio 19 697–98

Mendelssohn, Felix 16 406

Schubert, Franz 22 685

piano-violon *see* sostenente piano, §3piano-vocal score *see* score, §1

Piantanida, Giovanni 19 698–99

pianto *see* plactus

Piatigorsky, Gregor 19 699

piatti *see* cymbals

Piatti, Alfredo 19 699–700

Piave, Francesco Maria 19 700–701

Piazza, Giovanni Battista 19 701

Piazzolla, Astor 19 701

pibau cyrn *see* pibgornpibcorn *see* pibgorn

Pibernik, Zlatko 19 701–2

pibgorn 19 702–3

Wales, traditional music 27 22

Pibrac, Guy du Faur de 19 703

pibroch 19 703–4

piobaireachd 19 764

picada 19 704

Picander *see* Henrici, Christian Friedrichi

Picañol, José 19 704

Picard *see* Le PicardPicard, Le *see* Le PicardPicardia, Petrus de *see* Petrus de Picardia

- Picardus, Anthonius 19 705
 Picardy third *see* tierce de Picardie
 Picart *see* L'Epine family; Picard
 Picart, Nicolas 19 706
 Picasso, Pablo
 44 variations on Velasquez's *Las Meninas*, and variation form 26 322
 Antheil, George, friendship with 1 716
 Stravinsky, meeting with
 Piccaver, Alfred 19 706
 Picchardo, Antonio 19 706
 Picchi, Giovanni 19 706
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 Picchi, Mirto 19 706-7
 Picchi, Silvano 19 707
 Piccinini, Alessandro 19 707-8
 archlute 1 861, 862-63
 Piccinni (family) 19 708-15
 Piccinni, Louis Alexandre 19 714
 Piccinni, Luigi 19 714
 Piccinni, Niccolò 19 708-14
 Ginguéné, Pierre Louis
 as supporter of against Gluckists 9 880
 tragédie en musique 25 686-87
 Piccioli, Giacomo Antonio 19 715
 Piccioni, Giovanni 19 715
 Piccola Pasta, La *see* Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny
 piccolo 19 715-16
 see flute, §II, 3(i)
 piccolo bass 19 716
 Piccolomini, Marietta 19 716
 Piccolomini, Niccolò 19 716
 piccolo trumpet 25 827
 picco pipe 19 716-17
 among flutes 9 32
 Picerli, Silverio 19 717
 Pichl, Václav 19 717-18
 pick *see* plectrum
 Pickel, Conrad *see* Celtis, Conradius Protucius
 Pickelflöte piccolo; *see* flute
 Picken, Laurence 19 718-20
 Picker, Martin 19 720
 Picker, Tobias 19 720-21
 Pickett, Philip 19 721
 Pickett, Wilson 19 721-22
 Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo 19 722
 pickup 19 722
 Pico, Foriano 19 722
 Picon, Molly 19 722-23
 Picot, Eustache 19 723
picqué 19 723
 Pidhorets'ky, Borys Volodymyrovych 19 723
 Pidoux, Pierre 19 723-24
 piece 19 724-25
pièce croisée 19 725
 Piechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias Siegmund *see*
 Biechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias Siegmund
 piede 19 725
 Pié de Dieu, Pierre 19 725
 Pieltain, Dieudonné-Pascal 19 725
pien ch'ing *see* quing
 pieno 19 726
 Pierce, Edward *see* Pearce, Edward
 pierement 19 726
 Pierlot, Denis 19 726
 Pierné, Gabriel 19 726-27
 Piero 19 727-28
 Piero degli Organi 19 728
 Pierray, Claude 19 728
 Pierre, Constant 19 728-29
 Pierre, Francis 19 729
 Pierre, Paul de la *see* La Pierre, Paul de
 Pierre Bonnel *see* Pietrequin Bonnel
 Pierre de Corbeil 19 729
 Pierre de Corbie 19 730
 Pierre de la Croix *see* Petrus de Cruce
 Pierre de Molins 19 730
 Pierrekin de la Coupele 19 730
 Pietrequin de Thérache *see* Thérache, Pietrequin de
 Pierreson Cambio *see* Perissone Cambio
 Piersanti, Franco 19 730-31
 Pierson, Henry Hugo 19 731-33
 Pierszyński, Kasper *see*
 Pietersen, David *see* Petersen, David
 Pieterszoon, Adriaan 19 733-34
 Pietism
 and the chorale 5 743
 Francke, August Hermann 9 190-91
 in Denmark 7 206
 and Lutheran church music 15 375
 Spener, Philipp Jakob 24 171-72
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von 27 848-49
 see also Cecilian movement
 Pietkin, Lambert 19 734
 Piéton, Loyset 19 734-35
pietoso 19 735
 Pietragrua (family) 19 735-36
 Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi 19 735
 Pietragrua, Gasparo 19 735
 Pietrequin Bonnel 19 736
 Pietrobelli, Francesco *see* Petrobelli, Francesco
 Pietrobono de Burzellis 19 736-37
 Pietrowski, Karol 19 737
 Pietruszyńska, Jadwiga 19 737
 Pifait *see* Piffet family
 pifano *see* fife
 Pifaro, Marc'Antonio 19 737-38
 Pifaro, Nicolo *see* Niccolò Piffaro
 Pifay *see* Piffet family
piffaro 19 738
 Venice, *piffari* 26 402
 Piffet (family) 19 738
 Piffet, Joseph-Antoine 19 738
 Piffet, Louis-François-Barthélemy 19 738
 Piffet, Pierre 19 738
 Piffet, Pierre-Louis 19 738
 Piggott, Patrick 19 738-39
 pigmy music *see* pygmy music
 Pignatta, Pietro Romulo 19 739
 Pignoni, Zanobi di Francesco 19 739
 Pígonitis, Joannēs Laskaris *see* Laskaris, Joannēs
 Pigott, Francis 19 739-40
 pigtail music *see* zopf
 Piguet, Michel 19 740
 Pijper, Willem 19 740-43
 and music in the Netherlands 15 243
 Pikayzen, Viktor Aleksandrovich 19 743
 Pilati, Mario 19 743
 Pilcher 19 743
 pilgrimage 19 743-45
 Pilgrim con Puchheim, Archbishop of Salzburg
 patron of Monk of Salzburg 22 189
 Pilgrim Fathers 6 295
 metrical psalms 20 513-14
 Piliński, Stanisław 19 745-46
 Pilkington, Francis 19 746-47
 Pilková, Zdeňka 19 747-48
 Pillai, T.N. Rajarathnam 19 748
 Pillays, Johannes *see* Pullois, Johannes
 Pilotti-Schiavonetti, Elisabetta 19 748

Pilsen *see* Plzeň
Pinacci, Giovanni Battista 19 748–49
Pinaire 19 749
Pinarol, Johannes de 19 749
pin block *see* wrest plank
pincé 19 749
 cf flattement 8 927–28
Pincherle, Marc 19 749–50
Pindar 19 750–51
 and ethos 8 404
 on music education in Thebes 17 481
 on Orpheus 18 752
 parthenia 19 171–72
 on Polymnestus 20 50
 and Pythian Games 20 645
 and Sacadas 22 69
Pineda, Francisco de Atienza y *see* Atienza y Pineda, Francisco de
Pinel, Germain 19 751
Pinelli, Ettore 19 751
Pinello di Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista 19 751–52
Piñera, Juan 19 752–53
pinet 19 753
Pingiolo, Gabriele *see* Pingiolo, Gabriele
Pingiolo, Paolo 19 753
Pingoud, Ernest 19 753
Pinheiro, António 19 753–54
Pinho Vargas, António 19 754
Pini, Anthony 19 754
Pini-Corsi, Antonio 19 754
Pinilla, Enrique 19 754–55
Pink Floyd 19 755–56
Pinkham, Daniel 19 756–57
pinkullo 19 757
Pinnock, Trevor 19 757–58
pinnosa 19 758
Pinn Peat 19 759
Piños, Alois 19 758–59
Pinsuti, Ciro 19 759
Pintarić, Fortunat 19 759
Pintelli, Johannes 19 759–60
Pinto, Francisco António Norberto dos Santos 19 760
Pinto, George Frederick 19 760–61
Pinto, Guiomar *see* Novaes, Guiomar
Pinto, Julia 19 761
Pinto, Luiz Álvares 19 761–62
Pinto, Mrs *see* Sibilla
Pinto, Thomas 19 762
Pintscher, Matthias 19 762–63
Pinza, Ezio 19 763
Pinzauti, Leonardo 19 763–64
Pinzón, Jesús 19 764
Pio, Francesco 19 764
piobaireachd 19 764
 Campbell, Archibald and popularization of 4 887
piob móhr Highland bagpipe; *see* bagpipe
Piochi, Cristofano 19 764
pionne 19 765
Pionnier, Joannes 19 765
Piovani, Nicola 19 765
Piozzi, Gabriele Mario 19 765
pipa 19 766–68
 the Chinese *pipa* 19 766–67
 the Korean *pip'a* 19 767–68
 players
 Lin Shicheng 14 730
 Li Tingsong 14 892
 Liu Dehai 15 12
 Liu Tianhua 15 13
 Wei Zhongle 27 264

pipe 19 768
pipe and tabor 19 768–71
 description 19 768–69
 Eastern Europe 19 771
 France, traditional music 19 770
 France and Spain 19 770
 history 19 769–71
 in morris dancing 19 770
 Latin America 19 771
 see also fife
Pipegrop, Heinrich 19 771
Pipelare, Matthaeus 19 771–72
pipe organ
 instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 400–401
pipe organs
 cinema organ 5 861–62
 magrepha, in Temple of Jerusalem 15 597–98
Piperinus, Christoph 19 772
pī phāt 19 772–73
Pipkov, Lyubomir 19 773–74
Pipkov, Panayot 19 774
Pippo del Violoncello *see* Amadei, Filippo
pique *see* endpin
Pique, François-Louis 19 774
piquer 19 774
Piquigny, Nicholas *see* Pykini
Pirchner, Werner 19 774–75
Pirck, Wenzel Raimund 19 775
Pires, Filipe 19 775–76
Pires, Maria-João 19 776
Pires, Vasco 19 776
p'iri 19 776–77
Piriou, Adolphe 19 777
Piron, Alexis 19 777
Pironkov, Simeon 19 777–78
Pirrot, André *see* Pirro, André
pirouette 19 778
Piroye, Charles 19 778
Pirro, André 19 778–79
Pirrotta, Nino 19 779–81
Pirumov, Aleksandr Ivanovich 19 781–82
Pisa 19 782–83
Pisa, Agostino 19 783
 rhythm, theory of 25 378
Pisador, Diego 19 783–84
Pisanelli, Pompilio 19 784
Pisano
 and origins of the madrigal 15 548
Pisano, Bernardo 19 784–85
Pisano, Nicola 19 785
Pisari, Pasquale 19 785–86
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosmunda 19 786
Pisarri, Alessandro 19 786
Piscator, Georg 19 786–87
Pischek, Jan Křtitel *see* Pišek, Jan Křtitel
Pischner, Hans 19 787
Pišek, Jan Křtitel 19 787
Pisendel, Johann Georg 19 787–88
 violin concertos 26 719
Piseri, Pasquale *see* Pisari, Pasquale
Pising, William *see* Pysing, William
Pisk, Paul A. 19 788–89
Piskáček, Rudolf 19 789
Pisoni, Giovanni *see* Piccioni, Giovanni
Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio Mamiliano 19 790–91
Pistoia 19 789–90
piston 19 791
Piston, Walter 19 791–93
piston flute, piston pipe *see* Swanee whistle

Pitanus, Friedrich *see* Pittanus, Friedrich

pitch 19 793–804

clefs and 6 25–26

harpsichord, 1500–1700 11 11

hymns, Ancient Greek 12 18–19

non-Western and traditional 19 802–4

African tonal systems 1 202–3

China 5 638–39, 644, 674

Ghana 9 797–98

pitch standards 19 802–3

pitch systems 19 803–4

perception and cognition 20 532–35

performing practice, 1600–1750 19 370

performing practice, 1800–1900 19 376

Western pitch standards 19 794–95

Ellis: pitch frequencies without names 19 794

Mendel: pitch standards without values 19 794

Western pitch standards, 1600– 19 795–800

Bach, J.S. 19 798

Classical, 1765–1830 19 799–800

England 19 799

France 19 795–96

Germany 19 796–98

Habsburg lands 19 798–99

Italy 19 795

Western pitch standards, 1830– 19 800

pitch, absolute *see* absolute pitchpitch, perfect *see* absolute pitch

pitch class 19 804

pitch class theory 2 143, 25 380

Benjamin, William E. 3 274

see also twelve-note composition

pitch nomenclature 19 804–7

pitchpipe 19 808

Pitfield, Thomas B. 19 808–9

Piticchio, Francesco 19 809

Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio 19 809–10

Pitra, Jean Baptiste 19 810

Pitschner, Gregor *see* Peschin, Gregor

Pitt, Percy 19 811

Pittanus, Friedrich 19 811

Pittar, Fanny Krumpholtz 19 811

Pittel, Harvey 19 811

Pittman, Josiah 19 811–12

Pittsburgh 19 812–13

Carnegie Institute 19 812

chamber and choral music 19 813

music education 19 813

opera 19 812–13

orchestras 19 812

Pitz, Wilhelm 19 813

più 19 813Pius, Francesco *see* Francesco*piuttosto* 19 813*piva* 19 813–14*Piva see* Bassano family*piva torta see* crumhorn

Pivoda, František 19 814

pivot 19 814

Pixell, John Pryn Parkes 19 815

Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de 19 815–16

Pixérécourt Chansonnier 19 816

Pixies, The 19 816

Pixinguinha 19 816

Pixis (family) 19 816–18

Pixis, Francilla 19 817

Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (i) 19 816

Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (ii) 19 816–17

Pixis, Johann Peter 19 817

Pixis, Theodor 19 817–18

piyyut see Jewish music

Pizarro, Artur 19 818

Pizzetti, Ildebrando 19 818–22

Pizzi, Emilio 19 822

pizzicato 19 822–23

Pizzini, Carlo Alberto 19 823

Pizzoni, Giovanni *see* Piccioni, Giovanni

Pizzuto, Filippo 19 823

Pla (family) 19 823–24

Pla, José 19 824

Pla, Juan Bautista 19 824

Pla, Manuel 19 824

Placker, Christiaan de 19 824

Placuzzi, Gioseffo Maria 19 824

plagal cadence 19 824

plagal mode 19 825

Plagge, Wolfgang 19 825

plagiarism *see* borrowing, §9

plainchant 19 825–86

Ambrosian chant 1 452–61

analysis

Treitler, Leo 1 560

Aquileian chant 1 792–93

Armenian church 2 23–26

Beneventan chant 3 250–53

Brazilian folk music, influence on 4 273

Burgundy 4 621

Byzantine chant 4 734–56

Celtic chant 5 341–49

Chartrain 5 531

Christian church, music of the early 5 795–807

clef 6 25

Coptic church music 6 411–17

Credo 6 657–59

East and West, chant in 19 825–27

Ethiopian Orthodox Church music 8 356–61

French medieval vernacular drama 16 255

Gallican chant 9 458–72

Gregorian chant 10 373–74

history to the 10th century 19 827–32

the early centuries 19 827

the origins of Gregorian chant 19 827–31

the origins of plainchant notation 19 831–32

see also Christian church, music of the early

inflection 12 376–77

intonation 12 502–3

Italy 12 637–38

Kyrie 14 71–73

Latin America 19 849

Mozarabic chant 17 261–70

neuma 17 785–86

antiphons 17 785–86

responsories 17 786

sequences 17 786

neumatic style 17 791

northern and central Europe 19 846–49

Bohemia and Moravia 19 848

Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland 19 846–47

Hungary 19 848

Poland 19 847–48

Slovenia and Croatia 19 848–49

notation

dasian 18 75

neumatic 18 75

oktōēchos 18 370–73

Old Roman chant 21 614

performing practice 19 350–52

plain-chant musical 19 887–88

Ravenna chant 20 878–79

plainchant, *cont.*

- reforms, 1500–1800 19 849–53
 - neo-Gallican chant 17 769–70
 - neo-Gallican reforms 19 852–53
 - plainchant musical 19 887–88
 - Tridentine reforms 19 849–52
- reforms, 1800–1900 19 853–58, 21 558–59
 - France, early reform in 19 853–55
 - Germany and the Cecilian movement 19 855–56
 - Solesmes, reformed editions of 19 856–57
- reforms, 1900–2000 19 853–58
- religious orders 19 843–46
 - Carthusians 19 844–45
 - Cistercians 19 845–46
 - Cluny 19 843–44
- repertory, basic 19 833–35
- repertory, expansion of 19 836–43
 - conductus, versus, cantio 19 840–41
 - liturgical drama, laments 19 841–42
 - melisma 19 838
 - Office, medieval 19 842–43
 - prosula 19 838
 - Rorate chants 19 841
 - sequence 19 838–40
 - trope 19 836–38
- revival
 - Helmolt, Thomas 11 355
- Russian and Slavonic church music 21 902–22
- St Martial 22 110
- scribes
 - Wade, John Francis 26 921
- serpent, use of 23 140
- sources 19 832–33
 - common types of liturgical book 19 832–33
 - manuscript 23 817–46
 - manuscript: dating, origin and distribution 19 833
- Strasbourg
 - conflict with polyphony 24 467
- style 19 835–36
 - form 19 835
 - melody 19 835
 - modality 19 835
 - performance 19 835–36
- Sweden 24 761
- Syrian church music 24 857–67
- plainchant musical 19 887–88
- plainsong *see* plainchant
- Plainsong and Mediaeval Music Society 19 888
- plaint* *see* planctus
- plainte* 19 888–89
- Plaja, Alonso de 19 889
- Plakidis, Pēteris 19 889
- Plamenac, Dragan 19 889–90
- Planck, Stephan 19 890
- Plancken, Corneille Vander 19 890
- Planckenmüller, Georg *see* Blanckenmüller, Georg
- Plançon, Jean 19 890
- Plançon, Pol 19 890
- planctus 19 890–92
 - Abelard, Peter 1 18
 - in French medieval vernacular drama 16 255
 - and *lai*, origins of 14 121
- Plánický, Josef Antonín 19 892
- Planquette, Robert 19 892–93
- Planson, Jean 19 893
- Plantade, Charles-Henri 19 893–94
- Planté, Francis 19 894
- Plantin, Christopher 19 894–96
- Plantinga, Leon B. 19 896–97
- Planxty 19 897

- Planyavsky, Alfred 19 897
- Plaschke, Friedrich 19 897
- Plasson, Michel 19 897
- Plastische Form* 19 897
- platagē* 19 897
- Platania, Pietro 19 897–98
- Platel, Nicolas-Joseph 19 898
- Platerspiel* *see* bladder pipe
- Plath, Wolfgang 19 898–99
- platillos* *see* cymbals
- Plato 19 899–902
 - Aristides Quintilianus 1 906
 - cf Aristotle 1 909, 910
 - consonance 6 325
 - Damon, influence of 6 874–75
 - dance, control recommended 6 882
 - ethos* 19 606
 - and *ethos* 8 404–5
 - ethos* 19 899–900
 - harmonia* 19 899–900, 900
 - heterophony 11 465–66
 - and 'instruments of Apollo' 1 777
 - on kitharodes 13 640
 - Laws* 8 404–5
 - legislation and music 19 900
 - melodic mimesis 19 901
 - on mimesis 16 709
 - on music 10 327
 - musical instruments, attitude to 19 899
 - music and language 19 901
 - music as cosmological paradigm 10 327
 - on music education 17 482
 - and *nomos* 18 19
 - number theory 19 899–900
 - organ, origin of word 18 565
 - paideia* 19 900–901
 - and Pythagorean theory 10 335–36
 - Republic* 10 329
 - successors, influence of 19 901–2
 - Symposium* 8 407
 - on the encomium 8 196
 - see also* Hibe musical papyrus
- Platt, Peter 19 902–3
- Platter, Felix 19 903
- Platters 19 903
- Platti, Giovanni Benedetto 19 903–4
 - temperaments 25 256
- Plattner, Augustin 19 904
- Platz, Robert H. P. 19 905
- Plautus, Titus Maccius 19 905–6
 - music for plays of 21 608–9
- Plautzius [Plavet], Gabriel 19 906
- player organ 19 906–7
- player piano 19 907–10
 - and social music-making 20 130
- Playford (family and firm) 19 910–14
- Playford, Henry 19 913–14
- Playford, John (i) 19 910–13
 - Anglican church music 1 664
 - English musical culture, exemplary role in 8 221
 - music printing and publishing in England 20 361
 - ornamentation 18 717–21
 - parish choirs, psalmody of 20 472–83
 - on parish clerks 19 126
 - Pepys, Samuel 19 327–28
 - psalm settings 20 505
 - song collections 20 133
- Playford, John (ii) 19 914
- playlist 19 914–15
- Play of Adam* *see* medieval drama

Play of Daniel see liturgical drama

Play of the Innocents see liturgical drama

Plaza, Juan Bautista 19 915

Plaza, Ramón de la 19 915–16

Pleasants, Henry 19 916

plectrum 19 916–17

Pleeth, William 19 917

Pléiade

and the chanson 5 481

Costelay and 6 535

Desportes, Philippe 7 244–45

and music in France 9 143

Paris 19 83

Ronsard 21 658–59

vers mesurés 26 499–501

plein jeu 19 917

plena 19 917–18

Plenary Mass 19 918

pleno 19 918

Plessas, Mimis 19 918

Plessis see Duplessis

Pletnev, Mikhail 19 918

Pleyel

harps 10 913–14

Liszt and 14 766

Pleyel (family) 19 918–23

Pleyel (piano makers) 19 923–24

harpsichords 11 35, 36

and piano 19 652

pianos

Liszt disparaging 14 766

Pleyel, Camille 19 922–23

Berlioz, Hector 3 388

Pleyel, Ignace Joseph 19 918–22

symphonies 24 825

Pleyel, Marie Moke 19 923

plica 19 924–26

Plinthamer, Adolf see Blindhamer, Adolf

Pliny

Historia naturalis

encyclopedias, early 7 306

Plishka, Paul 19 926

Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna 19 926–27

Plocek, Václav 19 927

Plocka, Marek z see Marek z Plocka

Plomer, John see Plummer, John

Plousiadenos, Joannes 19 927–28

Plovdiv 19 928

Plowright, Rosalind 19 928

Pluche, Noel Antoine

Baroque, early use of term 2 749

plucked drum 19 928

plucked dulcimer see Appalachian dulcimer

plucked string instruments

China, common practice instruments 5 656–57

Plüddemann, Martin 19 928–29

Pludermacher, Georges 19 929

Plummer, John 19 929

and the Mass 16 73

pluriarc 19 930–31

distribution 1 193

Gabon 9 379

Plutarch of Chaeronea 19 931–32

On music 19 931–32

phorbeia, description of 19 632

Plzeň 19 932

pneuma 19 932

Pocci, Franz Graf von 19 932–33

poche, *pochetto* see kit

pochettino, *pochissimo* see poco

Pociej, Bohdan 19 933

Pockorny, Franz Xaver see Pokorny, Franz Xaver

poco 19 933

podatus see pes (ii)

Poděšť, Ludvík 19 933–34

Poděšva, Jaromír 19 934

Podgaitis, Yefrem Iosifovich 19 934–35

Podgoretsky, Boris Vladimirovich see Pidhorets'ky, Borys Volodymyrovych

Podio, Francesco see del Pomo, Francesco

Podio, Guillermo de 19 935

Podius, Franciscus see del Pomo, Francesco

Podles, Ewa 19 935–36

Podprocký, Jozef 19 936

Poe, Edgar Allan 19 936

Debussy adapting stories of 7 106

Ravel, influence on 20 868

Poe, Edgar Allen

Rachmaninoff, *The Bells* 20 715

Poelchau, Georg Johann Daniel 19 936–37

Poenicke, Johann Peter see Penigk, Johann Peter

Poggi, Ansaldo 19 937

Poggi, Francesco 19 937

Poggioli, Antonio 19 937

Pögl, Peregrinus 19 937–38

Poglietti, Alessandro 19 938–39

and keyboard music, history of 13 518

variations 26 299

Pogorelich, Ivo 19 939

Pogues 19 939

Pohanka, Jaroslav 19 939–40

Pohjannoro, Hannu 19 940

Pohjola, Seppo 19 940

Pohl, Carl Ferdinand 19 940–41

Pohl, David see Pohle, David

Pohl, Richard 19 941

Pohle, David 19 941–42

Pohlman, Johannes 20 1

Pohnpei, music of see Micronesia, §II, 5

Poikilorgue 20 1

Point (English composer) see Poynt

point (term for a motif) 20 1–2

point d'orgue 20 2

pointer 20 2

Poirier, Lucien 20 2

Poise, Ferdinand 20 2–3

Poissl, Johann Nepomuk, Freiherr von 20 3–4

Poisson, Jakub Jan see Ryba, Jakub Jan

Poittevin, Guillaume 20 4

Poitiers 20 4–5

Pokorny 20 5

Pokorny, Franz Xaver 20 5–6

clarinet concertos 5 906

Pokorný, Peter 20 6

Pokrass, Daniil 20 6

Pokrass, Dmitry 20 6–7

Pokrovsky, Dmitri 20 7

Pol see Policki

Pol, David see Pohle, David

polacca 20 7–8

Polacco, Giorgio 20 8

Polak, Jakub see Reys, Jakub

Polak, Jan see Polonus, Johannes

Poland 20 8–26

–1600 20 8–10

1600–1750 20 10–11

1750–1900 20 11–12

concert life 20 11

criticism and musicology 20 11

publishing 20 12

Poland, *cont.*

- 1900– 20 12–13
- rising of 1956 and Polish music 20 13
- cities
 - Bydgoszcz 4 712
 - Gdańsk 9 612–15
 - Gniezno 10 64–65
 - Katowice 13 409
 - Kraków 13 862–68
 - Łódź 15 60
 - Poznań 20 250
 - Szczecin 24 875–76
 - Warsaw 27 95–103
 - Wrocław 27 580–83
- copyright 6 440
- ethnomusicology 8 373
- folklorists
 - Kolberg, Oskar 13 751
- folk music 20 15–26
 - function and content 20 16–17
 - general characteristics 20 17–19
 - instruments 20 19–22
 - kołęda* 13 751–52
 - music regions 20 22–24
 - popular song and 'folklorism' 20 24
 - recent trends 20 24–25
 - sources and research 20 15–16
- folk music, dances
 - kołęda* (christmas songs) 13 751–52
 - krakowiak* 13 868–69
 - kujawiak* 14 14
 - mazurka 16 189–90
 - oberek* 18 254
 - polonaise 20 45–47
- folk music, use of
 - Chopin, Fryderyk 5 713
 - Górecki, Henryk 10 159–62
 - Szymanowski, Karol 24 897
 - Wroński, Adam 27 583–84
- hymnbook compilers
 - Artomius, Piotr 2 92
- jazz
 - Komeda, Krzysztof 13 762–63
- Lutheranism
 - Seklucjan, Jan 23 55
- manuscripts 23 912–13
- music criticism
 - Pocieja, Bohdan 19 933
- music history
 - Poliński, Aleksander 20 32–33
- musicology 17 522
- national anthem 17 679
- National Polish Orchestra 27 101
- organ builders and makers
 - Blomberg, Leopold 3 713
 - Głowiński, Jan 10 23–24
 - Janiczek, Józef 12 800
 - Mielczarski, Mateusz 16 640
 - Nitrowski 18 4
 - Sliwiński, Jan 23 509
 - Szymański 24 899
 - Wulf, Jan 27 585
 - Ziernicki, Ignacy 27 825
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan
 - as Prime Minister of Poland 18 871
- percussion makers
 - Paiste & Sohn 18 914
- periodicals 19 426
- plainchant 19 847–48
- Polish American traditional music 26 103–4

Poland, *cont.*

- printers and publishers
 - Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne 20 49
 - see also* Warsaw, printers and publishers
- radio 20 734
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82
- rising of 1830
 - Chopin's response to 5 708
- Solidarity
 - Lutosławski's response to 15 384
 - Panufnik, Andrzej 19 47
 - Penderecki, *Lacrimosa* 19 307
- Szymanowski, Karol
 - creation of a Polish musical style 24 895–97
- violin makers
 - Häussler, Gustaw Adolf Paweł 11 148
 - Young Poland 27 679–80
- Polani, Girolamo 20 26–27
- Polansky, Larry 20 27
- Polaski, Deborah 20 27
- Polbero *see* Power, Lionel
- Poldini, Ede 20 27–28
- Poldowski 20 28
- Pole, David *see* Pohle, David
- Pole, Hans *see* Polonus, Johannes
- Pole, William 20 28–29
- Poledňák, Ivan 20 29
- Polevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna 20 29–30
- Polewheel 20 30
- Polgár, László 20 30
- Polgar, Tibor 20 30
- Pollicci, Giovanni Battista 20 30
- Police 20 30–31
- Policki 20 31
- Policreto, Giuseppe 20 31
- Polidori, Ortensio 20 31–32
- Poliker, Yehuda 20 32
- Polin, Claire 20 32
- Poliński, Aleksander 20 32–33
- poliphant 20 33
- Poli-Randaccio, Tina 20 33
- Polish Music Publications *see* Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne
- Poliziano, Angelo 20 33–34
 - Orfeo*
 - and opera, origins of 18 418
- Polizzino, Giovanni Pietro 20 34
- polka 20 34–36
 - in dance music, development of 6 901
 - Polish American traditional music 26 104
- Pollak, Frank *see* Pelleg, Frank
- Pollak, Rose *see* Pauly, Rose
- Pollarolo, Antonio 20 36–37
- Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco 20 37–40
- Pollarolo, Orazio 20 40
- Pollarolo, Paolo 20 40–41
- Pollastri, Augusto 20 41
- Polledro, Giovanni Battista 20 41
- Pollet (family) 20 41–42
- Pollet, Benoît 20 41–42
- Pollet, Charles 20 42
- Pollet, Charles-François-Alexandre-Victor 20 41
- Pollet, Françoise 20 42
- Pollet, Joseph 20 42
- Pollier, Mathias *see* Pottier, Matthias
- Pollini, Francesco 20 42–43
- Pollini, Maurizio 20 43–44
- Pollitzer, Adolf 20 44
- Pollius, Daniel *see* Bollius, Daniel
- Polmier, John *see* Plummer, John

polo 20 44

Pololánik, Zdeněk 20 44–45

polonaise 20 45–47

Chopin, Fryderyk 5 708, 712
in history of dance 6 900, 902

Polonio, Eduardo 20 47

Polonus, Johannes 20 47–48

Polovinkin, Leonid Alekseyevich 20 48

pols see springar

polska 20 48–49

Finland, folk music 8 868

Finnish-Swedish folk music 8 869

Sweden, folk music 24 768

Polskie Nagrania see Muza

Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne 20 49

Polumier, John see Plummer, John

Polyakova, Lyudmila Viktorovna 20 49–50

polychoralism

Bouznigac, Guillaume 4 127

Du Caurroy, Eustache 7 637–38

Formé, Nicolas 9 94–95

Gabrieli, Andrea 9 385

Merulo, Claudio 16 475

and music of Roman Catholic church 21 548

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 946

Willart, Adrian 27 392

polychronion 20 50

Polygram 20 50

Polyhymnia 20 50

Polymnestus of Colophon 20 50

Polymnetus of Colophon

and *nomos* 18 19

Polynesia 20 50–74

Austral Islands 20 63

Cook Islands 20 55–59

Cook Islands, Northern 20 56–57

Manihiki 20 56–57

Penrhyn 20 57

Pukapuka 20 56

Rakahanga 20 56–57

Cook Islands, Southern

instruments 20 59

kaparima 20 59

traditional vocal music 20 57–59

dance 20 68–72

Easter Island 20 59–60

Eastern Polynesia 20 55–68

French Polynesia 20 60–65

Austral Islands 20 63

Gambier Islands (Mangareva) 20 64

Marquesas Islands 20 64–65

Society Islands 20 60–63

Tahiti 20 60–63

Tuamotu archipelago 20 63–64

Gambier Islands 20 64

Hawaii 20 65–68

dance 20 55

Hawaiian guitar 20 67–68

instruments 20 66–67

traditional music, renaissance of 20 68

traditional vocal music 20 65–66

Westernized music 20 67–68

instruments 20 59–60

Mangaia

vocal music 20 57–59

Mangareva 20 64

Maori

dance 20 54

Marquesas Islands 20 64–65

music 20 55–59

Polynesia, *cont.*

Niue 20 68

population and history 20 50–55

Rapanui 20 59–60

Rarotonga

vocal music 20 57–59

Samoa 20 68–70

dance 20 54

instruments 20 69–70

music in society 20 70

vocal music 20 68–69

Society Islands 20 60–63

dance 20 54

Tahiti 20 60–63

Cook Islands influenced by music of 20 57–59

Tokelau 20 70–71

Tonga 20 71

dance 20 53

Tuamotu archipelago 20 63–64

Tuvalu 20 71–72

Western Polynesia

Niue 20 68

Samoa 20 68–70

Tokelau 20 70–71

Tonga 20 71

Tuvalu 20 71–72

polyphon (i) 20 74

polyphon (ii) see poliphant

polyphony 20 74–83

non-Western 20 78–82

Africa 20 81–82

the Mediterranean 20 79–80

Russia and west-central Asia 20 80–81

Western 20 74–78

counterpoint, relations to 20 77–78

equal development of individual parts 20 75–76

harmony, subordinate importance of 20 76–77

ideals of polyphony 20 77

multiplicity of parts 20 75

several parts of equal importance 20 75

simultaneous use of several structures 20 77

polyplectron 20 84

polyrhythm 20 84

'polystylism'

Schnittke, Alfred 22 564

polytonality 20 84

Fickenscher, Arthur 8 766–67

Polzelli, Luigia 20 84

Pomius, Franciscus see del Pomo, Francesco

Pommer, Josef 20 84

Pommier, Jean-Bernard 20 84–85

Pomo, Francesco del see del Pomo, Francesco

Pompeati, Signora see Cornelys, Theresa

pomposo 20 85

Ponape see Micronesia, §II, 5

Ponc, Miroslav 20 85

Ponce, Juan 20 85

Ponce, Manuel 20 85–87

Ponce de León, José María 20 87

Ponchielli, Amilcare 20 88–91

life 20 88–89

reputation 20 89

works 20 89–90

I Lituani 20 88

La Gioconda 20 88, 89

Pone, Gundaris 20 91

Pongrácz, Zoltán 20 91

Poniatowska, Irena 20 91–92

Poniatowski, Józef 20 92

Pönick, Johann Peter see Penigk, Johann Peter

Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre 20 92-93
 Pons, de Capdoill 20 93-94
 Pons, José 20 93
 Pons, Juan 20 93
 Pons, Lily 20 93
 Pons d'Ortafas 20 94
 Ponse, Luctor 20 94
 Ponselle, Rosa 20 94-95
 Ponset de Capdoill *see* Pons de Capdoill
 Ponsonby, Charles Garrett *see* Drogheda, 11th Earl of
 Pont, Jacques du 20 95-96
 Ponta, Adamus de 20 96
 Pontac, Diego de 20 96-97
pontar see puntato
 Ponte, Jacques du *see* Pont, Jacques du
 Pontelibero, Ferdinando 20 97
 Ponti, Michael 20 97
ponticello bridge; *see also* sul ponticello
 Pontifical 20 97
 Pontio, Pietro 20 97-98
 'Rules' for the Mass 16 72
 Pontoni, Bruneto 20 98
 Ponty, Jean-Luc 20 99
 Ponzillo, Rosa *see* Ponselle, Rosa
 Ponzio, Giuseppe *see* Ponzo, Giuseppe
 Ponzio, Pietro *see* Pontio, Pietro
 Ponzo, Giuseppe 20 99
 Poole, Anthony 20 99-100
 Poole, Chris 20 100
 Poole, Geoffrey 20 100
 Poot, Marcel 20 100-101
 pop 20 101-22
 Afro-pop
 beat music 3 24-25
 blues-rock 3 738
 Britain 20 111-16
 Britpop 4 364
 from rock and roll to rock 20 111-13
 from rock to dance 20 113-15
 punk rock 20 114, 600-601
 Britpop 4 364, 20 116
 Cantopop 11 686
 charts 5 529
 Continental Europe 20 116-18
 English-language music, effect of 20 116
 older genres, survival of 20 117
 traditional music and European pop 20 116-17
 transnational developments 20 117-18
 didjeridu 7 324-25
 disco 7 374-76, 20 108
 electric guitar
 Benson, George 3 291
 electronic
 Craig, Carl 6 639
 Depeche Mode 7 223
 Giorgio Moroder 17 143
 Human League 11 821
 Jarre, Jean-Michel 12 898
 Kraftwerk 13 861-62
 festivals 8 738
 Filipino pop 19 583-84
 grunge 10 466, 20 110
 heavy metal 11 301, 20 108
 hip hop 11 542-43, 20 109
 individual performers and groups
 ABBA 1 4-5
 Armatrading, Joan 2 9-10
 Bassey, Shirley 2 870-71
 Beach Boys 3 17-18
 Beatles, the 3 21-24

pop, *cont.*individual performers and groups, *cont.*

Benson, George 3 291
 Björk 3 657-58
 Blondie 3 717
 Blur 3 742
 Bolan, Marc 3 817
 Bush, Kate 4 659
 Chic 5 600
 Clark, Petula 5 913-14
 Craig, Carl 6 639
 Crystals, the 6 758
 Depeche Mode 7 223
 Eurythmics 8 446
 Everly Brothers 8 455
 Giorgio Moroder 17 143
 Hollies, the 11 628
 Houston, Whitney 11 760
 Human League 11 821
 Iggy Pop 12 78-79
 Jackson, Michael 12 721-22
 Jarre, Jean-Michel 12 898
 Joel, Billy 13 134-35
 John, Sir Elton 13 150-51
 Kaveret 13 425
 Kinks 13 612-13
 Kraftwerk 13 861-62
 Laine, Frankie 14 132
 lang, k.d. 14 235
 Lennon, John 14 547-48
 Lewis, Jerry Lee 14 619
 Lowe, Nick 15 255
 McCartney, Sir Paul 15 449
 Madness 15 538
 Madonna 15 539
 Mamas and the Papas, the 15 717-18
 Manfred Mann 15 754
 Michael, George 16 592
 Monkees, the 16 943
 Morrissey 17 122
 Move, the 17 251
 Pet Shop Boys 19 525-26
 Prince 20 324
 REM 21 175
 Richard, Sir Cliff 21 332
 Righteous Brothers 21 386
 Ronettes 21 657
 Ronstadt, Linda 21 659
 Ross, Diana 21 712
 Simon and Garfunkel 23 404
 Small Faces 23 531
 Soul II Soul 23 759
 Sparks 24 158
 Specials, the 24 165
 Springfield, Dusty 24 224
 Steele, Tommy 24 310
 Stock, Aitken and Waterman 24 396
 Ventures, the 26 417
 Walker Brothers 27 32-33
 Wonder, Stevie 27 542-43
 in film 8 805
 jazz-funk 12 926
 Liverpool 15 20
 lyrics 15 433-34
 Motown 17 229
 and the musical 17 462
 non-Western 20 118-20
 global dissemination 20 118-19
 local interpretations and identities 20 119-20

pop, *cont.*

- North America 20 104–11
 - 1960s 20 106–7
 - 1970s 20 107–9
 - 1980s 20 109–10
 - 1990s 20 110–11
- Paris 19 120
- punk rock 20 109, 600–601
- rap 20 110, 828–31
- record producers
 - Blackwell, Chris 3 666–67
 - Meek, Joe 16 273–74
- reggae 21 100–101
- remix 21 178–79
- cf rock 21 485
- song forms 20 143
- songs, style of
 - in development of popular music 20 145
- songwriters
 - Greenwich, Ellie 10 368
- technology, implications of 20 103–4
 - CD, sampling and interactivity 20 104
 - progressive rock and the punk reaction 20 103–4
 - rock, advent of 20 103
- township pop (bubblegum) 4 529
- Turkey 25 918–19
- video, development of 26 543–44
- Pop, Adrian 20 122–23
- Pope, Alexander 20 123
 - Ode on St Cecilia's Day*
 - Greene setting for opening of Cambridge Senate House 10 362
- Pope, Isabel 20 123–24
- Pople, Anthony 20 124
- Popma van Oevering, Rynoldus 20 124
- Popov, Aleksandr Georgiyevich 20 124–25
- Popov, Gavriil Nikolayevich 20 125–26
- Popov, Todor 20 126
- Popov, Valery 20 126
- Popovici, Doru 20 126–27
- Popovici, Timotei 20 127
- Popp, Lucia 20 127
- Popper, David 20 127–28
 - and Mahler 15 605
- Popular Concerts 20 128
- popular evangelists
 - Kendrick, Graham 13 475
- popular music 20 128–66
 - ballad
 - folk and popular balladry 2 541–48
 - bhangra* 3 503
 - borrowing 4 33–36
 - 'Buddhist rock' 4 552
 - Cantopop 5 65
 - countries, regions, cultures
 - Africa 1 206–10; *see also under individual countries*
 - Albania 1 287–88
 - Algeria 1 368–71
 - Angola 1 678–79
 - Arabian Gulf 1 796
 - Argentina 1 880–82
 - Armenia 2 21–22
 - Australia 2 220–21
 - Bolivia 3 828–30, 829
 - Bosnia-Herzegovina 4 64
 - Britain: *see* folk music; pop; popular song
 - Bulgaria 4 578–79, 581–83
 - Cameroon 4 876–77
 - Canada 4 913–15, 918–19

popular music, *cont.*countries, regions, cultures, *cont.*

- Central African Republic 5 361–62
- China 5 650, 694–95
- Colombia 6 147–49
- Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291–93
- Congo, Republic of 6 294–95
- Costa Rica 6 532–33
- Djibouti 7 408
- Dominican Republic 7 451–52
- Egypt 8 12–14
- El Salvador 8 164
- Europe and North America 20 128–53
- Georgia 9 678
- Greece 10 351–53
- Guinea 10 544–45
- Guinea-Bissau 10 547
- Haiti 10 677–79
- Hawaii 20 67–68
- Hong Kong 11 686
- Iceland 12 52–53
- India 12 257, 257–59
- Indonesia 12 363–67
- Israel 12 631
- Japan 12 886–88
- Kenya 13 481
- Korea, North 13 815, 817
- Korea, South 13 814–15
- Laos 14 264
- Latin America 14 349–53; *see also under individual countries*
- Lebanon 14 427
- Madagascar 15 529
- Malawi 15 659–60
- Malaysia, West 15 669–70
- Mali 15 695
- Martinique and Guadeloupe 15 931–32
- Middle East 16 635–37; *see also under individual countries*
- Mongol music 16 931–32, 932
- Morocco 17 141–42
- Mozambique 17 261
- Nepal 17 759–60
- New Zealand 17 851–52
- Nicaragua 17 860
- Nigeria 17 915
- Pakistan 18 924
- Palestine 18 936–37
- Paraguay 19 67–68
- Peru 19 474, 474–75
- Philippines 19 583–85
- Portugal 20 200–201
- Sierra Leone 23 368
- Singapore 23 422–23
- Slovenia 23 525
- South Africa 24 91–93
- South-east Asia 24 104–6
- Spain 24 151–52
- Sri Lanka 24 231–32
- Sudan 24 658–59
- Syria 24 856
- Taiwan 25 10
- Tanzania 25 88
- Thailand 25 336
- Tibetan music 25 444
- Trinidad and Tobago 25 741–42, 742
- Tunisia 25 891
- Turkey 25 918–19
- Turkey, diaspora 25 920
- Uganda 26 41–43

popular music, *cont.*countries, regions, cultures, *cont.*United States: *see* country music; folk music; gospel music; pop; popular song

Uruguay 26 167–70

Uzbekistan 26 187

Vanuatu 16 325

Vietnam 26 597

Zambia 27 733–35

Zimbabwe 27 832–33

cover, role of 6 618

crossover 6 727

definitions 20 128–29

dictatorships, use by 20 160

Europe and North America 20 128–53

an outline history 20 133–41

before Tin Pan Alley 20 133–35

definitions 20 128–29

genre, form, style 20 141–46

mass media and the cultural economy of popular music 20 129–33

rock and roll and after 20 138–41

social significance 20 146–50

the study of popular music 20 150–53

Tin Pan Alley to rock and roll 20 135–38

see also pop; popular song

form 20 141–46

gay and lesbian music 9 600–602

genre, form and style 20 141–46

ma'luf 25 891

mass media and the cultural economy of popular music 20 129–33

issues 20 132–33

main historical shifts 20 129–32

musique congolaise moderne

Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291–93

musique créole 15 931–32

New Age 17 800

philosophy of music's response to 19 627

rai 20 761–63*rebetika* 20 906–7

remix 21 178–79

singing 23 434–35

skiffle 23 474

social significance 20 146–50

aesthetics 20 149–50

politics 20 146–48

social control under democratic socialism 20 156

social identities 20 148–49

sociology of music 23 603–14

study of 20 150–53

vernacular music 26 484–85

vodou-djaz 10 678

women in music 27 539

world popular music 20 153–66

conceptual and analytic approaches 20 159–61

dynamics of socio-musical interactions 20 161–62

gender 20 163–66

global cultural flows, musical dynamics of 20 162–63

growth of studies 20 153–54

the mass media 20 154–57

modernity 20 159

modern social class structures 20 157–58

social significance 20 161–62

urbanization 20 158–59

zydeco 27 896

see also

blues

ethnomusicology

popular music, *cont.**see also, cont.*

gospel music

jazz

pop

popular song

punk rock

rap

rock

rock and roll

soul music

video

popular song

Armstrong, Louis

as first black singer-songwriter to achieve popular success in Britain 2 9–10

arrangers

Faith, Percy 8 521–22

Jenkins, Gordon 12 946

Riddle, Nelson 21 351

Winterhalter, Hugo 27 441–42

bandleaders

Gibbons, Carroll 9 829–30

composers

Adler, Richard 1 160

Ager, Milton 1 215

Ball, Ernest R. 2 539–40

Berlin, Irving 3 382–84

Gershwin, George 9 747–62

Löhr, Hermann 15 81

Porter, Cole 20 185–86

Riego, Teresa Clotilde del 21 361

Sanderson, Wilfrid Ernest 22 232–33

Skelly, Joseph P. 23 470

Stuart, Leslie 24 618

Tobani, Theodore Moses 25 534

Wilder, Alec 27 382

Winner, Septimus 27 438

crooning 6 720

lyricists

Cahn, Sammy 4 807–8

David, Mack 7 54

Davies, Harry Parr 7 61

Fields, Dorothy 8 784–85

Gershwin, Ira 9 762–63

playlist 19 914–15

singers

Allyson, June 1 409

Andrews, Julie 1 631

Andrews Sisters 1 631–32

Bacharach, Burt 2 431–32

Ball, Michael 2 540

Bassey, Shirley 2 870–71

Boone, Pat 3 884

Bowlly, Al 4 152–53

Brice, Fanny 4 343–44

Clark, Petula 5 913–14

Cole, Nat 'King' 6 95–96

Crosby, Bing 6 721

Day, Doris 7 86

Dearie, Blossom 7 92

Fields, Dame Gracie 8 785

Fitzgerald, Ella 8 912–13

Four Freshmen 9 129

Four Tops 9 131–32

Francis, Connie 9 174–75

Garland, Judy 9 545–46

Gil, Gilberto 9 852–53

Horne, Lena 11 732

Ink Spots 12 385

popular song, *cont.*singers, *cont.*

- Jolson, Al 13 177
 Jones, Tom 13 201
 King, Ben E. 13 605
 Kitt, Eartha 13 641
 Laine, Cleo 14 132
 Lee, Peggy 14 460
 Liberace 14 631
 Lynn, Dame Vera 15 410
 Manilow, Barry 15 763
 Mathis, Johnny 16 126
 Michael, George 16 592
 Piaf, Edith 19 650–51
 The Platters 19 903
 Richard, Sir Cliff 21 332
 Short, Bobby 23 278
 Sinatra, Frank 23 416–17
 Springfield, Dusty 24 224
 Streisand, Barbra 24 570–71
 Turner, Tina 25 931
 Warwick, Dionne 27 104
 Waters, Ethel 27 121
 Wilson, Jackie 27 422–23

singer-songwriter 23 424–27

singer-songwriters

- Armatrading, Joan 2 9–10
 Aznavour, Charles 2 274
 Baez, Joan 2 465–66
 Benton, Brook 3 295
 Bragg, Billy 4 178
 Brel, Jacques 4 311
 Cohen, Leonard 6 90
 Collins, Judy 6 125
 Costello, Elvis 6 537
 Joel, Billy 13 134–35
 King, Carole 13 605
 Lowe, Nick 15 255
 Mitchell, Joni 16 762
 Newman, Randy 17 806–7
 Ochs, Phil 18 311
 Orbison, Roy 18 528–29
 Simon, Paul 23 402
 Taylor, James 25 139–40

songwriter 23 722

songwriters

- Black, Don 3 663
 Brown, Nacio Herb 4 446
 Carmichael, Hoagy 5 157
 Cohan, George M. 6 87–88
 Davis, Gussie Lord 7 77
 Donaldson, Walter 7 456
 Dresser, Paul 7 587
 Fain, Sammy 8 518–19
 Foster, Stephen C. 9 120–24
 Fraser-Simson, Harold 9 214
 Gamble and Huff 9 496
 Greenwich, Ellie 10 368
 Grosz, Wilhelm 10 444
 Hamlisch, Marvin 10 730–31
 Harris, Charles K. 11 51
 Hatch, Tony
 Heneker, David 11 372–73
 Holland, Dozier and Holland 11 622
 Johnson, J. Rosamond 13 163
 Kander, John 13 348
 King, Carole 13 605
 Lane, Burton 14 230
 Leiber and Stoller 14 499–500
 Lowe, Nick 15 255

popular song, *cont.*songwriters, *cont.*

- McHugh, Jimmy 15 496
 Otis, Johnny 18 799
 Porter, Cole 20 185–86
 Rainger, Ralph 20 769
 Revel, Harry 21 238
 Russell, Henry 21 900
 Sedaka, Neil 13 605
 Sherman, Richard M. 23 259–60
 Speaks, Oley 24 163–64
 Swift, Kay 24 783
 Tierney, Harry 25 469
 Von Tilzer, Albert 26 893
 Von Tilzer, Harry 26 893–94
 Warren, Harry 27 93
 Whiting, Richard A. 27 348
 Wright, Lawrence 27 578
 Tin Pan Alley 25 502–3

see also popular music; singer-songwriters and songwriters

Poquelin, Jean-Baptiste *see* Molière

Porcelijn, David 20 166

Porcile, Giuseppe *see* Porsile, Giuseppe

Pordenon, Marc'Antonio da 20 166–67

Porena, Boris 20 167–68

Porfirii, Pietro 20 168

Porges, Heinrich 20 168

Porphry 20 168–69

Aristides Quintilianus and 1 905

on Didymus 7 326–27

instruments, classification of 12 419

Ptolemy, commentary on 20 564

Porpora, Nicola 20 169–74

as teacher of Haydn 11 173

Handel, rivalry with 10 753–55

Hasse 20 169

Vinci, Leonardo 20 169

porrectus 20 174

Porrino, Ennio 20 174

Porro, Giovanni Giacomo 20 174–75

Porro, Pierre Jean 20 175

Porsile, Giuseppe 20 175–77

port 20 177

Porta, Bernardo 20 177

cryptographic tables 6 754

Porta, Costanzo 20 177–80

Porta, Ercole 20 180

and the Mass 16 78

Porta, Francesco della *see* della Porta, FrancescoPorta, Gasparo della *see* della Porta, Gasparo

Porta, Giovanni 20 180–81

Porta, Giovanni Battista 20 181–82

Portaleone, Abraham ben David 20 182

portamento 20 182–83

instrumental music 20 183

vocal terminology 20 182–83

see also glissando

portative 20 183–84

see also under organ

portato 20 184

port de voix 20 184

portée *see* staffPortenaro, Francesco *see* Portinaro, Francesco

Porter, Andrew 20 184–85

Porter, Cole 20 185–86

Porter, Quincy 20 186–87

Porter, Samuel 20 187

Porter, Walter 20 187–88

porte vente *see* wind-trunk

Porthaux, Dominique 20 188–89
 Portinaro, Francesco 20 189
port la voce see ornaments, §4
 Portman, Rachel 20 189–90
 Portman, Richard 20 190
 Portmann, Johann Gottlieb 20 190
 Porto, Allegro 20 190–91
 Portugal, Marcos António see Portugal, Marcos António
 Portu, Francisco de Novo 20 191
 Portugal 20 191–202
 –1500 20 191–92
 1500–1700 20 192
 1700–1800 20 192–93
 1800–1900 20 193–94
 1900– 20 194–95
 Brazilian music, influence of 1 479
 canção de Coimbra 8 510
 cantiga 5 52–55
 cities
 Lisbon 14 749–52
 composers see list of Composers, Performers and
 Writers at the end of this volume
 copyright 6 440
 estado nova 20 194
 Estado Novo 20 191
 fado 8 508–10, 20 200
 folia 9 60–63
 folk music 20 195–200
 dance 20 196
 documentation and research 20 200
 ensembles, instrumental 20 198
 gaita-de-foles 20 197
 guitarra 20 197
 instruments 20 197–98
 ranchos folclóricos 20 199–200
 religious ritual 20 198–99
 revival movements 20 199–200
 romanceiro 20 196–97
 rural traditions 20 196–97
 urban revival groups 20 200
 viola 20 197
 vocal musical styles 20 196
 harpichord makers
 Antunes 1 767–68
 historical and cultural background 20 191
 Lisbon 14 749–52
 national anthem 17 679
 organ builders and makers
 Conceição, Manoel Lourenço da 6 220
 Dos Santos 7 513–14
 Fontanes, Joaquim António Peres 9 78–79
 Fontanes, Simão 9 79
 Lobo, Heitor 15 38
 Sá Couto, Manoel de 22 79
 Solha, Francisco António 23 639–40
 periodicals 19 423
 piano makers
 Antunes 1 767–68
 Lambertini 14 167–68
 popular music 20 200–201
 –1974 20 200–201
 1974– 20 201
 canção de Coimbra 20 200
 fado 20 200
 political song 20 200–201
 research 20 201
 Portuguese American traditional music 26 118
 radio 20 733
 Revolution of 1974 20 200, 200–201
 romanceiro 20 196–97

Portugal, Marcos António 20 202–4
 Portugal, Simão Victorino 20 204
 Porumbescu, Ciprian 20 204–5
posaune see trombone
 Posch see kit
 Posch, Isaac 20 205
 Posen see Poznań
 Poser, Hans 20 205–6
 Posford, George 20 206
 position 20 206–7
 Positive 20 207–8
 Pospíšil, Juraj 20 208
 Poss, Georg 20 208–9
posse 20 209
 Posse, Wilhelm 20 209
 Posselt, Ruth 20 209
 Possenti, Pellegrino 20 209–10
 Post, Joseph 20 210
 Pošta, František 20 210
 Postel, Christian Heinrich 20 210–11
 Posthinus, Gregor see Peschin, Gregor
 Posthius, Johannes 20 211
 post horn 20 211–12
 post-Impressionism 12 92–94
 postlude 20 213
 postmodernism 20 213–16
 and the avant garde 2 247
 feminism 8 665–66
 Fluxus 9 48–49
 gender in song lyrics, analysis of 27 539
 history, definitions 20 213–14
 in musicology 17 493
 and Kramer's musical hermeneutics 11 424
 Madonna, as model of subjectivity 15 539
 reception, performances 20 214–15
 scholarship 20 215
 Postnikova, Victoria 20 216–17
 Poštolka, Milan 20 217
 Postolsky, Shalom 20 217
 Poston, Elizabeth 20 217–18
 poststructuralism 24 612–14
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 393–94
 in musicology 17 493
 post trumpet 20 218–19
Potenzierung 20 219
 Pothier, Joseph 20 219
 Potholt, Jacob 20 219–20
 Potier, Matthias see Pottier, Matthias
 Potiron, Henri 20 220
 Potourlian, Artin see Poturlyan, Artin
 potpourri 20 220
 Pott, August Friedrich 20 220–21
 Potter (family) 20 221–23
 Potter, A.J. 20 223–24
 Potter, Cipriani 20 221–23
 Potter, John 20 224
 Potter, Richard 20 221
 Potter, Richard Huddleston 20 221
 Potter, William Henry 20 221
 Pottgiesser, Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor 20 224
 Pottier, Matthias 20 224, 225
 Potůček, Juraj 20 225
 Poturlyan, Artin 20 225
 Pougin, Arthur 20 226
 Poul, Anthony see Poole, Anthony
 Poulenc, Isabelle 20 226–27
 Poulenc, Francis 20 227–35
 and the absurd 20 229
 and Boulez 20 228

Poulenc, Francis, *cont.*

- chamber music 20 228–29
- choral music 20 230
- life 20 227–28
- and *melodie* 16 359
- orchestral music 20 229
- piano music 20 228
- religious works 20 230
- songs and other works for solo voice 20 230–31
- stage works 20 229–30
- Poulet, Gaston 20 235
- Poulton, Diana 20 235
- Pound, Ezra 20 235–36
 - Antheil, George 1 716, 20 235
 - Treatise on Harmony* 20 235–36
 - Villon* 20 235–36
- Pountney, David 20 236
- Poupard, Henri-Pierre *see* Sauguet, Henri
- pousser* 20 236
- Pousseur, Henri 20 236–39
 - and music in Belgium 15 245
- Pouteau, Joseph 20 239–40
- Powell, Bud 20 240
- Powell, Dick 20 240
- Powell, John 20 240–41
- Powell, Martin
 - puppet theatre 20 603
- Powell, Maud 20 241
- Powell, Mel 20 241–42
- Powell, Verne Q. 20 242
- Power, James 20 242–43
- Power, Leonel 20 243–48
 - and cantus firmus 5 69
 - and Dunstaple
 - as pioneers of unified mass cycle 20 243
 - life 20 243
 - motets 17 197–99
 - style 20 244–46
 - and unified Mass 16 68, 69
 - works 20 243–44
- Power, Tebaldo 20 248
- Power, William 20 248
- Powers, Anthony 20 248
- Powers, Harold S. 20 248–49
- powwow 20 249
 - Amerindian traditional music 26 119
 - Canada 4 914
- Poynt 20 249
- Pozadas Cordero, Florencio 20 249
- Pozajić, Mladen 20 249
- Poznań 20 250
- Poźniak, Piotr Maria 20 250–51
- Poźniak, Włodzimierz 20 251
- Pozsony *see* Bratislava
- Pozzi, Luigi 20 251
- Pozzoli, Ettore 20 251–52
- Pozzoni, Antonietta 20 252
- PPL *see* Phonographic Performance Ltd; *see* copyright
- Prabowo, Tony 20 252
- Práč, Jan Bohumir *see* Pratsch, Johann Gottfried
- practice
 - psychology of music 20 555–58
- practice chanter 20 252
- practice keyboard 26 779–80
- Pradas Gallén, José 20 252–53
- Prades Festival 20 253
- Pradher, Louis-Barthélémy 20 253
- Prado, José de Almeida 20 254–55
- Prado, Pérez *see* Pérez, Prado
- Prado Quesada, Alcides 20 253–54

- praeambulum *see* prelude
- Praeconium paschale *see* Exultet
- Praeger, Ferdinand 20 255
- Praelegenda 20 255
- Praelisauer (family) 20 255–56
- Praelisauer, Andreas Benedikt 20 256
- Praelisauer, Anton Simon Ignaz 20 255–56
- Praelisauer, Coelestin 20 256
- Praelisauer, Columban 20 256
- Praelisauer, Robert 20 256
- Praeludium *see* prelude
- Praemonstratensians
 - gradual 10 258
 - and the gradual 10 258
- praepunctus 20 256
- Praestant 20 256
- Praetorius (family) 20 256–59
- Praetorius, Abraham 20 259–60
- Praetorius, Bartholomaeus 20 260
- Praetorius, Christian Andreas *see* Schulze, Christian Andreas
- Praetorius, Christoph 20 260
- Praetorius, Conrad 20 260–61
- Praetorius, Hieronymus 20 256–58
- Praetorius, Jacob (i) 20 256
- Praetorius, Jacob (ii) 20 258–59
- Praetorius, Johannes 20 259
- Praetorius, Michael 20 261–66
 - Cammerton 4 883
 - canzona and sonata, identity of 23 672
 - capriccio 5 100
 - chanson 5 75
 - chorale concertos 5 17, 750, 755
 - chorale motets 5 748–50
 - Compenius, Johann Heinrich 20 261
 - concertato style, dissemination of 6 353
 - cori spezzati 6 469
 - and Dresden 7 569
 - fauxbourdon 8 616
 - fugue 9 323, 323–24
 - fundament instrument, designation of 9 348
 - gavotte 9 591
 - instruments, descriptions of
 - angélique 1 649–50
 - bagpipe 2 479
 - bandora 2 652–55
 - bassanelli* 2 856
 - ceterone 5 400
 - clavichord 6 8, 10
 - double bass 7 520
 - dulcian 2 878
 - dulcimer 7 685
 - extension organ 8 477
 - Geigenwerk 9 627–28
 - kettledrums 25 486
 - Kortholt*, illustration of 13 827–28
 - lirone, tuning 14 746–47
 - mandore 15 746–48
 - musette 2 477
 - organ 18 589, 600
 - pendulum timekeepers 16 532–34
 - Penorcon 19 314
 - racket 20 719–23
 - recorder 21 39
 - Scheitholt* 27 855
 - shawm 23 228–37, 230–32
 - sordun 23 741–42
 - theorbo 25 357–59
 - trombone 25 767, 769
 - viola bastarda 26 696

- Praetorius, Michael, *cont.*
 instruments, descriptions of, *cont.*
 xylophone 27 619
 life 20 261–62
 mean-tone temperament 25 254
 misticanza 16 760–61
 Musae Sioniae 5 748–50, 20 262–63
 cf Monteverdi's Vespers 20 263
 music 20 262–63
 on pitch 19 796–98
 quodlibet 20 687
 ricercare 21 325
 sarabande 22 274
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 451–52, 453
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 828
 suites 24 671
 Syntagma musicum 20 263
 Tafelmusik 24 921–22
 on tempo and expression marks 25 276
 Terpsichore 24 671
 on the flute 9 36
 writings 20 263
 Prague 20 266–75
 –1620 20 266–67
 1620–1830 20 267–69
 1830–1918 20 269–72
 1918– 20 272–74
 Adalbert of Prague 1 129
 Černohorský and 5 376–78
 Conservatory 6 315, 317, 20 270
 Janáček and 12 773
 Czech Society for Chamber Music 20 270
 ensembles 20 273
 Estates Theatre 20 267
 instrument collections
 Buchner, Alexandr 4 535–36
 Kammermusikverein 20 270
 Mahler, Gustav 15 605
 National Theatre 20 270
 Neues Deutsches Theater
 and Czech National Theatre 15 605
 opera 20 267, 270
 organ builders and makers
 Gartner 9 552
 Mundt, Johann Heinrich 17 389
 Schwarz, Thomas Jakob 22 871
 Organ School 20 269
 Prague Spring festival 20 273
 printers and publishers
 Berra, Marco 3 449–50
 Černý, Jiří 5 378–79
 Enders, Karel Vilém 8 198
 Hoffmann 11 584, 585
 Hudební Matice 11 797–98
 Labaun 14 81–82
 Starý, Emanuel 24 294
 Urbánek, František Augustin 26 152–53
 Urbánek, Mojmír 26 153
 Smetana and musical life of 23 537–58
 Vivaldi at 26 819
 Weber as Musikdirektor in 27 138–40
 Prague Quartet 20 275
 Praha *see* Prague
 Prahács, Margit 20 275–76
 praise poetry
 Botswana, Tswana musical traditions 4 80
 praise singing
 Pentecostal and Renewal church music 19 317–19
 Prant, Jobst vom *see* Brandt, Jobst vom
 Pratella, Francesco Balilla 20 276–77
 Pratensis, Jodocus *see* Josquin des Prez
 Prati, Alessio 20 277–78
 Pratinas of Phlius 20 278
 and ethos 8 403
 Prato, Jodocus de *see* Josquin des Prez
 Prato, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes de
 Prato, Lorenzo da 20 278–79
 Prato, Vincenzo del *see* dal Prato, Vincenzo
 Pratoneri, Gaspero 20 279
 Pratsch, Johann Gottfried 20 279
 Pratt, Henry 20 279
 Pratt, Silas G. 20 279–80
 Pratt, Waldo Selden 20 280
 Praupner, Jan 20 280
 Praupner, Václav 20 280–81
 Prautner, Jan *see* Praupner, Jan
 Prautner, Václav *see* Praupner, Václav
 Pražák Quartet 20 281
 Precentor 20 281
 preces 20 281
 Prechtel, Franz Joachim *see* Brechtel, Franz Joachim
 Preciado, Dionisio 21 885
 precision bass *see* electric bass guitar
 Preciso, Don *see* Zamácola, Juan Antonio
 pre-Classical 20 282
 pre-Columbian music
 Mexico
 Peru 19 469
 Preconium paschale *see* Exultet
 Predieri (family) 20 282–84
 Predieri, Angelo 20 282
 Predieri, Antonio 20 282
 Predieri, Giacomo 20 282
 Predieri, Giacomo Cesare 20 282–83
 Predieri, Giovanni Battista 20 283–84
 Predieri, Luca Antonio 20 283
 Preetorius, Emil 20 284
 Preface 20 284–88
 prefatory staff 20 288
 Prégardien, Christoph 20 288–89
preghiera 20 289–90
 prehistoric instruments
 clappers 5 891
 prehistoric music
 Anatolia 1 589–603
 Preindl, Josef 20 290
 Preiner, Johann Jacob *see* Prinner, Johann Jacob
 Preisner, Zbigniew 20 290
 Preist, Josias *see* Priest, Josias
 Prelisauer *see* Praelisauer
 Preluier, Peter 20 291
Prellmechanik 20 291
 in early Germany pianos 19 660
 prelude 20 291–93
 –1800 20 292–93
 1800– 20 293
 cf toccata 25 535
prélude non mesuré 20 294–96
 notation and interpretation 20 294–96
 origins and background 20 294
 styles 20 294
 Premier 20 296
 Premium 20 296
 premium *see* proomion
 Premonstratensian canons 20 296–97
 antiphoners 1 755
 Premonstratensians
 processionals 20 390
 Prendcourt, 'Captain' 20 297

Prenestino, Giovanni Pierluigi da *see* Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
 Prenner, Georg 20 297
 Prentes, Henry *see* Prentyce, Henry
 Prentice, Charles 20 297–98
 Prentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz *see* Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz
 Prentyce, Henry 20 298
 Preobrazhensky, Antonin Viktorovich 20 298
 preparation 20 298
 prepared piano 20 298–99
 Prepositus Brixiensis 20 299–300
 Prés, Josquin de *see* Josquin de Prés
 presa (i) 20 300
 presa (ii) 20 300
 Presbyterian church music *see* Reformed and Presbyterian church music
 Preschner, Paul 20 300
 Prescott, Abraham 20 300
 Presley, Elvis 20 301–2
 Blackwell, Otis
 as songwriter for 3 667
 pop, influence on rise of 20 105–6
 Pressburg *see* Bratislava
 Pressenda, Giovanni Francescos 20 302–3
 Presser 20 303
 Pressing, Jeff 20 303–4
 Pressl, Hermann Markus 20 304
 pressus 20 304
 Presten, Jørgen 20 304–5
 Presti, Ida 20 305
 Prestige 20 305–6
prestissimo 20 306
presto 20 306
 Preston & Son 20 307–8
 Preston, Christopher 20 306
 Preston, Jørgen *see* Presten, Jørgen
 Preston, Robert 20 306–7
 Preston, Simon 20 307
 Preston, Stephen 20 307
 Preston, Thomas 20 307
 and keyboard music, history of 13 516
 Preti, Alfonso 20 308
 Pretorius, Conrad 20 308
 Prêtre, Georges 20 308
 Preumayr (family) 20 308–9
 Preumayr, Carl Josef 20 308
 Preumayr, Frans Carl 20 308–9
 Preumayr, Johan Conrad 20 308
 Preussner, Eberhard 20 309
 Previn, André 20 309–10
 Previtali, Fernando 20 310–11
 Prévost, Abbé Antoine-François 20 311–12
 Prévost, André 20 311
 Prévost, Eugène-Prospér 20 312
 Prey, Claude 20 312–13
 Prey, Hermann 20 313
 Prez, Josquin des *see* Josquin de Prez
 PRI (Public Radio International)
 and radio in the USA 20 736
 Price, Curtis 20 313–14
 Price, Florence Bea 20 314
 Price, John (i) 20 314–15
 Price, John Elwood 20 315
 Price, Jorge Wilson 20 315
 Price, Leontyne 20 315–16
 Price, Robert 20 316–17
 Price, Dame Margaret 20 316
 prick-song 20 317
 Priest, Josias 20 317

Priestman, Brian 20 317
 Priest vicar 20 317
 Prieto, Claudio 20 317–18
 Prieto, José Ignacio 20 318
 Prigozhin, Lyutsian Abramovich 20 318–19
 Přihoda, Váša 20 319
prima *see* prime; unison
prima donna 20 319–20
 Primal Scream 20 320
prima pratica 20 320–21
 and canon 5 3
 Primas, Hugh *see* Hugh Primas of Orléans
 Primavera, Giovan Leonardo 20 321–22
prima volta *see* volta
 Prime 20 322
primo 20 322
primo musico 20 322
primo uomo 20 322
 Primrose 20 322–23
 Primrose, William 20 323
 Bartók and 2 806
 Prin, Jean-Baptiste 20 323
 Prince 20 324
 Prince, George A. 20 324
 Prince, Hal 20 324–25
 Princess's Theatre 20 325
 principal 20 325
 principale 20 325
 register, and trumpet mouthpiece 25 831
 Prinrer, Johann Jacob 20 325–26
 Printemps, Yvonne 20 326
 printers and publishers
 Adams, Thomas (i) 1 147
 Aertssens, Hendrik 1 178–79
 Aibl 1 247–48
 Aich, Arnt von 1 248–49
 Aitken, John 1 258
 Albert 1 299
 Alessandri & Scattaglia 1 353
 Allde, Edward 1 381
 Alsbach 1 419–20
 Amadino, Ricciardo 1 440–41
 Amphion 1 515
 Andrez, Benoit 1 632–33
 Angelieri, Giorgio 1 649
 Antico, Andrea 1 731–33
 Apiarius, Mathis 1 775–76
 Arct, Michal 1 864
 Artaria 2 82–84
 Ascherberg, Hopwood & Crew 2 103
 Ashdown, Edwin 2 105
 Associated Music Publishers 2 120
 Attaingnant, Pierre 2 146–48
 Augener 2 168
 Bach-Gesellschaft 2 434–35
 Baethen, Jacob 2 465
 Baldini, Vittorio 2 531
 Ballard 2 558–62
 Balmer & Weber Music House 2 608
 Bärenreiter 2 723–24
 Barley, Willllam 2 736
 Barrè, Antonio 2 760–61
 Baxter, J. R. 3 1
 Bazylik, Cyprian 3 11
 Becker, Cornelius 3 45
 Belaieff 3 155
 Bellère, Jean 3 189
 Belwin-Mills 3 217–18
 Bencard, Johann Kaspar 3 224
 Benjamin, Anton J. 3 271

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Berg, Adam 3 312
 Berg, Johann vom 3 327
 Bergen, Gimel 3 333
 Beringen 3 348-49
 Berra, Marco 3 449-50
 Bessel, Vasily Vasil'yevich 3 488
 Bickham, George, jr 3 554
 Bideri, Ferdinando 3 554
 Billaudot 3 570
 Birchall, Robert 3 603
 Birnbach 3 618
 BIS 3 626
 Blackmar, A. E. 3 666
 Blado, Antonio 3 669-70
 Blake, George E. 3 676-77
 Bland & Weller 3 684
 Bland, John 3 684
 Blundell, James 3 742
 Boelke-Bomart 3 779
 Bogard, Jean 3 788
 Böhm 3 797
 Boileau Bernasconi, Alessio 3 808
 Boivin, François 3 815
 Boosey & Hawkes 3 885
 Borchgrevinck, Melchior 3 888
 Bossler, Heinrich Philipp Carl 4 69
 Bosworth 4 78
 Bote & Bock 4 78
 Boucherie, Jean-Joseph 4 90
 Boyer, Charles-Georges 4 164-65
 Brainard, Silas 4 232
 Brandus 4 241-42
 Breitkopf & Härtel 4 309-11
 Bremner, Robert 4 314
 Brockhaus, Max 4 414
 Broude, Alexander 4 435
 Broude Brothers 4 435
 Brzezina, Antoni 4 527
 Buglhat, Johannes de 4 564
 Bureau d'Abonnement Musical 4 612
 Button & Whitaker 4 692
 Caifabri, Giovanni Battista 4 811
 Canti, Giovanni 5 46-47
 Cappi 5 98-99
 Cappi, Pietro 5 99
 Carisch 5 134
 Carli 5 151
 Carlino, Giovanni Giacomo 5 152-53
 Carr 5 185-86
 Carr, John 5 187
 Carr, Robert 5 187
 Carulli 5 212
 Castiglione, Giovanni Antonio da 5 259-60
 Cecconcelli, Pietro 5 329
 Černý, Jiří 5 378-79
 Channey, Jean de 5 471-72
 Chappell 5 492-93
 Chester, J. & W. 5 587
 Choudens 5 787-88
 Church 5 823
 Clowes 6 61-62
 Cluer, John 6 62
 Cock, Symon 6 79
 Cocks, Robert 6 79
 Cooke, Benjamin (i) 6 383
 Cos Cob Press 6 514
 Cosmerovius, Matthäus 6 516-17
 Costallat 6 526
 Cottrau, Teodoro 6 548

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Coventry & Hollier 6 617
 Cramer, J.B. 6 644-45
 Cranz, August 6 646
 Cross, Thomas 6 723-24
 Curci 6 781-82
 Dale 6 849
 Dalmas 6 865-66
 Davantes, Pierre 7 40
 Davidson, George Henry 7 58
 Day, John 7 86
 Day, Richard 7 86-87
 de Boubers, Jean-Louis 7 95
 Deiss, Raymond 7 141-42
 de Laet, Jean 7 144-45
 della Volpe, Lelio 7 176
 de Santis 7 231
 Desclée 7 235
 Deutsche Grammophon 7 261-64
 Deutscher Verlag für Musik 7 264
 Diabelli, Anton 7 279-80
 Ditson, Oliver 7 385
 Doblinger 7 412
 Dorico, Valerio 7 507-8
 Dozza, Evangelista 7 543
 Drei Masken Verlag 7 563
 Du Bosc, Simon 7 633
 Du Chemin, Nicolas 7 638-40
 Durand 7 736-37
 East, Thomas 7 836-37
 Eder, Joseph 7 882-83
 Editio Musica Budapest 7 895
 Editions Russes de Musique 7 895
 Egenolff, Christian 7 906-7
 Eichorn, Johann 8 24-25
 Elkan-Vogel 8 144
 Emerich, Johann 8 180
 Enders, Karel Vilém 8 198
 Endter 8 199
 engravers
 Verovio, Simone 26 489-90
 Erard 8 278-79
 Eschig, Max 8 312-13
 Escudier 8 318-19
 Eulenburg, Ernst 8 415
 European American 8 445
 Ewer 8 457
 Faber, Nicolaus 8 489-90
 Faber Music 8 487
 Falter & Sohn 8 539-40
 Fazer 8 631-32
 Fei 8 642
 Feyerabend, Sigmund 8 756
 Fezandat, Michel 8 756-57
 Firth, Hall & Pond 8 889
 Fischer, Carl 8 890-91
 Fischer, J. 8 892
 Flaxland, Gustave-Alexandre 8 929
 Foetisch, Charles 9 54
 Fog, Dan 9 54-55
 Fonotipia 9 73
 Forberg, August Robert 9 83
 Forbes, John 9 83-84
 Formschneider, Hieronymus 9 97-98
 Forsyth 9 107-8
 Foucault, Henri 9 124
 Foug, Henric 9 126-27
 Fox, Sam 9 135
 Franceschi 9 166
 Francis, Day & Hunter 9 175

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Frank Music Corp. 9 208
 Frey, Jacques-Joseph 9 255
 Friedlein, Rudolf Fryderyk 9 271
 Fromont 9 292
 Fürstner 9 357
 Galaxy Music Corporation 9 433
 Galliard Ltd 9 453
 Gando 9 509-11
 Gardano 9 532-34
 Gargano, Giovanni Battista 9 544
 Garland 9 545
 Gebauer (ii) 9 616-17
 Gebethner & Wolff 9 618
 Geertsom, Jan van 9 624
 Gehrman 9 626
 Gerig 9 698-99
 Gerlach 9 700-701
 Gerstenberg, Johann Daniel 9 766
 Girard 9 899-900
 Giudici & Strada 9 910
 Giunta 9 912-14
 Gleissner, Franz 9 943-44
 Godbid, William 10 70
 Godefroy, François 10 71-72
 Gombart 10 118
 Gorlier, Simon 10 163
 Götz, Johann Michael 10 209
 Goudimel, Claude 10 209-11
 Gough, John 10 211-12
 Goulart, Simon 10 212
 Goulding & Co. 10 214-15
 Grafton, Richard 10 267
 Granjon, Robert 10 297-98
 Gray, H.W. 10 316
 Grignani, Lodovico 10 417
 Grimm & Wirsung 10 425
 Guérout, Guillaume 10 498-99
 Guidi, Giovanni Gualberto 10 520-21
 Gutheil 10 602
 Gutmann, Albert J. 10 605
 Haffner, Johann Ulrich 10 655
 Haller, Jan 10 706
 Hamelle 10 725
 Hamman, Johann 10 731-32
 Han, Ulrich 10 742
 Hansen 10 826-27
 Hänssler 10 836
 Hantzsck, Andreas 10 836
 Hantzsck, Georg 10 837
 Hare 10 847-48
 Harms 10 878
 Harper, Thomas 11 2
 Harris, Charles K. 11 51
 Harrison 11 60-61
 Hart, Andro 11 73
 Hartknoch 11 76-77
 Hartmann, Georges 11 80
 Haslinger 11 91-93
 Hauck, Justus 11 133
 Haultin, Pierre 11 139
 Haydn Society 11 280
 Heckel 11 304-5
 Heina, François-Joseph 11 317
 Heinrichshofen 11 329
 Henle 11 374-75
 Henricus, Nikolaus 11 377
 Heptinstall, John 11 398
 Hergot, Hans 11 411-12
 Heugel 11 467-68

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Hime 11 520
 Hirsch, Abraham 11 544-45
 Hoffmann 11 584, 585
 Hoffmeister, Franz Anton 11 598-600
 Hofmeister, Friedrich 11 607
 Holden, Smollet 11 617
 Honterus, Johannes 11 687
 Horneman & Erslev 11 734
 Howe, Elias 11 768-69
 Huberty, Anton 11 793-94
 Hudební Matice 11 797-98
 Hudgebut, John 11 798
 Hug 11 803-4
 Hummel 11 827
 Hünefeld, Andreas 11 845
 Imbault, Jean-Jérôme 12 87-88
 Israeli Music Publications 12 633
 Janet & Cotelie 12 799
 Jobert 13 130
 Jobin, Bernhard 13 131
 Johnson, James 13 159
 Johnson, John 13 162-63
 Jones, Edward (ii) 13 190-91
 Joubert, Célestin 13 267-68
 Jürgenson, Pyotr Ivanovich 13 287
 Kahnt, Christian Friedrich 13 314
 Kallmeyer 13 332
 Kalmus, Edwin F. 13 335
 Kauffmann, Paul 13 419-20
 Kilian, Johann 13 591
 Kistner & Siegel 13 635
 Klukowski, Franciszek 13 682
 Kriesstein, Melchior 13 915-16
 Krzyżanowski, Stanisław Andrzej 13 939
 Kunst- und Industrie-Comptoir 14 28
 Laaber 14 75
 Labaun 14 81-82
 la Chevardière, Louis Balthazard de 14 94
 La Sirène 14 292
 Lausch, Laurenz 14 384-85
 Lauterbach & Kuhn 14 385
 Lavenu 14 388
 Le Chevalier, Amédée 14 440
 Le Clerc, Charles-Nicolas 14 448
 Le Clerc, Jean-Pantaléon 14 449
 Leduc, Alphonse 14 457
 Lee, Samuel 14 460
 Le Menu 14 539-40
 Lemoine 14 542
 Lengnick 14 547
 Le Roy, Adrian 14 582-83
 Leuckart 14 600
 Lienau 14 686
 Lithographisches Institut 14 885
 Litolff 14 892-93
 Lomazzo, Filippo 15 86
 Longman & Broderip 15 168-69
 Löschenkohl, Hieronymus 15 203-4
 Lose 15 204
 Lotter 15 210
 Lownes, Humfrey 15 258
 Lownes, Matthew 15 258
 Lucca, Francesco 15 268-69
 Magasin de Musique (i) 15 579
 Magasin de Musique (ii) 15 579-80
 Magni 15 587
 Magyar Kórus 15 599
 Maisch, Ludwig 15 643
 Mangeant, Jacques 15 755

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Manilius, Gislain 15 762-63
 Manwaring, William 15 789
 Marcolini, Francesco 15 831
 Marescalchi, Luigi 15 845-46
 Marescotti, Giorgio 15 848
 Markordt, Siegfried 15 872-73
 Marks, Edward B. 15 873-74
 Mascardi 16 25
 Matthysz, Paulus 16 149
 Mayer 16 171
 Meares 16 206-7
 Mechetti 16 214
 Meltzer, Adam 16 377
 Merseburger 16 468
 Methven, Simpson & Co. 16 529
 Metzler 16 542
 Michel de Toulouse 16 595-96
 Micheletti, Gioseffo 16 596
 Mills Music 16 701
 Moderne, Jacques 16 866-68
 Moeck 16 879
 Moilli, Damiano 16 885
 Mollo, Tranquillo 16 906-7
 Montesdoca, Martin de 17 28
 Monti, Giacomo 17 63-64
 Monti, Pier Maria 17 64
 Monzani, Tebaldo 17 73
 Morlaye, Guillaume 17 125-26
 Moscheni, Francesco 17 164-65
 Music Sales 17 534
 Musikalisches Magazin 17 540-41
 Muzika 17 565-66
 Nagel 17 592
 Napier, William 17 613
 Neale 17 726
 Nelson, Sydney 17 749
 Neubauer, Ulrich 17 781
 Neubauer, Valentin 17 781
 Nordheimer 18 35
 Nordiska Musikförlaget 18 36
 Norsk Musikforlag 18 51
 Novello & Co. 18 218-19
 Ocharte, Pedro 18 311
 Oeglin, Erhard 18 342
 Olofsen, Arnoldus 18 399
 Oridryus, Johannes 18 699
 Österreichischer Bundesverlag 18 780
 Ott, Hans 18 800-801
 Oxford University Press 18 832-33
 Pablos, Juan 18 839-40
 Paez 18 885
 Paff 18 885
 Pann, Anton 19 33
 Paterson & Sons 19 234
 Pazdírek 19 259
 Pearson, William 19 264
 Peer-Southern 19 284-85
 Pennauer, Anton 19 312
 Penson, Robertson & Co. 19 314-15
 Pepper, J.W. 19 322-23
 Peters 19 489-91
 Peters, W.C. 19 492-93
 Petreius, Johann 19 503
 Petrucci, Ottaviano 19 518-21
 Phalèse 19 545-49
 Pignoni, Zanobi di Francesco 19 739
 Pisarri, Alessandro 19 786
 Planck, Stephan 19 890
 Plantin, Christopher 19 894-96

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Playford 19 910-14
 Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne 20 49
 Porro, Pierre Jean 20 175
 Power, James 20 242-43
 Presser 20 303
 Preston & Son 20 307-8
 Purcell Society 20 630
 Purday 20 630-31
 Purdie, Robert 20 631
 Pustet 20 634
 Rab, Christoph 20 696
 Ragazzoni, Ottavio 20 754
 Rampazetto, Francesco 20 813
 Randall, William (ii) 20 818-19
 Raphelengius 20 833
 Ratdolt, Erhard 20 844-45
 Ratti, Cencetti & Comp. 20 849
 Rättig 20 849
 Raverii, Alessandro 20 881-82
 Razzi, Giovanni 20 891
 Reeves, William 21 77
 Remick, Jerome H. 21 178
 Reyser, Georg 21 252-53
 Rhau, Georg 21 255-57
 Rhetus, Georg 21 275
 Richault 21 336-37
 Ricordi 21 347-51
 Ries & Erler 21 372
 Rieter-Biedermann, Jakob Melchior 21 372
 Roberts, Henry 21 465
 Robletti, Giovanni Battista 21 477
 Röder, Carl Gottlieb 21 493
 Roger, Estienne 21 512-14
 Root & Cady 21 664-65
 Rossi, Giovanni 21 720
 Rossiter, Will 21 768-69
 Rouart-Lerolle 21 793
 Rózsavölgyi és Társa 21 830
 Rozsnyai 21 830
 Runge 21 891
 Ruremunde, Christophe van 21 895-96
 Russell & Tolman 21 902
 Sachtleben, August 22 77-78
 Sainsbury, John 22 91-92
 Sala, Giuseppe 22 139
 Salabert 22 140
 Salminger, Sigmund 22 169-70
 Salter, Humphrey 22 178
 Salvadori, Angelo 22 182
 Samfundet til Udgivelse af Dansk Musik 22 205-6
 Sassetti 22 312
 Sauer 22 328-29
 Schirmer 22 515-16
 Schirmer, E.C. 22 516
 Schlesinger 22 520
 Schlesinger, Maurice 22 520-22
 Schmid, Balthasar 22 529-30
 Schmidl, Carlo 22 533
 Schmidt, Arthur P. 22 534
 Schneider, Hans 22 555-56
 Schoeffer, Peter 22 576
 Schonenberger, Georges 22 611
 Schöning 22 613
 Schott 22 632-34
 Schuberth, E. 22 731
 Schuberth, Julius 22 731-32
 Schwann, William 22 864
 Schwickert 22 879
 Scotto 23 7-10

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Seklucjan, Jan 23 55
 Senart 23 72
 Senefelder, Alois 23 73–74
 Senff, Bartolf Wilhelm 23 79
 Sennewald 23 89
 Sensenschmidt, Johann 23 89
 Seres, William 23 116
 Short, Peter 23 278
 Sieber, Georges-Julien 23 355
 Sieber, Jean-Georges 23 355–56
 Sikorski 23 380–81
 Silber, Eucharior 23 383
 Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio 23 392
 Silvani, Marino 23 392–93
 Simpson, John 23 411
 Simrock 23 414–15
 Skillern, Thomas 23 474
 Snodham, Thomas 23 596
 Soldi, Luca Antonio 23 632
 Sønnichsen, Søren 23 724
 Sonzogno 23 728–29
 Spehr, Johann Peter 24 169
 Stainer & Bell 24 262–63
 Stansby, William 24 289
 Stark, John 24 292
 Starý, Emanuel 24 294
 Stein, Nikolaus 24 334
 Stellovsky, Fyodor Timofeyevich 24 347
 Stephani, Clemens 24 359–60
 Stern 24 365
 Stuchs, Georg 24 619
 Sukowaty, Wenzel 24 688–89
 Summy-Birchard 24 709
 Susato, Tylman 24 730–32
 Suvini Zerboni 24 741–42
 Szaferenberg, Maciej 24 874–75
 Táborzsky, Nándor 24 915
 Tebaldini, Nicolò 25 188–89
 Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la 25 325–26
 Theodoricus Petri Nylandensis 25 355–56
 Theodor of Würzburg 25 356
 Thomas, Isaiah 25 410
 Thompson 25 417
 Thomson, George 25 419–20
 Thomson, William 25 426–27
 Tini 25 502
 Tonger, P.J. 25 600
 Torresani, Andrea 25 631–32
 Torricella, Christoph 25 639
 Tournes, Jean de 25 657
 Traeg, Johann 25 678–79
 Transatlantiques 25 692
 Trattner, Johann Thomas, Edler von 25 703–4
 Treichlinger, József 25 713–14
 Troupenas, Eugène-Théodore 25 820
 Ugrino 26 47
 Ullhart, Philipp 26 60–61
 Ungler, Florian 26 74
 United Music Publishers 26 76
 Universal Edition 26 134–35
 Urbánek, František Augustin 26 152–53
 Urbánek, Mojmír 26 153
 Valdarfer, Christoph 26 202
 Valentim de Carvalho 26 206–7
 Valesi, Fulgenzio 26 217
 Vanden Berghen, Josse 26 242
 Van Ghelen 26 253
 Van Ypen 26 269
 Vaughan, James D. 26 343–44

printers and publishers, *cont.*

Vautrollier, Thomas 26 362
 Venier, Jean Baptiste 26 412
 Vigoni 26 604
 Vincenti, Giacomo 26 651–52
 Vissenaken, Willem van 26 796
 Vitale, Costantino 26 797
 Vitali, Bernardino 26 799
 Volk 26 882
 Vötterle, Karl 26 904
 Wachter, Georg 26 919
 Waelrant, Hubert 26 923–26
 Wagenmann, Abraham 26 928
 Wagner, József 26 975
 Waiteata Music Press 27 6
 Waldkirch, Henrik 27 9
 Walsh, John (i) 27 49–50
 Walsh, John (ii) 27 50–51
 Warmuth, Carl 27 89–90
 Warner Bros. Music 27 90
 Watts, John 27 123
 Wa-Wan Press 27 124–25
 Weigel 27 215
 Weinberger, Josef 27 238
 Weintraub, Eugene 27 244
 Welcker 27 265
 Wenssler, Michael 27 284
 Wessel, Christian Rudolph 27 319
 Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334
 Wheatstone 27 334–35
 Whistling 27 337
 White, Charles A. 27 337–38
 Widmanstetter, Georg 27 358
 Wiener Philharmonischer Verlag 27 368
 Wiener Urtext Edition 27 368–69
 Wietor, Hieronim 27 374
 Williams, Joseph 27 410–11
 Williamson, T.G. 27 417
 Willig, George 27 417–18
 Windet, John 27 433
 Winner, Septimus 27 438
 Winter, Georg Ludwig 27 438–39
 Winther, H.T. 27 443
 Wirzbięta, Maciej 27 446–47
 Witvogel, Gerhard Fredrik 27 456
 Wood, John Muir 27 551
 Wright, Daniel 27 578
 Wright, Lawrence 27 578
 Wyeth, John 27 598
 Wynkyn de Worde 27 601
 Wyssenbach, Rudolf 27 603
 Young, John 27 672–73
 Zanibon 27 744–45
 Zannetti 27 745
 Zarotto, Antonio 27 754–55
 Zatta, Antonio 27 762
 Zeuner, Martin 27 797
 Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
see also music printing and publishing: engravers; music
 printing and publishing: typefounders, typographers
 printing and publishing of music 20 326–81
 computers, role of 6 212–13
 engraving 20 341–46
 early history 20 341–42
 techniques and later history 20 342–46
 Halstan process 20 350
 lithography 20 346–52
 lithography, invention of
 Senefelder, Alois 23 73–74

printing and publishing of music, *cont.*

printing 20 326–56

computers and music publishing 20 352–56

early stages 20 327–29

engraving 20 341–46

lithography 20 346–52

printing from type 20 331–41

woodblock printing 20 329–31

printing from type 20 331–41

basic techniques 20 331–33

early history 20 333–37

innovations, 18th century 20 337–39

innovations, 19th century 20 339–41

publishing 20 356–81

the age of engraving, 1700–1860 20 363–70

the age of letterpress printing, 1501–1700

20 357–63

the age of offset printing, 1860–1975 20 370–75

definitions and origins 20 356–57

music publishing today 20 375–77

stencils and dry transfer 20 350–51

transfer and photographic process 20 347–50

typesetters

Gando 9 509–11

Rosart, Jacques-François 21 682

Ungaro, Jacomo 26 72

typographers

Briard, Etienne 4 343

Fournier, Pierre-Simon 9 130–31

watermarks

use in musical research 27 116–17

see also music printing and publishing; printers and publishers (*for listing*)

Printz, Wolfgang Caspar 20 381–82

Prioli, Giovanni *see* Priuli, Giovanni

Prioli, Marieta Morosina *see* Priuli, Marieta Morosina

Prior, Maddy 20 382

prior imitation *see* Vorimitation

Prioris, Johannes 20 382–84

Prioschi, Antonio *see* Brioschi, Antonio

Pritchard, Sir John 20 384

Priuli, Giovanni 20 384–85

Priuli, Marieta Morosina 20 385

Prix de Rome 20 385–87

Ravel's failure to win 20 865

winners, 1803–1968

Pró, Serafin 20 387–88

Pro Arte Quartet 20 388

Pröbstl (family) 20 388

Pröbstl, Balthasar 20 388

Pröbstl, Joseph 20 388

Pro Cantione Antiqua 20 388

processional 20 388–93

antiphons 1 746–47, 20 389–90

Gallican chant 9 469

liturgy and liturgical books 15 4

musical repertory 20 392

noted processions 20 390–92

sources 20 389–90

Processus 20 393

Procházka, Ludevít 20 393

Proclus

classification system 10 329

Procol Harum 20 393–94

Prodenzani, Simone *see* Prudenzi, Simone

Prod'homme, J. G. 20 394

Prodigy 20 394

Prodromides, Jean 20 394–95

proemium see proimion

Profe, Ambrosius 20 395–96

Profeta, Laurențiu 20 396

Profius, Ambrosius *see* Profe, Ambrosius

programme music 20 396–400

cf absolute music 1 36, 20 396, 399

Berg, *Lyrische Suite* 3 320

Berlioz, Hector

programmes, use of 3 407

borrowing 4 28, 31

concept 20 396–97

and the concerto 6 247–48

Fétis on 8 747

Hanslick's scepticism of 10 831

history 20 397–400

iconography, music after pictures 12 57

instrumentation and orchestration 12 413

Janáček, Leoš 12 775

Mendelssohn 16 397

and the Romantic 21 600

Sibelius, Jean

Symphony no.2 23 329

Vivaldi, Antonio 26 822

Weber, Carl Maria von 27 150–51

programme note 20 400–402

concert, 1800– 6 229

disc notes 20 401–2

opera and concert programmes 20 400–401

progression 20 402

progressive country 20 402

progressive jazz 20 402

and New Age 17 800

progressive rock 20 107, 402

art rock 2 93

Emerson, Lake and Palmer 8 180–81

Genesis 9 650

King Crimson 13 609–10

Moody Blues 17 74–75

Pink Floyd 19 755–56

Prohaska, Felix 20 402–3

Prohaska, Jaro 20 403

Prohaska, Karl 20 403

prohemium see proimion

Prokeimenon 20 403–4

Prokina, Yelena 20 404

Prokofiev, Sergey 20 404–23

analysis

Dan'ko, Larisa Georgiyevna 6 928

Classical Symphony 20 408

Europe, 1922–36

Soviet Union, contacts with, 1922–36 20 412–13

The Gambler 20 411

life and works

childhood and early works 20 405

conservatory studies, first public appearances

20 405–7

emigration, path to, 1918 20 407–8

Europe, 1922–36 20 410–12, 410–13

Russia, 1891–1918 20 405–8

Russia, return to, 1939 21 936

USA, 1918–22 20 408–10

USSR, 1936–53 20 413–18

USSR, first Soviet works 20 413–15

World War II and after 20 415

Love for Three Oranges 20 409

Maddalena 20 406

Myakovsky, friendship with 20 405, 408

and neo-Classicism 17 754

Romeo and Juliet 20 414

Scythian Suite 20 407

Semyon Kotko 20 414

symphonies 24 842

Prokofiev, Sergey, *cont.**War and Peace* 20 415

'Zdanovschina' 20 415

Prokopiev, Trajko 20 423

Proksch, Joseph 20 423–24

prolatio 20 424

prologue 20 424–25

prolongation 20 425

promenade concerts 20 425

Wood, Sir Henry 27 546–48

see also LondonPromethean chord *see* mystic chord

Pro-Musica 20 425–26

Pro Musica Antiqua, New York 20 426

Cape, Safford 5 84

Greenberg, Noah 10 361

Pronumus of Thebes 20 426

and aulos 10 332

and Phrynis of Mytilene 19 634

prooimion 20 426

Alcman 1 330

in Akahistos 1 261

Sacadas 22 69

Stesichorus 24 369

Terpander 25 300–301

Proper chants 20 426

Proper of the Saints 20 426

Proper of the Time 20 427

Prophecies 20 427

Prophet 20 427

Prophetia 20 427

Propiac, Girard de 20 427

proportional notation 20 427–30

coloration 20 427

practical usage 20 428–29

proportion signs 20 427–28

Proportz 20 430*proposta* 20 430*proprietas* 20 430*prosa* 20 430–31

Prosdocimus de Beldemandis 20 431–32

prose *see* *prosa*

Prošev, Toma 20 432

Proske, Carl 20 432–33

prosodion 20 433–34

Prosperi, Carlo 20 434

prosula 20 434–36

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 838

and trope 25 779

Prot, Félix-Jean 20 436–37

Prota (family) 20 437–38

Prota, Gabriele 20 438

Prota, Giovanni 20 438

Prota, Giuseppe 20 437–38

Prota, Ignazio 20 437

Prota, Tommaso 20 437

Prota-Giurleo, Ulisse 20 438–39

Protestant church music *see* Anglican church music;
Lutheran church music; Reformed and Presbyterian
church music

protest music

Baez, Joan 2 465–66

Béranger, Pierre-Jean de 3 300–301

Blades, Ruben 3 669

Boukaka, Franklin

Congo, Republic of 6 294

Buarque, Chico 4 529

Cui Jian 6 777–78

Dallapiccola, Luigi 6 856

Dylan, Bob 7 817–20

protest music, *cont.*

Eisler, Hanns 8 37–42

Guthrie, Woody 10 603

Henze, Hans Werner 11 390–92

Italy 12 661

lyricists

Harburg, E.Y. ('Brother, Can you Spare a Dime?')
10 842, 843

McDonald, 'Country' Joe 15 457

Nono, Luigi

Intolleranza 1960 18 25*nueva canción* 18 229*nueva trova* 18 229–30

Ochs, Phil 18 311

Ongala, Remmy 18 412–13

political purpose and popular music 20 159–61,
162–63Portugal, *canção de intervenção* 20 201

Roesli, Harry 21 510

Scott-Heron, Gil

'blaxploitation' 23 6–7

Wolff, Christian 27 504–5

Wonder, Stevie 27 542–43

Yupanqui, Atahualpa 27 698

Protheroe, Daniel 20 439

Protopopov, Sergey Vladimirovich 20 439

Protopopov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich 20 440–41

prōtopsaltēs 20 441

prototype melody 20 441

Protschka, Josef 20 441

Proudhon

influence on Wagner 26 935

Proust, Marcel

Dutilleux, Henri

concept of memory in works of 7 771

'intoxicated' by Fauré's music 8 596

Prout, Ebenezer 20 441–42

formal analysis 1 529

musical analysis, contribution to 1 541

Provedi, Francesco 20 442

Provenzale, Francesco 20 442–44

Provesi, Ferdinando 20 444–45

Prowett, Stephen 20 445

Prowo, Pierre 20 445

PRS (Performing Rights Society) *see* copyrightPruck, Arnold de *see* Bruck, Arnold von

Pruden, Larry 20 445

Prudencio, Cergio 20 445–46

Prudent (i) 20 446

Prudent (ii) *see* Thierot, Prudent

Prudent, Emile 20 446

Prudenzi, Simone 20 446–47

Pruett, James W. 20 447

Prugg, Jacob de *see* Brouck, Jacob de

Prumier, Antoine 20 447–48

Prunet *see* Perrinet

Prunières, Henry 20 0, 448

French overtures 9 234

Pruslin, Stephen 20 0–449, 448

Psalinis, Ubertus de *see* Hymbert de Salinas

Psallendae 20 449

Psallendi 20 449

psalm 20 449–71

see also psalm, psalmodypsalm, metrical *see* psalms, metrical

psalm, psalmody

Ambrose and 1 450–51

Ambrosian chant 1 457

Ancient Judaism

outside the Temple 20 450

psalm, psalmody, *cont.*

 Ancient Judaism, *cont.*

- performing practice 20 451
- Temple of Jerusalem: extra-liturgical use 20 450
- Temple of Jerusalem: liturgical use 20 450

Anglican 1 663–65

Anglican church

- Barber, Robert (i) 2 690
- Beesly, Michael 3 72
- Chetham, John 5 588–89

antiphonal psalmody, simple psalm tones

- intonations 20 454
- median candences 20 454–55
- reciting notes 20 454
- terminations 20 455–56

Baptist 2 673

biblical and early Christian period 20 449–51

- Ancient Judaism 20 450
- the book of *Psalms* 20 449–50
- early Christianity 20 450–51
- performing practice 20 451
- Psalter, psalms of 20 450–51

Byzantine 20 451–63

Byzantine psalmody 20 451–63

- Byzantine Psalter and its liturgical use 20 463–65
- elaborated psalm settings 20 466
- simple psalmody 20 465–66

Calvinist 21 79–80

Celtic chant 5 344

definition 20 472

early Christian Church 5 795–807

early psalmody, nature of 20 452

England 20 472–80

- Clark, Thomas 5 914
- country parish psalmody 20 472–78
- Dissenters, psalmody of 20 479–80
- town psalmody 20 478–79

Faeroes 8 512

Fore-Mass 16 59–60

Gaelic 22 913

Isle of Man 12 610

Gallican chant 9 466–67

in Communion 6 174–75

in Congregational music 6 296

in development of popular music 20 134

in Gradual 10 249

invitatory 12 513–16

Judaism 13 39–41

Latin monophonic psalmody 20 451–63

- alleluia verses 20 461–62
- antiphonal and responsory 20 453
- antiphonal psalmody, simple psalm tones of 20 454–56

early Christian psalmody 20 451–52

early psalmody, nature of 20 451–52

invitatory tone 20 457–59

Mass, responsories 20 459–61

offertory verses 20 462

Office, responsories 20 459–61

performing practice, changes in 20 452–53

psalm tone and mode 20 453–54

recitation formulae 20 453

responsories of Mass and Office 20 459–61

the Short Responsories 20 456–57

tracts 20 459

Lutheran 15 373–74

Methodist 16 521–23

monastic 5 798–802

New England, 18th century 26 77

 psalm, psalmody, *cont.*

North America 20 480–83

- choirs, rise of 20 481–82
- early psalm books 20 480–81
- musical forms and styles 20 482
- reform 20 482

polyphonic psalms, –1600

- independent psalm motets 20 468
- Protestant metrical psalms 20 467–68
- settings based on Gregorian tones 20 467
- worship, use in 20 467–68

polyphonic psalms, 1600– 20 468–70

Psalms, book of

- general musical aspects 20 449–50
- Reformed and Presbyterian churches 21 79

settings

Schütz, Heinrich 22 828, 829

settings by

Sweelinck 24 772

souterliedekens 24 71–72

Syrian church

Bardaisan 2 718

tonaries 25 595–96

Willaert, Adrian 27 392

- single-handedly establishing polychoral Vesper psalm as major sacred genre 27 392

see also fasola

psalm, psalmody (bowed string instrument) see psalterer

Psalmelli 20 471

Psalmi 20 471

psalm interlude 20 471

psalmody 20 472–83

see also psalm, psalmody

psalmodydikon 20 471–72

cf psalterer 20 520

Psalms, Book of

instruments mentioned in 3 532

psalms, metrical 20 483–518

Ainsworth, Henry 1 252

Congregational music 6 296, 297

England 20 494–507, 507–12

England, Church of England 20 494–500

performing practice 20 498–500

texts 20 494–96

tunes 20 496–98

England, Dissenting Churches 20 500–502

Independents 20 501–2

Presbyterians 20 500–501

England, domestic use 20 502–3

England, harmonized settings 20 503–6

‘anthems’ with metrical psalm texts 20 503

elaborate settings of psalm tunes 20 503

harmonized chants 20 503

note-against-note harmonizations 20 503–6

Europe, continental 20 483–94

France 20 483–88

monophonic psalters 20 483–85

polyphonic settings 20 485–88

Germany 20 492–93

monophonic psalters 20 492–93

polyphonic settings 20 493

Ireland 20 512

Low Countries (Dutch language) 20 490–92

monophonic psalters 20 490–92

polyphonic settings 20 492

Low Countries (French language) 20 488–90

monophonic psalters 20 488–89

polyphonic settings 20 489–90

North America 20 512–18, 513–16

psalms, metrical, *cont.*

North America, history

- Dutch Reformed Church 20 514
- Episcopal churches 20 513
- German Reformed Church 20 516
- Pilgrims 20 513–14
- Presbyterian churches 20 515–16
- Puritans 20 514–15

North America, psalm books

- the Bay Psalm Book 20 517–18
- function and character 20 516–17

Protestant metrical psalms, –1600 20 467–68

Scotland

- music 20 509–10
- performing practice 20 510–12
- texts 20 507–9

Scotland and Ireland 20 507–12

psalm tone 20 518

psalter

- liturgy and liturgical books 15 4
- psalms of, early Christianity 20 450–51
- Ulenberg, Kaspar
- Catholic psalter 26 60

psalter see psalter

psalter, liturgical 20 518–20

- Benedictine 20 519
- Byzantine 20 519
- 'Gallican' ('Vulgate') 20 519
- Jerome, translations of 13 10–11

Psalter, liturgical

- and Offertory 18 354

psalter, liturgical

- 'Roman' 20 518–20
- Vatican II and 20 519
- versus 26 504

psalterer 20 520

- cf psalmodikon 20 471

psaltērion 20 520*psaltērion* see dulcimer; psalterer

Psalterium 20 520

psalter 20 520–25

- the ancient Greek and Latin terms 20 521–22
- arpanetta 2 61–62
- Baroque, Classical and modern 20 523–24
- bell harp 3 191
- David, tradition of 7 44–46
- Finland, Baltic region
- kantele* 13 355–57
- in Ancient Greece 10 333–35, 334
- the instrument: medieval and Renaissance 20 522–23
- kantele*
- Middle East
- qānūn* 20 647–49
- psaltērion* 20 520
- rotte (i) 21 787–88
- rotte (ii) 21 788–92

psaltēs 20 525*psaltikē* see akolouthiai*psaltikētechnē* 20 525

Psaltikon 20 525–26

Psellus, Michael 20 526

Pseudo-Aristoteles see Lambertus

Pseudo-Chilston 20 526

Pseudo-Plutarch

On Music

- Alcman 1 330
- aoidos* 1 771–72
- Archilochus 1 857
- Aristotle 1 909
- as source on Ancient Greece 10 353–59

Pseudo-Plutarch, *cont.**On Music, cont.*

- aulos 2 178–84
- Damon 2 450–51
- dithyramb 7 384–85
- Glaucus and 17 480–83
- Lasus 14 322
- Melanippides 16 336–37
- nomos* 18 18
- nomos* 18 18–20
- Olympus the Mysian 18 402–3
- parthenia 19 163
- Pherecrates 19 550–51
- Phrynis 19 634
- Polymnestus 20 50
- Prosodion 20 433–34
- Sacadas 22 69
- Sappho 22 273
- Sextus 23 181
- Sparta 18 881–82
- Stesichorus 24 369
- Terpander 18 18–20, 25 300
- Timotheus 25 481–82
- tragic genera 8 418

Pstrokońska-Nawratil, Grażyna 20 526–27

psychedelic rock 20 527

acid rock

- Grateful Dead 10 303–4
- Jefferson Airplane 12 931–32
- Love 15 225–26
- and San Francisco 22 244

psychoacoustics 20 527

- consonance, psychoacoustic factors 6 326–28

psychology of music

- perception and cognition 20 532–44
- see hearing and psychoacoustics

psychoanalysis and music

- Freudian approaches to musical analysis 1 560
- Jungian approaches to musical analysis 1 560
- post-structuralism 24 613

psychology of music 20 527–62

- Abraham, Otto 1 29–30

acoustic psychology

- Albersheim, Gerhard 1 298

affect 20 544–46

- extrinsic 20 544–45

intrinsic 20 545

cognitive theory

- and musical analysis 1 567

colour and music 6 156–60

computers, role of 6 214–15

cryptography, musical 6 753

early development 20 549–54, 550–52

- the infant's environment 20 550

empirical music psychology 20 528–30

hearing, psychology of

- Krueger, Felix 13 930–31

history 20 527–32

- 1850 20 527–28

1850–1900 20 528–30

1900–1960 20 530–31

1960– 20 530–31

Huber, Kurt 11 789–90

infant development

- caregivers' songs 20 550
- parents' speech 20 550
- responsiveness to parents' songs 20 550
- information theory 12 377–79
- languages skills and
- and 20 561–62

psychology of music, *cont.*

memory

nature of 20 539–40

recall 20 541

recognition 20 540–41

memory, memorizing 16 379–81

Meyer, Leonard B. 16 563–64

musical ability 20 554–58

assessment 20 554–55

gender differences 20 555

lines of investigation 20 554

one ability or many? 20 555

practice, motivation training 20 555–58

talent, inheritance, environment 20 555

musicology and 17 504–5

neuropsychology 20 561–62

perception, theories of

and musical analysis 1 569

perception: infancy and beyond

absolute pitch 20 552

conceptual and methodological issues 20 550–51

harmony 20 551–52

intervals 20 551

pitch and temporal patterns 20 551

scale steps 20 551

perception and cognition 20 532–44

memory 20 539–41

pitch 20 532–35

rhythm 20 535–38

timbre 20 538–39

and performance 19 346

performance 20 546–49

performance and skill 20 547

theories of performance expression 20 547–48

pitch

auditory scene analysis 20 534–35

cognitive approaches 20 533–34

psychoacoustical approaches 20 534

unified models and unresolved issues 20 535

psychoacoustics 20 527

Révész, Géza 21 239–40

rhythm

accent 20 537–38

grouping and metre 20 536–37

rhythmic organization and tempo 20 538

rhythm *v* form 20 538

surface organization 20 535–36

rhythm and metre, psychological studies of
21 299–300

Seashore, Carl E. 23 21

social psychology 20 558–61

age 20 558

applications 20 560–61

cultural influences 20 560

gender 20 558–59

individual differences 20 558–60

personality 20 559–60

social groups and situations 20 560

sound

human response and physical measurement
23 761–62Sully, James, *Sensation and Intuition* 24 704

timbre

auditory attributes, a set of 20 538–39

a vehicle for source identify 20 539

definition 20 538

perception, contributions to 20 539

Wallaschek, Richard

as pioneer of musical psychology 27 37–38

Wellek, Albert 27 268–69

psychology of music, *cont.*

Zich, Otakar

apperceptive analysis 27 816–18

Praszyńska, Marta 20 562

Ptolemaic Kingdom 20 562

Ptolemy 20 562–64

consonance 6 325

on Didymus 7 326–27

Harmonics 20 562–64

on metabolē 16 508

Porphyry's commentary on 20 168–69

on *tonoi* 10 337–41

Ptolemy, Claudius

in history of music theory 25 361

Public Address System (PAS) *see* loudspeaker

Public Enemy 20 564–65

Public Radio International (PRI)

and radio in the USA 20 736

publishers and printers

Steingraber, Theodor Leberecht 24 341

publishing, music *see* printing and publishing of music

Puccini, Giacomo 20 565–80, 567–80

and the aria 1 894

assessment 20 577–78

Boito, Arrigo 3 812

and D'Annunzio 20 573

education and early works 20 567

and Giacosa 20 569

and Illica 20 569

and Italian opera 12 659

operas

Edgar 20 568*Gianni Schicchi* 20 575*Il tabarro* 20 575*Il trittico* 20 575*La bohème* 20 566–67*La fanciulla del West* 20 573*La rondine* 20 574*Le villi* 20 567*Madama Butterfly* 20 571–72*Manon Lescaut* 20 566*Suor Angelica* 20 575*Tosca* 20 566–67

Ricordi 21 348

Verdi, Giuseppe 20 569

verismo 26 478

Puccitelli, Virgilio 20 580

Puchenberg, Matteo *see* Buechenberg, Matteo

Püchler, Wolfgang 20 580

Püchner 20 580

Puchner, Hans *see* Buchner, Hans

Pucitta, Vincenzo 20 581

Puebla 20 581–82

composers, colonial period

Fernandes, Gaspar 8 683

Pueblo music

Amerindian music, Southwest 1 496–97

Puel, Christoph *see* Buel, Christoph

Puente, Giuseppe de 20 582

Puente, Giuseppe del *see* del Puente, Giuseppe

Puente, Juan Manuel de la 20 582–83

Puente, Tito 20 583

Puerto, Diego del 20 583

Puerto Rico 20 583–87

Afro-American music 14 345

bomba 20 585*plena* 20 585

art music 20 584–85

bandleaders

Flores, Pedro 9 12

Puerto Rico, *cont.*

- composers, 1800–1900
 - Gutiérrez Espinosa, Felipe 10 603–4
- composers, 1900–
 - Aponte-Ledée, Rafael 1 779
 - Campos-Parsi, Héctor 4 895
 - Cordero, Ernesto 6 452
 - Ortiz, William 18 764
 - Pedreira, José Enrique 19 277–78
 - Quintón, José I. 20 682
 - Ramírez, Luis Antonio 20 808–9
 - Schwartz, Francis 22 866–67
 - Torres Santos, Raymond 25 632
 - Veray, Amaury 26 422–23
- Hispanic genres 20 586
 - décima* 20 586
 - seis* 20 586
- Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 340
- national anthem 17 679
- plena* 19 917–18
- popular music
 - Hernández, Rafael 11 428
- salsa 22 175–76
- traditional music 20 585–87
 - African-derived genres 20 585–86
 - Hispanic genres 20 586
 - instruments 20 586–87
- Pueyo, Salvador 20 587–88
- Puffett, Derrick 20 588
- Puget 20 589
- Puget, Loisa 20 589
- Pugliese, Osvaldo 20 589
- Pugnani, Gaetano 20 589–91
 - in Turin 25 901
 - violin, influence on development of 26 718
- Pugni, Cesare 20 591–92
- Pugno, Raoul 20 592–93
- Puhel, Christoph *see* Buhel, Christoph
- Pühler, Franz *see* Bühler, Franz
- Pühler, Johann 20 593
- pui* *see* puy
- Puig, Guillermo de *see* Podio, Guillermo de
- Puilloys, Johannes *see* Pullois, Johannes
- Pujol, Francesc 20 593
- Pujol, Joan Pau 20 593–94
- Pujol, José 20 594
- Pujol, Juan Bautista 20 594
- Pujol Vilarrubí, Emili 20 594–95
- Pulgar Vidal, Francisco Bernardo 20 595–96
- Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico 20 596
- Pulido, Esperanza 20 596–97
- Puliti, Gabriello 20 597
- Pullaer, Louis van 20 597
- Pulli, Pietro 20 598
- Pullois, Johannes 20 598–99
- Pulsator organorum 20 599
- pulse 20 599
- punctum 20 599–600
- pūngī* 20 600
- Punjabi music
 - Pakistan 18 922–23
- punk rock 20 600–601
 - Clash 5 923
 - the Damned 6 874
 - Hüsker Dü 11 890
 - Iggy Pop 12 78–79
 - in development of popular music 20 139
 - McLaren, Malcolm 15 507
 - New York Dolls 17 842
 - and pop 20 109

punk rock, *cont.*

- Ramones 20 811
- record companies
 - Rough Trade 21 795–96
- rock bands 2 649
- Sex Pistols 23 180
- Siouxsie and the Banshees 23 444
- Punktmusikschrift* *see* Braille notation
- puntale* *see* endpin
- puntato* 20 601
- punteado* 20 601
- punto*
 - Cuba 6 764
 - Panama, traditional music 19 28
- Punto, Giovanni 20 601–2
- puppet opera, puppet theatre 20 602–3
- Japan
 - bunraku* 12 865–68
- Korea 13 806
- Malaysia 15 671
- South-east Asia 24 100–102
- West Malaysia 15 666
 - Chinese theatre 15 671
- Puppo, Giuseppe 20 603–4
- Purcell (family) 20 604–30
- Purcell, Daniel 20 626–28
 - Love, I defy thee*
 - as first English cantata 5 28
- Purcell, Edward 20 628
- Purcell, Edward Henry 20 628
- Purcell, Henry (i) 20 604
- Purcell, Henry (ii) 20 604–26
 - act music 1 126
 - anthems 1 723
 - Blow, John 3 719
 - Carey, Henry
 - Purcell as model for 5 127
 - chaconne 5 414
 - church music 20 611–12
 - Croft, William
 - Purcell as model for 6 713
 - Dido and Aeneas* 20 614
 - domestic vocal music 20 606–8
 - italianate features 20 606
 - England, musical renaissance 8 221–22
 - English ode 18 330–31
 - The Fairy Queen* 20 614
 - handwriting and autograph scores 20 615–16
 - instrumental music 20 608–11
 - and keyboard music, history of 13 517
 - lamento* 14 191
 - Lawes, William 14 402
 - life 20 604–6
 - Locke's *Cupid and Death*, legacy of 16 53
 - Lully's *airs* influencing 15 303
 - masques 16 55
 - odes and welcome songs 20 612–13
 - ornamentation 18 717–21
 - ostinato 18 784
 - portraits 20 616
 - and the recorder 21 50
 - St Cecilia's Day odes 20 613
 - semi-operas 20 626–28, 23 65–66
 - Shakespeare texts performed with by Dryden-Davenant 23 195
 - theatre music 20 613–15
 - theatre suites 20 614
 - trumpet tunes 25 845
- Purcell, Thomas 20 604
- Purcell Room 20 630

Purcell Society 20 630
Pürck, Wenzel Raimund *see* Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
Purday 20 630–31
Purdie, John 20 631
Purdie, Robert 20 631
pure intonation *see* just intonation
purfling 20 631
Purvis, Richard 20 631
Puschman, Adam 20 631–32
Puschmann, Josef 20 632
Pusey, Edward
and music of the Anglican church 1 666
Pushee, Graham 20 632
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 20 632–34
Boris Godunov
censored until 1866 17 545
first performance, 1870 17 545
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 10 3
Rusalka
Dargomizhsky's setting of 7 17
Ruslan and Lyudmila
discussions with Glinka 10 3
The Stone Guest 7 18
Dargomizhsky's setting of 17 544
Pustet 20 634
Puteanus, Erycius [Put, Erriick de] 20 634–35
Puteus, Vincentius *see* dal Pozzo, Vincenzo
Putna 20 635
Putnam, Ashley 20 635
Putte, Eerrik de *see* Puteanus, Erycius
Putten, Hendrik van der *see* Puteanus, Erycius
puttiputi friction drum; *see* drum, §I, 4
Putz *see* Butz family
Puumala, veli-Matti 20 635–36
puy 20 636
festivals, history of 8 733
Puy, Henry du *see* Puteanus, Erycius
Puyana, Rafael 20 636–37
Puzzi, Giovanni 20 637
Pyamour, John 20 637
Pyatnitsky, Mitrofan Efimovich 20 637–38
Pybrac, Guy du Faur de *see* Pibrac, Guy du Faur de
Pycharde, Thomas *see* Picard
Pye 20 638
Pye, Charlotte Alington *see* Barnard, Charlotte Alington
pygmy music 20 638–39
Cameroon 4 874
Central African Republic
BaAka 5 362
Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 287
Gabon 9 379
Pygott, Richard 20 639–40
Pykini 20 640
Pylkkänen, Tauno 20 640
Pyllois, Johannes *see* Pullois, Johannes
Pyne (family) 20 640–41
Pyne, James Kendrick (ii) 20 641
Pyne, James Kendrick (iii) 20 641
Pyne, Louisa 20 641
Pyonnier, Joannes *see* Pionnier, Joannes
pyramid piano 20 641
Pyrenaeus, Georg *see* Prenner, Georg
Pyrisson Cambio *see* Perissone Cambio
pyrrhic 20 641–42
Pysing, William 20 642
Pythagoras 20 642–43
Archytas publicizing ideas of 1 863
as *inventore* of music, cf Jubal 13 274
diesis 7 333

Pythagoras, *cont.*
division by proportions
and monochord 17 2–3
Euclid and 8 414–15
music of the spheres 17 487–88, 20 643
psychology of music, origins of 20 527
Pythagorean intonation 20 643–45
Pythagoreans 10 327, 335–36
and Apollo 1 777
and Bryennius 4 525–26
consonance, theories of 6 325
and ethos 8 404
Ptolemy's attack on 20 563
speculative music theory 17 495
Pythian Games 20 645

Q

Qabbānī, Abū Khalīl al- 20 646
qadd
Syria 24 854
qaddish the doxology of the synagogue liturgy; *see* Jewish music, §III, 1
qanbūs 20 646–47
qānūn 20 647–49
in Middle Eastern music 16 631
see also canon (ii)
qarna 20 649
qasaba 20 649
Qāsem, Ustān 20 649
qasida
Arab music 1 825–27
Syria 24 853–54
Qatar
music of *see also* Arabian Gulf
national anthem 17 679
qawānīn
plural of *qānūn*
qayna 20 649–50
qaytros 20 650
qeren ha-yovel ancient Jewish instrument; *see* Biblical instruments, §3(ix)
qin 20 650–52
China, traditional instruments 5 677–76
players
Wu Jinglue 27 585
Zha Fuxi 27 800
Zhang Ziqian 27 801
qinqin Chinese plucked lute; *see* yuequin
qobuz 20 652
Kazakhstan 13 433–35
qqeupa 20 652
QRS 20 652–53
quadrant pavan 20 653
Bull and 4 589
Byrd and 4 720
quadrat *see* natural
quadrille 20 653–54
Costa Rica (*cuadrilla*) 6 532
Finland 8 868
in history of dance 6 901
Quadriz, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Quadriz
Quadrivium
humanism, medieval background 11 817
in music schools 22 617
quadrupla 20 654
quadruple counterpoint 20 654
quadruple croche *see* hemidemisemiquaver; *see* note values
quadruplet 20 654

- quadruple time 20 654
 quadruplum, quadruplex 20 654
 Quaglia, Giovanni Battista 20 654
 Quagliati, Paolo 20 654–55
 Quaglio (family) 20 655–57
 Quallenberg, Johann Michael 20 657
 Quantz, Johann Joachim 20 657–60
 acciaccatura 1 50
 acoustics
 adjustments required by flautist 1 96
 on cadenza 4 787
 on Cuzzoni 6 795
 dotted rhythms 7 516
 and 'Empfindsamkeit' 8 190–92
 on Farinelli 8 567
 flute, development of 9 40
 flute, performing practice 9 40
 galant, definition of 9 430
 on improvisation 12 108
 life 20 657–58
 on national taste, cf Kircher 17 691
 ornaments 18 715, 726–33
 performing practice 18 717
 rubato 21 833
 tempos, table of 19 369
 on the viola ('commonly regarded as of little
 consequence in the musical establishment') 26 691
 trio sonatas 25 744
 tuning slide, telescopic
 invention of 25 887
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 818, 821, 823
 works 20 658
 writings 20 658–59
 Quarenghi, Guglielmo 20 660
 Quarles, Charles (i) 20 660–61
 Quarles, Charles (ii) 20 661
quarta *see* fourth
 quartal harmony
quart de soupir 20 661
quart de ton *see* quarter-tone
quarte *see* fourth
 quarter-note 20 661
 quarter-tone 20 661–62
 microtonal instruments 16 618–20
 quartet 20 662
 Quartetto Beethoven 20 662
quartetto d'archi *see* string quartet
 Quartetto Italiano 20 662–63
 Quartfagott 20 663
Quartfagott
 Bach's use of 2 891
Quartgeige 20 663
 Quartieri, Pietro Paolo 20 663
 quartina *see* quadruplet
quarto di tono *see* quarter-tone
 quartole *see* quadruplet
 Quartposaune 20 663
Quartsextakkord *see* six-four chord
Quartzug *see* Zug
quasi 20 663
quassus 20 663
 Quasthoff, Thomas 20 664
 quaternaria 20 664
 quatreble 20 664
 Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-Chrysostome 20 664
 quatricinium 20 664
 Quatris, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Quatris
 Quattrini, Jan Ludwik 20 664–65
quatuor *see* quartet
quatuor à cordes *see* string quartet
quatuor concertant 20 665
 quaver 20 665
 Quebec 20 665–67
 folksong 4 907–13
 Quebedo, Bartolomé de *see* Quevedo, Bartolomé de
 Quechua
 Ecuador 7 872–75
 instruments
 charango 5 494–95
 erke 8 295
 Lima 14 703–4
 Peru 19 469
 pinkullo 19 757
 Queen 20 667
 Queen Elizabeth Hall 20 667
 Queen Latifah 20 667
 Queen's Hall 20 667
 Queensland Symphony Orchestra 20 667
 Queen's Theatre 20 667
 Queen's University *see* Belfast
 Queffélec, Anne 20 667
 Qeldryk 20 667
 Queler, Eve 20 667–68
 Quemar, Vincenzo 20 668
Quempas 20 668
 Quem queritis 20 668–69
 Quenes de Béthune *see* Conon de Béthune
 Quentin, Bertin 20 669
 Quentin, Jean-Baptiste 20 669
 Queral, Francisco 20 669–70
 Quercu, Simon de 20 670
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 670–71
 and *comédie en vaudevilles* 26 342
 d'Alembert, Jean le Rond d' 1 350
 Diderot, Denis 7 320
 Grimm, Friedrich 10 423
 and intermezzo 12 489
 nationalist component less important than universal
 (Taruskin) 17 690
 and *opéra comique* 18 479–80
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 784
 Rinaldo's *Adriano in Siria* and 21 425
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 20 671, 21 801
 and *tragédie en musique* 25 684
Querflügel, Querhammerflügel *see* transverse grand
 pianoforte
 Querol Gavaldá, Miguel 20 672
Querpfeife *see* fife
Querpianoforte *see* transverse grand pianoforte
 Quesada, Marco Antonio 20 672–73
 Quesnel, Joseph 20 673
 Quevedo, Bartolomé de 20 673
 Quickstep 20 673
quijada 20 673
 Quilico, Gino 20 673–74
 Quilico, Louis 20 674
 quilisma 20 674
 quill 20 674
 quilt canzona 20 674
 Quilter, Roger 20 674–76
 Quinault, Jean-Baptiste-Maurice 20 676–77
 and the ballet 2 566–69
 Quinault, Marie-Anne-Catherine 20 677
 Quinault, Philippe 20 677–78
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 300
 tragédies en musique
 ballet 2 567
 Quinet, Fernand 20 678
 Quinet, Marcel 20 678–79
 quible 20 679

quinta 20 679
 Quintanar, Héctor 20 679
 Quintavalle, Antonio 20 679–80
 quinte 20 680
quinte de hautbois
Quintenzirkel 20 680
 quinterne 20 680
 cf mandore 15 746
 Quinteros, Abelardo 20 680
 quintet 20 680
 Quintiani, Giulio Cesare 20 680–81
 Quintiani, Lucrezio 20 681
 quinticlave *see* ophicleide
 Quintilian 20 681
 Aristides Quintilianus 1 905
 Cicero, influence of 5 834–35
 and ethos 8 407
 variation, rhetorical 26 287
 Quintilianus, Aristides *see* Aristides Quintilianus
 quintina *see* quintuplet
 quinton 20 681–82
 Quintón, José I. 20 682
 quintposaune 20 682
Quintteiler *see* divider
quintuor *see* quintet
 quintuplet 20 682
 quintuple time 20 682–83
 quintus 20 683
Quintzug *see* Zug
 Quinziani, Giulio Cesare *see* Quintiani, Giulio Cesare
 Quinziani, Lucrezio *see* Quintiani, Lucrezio
 quire 20 683
 quire pitch
 in English pitch standards 19 799
 Quiros, Manuel José de 20 683
 Quirsfeld, Johann 20 683–84
 quitaire 20 684
 Quitin, José 20 684
 Quito 20 684–85
 Ecuador, art music 7 871–72
 vihuela (one of two surviving) 26 605
 Quitschreiber, Georg 20 685–86
 Quittard, Henri 20 686–87
 quodlibet 20 687–89
 borrowing 4 20
 street cries in 24 568–69
 Quoshwa *see* Cachua
 quotation 20 689–91
 cf allusion 1 408–9
 see also allusion; borrowing
 Qu'ran reading 20 691
 Qureshi, Regula B. 20 691
 Qutbb al-Din 20 691–92
 Qu Wei 20 692
 Qu Xiao-song 20 692
 Qu Xiasong
 Mong Dong 5 694
 Qweldryk *see* Queldryk

R

r. 20 693
 and pop 20 111
 Ra 20 693
 Raab, Franz de Paula 20 693
 Raabe, Christoph *see* Rab, Christoph
 Raabe, Peter 20 693–94
 Raaben, Lev Nikolayevich 20 694
 Raaff, Anton 20 694–95

Raaijmakers, Dick 20 695
 Rääts, Jaan 20 695–96
 Rab, Christoph 20 696
 Rab, Valentin 20 696
rabāb 20 696–702
 double-chested lutes 20 700–702
 Afghanistan 20 700–702
 South Asia 20 702
 long-necked barbed lutes 20 700
 Central Asia 20 700
 Iran 20 700
 South Asia 20 700
 Oman 18 403–4
 short-necked fiddles 20 699–700
 spike fiddles 20 696–99
 Arab and Turkish 20 696–98
 Southeast Asia 20 698–99
 terminology and distribution 20 696
rababa 20 702–3
 Rabanus Maurus *see* Hrabanus Maurus
 Rabassa, Pedro 20 703
 Rabaud, Henri 20 703–4
rabé *see* rebec
 Rabe, Christoph *see* Rab, Christoph
 Rabe, Folke 20 704
 Rabe, Valentin 20 705
rabeca
 Brazil 4 275
 rabel *see* rebec
 Rabelais, François 20 705
 Rabello, Manuel *see* Rebello, Manuel
 Rabelo, João Lourenço *see* Rebelo, João Lourenço
 Rabin, Michael 20 705
 Rabinovich, Aleksandre 20 705–6
 Rabl, Walter 20 706
 race
 Bose, Fritz
 SS Race and Resettlement Office 4 51–52
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 391–92
 in development of popular music 20 136
 in popular music 20 149
 and jazz 12 904, 905, 908, 910
 and pop 20 106, 107
 race and music, theories of
 Eichenauer, Richard 8 21
 race record 20 707
 racial supremacists
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart 5 434
 Rock against Racism 20 146
 see also Nazis, Nazism
 Racek, Fritz 20 706–7
 Racek, Jan 20 707
 race record 20 707
 Rachmaninoff, Serge 20 707–18
 as conductor 20 709
 as pianist 20 714
 The Bells 20 715
 The Isle of the Dead 20 711, 715
 life
 1873–92 20 707–8
 1892–1901 20 708–10
 1901–17 20 710–11
 1918–43 20 711–14
 piano concertos
 Piano Concerto no.1 20 714
 Piano Concerto no.2 20 715
 Piano Concerto no.3 20 715
 Piano Concerto no.4 20 716
 Preludes 20 715

Rachmaninoff, Serge, *cont.**The Rock* 20 709

songs 20 716

symphonies

Symphony no.1 20 709, 714

Symphony no.2 20 715

Variations on a Theme of Corelli 20 716

works 20 714–16

Rachmaninov, Sergey *see* Rachmaninoff, Serge

racial discrimination

‘race’ records 20 135

see also under African American music; antisemitism;

black consciousness; Nazis, Nazism

Racine, Jean 20 718–19

and *intermède* 12 475

Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 295

and *tragédie en musique* 25 684–86

racism

and music historiography 11 551–52

Račiūnas, Antanas 20 719

racket 20 719–23

Rackstraw, William *see* Rockstro, W.S.

Racquet, Charles 20 723

Racy, Ali Jihad 20 723–24

Radeck, Johann Martin 20 724

Radeck, Johann Rudolf 20 724

Radeker, Henricus 20 724

Radermacher, Erika 20 724

Radesca, Enrico Antonio 20 724–25

Radford, Robert 20 725

Radić, Dušan 20 725–26

Radic, Thérèse 20 726

Radica, Ruben 20 726–27

radical bass *see* fundamental base

radical cadence 20 727

Radicati, Felice Alessandro 20 727

Radicati, Teresa *see* Bertinotti, Teresa

Radiciotti, Giuseppe 20 727–28

Radino, Giovanni Maria 20 728

Radino, Giulio 20 728

radio 20 728–44

Albania 20 735

the Americas 20 736–37

Americas

music broadcasts and mass media 1 480–81

analysis by region 20 728–29

the Americas 20 736–37

East Asia, South Asia, Pacific rim 20 737–39

Europe, central and eastern 20 734–36

Europe, western 20 729–34

Middle East and Africa 20 739

as patron 20 742–43

Australia 20 738

Austria 20 729

Belgium 20 730

Bulgaria 20 735

Canada 20 734–35

China 20 737

Czech Republic 20 733

Denmark 20 730

East Asia, South Asia, Pacific Rim 20 737–39

Egypt 20 739

Europe, central and eastern 20 734–36

Europe, western 20 729–34

Finland 20 730

France 20 730

general history 20 728–29

Germany 20 731

Greece 20 731

Hong Kong 20 737

radio, *cont.*

Hungary 20 734

Iceland 20 731

impact on musical life 20 740–42

India 20 738

Indonesia 20 738

international organizations and networks 20 739–40

European Broadcasting Union (EBU) 20 739

International Telecommunications Union (ITU)

20 739

Ireland 20 731

Israel 20 739

Italy 20 732

Japan 20 737

Jerusalem

musical broadcasts and education 13 13–15

Korea 20 737

Latin America 20 737

Luxembourg 20 732

Malaysia 20 738

Middle East and Africa 20 739

Netherlands 20 732

New Zealand 17 844, 20 738

Norway 20 732

Pakistan 20 738

patronage

radio as patron 20 742–43

Philippines 20 738

playlist 19 914–15

Poland 20 734

Portugal 20 733

radio and television studios

acoustics 1 78–79

Romania 20 734

Russia 20 735

serbia 20 734–36

Singapore 20 738

Slovakia 20 733

South Africa 20 739

Spain 20 733

Sweden 20 733

Switzerland 20 733

Taiwan 20 737

technical foundations *see* recorded sound

Turkey 20 735

United Kingdom 20 733

United States 20 735

Western Europe 20 729–34

Yugoslavia, former 20 734–36

see also recorded sound

Radiodiffusion-Télévision Française (RTF)

and Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51

Radiohead 20 744

Radio Telefís Éireann (RTE) 7 627–28

choirs 7 627

orchestras 7 626

Radio-televisione Italiana (RAI) 21 633

Radleier *see* hurdy-gurdy

Radolt, Baron Wenzel Ludwig von 20 744

Radom, Nicolaus de *see* Radomski, Mikołaj

Radomski, Mikołaj 20 744–45

Radoux, Jean-Théodore 20 745

Radoux-Rogier, Charles 20 745

Radovanović, Valdan 20 745–46

Radulescu, Horatiu 20 746–47

spectral music 24 166

Radulphus Laudunensis 20 747

Radvilovich, Aleksandr Yur'yevich 20 747

Radziwiłł, Marcelina *see* Czartoryska, Marcelina

Radziwiłł, Prince Antoni Henryk 20 747

Radziwiłł, Prince Maciej 20 747–48
 Radzynski, Jan 20 748
 Raecke, Hans-Karsten 20 748
 Raes, Godfried-Willem 20 748–49
 Raesel, Andreas *see* Raselius, Andreas
 Raff, Joachim 20 749–52
 Liszt, Franz 20 749–52
 and MacDowell 15 459
 and the suite 24 681
 Wagner, Richard 20 749–52
 Raffles, Sir Stamford
 first gamelan exported to England 9 505
 Rafi 20 752–53
 Rafi, Mohammed 20 753
 Raftor, Catherine *see* Clive, Kitty
 rag *see* ragtime
 rāga 20 753
 improvisation 12 94–98
 Indian subcontinent, classical music 12 178–88
 mode 16 837–44
 as musical concept 16 837–44
 basic terms 16 837–38
 modal entities and the general scale 16 838
 modal functions 16 842–43
 modal nucleus and modal entity 16 838–40
 ‘pure’ and ‘mixed’ modal entities 16 840–42
 the system tonic 16 838
 raganella *see* ratchet
 Ragazzi, Angelo 20 753–54
 Ragazzoni, Ottavio 20 754
 Ragazzoni, Pietro Paolo 20 754
 ragga(muffin) 20 754
 Raghavan, Venkatarama 20 754–55
 Ragin, Derek Lee 20 755
 Ragnarsson, Hjalmar Helgi 20 755
 Ragossnig, Konrad 20 755
 ragtime 20 755–59
 African American traditional music 26 113
 and the banjo 2 664
 banjo players
 Ossman, Vess L. 18 776
 Chicago 5 603
 Cincinnati 5 860
 composers
 Bargy, Roy F. 2 728
 Blake, Eubie 3 675–76
 Bowman, Euday L. 4 153
 Harney, Ben R. 10 879
 Hoffmann, Max 11 595
 Holzmann, Abe 11 667
 Hunter, Charles 11 874
 Johnson, Charles L. 13 156
 Joplin, Scott 13 207–9
 Lamb, Joseph F. 14 158–59
 Lodge, Henry 15 59
 Matthews, Artie 16 144
 Scott, James 23 2–3
 Wenrich, Percy 27 283–84
 cornettists
 Bolden, Buddy 3 819
 and dance 6 902
 historians
 Blesh, Rudi 3 696
 history 20 756–58
 Indianapolis 12 273
 jazz, origins of 12 905
 Europe, James Reese 8 421
 Memphis 16 381
 New York 17 834, 834–36

ragtime, *cont.*

pianists

 Busch, Lou 4 654
 Chauvin, Louis 5 543–44
 Christensen, Axel W. 5 793
 Joplin, Scott 13 207–9

 and popular music, development of 20 136
 revival 20 758–59

rhythm

 in development of popular music 20 145

 St Louis 22 106

 Satie and 22 317

 song 20 758

 stride 24 574

 stylistic conventions 20 756

 Zulu

 Caluza, Reuben Tholakele 4 843

Ragué, Louis-Charles 20 759–60

Raguenet, François 20 760

Ragusa *see* Dubrovnik

Rahbānī (family) 20 760–61

Rahbānī, Āṣī 20 760

Rahbānī, Brothers 20 760

Rahbānī, Maṣṣūr 20 760

Rahbānī, Ziyād 20 761

Rahbari, Alexander 20 761

raī 20 761–63

 and Middle Eastern concepts of music 16 628

 origins 20 761–62

 pop-raī 20 762

Raichev, Aleksandar 20 887

Raick, Dieudonné 20 763

Raimann, Ferdinand *see* Raimund, Ferdinand

Raimbaut d'Aurenga 20 763

Raimbaut de Vaqueiras 20 763–64

Raimbaut d'Orange *see* Raimbaut d'Aurenga

Raimo, Padre *see* Bartoli, Erasmo

Raimon de Miraval 20 764–65

Raimondi, Gianni 20 765

Raimondi, Ignazio 20 765

Raimondi, Pietro 20 765–66

Raimondi, Ruggero 20 766–67

Raimon Jordan 20 767

Raimund, Ferdinand 20 767

Rain, Cunz *see* Rein, Conrad

Rainaldi, Carlo 20 768

Rainbow, Bernarr 20 768

Rainer, Jacob *see* Reiner, Jacob

Rainey, Ma 20 768

Rainforth, Elizabeth 20 769

Rainger, Ralph 20 769

Rainier, Priaulx 20 769–70

Rains, Robert de *see* Robert de Reins la Chievre

Rais, Jakub de *see* Reys, Jakub

Raisa, Rosa 20 770

Raison, André 20 770–71

Raitio, Pentti 20 771

Raitio, Väinö 20 771–72

Raitt, John 20 772

Rajā'ī, Fu'ad 20 772

Rajata, Salvatore Marchesi, Cavaliere de Castrone,
 Marchese della 15 822–23

Rajeczky, Benjamin 20 772–73

Rajičić, Stanojlo 20 773–74

Rajna, Thomas 20 774

Rajter, L'udovit 20 774

Rak, Štěpán 20 774

Rakhmadiyev, Erkegaly 20 774

Rakhmaninov, Sergey *see* Rachmaninoff, Serge

Rakhmanova, Marina Pavlovna 20 774–75

- raking play 20 775
 Rakov, Nikolay Petrovich 20 775
 Raksin, David 20 775–76
 Ralf, Torsten 20 776–77
rallentando 20 777
 Rāmāmātya 20 777
 Ramann, Lina 20 777–78
 Rambert, Marie
 and the ballet in London 2 586
 Rambert, Dame Marie 20 778
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 778–806
 on acoustics
 demonstrating limitations of his time 19 636
 and *their* 1 254–55
 and the ballet 2 572
 Baroque, term first used of *Hippolyte et Aricie* 2 749
 Les Boréades 20 783, 790
 borrowing 4 25
 Castel, Louis Bernard 5 251, 20 781, 783
 Castor et Pollux 20 790
 comédies lyrique 20 791
 and continuo 6 361
 Couperin, influence of 20 787
 d'Alembert, Jean le Rond d' 1 350, 20 783, 784
 dance music 6 898
 Dardanus 20 790
 Diderot, Denis 7 320, 20 783, 784
 and the *divertissement* 7 396
 dramatic music 20 789–94
 disappearance from repertory after Gluck reforms 20 794
 Encyclopédie 7 311, 20 784
 equal temperament 25 258
 fingerings 8 837
 French national tradition
 Debussy identifying with 7 98
 French overture, limited use of 9 235
 fundamental bass
 and continuo, development of 6 350
 theory of 10 867, 871
 'gambang' owned by 9 504
 harmony, theory of 10 867
 harpsichord music
 cf Couperin 20 789
 Hippolyte et Aricie 20 781, 790
 hurdy-gurdy, use of 11 879
 Les Indes galantes 20 781, 789, 791
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 407
 on just intonation 13 292
 keyboard music 13 519, 20 787–89
 Lalande, motets compared with 20 787
 La Pouplinière, Alexandre 20 781, 784
 life
 1683–1722 20 778–80
 1722–32 20 780–81
 1733–44 20 781–83
 1745–51 20 783–84
 1752–64 20 784–87
 Linus 20 783
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 20 781, 792
 Martini, G.B. 15 921
 melody 16 366
 Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de 17 21, 22
 motets 20 787
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 532
 natural theory of music 25 375
 and *notes inégales* 18 190–95
 opéra-ballets 20 790
 operas, production of 18 454–56
 orchestration 20 794
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe, *cont.*
 orgue de Barbarie (xylophone) 27 618
 ornamentation 18 721–26
 Les Paladins 20 784
 pastorales héroïque 20 791
 personality 20 786
 philosophy of music 19 610–11
 Pigmalion 20 783, 791
 precursors
 Destouches, André 7 253
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 784
 Requiem Mass at funeral of 21 206
 revival
 and French nationalism 17 696
 rondeaux 21 650
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 20 671, 783, 784, 21 802
 sopranos 23 733
 tambourins 25 53
 temperaments 25 256
 tonality
 rhetoric of 25 584–86
 theory of 25 586–88
 tonic as object of musical desire 25 585
 tragédie en musique 25 683–84
 tragédies 20 789
 variations, use of 26 298–99
 viol, works for 26 677
 Voltaire 20 781
 works, cantatas 20 787
 writings 20 794–97
 Démonstration du principe de l'harmonie 20 783
 Dissertation sur les différentes méthodes d'accompagnement pour le clavecin, ou pour l'orgue 20 780
 Génération harmonique 20 781
 Nouveau système de musique théorique 20 780
 Traité de l'harmonie 20 780
 Zoroastre 20 790
 Rameau, Pierre 20 806
 Le maître à danser 6 895
 on the minuet 16 741
 Ramella, Giovanni Francesco 20 806–7
 Ramey, Phillip 20 807
 Ramey, Samuel 20 807
 Ramin, Günther 20 807–8
 Raminsh, Imant Karlis 20 808
 Ramírez, Louie 20 808
 Ramírez, Luis Antonio 20 808–9
 Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeo
 mean-tone temperament
 'good' and 'bad' intervals 25 250
 monochord tuning of 17 4
 Spataro, Giovanni 24 160–62
 temperaments
 theoretical writings, difficulty in interpreting 25 261–63
 theory of music 25 371
 Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeus 20 809–10
ramkie 20 810
 Khoikhoi music 13 571–74
 Ramler, Karl Wilhelm 20 810–11
 Ramondon, Littleton 20 811
 Ramoneda, Ignacio 20 811
 Ramones 20 811
 Ramón y Rivera, Luis Felipe 20 811–12
 Ramos de Pareja, Bartolomé *see* Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeo
 Ramovš, Primož 20 812–13
 Rampal, Jean-Pierre 20 813
 Rampazetto, Francesco 20 813

Rampazzi, Teresa 20 813–14
 Rampini, Domenico 20 814
 Rampini, Giacomo (i) 20 814
 Rampini, Giacomo (ii) 20 814
 Rampini, Vincenzo 20 814
 Rampollini, Mattio 20 814–15
 Ramponi, Virginia *see* Andreini, Virginia
 Ramsey, Robert 20 815–16
 Ramshā 20 816
 Ramsier, Paul 20 816
 Ramus de Pareia, Bartolomeus *see* Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeo
 Ran, Shulamit 20 816–17
ranāt 20 817
 Rancalli, Ludovico *see* Roncalli, Ludovico
 Randall, J. K. 20 817–18
 Randall, John 20 818
 Randall, Peter 20 818
 Randall, William (i) 20 818
 Randall, William (ii) 20 818–19
 Randegger, Alberto 20 819
 Randel, Andreas 20 819
 Randel, Don M. 20 819–20
 Randhartinger, Benedikt 20 820
 Randle, Thomas 20 820
 Randoll, William *see* Randall, William (i)
 Randová, Eva 20 820
 Rands, Bernard 20 820–22
 Ranelagh Gardens 20 822
 range 20 822
 Ranger, Richard H.
 electronic organ 8 107
rangs *see* courses
 Rangström, Ture 20 822–23
 Ranieri, Giovanni Simone 20 823
 Ranieri, Salvador 20 823
 Ranish, John Frederick 20 823–24
 Ranisius, Sigismund 20 824
 rank 20 824
Rankett *see* racket
 Ránki, Dezső 20 824
 Ránki, György 20 824–25
 Rankl, Karl 20 825
 Ranlequin de Mol 20 825
 Rans, van 20 825–26
 rant 20 826
 Ranta, Sulho 20 826
 'Ranters'
 and Methodist church music 16 527
ranz des vaches 20 826
 RAO 20 826
 Raoul de Beauvais 20 827
 Raoul de Ferrières 20 827
 Raoul de Soissons 20 827–28
 Raoul le Vasseur *see* Raulin de Vaux
 Raoux 20 828
 cor solo 11 718
 horns 11 711
 rap 20 828–31
 –1985 20 828–29
 1985–9 20 829–31
 1990– 20 831
 Arrested Development 2 73
 Beastie Boys 3 20
 breakbeat 4 297–98
 gangsta rap 9 513–14
 Grandmaster Flash 10 288–89
 hip hop 20 829
 in development of popular music 20 140

rap, *cont.*

Jamaica
 U Roy 26 158
 NWA [Niggers with Attitude] 18 246
 Public Enemy 20 564–65
 Queen Latifah 20 667
 Run DMC 21 890
 Scott-Heron, Gil 23 6–7
 Rapanui *see* Polynesia, §II, 2
 Rapee, Erno 20 831–32
rapeguero 20 832
 Raphael
 St Cecilia altarpiece 5 332
 viol, in *Allegory of St Cecilia* 26 667
 Raphael, Günter 20 832–33
 Raphelengius 20 833
 Rapp, George *see* Harmony Society
 Rappé, Jadwiga 20 833
 Rappoldi (family) 20 833–34
 Rappoldi, Adrian 20 833–34
 Rappoldi, Eduard 20 833
 Rappoldi, Laura 20 833
rappresentativo *see* stile rappresentativo
rappresentazione sacra 20 834
 and opera, origins of 18 417
rapsodia *see* rhapsody
rasa 20 834
 Rasar, William 20 834
 Rascarini, Francesco Maria 20 834–35
 Rasch, Johann 20 835
 Rasch, Rudolf 20 835–36
 Rascher, Sigurd 20 836
 Raselius, Andreas 20 836–37
 Raser, William *see* Rasar, William
 Rasetti, Amédée 20 837
rasgueado 20 837–38
 Rashaïda, music of *see* Eritrea
 Rashîd, Hassân 20 838
 Rasi, Francesco 20 838–39
 Rasmussen, Karl Aage 20 840–41
 Caribou, music of 1 492
 Rasmussen, Sunleif 20 841
 Rasor, William *see* Rasar, William
 Rasse, François 20 841–42
Rassel *see* rattle
 Rassius, Joannes *see* Rasch, Johann
 Rastafarianism
 Jamaica 12 762
 Rastell, John 20 842
 printing techniques 20 334
 Rastrelli, Joseph 20 842–43
 Rastrelli, Vincenzo 20 843
 rastrology 20 843–44
rastrum *see* rastrology
 Rasulov, Ulmas 20 844
 Rat, Le *see* Le Rat
ratamacue a technique of side-drumming; *see* drum, §II, 2
 ratchet 20 844
 Ratdolt, Erhard 20 844–45
 Rath, Felix vom 20 845
 Rathaus, Karol 20 845–46
 Rathgeber, Johann Valentin 20 846–47
 Ratisbon *see* Regensburg
 Ratisbonne, George de *see* Chambray, Louis François
 Rațiu, Adrian 20 847–48
 Ratner
 'key-area form'
 and sonata form 23 689–90
 Ratner, Leonard G. 20 848
Ratsche *see* ratchet

- Ratti, Bartolomeo 20 848–49
 Ratti, Cencetti & Comp. 20 849
 Ratti, Lorenzo 20 849
 Rättig 20 849
 rattle 20 850–51
 Amerindian music 1 499
 angklung 1 654–55
 cabaca 4 758
 classification *see* idiophone
 cog rattle 6 87
 Ghana 9 795
 Igbo music 12 76
 maracas 15 795
 platagē 19 897
 sistrum 23 450–51
 rattle drum 20 852
 Rattle, Sir Simon 20 851–52
 City of Birmingham Orchestra (CBSO) 3 616
 Ratz, Erwin 20 852
 Rauch (family) 20 852–53
 Rauch, Andreas 20 853
 Rauch, Caspar 20 853
 Rauch, František 20 853
 Rauch, Johann Baptist 20 853
 Rauch, Johann Georg (i) 20 852
 Rauch, Johann Georg (ii) 20 853
 Rauch, Joseph Michel 20 852–53
 Rauche, Michael 20 853–54
 Raucheisen, Michael 20 854
 Rauch von Schratt 20 854
 Raugel, Félix 20 854–55
 Raulin 20 855
 Raulin de Vaux 20 855
 Rault, Félix 20 855
 Raum, Elizabeth 20 855–56
 Raupach (family) 20 856–57
 Raupach, Christoph 20 856
 Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo 20 856–57
 Raupach, Hermann Friedrich 20 856
 Rauscher 20 857
 Rautavaara, Einojuhani 20 857–59
 Rautenstein, Julius Ernst 20 859
 Rauthner, Christian Peganius *see* Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian
 Rautio, Matti 20 860
 Rautio, Nina 20 859–60
 Rauzzini, Matteo 20 860
 Rauzzini, Venanzio 20 860–62
 Raval, Sebastián 20 862
ravalement 20 862–63
 cf short octave 23 279
 Ravanello, Oreste 20 863
rāvanhatthā 20 863–64
 rave 20 864
 in development of popular music 20 140
 KLF 13 672
 Massive Attack 16 107
 Orb 18 528
 Prodigy 20 394
 Raveau, Alice 20 864
 Ravel, Maurice 20 864–78
 Apaches, Les 1 772
 artistic preoccupations 20 868–71
 Bolero 20 868
 Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri
 friendship with 4 848–49
 Chabrier, Emmanuel 20 869, 872
 Chansons madécasses 20 870
 cryptography 6 756
 Daphnis et Chloé 20 865, 869
 Ravel, Maurice, *cont.*
 Debussy, Claude 7 102, 20 865, 865–66
 eclecticism
 Frontispiece 20 874
 exoticism 20 869
 Frontispiece 20 874
 Grieg, Edvard 10 405
 Habanera 20 869
 harmonic language 20 871–75
 and Impressionism
 outside style due to melodic character of music
 12 92
 Jeux d'eau 20 865
 L'enfant et les sortilèges 20 866, 874
 Le tombeau de Couperin 20 869
 L'heure espagnole 20 865
 life
 1875–1905 20 864–65
 1905–18 20 865–66
 1918–37 20 866–68
 luthéal, notation for 15 364
 on national schools 17 702
 orchestration 20 869
 pantoum, adaptation of 19 45
 past styles, evocation of 20 869
 Piano Concerto for the Left Hand 20 868
 Piano Concerto in G 20 867, 869
 and piano music, history of 13 544
 and piano playing 19 693
 piano writing 20 872, 874
 Prix de Rome, failure to win 20 865
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich 20 865, 869
 Shéhérazade 20 869
 Sonata for Violin and Cello 20 874
 Sonata for Violin and Piano 20 867
 Stravinsky, Igor 20 865, 874
 string quartets 24 592
 style 20 871–75
 stylistic devices
 ostinato 18 784
 toccatas 25 537
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph 26 349
 vocal style 20 873
 and the waltz 27 77
 World War I, effect on 20 866, 874
 Ravelo, José de Jesús 20 878
 Ravenna chant 20 878–79
 Ravenscroft, John (i) 20 879–80
 Ravenscroft, John (ii) 20 880
 Ravenscroft, Thomas 20 880–81
 canons 5 3
 Raverii, Alessandro 20 881–82
 Canzoni 5 77
 Ravina, Jean Henri 20 882
 Ravina, Menashe 20 882
 Ravinale, Irma 20 882
 Ravn, Hans Mikkelsen 20 883
ravvivando 20 883
 Rawlings (family) 20 883–84
 Rawlings, Robert 20 883
 Rawlings, Thomas 20 883
 Rawlings, Thomas Augustus 20 883–84
 Rawsthorne, Alan 20 884–86
 Rawsthorne, Noel 20 886
 Raxach, Enrique 20 886
 Ray 20 886
 Ray, Dwijendra
 and Bengali music 3 256
 Raye, Martha 20 887
 Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron 20 887

Raylton, William 20 887-88
 Rayman, Jacob 20 888
 Raymond, B. Louis 20 888
 Raymond, Fred 20 888
 Raymundi, Daniel 20 888-89
 Raynero de Scarsellis *see* Scarselli, Rinieri
 Rayskin, Iosif Genrikhovich 20 889
 Razetti, Amedeo *see* Rasetti, Amedeo
 Razumovsky, Count Andrey Kyrillovich 20 889
 Razumovsky, Dmitry Vasil'yevich 20 889-90
 Razzazi, Naser 20 890
 Razzetti, Amedeo *see* Rasetti, Amedeo
 Razzi, Fausto 20 890-91
 Razzi, Giovanni 20 891
 RCA Electronic Music Synthesizer 20 891
 RCA Victor 20 891-92
 see also recorded sound, history of recording
 Re 20 892
 reaching over 20 892-93
 Read, Daniel 20 893-94
 Read, Ernest 20 894
 Read, Gardner 20 894-95
 Reade, Richard 20 895
 Reading, John (i) 20 895
 Reading, John (ii) 20 895-96
 Reading, Valentine 20 896
 real answer 20 896
 realism *see* verismo
 Real World 20 896-97
 Reaney, Gilbert 20 897-98
 rebana 20 898
 Malaysia 15 663-65
 rebec 20 898-902
 history 20 901
 repertory 20 901-2
 structure and development 20 899-901
 terminology 20 898-99
 see also gigue (ii)
 Rebel (family) 20 902-4
 Rebel, Anne-Renée 20 902-3
 Rebel, François 20 903-4
 Rebel, Jean 20 902
 Rebel, Jean-Fery 20 903
 Rebello, Manuel 20 904-5
 Rebelo, João Lourenço or João Soares 20 905
 rebequin *see* rebec
 Reber, Henri 20 905-6
 and *mélodie* 16 357
 rebet *see* rebec
 rebetika 20 906-7
 Bellou, Sotiria 3 215-16
 Greece, urban music 10 351, 351-53, 357
 performers
 Vamvakaris, Markos 20 906-7
 Tsitsanis, Vassilis 25 852
 Rebhuhn, Paul 20 907
 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich 20 907-8
 Rebillé, Philbert *see* Philbert
 rebop *see* bop
 Rebotier, Jacques 20 908
 recapitulation 20 908
 reception 20 908-11
 aesthetics 20 910
 history 20 908-10
 reception theory
 Hanslick prefiguring 10 829
 hermeneutics 11 418-26
recercada 20 911
recercar *see* ricercare
 Rechberger, Herman 20 911-12

Recife *see* Pernambuco
récit 20 912-13
 recital 20 913-15
 recitative 21 1-6
 -1800
 history 21 1-3
 performance 21 3-4
 1800- 21 4
 instrumental recitative 21 4-5
 recitative, liturgical 21 6
 reciting note 21 6
 Reckow, Fritz 21 6-7
 record companies
 A&M 1 2
 Angel 1 648-49
 Argo 1 886
 Atlantic 2 137-38
 Blue Note 3 729-30
 BMG (Bertelsmann Music Group) 3 744
 Brunswick 4 514-15
 Capitol 5 92
 Cetra 5 402
 Chandos 5 464
 Chess 5 586
 Columbia 6 164-65
 Commodore 6 173-74
 Concert Hall Society 6 236
 Concord 6 260
 Creation 6 653
 Decca 7 119-20
 Denon 7 217
 Dial 7 282
 East West 7 841-42
 ECM 7 869
 EMI 8 181-85
 Erato 8 280-81
 Eterna 8 352-53
 Everest 8 454
 Fantasy 8 560
 Finlandia 8 869-70
 Folkways 9 68-69
 Harmonia Mundi 10 851
 Hyperion 12 36
 Impulse 12 133
 in Memphis 16 382
 in New Orleans 17 812
 in New York 17 837-39, 839
 in Philadelphia 19 554
 Island 12 598-99
 King 13 603
 London 15 166
 Lyrichord 15 431
 Melodiya 16 360
 Mercury 16 452
 Metronome 16 539
 Milestone 16 674
 Motown 17 229
 Muza 17 565
 New Music 17 808
 Nimbus 17 925
 Nixa 18 6
 Nonesuch 18 22
 Odeon 18 335
 Oiseau Lyre 18 366
 Okeh 18 368
 Pablo 18 837
 Paramount 19 69
 Philips 19 587-89
 Phonotype 19 632
 Prestige 20 305-6

record companies, *cont.*

- Pye 20 638
- RCA Victor 20 891-92
- Real World 20 896-97
- record producers
 - Martin, Sir George 15 912
- Riverside 21 455
- Rough Trade 21 795-96
- Savoy 22 344-45
- Sony 23 728
- Specialty 24 165
- Stax 24 302
- Sun 24 710
- Supraphon 24 719
- Talkin' Loud 25 33
- Telefunken 25 197-98
- Tono 25 608
- Topic 25 611
- Toshiba 25 646
- Trojan 25 755
- Ultraphon 26 66
- Vanguard 26 253-54
- Verve 26 505-6
- Virgin 26 780
- Vox 26 905
- Westminster 27 329-30
- recorded sound 21 7-37
 - acoustic recording 21 8
 - Association for Recorded Sound Collections (ARSC) 2 120
 - compact disc
 - manufacture 21 25-28
 - technology 21 23-25
 - and conducting 6 270
 - digital recording 21 11
 - and popular music 20 156
 - early recording and notating devices 21 7-8
 - Edison, Thomas 7 885
 - electrical recording 21 8-10
 - EP [extended play] 8 263
 - ethnomusicology, scientific advances 8 368-69
 - Fewkes, Jesse Walter
 - first recordings for benefit of science 8 755-56
 - film recording 21 30-31
 - gramophone records
 - manufacture 21 25-28
 - technology 21 23-25
 - history of recording 21 7-13
 - long-playing records and tape recording 21 10
 - LP [long-playing record] 15 260
 - microphone 21 15-17
 - construction 21 17-18
 - placing 21 18-19
 - and music in society 20 129-32
 - radio transmission 21 32-35
 - recordings and sound archives 14 643
 - role in music as commercial process 23 612
 - the signal 21 11
 - studio technique 21 19-23
 - tape recording 21 28-30
 - television 21 31-32
 - transformation of study of musical traditions 8 431
 - videotape recording 21 31-32
 - world popular music, influence on 20 155
 - see also* broadcasting; radio; record companies
- recorder 21 37-53
 - Bach, J.S. 21 50
 - Brüggen, Frans 4 489-90
 - development
 - Bassano (family) 2 858-61

recorder, *cont.*

- development, *cont.*
 - Daman, William 6 868-69
- Dolmetsch, Arnold and Carl 21 41-42
- fingering
 - Ganassi dal Fontego, Sylvestro di 21 43
 - Jambe de Fer, Philibert 12 764, 21 39
- flute douce* 21 40
- Ganassi dal Fontego, Sylvestro di 9 508
- innovations 21 42
 - bell recorder 21 42
 - electro-acoustic 21 42
- the instrument
 - the Baroque instrument 21 39-41
 - innovations 21 42
 - the modern instrument 21 41-42
 - nomenclature 21 37-39
 - structure 21 39-42
- makers
 - Goble, Robert 10 67
 - Huene, Friedrich von 11 801-2
 - Moock 16 879
 - Morgan, Frederick 17 116-17
 - Rauch von Schratt 20 854
- nomenclature 21 37-39
- repertory 21 46-51
- repertory, -1600 21 46-48
- repertory, 1600-1690 21 48-49
 - instrumental music 21 48-49
 - theatre 21 49
 - vocal music 21 48
- repertory, 1690-1750 21 49-50
 - instrumental music 21 49-50
 - Telemann and Bach 21 50
 - vocal music 21 49
- repertory, 1750- 21 50-51
- revival
 - Brüggen, Frans 4 489-90
 - Dolmetsch, Arnold 7 433-35
 - Munrow, David 17 400-401
- social history 21 44-46
 - amateurs 21 45-46
 - music education 21 46
 - professionals 21 44-45
 - symbolism in art 21 46
- structure 21 39-42
 - Baroque 21 39-41
 - innovations 21 42
 - Middle Ages 21 39
 - modern 21 41-42
 - Renaissance 21 39
- technique and performing practice 21 42-44
 - Baroque 21 43
 - modern 21 43-44
 - Renaissance 21 42-43
- Telemann, Georg Philipp 21 50
- Virdung, Sebastian 24 913
- reco-reco 21 53
- recoupe* 21 53
- recte et retro* 21 53
- Reda, Siegfried 21 53
- Redding *see* Reading family
- Redding, Otis 21 53-54
- Redel, Martin Christoph 21 54
- Redford, John 21 54-56
- Redford John
 - and keyboard music, history of 13 516
- Redgate, Roger 21 56
- Redhead, Richard 21 56
- Redi, Tommaso 21 56-57

Redlich, Hans F. 21 57
 Redman, Don 21 57–58
 Redolfi, Michel 21 58
 redonda 21 58
redowa 21 58–59
 reduction *see* layer
 reed 21 59–60
 Reed, Alfred 21 60–61
 Reed, Florence *see* Tobani, Theodore Moses
 Reed, Lou 21 61
 Velvet Underground 26 384
 Reed, Richard *see* Reade, Richard
 Reed, W. H. 21 62
 reed-cap instruments *see* wind-cap instruments
 reed instruments 21 62–64
 acoustics 1 115–16
 reed organ 21 64–71
 construction 21 68–70
 history 21 64–68
 in France 21 68
 in the United States 21 67
 makers
 Alexandre 1 359
 Carhart & Needham 5 128
 Fourneaux 9 129
 Holt, John 11 657
 Karn 13 385
 Kimball 13 594–95
 Mason & Hamlin 16 38–39
 Mustel, Victor 17 557
 Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
 Prince, George A. 20 324
 Orchestrion 18 549–50
 organette 18 651
 Panharmonicon 19 31
 player organ 19 906–7
 regals 21 88–90
 repertory 21 70
 self-playing 21 68
 reedpipe 21 71
 Hungary 11 866
 Korea
 t'aep'yŏngso 24 920–21
 reed-pipe ensemble *see* stopped flute ensemble
 reed-work 21 71
 reel 21 71–73
 re-entrant scale 21 73
 re-entrant tuning 21 73
 lirone 14 746
 Rees, J.T. 21 73
 Reese, Gustave 21 73–74
 Reeser, H. Eduard 21 74–75
 Reeve, William 21 75–76
 Reeves, David Wallis 21 76–77
 Reeves, Martha *see* Martha and the Vandellas
 Reeves, Sims 21 77
 Reeves, William 21 77
 Refardt, Edgar 21 78
 Refice, Licinio 21 78
 Reformation
 Austria 2 226
 Linz 14 731–32
 Belarus 3 156
 Bohemia and Moravia 21 82
 Bratislava 4 255
 Calvin, Jean 4 844–47
 centenary celebrations
 Schütz and 22 828
 and change ringing 5 464
 and contrafactum 6 369

Reformation, *cont.*

Denmark 7 205

England

Anglican church music 1 658–59, 659, 663–65
 Angus, John 1 680
 anthem 1 719, 719–20, 719–26
 Byrd, William 4 714, 718–19, 720
 Cambridge 4 865
 Chapel Royal 15 101–3
 choir, role of 5 771
 Ferrabosco's Latin settings used across religious
 divide 8 695
 hymns 12 29–31
 hymns, Act of Settlement and 12 29
 litany 14 882
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 6
 London, parish churches 15 95–97
 and the organ 18 606
 Philips, Peter 19 589
 psalms, metrical 20 494–507
 and service 23 152–53
 Tallis, Thomas 25 36–47
 Taverner as agent of Thomas Cromwell 25 132
 Tregian, Francis 25 710–12
 Tye, Christopher 26 13–16
 Westcote, Sebastian 27 323
see also Elizabeth I; Henry VIII

Estonia 8 340

Finland 8 859

France 9 144, 21 80

Calvin, Jean 4 844–47

Le Jeune 14 531

Paris 19 81

Germany 9 712

Dresden 7 568

Kantorat, development of 13 357–58

Lechner, Leonhard 14 441

Luther, Martin 15 364–69

Meistergesang 22 76

Meistergesang, role in 16 296

Melanchthon, Philipp 16 303–4

Salminger, Sigmund 22 169–70

Worms 27 570

Iceland 12 51–52

liturgy and liturgical books 15 6–7

Luther, Martin 15 364–69

Melanchthon, Philipp 16 303–4

and music of the Roman Catholic church 21 545–46

music schools 22 618

Netherlands 15 237, 21 80–81

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 24 772

Norway 18 57

Reformed and Presbyterian music 21 78–87

Scotland 22 905–6

see also under cities

Slovenia 23 522

Trubar, Primus 25 822–23

Strasbourg 24 467

Sweden 24 762

Switzerland 24 785

Calvin, Jean 4 844–47

Zwick, Johannes 27 892

Uppsala 26 150

Wales 27 10

Zwingli, Ulrich 27 894–95

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 78–87

Bohemia and Moravia 21 82

choir, role of 5 771

Congregational music 6 295–300

Reformed and Presbyterian church music, *cont.*

- continental Europe 21 78–82
 - France 21 80
 - Genevan psalter 21 79
 - liturgical background 21 78–79
 - polyphonic compositions on Genevan psalm tunes 21 79–80
- England 21 82–83
- Germany 21 82
- Great Britain 21 82–83
- Hungary 11 851, 21 82
- hymns 12 28–35
- Indian subcontinent 12 233, 234
- Netherlands 21 80–81
- North America 21 83–85
 - Presbyterian tradition 21 83–84
 - reformed tradition 21 84–85
- Passion 19 200–211
- Poland 21 82
- psalms, metrical 20 449–71
- scholarship
 - Jenny, Markus 13 2–3
- Strasbourg 24 467
- Switzerland
 - Genevan psalter 21 79
 - German-speaking Switzerland 21 81–82
- refrain 21 87–88
- regals 21 88–90
 - history 21 88–89
 - repertory 21 89–90
- Regamey, Constantin 21 90
- Regan, Anna 21 90
- Regensburg 21 90–91
 - Classical symphony in 24 821
 - organ builders and makers
 - Sturm, Kaspar 24 631
 - Praetorius and 20 261
 - printers and publishers
 - Pustet 20 634
- Regent's bugle 21 92
- Regent's Harmonic Institution 21 92
- Reger, Max 21 92–100
 - chorale fantasias 5 761
 - and organ music, history of 13 528, 529
 - organs used by 18 634
 - and the sonata 23 684
 - variations 26 315–18
- reggae 21 100–101
 - 1968–75 21 100–101
 - 1975– 21 101
 - Blondy, Alpha 3 718
 - Bovell, Dennis 4 129
 - Cliff, Jimmy 6 56–57
 - dub 7 622
 - Fashek, Majek 8 589
 - Isaacs, Gregory 12 590–91
 - Marley, Bob 15 874–75
 - origins 21 100
 - Perry, Lee 19 459
 - ragga 20 754
 - record producers
 - Blackwell, Chris 3 666–67
 - Sly and Robbie 23 528
 - social significance 20 160
- Reggio, Fattorin da 21 101
- Reggio, Hoste *see* Hoste da Reggio
- Reggio, Pietro 21 101–2
- Regina 21 102
- Regina caeli laetare 21 102
- Regino of Prüm 21 102–3
- regional surveys 16 626–39
- Regis, Johannes 21 103–5
- register 21 105
- register key *see* speaker key
- Registerknopf* *see* stop, §4
- register transfer 21 105–6
- registration 21 106–18
 - harpsichord 21 113–18
 - 20th century 21 117–18
 - resources of the instrument 21 113–15
 - written evidence 21 115–17
 - organ 21 106–13
 - 19th century 21 110
 - 20th century 21 110–11
 - authenticity 21 110–11
 - Classical French 21 109
 - early Italian 21 107–8
 - early Spanish 21 107
 - English 21 109–10
 - north-west Europe 21 108–9
- registre de luth* *see* buff stop
- registre d'hautbois* *see* lute stop
- Regnart, François 21 118
- Regnart, Jacob 21 118–21
- Regnault, Pierre *see* Sandrin
- Regnes, Nicole 21 121
- Regnier, Nicolas *see* Renier, Nicolas
- Rego, Pedro Vaz 21 121
- regola dell'ottava* 21 121–22
- Regondi, Giulio 21 122
- Regularis concordia* 21 122
- Rehfuss, Heinz 21 122
- Rehim, Gamal 21 122
- Rehkemper, Heinrich 21 122
- Rehm, Wolfgang 21 122–23
- Rehnqvist, Karin 21 123
- Reibel, Guy 21 123–24
- Reibtrommel*
 - friction drum 7 607
- Reich, Steve 21 124–29
 - and canon 5 5
 - The Cave* 21 128
 - The Desert Music* 21 126
 - Electric Counterpoint* 21 126
 - Music for 18 Musicians 21 125
 - Music for Mallet Instruments 21 125
 - New York Counterpoint* 21 126
 - orchestras and other ensembles, 1972–87 21 125–27
 - phrase-shifting
 - beat-class-set analysis of 23 167
 - speech melody 21 127–28
 - to *Drumming* 21 124–25
 - see also* minimalism
- Reich, Willi 21 129
- Reicha, Antoine 21 129–36
 - and the fugue 9 329–30
 - life
 - 1770–1805 21 129–30
 - 1805–24 21 130–31
 - 1824–36 21 131–32
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 537
 - Paris, influence on music teaching in 19 110
 - on sonata form 23 697
- Reicha, Josef 21 136
- Reichard, Heinrich Gottfried 21 136
- Reichard, Johann Georg 21 136
- Reichardt, Bernhard 21 137
- Reichardt, Johann Friedrich 21 137–41
 - music criticism in Germany, 1700–1800 6 674
- Reichardt, Juliane *see* Benda, Juliane

- Reichardt, Louise 21 141–42
 Reiche, Gottfried 21 142
 and Bach's works for trumpet 25 834
 Reichenau 21 142–43
 Berno of Reichenau 3 441, 442
 Hermannus Contractus 11 416–17
 theory of modal species and locations 16 786–90
 Reichenberg *see* Liberec
 Reichenberg, David 21 143
 Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig 21 143
 Reichert, Georg 21 144
 Reichmann, Theodor 21 144
 Reichsmusikkammer 21 144–45
 Reid, John 21 145
 Reigenlied 21 145–46
 Reihe *see* series
 Reihungsform 21 146
 Reil Brothers 21 146
 Reilich, Gabriel 21 146
 Reilly, Edward R. 21 146–47
 Reilly, Tommy 21 147
 Reimann, Aribert 21 147–48
 Reimann, Heinrich 21 148
 Reimann, Matthias *see* Reymann, Matthias
 Reimar von Hagenouwe *see* Reinmar von Hagenouwe
 Reims 21 148–50
 Albericus archiepiscopus Bituricensis 1 297
 Machaut, *Messe de Nostre Dame* 16 68
 Rein, Conrad 21 150
 Rein, Walter 21 151
 Reina, Sisto 21 151
 Reinach, Théodore 21 151
 Reina Codex
 and keyboard music, history of 13 514
 see sources, ms, §VIII, 2; sources of keyboard music to 1660, §2(i)
 Reinagle (family) 21 151–54
 Reinagle, Alexander 21 152–53
 Reinagle, Alexander Robert 21 153–54
 Reinagle, Caroline 21 154
 Reinagle, Hugh 21 153
 Reinagle, Joseph (i) 21 151–52
 Reinagle, Joseph (ii) 21 153
 Reinberger, Jiří 21 154
 Reincken, Johann Adam 21 154–57
 and the fugue 9 327
 influence on the young Bach difficult to overestimate 2 311
 Reindl, Constantin 21 157
 Reinecke, Carl 21 157–59
 instruments classification 12 421
 Reiner, Adam *see* Rener, Adam
 Reiner, Ambrosius 21 159
 Reiner, Felix *see* Rheiner, Felix
 Reiner, Fritz 21 159–60
 Reiner, Jacob 21 160
 Reiner, Karel 21 160
 Reingot, Gilles 21 161
 Reinhard, Andreas 21 161
 Reinhard, Kurt 21 161
 Reinhardt (family) 21 162
 Reinhardt, Delia 21 162–63
 Reinhardt, Django 21 163
 Manush jazz 10 618
 Reinhardt, Heinrich 21 163
 Reinhardt, Johann Franz 21 162
 Reinhardt, Johann Georg 21 162
 Reinhardt, Joseph Franz 21 162
 Reinhardt, Karl Mathias 21 162
 Reinhardt, Kilian 21 162
 Reinhardt, Max 21 163–64
 Reinhold, Frederick Charles 21 164
 Reinhold, Henry Theodore 21 164–65
 Reinhold, Theodor Christlieb 21 165
 Reinicke, Johann Adam *see* Reincken, Johann Adam
 Reining, Maria 21 165
 Reinitz, Béla 21 165–66
 Reinken, Johann Adam *see* Reincken, Johann Adam
 Reinmann, Matthias *see* Reymann, Matthias
 Reinmar, Hans 21 166
 Reinmar von Brennenberg 21 166
 Reinmar von Hagenau 21 166–67
 Reinmar von Zweter 21 167–68
 Reinoso, Joseph Maria 21 168
 Reinspeck, Michael *see* Keinspeck, Michael
 Reinthaler, Karl 21 168
 Reis, Jakub *see* Reys, Jakub
 Reisch, Gregor 21 168–69
 Margarita philosophica
 encyclopedias, 1500–1700 7 308
 Reise, Jay 21 169
 Reisen, Mark *see* Reyzen, Mark
 Reisenauer, Alfred 21 169
 Reisenberg, Nadia 21 169
 Reisinger, Barbara *see* Gerl, Barbara
 Reiss, Józef 21 169–70
 Reiss, Thelma 21 170
 Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb 21 170–72
 Reissmann, August 21 172
 Reiter, Franz de Paula von *see* Roser, Franz de Paula
 Reiter, Josef 21 172
 Reiz, Jakub de *see* Reys, Jakub
 Reizenstein, Franz 21 172–73
 Rejcha, Anton *see* Reicha, Antoine
 Rejcha, Josef *see* Reicha, Josef
 rejdovák, rejdovačka *see* redowa
 réjouissance 21 173
 relative key 21 173
 religious orders *see*
 Benedictine order
 Carthusian order
 Cistercian order
 Cluniac order
 Dominican order
 Franciscan order
 Hospitallers of St John of God 11 747
 Jesuits 13 19–21
 Premonstratensian canons 20 296–97
 see also monasteries and abbeys
 relish 21 173
 Rellstab, Johann Carl Friedrich 21 173–74
 Rellstab, Ludwig 21 174–75
 R.E.M. 21 175
 Remacha, Fernando 21 176
 Rembang, I Nyoman 21 176
 Rembt, Johann Ernst 21 176–77
 Remedios, Alberto 21 177
 Remenkov, Stefan 21 177
 Reményi, Ede 21 177–78
 Brahms, as pupil of 4 180
 Remer *see* Römer family
 Remi *see* Römer family
 Remick, Jerome H. 21 178
 Remigio de' Girolami [Remigius Florentinus] 21 178
 Remigius of Auxerre 21 178
 Remington, Emory 21 178
 remix 21 178–79
 cover, role of 6 618
 Stock, Aitken and Waterman 24 396
 Weatherall, Andy 27 127

- Remmer *see* Römer family
 Remouchamps, Henri de 21 179
 Rempt, Johann Ernst *see* Rembt, Johann Ernst
 Remunde, Christophe van *see* Ruremund, Christophe van
 Rémy, W.A. *see* Mayer, Wilhelm
 Remy of Auxerre *see* Remigius of Auxerre
 Renaissance 21 179–86
 conditions and trends 21 181–83
 current views on the Renaissance as a period 21 184–86
 definitions and scope 21 179
 festivals 8 734–35
 musical historiography and the Renaissance 21 179–80
 music and the concept of rebirth 21 180–81
 music schools 22 617
 ornaments 18 708–9
 performing practice 19 357, 357–63
 recent developments in Renaissance musicology 21 183–84
 new approaches to analysis 21 183–84
 scholarly editions and primary sources 21 183
 study of theory and commentary 21 184
 Renaissance polyphony, sources 23 892–930
 Rome 21 616–18
 Renaldi, Giulio 21 186
 Renanot, Institute for Jewish Music 21 186
 Renard, Rosita 21 186
 Renaud, Maurice 21 186–87
 Renbourn, John 21 187
 Rencontres Internationales d'Art Contemporain 21 187
 Rendano, Alfonso 21 187–88
 Rener, Adam 21 188
 Renier, Nicolas 21 188–89
 Renieri, Giovanni Simone *see* Ranieri, Giovanni Simone
 Renn, Samuel 21 189
 Rennagel, Johann Wilhelm *see* Rönngel, Johann Wilhelm
 Renner, Felix *see* Rheiner, Felix
 Rennert, Günther 21 189
 Rennes 21 189
 Rennes, Catharina van 21 189–90
 Renoir, Auguste
 'Impressionism' in music (conversation with Wagner, 1882) 12 90
 Renosto, Paolo 21 190
 Renotte, Hubert 21 190–91
 Rentia, Anna *see* Renzi, Anna
 Rentius de Ponte Curvo 21 191
 Ren Tongxiang 21 191
 Renverset, Jean *see* Arras, Jean d'
 Renvoisy, Richard de 21 191–92
 Renzi, Anna 21 192–93
 repeat 21 193
 repeating *see* breaking back
 Répertoire International de Littérature Musicale [RILM] 21 193–94
 Répertoire International des Sources Musicales
 reference bibliography 3 536
 Répertoire International des Sources Musicales [RISM] 21 194–95
 Répertoire International d'Iconographie Musicale [RIDIM] 21 195–96
 repertory 21 196–98
 definitions 21 196–97
 issues 21 197
 capacity 21 197
 function 21 197
 manipulation 21 197
 market 21 197
 lexicographical usage 21 197–98
 repetendum 21 198
 Rephuhn, Paul *see* Rebhuhn, Paul
 repiano 21 198
 repicco *see* ornaments, §4
 Repin, Vadim 21 198
 reports (imitative entries) 21 198
 representational music
 in programme music 20 397, 399
 reprise 21 198–99
 Reproaches 21 199–200
 reproducing piano 21 200–203
 history and technical development 21 200
 in history of mechanical instruments 16 208
 Melograph as attempt to develop 2 763
 recording artists and repertory 21 200–203
 Requeno, Vicente 21 203
 Requiem Mass 21 203–8
 1600–1900 21 205–7
 1900– 21 207–8
 chant 21 203–4
 polyphonic settings–1600 21 204–5
 Rescala, Tim 21 208–9
 Rescigno, Nicola 21 209
 rescue opera 21 209–10
 reservoir 21 210
res facta 21 210–11
 Residents, the 21 211
 residue tone 21 211
 resimbala 21 211
 resin *see* rosin
 Resinarius, Balthasar 21 211–12
 Resnik, Regina 21 212
 resolution 21 212
 Reson, Johannes 21 212–13
 resonance 21 213
Resonanzboden *see* soundboard
Resonanzsaiten *see* sympathetic strings
 resonator 21 213–14
 Helmholtz resonator 21 246
 resonator guitar 21 214
 instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 401–2
 reso-reso 21 214
 Respighi, Elsa 21 214
 Respighi, Ottorino 21 214–20
 Respond 21 220–21
responsa 21 221
 Response 21 221
responsorium ad lectiones 21 221
responsorium graduale *see* gradual (i)
responsorium in baptisterio 21 221
responsorium in choro 21 221
 responsory 21 221, 222–28
 history of the form 21 221, 222
 in Communion 6 177
 melodies, modality 21 222–25
 melodies, structural principles 21 225–28
 texts, sources of 21 222
 rest 21 228–29
 Resta, Agostino 21 229
 Resta, Natale 21 229
 restoration of instruments *see* instruments, restoration of
 Restorini, Antonio Maria *see* Ristorini, Antonio Maria
 Restz, Jakub de *see* Reys, Jakub
 resupinus 21 229
 retardation 21 229
 Retford, William Charles 21 229–30
 Rethberg, Elisabeth 21 230
 Réti, Rudolph 21 230
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 559

- retirada 21 230
 retransition 21 230
 retro 21 230
 retrograde 21 230–31
 see also palindrome
retroncha *see* *retrouenge*
 Rettich, Wilhelm 21 231
 Return to Forever 21 231
 Retz, Jakub de *see* Reys, Jakub
 Reubke (family) 21 231–32
 Reubke, Adolf 21 231
 Reubke, Julius 21 231–32
 Reubke, Otto 21 232
 Reuental, Neidhart von *see* Neidhart von Reuental
 Reulx, Anselmo de 21 232
 Reuner, Felix *see* Rheiner, Felix
 Reusch, Johannes 21 232
 Reuschel, Johann Georg 21 232–33
 Reusner, Esaias (i) 21 233
 Reusner, Esaias (ii) 21 233
 Reuss, August 21 233–34
 Reussner, Esaias *see* Reusner, Esias
 Reuter 21 234
 Reuter, Fritz 21 234–35
 Reutter, Georg (i) 21 235
 Reutter, Georg (ii) 21 235–37
 Reutter, Hermann 21 237–38
 Reux, Anselme de *see* Reulx, Anselmo de
 Reval *see* Tallinn
 Revel, Harry 21 238
 reverb 21 238
 reverberation time 21 238
 Reverdy, Michèle 21 238–39
 Reveré 21 239
 Revere, Paul
 as engraver of tune books of Flagg, Josiah 8 919
 Révész, Géza 21 239–40
 psychology of music, contribution to 20 529
 review
 Coward, Noël 6 618–20
revista *see* *revue*
 Revivalism, American *see* gospel music, white
 Revivalist church music
 camp-meeting spirituals 24 190–91
 folk hymns and religious ballads 24 189–90
 and Methodist church music 16 525–27
 revival spiritual 21 240
 Revolution, French (1789) *see* French Revolution
 revolutionary hymn 21 240–42
 buccin created for 4 531
 Revolution of 1848
 Berlioz and 3 393
 Bull, enthusiasm for 4 593
 and the military march 15 814
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 753
 Schumann, Robert and Clara 22 782
 in Slovenia 23 523
 Spohr, Louis 24 201
 Verdi, Giuseppe 26 446
 Wagner, Richard 26 934
 Revolution of 1905 *see* Russia
 Revolution of 1917 *see* Russia
 revue 21 242–44
 bandleaders
 Darewski, Herman 7 15
 Britain 21 243–44
 France, Germany, Spain 21 242–43
 United States 21 243–44
 Revueltas, Silvestre 21 244–45
 Revutsky, Levko Mykolayovych 21 245–46
 Ukraine, music in 26 52
 Rexroth-Berg, Natanael *see* Berg, Natanael
 Rey (family) 21 246–47
 Rey, Cemal Reşit 21 247
 Rey, Jean-Baptiste (i) 21 246–47
 Rey, Jean-Baptiste (ii) 21 247
 Rey, Louis-Charles-Joseph 21 247
 Reyck, Dieudonné *see* Raick, Dieudonné
 Rey de la Torre, José 21 247
 Reyer, Ernest 21 248–49
 Reyes, José Trinidad 21 249
 Reyes Católicos *see* Catholic Monarchs
 Reykjavík
 church music 12 51–52
 concert life 12 52
 Reymann, Matthias 21 249–50
 Reyman von Zwetel *see* Reinmar von Zweter
 Reynaldus, Fr. 21 250
 Reynaldus Tenorista 21 250
 Reyneau, Gacian 21 250
 Reynolds, Alfred 21 250
 Reynolds, Anna 21 250–51
 Reynolds, Maria Hester *see* Park, Maria Hester
 Reynolds, Roger 21 251–52
 Reynoso, Joseph María *see* Reinoso, Joseph María
reyong 21 252
 Reys, Jakub 21 252
 Reyser, Georg 21 252–53
 Reyzen, Mark 21 253
 Rezende, Marisa 21 253
Rezitativ *see* recitative
 Reznicek, Emil Nikolaus von 21 253–54
 Rezon, Johannes *see* Reson, Johannes
rf *see* *rinforzando*
 Rhabanus Maurus *see* Hrabanus Maurus
 rhapsody 21 254–55
 Rhau, Georg 21 255–57
 hymn cycle 12 27
 and Lutheran church music 15 371, 372
 Rhazes *see* Al-Razi, Abu Bakr
 Rheims *see* Reims
 Rheinberger, Joseph 21 257–58
 church music
 in context of music of the Roman Catholic church
 21 559
 Rheineck, Christoph 21 258–59
 Rheiner, Felix 21 259
 Rheinhardt *see* Reinhardt
 Rheinische Philharmonie 21 259
 Rhené-Baton 21 259–60
 Rhete, Jerzy *see* Rhetus, Georg
 rhetoric and music 21 260–75
 –1750 21 260–70
 Affects 21 269–70
 Baroque 21 262–63
 Middle Ages and Renaissance 21 260–62
 musical figures 21 263–69
 1750– 21 270–73
 affects, theory of the 8 792–93
 Bach, J.S.
 Scheibe's criticism of rhetoric of 2 325
 figures, theory of musical 8 792–93
 modes, theory of 21 260–75
 performing practice 19 367
 philosophy of music 19 610
 Quintilian on 20 681
 tonality 25 584–86
 variation and 26 284–86
 word-painting 27 563–64

rhetoric and music, *cont.*

see also analysis, §II

Rhetus, Georg 21 275

Rhiemann, Jacob *see* Riehman, Jacob

Rhijck, Dieudonné *see* Raick, Dieudonné

Rhodes, Harold 21 275

electric piano 8 59

Pre-piano 8 71

Rhodes, Helen *see* Hardelet, Guy d'

Rhodes, Jane 21 275–76

Rhodes, Phillip 21 276

Rhodes, Willard 21 276–77

Rhodhotheatos, Dionyssios *see* Rodotheatos, Dionyssios

rhombe *see* bullroarer

rhombos 21 277

Ancient Rome 10 331

rhopton 21 277

Ancient Rome 10 331

rhumba *see* rumba

Rhymed Office *see* Versified Office

Rhys, Philip ap 21 277

rhythm 21 277–309

Africa

principles of timing 1 199–201

Arab music 1 808–9, 814

fundamental concepts and terminology 21 278–87

durational patterns and rhythmic groups

21 279–81

duration and succession, perception of 21 279

metre: beats, metric cycles and tempo 21 281–82

rhythm, additive versus divisive 21 286–87

rhythm and metre, distinction between 21 278–79

rhythm and metre, interaction of 21 283–84

rhythmic and metric accent 21 282–83

rhythms and metres, complex 21 284–86

Ghana 9 797–98

historical studies of rhythm 21 287–94

basic constraints on rhythmic notation 21 287–88

metric revolution of c1600 21 290–92

rhythm in language and rhythm in music

21 288–89

synchronization and coordination of multi-part

texture 21 289–90

tempo and *tactus* 21 292–94

perception and cognition 20 535–38

research, current 21 294–301

generative theory of tonal music (Lerdahl and

Jackendoff) 21 296–98

the hierarchic depth of rhythm and metre

21 295–96

musical time and temporality 21 300–301

post-tonal rhythm and metre 21 298–99

psychological studies of rhythm and metre

21 299–300

Schenkerian approaches 21 296

rhythmic modes 21 310–13

theory of

theory and theorists, 1600–1900 25 378–79

see also metre

rhythm and blues 21 309–10

Blackwell, Otis 3 667

Bond, Graham 3 851

Brown, James 4 444–45

Charles, Ray 5 498–99

The Coasters 6 67

Little Richard 14 896

Manfred Mann 15 754

Neville Brothers 17 798

Otis, Johnny 18 799

Shirelles 23 270–71

rhythm and blues, *cont.*

Sly and the Family Stone 23 528

Small Faces 23 531

Temptations 25 280

Turner, Tina 25 931

Winwood, Steve 27 443

see also doo-wop

rhythmic modes 21 310–13

Riadis, Emilios 21 313–14

Ribafrecha, Martín de *see* Rivafrecha, Martín de

Ribakov, Sergey Gavrilovich 21 314

Ribayaz, Lucas Ruiz de *see* Ruiz de Ribayaz, Lucas

ribeba *see* jew's harp

ribeca *see* rebec

Ribeiro, Agnaldo 21 314

Ribeiro, León 21 314–15

Ribeiro, Mario Luis de Sampayo *see* Sampayo, Ribeiro,

Mario Luis de

Ribera, Antonio de 21 315

Ribera, Bernardino de 21 315–16

ribible *see* rebec

Ribnikov, Aleksey L'vovich 21 316

Ribó, Jesús A.

occasional pseudonym for Subira, José

Ribock, Justus Johannes Heinrich 21 316

ribs 21 316–17

Ricardo, Niño 21 317

Ricartsvorde, Jean *see* Richafort, Jean

Riccati, Count Giordano 21 317–18

Ricchezza, Donato 21 318

Ricci, Cesarina 21 322

Ricci, Federico 21 318–19

Ricci, Francesco Pasquale 21 319–20

Ricci, Luigi 21 320–21

Ricci, Ruggiero 21 321

Ricciarelli, Katia 21 321–22

Riccieri, Giovanni Antonio *see* Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio

Riccio, Benedetto 21 322

Riccio, David *see* Rizzio, David

Riccio, Giovanni Battista 21 322–23

Riccio, Teodore 21 323

Ricciotti, Carlo 21 323

Riccoboni, Luigi Andrea 21 323

Rice, Daddy 21 323–24

and American minstrelsy 16 737

Rice, Edward Everett 21 324

Rice, Timothy 21 325

ricercare 21 325–28

definitions of the term 21 325–26

and the fugue 9 322–23, 323–27

imitative 21 326–28

and origins of fantasia 21 327

preludial/rhapsodic 21 326

and toccata 25 535

variations 26 298

Rice, Sir Tim 21 324–25

Rich, Alan 21 328–29

Rich, Buddy 21 329

Rich, John 21 329

Galliard, John Ernest 9 451–53

Richafort, Jean 21 329–31

Richard, André 21 331–32

Richard, Balthazar 21 332

Richard, Etienne 21 332–33

Richard, François 21 333

Richard, Sir Cliff 21 332

Richard de Bellengues 21 333

Richard I, Coeur-de-lion *see* Richard the Lionheart

Richardinus, Robertus 21 333

Richards, Brinley 21 333

- Richards, Kathleen *see* Dale, Kathleen
 Richards, Lewis 21 334
 Richardson, Alan 21 334
 Richardson, Arnold 21 334
 Richardson, Ferdinand 21 334
 Richardson, Vaughan 21 334–35
 Richard the Lionheart (Richard I, King of England) 21 335
 Richard Wagner-Verband *see* Wagner societies
 Richart de Berbezill *see* Rigaut de Berbezill
 Richart de Fournival 21 335–36
 Richart de Semilli 21 336
 Richauffort, Jean *see* Richafort, Jean
 Richault 21 336–37
 Riche, Anthoine le *see* Dvitis, Antonius
 Richée, Philipp Franz le Sage de *see* Le Sage de Richée, Philipp Franz
 Richer 21 337
 Richmann, Jacob *see* Riehman, Jacob
 Richnovinus, Georgius 21 337
 Richter, Anton Karl 21 337
 Richter, Ernst Friedrich 21 337–38
 Richter, Ferdinand Tobias 21 338–39
 Richter, Franz Xaver 21 339–40
 and Strasbourg 24 467
 string quartets 24 586
 symphonies 24 820
 Richter, Hans 21 341–42
 Hallé Orchestra 15 723
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 161
 Wagner, Richard 21 341–42
 Richter, Jean Paul
 absolute music 1 36
 Richter, Johann Christoph 21 342
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich *see* Jean Paul
 Richter, Karl 21 342
 Richter, Lukas 21 342
 Richter, Marga 21 342–43
 Richter, Paul 21 343
 Richter, Sviatoslav 21 343–44
 Richter de Vroe, Nicolaus 21 344–45
 Richter-Haaser, Hans 21 345
 Richter Herf, Franz 21 345–46
 Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio 21 346
 Rickenbacher, Karl Anton 21 346
 Rickenbacker 21 346–47
 Ricketts, Frederic Joseph 21 347
 ricochet 21 347
 Ricoeur, Paul
 hermeneutics 11 423
 Ricordi 21 347–51
 archive 16 667
 and Artaria 21 347
 history 21 347–48
 and Milan 16 665, 667
 publications 21 348–50
 Scarlatti sonatas, publication of complete edition 22 406
 Ricordi, Giulio
 and Verdi 21 348
 Ricordi, Tito
 and Puccini 21 348
 Ridderbusch, Karl 21 351
 Riddle, Frederick 21 351
 Riddle, Nelson 21 351
 RIdIM *see* Répertoire International d'Iconographie Musicale
 Řídký, Jaroslav 21 352
 Ridler, Philipp Jakob *see* Rittler, Philipp Jakob
 Ridout, Alan 21 352
 Ridout, Godfrey 21 352–53
 Rieck, Karl Friedrich 21 353
 Ried, Aquinas 21 353
 Riedel, Carl 21 353–54
 and ADMV 1 403–4
 Riedel, Friedrich W. 21 354
 Riedel, Georg 21 354–55
 Riedelbauch, Václav 21 355
 Riederer, Johann Bartholomäus 21 355
 Riedl, Joseph Anton 21 355–56
 Riedt, Friedrich Wilhelm 21 356
 Riegel *see* Rigel family
 Riegel, Anton 21 382
 Riegel, Kenneth 21 356
 Rieger 21 356–57
 Rieger, Gottfried 21 357
 Riegger, Wallingford 21 357–61
 Riegler, Franz Paul *see* Rigler, Franz Paul
 Riego, Teresa Clotilde del 21 361
 Riehm, Rolf 21 361–62
 Riehman, Jacob 21 362
 Riemann, Hugo 21 362–66
 aesthetics 21 364–65
 agogic, use of 1 219
 on articulation and phrasing 2 88
 on articulation marks 2 91
 expression, theory of 2 88
 harmony, theory of 10 867, 868, 25 377
 dissonance 10 861
 post-Riemannian theory 10 870–72
 and Koch 1 533
 life 21 362
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 541, 542
 music history 21 364
 music theory 21 362–64
 Musikalische Dynamik und Agogik
 on accent 1 47
 on accentuation 1 49
 notation system 18 171
 ornaments
 favouring accent on grace note 18 736
 'orthochronic' notation 18 140
 and phrasing notation 2 88
 rhythm, theory of 21 283, 25 379
 song, definition of 23 705
 on the sonata 23 672, 673
 tonality, theory of 25 587
 Riemenschneider, Albert 21 367
 Riemenschneider, Johann Gottfried 21 367
 Riemsdijk, Johan Cornelis Marius van 21 367
 Riepel, Joseph 21 367–68
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 532
 rhythm, theory of 25 378
 on sonata form 23 696
 Riepp, Karl Joseph 21 369
 Ries & Erler 21 372
 Ries (family) 21 369–72
 Ries, Adolph 21 371
 Ries, Anna Maria 21 369
 Ries, Ferdinand 21 369–71
 Ries, Franz 21 369, 371–72
 friendship with Beethoven 3 80
 Ries, Hubert 21 371
 Ries, Johann 21 369
 Ries, Joseph 21 371
 Ries, Louis 21 371
 Rieter-Biedermann, Jakob Melchior 21 372
 Riethmüller, Albrecht 21 372–73
 Rieti, Moses 21 373
 Rieti, Vittorio 21 373–74
 Rietsch, Heinrich 21 374–75

- Rietz, Eduard 21 375
 Rietz, Julius 21 375
 Rieu, Anselmo de *see* Reulx, Anselmo de
 Rievaulx 5 869
 Aelfred of Rievaulx 1 171–72
 riff 21 375–76
 Rifkin, Joshua 21 376
 Scott Joplin recordings and ragtime revival 20 758
 Riga 21 376–77
 printers and publishers
 Hartknoch 11 76–77
 see also Latvia, art music
rigadon *see* rigaudon
 Rigatti, Giovanni Antonio 21 377–78
 Rigaud, Louis de, Sieur de Fonlidon 21 378
rigaudon 21 378–80
 cf *bourrée* 4 119
 Rigaut de Berbezilh 21 380
 Rigel (family) 21 380–83
 Rigel, Henri-Jean 21 382–83
 symphonies 24 825
 Rigel, Henri-Joseph 21 380–82
 Rigel, Louis 21 382
 Righetti, Geltrude 21 383–84
 Righi, Giovanni 21 384
 Righi, Giuseppe Maria 21 384
 Righini, Pietro 21 384–85
 Righini, Vincenzo 21 385–86
 Righteous Brothers 21 386
 Rigler, Franz Paul 21 386–87
rigo *see* staff
 Rigo de Bergis, Cornelius 21 387
 Rihm, Wolfgang 21 387–92
 and Artaud, Antonin 21 390
 dramatic works 21 389–90
 influence on music in Germany 9 733
 and the lied 14 680
 Říhový, Vojtěch 21 392
 Rihtman, Cvjetko 21 392–93
 Riisager, Knudåge 21 393–94
 Rijavec, Andrej 21 394
 Rijivos, Richard 21 394–95
 Rijspoort, Jan 21 395
 Riley, Dennis 21 395
 Riley, Terry 21 395–97
 see also minimalism
 Rilke, Rainer Maria 21 397
 Rilling, Helmuth 21 397–98
 RILM
 reference bibliography 3 537
 see Répertoire International de Littérature Musicale
 Rimbault, Edward 21 398
 Rimington, A.W.
 colour and music, theory of 6 157
 Rimmer, John 21 398–99
 Rimonte, Pedro 21 399
 rim shot 7 614
 Rinskaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda Nikolayevna 21 423
 Rinskaya-Korsakova, Yuliya Lazarevna *see* Veysberg,
 Yuliya Lazarevna
 Rimsky-Korsakov (family) 21 400–424
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Andrey Nikolayevich 21 423–24
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Georgy Mikhaylovich 21 424
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich 21 400–423
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 511–13, 21 404
 Berlioz's influence on 3 408
 Borodin, *Prince Igor*
 completion of 3 913, 21 403
 Borodin, Symphony in B minor
 revisions to 3 912

- Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich, *cont.*
 Christmas Eve 21 406
 church music 21 403
 compulsion to revise 21 401
 Dargomizhsky, *The Stone Guest*
 completion of 7 18
 dramatic works
 epics 21 407–8
 fairy tales 21 408
 Gogol operas 21 407
 historical dramas 21 406–7
 operas 21 406–9
 early works on Russian themes 21 400
 editing Glinka's scores 21 401
 fantasias 21 403
 and folksong 21 402
 and Glazunov 9 938–41
 The Golden Cockerel 21 408
 in competition with Western composers
 The Golden Cockerel 21 406
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 412
 Jewish Folk Music Society, mentor to 13 85
 Kaschey the Immortal 21 408
 Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh 21 407
 life
 1844–70 21 400–401
 1871–93 21 401–2
 1894–1908 21 402–4
 Maid of Pskov 21 400, 406
 manual of harmony 21 403
 May Night 21 402, 406
 Mlada 21 403, 407
 Mozart and Salieri 21 408
 Musorgsky, Modest
 Kovanschina, completion of 21 402
 works, revisions of 17 549–50
 operas
 stylistic experiments 21 408–9
 orchestral works 21 406–9
 orchestration 21 409
 Pan Voyevoda 21 408
 on *Pelleas et Melisande* 21 406
 Russian musical nationalism 17 699, 21 409
 sceptical view of 21 410
 Sadko 21 407
 Servilya 21 408
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 485
 The Snow Maiden 21 402, 407
 Stravinsky, Igor 24 528–30
 Tale of Tsar Saltan 21 408
 The Tsar's Bride 21 408
 tuba, notation for 25 860
 Wagner's *Ring*
 promoting in Russia 21 403
 Rinaldi, Andrea 21 424–25
 Rinaldi, Susana 21 425
 Rinaldo dall'Arpa 21 425
 Rinaldo di Capua 21 425–26
rincik (i) (zither) 21 426
rincik (ii) (gong-chime) 21 426
rincik (iii) (cymbals) 21 426
 Rinck, Johann Christian Heinrich 21 426–27
 Rinckart, Martin 21 427
rinforzando 21 427–28
 Ringbom, Nils-Eric 21 428
 Ringeissen, Bernard 21 428
 Ringer, Alexander L. 21 428–29
 ring modulator 21 429–30
 Rinoldi, Antonio 21 430
 Rinuccini, Cino 21 430

- Rinuccini, Ottavio 21 430–31
Euridice and *Daphne*
 and opera, origins of 18 420–21
 Peri, Jacopo 19 398
 settings of 15 562
- Rio de Janeiro 21 431–33
 church music 21 431–32
 concert life 21 432
 education, musicology 21 432–33
 festivals, broadcasting 21 432
 opera 21 432
- Ríos, Álvaro de los 21 433
- Riotte, Philipp Jakob 21 433–34
- Ripa, Alberto da 21 434–35
- Ripa, Antonio 21 435
- Ripere, Jean-Jacques *see* Rippert, Jean-Jacques
- ripieno (i) 21 435
- ripieno (ii) 21 435
 of organ stops 18 667
- Ripin, Edwin M. 21 435–36
- Ripollés, Vicente 21 436
- Ripon 21 436
- riposta* *see* *risposta*
- Rippe, Albert de *see* Ripa, Albert de
- Rippert, Jean-Jacques 21 436
- Rippon, John
Selection of Hymns, in Baptist church music 2 673,
 674
- ripresa* 21 436, 437–38
 as dance step 21 437
 as instrumental unit 21 437
 and ground 10 446–47
 in ballata 21 436
- riqq* 21 438–39
- Riquier, Guiraut 21 439–40
- Risack, Rosa Negri 21 440
- Risinger, Karel 21 440
- Risler, Edouard 21 440
- RISM *see* Répertoire International des Sources Musicales
- risoluto* 21 440
- rispetto* 21 441
- Rispoli, Salvatore 21 441
- risposta* 21 441
- Risse, Carl 21 441
- Risset, Jean-Claude 21 441–42
- Rist, Johann 21 442–43
- Ristenpart, Karl 21 443
- Ristić, Milan 21 443
- Ristori, Giovanni Alberto 21 443–45
Calandro
 first opera presented in Russia 21 923
- Ristorini, Antonio Maria 21 445–46
- ritardando* 21 446
- Ritchie, Anthony 21 446
- Ritchie, Jean
 and revival of Appalachian dulcimer 1 782
- Ritchie, Lionel 21 337
- Ritchie, Stanley 21 446
- Ritenuto 21 446
- ritornello* 21 446–47
 'ritornello principle' in sonata form 23 698
- ritornello
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 821
- Ritorni, Count Carlo 21 447–48
- Ritsareva, Martina *see* Ritzarev, Marina
- Ritschel (family) 21 448
- Ritschel, Franz 21 448
- Ritschel, Georg 21 448
- Ritschel, Georg Wenzel 21 448
- Ritschel, Johannes 21 448
- Ritson Manuscript 21 448
 carols 5 162–73
- Ritter (family) 21 448–50
- Ritter, Alexander 21 450
 Strauss, defining influence on 24 498–500
- Ritter, Christian 21 450–51
- Ritter, Georg Wenzel 21 449
- Ritter, Heinrich 21 449–50
- Ritter, Hermann 21 451
- Ritter, Johann Christoph 21 451
- Ritter, Johann Nikolaus 21 451–52
- Ritter, Peter 21 449
- Ritter, Sascha *see* Ritter, Alexander
- Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle 21 452
- Rittler, Philipp Jakob 21 452–53
- ritual 21 453
 and composition 6 187–88
- Ritzarev, Marina 21 453
- Riuwental, Neidhart von *see* Neidhart von Riuwental
- Rivafrecha, Martín de 21 453–54
- Rivander, Paul 21 454
- Rivani, Antonio 21 454
- Rivé-King, Julie 21 454–55
- Rivera, Chita 21 455
- Rivero, Edmundo 21 455
- Riverside 21 455
- Rivier, Jean 21 455–56
- Rivière & Hawkes *see* Boosey & Hawkes
- Rivilis, Pavel Borisovich 21 456–57
- rivista* *see* revue
- rivolgimento* 21 457
- Rivoli, Paulina 21 457
- Rivortorto, Il *see* Angeli, Francesco Maria
- Rivotorto *see* Deangelis, Angelo
- Rivulo, Franziscus de 21 457
- Rizza, Gilda dalla *see* dalla Rizza, Gilda
- Rizzi, Bernardino 21 457
- Rizzi, Carlo 21 457
- Rizzio, David 21 457–58
- Rizzo, Giovanni Battista *see* Riccio, Giovanni Battista
- RMA *see* Royal Musical Association
- rNam-rgyal, Ajo 21 458
- Roach, Max 21 458–59
- Robbins, Jerome
 Bernstein, *On the Town* 3 445–46
 Bernstein, *West Side Story* 3 446
- Robbins, Richard 21 459
- Robbins Landon, H.C. *see* Landon, H.C. Robbins
- Robbio di San Raffaele *see* San Raffaele, Benevenuto
- Robbio
- Roberday, François 21 459–60
- Robert, Johan 21 460
- Robert, Pierre 21 460
- Robert ap Huw 21 460–61
 as source of 'bardic' music 2 715, 716
- Robert de Blois 21 461–62
- Robert de Castel *see* Robert du Chastel
- Robert de Handlo 21 462–63
- Robert de la Piere 21 463
- Robert de Reins la Chievre 21 463–64
- Robert du Chastel 21 464
- Roberti, Girolamo Frigimelica 21 464
- Roberti, Giulio 21 464
- Robert le Pelé 21 464
- Roberto, Costantino 21 464
- Roberts, Bernard 21 464
- Roberts, Eleazer 21 464–65
- Roberts, Helen 21 465
- Roberts, Henry 21 465
- Roberts, John (i) 21 465–66

- Roberts, John (ii) 21 466
 Roberts, John Henry 21 466
 Roberts, Marcus 21 466
 Roberts, Mervyn 21 467
 Robertsbridge Codex 21 467
 and keyboard music, history of 13 514
 Robertson, Alec 21 467
 Robertson, Alexander 21 467
 Robertson, Anne Walters 21 467-68
 Robertson, Jeannie 21 468
 Robertus de Anglia 21 468
 Robertus de Brunham, Frater 21 468
 Robertus de Sabilone, Magister 21 468-69
 Robeson, Paul 21 469
 Robijns, Jozef 21 469
 Robilliard, Louis 21 469
 Robineau, Abbé Alexandre-Auguste 21 469-70
 Robinet 21 470
 Robinson (i) (family) 21 470-71
 Robinson (ii) (family) 21 471
 Robinson, Anastasia 21 471-73
 Robinson, Earl 21 473
 Robinson, Francis James 21 471
 Robinson, Joseph 21 471, 473
 Robinson, Michael F. 21 473-74
 Robinson, Smokey 21 474-75
 Robinson, Thomas 21 475
 Robinson, Sir William Cleaver Francis 21 475
 Robledo, Juan Ruiz de *see* Ruiz de Robledo, Juan
 Robledo, Melchor 21 475-76
 Robles, Marisa 21 476-77
 Robletti, Giovanni Battista 21 477
 Roboam *see* Voboam
 Robredo, Manuel Saumell *see* Saumell Robredo, Manuel
 Robson, Christopher 21 477
 Robson, Jean-Jacques 21 477-78
 Robson, Joseph 21 478
 Robyns 21 478
 Roca, Matheo Tollis de la *see* Tollis de la Roca, Matheo
 Rocca, Giuseppe 21 478
 Rocca, Lodovico 21 478-79
 Rocchigiani, Giovanni Battista 21 479
 Roccia (family) 21 479
 Roccia, Aurelio 21 479
 Roccia, Dattilo 21 479
 Roccia, Francesco 21 479
 Rocha, Francisco Gomes da 21 479-80
 Rochberg, George 21 480-81
 borrowing 4 32
 collages 6 111
 Roche, Jerome 21 481-82
 Rochefort, Jean-Baptiste 21 482
 Rochereau, Tabu Ley 21 482
 Rochester 21 482-84
 Eastman School of Music 21 482-84
 Rochetti, Filippo 21 484
 Rochlitz, Friedrich 21 484-85
 as biographer of J.S. Bach 2 439
 hermeneutics 11 420-22
 Rochois, Marie le *see* le Rochois, Marie
 rock 21 485-86
 alternative rock
 Sonic Youth 23 722
 Argentina
 rock nacional 1 881
 art rock 2 93
 Australia
 Aboriginal Rock Music 2 212
 'Australian sound' 2 220
 'Buddhist rock' 4 553

rock, *cont.*

- classic rock 5 929
 country rock 6 578-79
 festivals 8 738
 folk-rock 9 68
 garage rock 9 517
 glam rock 9 922-23
 heavy metal 11 301
 individual performers and groups
 Aerosmith 1 178
 Allman Brothers Band 1 407
 Animals, the 1 686
 Baker, Arthur 2 501-2
 Band, the 2 651
 Blondie 3 717
 Blood, Sweat and Tears 3 718
 Blur 3 742
 Bond, Graham 3 851
 Bowie, David 4 150-51
 Budd, Harold 4 548
 Bush, Kate 4 659
 Byrds 4 731-32
 Captain Beefheart 5 105
 Clapton, Eric 5 893-94
 Cobham, Billy 6 71-72
 Collins, Phil 6 126-27
 Costello, Elvis 6 537
 Cream 6 652-53
 Creedence Clearwater Revival 6 659
 Cui Jian 5 695
 Dire Straits 7 363
 Doors, the 7 501
 Eagles, the 7 827
 Eddy, Duane 7 879
 Elfman, Danny 8 114
 Fleetwood Mac 8 931-32
 Gabriel, Peter 9 383
 Genesis 9 650
 Grand Funk Railroad 10 283
 Guns n' Roses 10 587-88
 Happy Mondays 10 837-38
 Hendrix, Jimi 11 371-72
 Holly, Buddy 11 635
 Inisiri 12 384-85
 Jam 12 759-60
 Jefferson Airplane 12 931-32
 Jethro Tull 13 21-22
 Joel, Billy 13 134-35
 Joplin, Janis 13 206-7
 Kaveret 13 425
 King Crimson 13 609-10
 Led Zeppelin 14 458-59
 Lennon, John 14 547-48
 Linnet, Anne 14 730
 Little Feat 14 894-95
 Living Colour 15 21
 Love 15 225-26
 Lovin' Spoonful 15 227
 Lowe, Nick 15 255
 Manic Street Preachers 15 760
 Martyn, John 16 12-13
 MC5 16 201-2
 Meat Loaf 16 207-8
 Metallica 16 509
 Morrison, Van 17 149
 Move 17 251
 Oasis 18 253
 Oldfield, Mike 18 376
 Pastorius, Jaco 19 226-27
 Petty, Tom 19 527-28

rock, *cont.*individual performers and groups, *cont.*

- Pink Floyd 19 755–56
- Pixies, the 19 816
- Police, the 20 30–31
- Primal Scream 20 320
- Prince 20 324
- Procol Harum 20 393–94
- Queen 20 667
- R.E.M. 21 175
- Radiohead 20 744
- Reed, Lou 21 61
- Residents, the 21 211
- Rolling Stones 21 537
- Roxy Music 21 819
- Rypdal, Terje 22 55
- Santana, Carlos 22 253
- Scofield, John 22 887
- Smith, Patti 23 578
- Soft Machine 23 620
- Sonic Youth 23 722
- Springsteen, Bruce 24 225
- Steely Dan 24 310–11
- Tangerine Dream 25 72
- U2 26 179–80
- Velvet Underground 26 384
- Who, the 27 351
- Winwood, Steve 27 443
- Yadong 27 631
- Yardbirds 27 642–43
- Yes 27 658
- Zappa, Frank 27 748–49
- new wave 17 818
- 'Northwest wind' rock music 5 652
- and pop 20 103–4
 - pop arising through advent of 20 103
- progressive rock 20 402
- psychedelic rock 20 527
- punk rock 20 600–601
- punta rock* 14 344
- rock bands 2 648–49
- rock concerts 6 231–32
- rock panameño* 19 28
- social analysis of 23 610–11
- sociology of 23 606–7
- songs, style of
 - in development of popular music 20 145
- speed metal *see* thrash metal
- thrash metal 25 431
- Tibetan rock 27 631
- Turkey 25 918–19
- see also* folk-rock

rockabilly 21 486

- and Memphis 16 382
- Orbison, Roy 18 528–29
- Williams, Hank 27 407–8

rock and roll 21 486–87

- Berry, Chuck 3 450
- Bo Diddley 3 772–73
- Boone, Pat 3 884
- Cochran, Eddie 6 78–79
- Cui Jian 5 695
- and dance 6 903
- Domino, Fats 7 452–53
- Eddy, Duane 7 879
- Haley, Bill 10 691
- Hallyday, Johnny 10 709
- Holly, Buddy 11 635
- in development of popular music 20 138–41
- in film 8 805

rock and roll, *cont.*

- Little Richard 14 896
- Perkins, Carl 19 437
- and pop 20 103–4
- Presley, Elvis 20 301–2
- Richard, Sir Cliff 21 332
- songwriters
 - Vincent, Gene 26 649
- Steele, Tommy 24 310
- Valens, Richie 26 205–6
- The Ventures 26 417
- Vincent, Gene 26 649
- Röckel (family) 21 487
- Röckel, August 21 487
- Röckel, Eduard 21 487
- Röckel, Joseph 21 487
- Röckel, Joseph Leopold 21 487
- rock gong 21 487
- rock harmonica *see* lithophone
- rock steady 21 488
- Rockstro, W. S. 21 488
- Rockwell, John 21 488–89
- Rococo 21 489–90
 - Enlightenment and 8 251
 - see also* *galant*
- Rocourt, Pierre de 21 490–91
- Roda, Paulus de *see* Paulus de Roda
- Rodan, Mendi 21 491
- Rode, Pierre 21 491–92
 - Spohr, Louis 24 202
- Rode, Wilhelm 21 492
- Rodeheaver, Homer A. 21 492
 - gospel music, American revivalist 10 174
- Rodensteen 21 492–93
- Röder, Carl Gottlieb 21 493
- Röder, Johann Michael 21 493
- Roderici, Johannes 21 493–94
- Rodericus 21 494
- Rodgers, Jimmie 21 494
- Rodgers, Joan 21 494
- Rodgers, Richard 21 494–97
 - and the musical
 - late works 17 461
 - Rodgers and Hammerstein 17 458
 - Rodgers and Hart 17 456
 - Rodgers and Hammerstein
 - Oklahoma!* 17 458, 460
- Rodio, Rocco 21 497
- Rodolphe, Jean Joseph 21 498
- Rodotheatos, Dionyssios 21 498–99
- Rodrigo, Joaquín 21 499–500
- Rodrigo de la Guitarra 21 500
- Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel 21 500–501
- Rodríguez, Arsenio 21 501
- Rodríguez, Marcela 21 501
- Rodríguez, Nilo 21 501–2
- Rodríguez, Robert 21 502
- Rodríguez, Tito 21 502
- Rodríguez, Vicente 21 502–3
- Rodríguez de Hita, Antonio 21 503–4
- Rodríguez de Ledesma, Mariano 21 504–5
- Rodríguez-Losada Rebellón, Eduardo 21 505
- Rodríguez Mata, Antonio 21 505
- Rodulfus Sancti Trudonis 21 505
- Rodwell, George 21 505–6
- Rodziński, Artur 21 506–7
- Roeckel *see* Röckel family
- Roedelius, Hans-Joachim 21 507
- Roel del Río, Antonio Ventura 21 507–8
- Roelkin *see* Raulin

- Roelstraete, Herman 21 508
 Roemheld, Heinz Erich 21 508–9
 Roeser, Valentin 21 509–10
 Roeser, Valentine
 on crooked horn 11 718
 Roesli, Harry 21 510
 Roethinger 21 510
 Rofe, Esther 21 510–11
 Roffredi, Guglielmo *see* Guglielmo Roffredi
 Rogalski, Theodor 21 511
 Rogalyov, Igor' Yefimovich 21 511
 Rogatis, Pascual de *see* de Rogatis, Pascual
 Rogé, Pascal 21 511–12
 Rogel, José 21 512
 Roger, Estienne 21 512–14
 and Corelli 6 459
 Roger, Etienne
 Vivaldi's *L'estro armonico*, publication of 26 818
 Roger, Gustave-Hippolyte 21 514
 Roger, Miquel 21 514
 Roger, Roger 21 514–15
 Roger, Victor 21 515
 Roger, William 21 515
 Roger and Le Cène
 Locatelli and 15 41
 Roger de Chabannes 21 515–16
 Roger-Ducasse, Jean 21 516
 Rogeri, Giovanni Battista 21 516–17
 Rogers 21 517
 Rogers, Benjamin 21 517–18
 Rogers, Bernard 21 518–19
 Rogers, Clara Kathleen 21 519
 Rogers, John 21 519
 Rogers, Nigel 21 519–20
 Rogers, Shorty 21 520
 Rogers Virginal Book 21 520
 Rogg, Lionel 21 520
 Roggius, Nicolaus 21 520
 Rogie, S.E. 21 520–21
 Rogier *see* Pathie, Rogier
 Rogier, Philippe 21 521
 Rogier, Phillippe
 and Madrid 15 540
 Rognoni (family) 21 521–23
 Rognoni, Riccardo 21 521–22
 Rognoni Taeggio, Francesco 21 522–23
 ornaments 18 710–12
 Rognoni Taeggio, Giovanni Domenico 21 522
 Rogowski, Ludomir Michał 21 523–24
 Rohaczewski, Andrzej 21 524
 Rohrbatt *see* reed
 Röhrenglocken *see* tubular bells
 Rohwer, Jens 21 524
 Roi, Bartolomeo *see* Roy, Bartolomeo
 Roiha, Eino 21 524–25
 Roince, Luigi 21 525
 Rojko, Uroš 21 525
 Rokitansky, Hans Freiherr von 21 525–26
 Rokitansky, Victor Freiherr von 21 526
 Rokseth, Yvonne 21 526–27
 Roland 21 527
 Roland, *Chanson de* *see* chanson de geste
 Roland-Manuel 21 527–28
 Roland-Manuel
 and Ravel 20 875
 Roldán, Amadeo 21 528
 'Afrocubanismo' 6 763
 Roldán, Juan Pérez *see* Pérez, Juan
 Rolfe 21 528–29
 Rolfe Johnson, Anthony 21 529
 Rolla, Alessandro 21 529–30
 Rolland, Romain 21 530–31
 on Germanic force of Mahler's Symphony no.2 15 620
 and *l'Affaire Ravel* 20 865
 Strauss, Richard
 explaining programme of *Symphonia domestica*
 24 509
 Wagner, separation of artist and philosophy
 d'Annunzio plagiarizing 6 931
 Rolle, Johann Heinrich 21 531–33
 and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
 Roller, Alfred 21 533
 Roller, Johannes *see* Rouillet, Johannes
 rollerboard 21 533
 Rollet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc *see* Rouillet,
 Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc
 Rolli, Paolo Antonio 21 533–35
 Röllig, Johann Georg 21 535–36
 Röllig, Karl Leopold 21 536–37
 Rolling Stones 21 537
 Rollins, Sonny 21 538–39
 Rolltrommel tenor drum; *see* drum
 Rolnick, Neil Burton 21 539–40
 Roloff (Reyes-Gavilan), Julio 21 540
 Rolón, José 21 540
 Roma
 Romani composers
 Istrate, Mircea 12 635
 Roma, Giovannino da *see* Costanzi, Giovannino da
 Roma, music of *see* gypsy music
roman 21 540–42
 Roman, Johan Helmich 21 542–44
 Roman, Stella 21 544
 Roman Catholic church music 21 544–70
 1500–1600 21 545–48
 polychoral music at Venice and Rome 21 548
 the polyphonic mass and motet 21 546
 the Reformation and the Council of Trent
 21 545–46
 the revision of chant 21 546–48
 1600–1700 21 548–54
 the Baroque spirit 21 548–49
 concerted vesper psalms and the Ordinary of the
 Mass 21 552–54
 monody and the small-scale concerto 21 549–51
 organ music and the liturgy 21 554
 stile antico 21 551–52
 1700–1800 21 554–58
 German hymnody 21 558
 Haydn's masses 21 557
 the *Landmesse* 21 557–58
 liturgy, role of music in 21 554–55
 missa solemnis and *missa brevis* 21 555
 Salzburg and the church music of Mozart
 21 556–57
 Vienna 21 555–56
 1800–1900 21 558–63
 Austria and Germany 21 558–59
 Catholic church music and the Romantic aesthetic
 21 558
 France 21 559–60
 Italy 21 560–61
 reform: the Cecilian movement 21 561–62
 reform: the restoration of Gregorian chant
 21 562–63
 1900–1965
 continued reform 21 565–66
 liturgical and other sacred music 21 566–67
 the *motu proprio* of Pius X 21 565
 organ music and its composers 21 567

Roman Catholic church music, *cont.*

- 1900–65 21 565–67
 the Second Vatican Council 21 567–70
 1965– 21 567–70
 Africa 21 563
 Asia 21 563
 Baroque 21 548–54
 Byrd and 4 720
 Cameroon, indigenization of liturgical music 4 877
 Cecilian movement 21 561–62
 Central and South America 21 563–64
 chant, Tridentine revision of 21 546–48
 choirs, 1750–1900 5 780
 choirs, Renaissance 5 770
 Congo, Democratic Republic of
Missa luba 6 290
 Haydn, masses 21 557
 Indian subcontinent 12 232–33, 234
 Japan, missionaries, 1500–1700 12 853–54
Landmesse 21 557–58
 Latvia 14 361
Liedmesse 21 558
missa sollemnis and *missa brevis* 21 555
 missionaries 21 563–65
 missions
 Papua New Guinea 16 313–14
 Mozart, church music of 21 556–57
 North America 21 564–65
 organ music 21 554
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 937–57
 Passion 19 200–211
 polycoral music, Venice and Rome 21 548
 the polyphonic mass 21 546
 Rathgeber, Johann Valentin
 and south German style 20 847
 and Romanticism 21 558–63
 sacred concerto 21 549–51
 Second Vatican Council (1962–5) 21 567–70
 Conciliar reform 21 567–68
 post-Conciliar liturgical music 21 568–70
stile antico 21 551–52
see also Mass
romance 21 570–76
 ballad, international distribution 2 543
 Brazil 4 286
 Chile 5 618
 Colombia 6 142
corrido derived from 11 679
 Costa Rica 6 530–31
 France 21 573–74
 Germany 21 574–75
 instrumental romance 21 575
 Italy 21 575
 Latin America 21 573
 Nicaragua 17 860
 Russia 21 575
 Spain 21 571–73, 24 117–18, 142–44
see also *cancionero*; *mélodie*; *romanceiro*
romancero 21 576
 Judeo-Spanish music 13 81–82
 Portugal 20 196–97
 tradition and research 13 81–82
romance sans paroles *see* song without words
romancillo 21 576
Roman de Fauvel
 and *Ars Nova* 2 80
 Chaillou de Pesstain's reworking of 5 424–25
 and music in Paris, –1450 19 78
 Vitry, Philippe de 26 809
see Fauvel, Roman de; *lai*

- Romanelli, Luigi 21 576–77
romanesca 21 577–79
cf *favorita* 8 626
 Romani, Felice 21 579–81
 Romani, Stefano 21 581
 Romania 21 581–94
 art music 21 581–83
 –1800 21 581–82
 1945– 21 582–83
 nationalism 21 582
 cities
 Braşov 4 250–51
 Bucharest 4 533–35
 Cluj-Napoca 6 62–63
 Iaşl 12 40–41
 Timişoara 25 480
 composers, 1800–1900
 Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda 2 132
 Caudella, Eduard 5 290–91
 Ciuntu, Paul 5 884
 Dima, Gheorghe 7 350
 Dimitrescu, Constantin 7 352–53
 Flechtenmacher, Alexandru 8 930–31
 Kiriac-Georgescu, Dumitru 13 623
 Mureşianu, Iacob 17 407–8
 Musicescu, Gavril 17 483
 Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon 17 881–82
 Porumbescu, Ciprian 20 204–5
 Stephănescu, George 24 358–59
 Vorobchievici, Isidor 26 899
 Wachmann, Eduard 26 918
 composers, 1900–
 Alessandrescu, Alfred 1 351
 Alexandra, Liana 1 358–59
 Andricu, Mihail G. 1 633
 Barberis, Mansi 2 697
 Barbu, Filaret 2 709
 Beloiu, Nicolae 3 217
 Bena, Augustin 3 222
 Bentoiiu, Pascal 3 294–95
 Berger, Wilhelm Georg 3 338–39
 Bobescu, Constantin 3 746
 Brândus, Nicolae 4 242
 Bratu, Teodor 4 257–58
 Brediceanu, Tiberiu 4 304
 Bretan, Nicolae 4 327
 Buciu, Dan 4 538
 Bughici, Dumitru 4 562
 Capoianu, Dumitru 5 95–96
 Castaldi, Alfonso 5 247
 Catargi, Alexis 5 279–80
 Cazaban, Costin 5 320–21
 Cezar, Corneliu 5 402
 Chirescu, Ioan D. 5 698
 Chiriac, Mircea 5 698
 Ciobanu, Maia 5 864–65
 Ciortea, Tudor 5 865
 Comes, Liviu 6 168
 Comişel, Florin 6 170
 Constantinescu, Paul 6 336
 Cordoneanu, Constantin 6 456
 Cosma, Vladimir 6 515–16
 Cosmovici, George 6 517
 Costinescu, Gheorghe 6 537–38
 Csiky, Boldizsár 6 761
 Cuclin, Dimitrie 6 769–70
 Cucu, Gheorghe 6 770
 Dănceanu, Liviu 6 909
 Demian, Wilhelm 7 195–96
 Dendrino, Gherase 7 199–200

Romania, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Dinescu, Violeta 7 360
 Donceanu, Felicia 7 465–66
 Drăgoi, Sabin V. 7 552–53
 Dumitrescu, Gheorghe 7 696
 Dumitrescu, Iancu 7 696–97
 Dumitrescu, Ion 7 697
 Enescu, George 8 199–202
 Feldman, Ludovic 8 649
 Fuchs, Theodor 9 312
 Georgescu, Corneliu Dan 9 664
 Ghezzi, Dinu D. 9 811
 Glodeanu, Liviu 10 17–18
 Golestan, Stan 10 111–12
 Grigorian, Gegam 10 418
 Grigoriu, Teodor 10 418
 Herman, Vasile 11 415
 Hölszky, Adriana 11 657
 Hrisanide, Alexandru 11 779
 Ioachimescu, Călin 12 517
 Iorgulescu, Adrian 12 518–19
 Istrate, Mircea 12 635
 Işvan, Miloslav 12 635–36
 Ivanovici, Iosif 12 684
 Jarda, Tudor 12 893–94
 Jerea, Hilda 13 7
 Jodál, Gábor 13 133–34
 Jora, Mihail 13 209
 Junger, Erwin 13 284–85
 Lazăr, Filip 14 413
 Lerescu, Emil 14 576
 Lerescu, Sorin 14 576–77
 Marbe, Myriam 15 804–5
 Mendelsohn, Alfred 16 386–87
 Meşianu, Lucian 16 529–30
 Mezzetti, Enrico 16 584
 Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai 16 763–64
 Moldovan, Mihai 16 897
 Mureşianu, Iuliu 17 408
 Negrea, Marţian 17 737
 Nemescu, Octavian 17 750
 Nichifor, Şerban 17 865–66
 Niculescu, Ştefan 17 881
 Nottara, Constantin 18 203
 Odăgescu, Irina 18 328
 Olah, Tiberiu 18 374–75
 Otescu, Ion Nonna 18 797–98
 Paladi, Radu 18 926
 Paşcanu, Alexandru 19 179
 Paschil, Josif 19 180
 Pautza, Sabin 19 248–49
 Petra-Basacopol, Carmen 19 497–98
 Pop, Adrian 20 122–23
 Popovici, Doru 20 126–27
 Popovici, Timotei 20 127
 Profeta, Laurenţiu 20 396
 Raţiu, Adrian 20 847–48
 Richter, Paul 21 343
 Rogalski, Theodor 21 511
 Rotaru, Doina 21 779–80
 Sarchizov, Sergiu 22 283
 Socor, Matei 23 614
 Spăţărelu, Vasile 24 160
 Stoia, Achim 24 421
 Stroe, Aurel 24 600
 Tăranu, Cornel 25 97–98
 Tăutu, Cornelia 25 127
 Terény, Ede 25 296–97
 Timaru, Valentin 25 478

Romania, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Timiş, Vasile 25 480
 Toduţă, Sigismund 25 541–42
 Trăilescu, Cornel 25 688–89
 Vancea, Zeno 26 238–39
 Vasilescu, Ion 26 334
 Vidu, Ion 26 545
 Vieru, Anatol 26 586–88
 Vlad, Ulpui 26 849–50
 Voiculescu, Dan 26 873–74
 Zirra, Alexandru 27 851–52
 Zoltán, Aladár 27 866
 Zorzor, Stefan 27 870
 copyright 6 440
 epics 8 266
 ethnomusicology, –1945 8 374
 folklorists
 Brediceanu, Tiberiu 4 304
 Cantemir, Dimitrie 5 46
 folk music 21 585–94
 Bartók, Béla 2 795, 796, 800
 Breazu, George 4 299–300, 535
 dance melodies 21 590
 dances 21 592
 Enescu, George 8 201
 ensemble music 21 591
 epics 21 589
 general characteristics 21 585–92, 586–87
 gypsy music 21 592–93
 instruments 21 590–91
 laments 14 183
 research 21 591–92
 state-sponsored ‘folkloric’ music 21 591
 style 21 587–88
 vocal music 21 588–90
 gypsy music 10 614
 lexicographers
 Burada, Teodor T. 4 608–9
 Moldovan State Orchestra, Iaşi 12 41
 music criticism
 Ciomac, Emanoil 5 865
 Filimon, Nicolae 8 794
 László, Ferenc 14 323–24
 musicology 17 522
 national anthem 17 679
 Orthodox church music 21 583–85
 chant tradition 21 583–85
 harmonized repertory 21 584–85
 historical background 21 583
 monophonic repertory 21 583–84
 Orthodox church music, composers
 Filothei, Sân Agăi Jipei 8 816
 periodicals 19 426
 radio 20 734
 Romania, Orthodox church music 21 583–85
 Romanian American traditional music 26 104–6
 traditional instruments
 tilincă 25 475
 Romanian letters *see* significative letters
 Romanina, La *see* Archilei, Vittoria
 Romano, Alessandro *see* Merlo, Alessandro
 Romano, Eustachio *see* Eustachio Romano
 Romano, Filippo *see* Ruge, Filippo
 Romano, Giulio *see* Caccini family
 Romano, Il *see* de Grandis, Vincenzo (i)
 Romano, Marcantonio 21 594
 Romano, Remigio 21 594–95
 Romanos the Melodist 21 595
 Romanov 21 595–96

- Romanowicz, Alina *see* Nowak-Romanowicz, Alina
 Romantic classicism 5 926–29
 Romanticism 21 596–603
 aesthetics 19 613–14
 arabesque
 appeal of architecture as 'frozen music' 1 794–95
 Catholic church music and the Romantic aesthetic 21 558
 cult of the genius 3 599
 Donizetti, *Lucia de Lammermoor*
 as both Classical and Romantic 7 480
 history of usage 21 596–99
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 411–14
 Mahler and 15 614
 meaning 21 599–601
 musical analysis 1 536
 nationalism 17 691–92, 692–93
 opéra comique 18 480
 oratorio 18 520
 the Romantic and the creative imagination 21 598
 the Romantic lied 14 668–71
 Romantic style
 and rubato 21 834–35
 and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
 styles 21 601–3
 'War of the Romantics' 14 770
 Weber, Carl Maria von
 ambivalence towards 27 157
 Romanus, Antonius *see* Antonius Romanus
 Romanus, Christiane Mariane von *see* Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von
 Romanz, *romanza* *see* romance
 Romanzini, Maria Theresa *see* Bland family
 Romberg (family) 21 603–5
 Romberg, Andreas Jakob 21 603
 Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich 21 603–4
 Romberg, Sigmund 21 605–6
 The Student Prince bridging operetta and musical 17 457–58
 Rombouts, Pieter 21 606
 Rome 21 614–37
 –1400, Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 21 614–16
 1400–1600, Renaissance 21 616–18
 1600–1730, Baroque 21 618–29
 1600–1730, Baroque sacred music 21 618–24, 624–29
 the confraternities 21 620
 Congregazione dei Musica di Roma 21 619–20
 litanies of the Virgin 21 622
 the Mass 21 620–21
 the Mass, 1550–1600 16 74–75
 the Mass, 1600–1680 16 77–78
 motets 21 622–23
 the musical chapels 21 618–19
 Office music 21 621–22
 repertory 21 620
 sacred music dramas and oratorios 21 623–24
 1600–1730, Baroque secular music
 instrumental music 21 629
 vocal music 21 626–29
 1600–1730, Baroque secular vocal music 21 624–29
 1730– 21 629–34
 1730–1800 21 629–31
 1800–1870 21 631–32
 1870– 21 632–34
 Accademia di S Cecilia 21 624
 Accademia Filarmonica 21 631
 Arcadian Academy 1 43, 848, 21 627
 Astorga, Emanuele d' 2 124–27
 Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 850–51
 Corelli, Arcangelo 6 457

Rome, *cont.*Arcadian Academy, *cont.*

- Martello, Pier Jacopo 15 903–4
 Metastasio, Pietro 16 511
 Pamphili, Benedetto 19 22
 Pasquini, Bernardo 19 187–90
 Ruspoli, Francesco Maria 21 898
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 372–74, 383
 Stampiglia, Silvio 24 272–73
see under Arcadian Academy
 archivists
 Bonanni, Filippo 3 848
 Caldara, Antonio 4 819–26
 cantata, development in 5 10–12, 12–15
 Capella Sistina 21 616
 Cappella Giulia
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9 240
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 938, 939, 941
 Cappella Sistina
 castrati in choir of, 1560s 5 770
 Festa, Costanzo 8 728
 Landini, Francesco 14 210
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 939
 S Cecilia in Trastevere 5 330
 Collegio Germanico e Ungarico 5 135
 concerto, early models of 6 240–42
 confraternities 21 616, 629
 Corelli, Arcangelo 6 457–58, 458–59
 Du Fay, Guillaume 7 648
 Foggia, Francesco
 and church music in Rome, 1600–1700 9 55–56
 S Giovanni Laterano
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 939
 harpsichord makers
 Boni, Giovanni Battista 3 859
 Hieronymus Bononiensis 11 486
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94
 Il Gesù
 Cesarini, Carlo Francesco 5 327
intermedi 12 486
 Cavalieri, Emilio de' 5 298–301
 keyboard instrument makers
 Albani 1 281
 S Luigi dei Francesi
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 724
 lute makers
 Buechenberg, Matteo 4 553–54
 madrigal in 15 553
 S Maria Maggiore
 Marazzoli, Marco 15 799–800
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 18 939
 music collections 21 624
 Old Roman chant 19 830, 21 614–16
 opera
 1670–1730 21 629
 1730–1800 21 629–31
 1800–70 21 631–32
 1870– 21 632–34
 Caldara, Antonio 9 153
 Cesti, Antonio 5 395
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista 19 391
 opera, 1600–90 18 421
opera buffa to c1750 18 475
 oratorio 18 505–6, 508, 21 623–24, 630
 –1650 18 505–6
 1650–1720 18 506–8
 organ builders and makers
 Biagi, Luca 3 509–10
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94
 organs 21 624

Rome, *cont.*

- Palestrina, Giovanni da 18 926
cori spezzati 5 773
 papal chapel
 Adami da Bolsena, Andrea 1 140
 Anerio, Felice 1 642–43
 Josquin and 13 223–24
 S Piero 21 616
 acoustics 1 87
 polychoral music, in music of Roman Catholic church
 21 548
 Porpora, Nicola 20 169–71
 printers and publishers 21 617, 624
 Antico, Andrea 1 731–33
 Barrè, Antonio 2 760–61
 Blado, Antonio 3 669–70
 Caifabri, Giovanni Battista 4 811
 de Santis 7 231
 Dorico, Valerio 7 507–8
 Dozza, Evangelista 7 543
 Fei 8 642
 Grignani, Lodovico 10 417
 Han, Ulrich 10 742
 Mascardi 16 25
 Planck, Stephan 19 890
 Ratti, Cencetti & Comp. 20 849
 Robletti, Giovanni Battista 21 477
 Silber, Eucharior 23 383
 Soldi, Luca Antonio 23 632
 Verovio, Simone 26 489–90
 Zannetti 27 745
 sacred music drama 21 623–24
 Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 372–74, 374, 375–76, 376
 Schola Cantorum 19 830, 21 615, 22 606
schola cantorum
 foundation and early history 5 769
 Stradella, Alessandro 24 451
 theatres 21 629–34
 theatres
 Argentina 21 630, 632
 Tordinona 21 630
 Valle 21 630
 Vatican manuscripts 23 919–21
 violin makers
 Tecchler, David 25 189
 Vittori and 26 814
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 819
 Rome, Ancient 21 606–14
 acoustics, theory and practice of 1 79–82
 architects
 Vitruvius Pollo 26 803
cornicines 21 607–8
 dance 6 883
 education 17 482–83
 emperors
 Nero 17 767
 entertainment and theatre music 21 608–9
 folksongs and work songs 21 608
 Hellenistic song 21 609
 instruments 21 610–11
 buccina 4 531
 cornu 6 490–91, 21 607–8
 cymbala 6 800
 gongs 10 134
 hydraulis 12 10–14
 lituus 10 333, 15 11–12
 pipes 21 610–11
 pre- and proto-historic 8 421–29
 salpinx 22 175
 scabellum 22 362–63

Rome, Ancient, *cont.*

- instruments, *cont.*
 sistrum 23 450–51
 string instruments 21 610–11
 tambourine 25 54–55
 tibia 25 461–62
 trumpet 25 828
 tuba 21 607–8, 25 862
 tympany 21 610–11
 inventors
 Muristis 17 413
 Isis, cult of 12 597–98
kōmos 13 769
 legacy literary and rhetorical rather than musical
 17 482
 military music 16 684, 21 607–8
 mime and pantomime 21 609–10
 music education 17 482–83
 music schools 22 616
 organs 18 580–83
 pantomime 19 43
 playwrights
 Plautus 19 905–6
 Terence 25 296
 poets
 Catullus 5 288–89
 Horace 11 703
 Livius Andronicus 15 21
 Ovid 18 827
 Varro 26 329–30
 Virgil 26 778–79
 religion and ritual 21 607
 Cybele, Dionysus and Isis, cults of 21 607
 Roman religion 21 607
 salii 22 155
 rhetoric
 Cicero 5 834–35
 Quintilian 20 681
 secular music 21 607–10
 song
 fescennini 8 727–28
 pyrrhic 20 641–42
technitai 21 608–9
 theatres
 acoustics 1 79–82
theatron 25 344–45
 theory 21 610–11
 Cassiodorus 5 244–45
 Censorinus 5 352–53
tibicines 21 607, 608–9, 610
tubicines 21 607, 607–8
 work songs 21 608
 jubilus 12 945
 Rome, Harold 21 637
 Rome Quartet 21 637
 Römer 21 637–38
 Romer, Emma 21 638
 Romero (family) 21 638–39
 Romero (music publishers) *see* Unión Musical Española
 Romero, Jesús C. 21 639
 Romero, Juan 21 639
 Romero, Mateo 21 639–40
 Romero de Ávila, Manuel Jerónimo 21 640–41
 Romero y Andía, Antonio 21 641
 Römer von Zwickau *see* Reinmar von Zweter
 Römheld, Johann Theodor 21 641–42
 Romieu, Jean-Baptiste 21 642
Rommelpot *see* drum, friction drum
 Römmer *see* Römer family

- Romungro* music
 style hongrois 24 643–44
- Ron, Johan Martin de 21 642
- Ronald, Sir Landon 21 642–43
- Roncaglia, Gino 21 643
- Roncal, Simeón 21 643
- Roncalli, Conte Ludovico 21 643
- Ronconi, Giorgio 21 643–44
 Donizetti roles designed for 7 473
- ronda*
 Spain, traditional music 24 143
- Rondador 21 644
- rondalla* 21 644
- ronde* 21 644
- rondeau* (i)
 (*forme fixe*)
 Adam de la Halle and 1 138
 Machaut, Guillaume de 15 482–85
 see also *virelai*
- rondeau* (ii) 21 647–48
 Couperin, François 6 593
 France, 1600–1720 21 649, 650
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 788
- Rondelli, Jo. 21 649
- rondellus 21 648–49
 Worcester polyphony 27 560–63
- rondña* 21 649
- rondo 21 649, 650–56
 19th and 20th centuries 21 654–55
 as a movement in a larger work 21 651–53
 Bach, C.P.E. and 21 651
 formal concept, origins and development of 21 649
 France, 1600–1720 21 649, 650
 sonata rondo 21 653, 23 698
 spread of 21 650–51
- rondò* 21 656
- Ronell, Ann 21 656–57
- Ronettes 21 657
- Ronga, Luigi 21 657
- Ronger, Florimond *see* Hervé
- Ronghe, Albericus de 21 657
- Ronghe, Michaël de 21 657
- Ronnefeld, Peter 21 657–58
- Ronsard, Pierre de 21 658–59
- Ronstadt, Linda 21 659
- Rontani, Raffaello 21 659–60
- Röntgen (family) 21 660–61
- Röntgen, Engelbert (i) 21 660
- Röntgen, Engelbert (ii) 21 661
- Röntgen, Joachim 21 661
- Röntgen, Johannes 21 661
- Röntgen, Julius (i) 21 660–61
- Röntgen, Julius (ii) 21 661
- Ronzi de Begnis, Giuseppina 21 661
- Roocroft, Amanda 21 661–62
- Rooke, William Michael 21 662
- Rooley, Anthony 21 662
- Roosendaal, Jan Rokus van 21 662
- Roosenschoon, Hans 21 662–63
- Roosevelt, Hilborne Lewis 21 663
- root 21 663–64
- Root & Cady 21 664–65
- Root, George Frederick 21 664
- Rootham, Cyril 21 665
- root position 21 665
- Rooy, Anton van 21 665–66
- Ropartz, Joseph Guy 21 666
- Ropek, Jiří 21 666–67
- Rorantists 21 667
- Rorate chants 21 667
 Bohemian Brethren 6 809
 in plainchant repertory 19 841
- Rore, Cipriano de 21 667–77
 chansons 21 668
 Lassus, Orlande de 14 299
 Luzzaschi 21 667
 madrigals 15 550, 551–52, 21 668
 motets 21 668
 Netherlands school 15 229–36
 and *soggetto* 23 620
 Willaert 27 394
- Rorem, Ned 21 677–79
- Ros, Edmundo 21 679
- Rosa, Carl 21 679
- Rosa, Carlantonio de, Marquis of Villarosa 21 679–80
- Rosa, Clotilde 21 680
- Rosa, Guilleremus 21 680
- Rosa, Noel 21 680
- Rosa, Salvator 21 680–81
- Rosace 21 681
- Rosales, Antonio 21 681
- Rosales, Manuel J. 21 681
- Rosalia 21 681–82
- Rosand, Aaron 21 682
- Rosand, Ellen 21 682
- Rosart, Jacques-François 21 682
- Rosas, Juventino 21 682–83
- Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena 21 683
- Rosbaud, Hans 21 683–84
- Roscoe, Martin 21 684
- rose 21 684
- Rosé, Arnold 21 684–85
- Rose, Bernard 21 685
- Rose, David 21 685
- Rose, Gloria 21 685
- Rose, John 21 685–87
 cymbalum decachordon as bandora 2 654
 and the English viol 26 670
 orphanion 18 749
- Rose, Jürgen 21 687
- Rose, Karl *see* Rosa, Carl
- Rose, Leonard 21 687
- Roseingrave (family) 21 687–90
- Roseingrave, Daniel 21 687
- Roseingrave, Ralph 21 690
- Roseingrave, Thomas 21 687–90
- Rosell, Lars-Erik 21 690
- Roselli, Girolamo
 equal temperament 25 253
- Rosemüller, Johann
 and the chorale cantata 5 751
- Rosen, Charles 21 690–91
 the Classical style 5 924
 the Romantic lied 14 671
 the sonata 23 681–82, 682, 697
 ‘large-scale dissonance’ and sonata form 23 688
 Romantic sonata form a ‘vehicle for the sublime’
 23 695
- Rosen, David 21 691–92
- Rosen, Jerome 21 692
- Rosenbaum, Therese 21 692
- Rosenberg, Herbert 21 692
- Rosenberg, Hilding 21 692–95
- Rosenberg, Martin
 Sachsenhausen concentration camp, music in 13 97
- Rosenblum, Mathew 21 695
- Rosenboom, David 21 695–96
- Rosenfeld, Gerhard 21 696–97
- Rosenfeld, Paul 21 697

- Rosenhain, Jacob 21 697–98
 Rosenman, Leonard 21 698
 Rosenmüller, Johann 21 698–701
 Rosenroth, Christian Knorr von *see* Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian
 Rosenthal, Albi 21 701–2
 Rosenthal, Harold D. 21 702
 Rosenthal, Manuel 21 702–3
 Rosenthal, Mark *see* Rózsavölgyi, Márk
 Rosenthal, Moriz 21 703
 Rosé Quartet 21 703
 Roser, Franz de Paula 21 703–4
 Roser, Johann Georg 21 704
 Rosetti, Antonio 21 704–6
 Rosier, Carl 21 706
 Rosier, Carl
 and Cologne 6 128–29
 Rosiers, André de, Sieur de Beaulieu 21 706
 rosin 21 707
 Rosin, Armin O. 21 707
 Rosing, Vladimir 21 707
 Rosing-Schow, Niels 21 707–8
 Rositsky, Jacek *see* Różycki, Jacek
 Roslavets, Nikolay Andreyevich 21 708–10
 Rösler, Anton *see* Rosetti, Antonio
 Rösler, Endre 21 710
 Rösler, Jan Josef 21 710
 Rosmarin, Matthieu *see* Romero, Mateo
 Rosmer, Ernst 21 710
 Rosner, Arnold 21 711
 Rosowsky, Solomon 21 711
 Rospigliosi, Giulio, Pope Clement IX 21 711–12
 Rosquellas, Pablo 21 712
 Ross, Diana 21 712
 Ross, Jerry 21 712
 Ross, John (i) *see* Rose, John
 Ross, John (ii) 21 712–13
 Ross, Scott 21 713
 Rousseau, Norbert 21 713–14
 Rossell, Joan 21 714
 Rosselli, Francesco *see* Roussel, François
 Rosselli, John 21 714–15
 Rossellini, Renzo 21 715
 Rosseter, Philip 21 716–17
 Rossetti, Biagio 21 717
 Rossetti, Pietro 21 717
 Rossetto, Il *see* Bianchini, Domenico
 Rossetto, Stefano 21 717–18
 Rossi, Annibale dei 21 718
 Rossi, Camilla de 21 718
 Rossi, Ferrante dei 21 718
 Rossi, Francesco 21 718–19
 Rossi, Gaetano 21 719
 Rossi, Giacomo 21 719–20
 Rossi, Giancarlo 21 720
 Rossi, Giovanni (i) 21 720
 Rossi, Giovanni (ii) 21 720
 Rossi, Giovanni Battista 21 721
 Rossi, Giovanni Maria de 21 721
 Rossi, Giuseppe de 21 721
 Rossi, Lauro 21 721–22
 Rossi, Lemme 21 722–23
 Rossi, Luigi 21 723–27
 cantatas 5 10
 Rossi, Luigi Felice 21 727–28
 Rossi, Mario 21 728
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 728–31
 Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 285
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 sonatas 23 672
 Rossi, Michelangelo, *cont.*
 toccatas 25 535
 Rossi, Salamone 21 731–34
 canzonettas 21 732
 madrigals 15 561–64, 21 732
 psalm settings 21 732
 Rossi, Salaomone
 as most important early Jewish composer 13 93
 Temple, music of, attempt to revive 13 92
 Rossi Codex 21 734
 Rossignol, Félix-Ludger *see* Joncieres, Victorin de
 Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola 21 734
 Rossing, Thomas D. 21 734
 Rossini, Gioachino 21 734–68
 aria 1 894
 arias 21 738
 Balfe, Michael William 2 536
 ballet 2 581
 Bellini, Vincenzo 3 195, 201, 203, 205
 Boieldieu, Adrien
 effect of arrival of Rossini's operas on 3 804
 chorus as central character in the drama 21 746
 church music
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 560
 and the contralto 6 370
 and Donizetti 21 753
 Donizetti commissioned by 7 475
 Dragonetti, Domenico 7 522
 duets 21 739
 editions 21 755
 Ricordi 21 350
 farsa 21 736
 Gounod, Charles-François 10 215
 Guillaume Tell
 as *grand opéra* 10 289
 improvisation in the Rossinian aria 12 121–25
 on innovation: 'You will see I am no crayfish!!!'
 21 738
 Italian opera, reform of 21 745, 755
 Italian opera, unification of 21 631
 La muette de Portici
 as *grand opéra* 10 289
 life
 1792–1810, early years 21 734–35
 1810–13, first period 21 735–38
 1815–19, from *Tancredi* to *La gazza ladra*
 21 738–43
 1819–23, Naples and the opera seria 21 743–47
 1822–9, Europe and Paris 21 747–51
 1829–55, retirement 21 751–53
 1855–67, a new life 21 753–55
 and the Mass 16 82
 Messa di gloria 21 747
 and Meyerbeer 21 751
 Musique anodine 21 753
 Saint-Saëns on 21 753
 Neapolitan operas 21 743–47
 Paris revisions of 21 749
 opera buffa 21 736, 740, 755
 operas
 Aureliano 21 740
 Demetrio e polibio 21 735
 Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra 21 740, 743
 Ermione 21 747
 Guillaume Tell 21 750
 Il barbiere di Siviglia 21 741
 Il turco in Italia 21 740
 Il viaggio a Reims 21 748
 La Cenerentola 21 742
 La donna del lago 21 745, 747

Rossini, Gioachino, *cont.*

operas, *cont.*

La gazza ladra 21 743

Le comte Ory 21 750

Le siège de Corinthe 21 749

L'inganno felice 21 736

L'italiana in Algeri 21 739

Maometto II 21 746

Moïse 21 749

Otello 21 743

Semiramide 21 747

Sigismondo 21 741

Tancredi 21 738, 746

opera seria 21 738, 755

overtures 21 737, 747

Paganini, Nicolò 18 888

Paris, Opéra-Comique 19 105

Paris, Théâtre Italien 19 105

Petite messe solennelle 21 754

reputation 21 755–56

self-borrowing 21 741

songs, late 21 754

sopranos 23 734

Stabat mater 21 752

tenors 25 287

Velluti, Giovanni Battista 21 740

Verdi, Giuseppe 26 442

Wagner, Richard 21 738, 755

Rossini, Mantovano 21 768

Rossini, Will 21 768–69

Rössler, Anton 21 769

Rössler, Ernestine 21 769

Rössler, Johann Joseph 21 769

Rosso, Giovanni Maria del 21 769

Rosso, Hieronymus 21 769

Rosso, Il 21 769

Rosso, Pietro 21 769

Rosso de Chollegrena 21 769

Rossoni, Giulio 21 769

Rossum, Frederik van 21 769–70

Rost, Franz 21 770

Rost, Nicolaus *see* Rosthius, Nicolaus

Rostal, Max 21 770–71

Rostand, Claude 21 771

Rosthius, Nicolaus 21 771

Rostirolla, Giancarlo 21 771–72

Rostock 21 772–73

Rostomian, Stepan 21 773–74

Rostov-na-Donu 21 774

Rostropovich, Mstislav 21 774–76

Britten, Benjamin 4 365, 367, 369

Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 299

Rosvaenge, Helge 21 776

rota 21 776

'Sumer is icumen in' 24 707–8

Rota, Andrea 21 776–77

Rota, Antonio *see* Rotta, Antonio

Rota, Nino 21 777–79

Rotaru, Doina 21 779–80

Rotaru, Vladimir 21 780

rotata *see* hurdy-gurdy

Rotenbacher, Erasmus 21 780–81

Roth, Christian 21 781

Roth, Daniel 21 781

Roth, Ernst 21 781

Roth, Friedrich 21 781

Roth, Hieronymus *see* Rosso, Hieronymus

Roth, Martin 21 781–82

Röth, Philipp 21 782

Roth, Wilhelm August Traugott 21 782

Rothenberg, Ned 21 782–83

Rothenberger, Anneliese 21 783

Rothenspucher, Erasmus *see* Rotenbacher, Erasmus

Rother, Artur 21 783

Röthfono *see* Rothophone

Rothier, Léon 21 783

Rothko, Mark

Feldman, Morton 8 649–53

Rothko Chapel 8 651

Rothmüller, Marko 21 783–84

Rothophone 21 784

Rothstein, Edward 21 784

Rothwell, Evelyn 21 784–85

Rothwell, Walter Henry 21 785

roto-toms 21 785

rotouenge 21 785–86

Rott, Hans 21 786–87

rotta 21 787

Rotta, Antonio 21 787

rotte (i) 21 787–88

rotte (ii) 21 788–92

Rottenbücher, Erasmus *see* Rotenbacher, Erasmus

Rottenburgh 21 792–93

Rottenstein-Pock *see* Rodenstein

Rotterdam 21 793

Doelen Hall

acoustics 1 95

organ builders and makers

Moreau, Jacobus Franciscus 17 103

piano makers

Paling 19 3

printers and publishers

Alsbach 1 419–20

Geertsom, Jan van 9 624

Rouart-Lerolle 21 793

Roucourt, Pierre de *see* Rocourt, Pierre de

Rouen 21 794

Rouge, Filippo 21 794

Rouget

Benin, music of 3 263–67

Rouget, Gilbert 21 794–95

Africa, contribution to research 1 197

Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph 21 795

rough music *see* charivari

Rough Trade 21 795–96

Rouince, Luigi *see* Roince, Luigi

roulade

lute ornamentation 18 721

Roulet, Johannes 21 796

Roulet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc, Bailli du

21 796–97

round 21 797–98

Round, Catch and Canon Club 21 798

Round O 21 798

Round Top, International Festival 21 798

Rourke, William Michael *see* Rooke, William

Rouse, Christopher 21 798–99

Rouse, Mikel 21 799–800

Rousée, Jean 21 800

Roussakis, Nicolas 21 800

Rousseau, Jean 21 800–801

agréments 18 723–24

fingering 8 842

modal theory 25 375

on viol technique 26 676

Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste 21 801

cantata poetry 5 33

- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 21 801–5
 Baroque, definition of
 ('music in which the harmony is confused', etc.) 2 749
 branle 4 242
 Davantes, Pierre 7 40
 De Man on 7 125
 Derrida on 7 122–27
Dictionnaire de musique 7 311, 21 802
 tempo and expression marks 25 276
 Durante, Francesco
 'the greatest master of harmony in Italy' 7 742
 and the Enlightenment 8 251
 the *galant* 9 431
 Galin-Paris-Chev   method based on figure-notation of 9 440–41
 gender differences in education, responsibility for 27 527
La nouvelle H  lo  se 21 802
Lettre sur la musique fran  aise 21 801
 melody 16 366
 mnemonics 7 40
 music education, influence on 22 620
 ornaments 18 724–25
Pygmalion 21 802
 and invention of melodrama 16 360
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 671, 21 801
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 783, 784, 21 801
ranz des vaches, notation for 24 787
 Romanticism, concept of 21 597
 solmization, notation 18 180
 sonata, definition of 23 673, 677
 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
 Tartini, high opinion on 25 109
 Rousseau, Jean-Marie 21 805–6
 Rousseau, Louise-Genevi  ve *see* La Hye, Louise-Genevi  ve de
 Rousseau, Marcel *see* Samuel Rousseau, Marcel
 Roussel, Albert 21 806–10
 symphonies 24 843
 Roussel, Fran  ois 21 810
 Roussel, Louise *see* Leclair, Louise Roussel
 Rousseli  re, Charles 21 810
 Rousselot, Scipion 21 811
 Rousset, Christophe 21 811
 Roussier, Pierre-Joseph 21 811–12
 Routh, Francis 21 812
 Routledge, Patricia 21 812
 Routley, Erik 21 812–13
 Rouvier, Jacques 21 813
 Rouwijzer, Fran  ois L  onard 21 813
 Roux, Michel 21 813
 Rovelli, Pietro 21 813–14
 Rovensk  y, V  clav Karel Holan *see* Holan Rovensk  y, V  clav Karel
 Rovescio, al *see* Al Rovesico
 Rovetta, Giovanni 21 814–15
 Rovetta, Giovanni Battista *see* Volpe, Giovanni Battista
 Rovigo, Francesco 21 815–16
 Rovince, Luigi *see* Roince, Luigi
 Rovitti, Olerto *see* Vittori, Loreto
 Rovsing Olsen, Poul *see* Olsen, Poul Rovsing
 row *see* series
 Rowaldt, Johann Jacob 21 816
 Rowe, Walter 21 816–17
 Rowicki, Witold 21 817
 Rowland 21 817
 Rowley, Alec 21 817–18
 Rowsome, Leo 21 818
 Roxburgh, Edwin 21 818–19
 Roxis, Annibal de *see* Rossi, Annibale dei
 Roxy Music 21 819
 Eno, Brian 8 253–54
 Roy, Bartolomeo 21 819–20
 Roy, Harry 21 820
 Roy, Pierre-Charles 21 820
 Royal, Ted 21 820–21
 Royal Academy of Music (i) *see* London
 Royal Academy of Music (ii) *see* London
 Royal Albert Hall *see* London, §VI, 2
 Royal Choral Society *see* London, §VI, 2 (ii)
 Royal Coburg Theatre *see* London, §VI, 1(i)
 Royal College of Music *see* London, §VIII, 3(v)
 Royal College of Organists *see* London, §VIII, 4
 Royal English Opera House *see* London, §VI, 1(i)
 Royal Festival Hall *see* London, §VII, 3
 Royal Harmonic Institution *see* Regent's Harmonic Institution
 Royal Irish Academy of Music *see* Dublin
 Royal Italian Opera *see* London, §VI, 1(i)
 Royal Kent bugle *see* keyed bugle
 Royal Military School of Music *see* London
 Royal Musical Association 21 821–22
 and musicology in Britain 17 515
 Royal Northern College of Music *see* Manchester
 Royal Opera House 21 822
 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra 21 822
 Royal Philharmonic Society 21 822
 Royal School of Church Music 21 822
see London
 Royal School of Church Music (RSCM) 1 668
 Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 21 822
 Royal Society for the History of Netherlands Music *see* Koninklijke Vereniging voor Nederlandse Muziekgeschiedenis
 Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain 21 822–23
 Royan Festival 21 823
 Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace 21 823–24
 Roy Henry 21 824–25
 Royllart, Philippus 21 825
 Roynai, Luigi 21 825
 Rozman, Leonid 21 825
 Rozanov, Sergey 21 825
 Roze, Abb   Nicolas 21 825–26
 Rozhdestvensky, Gennady 21 826
 Shostakovich, rehabilitation of 23 299
 Roziers, Andr   21 827
 Rozko  n  y, Josef Richard 21 827
 Roznyai, K  roly
 Bart  k's first publishers 2 792
 R  za, Mikl  s 21 828–29
 R  zsav  lgyi, M  rk 21 829–30
 R  zsav  lgyi   s T  rsa 21 830
 Rozsnyai 21 830
 R  zycki, Aleksander 21 830–31
 R  zycki, Jacek 21 831
 R  zycki, Ludomir 21 831–32
 RSAMD *see* Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama
 RTE *see* Radio Televis   ireann
 Ruan 21 832
 Ruano, C  ndido Jos   21 832
rub' 21 832
rub  b
 Afghanistan 1 186
rubando 21 832, 834
rubato 21 832–35
 and the agogic 1 219
 earlier rubato 21 833–34
 later rubato 21 834–35
 Rubbert, Johann Martin 21 835

- Rubbra, Edmund 21 835–39
 rubeba *see* rebec
 Rubens, Paul A. 21 839
 Rubert, Johann Martin 21 839–40
 Ruberti, Costantino *see* Roberto, Constantino
 Rubeus, Petrus 21 840
 Rubiconi, Grisostomo 21 840
 Rubin, Anna 21 840–41
 Rubin, Marcel 21 841
 Rubin, Vladimir Il'ich 21 841–42
 Rubinet *see* Robinet
 Rubini, Giacomo *see* Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo
 Rubini, Giovanni Battista 21 842–43
 as 'second father' to Donizetti's *Les martyrs* 7 473
 Rubini, Nicolò 21 843
 Rubino, Bonaventura 21 843–44
 Rubinstein, Anton 21 844–48
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 21 844
 Ivan IV Groznyi 21 845
 life 21 844–45
 music as 'a German art' 17 693
 piano works 21 845
 Russian musical life 17 697
 professionalization of 21 926
 Russian Musical Society 21 844
 St Petersburg Conservatory 21 844, 22 117, 119
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 145
 works 21 845–46
 Rubinstein, Artur 21 849
 Rubinstein, Nikolay 21 850
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 511
 Klindworth, Karl 13 674–75
 Moscow
 transformation of musical life of 17 168
 Russian musical life
 professionalization of 21 926
 Tanayev, Sergey Ivanovich 25 66
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 146, 151, 153, 159
 Rubinus (i) 21 850
 Rubinus (ii) 21 850
 Rubio, David 21 850–51
 Rubio, Hilarion 21 851
 Rubio, Samuel 21 851
 Rübsam, Wolfgang 21 852
 Rubsamen, Walter H. 21 852
 Rubtsov, Feodosy Antonovich 21 852–53
 Ruby, Guillaume 21 853
 Ruby, Harry 21 853
 Ruch'yevskaya, Yekaterina Aleksandrovna 21 853, 854
 Ruckers 21 854–59
 harpsichords 11 15–17, 23–26
 registration 21 114
 virginals
 muselar 26 786
 Ruckers, Andreas (i) 21 855
 Ruckers, Andreas (ii) 21 855
 Ruckers, Hans 21 854–55
 harpsichords 11 13
 virginals 11 13
 Ruckers, Joannes 21 855
 Rückert, Friedrich 21 859–60
 settings
 Mahler 15 621
 Schumann 22 774
 Rückführung 21 860
 Rückpositiv *see* chair organ
 Rucqueer *see* Ruckers family
 Ructis, Ar. de *see* Ruttis, Ar. De
 Rudall, Carte and Company 21 860
 Rudbeck, Olof 21 860–61
 Rude, Johann 21 861
 Rudel, Jaufre 21 861–62
 Rudel, Julius 21 862
 Rudén, Jan Olof 21 862
 Rudenus, Johann *see* Rude, Johann
 Ruders, Poul 21 862–64
 Rudge, Olga 21 864
 Antheil, George, collaboration with 1 716
 Rudhyar, Dane 21 864–65
 Rüdinger, Gottfried 21 865
 Rudneva, Anna Vasil'yevna 21 865–66
 Rudolf, Max 21 866
 Rudolf of St Trond 21 497–98
 Rudolf von Fenis-Neuenburg 21 866–67
 Rudolph, Archduke of Austria 21 867
 Rudolph, Johann Joseph *see* Rodolphe, Jean Joseph
 Rudorff, Ernst 21 867–68
 Rudy, Mikhail 21 868
 Rudziński, Witold 21 868–69
 Rudziński, Zbigniew 21 869–70
 Rue, Pierre de la *see* La Rue, Pierre de
 Rueckers *see* Ruckers
 Rüegg, Mathias 21 870
 Ruekaerts *see* Ruckers
 Ruera, Josep 21 870
 Ruettino, Giovanni Battista *see* Volpe, Giovanni Battista
 Ruetz, Caspar 21 870–71
 Ruf 21 871
 Ruf, Wolfgang 21 871–72
 Rufer, Josef 21 872
 ruff 21 872
 Ruffa, Girolamo 21 872
 Ruffatti 21 872–73
 Ruffino d'Assisi 21 873
 Ruffo, Antonio
 and Messina 16 504
 Ruffo, Titta 21 873–74
 Ruffo, Vincenzo 21 874–75
 Ruffolo, Lucretio 21 875
 Ruffo, Matteo 21 875
 Ruge, Filippo 21 875–76
 symphonies 24 825
 Rugeles, Alfredo 21 876–77
 Rugeri 21 877
 Rugge, Filippo *see* Ruge, Filippo
ruggio di leone *see* string drum
 Ruggi, Francesco 21 877
 Ruggieri *see* Rugeri
 Ruggieri, Giovanni Maria 21 877–78
ruggiero 21 878–79
 Ruggles, Carl 21 879–82
 Rugi, Filippo *see* Ruge, Filippo
 Rühling, Johannes 21 883
 Rühm, Gerhard 21 883
 Ruhnke, Martin 21 883–84
Rührtrummel
 tenor drum; *see* drum, §II, 3 7 614
ruidhle *see* reel
 Ruijkers *see* Ruckers
 Ruimonte, Pedro *see* Rimonte, Pedro
 Ruince, Luigi *see* Roince, Luigi
 Ruiz, Federico 21 884
 Ruiz, Irma 21 884
 Ruiz, Juan *see* Archipreste de Hita
 Ruiz, Matías 21 884–85
 Ruiz Armengol, Mario 21 885
 Ruiz de Alegria, Dionisio Preciado *see* Preciado, Dionisio
 Ruiz de Ribayaz, Lucas 21 885
 Ruiz de Robledo, Juan 21 886
 Ruiz Espadero, Nicolás 21 886

- Ruiz-Pipó, Antonio 21 886–87
 Rukkers *see* Ruckers
 rull *see* gangar
 Ruloffs, Bartholomeus 21 887
 Rumania *see* Romania
 rumba 21 887–88
 benga
 in Kenyan music 13 481
 rumba
 Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 291–93
 Congo, Republic of 6 294–95
 rumba
 Cuba 6 764
 Rumford, Kennerley 21 888
 Rūmī, Jalāl al-Dīn 21 889
 Rummel (family) 21 888–89
 Rummel, Christian 21 888
 Rummel, Franz 21 888
 Rummel, Franziska 21 888
 Rummel, Joseph 21 888
 Rummel, Josephine 21 888
 Rummel, Walter Morse 21 888–89
 Runchak, Volodymyr Petrovych 21 889–90
 Runcie, Constance Faunt Le Roy 21 890
 Run DMC 21 890
 Rung, Frederik 21 890
 Rung, Henrik 21 890–91
 Runge 21 891
 Runge, Georg 3 380
 Rünger, Gertrude 21 891
 Runnicles, Donald 21 891
 runo
 Estonia, traditional music 8 343–44
 Rúnólfsson, Karl Ottó 21 891
 runonlauulu 21 891
 Ruodolf de Neuchâtel *see* Rudolf von Fenis-Neuenburg
 Rupert of Deutz 21 891–92
 Rupin, Ivan Alekseyevich 21 892
 Rupp, Franz 21 892
 Ruppe, Christian Friedrich 21 892–93
 Ruppe, Friedrich Christian 21 893
 Ruppel, Karl Heinrich 21 893
 Ruppenthal, Stephen 21 893–94
 Ruppli, Michel 21 894
 Ruprecht 21 894
 Ruprecht, Martin 21 894–95
 Rupsch, Conrad 21 895
 Ruremunde, Christophe van 21 895–96
 Ruse 21 896
 Rush, George 21 896
 Rush, Loren 21 896–97
 Rushing, Jimmy 21 897
 Rushton, Julian 21 897–98
 Rushworth & Dreaper 21 898
 Ruskin, John
 Parry, Hubert 19 154
 Ruspoli, Francesco Maria 21 898
 Handel, George Frideric 10 748–49
 Russell 21 898–99
 Russell & Tolman 21 902
 Russell, David 21 899
 Russell, George 21 899–900
 Russell, Henry 21 900
 Russell, Ken
 television documentaries: composer profiles 25 240–41
 Russell, Oswald 21 900
 Russell, Pee Wee 21 900–901
 Russell, William (i) 21 901
 Russell, William (ii) 21 901–2
- Russia 21 923, 22 10–33
 988–1730 21 923–39
 sacred music 21 923–24
 secular music 21 924
 1730–1860 21 924–27
 concert life 21 925
 domestic music-making 21 925–26
 opera 21 924–25
 sacred music 21 926–27
 1860–1917 21 927–29
 church music 21 928–29
 concert life, patronage 21 927–28
 musical politics and criticism 21 928
 music education 21 927
 opera 21 928
 1917–1991 21 929–39
 –1917, political background to the Soviet period 21 931–34
 –1917, the pre-Revolutionary era 21 929–31
 1917–53, the Soviet era 21 931–34
 1953–91, thaw and the end of the Soviet Union 21 934–39
 Araja, Francesco
 first music school in Russia 1 834
 ballet 2 578, 580, 583–84, 587–89
 Diaghilev 2 584–86
 ballet, 1900–2000 2 587–89
 Baptist church music 2 678
 bayan
 Kiev Conservatory, courses at 1 63
 Moscow Experimental Laboratory 1 62
 brass instrument makers
 Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
 byliny performers
 Krivopolena, Mariya 13 916–17
 choral conductors
 Danilin, Nikolay Mikhaylovich 6 927
 church music
 Bezuglova, Irina Fedotovna 3 503
 cities
 Kaliningrad 13 323–25
 Kislovodsk 13 633
 Moscow 17 165–76
 Nizhniy Novgorod 18 6–7
 Perm' 19 442–43
 Rostov-na-Donu 21 774
 St Petersburg 22 114–24
 Saratov 22 282–83
 Vologda 26 887
 Yekaterinberg 27 650–51
 composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
 Composers' Union
 Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 284
 conservatories 6 317–19
 copyright 6 440, 441
 folk cornetts 6 487–88
 folk dance 22 8–9
 folk music 22 1–10
 20th-century developments 22 10
 analysis 22 1–2
 bilini 22 7–8
 calender songs 22 2–3
 chastushki 22 9
 children's songs 22 4–5
 dance 22 8–9
 epics 22 7–8
 family life, songs of 22 4–5
 gusli 10 598–600
 instrumental music 22 9–10

Russia, *cont.*folk music, *cont.*

- laments 14 182, 22 4
- lyric song 22 5–7
- panpipes 22 10
- polyphony 22 17–27
- song 22 2–8
- wedding songs 22 3–4
- work songs 22 2
- folk music, composers using
 - Balakirev 2 511
 - Borodin 3 914
 - Field 8 777, 779
 - Gavrilin, Valery Aleksandrovich 9 593–94
 - Lyapunov 15 404
 - Musorgsky 17 551
 - Tchaikovsky 25 155

folk singers

- Chalaye, Shirvani Ramazanovich 5 427–28

folksong collections

- Belyayev, Viktor Mikhaylovich 3 218–19
- Danilov, Kirsha 6 927–28
- Kashin, Daniil Nikitich 13 393
- Linyova, Yevgeniya 14 730–31
- Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna 27 651–52

Free School of Music 21 926

Futurism 9 363

guitar, seven-string 10 566–68

guitarists, 1800–1900

- Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich 1 265
- Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich 1 348
- Sychra, Andrey Osipovich 24 795
- Visotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich 26 796
- Zimmermann, Fyodor Mikhaylovich 25 850

Italian opera, importation of

- Empress Anne 17 697
- Nikolay I 17 697

lament singers

- Fedosova, Irina 8 641

military bands

- Wurm, Wilhelm 27 594

musical comedy

- Dunayevsky, Isaak Iosifovich 7 703

music criticism 21 928

- Arnol'd, Yury 2 57–58
- Asaf'yev, Boris Vladimirovich 2 99–101
- Derzhanovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich 7 229–30
- Findeyzen, Nikolay Fyodorovich 8 825–26
- Ivanov-Boretsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich 12 683–84
- Karatigin, Vyacheslav Gavrilovich 13 369–70
- Khubov, Georgy Nikitich 13 580
- Kolomitsov, Viktor Pavlovich 13 761
- Kruglikov, Semyon Nikolayevich 13 932
- Nest'yeva, Marina Izrailyevna 17 773–74
- Ossovsky, Aleksandr Vyacheslavovich 18 776–77
- Rayskin, Iosif Genrikhovich 20 889
- Shlifshteyn, Semyon Isaakovich 23 272–73
- Sollertinsky, Ivan Ivanovich 23 642–43

musicology 17 518–20

national anthem 17 680

nationalism 21 928

- Balakirev 17 698
- Glinka ('national'), cf Balakirev ('nationalist') 17 697

October Revolution *see* Revolution of 1917

opera-vaudeville

- Verstovsky, Aleksey Nikolayevich 26 501–3

oratorio, 19th century 18 520

People's Conservatories 21 926

Russia, *cont.*

periodicals 19 430

Persimfans

- in development of musical life of Moscow 17 171

piano makers

- Becker 3 44

radio 20 735

Revolution of 1905

- Rimsky-Korsakov, solidarity with 21 405
- Shostakovich, Symphony no.11 23 298
- Stravinsky, apparent indifference to 24 531

Revolution of 1917

- Moscow, musical life, 1918– 17 170–75
- Prokofiev, emigration 20 408–10
- Rachmaninoff, going into exile 20 711
- reorganization of musical life 21 931–34
- Shostakovich, *October* 23 299
- Sibelius, sympathy with Whites 23 335

Russian American traditional music 26 106–7

Russian and Slavonic church music 21 902–22

Russian Association of Proletarian Musicians (RAPM) and Shostakovich 23 285

Russian Musical Society

- Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 510
- Moscow 17 169
- People's Conservatories 21 926
- Rubinstein, Anton 21 844
- Rubinstein, Nikolay 21 850
- Russian musical life, role in 21 926, 927
- St Petersburg 22 117
- Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 145, 146, 162, 165
- Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich, *Kuznets Vakula* 25 151
- Ukraine 26 52
- see* Russian Musical Society

Russian violin school

- Auer, Leopold 2 166

Russkoye Muzikal'noye Obshchestvo 22 33

sacred music

- 1730–1860 21 926–27
- 1860–1917 21 928–29
- 988–1730 21 923–24
- Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych 4 43–45
- socialist realism 21 932
- the Soviet period 21 931–34, 934–39
- 1917–32 21 934–35
- 1932–53 21 935–37
- 1953–91 21 937–39
- 20th Party Congress 21 933
- censorship 5 354–55
- glasnost* 21 934
- Lunacharsky, Anatoly 21 931–34
- Prokofiev, Sergey 20 413–18
- Russian Association of Proletarian Musicians (RAPM) and Shostakovich 23 284

stage designers

- Benois, Alexandre 3 286–87

Wagnerism 26 956

Yiddish music

- Engel, Joel 8 204
- Zhdanov, Andrey 21 933
- see also* Russian Federation

Russian and Slavonic church music 21 902–22

- Belorus, Ukraine and Carpathian Rus' 21 910–11

Bulgarian church music 21 911

and Byzantine chant 4 746

centonization 5 357

Russian church music

- monophonic chant and its notation 21 903–8
- polyphonic music 21 908–10

Serbian church music 21 911–12

- Russian bassoon 21 922–23
 Russian Federation 21 923, 22 10–33
 art music 21 923–39
 for further information, *see under* Russia
 Bashkortostan, composers
 Ismagilov, Zagir Garipovich 12 613–14
 Kalistratov, Valery Yur'yevich 13 327
 cities
 Astrakhan 2 127
 Samara 22 199–200
 copyright 6 441
 Daghestani music
 Chalayev, Shirvani Ramazanovich 5 427–28
 epic bards
 Ryabinin family 22 49–50
 ethnomusicology 8 374–75
 Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna 1 150
 Pokrovsky, Dmitri 20 7
 European Russia *see above under* Russia
 European Russia, non-Russian peoples 22 17–27
 Bashkirs 22 27
 Chuvashes 22 26–27
 Komis 22 17
 Maris (Cheremis) 22 20–25
 Mordvins 22 25–26
 Permyaks 22 17
 Tatars 22 27
 Udmurts (Votyaks) 22 17–20
 Lak music
 Chalayev, Shirvani Ramazanovich 5 427–28
 Siberian peoples 22 17–27
 the bear ceremony 22 25
 dance 22 25–26
 epics 22 19–20
 ethnic groups 22 17
 instruments 22 25–26
 musical characteristics and influences 22 17
 ritual 22 20–25
 shamanism 22 20–25
 vocal music 22 17–20
 Tatar composers
 Kallimulin, Rashid 13 330
 Zhiganov, Nazib Gayanovich 27 804–5
 traditional music 22 1–33
 Tuva, folk music groups
 Huun-Huur-Tu 12 1–2
 voplenitsa
 Fedosova, Irina 8 641
 Yakuts, studies of music of
 Aleksyev, Eduard Yefimovich 1 348–49
 Russian horn band *see* horn band
 Russian Musical Society *see under* Russia
 Russischer Musikverlag [Russkoye Muzikal'noye
 Izdatel'stvo] *see* Edition Russe de Musique
 Russo, William 22 33–34
 Russolo, Luigi 22 34–35
 'art of noises' 9 362
 on Modernism 16 869
 Rust (family) 22 35–36
 Rust, Friedrich Wilhelm 22 35–36
 Rust, Giacomo 22 36–37
 Rust, Wilhelm 22 36
 Rust, Wilhelm Karl 22 36
 Ruta, Gilda 22 37
 Rutge, Daniel 22 37
 Ruth 22 37
 Ruthström, Julius 22 37–38
 Rutini, Ferdinando 22 38–39
 Rutini, Giovanni Marco 22 39–41
 Rutkowski, Antoni Wincenty 22 41
 Rutkowski, Bronisław 22 41
 Rutter, John 22 41
 Ruttis, Ar. de 22 41
 Ruuli, Rinaldo 22 42
 Ruutha, Didrik Persson *see* Theodoricus Petri Nylandensis
 Ruvo, Giulio 22 42
 Ruwet, Nicolas 22 42
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 567
 Ruymonte, Pedro *see* Rimonte, Pedro
 Ruyneman, Daniel 22 42–43
 Ruzante stage name of Angelo Beoloco; *see* Beoloco,
 Angelo
 Ruzicka, Peter 22 43
 Růžicková, Zuzana 22 43
 Ruziski, Jacek *see* Rózycki, Jacek
 Ruzitska, György 22 43–44
 Ruzitska, Ignác 22 44
 Ruzitska, József 22 44
 Rwanda and Burundi 22 44–49
 dance 22 48
 developments during the 1990s 22 49
 ethnicity, population and recent history 22 44–45
 instrumental ensembles
 ingoma 22 46
 insengo 22 46
 instrumental music 22 45–47
 musical characteristics 22 48–49
 national anthem
 Burundi 17 661–62
 Rwanda 17 680
 vocal genres 22 47–48
 Rwth, Didrik Persson *see* Theodoricus Petri Nylandensis
 Ryabinin (family) 22 49–50
 Ryabinin, Ivan Trofimovich 22 49
 Ryabinin, Trofim Grigoryevich 22 49
 Ryabinin-Andrew, Petr 22 49–50
 Ryabov, Vladimir Vladimirovich 22 50
 Ryazanov, Pyotr Borisovich 22 50–51
 Ryba, Jakub Jan 22 51–52
 Rybář, Jaroslav 22 52
 Rybář, Richard 22 52–53
 Rybaville, Jakub Jan *see* Ryba, Jakub Jan
 Rycardt *see* Gayans
 Rycefort, Jean *see* Richafort, Jean
 Rychlik, Jan 22 53
 Ryck, Dieudonné *see* Raick, Dieudonné
 Rycke, Antonius *see* Divitis, Antonio
 Rycroft, David K. 22 53–54
 Rydl, Kurt 22 54
 Rydman, Kari 22 54–55
 Ryelandt, Joseph 22 55
 Rypdal, Terje 22 55
 Rysanek, Leonie 22 55–56
 Ryse, Philipp *see* Rhys, Philip ap
rythme 22 56
 Rywacka-Morozewicz, Ludwika 22 56
 Rzepko, Adolf 22 56
 Rzepko, Władysław 22 56–57
 Rzewski, Frederic 22 57

S

- S. Uciredor *see* Rodericus
 Saad, Siti Bint 22 58
 Saar, Mart 22 58
 Saariaho, Kaija 22 58–60
 Saavedra Iglesias, Pascual Gregorio 22 60
 Sabā, Abolhasan 22 60
 Sá Bacon, José Pereira de *see* Sant'Anna, José Pereira de

- Sabadini, Bernardo 22 60–61
 Sabah *see* Malaysia, §II
 SABAM *see* Belgium, copyright
 Sabaneyev, Leonid Leonidovich 22 61–62
 Sabata, Victor de *see* de Sabata, Victor
 Sabatini, Bernardo *see* Sabadini, Bernardo
 Sabatino, Nicola 22 62–63
 and Pesaro 19 480
 Sabbadini, Bernardo *see* Sabadini, Bernardo
 Sabbatini, Galeazzo 22 63
 and the madrigal 15 563
 Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio 22 63–64
 Sabbatini, Nicola *see* Sabatino, Nicola
 Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo 22 64–65
 Sabbe, Herman 22 65
sabbekha 22 65
 Sabian 22 65
 Sabicas 22 65–66
 Sabine, Wallace C. 22 66
 Sabini, Ippolito *see* Sabino, Ippolito
 Sabini, Nicola 22 66
 Sabinin, Martha von 22 66
 Sabinina, Marina Dmitriyevna 22 66–67
 Sabino (family) 22 67–68
 Sabino, Donato Antonio 22 67
 Sabino, Francesco 22 67–68
 Sabino, Giovanni Francesco 22 68
 Sabino, Giovanni Maria 22 67
 Sabino, Ippolito 22 68
 Sabino, Nicola *see* Sabini, Nicola
 Sable, Antoine de la *see* Arena, Antonius de
 Sablières, Sieur de *see* Granouilhet, Jean de
 Saboly, Nicolas 22 68
 Sabra, Wadi 22 68–69
sacabuche *see* trombone
 Sacadas of Argos 22 69
 and *nomos* 18 19
saccadé 22 69
 Sacchetti, Franco 22 69–70
 Sacchetti, Liberio Antonovich 22 70
 Sacchi, Giovenale 22 70
 Sacchini, Antonio 22 70–73
 Sacconi, Fernando 22 73–74
 SACEM *see* France, copyright
 Sacerdote, David 22 74
 Sacher, Paul 22 74–75
 Basle, musical life of 2 844
 Beck, Conrad 3 40
 Paul Sacher Stiftung 2 844
 Sachlichkeit, Neue *see* Neue Sachlichkeit
 Sachs, Curt 22 75–76
 Baroque, systematic application of term to music 2 750
 bass citterns, misdescription of 5 401
 on centonization 5 357
 comparative musicology 6 178
 Geist und Werden der Musikinstrumente
 and archaeomusicology 1 850
 instruments classification system 12 418–28
 and organology 18 657
 Sachs, Hans 22 76–77
 Hofweise 11 609
 Luther, as 'the Wittenberg nightingale' 15 365
 and Meistergesang 16 296
 Töne 25 580–81
 Sachs, Klaus-Jürgen 22 77
 Sachsen-Weissenfels, dukes of 27 260–61
 Sachtleben, August 22 77–78
 Sack, Johann Philipp 22 78
 sackbut 22 78
 cf trombone 25 766
 Sackman, Nicholas 22 78
Sackpfeife *see* bagpipe
 Säckpipa 22 79
 Sá Couto, Manoel de 22 79
 Sacramentary 22 79
sacra rappresentazione *see* *rappresentazione sacra*
 Sacrati, Francesco 22 79–80
 Sacred Harmonic Society 22 80
 choral singing, development of 5 778
 Sacred Harp singing 22 80
 Sacred Music Society 22 80
 Sacrificia 22 80
 Sacrobosco, Johannes de *see* Johannes de Sacrobosco
 Sadai, Yizhak 22 80
 Sadārang 22 80–81
 Saddler, Frank 22 81
 Sadeler, Jean 22 81
 Sadie, Stanley 22 81–82
 Sadler's Wells 22 82
 Sádlo, Miloš 22 82
sadouri
 Greece, traditional music 10 355
 Sadra, I Wayan 22 82–83
 Sadze, Christianus *see* Sage, Christian
 Sá e Costa, Helena 22 83
 Sá e Costa, Leonilde Moreira 22 83
 Sá e Costa, Madalena 22 83
 Saegusa, Shigeaki 22 83
saenghwang 22 83
 Sáenz, Pedro 22 84
saeta 22 84–85
 Saeverud, Harald 22 85–86
 Safi al-Dīn 22 86–87
 Arab music theory 1 806–9
 Safonov, Vasily Il'ich 22 87
 Sagan Keyboard Manuscript 22 87
 Sagau, Jayme de la Tê y *see* Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la
 Sagayev, Dimitar 22 87–88
 sagbut 22 88
 Sage, Christian 22 88
 Säger, Johann Baptista *see* Serranus, Johann Baptista
 Saggion *see* Fedeli family
 Saghyrbaev, Kurmangazy 22 88
 Sagittarius, Henricus *see* Schütz, Heinrich
 Sagreras, Julio S. 22 88–89
 Saguer, Louis 22 89
 Sahab, Salim 22 89
 Sahak Dzoraporetsi 2 23
 Sahak Partev 2 24
 Sahl, Michael 22 89–90
šahnāi 22 90
 Saibe *see* Sayve family
 Sailer, Leonhard 22 90
 Sailer, Sebastian 22 90–91
 Saint-Gelays, Mellin de *see* Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
sainete 22 91
 Sainne *see* Sayve family
 Sainne, Lambert de 22 91
 Sainsbury, John 22 91–92
 St Albans International Organ Festival 22 92
 Saint-Amans, Louis Joseph 22 92
 Saint Circ, Uc de *see* Uc de Saint Circ
 Saint-Cyr 22 93
 music at court 19 99
 St Denis 22 93–95
 history and liturgical development 22 93
 music 22 94–95
 organ 18 628

St Denis, *cont.*

- sources 22 93–94
- theorists 22 95
- St Denis, Ruth 22 95
- Sainte-Colombe, Jean de 22 95–96
- St Emmeram 22 96
 - Arnold of St Emmeram 2 58
 - Otlof of Regensburg 18 799
 - Otloh of St Emmeram 18 799
 - Wilhelm of Hirsau 27 387
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de 22 96–97
- St Florian 22 97
- Saint-Foix, Georges, Comte de 22 97–98
- St Gallen 22 98–100
 - antiphoners 1 751–52
 - chant tradition 22 99
 - the city 22 99–100
 - Ekkehard of St Gallen 8 46
 - history
 - 1300 22 98–99
 - 1300– 2 25–26
 - invitatory 12 514
 - liturgical drama 16 229
 - neumes 18 92
 - Notker 18 201–2
 - Notker Labeo 18 202
 - Tuotilo 25 896
- Saint-Gelais, Mellin de 22 100
- Saint-Georges, Joseph Boulogne, Chevalier de 22 100–102
- Saint-Georges, Jules-Henri Vernoy de 22 102
- Saint Germain, Count of 22 102–3
- St Germain-des-Près Chasonnier *see* sources, ms, §III, 4
- Saint Germain-en-Laye
 - music at court 19 100
- Saint-Huberty, Mme de 22 103
- St Kitts and Nevis
 - national anthem 17 680
- Saint Lambert, Monsieur de 22 103–4
- Saint-Léon, Arthur 22 104
- St Louis 22 104–7
 - art music 22 104–6
 - Louisiana Purchase Exposition (1904) 22 105
 - ragtime excluded at 22 106
 - Louisiana Purchase Exposition (1904)
 - Chauvin, Louis 5 543–44
 - music education 22 106
 - organ builders and makers
 - Kilgen 13 591
 - printers and publishers 22 106
 - Balmer & Weber Music House 2 608
 - Stark, John 24 292
 - ragtime
 - Chauvin, Louis 5 543–44
 - Joplin, Scott 13 207–9
 - ragtime, blues and jazz 22 106
 - World's Columbian Exposition (1893)
 - Cook, Will Marion 6 382
 - gamelan at 9 505
- Saint-Luc, Jacques de 22 107
- St Lucia
 - national anthem 17 680
- Saint-Marcoux, Micheline Coulombe 22 107–8
- St Martial 22 108–13
 - Adémar de Chabannes 1 154–55
 - history 22 108
 - liturgical drama 16 229–44
 - manuscripts 22 108–9
 - monophony 22 109–11
 - Mass and Office 22 110

St Martial, *cont.*monophony, *cont.*

- trope, prose, sequentia, prosula 22 109
- verse songs 22 109–10
- organum 18 678–80, 682
- and organum 16 66
- polyphony 22 111–13
 - interpretation 22 112–13
 - repertory 22 111–12
 - style and form 22 112
- Roger de Chabannes 21 515–16
- St Martini, Giovanni Battista *see* Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
- St Martini, Giuseppe *see* Sammartini, Giuseppe
- Sainton, Philip 22 113
- Sainton, Prosper 22 113–14
- Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte 22 114
- St Paul, Minnesota *see* Minneapolis and St Paul
- St Paul's Cathedral *see* London, §I, 2 (i)
- St Peter's *see* Rome: S Pietro
- St Petersburg 22 114–24
 - 1700–1800 22 114–17
 - bellringing and ceremonial music 22 115
 - concerts 22 115
 - opera 22 115–17
 - sacred music 22 114–15
 - 1800–1918 22 117–20
 - concerts and music societies 22 117–18
 - criticism 22 119–20
 - music education 22 118–19
 - opera and ballet 22 118
 - publishing and instrument making 22 120
 - 1918– 22 120–23
 - amateur music-making 22 120
 - concerts and music societies 22 120–21
 - libraries 22 122–23
 - music education 22 122
 - musicology and criticism 22 122
 - opera 22 121–22
 - publishing and instrument making 22 122
- Auer, Leopold
 - Russian violin school, influence on 2 166
- ballet 1 653–54, 2 578, 580, 583–84
- brass instrument makers
 - Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840
- Brazhnikov Archive
 - Brazhnikov, Maksim Viktorovich 4 267–68
- Bullant, Antoine 4 596–97
- Conservatory 6 317–19
 - Anton Rubinstein and 21 844
 - Azanchevsky, Mikhail Pavlovich 2 268
 - and The Five 8 913
 - Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich 2 23–24
 - Rimsky-Korsakov and 21 402–4
 - Shostakovich, studies at 23 280–82
 - Shostakovich as professor at 23 290
 - Tchaikovsky 25 145
- Field and 8 777
- Free School of Music
 - Balakirev founding, 1862 2 510
- Galuppi, Baldassare 9 484
- Henselt, Adolf 11 384
- Jewish Folk Music Society 13 85, 95
 - Gnesin, Mikhail Fabianovich 10 64
 - Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich 13 888–89
 - Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich 16 703–4
 - Veprik, Aleksandr Moiseyevich 26 418–19
- Jewish music theatre
 - Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich 2 845–46
 - Kozłowski, Józef 13 854–55

St Petersburg, *cont.*

- Mariinsky Theatre 17 172
 music criticism
 Botkin, Vasily Petrovich 4 79
 Byalik, Mikhail Grigor'evich 4 711
 opera
 1700–1800 22 115–17
 1918– 22 121–22
 piano makers
 Becker 3 44
 printers and publishers
 Bessel, Vasily Vasil'yevich 3 488
 Dalmas 6 865–66
 Editions Russes de Musique 7 895
 Gerstenberg, Johann Daniel 9 766
 Jürgenson, Pyotr Ivanovich 13 287
 Paez 18 885
 Stellovsky, Fyodor Timofeyevich 24 347
 Russian Musical Society 22 117
 Schumanns' concerts, 1843 22 777
 Shaporin, Yury Aleksandrovich
 and musical life of Leningrad 23 215–17
 Saint-Saëns, Camille 22 124–35
 appreciation of Bizet 3 647
 and Fauré 8 595
 and passim 8 596
 Gounod, Charles-François 10 217, 229
 and *mélodie* 16 358
 Rossini, *Musique anodine* 21 753
 Société Nationale de Musique
 and 'New-Germanification' of French music
 17 696
 and the suite 24 682
 symphonic poems 24 804
 Saint-Sévin *see* L'Abbé family
 Saint-Simon, Comtesse de *see* Bawr, Sophie de
 Saint-Simonians 22 135
 avant garde
 artists role in establishment of utopia 2 246
 Bawr, Sophie (Comtesse de Saint-Simon) 2 933–34
 Berlioz and
 David, Félicien 7 46–49
 Liszt and 14 759
 Wagner and 26 932
 Saint Sixt *see* Uc de Saint Circ
 St Thomas Church, music of the *see* Syrian church music
 St Trond, Rudolf of *see* Rudolf of St Trond
 St Vincent and the Grenadines
 national anthem 17 680
 Sainz de la Maza, Regino 22 136
 Saioni *see* Fedeli family
 Saitenchöre *see* courses
 Saitenhalter *see* tailpiece
 Saito, Hideo 22 136
 Saitta, Carmelo 22 136
 Saive *see* Sayve family
 Saizenay *see* Vaudry, Jean Etienne
 Sakač, Branimir 22 136–37
 Sakadas of Argos *see* Sacadas of Argos
 Sakellarides, Joannes Theophrastos 22 137
 Sakellaridis, Theophrastos 22 137–38
 Sakketi, Liberio Antonovich *see* Sacchetti, Liberio
 Antonovich
 Sakva, Konstantin Konstantinovich 22 138–39
 Sala, Giuseppe 22 139
 Sala, Josquino della 22 139
 Sala, Nicola 22 139–40
 Salabert 22 140
 Salabue, Ignazio Alessandro Cozio di *see* Cozio di Salabue,
 Ignazio Alessandro
- Salāh al-Dīn, Muḥammad 22 140–41
 Salama, Gamal 22 141
 Salaman, Charles 22 141
 Salari, Francesco 22 141–42
 Salas Viú, Vicente 22 142
 Salas y Castro, Esteban 22 142–43
 Salaverde, Bartolomé de Selma y
 Selma y Salaverde, Bartolomé de
 Salazar, Adolfo 22 143–44
 and Madrid 15 542
 Salazar, Alvaro 22 144
 Salazar, Antonio de 22 144–46
 Salazar, Diego José de 22 146
 Salbinger, Sigmund *see* Salminger, Sigmund
 Saldivar y Silva, Gabriel 22 146
 Saldoni, Baltasar 22 146–47
 zarzuela, revival 27 757
 Sale 22 147
 Salé, Adrien Trudo 22 147
 Sale, François *see* Sales, Franz
 Sales, Franz 22 147–48
 Sales, Nikolaus 22 148
 Sales, Pietro Pompeo 22 148
 Saletz, Franz 22 148
 Saléza, Albert *see* Sales, Franz
 Salgado, Luis Humberto 22 149
 Salicus 22 149
 Salieri, Antonio 22 149–55
 as teacher of Liszt 14 756
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 76
 Casti, Giovanni Battista 5 259
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald 10 42
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 17 287, 293
 Schubert, Franz 22 656
 salii 22 155
 Salimbene de Adam 22 156
 Salinas, Francisco de 22 156–57
 Salingier, Conrad 22 157–58
 Salinis, Hymbert de *see* Hymbert de Salinis
 Salisbury 22 158
 violin makers
 Banks, Benjamin 2 665–66
 Salisbury, Use of [Sarum Use] 22 158–63
 antiphoners 1 755
 Byrd's motets for 4 714
 Epistle 8 272
 history 22 159–60
 development: ordinal, consuetudinary, customary
 22 159–60
 dissemination 22 159–60
 origins 22 159
 in Portugal, 15th century
 Lisbon 14 749
 invitatory 12 513
 neumae 17 786
 polyphony 22 161–63
 Preface 20 288
 service books and chant 22 160–61
 Sallantin, François 22 163
 Salle, Adrien Trudo *see* Salé, Adrien Trudo
 Sallé, Marie 22 163–64
 Sallentin, François *see* Sallantin, François
 Sallinen, Aulis 22 164–66
 Salmanov, Vadim Nikolayevich 22 166–67
 Salmen, Walter 22 167–68
 Salmenhaara, Erkki 22 168–69
 Salmhofer, Franz 22 169
 Salminen, Matti 22 169
 Salminger, Sigmund 22 169–70
 salmo *see* tambourin de Béarn

- Salmon, Eliza 22 170
 Salmon, Jacques 22 170
 Salmon, Thomas 22 170–71
 Locke, Matthew 15 45, 22 170–71
 Salmond, Felix 22 171
 Salò, Gasparo da *see* Gasparo da Salò
 Saloman Quartet 22 174
 Salomo, Elias 22 172
 performing practice 19 355
 Salomon, Johann Peter 22 172–73
 Haydn, Joseph 11 184–87
 London, concert life 15 123
 Salomon, Joseph-François 22 173
 Salomon, Jules Auguste *see* Garcin, Jules Auguste
 Salomon, Karl 22 173–74
 Salonen, Esa-Pekka 22 174–75
 Salonen, Sulo 22 175
 Salonica *see* Thessaloniki
 salon music
 emergence of 5 440–42
 salpinx 22 175
 Ancient Greece 10 331–33
 New Testament instruments 3 533
 see also *kōdōn*
 salsa 22 175–76
 Blades, Ruben 3 669
 Colombia 6 148
 Colón, Willie 6 150
 Cuba 6 767–68
 Catalonia, flamenco 10 619
 Panama, *rock panameño* 19 28–29
 Ramírez, Louie 20 808
 the salsa phenomenon 14 353
 Venezuela 22 176
saltando see sautillé
saltarello 22 176–78
 dance, popularity in Renaissance Italy 6 886
 in Renaissance dance 6 886
saltato, saltando see sautillé
saltellando 22 178
 Salter, Hans J. 22 178
 Salter, Humphrey 22 178
 Salter, Lionel 22 178–79
saltere see psaltery
salterio see dulcimer; tambourin de Béarn
 Salt Lake City 22 179–80
 Church of Latter-Day Saints (Mormon church), music of
 the 5 824–26
 Tabernacle organ 5 825
 Salut *see* benediction
 Salva, Tadeáš 22 180–81
 Salvador 22 181–82
 Salvador, Matilde 22 182
 Salvador-Daniel *see* Daniel, Francisco Salvador
 Salvadori, Andrea 22 182
 Salvadori, Angelo 22 182
 Salvai, Maria Maddalena 22 182–83
 Salvation Army, music of the 22 183–84
 hymns 12 33
 music, worship and training 22 183–84
 origins and history 22 183
 Salvatore, Giovanni 22 184–85
 Salvayre, Gaston 22 185–86
Salve regina 22 186
 Salvetti, Guido 22 186–87
 Salvi, Antonio 22 187
 Salvi, Victor 22 187–88
 Salvini-Donatelli, Fanny 22 188
 Salviucci, Giovanni 22 188
 Salway, Thomas 22 188–89
 Salzburg 22 189–96
 –1600 22 189–90
 1600–1800 22 190–93
 1800–2000 22 193
 Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von 3 519–23
 cantus romanus, dissemination of 2 222
 cori spezzati 6 469
 Eberlin, Johann Ernst 7 849–50
 Finalmusik performed at 8 819
 Internationale Mozart-Stiftung 22 193
 Minnesang 2 223
 Mozart, church music for 21 556–57
 Mozarteum, directors
 Preussner, Eberhard 20 309
 organ builders and makers
 Egedacher 7 906
 Mauracher 16 155
 printers and publishers
 Mayer 16 171
 Salzburg Festival 22 193–94
 symphony, development in 24 823
 Varesco, Giovanni Battista 26 273
 Salzédo, Carlos 22 196
 Salzedo, Leonard 22 196
 Salzer, Felix 22 196–97
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 558
 Salzilli, Crescentio 22 197
 Salzman, Eric 22 197–98
 Sam, Sam-Ang 22 198
 Samama, Leo 22 198–99
 Saman, René 22 199
 Sam and Dave 22 199
 Samara 22 199–200
 Samaras, Spyridon 22 200–201
 Samaritan music 22 201–2
 Samazeuilh, Gustave 22 202–3
 samba 22 203–4
 Brazil, popular music 4 291–97
 Rosa, Noel 21 680
 Sambamoorthy, P. 22 204
 Samber, Johann Baptist 22 204–5
 Sambrooke Manuscript 22 205
 Sambson, Giovanni *see* Sansoni, Giovanni
 sãmbuca 22 205
 Vitruvius, description of 26 803
sambuca lincea 22 205
 Sambucetti, Luis 22 205
sambukē see sambuca; *see also* *ibycus*
 Samfundet til Udgivelse af Dansk Musik 22 205–6
 Sámi music 22 206–8
 current situation 22 206–8
 historical background 22 206
 juoigis 22 206–8
 Samin, Vulfran 22 208
 Saminsky, Lazare 22 208–9
 Samisen *see* Shimisen
 Samkopf, Kjell 22 209
 Sammarco, Mario 22 209
 Sammartini, Giovanni Battista 22 209–15
 Bach, J.C. 22 211
 and Burney 22 210
 chambers works 22 212
 concertos 22 212
 and development of the oboe 18 266
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald 22 210
 Haydn, Joseph 22 211
 Milan, musical life of 16 660
 operas 22 213
 reputation 22 210–11
 string quartet, origins of 24 585

- Sammartini, Giovanni Battista, *cont.*
 style 22 211–13
 symphonies 22 211, 24 816–17
- Sammartini, Giuseppe 22 215–17
- Sammartini, Pietro *see* Sanmartini, Pietro
- Sammons, Albert 22 217
- Samoa 20 68–70
- Samoa, Western
 national anthem 17 687
- Samosud, Samuil Abramovich 22 217–18
- Samotulinus, Venceslaus *see* Szamotuł, Wacław z
- Sampayo Ribeiro, Mario Luis de 22 218
- Samper, Baltasar 22 218–19
- Sampion *see* Champion family
- sampler 22 219
 and drawn sound 7 561
see also MIDI
- sampling 22 219
- Samponi, Giuseppe *see* Zamponi, Giuseppe
- Sampson 22 219
- Sams, Eric 22 219–20
- Samson, Jim 22 220
- Samsony, Giovanni 22 220
- Samuel, Adolphe 22 220–21
- Samuel, Claude 22 221
- Samuel, Gerhard 22 221
- Samuel, Harold 22 221–22
- Samuel, Léopold 22 222
- Samuel, Rhian 22 222
- Samuel, Webbe (i) 27 131–32
- Samuel, Webbe (ii) 27 132
- Samuel-Holeman, Eugène 22 222–23
- Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel 22 223
- Samuels, Robert
 on Mahler and the genre 9 658
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 568
- Samuelsson, Marie 22 223
- Samul Nori 22 223–24
nongak revival 13 805
- San, Herman van *see* Van San, Herman
- San, music of *see* Khoisan music
- Sanborn, David 22 224
- Sancan, Pierre 22 224
- Sances, Giovanni Felice 22 224–26
 and the solo madrigal 15 565
- Sánchez de Badajoz, Garci *see* Badajoz, Garci Sánchez de
- Sánchez de Fuentes, Eduardo 22 226–27
- Sánchez Málaga, Carlos 22 227
- Sancho, Ignatius 22 227
- Sancho Marraco, José 22 227
- Sancta Maria, Thomas de 22 228
- Sanctorale *see* Proper of the Saints
- Sanctus 22 228–29
 Benedictus 3 246–47
 in early Mass 16 62
- Sand, George
 Chopin, Fryderyk 5 709, 710–11, 711–12
- Sand, George
 Liszt, Franz 14 761
- Sandagerði, Pauli í 22 229
- Sandberg, Mordecai 22 229–30
- Sandberger, Adolf 22 230
- Sander 22 230
- Sander, F. S. 22 230–31
- Sanderling, Kurt 22 231
- Sanders, Ernest H. 22 231–32
- Sanders, Robert Levine 22 232
- Sanderson, Sibyl 22 232
- Sanderson, Wilfrid Ernest 22 232–33
- Sandi, Marvin 22 233
- San Diego 22 233–35
 Interval Foundation
 microtonal instruments 16 620
 opera 22 234
 orchestras 22 234
 University of California 22 234
see also California mission music
- Sandley *see* Standley
- San Domingo
 composers
 Ravelo, José de Jesús 20 878
- Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe 22 235
- Sándor, György 22 236
- Sandrin 22 236–37
- Sandström, Jan 22 237
- Sandström, Sven-David 22 237–38
- sandunga* 22 238
- Sandunova, Elizaveta Semyonovna 22 238
- Sandvik, Ole Mørk 22 238–40
- Sandwich, 4th Earl of 22 240
- Sanelli, Gualtiero 22 240
- Sanes, Giovanni Felice *see* Sances, Giovanni Felice
- San Francisco 22 240–45
 concert life 22 242
 Conservatory
 Adams, John 1 144
 jazz and rock 22 243–44
 libraries 22 244
 music education 22 244
 music theatre 22 240–42
 opera 22 240–42
 Adler, Kurt Herbert 1 159
 orchestras 22 242–43
 organ builders and makers
 Schoenstein 22 605
 percussion makers
 Deagan 7 88
 radio 20 736
 San Francisco Ballet 2 587
 vocal ensembles
 Chanticleer 5 487
- Sanger, David 22 245
- sangita* 22 245
- sanglot* 22 245
- Sangspruch, Sangspruchdichtung* *see* Spruch (ii)
- Sang Tong 22 245
- Sanguineti, Edoardo
 Berio, collaboration with 3 355
- San-hsien *see* Sanxian
- San Jose *see* San Francisco
- San Juan, José de 22 245–46
- Sankey, Ira D. 22 246
 gospel music, American revivalist 10 173–74
- Sankovskaya, Yekaterina 22 246
- Sanlecque, Jacques de 22 246
- San Marino
 Marini, Francesco Maria 15 863
 national anthem 17 680
- San Martini, Giovanni Battista *see* Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
- Sanmartini, Giuseppe *see* Sammartini, Giuseppe
- Sanmartini, Pietro 22 246–47
- Sano di Goro *see* Ansanus S
- San Pedro, Lucio 22 247
- Sanquirico, Alessandro 22 247
- San Rafael *see* San Francisco
- San Raffaele, Benvenuto Robbio, Count of 22 248
- Sanromano, Carlo Giuseppe 22 248–49
- Sans, Juan Francisco 22 249

sansa

- Nigeria 17 911
- Sanseerre, Pierre *see* Santerre, Pierre
- Sanseverino, Benedetto 22 249
- sans lenteur* *see* *lento*
- Sansoni, Giovanni 22 249–50
- Santa Croce, Francesco 22 250
- Santa Cruz, Antonio de 22 250
- Santa Cruz, Domingo 22 250–52
- Santa Fe Opera Company 22 252
- Sant'Agata, Tommaso da 22 252
- Santa Maria
- clavichord, description of 6 9
- Santa María, Jorge de 22 228
- Santamaria, Mongo 22 252
- Santa Maria, Salvatore 22 252
- Santa María, Tomás de 22 252–53
- Santana, Carlos 22 253
- Sant'Anna, José Pereira de 22 254
- Santavalla, Angel Custodio 22 254
- Santerre, Pierre 22 254
- Santi, Nello 22 254
- Santiago 22 254–55
- Chile, art music 5 612–13
- Santiago, Francisco 22 255–56
- Santiago, Francisco de 22 256
- Santiago de Compostela 22 256–57
- Santiago de Cuba 22 257–58
- Santini, Fortunato 22 258
- Santini, Gabriele 22 258, 259
- Santini, Prospero 22 259
- Santino *see* Garsi, Santino
- Santiso Bermúdez, Gregorio 22 259
- Santley, Sir Charles 22 259
- Santo Domingo *see* Dominican Republic
- Santo Elias, Antão de 22 259–60
- Santoliquido, Francesco 22 260
- Sant Omer 22 260
- Santorini, Lorenz 22 260
- Santoro, Cláudio 22 260–62
- Santórsola, Guido 22 262
- Santos, Carles 22 262–63
- Santos, Joly Braga 22 263–64
- Santos, José Joaquim dos 22 264
- Santos, Luciano Xavier 22 264
- Santos, Manuel dos 22 264
- Santos, Ramon Pagayon 22 264–65
- Santos, Turibio 22 265
- Santos Ocampo, Amada 22 265
- Santos Pinto, Francisco António Norberto dos *see* Pinto, Francisco António Norberto dos Santos
- Santucci, Marco 22 265
- santur* 22 266–67
- Iran
- classical traditions 12 534
 - players
 - Pāyvar, Farāmarz 19 258
 - yangqin* as adaptation of 27 638
 - see also* dulcimer
- Sanuti Pellicani, Giovanni Battista 22 267
- sanxian* 22 267–68
- China, common practice instruments 5 656
- Sanz, Gaspar 22 268
- campanelas* 4 885
- Sanz, Rocio 22 268–69
- sanza 22 249
- Sanzogno, Nino 22 269
- São João, Gabriel de 22 269
- São Paulo 22 269–71
- Araújo, João Gomes de 1 839–40
 - São Paulo, *cont.*
 - the 'Week of Modern Art' (1922) 26 614–15
- Saorgin, René 22 271
- São Tomé
- national anthem 17 680
- Saperton [Saperstein], David 22 271
- Saponov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 22 271
- Saporiti, Teresa 22 271–72
- Sapozhnikov, Vladimir Alekseyevich 22 272
- Sapp, Allen 22 272–73
- Sappho 22 273
- Alcaeus 1 327–28
 - Horace 11 703
 - hymenaios* 12 17
 - music education in Ancient Greece 17 481
 - Renaissance references to 27 520
 - Tavener, *Sappho, Lyrical Fragments* 25 128
- saqueboute 22 273
- sarabande 22 273–77
- early development to 1640 22 273–75
 - the later sarabande
 - France, Germany 22 276–77
 - Italy, Spain, England 22 275–76
 - Mexican origins of 6 891
- Saracinelli, Ferdinando 22 277
- Saracini, Claudio 22 277–79
- and the solo madrigal 15 565
- Sarāhang 22 279
- Sárai, Tibor 22 279–80
- Sarajevo *see* Bosnia-Hercegovina, art music
- sārangi* 22 280–81
- classical *sārangi* 22 280
 - Rajasthani *sārangi* 22 280–81
- Sarasate, Pablo de 22 281–82
- Saraste, Jukka-Pekka 22 282
- Saratov 22 282–83
- Sarawak 15 676–80
- Sarbu, Eugene 22 283
- Sarchizov, Sergiu 22 283
- Sardà, Albert 22 283–84
- Sardana 22 284
- Sardelli, Anna Maria 22 284
- Sardena, Orazio 22 284
- Sardi, Dorothea *see* Bussani, Dorothea
- Sardi, Giuseppe *see* Sarti, Giuseppe
- Sardinia 22 284–87
- cultural areas and instruments 22 285
 - lyrical singing 12 669
 - sources 22 284–85
 - vocal music 22 285–86
 - 'guitar song' 22 285–86
 - sacred polyphony 22 285
 - tenore song 22 285
 - see also* Cagliari
- Sardonius, Jean 22 287
- Sardou, Victorien 22 287
- Sarenko, Vasily Stepanovich 22 288
- Sargeant, Winthrop 22 288
- Sargenson, John 22 288
- Sargent, Sir Malcolm 22 288–89
- Hallé Orchestra 15 724
- Sari, Ada 22 289–90
- Sári, József 22 290
- Sarian, Ghazaros 22 310–11
- sārindā* 22 290–91
- Sárközy, István 22 291
- Sarmientos, Jorge Alvaro 22 291–92
- Šarngadeva 22 292
- Sárosi, Bálint 22 294
- Sarrette, Bernard 22 294

- Sarri, Domenico Natale 22 294–96
 Sarrier, Antonio 22 296
 Sarrus, Pierre Auguste 22 296
 Sarrusophone 22 296–98
 Sarti, Giovanni Vincenzo 22 298
 Sarti, Giuseppe 22 298–303
 Sarto, Johannes de 22 303
 Sartori, Claudio 22 303–4
 Sartorio, Antonio 22 304–7
 Sartorio, Gasparo 22 307–8
 Sartorius, Christian 22 308
 Sartorius, Erasmus 22 308
 Sartorius, Paul 22 308–9
 Sartory, Eugène 22 309
 Sarum Use *see* Salisbury, Use of
sarunai 22 309–10
 Sárosy, László 22 310
 Sas, Andrés 22 311
 Sassanid Empire, music of the *see* Iran, §I, 5
 Sasse, Konrad 22 311
 Sasse, Marie 22 311–12
 Sassetti 22 312
 sassofone *see* saxophone
 Sassy 26 344
 Śāstri, Śyāma 22 312
 Satanowski, Robert 22 312–13
 Satie, Erik 22 313–21
 and the avant garde 2 246
 borrowing 4 30
 Ecole d'Arcueil 7 869–70
 Gymnopédies 22 316
 and piano music, history of 13 544
 Rossini, *Musique anodine* 21 753
 Socrate 22 315, 318
 Thomson, Virgil 25 424
 Satō, Eishi *see* Kikkawa, Eishi
 Satoh, Toyohiko 22 321–22
 Sattel *see* nut
 Sättler, Lisbeth *see* Rethberg, Elisabeth
 Sattner, Hugolin 22 322
 Sattor, Talabkhujā 22 322
 Satylganov, Toktogal
 Kyrgyzstan, folk music in 14 70
Satz 22 322–23
 Sätzl, Christoph 22 323–24
 Sauce, Angel 22 324
 Saudek, Vojtěch 22 324
 Saudi Arabia 22 324–28
 collective performance traditions 22 326–27
 instruments 22 327
 lutes
 simsimīyya 23 415–16
 modern developments 22 327–28
 musical performance 22 325–26
 national anthem 17 680
 performers
 Muhammed 'Abdu 17 367
 Wahhabism and music 22 324–26
 women in music 22 328
 Sauer 22 328–29
 Sauer, Emil 22 329
 Sauer, Wilhelm 22 329–30
 Sauguet, Henri 22 330–32
 Saumell Robredo, Manuel 22 332
 Saunders, Rebecca 22 332
saung-gauk 22 332–35
 Saupé, Christian Gottlob 22 335
 Sauret, Emile 22 335–36
 Saurīndramohana Tdhākura *see* Tagore, Sourindro Mohan
 Saurshi *see* Soursby
 Saussure, Ferdinand de 24 611–12
 ethnochoreology
 competence theory applied to 8 363
 musical analysis, influence on 1 556
 structuralism 24 611–12
 see semiotics
saut *see* leap
 Sauter, Eddie 22 336
sautereau *see* jack
sauterie *see* psaltery
sautillé 22 336
 Sauveur, Joseph 22 336
 acoustics, theory of
 Rameau's adoption of 19 611
 chronomètre 16 532
 Sauzay, Eugène 22 336–37
 Savage, Henry W. 22 337
 Savage, Jane 22 337
 Savage, William 22 337–38
 Savagnone, Giuseppe 22 338
 Savall, Jordi 22 338
 Savart, Félix 22 338–39
 Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339
 bassoons 2 884
 Savary, Jérôme 22 339
 Savenko, Svetlana Il'inichna 22 339–40
 Savetta, Antonio 22 340
 Saveur, Joseph
 physics of music 19 636
 Savile, Jeremy 22 340
 Savin, Risto 22 340–41
 Savinio, Alberto 22 341
 Savio, Johann Baptist 22 341–42
 Savioli, Alessandro 22 342
 Savion *see* Fedeli family
 Savioni, Mario 22 342–43
 and the cantata 5 10
 Šavli, Peter 22 343
 Savonarola, Girolamo
 Josquin psalm settings 13 225
 Savonese, Il *see* Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Savoy (duchy of) 22 343–44
 Amadeus III 22 343
 d'India, Sigismondo d' 7 354
 Du Fay, Guillaume 7 648, 649
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso 8 694
 Louis, Duke of Savoy 22 343
 Rossi, Michelangelo 21 728
 Turin 25 901
 Savoy (record company) 22 344–45
 Savoy operas 15 130–35, 136
 Carte, Richard D'Oyly 5 198–99
 Grossmith, George (i) 10 443
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 692–93
 Savoy Orpheans 22 345
 saw, musical 22 345
 Sawallisch, Wolfgang 22 346
 Sawyer, David 22 346
 Sawerthal *see* Zavtral family
 sawtry *see* psaltery
 Sax (family) 22 346–48
 Sax, Adolphe 22 347–48
 bass clarinet 2 864
 bassoons 2 884
 clarinets 5 904
 flugelhorn 9 26
 sarussophone, unsuccessful suit against Gautrot 22 296–98
 saxhorn 24 70

Sax, Adolphe, *cont.*

- saxophone 22 352
- saxotromba 22 358
- trombone, valved 25 765
- Sax, Alphonse 22 348
- Sax, Charles-Joseph 22 346–47
 - omnitonic horn 11 721
- Sax, Charles-Joseph
 - bassoons 2 884
- saxhorn 22 348–52
 - alto (tenor horn) 25 291
 - cf cornophone 6 490
 - flugelhorn, as basis of 9 26
 - cf sudrophone 24 661
 - cf tuba 25 859
- saxhorn alto *see* tenor horn
- saxhorn-basse tenor tuba; *see* tuba; euphonium
- Saxon, Christian Karl *see* Hartmann, Christian Karl
- saxophone 22 352
 - compass 22 352
 - construction and manufacture 22 352
 - ligature 14 690
 - history and use 22 352
 - instrument modification and extended performing techniques 12 403
- saxophonists
 - Adderley, Cannonball 1 150
 - Ayler, Albert 2 263–64
 - Barnet, Charlie 2 741
 - Bechet, Sidney 3 37–38
 - Braxton, Anthony 4 266–67
 - Brecker, Michael 4 302
 - Carney, Harry 5 160
 - Carter, Benny 5 200–201
 - Chaloff, Serge 5 430
 - Coleman, Ornette 6 99–101
 - Coleman, Steve 6 101
 - Coltrane, John 6 162–64
 - Dankworth, John 6 929
 - Desmond, Paul 7 242–43
 - Dolphy, Eric 7 435–36
 - Domnérus, Arne 7 453
 - Dorsey, Jimmy 7 510
 - Freeman, Bud 9 223
 - Garbarek, Jan 9 520
 - Getz, Stan 9 787–88
 - Gordon, Dexter 10 156–57
 - Gordon, Peter 10 158
 - Gullin, Lars 10 581
 - Hawkins, Coleman 11 162–64
 - Hemke, Frederick 11 362
 - Henderson, Joe 11 368–69
 - Hodges, Johnny 11 575–76
 - Konitz, Lee 13 780–81
 - Landry, Richard 14 228–29
 - Marsalis, Branford 15 884–85
 - Mulligan, Gerry 17 381–82
 - Murray, David 17 414
 - Parker, Charlie 19 130–34
 - Pepper, Art 19 322
 - Pittel, Harvey 19 811
 - Rascher, Sigurd 20 836
 - Rollins, Sonny 21 538–39
 - Sanborn, David 22 224
 - Scott, Ronnie 23 4
 - Shepp, Archie 23 254–55
 - Shorter, Wayne 23 278–79
 - Surman, John 24 725–26
 - Termos, Paul 25 298
 - Webster, Ben 27 195–96

saxophone, *cont.*

- saxophonists, *cont.*
 - Young, Lester 27 675–76
- technique 22 352
- transposing 25 699
- World Saxophone Quartet 27 569
- Saxorusofono 22 358
- saxotromba 22 358
- Saxton, Robert 22 358–59
- Sayão, Bidú 22 359
- Saygun, Ahmet Adnan 22 359–60
- Saylor, Bruce 22 360
- Sayne, Lambert de *see* Sainne, Lambert de
- Sayve, Arnold de 22 361
- Sayve, de 22 360–61
- Sayve, Erasme de 22 361
- Sayve, Lambert de 22 360–61
- Sayve, Mathias de (i) 22 360
- Sayve, Mathias de (ii) 22 361
- saz 2 271, 22 361–62
- Sbara *see* Barriera
- Sbarra, Francesco 22 362
- Scabazzi, Petronio Maria Pio *see* Sgabazzi, Petronio Maria Pio
- scabellum 22 362–63
 - and tibia 25 461
- scararum *see* chekker
- Scacchi, Marco 22 363–65
 - on the fugue 9 325
- Scaccia, Angelo Maria 22 365
- scaccia pensieri* *see* jew's harp
- Scaffen, Henricus *see* Schaffen, Henri
- Scala, Paulus *see* Skalić, Pavao
- Scalabrini, Paolo 22 365–66
- scalamuse *see* shawm
- Scalchi, Sofia 22 366
- Scalcotas, Nikolaos *see* Skalkottas, Nikolaos
- scale 22 366–67
 - Aristoxenian theory of 10 339
 - South-east Asia 24 97
- scale-step *see* stufe
- Scaletta, Orazio 22 367
- Scaletti, Carla 22 367–68
- Scalichius, Paulus *see* Skalić, Pavao
- scaling 22 368
- Scalitz, Paulus *see* Skalić, Pavao
- scalmuse *see* shawm
- Scalzi, Carlo 22 368–69
- Scampion *see* Champion family
- Scandello, Antonio 22 369–70
- Scandicus 22 370
- Scandiuizzi, Roberto 22 370
- scapigliatura* 22 370
 - Boito, Arrigo 3 811
 - Catalani, Alfredo 5 275–77
- Scapitta, Vincenzo 22 370–71
- scappamento* *see* escapement
- scaquer* *see* chekker
- Scarabelli, Damiano 22 371
- Scarabelli, Diamante Maria 22 371
- Scaramella, Bernardino 22 371
- Scarampella, Giuseppe 22 371
- Scaramuccia, Filisteo 22 371
- Scarani, Giuseppe 22 372
- Scarborough, Ethel 22 372
- Scaria, Emil 22 372
- Scarlatti (family) 22 372–418
- Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 372–97
 - as greatest master of harmony in the universe (Burney) 22 383

- Scarlatti, Alessandro, *cont.*
 cantatas 5 12, 14, 22 381–82
 Christina, Queen of Sweden 5 810
 church music 22 381
 and the contralto 6 370
 and the *galant* 9 431
 horn
 introduction to Italian orchestra 11 717
 permanent place in operas of 11 717
 instrumental music 22 382–83
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 407
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 life
 Naples 22 374–75
 Naples, return to 22 376–78
 Rome 22 372–74
 Rome, return to 22 375–76
 Urbino 22 376
 Venice 22 376
 and the Mass 16 79
 Naples
 opera, introduction of 17 622
 Royal Chapel, revolutionizing of 17 617
 operas 22 378–80
 oratorios 22 380–81
 in development of the genre 18 511
 and Palermo 18 931
 psalm settings 20 468
 and the recorder 21 50
 reputation and influence 22 383–84
 serenatas 22 380–81
 Stabat mater dolorosa 24 235
 string quartet, origins of 24 585
 toccatas 25 536
 Scarlatti, Anna Maria 22 397
 Scarlatti, Domenico 22 398–417
 binary form
 balanced 3 577
 expanded 23 690, 691
 in Portugal 20 192
 instrumental works 22 402–4
 the 'clavicordio' 22 403–4
 and keyboard music, history of 13 520
 life 22 398–402
 apprenticeship 22 398
 high professionalism 22 399–400
 Lisbon 22 400
 Spain 22 400–402
 the young eagle 22 398–99
 and Lisbon 14 750
 and Madrid 15 541
 reception 22 405–7
 vocal works 22 404–5
 Scarlatti, Francesco 22 397–98
 Scarlatti, Giuseppe 22 417–18
 Scarlatti, Melchiorra Brigida 22 397
 Scarlatti, Pietro Filippo 22 398
 Scarlatti, Tommaso 22 398
 Scarmolin, Anthony Louis 22 418–19
 Scarselli, Rinieri 22 419
 Scastelain, Charles *see* Chastelain, Charles
scatola armonica *see* musical box
 scat singing 22 419–20
 Fitzgerald, Ella 8 912–13
 Sceaux 22 420
 music at court 19 99–100
 Scellery, Pierre Borjon de *see* Borjon de Scellery, Pierre
 Scelsi, Giacinto 22 420–22
 scena 22 422
 Schaal, Richard 22 422–23
 Schaale, Christian Friedrich *see* Schale, Christian Friedrich
 Schaathun, Asbjørn 22 423
 Schachinger, Johann 22 423
 Schacht, Matthias Henriksen 22 423–24
 Schacht, Theodor, Freiherr von 22 424
Schachtbrett *see* chekker
 Schächter, Raphael
 Terezin, music performed in 13 97
 Schack, Benedikt 22 424–25
 Schadaeus, Abraham 22 425–26
 Schädlich, David *see* Schedlich, David
 Schaefer, Theodor 22 426
 Schaeffer, Boguslaw 22 426–28
 Schaeffer, Paul 22 428
 Schaeffer, Pierre 22 429–30
 electro-acoustic music 8 59–67
 and Groupe de Recherches Musicales 10 450–51
 musique concrète 8 60, 63
 studios 8 64
 Schaeffner, André 22 430–31
 instruments classification 12 420
 Kissi, music of 10 542–43
 Schaeftlein, Jürg 22 431
 Schäfer, Christine 22 431–32
 Schäfer, Dirk 22 432
 Schafer, R. Murray 22 432–34
 music education, influence on 22 622
 sound art 8 260
 Schaffen, Henri 22 434
 Schäffer, Johann Wilhelm *see* Scheffer, Johann Wilhelm
 Schäffer, Michael 22 434
 Schäffer, Paul *see* Schaeffer, Paul
Schäfferpfeife 22 434
 Schaffrath, Christoph 22 434–35
 Schafhütl, Carl Emil von 22 435–36
 Schak, Benedikt *see* Schack, Benedikt
 Schale, Christian Friedrich 22 436
 Schalk, Franz 22 436
 Schall, Claus Nielsen 22 436–37
Schalloch *see* soundhole
 Schallstück *see* bell (ii)
 Schalmey *see* Martinistrumpete; shawm; Tristan schalmey
 Schamotulinus, Venceslaus *see* Szamotuł, Wacław z
 Schannis, Johannes von 22 437
 Schanppecher, Melchior 22 437
 Schantz 22 437–38
 Schantz, Filip von 22 438
 Schantz, Johann 22 438
 Schanzlin, Hans Peter 22 438–39
 Scharpfenberg, Maciej *see* Szarfenberg, Maciej
 Scharre *see* rattle
 Scharrer, Irene 22 439
 Scharwenka, Philipp 22 439
 Scharwenka, Xaver 22 439–40
 Schastelain, Charles Jean *see* Chastelain, Charles
 Schat, Peter 22 440–43
 Schattenberg, Thomas 22 443
 Schebor, Carl *see* Šebor, Karel
 Schechinger, Johann *see* Schachinger, Johann
 Schechner, Nanette 22 443
 Scheck, Gustav
 and the recorder 21 46
 Schede, Paul Melissus 22 443
 Schedel Liederbuch 22 443
 Schedl, Gerhard 22 443–44
 Schedlich, David 22 444
 Scheerer, Theophil *see* Scherer, N.
 Scheffer, Johann Wilhelm 22 444
 Scheffer, Paul *see* Schaeffer, Paul
 Scheffler, Johannes *see* Angelius Silesius

- Scheibe, Johann 22 444–45
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph 22 445–46
 aesthetics, role in revival of the lied 14 669
 and Bach 22 445
 Bach, J.S.
 criticism of rhetoric of 2 325
 Scheibel, Gottfried Ephraim 22 446–47
 Scheibler, Johann Heinrich 22 447
 tonometer
 and physics of music 19 640
 tuning-fork tonometer 25 886
 Scheidemann, David 22 447–48
 chorale settings 5 755–57
 and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 Scheidemann, Heinrich 22 448–49
 Scheidemann, Johann Christian *see* Mantel, Johann Christian
 Scheidemann, Karl 22 449–50
 Scheidler, Johann David 22 450
 Scheidt, Gottfried 22 450
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 450–60
 canons 22 453
 chorale settings, instrumental 5 755–57
 ensemble music 22 453
 keyboard music 22 452–53
 Görlitzer Tabulatur-Buch 22 451
 Tabulatura nova 22 452–53
 and keyboard music, history of 13 518
 and Lutheran church music 15 374
 motets 22 453
 Cantiones sacrae 22 453–55
 organ music in Germany, contribution to 9 713
 on organ registration 21 108
 and Praetorius 22 451–52, 453–55
 Schein, Johann Hermann 22 452, 453–55
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 451–52, 828
 vocal works 22 453–55
 works
 chorale concertos 5 750
 Scheiffelhut, Jakob 22 460–61
 Schein, Johann Hermann 22 461–69
 chorale concertos 5 750
 instrumental works 22 464
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 452, 453–55
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 462
 suites 24 671
 texts 22 462–64
 vocal works 22 462–64
 occasional music 22 464
 sacred music 22 462–63
 secular music 22 463–64
 Scheinpflug, Paul 22 469–70
 Scheitholt 22 470
 Schelb, Josef 22 470
 Schelble, Johann Nepomuk 22 470
 Schellbecken *see* cymbals
 Schelle, Johann 22 470, 471–72
 Schellen *see* jingles
 Schellenbaum *see* Turkish crescent
 Schellendorf, Hans Bronsart von *see* Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans
 Schelleng, John C. 22 472
 Schellenreif *see* tambourine
 Schelling, Ernest 22 472–73
 Schelling, F.W.J. 22 473
 aesthetics 19 613, 614
 expression, aesthetics of 8 464
 Schelling, Jan *see* Jan z Głogowa
 Schemelli, Georg Christian 22 473
 Schenck, Johannes 22 473–74
 viol music 26 681
 Schenk, Erich 22 474–75
 Schenk, Johann Baptist 22 475–77
 Schenk, Johannes *see* Schenck, Johannes
 Schenk, Otto 22 478
 Schenker, Friedrich 22 478
 Schenker, Heinrich 22 478–81
 absolute music 1 36
 Beethoven, Ludwig van
 analysis of 3 113
 codification of works of 1 564
 on conducting of the future 6 268
 disciples
 Jonas, Oswald 13 186–87
 embellishment manuals, use of 1 531
 Haydn, Joseph
 sketches, analysis of 23 473
 Hoboken Photogramm-Archiv 23 473
 Mahler's injecting 'expressiveness' into Beethoven,
 disapproval of 6 268
 and musical life in Vienna 26 571
 see also Schenkerian analysis
 Schenkerian analysis 1 528, 538, 548, 550, 558, 564, 568
 20th-century analytical theory, dominance in 25 379
 arpeggiation (ii) 2 63
 articulation and phrasing 2 88
 Auskomponierung 2 189–90
 deconstruction 7 124
 dissemination of 1 558
 foreground 9 87
 German traditional music 9 735
 in development of musicology 17 498
 layer 14 409–10
 neo-Schenkerians 1 558, 561, 564
 reaching over 20 892–93
 rhythm and metre 21 296
 sonata form 23 697
 tonality
 mixture theory of 25 588
 tonicization 25 589
 tonal theory
 practical harmony, influence on 10 872
 Urlinie 26 157
 Urlinie, Urlinie-Tafel 1 550
 Ursatz 26 160–61
 Ursatz structure
 and sonata form 23 690
 Urtext of phrasing editions 2 88
 Zug 27 878
 Schentzer, Johannes 22 481–82
 Scherbaum, Adolf 22 482
 Scherchen, Hermann 22 482–83
 Scherchen, Tona 22 483
 Scherer (i) 22 483–84
 Scherer (ii) 22 484
 Scherer, Michael *see* Tonsor, Michael
 Scherer, N. 22 484
 Scherer, Sebastian Anton 22 484–85
 Scherffenstein, Martin Kinner von 22 485
 Schering, Arnold 22 485–86
 Expressionism, application to music (1918) 8 472
 figures, theory of musical 8 792–93
 hermeneutics 11 423
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 546
 rhetoric, analysis of 21 272
 and Stölzel revival 24 434
 Scherley, Joseph *see* Shirley, Joseph
 Scherndorf, Philipp *see* Schoendorff, Philipp

- Scherp
 an organ stop 3 33
- Scherrer, N. *see* Schere, N.
- scherzando* 22 486
- Scherzer *see* Meisl
- scherzetto, scherzino* 22 488–89
- scherzevole* *see* scherzando
- scherzo 22 486–89
 'French scherzo'
 Fauré, Gabriel 8 599
 Haydn, Beethoven 22 487–88
 later repertory 22 488
 origins, types 22 486–87
 related terminology 22 488–89
- scherzoso* *see* scherzando
- Schetky, J. George 22 489
- Schetky, Johann Georg Christoph 22 489–91
- Scheuenstuhl, Michael 22 491
- Scheuermann, Georg Caspar *see* Schürmann, Georg Caspar
- Scheurleer, Daniel François 22 491–92
- Scheveningen *see* Hague, The
- Schiassi, Gaetano Maria 22 492
- Schiavetto, Giulio 22 492–93
- Schibler, Armin 22 493
- Schicht* *see* layer
- Schicht, Johann Gottfried 22 493–94
- Schick, Ernst 22 494
- Schickaneder *see* Shikanader
- Schickele, Peter ('P.D. Q. Bach') 22 494–95
- Schickhardt, J.C.
 and the recorder 21 50
- Schickhardt, Johann Christian 22 495–96
- Schideman, David *see* Scheidemann, David
- Schidlowsky, León 22 496
- Schiedermaier, Ludwig 22 496–97
- Schiedmayer 22 497
 reed organs 21 66
- Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian 22 497–98
- Schierbeck, Poul 22 498–99
- Schieti, Cesare 22 499
- Schiever, Ernst 22 499
- Schiff, András 22 499–500
- Schiff, David 22 500
- Schiff, Heinrich 22 500
- Schiffrin, Lalo 22 500–501
- Schikaneder (family) 22 501–3
- Schikaneder, Anna 22 502
- Schikaneder, Emanuel 22 501–2
- Schikaneder, Karl 22 502–3
- Schikaneder, Urban 22 501
- Schikardt, Johann Christian *see* Schickhardt, Johann Christian
- Schildt, Melchior 22 503–4
- Schilke, Renold O. 22 504
- Schiller, Friedrich von 22 504–5
An die Freude
 Tchaikovsky's setting of 25 146
 Beethoven and *An die Freude* ('Ode to Joy') 3 92
Guillaume Tell
 Rossini 21 750
 and 'Sturm und Drang' 24 631
- Schilling, Bertha Agnes Lisette *see* Bréval, Lucienne
- Schilling, Gustav 22 505–6
- Schilling, Hans Ludwig 22 506
- Schillinger, Joseph 22 506–7
- Schillings, Max von 22 507–8
 and opera in Berlin 3 371–80
- Schilson, Baron János 22 508
- Schimbrack, Johannes *see* Šimbracký, Ján
- Schimmel 22 508
- Schimon, Adolf 22 508–9
- Schimrack, Johannes *see* Šimbracký, Ján
- Schindelmeisser, Louis 22 509
- Schindler (family) 22 509–10
- Schindler, Anton Felix 22 510
 and Beethoven 3 88
- Schindler, Kurt 22 510–11
- Schindler, Poul Christian 22 511
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich 22 511–12
- Schiøler, Victor 22 512
- Schiørring, Niels 22 512
- Schiørring, Nils 22 513
- Schiøtz, Aksel 22 513
- Schipa, Tito 22 513–14
- Schipper, Emil 22 514
- Schippers, Thomas 22 514
- Schira, Francesco 22 514–15
- Schirmer 22 515–16
- Schirmer, E.C. 22 516
- Schiroli, Gregorio *see* Sciroli, Gregorio
- Schiske, Karl 22 516
- schisma 22 516
- schizzo* *see* sketch
- Schjelderup, Gerhard 22 516–17
- Schjelderup-Ebbe, Dag 22 517
- Schlaepfer, Jean-Claude 22 517–18
- Schlag* *see* beat
- Schlag [instrument makers] 22 518
- Schlägel* drumstick; *see* drum
- Schlager, Karlheinz 22 518–19
- Schlagfeder* *see* plectrum
- Schlagzeug* *see* percussion
- Schlangenrohr* *see* serpent
- Schlee, Thomas Daniel 22 519
- Schlegel, Friedrich
 aesthetics 19 613
 Romanticism, concept of 21 597
- Schlegel, Leander 22 519–20
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich
 aesthetics 19 614–16
 hermeneutics 11 419–20
- Schleiermacher, Steffen 22 520
- Schleifer* *see* slide
- schleppend* 22 520
- Schlesinger 22 520
- Schlesinger, Maurice 22 520–22
- Schlick, Arnolt 22 522–23
Spiegel der Orgelmacher (1511) 18 593–94
Tabulaturen, and keyboard music, history of 13 515
 temperaments 25 252, 260
 difficulty in interpreting theoretical writings 25 261–63
- Schlick, Barbara 22 523
- Schlick, Rudolf 22 523
- Schlicker, Herman L. 22 523–24
- Schlimbach 22 524
- Schlitten-Schellen* *see* jingles
- Schlosser, Max 22 524
- Schlündel, Valentin *see* Schlindel, Valentin
- Schlünz, Annette 22 524
- Schlussus, Heinrich 22 524–25
- Schluss* *see* cadence
- Schlüsselfidel *see* nyckelharpa
- Schmachtend* *see* langsam
- Schmahl 22 525
- Schmältzl, Wolfgang *see* Schmeltz, Wolfgang
- Schmedes, Erik 22 525
- Schmeling, Gertrud Elisabeth *see* Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth

Schmeltzer, Johann Heinrich *see* Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich

Schmeltzl, Wolfgang 22 526
and quodlibet 20 687–89

Schmelzer (brothers)
and the suite 24 677

Schmelzer, Andreas Anton 22 526

Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich 22 526–28
and the gavotte 9 591

Schmelzer, Peter Clemens 22 528

Schmelzer von Ehrenruef, Andreas Anton *see* Schmelzer, Andreas Anton

Schmelzer von Ehrenruef, Johann Heinrich *see* Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich

Schmezer, Georg 22 528

Schmicorer, Johann Abraham *see* Schmierer, Johann Abraham

Schmid, Adolf *see* Müller, Adolf

Schmid, Anton 22 529

Schmid, Balthasar

Schmid, Bernhard (i) 22 530

Schmid, Bernhard (ii) 22 530

Schmid, Erich 22 530–31

Schmid, Ernst Fritz 22 531

Schmid, Ferdinand 22 531–32

Schmid, Heinrich Kaspar 22 532

Schmid, Johann Michael 22 532

Schmid, Manfred Hermann 22 532–33

Schmidl, Carlo 22 533

Schmidlin, Johannes 22 533

Schmidt, Andreas 22 533–34

Schmidt, Arthur P. 22 534

Schmidt, Balthasar *see* Schmid, Balthasar

Schmidt, Bernhard *see* Schmid, Bernhard; Smith, 'Father'

Schmidt, Christfried 22 534–35

Schmidt, Christian Martin 22 535

Schmidt, Ferdinand *see* Schmid, Ferdinand

Schmidt, Franz 22 535–37

Schmidt, Giovanni 22 537

Schmidt, Gustav 22 537

Schmidt, Harvey 22 537

Schmidt, Joducus *see* Fabri, Joducus

Schmidt, Johann Christoph (i) 22 538

Schmidt, Johann Christoph (ii) *see* Smith, John Christopher

Schmidt, Johann Michael (i) 22 538

Schmidt, Johann Michael (ii) 22 538

Schmidt, Johann Michael (iii) *see* Schmid, Johann Michael

Schmidt, Johann Philipp Samuel 22 539

Schmidt, Joseph 22 539

Schmidt, Nickel *see* Faber, Nicolaus (i)

Schmidt, Ole 22 539

Schmidt, Peter *see* Fabricius, Petrus

Schmidt, Theodor *see* Smith, Theodor

Schmidt, Trudeliere 22 539–40

Schmidt-Görg, Joseph 22 540

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans 22 540

Schmiedeknecht, Johann Matthäus 22 540–41

Schmieder, Wolfgang 22 541

Schmiedt, Siegfried 22 541

Schmit, Camille 22 542

Schmitt, Bernhard *see* Schmid, Bernhard

Schmitt, Florent 22 542–45

Schmitt, Georgius Adamus Josephus *see* Schmitt, Joseph

Schmitt, Joseph 22 545–46
concert life in the Netherlands 15 239

Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys 22 546–47

Schmitz, Arnold 22 547

Schmitz, E. Robert

and Pro-Musica (USA) 20 425–26

Schmölzer, Jakob Eduard 22 547

Schmügel, Johann Christoph 22 547–48

Schnabel, Artur 22 548–49

Schnabel, Joseph Ignaz 22 549–50

Schnabel, Karl Ulrich 22 550

Schnabelflöte *see* recorder

Schnarre 22 550

Schnarrsaiten *see* snares

Schnarrwerk 22 550

of organ stops 18 668

Schnebel, Dieter 22 550–52

Schneeberger, Hansheinz 22 552

Schneegass, Cyriacus 22 552

Schneévoigt, Georg 22 552–53

Schneickher, Paul *see* Sartorius, Paul

Schneider (family) 22 553–54

Schneider, Alexander 22 554

Schneider, Andreas 22 554

Schneider, Conrad Michael 22 554–55

Schneider, Franz 22 555

Schneider, Friedrich 22 553

Schneider, Georg Abraham 22 555

Schneider, Gottlieb 22 553–54

Schneider, Hans 22 555–56

Schneider, Herbert 22 556–57

Schneider, Hortense 22 557

Schneider, Johann 22 553, 557–58

Schneider, Marius 22 558–59

Schneider, Maurice

comparative musicology 6 178

Schneider, Max 22 559

Schneider, Michael 22 559–60

Schneider, Paul *see* Sartorius, Paul

Schneider, Peter 22 560

Schneider, Theodor 22 554

Schneider, Urs Peter 22 560

Schneiderhan, Wolfgang 22 560–61

Schneider-Siemssen, Günther 22 561

Schneider-Trnavský, Mikuláš 22 561–62

Schnell 22 562

Schnell, Johann Jakob 22 562

Schnellar, Hans

lever timpani 25 493

Schneller 22 562

Schnetzler, Johannes *see* Snetzler, John

Schnifis, Laurentius von *see* Laurentius von Schnüffis

Schnitger, Arp 22 563–64

Schnitger, Arp

Hamburg, instrument making 10 716–17

Schnittelbach, Nathanael 22 564

Schnittke, Alfred 22 564–68

borrowing 4 33

'polystylism' 22 564

and postmodernism 20 214

Shostakovich, strongest claim to being 'true successor'
to 23 300

Schnitzer 22 568–69

Schnitzer, Franz 22 569

Schnitzkius, Gregor 22 569–70

Schnizer, Franz *see* Schnitzer, Franz

Schnoor, Hans 22 570

Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig 22 570–71

Schnüffis, Laurentius von *see* Laurentius von Schnüffis

Schnyder von Wartensee, Xaver 22 571–72

Schoberlechner, Franz 22 572

Schobert, Johann 22 572–73

accompanied keyboard sonatas 1 54

keyboard trios 19 697

Schock, Rudolf 22 573

Schoeck, Othmar 22 573–76

- Schoeffer, Peter 22 576
 Schoelcher, Victor 22 576–77
 Schoemaker, Maurice 22 577
 Schoenberg, Arnold 22 577–604
 aesthetics 19 618
 America 22 582
 analysis
 Forte, Allen 1 562
 Arnold Schoenberg Choir 2 58
 as 'neo-romantic' (cf Stravinsky as neo-classic)
 17 756–57
 as teacher 22 582
 A Survivor from Warsaw 22 595
 atonality 2 138–45, 141–42
 evolution of 2 140
 Bach, J.S. 22 591
 Berg, Alban 3 312–14, 314–16, 22 579
 Schoenberg's historical position like that of Bach
 22 596
 bitonality 3 637
 Blaue Reiter
 Kandinsky, collaboration with 12 63
 borrowing 4 31
 Boulez, Pierre
 'obituary' of Schoenberg in *Score* 4 99
 serialism, development of 4 101–4
 Brahms, Johannes 4 190, 22 587
 Das Buch der hängenden Gärten 22 587
 cadences 4 782
 and the cantata 5 35
 Classical forms, return to 22 591
 compositional practice 22 585
 and the concerto 6 252
 Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 65, 67
 deconstructionist analyses of 7 124
 dissonance, emancipation of 10 866
 dissonance, theory of 25 380
 Eisler, Hanns 8 37, 37–42
 Erwartung 22 579, 586, 589
 as highpoint of Expressionist *annus mirabilis*
 8 474
 Expressionism 8 472–77
 form, definition of 9 92
 and the fugue 9 330–31
 Fünf Orchesterstücke 22 579, 588
 on *Gebrauchsmusik* 9 620
 Germany, development of music in 9 728
 Der glückliche Hand 22 589
 Grundgestalt 10 463–64
 Gurrelieder 22 578, 586
 Vienna, first performance in 26 569
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 414
 Die Jakobsleiter 22 583, 589
 Judaism, return to with 'Jewry in distress' 13 95
 A Survivor from Warsaw 13 97
 Kammersymphonie no.1 22 587
 Kammersymphonie no.2 22 582, 587
 Klangfarbenmelodie 13 652
 Kol nidre 22 582, 594
 and the lied 14 679, 679–80
 life
 1874–1914 22 577–80
 1914–51 22 580–82
 Mahler, Gustav 15 611, 22 579, 583
 and Mann, Thomas
 allegations of plagiarism in *Doktor Faustus* 15 765
 marriage (i)
 Mathilde Zemlinsky 22 578
 marriage (ii)
 Gertrud Kolisch 22 580
 Schoenberg, Arnold, *cont.*
 and melodrama 16 362
 melody
 as aphorism 16 364
 metronome marks, uselessness of 25 275
 Moderne Psalm 22 582, 595
 Modernism 16 870–71, 871–72
 Moses und Aron 22 583, 592
 music, definition of 17 427
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 553
 Nazi attacks on 17 723
 Der neue Klassizismus 17 754
 number in music 18 234
 and the oratorio 18 522
 Organ Variations 22 582
 paintings 22 579, 587
 Pelleas und Melisande 22 578, 586
 personality and beliefs 22 582–85
 Piano Concerto 22 594
 and piano music, history of 13 545
 Pierrot Lunaire 22 579, 589
 and the lied 14 679
 pitch theory
 critiques of 20 534
 preferring 'pantonal' to 'atonal' 22 584
 Prelude for chorus and orchestra 20 293
 pupils 22 579
 reception 22 578, 579, 583, 596
 Requiem 22 580
 Satz 22 322–23
 serialism 23 116–23
 12-note 23 117–18
 other than 12-note 23 120–21
 set theory 23 164–66
 sonata form, use of 23 696
 and the song cycle 23 718
 Stein, Leonard 24 334
 Stravinsky, Igor 24 550
 String Quartet in D 22 578
 String Quartet no.2 22 587
 string quartets 24 591, 592
 String Trio 22 582, 595
 tempo and expression marks
 'a statement of belief' (Fallows) 25 273
 tonal colour through reduction of notes 6 158
 tonality 25 584–86
 'floating tonality' 25 590
 'monotonicity' 25 589
 and radical ideology 25 593
 transposing, advocating abolition of 25 700
 twelve-note composition 26 1–11
 variations 26 318–20
 variation themes 16 367
 Verein für musikalische Privataufführungen 22 580
 Verklärte Nacht 22 578, 579, 585
 Wagner, influence of 22 586, 587
 Webern, Anton 22 579, 27 179–95
 Wiener Tonkünstlerverein
 Verklärte Nacht rejected by 22 578
 works
 early tonal 22 585–87
 Expressionist 22 587–91
 later works 22 594–96
 serial and tonal, 1920–36 22 591–94
 writings
 Harmonielehre 22 583
 Style and Idea 22 582
 Zemlinsky, Alexander 27 783–84
 Schoendorff, Philipp 22 604–5
 Schoenfield, Paul 22 605

Schoening, Alwina *see* Valleria, Alwina

Schoenstein 22 605

Schöffler, Peter *see* Schoeffer, Peter

Schöffler, Paul 22 605

Schol, Dirk *see* Scholl, Dirk

Schola Cantorum 22 606

Bordes, Charles 3 892–93

and chorus 5 769

and French musical nationalism 17 696

Gastoué, Amédée 9 569–70

Paris

d'Indy, Vincent 12 371, 371–72

Rome 12 637

Rome, Middle Ages 21 615

Satie 22 314

Scholes, Percy A. 22 606–7

Scholl, Andreas 22 607

Scholl, Dirk 22 607

Schollenberger, Kaspar 22 607–8

Schöllhorn, Johannes 22 608

Schollum, Robert 22 608–9

Scholz, Bernhard 22 609

Scholz, Hans 22 609

Scholze, Johann Sigismund *see* Sperontes

Schönbach, Dieter 22 609–10

Schönberg, Claude-Michel 22 610–11

Schonberg, Harold C. 22 611

Schondorpp, Philipp *see* Schoendorff, Philipp

Schöne, Lotte 22 611

Schoneck *see* Schöning family

Schonenberger, Georges 22 611

Schönfeld, Johann Philipp 22 611–12

Schönfelder, Gerd 22 612

Schönfelder, Jörg 22 612

Schönherr, Max 22 612–13

Schöning 22 613

Schonsleder, Wolfgang 22 613–14

on the fugue 9 325

Schonthal, Ruth 22 614

Schönwald, Albert *see* Siklós, Albertschool drama *see* Schuldrama

School of English Church Music 22 614

school opera *see* Schuloper

schools 22 614–29

17th and 18th centuries 22 618–19

1800–, the growth of music in schools 22 619–24

1945– 22 621–23

19th-century models 22 620

20th-century innovations 22 620–21

ancient traditions 22 615–16

contemporary issues 22 624–29

education and training 22 624–25

Middle Ages 22 616–17

music and liberal education 22 625–27

music and the school community 22 627–29

national systems of education 22 619–20

professional issues 22 623–24

Renaissance and Reformation 22 617–18

teaching and learning 22 627

theory, research and curriculum development 22 623

see also women in music

Schools Music Association 22 629

Schop (family)

Schop, Albert 22 630–31

Schop, Johann (i) 22 629–30

Schop, Johann (ii) 22 630

Schopenhauer, Arthur 22 631–32

absolute music

and the Romantic 21 598

Schopenhauer, Arthur, *cont.*

aesthetics 19 614–16, 617

expression 8 464

Kurth applying concept of the 'Will' to analysis 1 548

Strauss, Richard

Also sprach Zarathustra marking rejection of

Schopenhauerian metaphysics 24 507

early enthusiasm for 24 499

Wagner, Richard

and aesthetics of 26 938

influence on aesthetics of 26 936

Schornburg, Heinrich 22 632

Schorr, Friedrich 22 632

Schott 22 632–34

Schott, Georg Balthasar 22 634

Schott, Johann Georg 22 634–35

schottische 22 635

Schousboe, Torben 22 635

Schrade, Leo 22 635–36

Schrader, Barry 22 636–37

Schradeck, Henry 22 637

Schramm, Johann Jacob 22 637–38

Schramm, Melchior 22 638

Schrammel, Johann 22 638

Schrammel quartet 22 638

Vienna, popularity in 26 567

Schratt, Hans Rauch von *see* Rauch von Schratt*Schreiari* *see* Schreyerpfeife

Schreiber, Johann Evangelist 22 638–39

Schreiber, Ottmar 22 639

Schreider, Christopher *see* Shrider, Christopher

Schreier, Peter 22 639

Schreierpfeife *see* Schreyerpfeife

Schreker, Franz 22 639–43

Schreyber, Heinrich *see* Grammateus, Henricus

Schreyer, Gregor 22 643

Schreyerpfeife *see* SchreyerpfeifeSchrider, Christopher *see* Shrider, Christopher*Schritt* *see* step

Schröder (family) 22 644–45

Schröder, Alwin 22 644–45

Schröder, Friedrich 22 645

Schröder, Hanning 22 645

Schröder, Hermann 22 644

Schröder, Johannes 22 645

Schröder, Karl (i) 22 644

Schröder, Karl (ii) 22 644

Schröder, Lorentz 22 645–46

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine 22 646–47

Schroeder, Hermann 22 647–48

Schroeter, Leonhard 22 648

Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb 22 650–52

piano manufacture 22 651

writings 22 651

Schröter, Corona Elisabeth Wilhelmine 22 649

Schröter, Heinrich 22 650

Schröter, Johann Friedrich 22 648–49

Schröter, Johann Georg 22 652

Schröter, Johann Samuel 22 649–50

Schröter, Marie Henriette 22 650

Schröter [Schroeder, Schroeter] family 22 648–50

Schroyens, Daniël 22 652

Schryari 22 652–53

Schuback, Jacob 22 653

Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel 22 653–54

aesthetics 19 612

clavichord, rhapsodizing on 6 14

Schubart, Christian Friedrich Danielt

on Mozart's dynamics 7 820

Schubaur, Johann Lukas 22 654–55

- Schubert, Ferdinand 22 655
 Schubert, Franz 22 655, 656–729
 Alfonso und Estrella 22 664, 681
 analysis
 Kramer, Lawrence 11 424
 Riemann, Hugo 1 543
 An Sylvia 22 678
 and the ballad 2 548–50
 character and reception 22 676–77
 church music
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 559
 ‘Death and the Maiden’ 22 668
 and Diabelli, Anton 7 279–80
 and the dithyramb 7 384
 Fierrabras 22 681
 and Goethe 10 81
 Gretchen am Spinnrade 22 664, 677
 Der häusliche Krieg 22 667
 impromptus 12 94
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 411
 and the lied 14 672–74
 life 22 656–77
 1797–1813, background and childhood 22 656–57
 1810–1813, the adolescent composer 22 657
 1813–14, finding a career 22 657–58
 1814–16, the miracle years 22 658–60
 1817–18, independence 22 660–62
 1819–20, travel 22 662–63
 1821–22, the professional composer 22 663–65
 1823, crisis 22 665–66
 1823–25, despair and resolve 22 666–69
 1825, respite 22 669–70
 1825–7, return to reality 22 670–73
 1828, beginnings and end 22 673–76
 and the Mass 16 81
 Mass in A flat 22 664, 680
 and palindrome 19 2
 palindrome, use of 19 2
 piano duets 19 654, 22 668, 684
 piano music 22 682–85
 and piano music, history of 13 539
 piano sonatas 13 539
 piano trios 22 685
 rondo 21 654
 Rosamunde 22 667, 681
 Schober, Franz von 22 659
 Die schöne Müllerin 22 667, 678
 Schubertiad 22 664
 Schumann, Robert 22 761
 sexuality 22 665–66
 sonata form 23 695–96
 song cycle 23 716–19
 song texts 22 658
 Stabat mater dolorosa 24 235
 String Quartet in D minor 22 670
 String Quintet in C 22 685
 style and influence 22 689–90
 symphonies 24 836
 Symphony no. 9 in C (‘the Great’) 22 670, 688, 689
 temperaments 25 263
 trios 25 743
 ‘The Trout’ Quintet 22 662, 685
 ‘Unfinished’ Symphony 22 687
 variations 26 309–11
 Der Verschworen 22 667, 681
 Voříšek, Jan Václav 26 897
 Wagner’s ballads prophesied in Schubert’s 2 549
 waltzes 27 74
 Die Winterreise 22 673, 674
- Schubert, Franz, *cont.*
 works 22 677–90
 chamber music 22 685–87
 dramatic music 22 681–82
 orchestral music 22 687–89
 partsongs and choruses 22 679
 piano music 22 682–85
 sacred music 22 679–81
 songs 22 677–79
- Schubert, Franz Anton 22 655
 Schubert, Georgine 22 655
 Schubert, Heino 22 730
 Schubert, Johann Friedrich 22 730
 Schubert, Joseph 22 730
 Schubert, Louis 22 730
 Schubert, Manfred 22 730–31
 Schubert, Richard 22 731
 Schuberth, E. 22 731
 Schuberth, Julius 22 731–32
 Schubiger, Anselm 22 732
 on Wipo 27 445
 Schubinger (family) 22 732–33
 Schubinger, Anthon 22 732
 Schubinger, Augustein 22 732
 Schubinger, Michael 22 732
 Schubinger, Ulrich (i) 22 732
 Schubinger, Ulrich (ii) 22 732
 Schuch, Ernst Edler von 22 733
 Schuch, Ernst von
 and Dresden 7 578
 Schuchardt, Theodor 22 733
 Schuchart, J. J. 22 733–34
 Schüchter, Wilhelm 22 734
 Shudi, Burkat *see* Shudi, Burkat
 Schuëcker 22 734
 Schuëcker, Edmund 22 734
 Schuëcker, Heinrich 22 734
 Schuëcker, Joseph E. 22 734
 Schuelke, William 22 734–35
 Schuh, Willi 22 735–36
 Schuit, Cornelis *see* Schuyt, Cornelis
 Schuke 22 736
Schuldrama 22 736–37
 in Salzburg 22 191
 Schulhoff, Erwin 22 737–40
 recovery of works in 1980s and 90s 13 97
 scholarship
 Bek, Josef 3 152–53
 Schuller, Gunther 22 740–42
 third stream, term coined by 25 401
Schuloper 22 742
 Schultheiss, Benedict 22 742–43
 Schultheiss, Michael *see* Praetorius, Michael
 Schulthesius, Johann Paul 22 743
 Schultz *see* Praetorius family
 Schultz, Andrew 22 743–44
 Schultz, Bartold *see* Praetorius, Bartolemeus
 Schultz, Helmut 22 744
 Schultz, Johann Abraham Peter *see* Schulz, Johann
 Abraham Peter
 Schultz, Johannes 22 744–45
 Schultz, Svend S. 22 745
 Schultze, Christoph 22 745–46
 Schultze, Michael *see* Praetorius, Michael
 Schultze, Norbert 22 746
 Schulz *see* Praetorius family
 Schulz, Johann Abraham Peter 22 746–48
 sonata, definition of 23 677
 Schulz, John Philipp Christian 22 748
 Schulz-Beuthen Heinrich Donatien Wilhelm 22 748

- Schulze 22 748–49
 organs 18 628
 Schulze, Christian Andreas 22 749–50
 Schulze, Hans-Joachim 22 750–51
 Schumacher, Rüdiger 22 751
 Schuman, William 22 751–54
 Schumann, Clara 22 754–58
 as pianist and composer 22 756–57
 Brahms, Johannes 4 181–83
 on Bülow ('a wearisome player') 4 600
 and the concerto 6 249, 252
 Piano Concerto 22 775
 lied
 emergence as significant composer of 14 675
 life 22 754–56
 on Liszt, 1838 14 761
 meeting with Robert, and *passim* 22 761
 metronome marks in Robert's works 25 275
 songs 22 774
 works 22 756
 Schumann, Elisabeth 22 758–59
 Schumann, Frederic Theodor 22 759
 Schumann, Georg 22 759–60
 Schumann, Robert 22 760–816
 Abegg Variations 22 762
 accent, use of
 cf 'tyranny of the beat' 1 47
 aesthetics
 and hermeneutics 11 421
 of 'Liederjahr' 22 772–73
 of string quartet 22 776
 Album für die Jugend 22 781
 analysis
 Barthes, Roland 24 613
 and *ars combinatoria* 22 779
 Bach, J.S. 22 764, 778, 787
 B–A–C–H fugues 22 778
 and the ballad, death of 2 550
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 22 764, 768
 and Bennett 3 282
 on Berlioz 22 766
 Berlioz, Hector 22 776
 Berlioz, *Symphonie fantastique*, review of
 in development of musical analysis 1 536
 Blumenstück 22 770
 Brahms, Johannes 4 181–83, 189, 22 787
 'the young eagle' 4 181
 Bull, Ole 4 594
 cantata 5 35
 Carnaval 22 767
 Cello Concerto 22 785
 chamber music 22 775–76
 chamber works 22 775–76
 Chopin, Fryderyk 22 767
 affinity with Mozart 5 713
 'Hats off, gentlemen, a genius!' 22 763
 'Clara pieces', 1833 22 765
 colour and music, theory of 6 157
 and the concerto 6 251–52
 cello concerto 6 251
 piano concerto 6 251
 cryptography, use of 6 755
 Czerny, Carl
 disdain for 6 825
 Davidsbund 22 765, 767–69
 Davidsbündlertänze 22 768
 dementia and death 22 790–91
 Dichtergarten 22 788
 Dichterliebe 22 773
 and Doppelgänger 22 763
 Schumann, Robert, *cont.*
 and Dresden Liedertafel 22 779
 dynamics 7 820
 études 24 623
 Etudes symphoniques 22 767
 Fantasia in C, op.17 22 768
 Fantasiestücke op.12 22 768
 Faschingsschwank aus Wien 22 769
 Faust 22 777, 779, 784
 finale 8 818
 Frauenliebe und -leben 22 773
 'Fugenpassion' 22 778
 fugue 9 330
 Genoveva 22 780, 783
 genres, 'system' of 22 773–74
 and *Hausmusik* 22 774
 Hiller, Ferdinand 11 509–11
 Hoffmann, E.T.A. 22 768, 770
 Humoreske 22 769
 intermezzo 12 490
 Jean Paul 22 761, 763
 Kinderszenen 22 769
 Kreisleriana 22 769
 Böhner, Ludwig, as model for 3 801–2
 late style 22 788–90
 and the lied 14 674–76
 first theorist of 14 675
 Liederjahr, 1840–41 22 771
 aesthetics of 22 772–73
 Liederjahr, 1849 22 783
 Liederkreis 22 772
 life
 1810–28, formative years 22 760–61
 1828–9, Leipzig 22 761
 1829–30, Heidelberg 22 761–62
 1830–33, Leipzig 22 762–64
 1833–34, as music critic 22 764–67
 1834–8, Davidsbund 22 767–69
 1838–9, Viennese prospects 22 769–70
 1839–40, the battle for Clara 22 770–72
 1840–41, *Liederjahr* 22 772–73
 1841, symphonic year 22 774–75
 1842–3, chamber music year 22 775–76
 1843, oratorio year 22 776–77
 1844, Russia and after 22 777–78
 1845–6, Dresden 22 778–79
 1847–8, Dresden 22 779–82
 1848–50, Dresden 22 782–85
 1850–54, Düsseldorf 22 785–88
 1854–6, Emdenich 22 790–91
 Liszt, Franz 14 763
 on Liszt's 'Transcendental' Studies 14 756
 Manfred 22 781
 Mendelssohn, Felix 16 392, 22 767
 'prophet of a glorious future' 16 407
 and musical fragment 22 763
 as musical dramatist 22 779–82
 as music critic 22 764–67
 on music criticism 6 675–76
 Nachstücke 22 770
 Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 6 675–76, 22 766, 777
 Novelletten 22 769
 oratorios 22 776–77
 and organ music, history of 13 528
 Paganini 22 764
 Papillons 22 762, 763
 Das Paradies und die Peri 22 776
 Phantasiestücke 22 776
 philosophy of history 22 766
 Piano Concerto 22 774, 779

- Schumann, Robert, *cont.*
 and piano music, history of 13 540
 reception 22 791–92
scherzino 22 489
 scherzo 22 488
 Schubert, Franz 22 761, 769
Sechs Fugen über den Namen: Bach 22 778
 self-borrowing 4 29
 on sonata, demise of 23 682
 sonata form 23 695–96
 string quartets 22 775–76, 776
Studien op.56 22 778
 suite 24 681
 symphonic year, 1841 22 774–75
 symphonies 22 774–75
 Symphony no.1 ('Spring') 22 774
 Symphony no.2 22 778
 Symphony no.3 ('Rhenish') 22 785
 Symphony no.4 22 774
 Violin Concerto 22 787
 Tchaikovsky 25 157
 on the concerto
 virtuosity, place of 6 247
 on the Romantic 21 598
 on the symphony 24 837
 toccata 25 536
 variation 26 312, 313
 on Wagner
 'an enormous gift of the gab' 22 778
 Wieck, Clara
 battle for 22 770–72
 meeting, *thereafter passim* 22 761
 Wieck, Friedrich 22 761, 762, 762–64, 767, 768, 769, 770–72
Wilhelm Meister 22 783
 Wolf, Hugo 27 472
 Schumann-Heink, Ernestine 22 816–17
 Schuncke, Ludwig 22 817
 Schunda
 cimbals 7 689
 Schünemann, Georg 22 817–18
 Schuppanzigh, Ignaz 22 818–19
 Beethoven's esteem for 22 818
 Schuppanzigh Quartet
 Beethoven late quartets, first performance of 3 93
 Schubert 22 672, 674
 Schürer, Johann Georg 22 819–20
 Schuricht, Carl 22 820
 Schurig, Wolfram 22 820–21
 Schürmann, Georg Caspar 22 821–22
 Schurmann, Gerard 22 822–23
 Schuster, Ignaz 22 823
 Schuster, Joseph 22 823–25
Schusterfleck *see* rosalia
 Schütter, Meinrad 22 825
 Schütz (family) 22 825–26
 Schütz, Alfred
 on compositional technique 6 195
 counterpoint as compositional necessity 6 195
 sociological analysis of music 23 604, 609
 Schütz, Françoise Jeanne 22 826
 Schütz, Gabriel 22 825
 Schütz, Georg Gabriel 22 826
 Schütz, Heinrich 22 826, 831–60
 as pupil of Gabrieli, Giovanni 22 826
 Cantiones sacrae 22 828
 chorale settings 5 750
 and cori spezzati 6 469
 and development of *Singballett* 9 715–20
 and Dresden 7 569
 Schütz, Heinrich, *cont.*
 Germany, development of music in 9 713
 life
 1585–1615, childhood and youth 22 826–27
 1615–27, early manhood 22 829–30, 831
 1628–45, middle age 22 829–30, 831
 1645–56, old age 22 830, 831–35
 1657–72, last years 22 830, 835–36
 madrigals 22 830, 839–40
 madrigals and motets 22 830, 839–40
 Magnificat
 monument to Baroque sectional style 15 590
 and Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse 17 122–23
 motets 17 217–18, 22 830, 839–40
 Musicalische Exequien 22 830, 841
 portraits 22 830, 836–37
 and Praetorius 22 828
 Psalmen Davids 22 828, 830, 839
 pupils 22 827
 and recitative 21 1
 reputation 22 842
 Requiem, histories, Passions 22 841–42, 842
 revival 15 376
 sacred concertos 22 830–26, 840–41
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 451–52, 828
 Schein, Johann Hermann 22 462
 secular dramatic works 22 842
 Seven Last Words 22 842
 sources 22 830, 837–38
 style 22 830, 838–39
 Symphoniae sacrae 22 830–26, 840–41
 texts 22 830, 838–39
 Thirty Years War, effects shown in scale of
 compositions 15 375
 works 22 830, 837–39
 Schütz, Jacob Balthasar 22 825–26
 Schütz Choir of London 22 860
 Schütze, Rainer
 harpsichords 11 38
 Schützendorf, Gustav 22 860
 Schützendorf, Leo 22 860
 Schuyler, Philippa Duke 22 860
 Schuyt, Cornelis 22 860–61
 Schuyt, Nico 22 861
 Schwab, Felician 22 861–62
 Schwab, Heinrich W. 22 862
 Schwaen, Kurt 22 862–63
 Schwaiger, Georg 22 863
 Schwanenberger, Johann Gottfried 22 863–64
 Schwann, William 22 864
 Schwantner, Joseph 22 864–65
 Schwarbrook, Thomas 22 865
Schwärmer *see* bombo
 Schwartz, Arthur 22 865–66
 Schwartz, Elliott 22 866
 Schwartz, Francis 22 866–67
 Schwartz, Isaak Iosifovich 22 867
 Schwartz, Jean 22 867–68
 Schwartz, Rudolf 22 868
 Schwartzberg, Jean-Louis, dit Le Noble 22 868–69
 Schwartzkopff, Theodor 22 869
 Schwarz, Boris 22 869–70
 Schwarz, Gerard 22 870
 Schwarz, Gerhard 22 870
 Schwarz, Hanna 22 870–71
 Schwarz, Jean 22 871
 Schwarz, Joseph 22 871
 Schwarz, Rudolf 22 871
 Schwarz, Thomas Jakob 22 871
 Schwarz, Vera 22 871

- Schwarzendorf, Johann Paul Aegidius *see* Martini, Jean-Paul-Gilles
- Schwarzerd, Philipp *see* Melanchton, Philipp
- Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth 22 871–72
- Schwebung 22 872
- Schwebungen* *see* beats
- Schwedler, Maximilian 22 872
- ‘reform’ flute 9 44
- Schweher, Christoph 22 872–73
- Schweiger, Georg *see* Schwaiger, Georg
- Schweitzer, Albert 22 873–74
- the ‘Bach’ bow 4 139
- Jacobi, Erwin R. 12 729–30
- and Organ Reform 18 632–33
- Schweitzer, Anton 22 874–76
- Schweizelsperg, Casimir 22 876
- Schweizerische Musikforschende Gesellschaft 22 876
- Schweizerpfeife* 22 876
- Schweller* 22 876
- Schwemmer, Heinrich 22 876–77
- Schwencke (family) 22 877
- Schwencke, Christian Friedrich Gottlieb 22 877
- Schwencke, Friedrich Gottlieb 22 877
- Schwencke, Johann Friedrich 22 877
- Schwencke, Karl 22 877
- Schwerin 22 877–78
- Schwermer* *see* bombo
- Schwertsik, Kurt 22 878–79
- Schwetzingen 15 771–74
- Schwickert 22 879
- Schwiegel 18 593–94
- Schwieger, Jacob 22 879
- Schwilge, Andreas 22 879–80
- Schwindl, Friedrich 22 880–81
- Schwirrholz* *see* bull roarer
- Schwungzither* *see* bell harp
- Schytte, Ludvig 22 881
- Scialla, Alessandro 22 881
- Sciarrino, Salvatore 22 881–84
- Ścigalski, Franciszek 22 884
- Scimone, Claudio 22 884
- Scio, Etienne 22 884–85
- sciolto* 22 885
- Sciortino, Patrice 22 885
- Sciroli, Gregorio 22 885–87
- Sciutti, Graziella 22 887
- Scliar, Esther 22 887
- Scofield, John 22 887
- Scola, Adamo 22 888
- Scolari, Giuseppe 22 888
- Scolica enchiridis* *see* *Musica enchiridis*
- scolium* *see* *skolion*
- Scone Antiphoner 22 888
- Scontrino, Antonio 22 888–89
- scop 22 889
- scordatura 22 889–93
- Biber’s works ‘the summit of violin scordatura literature’ 3 521
- lute and guitar 22 892–93
- short octave achieving variable tuning for keyboards 23 279
- the viol family 22 892–93
- violin and viola 22 890–91
- violoncello and double bass 22 891–92
- score 22 893–904
- definition, types 22 893–94
- full score, standard form of 22 894
- history
- 1500 22 894
 - 1500–1600 22 894–96

score, *cont.*history, *cont.*

- 1600–1700 22 896–97
- 1700–1800 22 897–99
- 1800–1900 22 899
- 1900–2000 22 899

SCORE

and music printing 20 354

Scorpione, Domenico 22 904

Scorzuto, Giovanni Maria 22 904

Scotch snap 22 904

Bloch’s use in Jewish cycle 3 706

Scotland, traditional music 22 910

Scotch tune 22 904–5

Scotland 22 905–21

–1560 22 905

1560–1700 22 905–6

1700–1900 22 906

1900– 22 906–7

Anglican church music 1 668

antiquarians

Stenhouse, William 24 352

bagpipe 2 471–84

for further detail see under bagpipe

bagpipe makers

Glen 2 472–73

bards, medieval and post-medieval 2 715–16

Burns, Robert

Burns Suppers 22 908

folksong collections 22 906

cities

Aberdeen 1 21–22

Edinburgh 7 883–85

Glasgow 9 928–30

clàrsach 5 923

composers using traditional themes

Whyte, Ian 27 352–53

composers using traditional themes

Geddes, John Maxwell 9 622–23

fiddle, composers

Marshall, William 15 899–900

Munro, Alexander 17 400

fiddlers

Gow (family) 10 237–38

folk music 22 907–21

17th-century collections 22 906

caoine 5 82–83*céilidh* 5 334–35

education 22 918

function and context 22 908–9

general characteristics 22 909–10

sources and research 22 908

Thomson, George 22 906

folk music, dances

hornpipe 11 736

reel 21 71–73

strathspey 24 470

folk music, instrumental

accordion 22 918

bagpipes 22 913–16

clàsarch 22 917–18

fiddle 22 916–17

folk music, song

ballads 22 910–11

Gaelic hymns 22 913

Gaelic song 22 911–13

folk singers

Robertson, Jeannie 21 468

folksong collectors

Kennedy-Fraser, Marjorie 13 478

Scotland, *cont.*

folksong collectors, *cont.*

Leyden, John 14 623–24

Thomson, William 25 426–27

Gaelic song

bards 2 713–18

harps, medieval and renaissance 10 899–900

inventors

Austin, John 2 191

music education

Garden, Edward J.C. 9 536

national idiom, 20th century 22 906–7

nationalism

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell 15 501

pibroch 19 703–4

piobaireachd 19 703–4

Campbell, Archibald 4 887

Campbell, Frank C. 4 887

psalms, metrical 20 507–12

Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82–83

Rizzio, David 21 457–58

rock groups

Primal Scream 20 320

Scott, Cyril 23 1–2

Scott, Francis George 23 2

Scott, Isabella 23 4

Scott, James 23 2–3

Scott, John 23 3

Scott, John (ii) 23 3

Scott, John (iii) 23 3

Scott, Marion M. 23 3–4

Scott, Ronnie 23 4

Scott, Stephen 23 4

Scott-Heron, Gil 23 6–7

Scotti, Antonio 23 7

scottische 22 635

Scottish National Orchestra 23 7

Scottish Opera 23 7

Scottish paraphrases *see* paraphrases, Scottish

Scotto (family and firm) 23 7–10

Scotto, Girolamo 23 8–9

madrigals, publication of 15 549

Scotto, Melchiorre 23 9

Scotto, Ottaviano (i) 23 7

Scotto, Ottaviano (ii) 23 7–8

Scotto, Renata 23 10

Scotto, Vincent 23 10–11

Scott, Sir Walter 23 4–6

inspiration for

Berlioz 3 387, 404

and pseudo-lyric Scottish ballad 22 910

Scozzese, Agostino 23 11

scraper 23 11

classification *see* idiophone

guáchara 10 468

güiro 10 551

ratchet 20 844

scratch

Perry, Lee 19 459

scratching 23 11

and borrowing 4 35

Grandmaster Flash 10 288–89

McLaren, Malcolm 15 507

Scratch Orchestra 23 11–12

Cardew, Cornelius 5 119–20

Smith, Dave 23 567–68

Scryabin, Alexander Nikolayevich *see* Skryabin, Alexander Nikolayevich

Scribanus, Iohannes *see* Escribano, Juan

Scribe, Eugène 23 12–15

and Auber 2 153–54

and *grand opéra* 10 290–92

La nonne sanglante

Berlioz's setting of 3 399

life 23 12–13

works

creative process 23 13

genres 23 13–14

scrittura 23 15–16

Scrivano, Juan *see* Escribano, Juan

Scronx, Gérard 23 16

Scronx, Lambert 23 16

Scruton, Roger 23 16

Scudo, P. 23 16–17

Scudus, Aegidius *see* Tschudi, Aegidius

Sculthorpe, Peter 23 17–19

Scutta, Andreas 23 19

Se 23 19

Searle, Humphrey 23 19–21

Seashore, Carl E. 23 21

Iowa University School of Music 12 519

music education, influence on 22 623

psychology of music, contribution to 20 529, 532, 546

Seattle 23 21–23

Cornish Institute of the Performing and Visual Arts
6 489

grunge 10 466

radio 20 736

Seave *see* Sayve family

Seay, Albert 23 23

Sébastien, Georges 23 24

Sebastiani, Claudius 23 24

Sebastiani, Johann 23 24–25

Sebastian z Felsztyna 23 25–26

sebell *see* cibell

Sebenico, Giovanni 23 26

Sebestyen, György *see* Sébastian, Georges

Sebök, György 23 26

Šebor, Karel 23 26–27

sec 23 27

secco 23 27

Secessionists

Mahler and 15 611

Sechter, Simon 23 27–28

Bruckner's studies with 4 461

musical analysis, contribution to 1 541

Sechzehntel-Note *see* semiquaver; *see also* note values

Seckendorff, Karl Siegmund, Freiherr von 23 29

second 23 29

Second, Sarah 15 633

seconda pratica 23 29

Artusi's attack on Monteverdi over 2 95

and canon 5 3

dissonance 25 374

Fontanelli, Alfonso 9 76

in history of the madrigal 15 556–57

in Lutheran church music 15 374

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 33, 34–35

and rise of chamber music 5 436–38

theory and practice, 1600–1650 25 374

secondary dominant *see* applied dominant

seconda volta *see* volta (iii)

Second subject group *see* subject group

Second Vatican Council

Benedictine order and 3 243

Conciliar reform 21 567–68

Gelineau, Joseph 9 634–36

hymn singing in the vernacular

and the American hymn 12 35

Second Vatican Council, *cont.*

- hymn singing in the vernacular, *cont.*
 - and the modern English hymn 12 33
- Second Vatican council
 - liturgy and liturgical books 15 6
- Second Vatican Council
 - and the Mass 16 77
 - Mass, liturgy and chant
 - reform of 16 64
 - plainchant, restoration and reform 19 859
 - post-Conciliar liturgical music 21 568–70
 - psalter 20 519
 - 'Zairian Rite', recognition of 6 290
- Second Viennese School 23 29–30
 - Adorno, Theodor W. 1 165–67
 - Austria, music in the 20th century 2 233–35
 - Berg, Alban 3 312–25
 - and disintegration of the Romantic 21 602
 - and dynamics 7 820
 - notation of 7 821
 - Expressionism 8 472–77
 - and the fugue 9 330–31
 - Ginastera, Alberto 9 877
 - and the lied 14 679
 - Maderna, Bruno 15 534
 - Messiaen, Olivier 16 492
 - and Modernism 16 871–72
 - Novembergruppe 18 220
 - number in music 18 234
 - palindrome, use of 19 2
 - Reich, Willi 21 129
 - Schoenberg, Arnold 22 577–604
 - sonata form as constant guide, but Berg's the only
 - sonata 23 683
 - Stein, Erwin 24 330
 - Stockhausen, Karlheinz and 24 406
 - and the string quartet 24 591, 592
 - variation form 26 318–20
 - Vienna, in musical life of 26 571
 - Webern, Anton 27 179–95
- Secoria, Elfa 23 30
- secreto *see* wind chest
- Secrt, Josef *see* Seger, Josef
- Secundposaune 23 30
- Sedaine, Michel-Jean 23 30–31
 - and rescue opera 21 209
- Sedak, Eva 23 31
- Sedany *see* Dargason
- Sedlak, Wenzel 23 31–32
- Sedrā 23 32
- Sedulius 23 32
- Seede, Brice 23 32
- Seedo 23 32–33
- Seedo, Maria *see* Manina, Maria
- Seefried, Irmgard 23 33
- Seeger (family) 23 33–36
- Seeger, Anthony 23 35–36
- Seeger, Charles 23 33–35
 - Crawford, Ruth 6 649–51
 - ethnomusicology, origins of 8 381–82
- Seeger, Horst 23 36
- Seeger, Johann Baptista 23 36
- Seeger, Josef *see* Seger, Josef
- Seeger, Mike 23 35
- Seeger, Peggy 23 35
 - Critics Group
 - Armstrong, Frankie 2 29–30
- Seeger, Pete 23 35
 - and the banjo 2 664
- Seeger, Ruth Crawford *see* Crawford, Ruth
- Seegr, Josef *see* Seger, Josef
- Seelen, Johann Heinrich von 23 36–37
- Seeling, Josef Antonín *see* Sehling, Josef Antonín
- Segal, Uri 23 37
- Segal, Vivienne 23 37
- Seger, Johann Baptista *see* Serranus, Johann Baptista
- Seger, Josef 23 37–38
- Segerstam, Leif 23 38–39
- Segni, Julio 23 39–40
- segno*, *al* *see* *al segno*
- segolta* 23 40
- Segond, Pierre 23 40
- Segovia, Andrés 23 40–41
 - and the guitar 10 563, 567
- segue 23 41
- seguidilla* 23 41–42
- seguidillas*
 - Spain, traditional dance 24 146
- Seguin, Arthur 23 42–43
- seguiriya* 23 43
- Sehested, Hilda 23 43
- Sehlbach, Erich 23 43–44
- Sehling, Josef Antonín 23 44
- Sehnal, Jiří 23 44–45
- Seiber, Mátyás 23 46–47
- Seidel, Friedrich Ludwig 23 47
- Seidel, Jan 23 47–48
- Seidel, Johann Jakob
 - and development of pianoforte 19 661
- Seidel, Samuel 23 48
- Seidel, Wilhelm 23 48–49
- Seidemann, Franz *see* Seydelmann, Franz
- Seideman, Władysław 23 49
- Seidl, Anton 23 49–50
- Seifarth, Johann Gabriel *see* Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
- Seifert 23 50
- Seifert, Johann Gottfried *see* Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
- Seiffert, Max 23 50–51
 - Staatliches Institut für Deutsche Musikforschung 24 234
- Seiffert, Peter 23 51
- Seinemeyer, Meta 23 51
- Seiranian, Sogomon 23 52
- seis* 23 52
- seises* 23 52
- seisillo* *see* sextolet, sextuplet
- seistron* 10 331, 23 52
- Seixas, Carlos de 23 52–53
- seizième de soupir* 23 53
- Séjan, Nicolas 23 53–54
- Šejna, Karel 23 54
- sekere* *see* cabaca
- Sekert, Josef *see* Seger, Josef
- Sekles, Bernhard 23 54–55
- Seklucjan, Jan 23 55
- sekupu*
 - Lesotho 14 587–88
- Selby, William (i) 23 55
- Selby, William (ii) *see* Shelbye, William
- Selçuk, Münir Nurettin 23 55–56
 - Turkey, popular music 25 918
- self-acting piano *see* barrel piano
- Selfridge-Field, Eleanor 23 56
- Selich, Daniel 23 56–57
- Selihot 14 878–84
- Seling, Josef Antonín *see* Sehling, Josef Antonín
- Sellers, James 23 57
- Sellers, Peter 23 57–58
 - Adams, John
 - Nixon in China*, commission of 1 144

- Selle, Thomas 23 58–59
and church music in Hamburg 10 715–16
and the lied 14 666
- Sellick, Phyllis 23 59
- Sellitto, Giuseppe 23 59–60
- Selner, Johann *see* Selner, Johann
- Selma y Salaverde, Bartolomé de 23 60
- Selmer 23 60–61
- Selmer, Johan Peter 23 61–62
- Selnecker, Nikolaus 23 62
- Selner, Johann 23 62–63
- selselim*
- Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 527–28
- Selva, Antonio 23 63
- Selva, Blanche 23 63
- SEM *see* Society for Ethnomusicology
- sēmantron* 23 63
- Sembach, Johannes 23 63
- Sembrich, Marcella 23 63–64
- Semegen, Daria 23 64–65
- semel *see* gymel
- semibiscroma* 23 65
- semibreve 23 65
- semi-cadence 23 65
- semicorchea* 23 65
- semicroma* 23 65
- semifusa* 23 65
- semiminim* 23 65
- Seminiati, Santino 23 65
- semiology
- popular music, analysis of 20 151
- see* semiotics
- semi-opera 23 65–66
- London, 1671–1704 15 112
- Purcell 20 626–28
- semiotics, semiology 23 66–69
- Berio, Luciano 3 351
- and compositional theory 25 381
- deconstruction 7 122–27
- hermeneutics 11 418–26
- intertextuality 12 499, 500
- Kon, Yuzef 13 771–72
- models in general semiotics 23 66–67
- and musical analysis 1 557, 567
- musical semiotics 23 67–69
- and piece, concept of 19 724
- postmodernism 20 213–16
- Ruwet, Nicolas 22 42
- structuralism 24 611–14
- see also* analysis
- semiquaver 23 69
- semi-reproducing piano 23 69
- semitone 23 69–70
- Semkow, Jerzy 23 70–71
- Sempé, Skip 23 71
- semplice* 23 71
- sempre* 23 71
- Sen, Atulprasad
- and Bengali music 3 256
- Sen, Rajanikanta
- and Bengali music 3 256
- Senaillé, Jean Baptiste 23 71–72
- Senart 23 72
- Senator, Ronald 23 72
- Sender, Ramón 23 72–73
- Sendrey, Alfred 23 73
- Sénéchal, Michel 23 73
- Senefelder, Alois 23 73–74
- lithography 20 346–52
- Senegal 23 74–78
- ethnic groups 23 74–78
- ethnic groups, historical background, documentation 23 74
- see also* Gambia; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Mali; Mauritania
- government institutions 23 74–75
- main musical forms and features 23 75–77
- mbalax* 16 200
- modern developments 23 77
- national anthem 17 681–80
- performers
- Maal, Baaba 15 440–41
- N'Dour, Youssou 17 725
- see also* FulBe music
- Senese *see* Ansanus S
- Senesino 23 78–79
- senet *see* sennet
- Senff, Bartolf Wilhelm 23 79
- Senfl, Ludwig 23 79–87
- Isaac, Henricus 23 80–81
- Josquin, debt to 23 83
- life 23 80–81
- and the Reformation 23 81
- reputation 23 81
- works 23 81–83
- lieder 23 83
- Senger, Hugo von 23 87
- senhal* 23 87
- Senleches, Jaquemin de [Senlecque, Jacques de] 23 87–88
- Senn, Walter 23 88
- sennet 23 88–89
- Sennwald 23 89
- Sennfl, Ludwig *see* Senfl, Ludwig
- sennit *see* sennet
- Sénoufo music
- Côte d'Ivoire 6 544–45
- Sens, Ginetta *see* Cigna, Gina
- Sensenschmidt, Johann 23 89
- Senserre, Pierre *see* Santerre, Pierre
- sensible* *see* leading note
- sentence 23 89
- Senterre, Pierre *see* Santerre, Pierre
- senza* 23 89
- Separatists *see* Baptist church music; Congregational music
- Sephardic music *see* Jewish music, §III, 4
- sepolcro* 23 89–90
- aria in 18 511
- in Vienna 26 551
- Sepródi, János 23 90
- septet 23 90–91
- septimal system 23 91
- septuor* *see* septet
- Septzug* *see* Zug
- Sequeiros, Juan de Lima *see* Serqueira de Lima, Juan
- sequela 23 91
- sequence (i) 23 91–107
- Adam of St Victor 1 142–43
- the *apárallel sequentiae* 23 99
- early repertory 23 93
- form and performance 23 100
- Gottschalk of Aachen 10 205–6
- lai*, origins of 14 121
- later rhymed sequence 23 101–2
- Dies irae* 7 332–33
- Lauda sion* 14 374–75
- Mane prima sabbati* 23 101–2
- Stabat mater dolorosa* 24 234–36
- Veni sancte spiritus* 26 412

sequence (i), *cont.*later rhymed sequence, *cont.**Victimae paschali laudes* 26 531

Mass Proper, addition to 16 62

Notker, *Liber hymnorum* 18 201–2, 23 101–2

origins 23 99–100

partial texting 23 100–101

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 838–40

polyphonic sequence 23 102–4

Middle Ages 23 102–3

Renaissance 23 103–4

sequence and alleluia 23 97–99

sources 23 92–93

style in early examples 23 93–97

sequence (ii)

(melodic construction) 23 107–8

sequencer 23 108

sequentia 23 108*sequentia*

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 838–40

Sequentiary 23 108

Serafin, Santo *see* Seraphin, Sanctus

Serafin, Tullio 23 108–9

Serafino de' Ciminelli dall'Aquila 23 109

Seraphin, Sanctus 23 109–10

seraphine 23 110

Serassi 23 110

organs 18 628

Serassi family

in Bergamo 3 330

Serauky, Walter 23 111

Serāyu 8 358–59

Serbia 23 111

art music 27 685–87

–1800 27 685–86

1800–1914 27 686

1914– 27 686–87

Belgrade 3 164–65

Bartók, Béla

Serbo-Croat folk song 2 805

church music 21 911–12

cities

Belgrade 3 164–65

composers 27 685–87, 687–89

composers, 1800–1900

Binički, Stanislav 3 597

Marinković, Josif 15 864

Mokranjac, Stevan 16 887–88

Stanković, Kornelije 24 286

composers, 1900–

Atanacković, Slobodan 2 129–30

Bajić, Isidor 2 499–500

Binički, Stanislav 3 597

Despić, Dejan 7 244

Erić, Zoran 8 290–91

Gostuški, Dragutin 10 193

Hofman, Srdjan 11 602–3

Hristić, Stevan 11 779–80

Hristić, Zoran 11 780

Josif, Enrico 13 219–20, 220

Konjović, Petar 13 781–82

Kostić, Dušan 13 836

Krstić, Petar 13 929–30

Kulenović, Vuk 14 14

Logar, Mihovil 15 75

Maksimović, Rajko 15 650–51

Marić, Ljubica 15 854–55

Mihajlović, Milano 16 648

Milojević, Miloje 16 704–5

Milošević, Predrag 16 705

Serbia, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

Mokranjac, Vasilije 16 888

Nastasijević, Svetomir 17 651–52

Nešić, Vojna 17 771

Obradović, Aleksandar 18 290

Ozgijan, Petar 18 834–35

Perićić, Vlastimir 19 402

Radić, Dušan 20 725–26

Radovanović, Valdan 20 745–46

Rajičić, Stanojlo 20 773–74

Ristić, Milan 21 443

Stefanović, Ivana 24 315

Stojanović, Petar 24 422–23

Tajčević, Marko 25 14

Trajković, Vlastimir 25 689

Vučković, Vojislav 26 909

Vukdragović, Mihailo 26 911

Živković, Milenko 27 860

Živković, Mirjana 27 860–61

ethnomusicology 8 373

folk music 27 687–89

accompanied song 27 689

historical background 27 685–89

instrumental ensembles 27 689

instruments 27 689

'new' song 27 689

song 27 687–89

structure 27 689

urban song 27 689

folksong collections

Janković, Ljubica and Danica 12 807–8

musicology 17 523

national anthem 17 687

Orthodox Church music 21 911–12

periodicals 19 426

popularizing of Serbian music

Dragutinović, Branko 7 556

radio 20 734

Serbian American traditional music 26 108

Trieste

Serbian Orthodox church music 25 733–34

writers on music, 1900–

Dordević, Vladimir R. 7 505

Dragutinović, Branko 7 556

Gostuški, Dragutin 10 193

Janković, Ljubica and Danica 12 807–8

Mosusova, Nadežda 17 187–88

Pejović, Roksanda 19 291

Stefanović, Dimitrije 24 314–15

Veselinović-Hofman, Mirjana 26 506–7

Séré, Octave 23 111

Serebrier, José 23 111

Serei, Zsolt 23 111–12

serenade 23 112–13

Salzburg, popularity at 22 191

serenata 23 113–15

Sereni, Mario 23 116

Seres, William 23 116

Sergeyev, Konstantin 23 116

Sergeyeva, Tat'yana Pavlovna 23 116

serialism 23 116–23

12-note 23 117–20

Babbitt, Milton 23 119–20

Berg, Alban 23 118

Boulez, Pierre 23 120

Schoenberg, Arnold 23 117–18

Webern, Anton 23 118–19

Andriessen, Louis 1 637–39

Ansermet, Ernest 1 711

serialism, *cont.*

- Babbitt, Milton 23 119–20
 later serial developments 2 287
 serial theory and practice –1970 2 283–86
- Berg, Alban 23 118
- Boulez, Pierre 4 98–101, 101–4, 23 120
- Davies, Peter Maxwell 7 64
 other than 12-note 23 120–21
- Piston, Walter 19 792
- rhythmic 23 121–22
- Schoenberg, Arnold 23 117–18
- serial variations 26 291
- sets 23 164–68
- Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 406–7
- Stravinsky, proto-serialism 24 550–53
 theory of 25 380
 ‘total serialism’ 23 122–23
- Vlad, Roman 26 848–49
- Webern, Anton 23 118–19
- Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17
see also twelve-note composition
- series 23 123
- Sérieyx, Auguste 23 123–24
- serinette 23 124
- Serini, Giovanni Battista 23 124–25
- Serkin, Peter 23 125
- Serkin, Rudolf 23 125–26
- Serlo of Wilton 23 126–27
- Serly, Tibor 23 127
- Sermilä, Jarmo 23 127–28
- Sermisy
 chansons 5 478–81
 Janequin, Clément 12 795
 Mass at 16 74
- Sermisy, Claudin de 23 128–34
- Serna, Estacio de la 23 134–35
- Serocki, Kazimierz 23 135–36
- Seroussi, Ruben 23 136
- Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 136–40
 as critic 23 137–38
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 23 137, 138
 Dargomizhsky’s *Rusalka* 7 18
 life 23 136–37
 Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich 17 543
 operas 23 138–39
 Russian nationalist school 23 139
 Wagner, promoting in Russia 23 138
- Serova, Valentina Semyonova 23 140
- serpent 23 140–46
 cf basse-trompette 2 869
 description 23 140–43
 cf euphonium 8 418
 history 23 143–45
 cf lysarden 15 435
 makers 23 145–46
 Monk, Christopher 16 939–40
 ophicleide, originating from 18 498
 players 23 146
 revival 23 144, 145
 upright 21 922–23
see also Russian bassoon
- serpent-bassoon *see* Russian bassoon
- serpentcleide 23 146
- serpent-droit* *see* Russian bassoon
- serpentone *see* serpent
- Serpette, Gaston 23 146–47
- Serqueira de Lima, Juan 23 147
- Serra, Luis 23 147–48
- Serra, Michelangelo 23 148
- Serradell Sevilla, Narciso 23 148

- Serrano, Emilio 23 148–49
- Serrano, José 23 149
 zarzuelas 27 759
- Serranus, Johann Baptista 23 149
- Serrao, Paolo 23 149–50
- serré* *see* stretto (ii)
- Serre, Jean-Adam 23 150
- Serrurier, Georges *see* Servières, Georges
- Sertor, Gaetano 23 150–51
- Sertorio, Antonio *see* Sartorio, Antonio
- Sertorio, Gasparo *see* Sartorio, Gasparo
- Servais (family) 23 151
- Servais, Adrien François 23 151
- Servais, François Mathieu 23 151
- Servais, Joseph 23 151
- Servandoni, Giovanni Niccolò 23 151–52
- serventoys* 23 152
- service 23 152–55
 Blow and 3 721
 Boyce, William 4 157, 159
 Byrd
 Great Service 4 720
 Short Service 4 715
 canticles and origin of 5 51
 Croft, William 6 714
 in Anglican church music 1 659, 659–61
 liturgical history 23 152–53
 musical history 23 153–55
 publication of service books 1 663
 Purcell 20 611
 Tomkins 25 570
 Weelkes 27 205
- Servières, Georges 23 155–56
- Servin, Jean 23 156
- Serwaczyński, Stanisław 23 156
- SESAC 23 157
- Sesé y Balaguer, Juan de *see* Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
- sesquialtera* 23 157–59
- sesquiquarta* 23 159
- sesquitertia* 23 159
- Sessa d’Aranda 23 159
- Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de 23 159
- Sessions, Roger 23 159–64
 sonatas 23 684
 symphonies 24 844
- Sestairo, Albertet de *see* Albertet de Sestairo
- Šesták, Zdeněk 23 164
- sestetto* *see* sextet
- Sestetto Chigiano 23 164
- sestina 23 164
- set 23 164–68
 as representation of musical structures 23 164–66
 beat-class sets 23 167
 meaning 23 167
 pitch-class set theory 23 166–67
 as a compositional resource 23 167
- set theory
 historical background 23 166
 pitch class 19 804
 pitch-class set theory and musical analysis 1 561
 synopsis 23 166–67
- setāar* 23 168–69
 players
 Ebādi, Ahmad 7 843
- Setaccioli, Giacomo 23 168
- setār* 23 168–69
- Seter, Mordecai 23 169–72
- set-piece 23 172
- Setti, Kilza 23 172–73
- Settimana Internazionale di Nuova Musica 23 173

- setting 23 173
 see also text setting
- Settlement Music School 19 555–56
- Ševčík, Otakar
 fingerings 8 847
- Ševčík Quartet 23 173
- seventh 23 173–74
- seventh chord 23 174
- Séverac, Déodat de, Baron de Beauville 23 174–75
- Severi, Francesco 23 175–76
- Séverin, André 23 176
- Severino, Giulio 23 176
- Severus of Antioch 23 176–77
- sevillana* 23 177
- Seville 23 177–78
 early history 24 114
 guitar makers
 Torres Jurado, Antonio de 25 632
 organists' avoidance of melodic 6th 24 117
 printers and publishers
 Montesdoca, Martín de 17 28
- sex, sexuality 23 178–80
 feminism 8 664–67
 Finn, William, *In Trousers* 8 870
 gay and lesbian music 9 597–608
 gender 9 645–47
- Sex Pistols 23 180
 McLaren, Malcolm 15 507
- Sext 23 180
- sextet 23 180–81
- sextolet, sextuplet 23 181
- sextuor* *see* sextet
- sextus 23 181
- Sextus Empiricus 23 181
 philosophy of music 19 607
- Sextzug* *see* Zug
- Seychelles
 national anthem 17 681
- Seydelmann, Franz 23 181–82
- Seyfert, Johann Caspar 23 182–83
- Seyfert, Johann Gottfried 23 183
- Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel 23 183–84
- Seyfried, Ignaz, Ritter von 23 184
- Seyler, Abel 23 184–85
- Seyler, Leonhard *see* Sailer, Leonhard
- Seyve, de *see* Sayve family
- sf* *see* sforzando
- Sfetsas, Kyriacos 23 185
- sfogato* 23 185
- Sfondrino, Giovanni Battista 23 185–86
- Sforza (family) 23 186–87
 Josquin Desprez 13 222, 224
 Martini, Johannes 15 926–29
 and Milan 16 658
 Weerbeke, Gaspar van 27 207
- sforzando* 23 187
- Sgabazzi, Petronio Maria Pio 23 187
- Sgambati, Giovanni 23 187–88
- Sgatberoni, Johann Anton 23 188
- Sgrizzi, Luciano 23 188
- Shabalala, Bhekizizwe Joseph 23 188–89
- shabbāba* 23 189
- Shadows 23 189
- Shadwell, Thomas 23 189
 Psyche
 first dramatic musical score printed in English
 16 55
- Shafran, Daniil Borisovich 23 189–90
- Shaham, Gil 23 190
- Shaheen, Simon 23 190
- Shahidi, Tolib 23 190–91
- Shahnāzi, Ali Akbar 23 191
- Shajarian, Mohammad Reza 23 191
- shake 23 191
- shake-a-leg 23 191
- Shakers, American 23 191–92
 singing in tongues 23 436
- Shakespeare, William 23 192–98
 adaptations
 Garrick and Smith, *The Fairies* and *The Enchanter*
 23 573
 Berlioz, Hector 3 386
 early settings of lyrics in plays 23 197–98
 masques in Restoration productions of 16 53
 music in plays of 23 192–94
 music inspired by works of 23 194–97
 1616–1700 23 194–95
 1700– 23 195–96
 operas and related music 23 196–97
- Shakhidi, Ziyadullo 23 198–99
- Shakhnazarova, Nelli Grigor'yevna 23 199–200
- Shaking Quakers *see* Shakers, American
- shakubyoshi* 23 200
- shakuhachi* 23 200
 repertory
 as canon, representing timeless perfection 5 7
- shalishim* 23 200
- Shallon, David 23 200
- shallot 23 200
- shalme *see* shawm
- Shalmon, Kar'el *see* Salomon, Karl
- Shalyapin, Fyodor *see* Chaliapin, Fyodor
- shamans, shamanism
 Colombia 6 142
 Ecuador 7 874
 Inner Asia 12 388
 Korea 13 806
 Mongol music 16 929
 Myanmar 24 103–4
 Nicaragua
 sikru 17 859
 Sámi music 22 206
 Siberian peoples 22 20–25
- shamisen* 23 200
 Japan, instruments and instrumental genres 12 836–39
 soundholes, absence of 23 784
- Shamo, Igor 23 200–201
- Shamotulinus, Venceslaus *see* Szamotuł, Wacław z
- Shan, music of 17 568
- Shanagan *huur* 23 201
- Shanet, Howard 23 201
- Shanghai 23 201–2
- shank 23 202
- Shankar, Ravi 23 202–3
- Shankar, Uday 23 203, 204
 India, modern dance 12 270
- shanty 23 204–8
 categories 23 206–7
 derivation 23 204–5
 origins 23 204
 revival and survival 23 207–8
- singers
 Hugill, Stan 11 809
 texts and tunes 23 205–6
- shape-note hymnody 23 208–12
 after 1924 23 211–12
 Aikin, Jesse B. 1 251
 Amish and Mennonite music 1 509
 Baptist church music 2 675
 Baxter, J. R. 3 1

shape-note hymnody, *cont.*

- Caldwell, William 4 828
 Congregational church music 6 299
 Denson, Seaborn M. 7 218
 four-shape tunebooks 23 208–10
 gospel hymnody 23 211
 gospel music, white 10 172–77
 performance styles 10 177
 and popular commercial tradition 10 175–77
 in development of popular music 20 134
 King, E.J. 13 606
 repertory and practice 23 208
 seven-shape tunebooks 23 210–11
 Showalter, A. J. 23 311
 shape-note notation 23 212
 Shapero, Harold 23 212–13
 Shapey, Ralph 23 213–14
 Shapira, Arie 23 214–15
 Shapiro, Gerald 23 215
 Shapiro, Michael
 and musical semiotics 23 67–69
 Shapleigh, Bertram 23 215
 Shaporin, Yury Aleksandrovich 23 215–17
 Shaposhnikov, Adrian Grigor'yevich 23 217
sharakan
 in Armenian church music 2 24
 Sharar, Attia
 '*ūd*'
 performance, aesthetics, repertory 26 29
 Sharara, Attia 23 217
 Sharet, Yehuda 23 217
 Sharma, Prem Lata 23 217–18
 Sharma, Shiv Kumar 23 218
 Sharman, Rodney 23 218–19
 sharp 23 219
 Sharp, Elliot 23 220
 Sharp, Granville 23 220
 Sharp, Ronald 23 220–21
 Sharp, Sir Cecil 23 219–20
 English Folk Dance and Song Society 8 243–44
 English traditional music 8 228
 folk music movement 9 63
 folk music research 8 431
 morris dancing, revival of 8 234
 Sharvit, Uri 23 221
shashmoqom
 Tajikistan 25 16–18
 Shatin, Judith 23 221
 Shavlokhshvili, Tengiz 23 221–22
 Shaw, Alexander 23 222
 Shaw, Artie 23 222–23
 Shaw, Bernard 23 223–24
 clavichord, enthusiasm for 6 16
 concertina, praise for 6 238
 imperialism
 prostitution of Mendelssohn's genius in lust for
 vengeance 8 219
 on Mendelssohn
 'kid-glove gentility' 16 409–10
 and music criticism in Britain 6 680–83
 viol, predicting revival of 26 683
 Shaw, Christopher 23 224
 Shaw, Francis 23 224–25
 Shaw, Martin 23 225
 Shaw, Mary 23 225–26
 Shaw, Oliver 23 226
 Shaw, Robert 23 226–27
 Shaw, Thomas 23 227
 Shaw, Watkins 23 227–28
 Shawe-Taylor, Desmond 23 228

- Shawki, Youssef 23 228
 shawm 23 228–37
 Aghanistan
 sornā 1 186
 Arab music
 mizmār 16 771–72
 bassanelli 2 856
 and bassoon, development of 2 876–81
 bombarde 23 236
 Catalan 23 236
 Central Asia
 surñāy 24 726–28
 China
 suona 24 713–14
 chirimia 5 699
 classification 23 228
 description 23 229–30
 deutsche Schalmey 23 235–36
 and development of the oboe 18 261–62
 dulcian 7 678
 dulzaina 23 236
 France, traditional music
 bombarde 23 236
 hautbois d'église 11 151–52
 hautbois de Poitou 11 153
 history 23 232–35
 Hungary, traditional music
 taragotó 23 236
 India, subcontinent of
 nāgasvaram 17 592
 names for 23 229
 piffaro 19 738
 players
 Escobar, André de 8 314
 Gómez de la Cruz, Diego 10 130
 Niccolò Piffaro 17 863
 Schubinger, Michael 22 732
 Rauschpfeife 20 857
 the shawm family 23 230–32
 still shawm 24 393
 suona 24 713–14
 surñāy 24 726–28
 wind-cap shawm 27 431
 shawm, still 24 393
 Shchahlow, Mikalay Mikalayevich 23 237–38
 Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich 23 238–40
 Shcherbachyov, Andrey Vladimirovich 23 240
 Shcherbachyov, Nikolay Vladimirovich 23 240–41
 Shcherbachyov, Vladimir Vladimirovich 23 241–42
 Shcherbakov, Igor' Vladimirovich 23 242
 Shcherbakova, Taisiya Aleksyevna 23 242–43
 Shchetyns'ky, Olexsandr Stepanovych 23 243–44
 Shea, George Beverly
 gospel music, American revivalist 10 174–75
 Shearing, George 23 244
 Shebalin, Vissarion Yakovlevich 23 244–46
 Shedlock, J. S. 23 246
 sheet music
 and music in society 20 129–32
 Sheffield 23 246–47
shekere *see* cabaca
 Shekhter, Boris Semyonovich 23 247–48
 Shekili, Alesker 23 248
 Shelbye, William 23 248
 Sheldonian Theatre 23 248
 Shelem, Matityuhu 23 248
 Shelemay, Kay Kaufman 23 248–49
 Shelley, Howard 23 249
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe 23 249
 Shemer, Naomi 23 249–50

- sheng* 23 250–52
 acoustics and performance 23 250–51
 history 23 251
 types 23 251–52
- Sheng, Bright 23 252
- Shenshin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 23 252–53
- Shen Zhibai 23 253
- Shepherd, Arthur 23 253–54
- Shepherd, John (ii) *see* Sheppard, John
- Shepherd, John Charles 23 254
- Shepp, Archie 23 254–55
- Sheppard, John 23 255–57
- Sherard, James 23 257–58
- Shere, Charles 23 258
- Sheridan, Margaret 23 258
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley 23 258–59
- Sheriff, Noam 23 259
- Sherley, Joseph *see* Shirley, Joseph
- Sherman, Richard M. 23 259–60
- Sherman, Robert B. *see* Sherman, Richard M.
- Sherwood, Percy 23 260
- Sheryngham 23 260
- shesht* 23 260
- Shetky, J. George *see* Schetky, J. George
- Shibata, Minao 23 260–61
- Shicoff, Neil 23 261–62
- shidaigu*
 Taiwan, popular music 25 10
- Shield, William 23 262–65
- Shields, Hugh 23 265
- Shifrin, Seymour 23 265–66
- shift 23 266
- Shigaev, Dauletkerei 23 266
- Shilkret, Nat 23 266–67
- Shiloah, Amnon 23 267–68
- Shimizu, Osamu 23 268
- shimmy 23 268–69
- Shinohara, Makoto 23 269
- Shiomi, Mieko 23 269–70
- Shirai, Mitsuko 23 270
- Shire, David 23 270
- Shirelles 23 270–71
- Shirley, George 23 271
- Shirley, James 23 271
Cupid and Death 16 52
The Triumph of Beauty 16 51
The Triumph of Peace 16 48
- Shirley, Joseph 23 271
- Shirley, Wayne 23 271–72
- Shirley-Quirk, John 23 272
- Shirwāni, al- 23 272
- shivaree *see* charivari
- Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna 23 272
- Shlifshteyn, Semyon Isaakovich 23 272–73
- Shlonsky, Verdina 23 273
- Shneerson, Grigory Mikhaylovich 23 273–74
- shō* 23 274
- shofar* 23 274–75
 Biblical instruments, Old Testament 3 529–30
 early iconography 13 36
 first appearance in iconography 13 35
 in military music 16 684
- Sholpo, Evgeny
 and drawn sound 7 561
- Shona music *see* Zimbabwe
- Shoot, Vladislav Alekseyevich 23 275–76
- Shore (family) 23 276–77
- Shore, Andrew 23 277
- Shore, Bernard 23 277
- Shore, Dinah 23 277–78
- Shore, John 23 276–77
- Shore, Matthias 23 276
- Shore, William 23 276
- Short, Bobby 23 278
- Short, Peter 23 278
- Shorter, Wayne 23 278–79
- short octave 23 279
 broken octave, as variation of 4 420
 and clavictherium 6 19
 in 16th-century clavicord 6 9
- short score *see* score, §1
- Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 279–311
 –1926
 life and works 23 280–82
 1926–36
 life 23 282–88
 works 23 288–90
 1936–53
 life 23 290–94
 works 23 294–95
 1953–62
 life 23 295–97
 works 23 297–98
 1962–75
 life 23 298–99
 works 23 299–300
 ballets 23 285, 288
 Beethoven Quartet
 collaboration with 3 140–41
 Berg, *Wozzeck*, influence on 23 288
 domination of Soviet music 22 1
 D–S–C–H
 Symphony no.11 23 298
 film music 23 284, 288, 293
The Gadfly 23 296, 297
 Fleischmann, *Rothschild's Violin*
 orchestration of 23 291
From Jewish Folk Poetry 23 293
The Golden Age 23 285, 289
Jazz Suite 23 291
Katerina Izmaylova 23 298
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk District 23 287, 289
 Pravda's condemnation of 23 287
Lady Macbeth of the Mtsensk District
 Pravda's condemnation of 21 936
 Marxism and social realism, caught between 16 18
Moscow, Cheryomushki 23 297
The Nose 23 283, 285, 289
October 23 299
 piano works
 24 Preludes 23 290
 24 Preludes and Fugues 23 293, 295
 posthumous reputation 23 300–301
Pravda, denunciation of, 1936
 'muddle instead of music' 23 287
 Pushkin Romances 23 290, 294
 Rozhdestvensky, Gennady 23 299
 socialist realism, impact upon 23 599–600
 Sollertinsky, Ivan Ivanovich
 lifelong friendship with 23 642–43
 sonatas 23 684
 symphonies 24 846
 Symphony no.1 23 282
 Symphony no.2 23 283, 288
 Symphony no.3 23 284
 Symphony no.4 23 290, 295
 first complete performance, 1961 23 295, 296
 Symphony no.5 23 290
 Symphony no.6 23 291
 Symphony no.7 23 291, 295

- Shostakovich, Dmitry, *cont.*
 Symphony no.8 23 291, 295
 Symphony no.9 23 295
 Symphony no.10 23 297
 Symphony no.11 23 298
 Symphony no.12 23 291, 297
 Symphony no.13 23 298
 Symphony no.14 23 300
 Symphony no.15 23 300
 'the two Shostakoviches' 23 294, 297
 Union of Soviet Composers 23 284
 variations 26 321–23
 Violin Concerto no.1 23 294
 Volkov, memoirs 23 300
 Zhdanov's attack on, 1948 23 293
- Shostakovich, Maxim 23 311
- Shostakovich Quartet 23 311
- Showalter, A.J. 23 311
 shape-note hymnody 23 211
- showground organ *see* fairground organ
- Shrider, Christopher 23 311–12
- Shrubsole, William 23 312
- Shrude, Marilyn 23 312
- Shteynpress, Boris Solomonovich *see* Steinpress, Boris Solomonovich
- Shtoharenko, Andry Yakovych 23 312–13
- Shuard, Amy 23 313
- Shudi, Burkat 23 313–15
 harpsichords 11 20, 27
- shudraga* 23 315
- Shugliashvili, Mikhail 23 316
- Shukh, Mikhail Arkad'yevich 23 316
- Shukur, Salman 23 316–17
 'ūd, performance, aesthetics, repertory 26 28–29
- Shulman, Alan 23 317
- Shumeyko, Volodymyr 23 317
- Shumsky, Oscar 23 317
- Shupo, Sokol 23 318
- Shuttleworth, Obadiah 23 318
- Si 23 319
- Sibelius, Jean 23 319–47
 1865–89: early years 23 319–20
 1889–91: the transformation (Berlin, Vienna) 23 320–21
 1891–8: forging a Finnish national music 23 321–27
Kullervo 23 321–27
 1898–1904: international success 23 327–29
 1905–11: modern classicism 23 329–33
 1912–26: late works 23 333–38
 1926–57: silence 23 338–40
 Finland
 forging a Finnish national music 23 321–27
 music in 8 860
Finlandia 23 327, 328
 Kalevalan folk music 23 321
 reputation 23 338–40
The Swan of Tuonela 23 326
 symphonic poems 24 806
 symphonies 23 334, 24 842, 845
 Eighth Symphony, plans for abandoned 23 338
Tapiola 23 337
Teodora 23 332
 tone poems 23 331
- Šibenčanin, Ivan *see* Sebenico, Giovanni
- Siberia
 traditional music
 bear ceremony 22 25
 dance 22 25–26
 instruments 22 26–27
 ritual 22 20–25
- Siberia, *cont.*
 traditional music, *cont.*
 shamanistic ritual 22 20–25
 vocal music 22 17–20
- Sibert, Paul *see* Siefert, Paul
- Sibilla 23 347
- Sibiryakov, Lev 23 347–48
- Siboni, Erik Anthon Valdemar 23 348
- Siboni, Giuseppe 23 348
- Sibyl, Song of the 23 348–49
- Sicard, Jean 23 349
- Sicher, Fridolin 23 349–50
- Sichra, Andrey Osipovich *see* Sychra, Andrey Osipovich
- siciliana 23 350–52
arie di cantar siciliano 23 350–51
 as aria type and instrumental movement 23 351–52
 'La siciliana' as a dance 23 351
- Sicilianos, Yorgos 23 352–53
- sicilienne* *see* siciliana
- Sidarta, Otok Bima 23 353
- side-blown trumpet 23 353
- side drum 7 610–14
- Sidel'nikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich 23 353
- Sidharta, Otto 23 353–54
- Sidi, Yizhak *see* Sadai, Yizhak
- Sidow *see* Seedo
- Siebach, Konrad 23 354
- Siebeneicher, Mateusz 23 354
- Siebenhaar, Malachias 23 354
- Siebnkäs, Johann 23 354–55
- Sieber, Georges-Julien 23 355
- Sieber, Jean-Georges 23 355–56
- Sieczyński, Rudolf 23 356
- Siefert, Paul 23 356–57
 and the fugue 9 325
- Siegel, Wayne 23 357
- Siegele, Ulrich 23 357–58
- Siegl, Otto 23 358
- Siegmeister, Elie 23 358–59
- Siegmund-Schultze, Walther 23 360
- siegue* *see* segue
- Siehr, Gustav 23 360
- Siems, Margarethe 23 360–61
- Siena 23 361–63
- Siena Lutebook 23 364
- Siepi, Cesare 23 364
- Sieradza, Cyprian z *see* Bazylik, Cyprian
- Sierakowski, Count Wacław 23 364
- Sierra, Roberto 23 364–65
- Sierra Leone 23 365–68
 genres and instruments 23 365–67
 national anthem 17 681
 rural and urban musicians, interaction of 23 368
 style, rhythm and scales 23 367–68
- Siess, Johannes 23 368
- Sievers, Johann Friedrich Ludwig 23 368–69
- Sievert, Ludwig 23 369–70
- Siewiński, Andrzej *see* Siwiński, Andrzej
- Siface 23 370
- sifflet 23 370
- Sifonia, Firmino 23 370
- Sigefrid, Cornelius 23 370–71
- Sigelius, Rufinus 23 371
- sight, sighting 23 371–72
 Guido of Arezzo 10 523
 Wylde, John 27 599–600
- sight singing
 Galin-Paris-Chevé method 9 440–41
 and music education 22 620
 Waite, John James 27 5

- Sigismondo, Giuseppe 23 372–73
 Sigismondo d'India
 at Turin 25 901
 Sigl, Rufinus *see* Sigelius, Rufinus
 Signac, Sieur 23 373
 signal *see also* fife
 signal (i) 23 373–77
 Croatia, folk music 6 703
 fife calls 8 788
 hunting signals 23 375–76
 military calls 16 683
 military signals 23 373–75
 use by composers 23 376
 signal (ii)
 (recorded sound) 23 377
Signalhorn *see* bugle
Signalpfeife *see* whistle
 signate *see* sennet
 signature 23 377
 significative letters 23 377
 notation 18 98
 Notker 18 201
 ornamentation 18 709
 Signoretti, Aurelio 23 377–78
 Signorucci, Pompeo 23 378
 signum concordantiae 23 378
 Sigtenhorst Meyer, Bernhard van den 23 378–79
siguidilla *see* seguidilla
siguriya 23 379
 Sigurbjörnsson, Thorkell 23 379
 Sikhra, Andrey Osipovich *see* Sychra, Andrey Osipovich
 Siklós, Albert 23 379–80
 Sikora, Elżbieta 23 380
 Sikorski 23 380–81
 Sikorski, Józef 23 381
 Sikorski, Kazimierz 23 381–82
 Sikorski, Tomasz 23 382
siku South Andean panpipes; *see* panpipes
sikuri 23 382
 Silas, Edouard 23 382–83
silbato *see* whistle
Silbenstrich 23 383
 Silber, Eucharío 23 383
 Silberman 23 383–86
 clavichords 23 385
 Bach, C.P.E. 2 391
 harpsichords 23 385
 keyboard instruments 23 385–86
 organ building
 Alsace 23 383–84
 Saxony 23 384–85
 pianoforte
 Bach's enthusiasm for later models 2 327
 pianos 23 385–86
 spinets 23 385
 Silberman, Andreas 23 383–84
 Silberman, Gottfried 23 384–85
 cembal d'amour 5 350–51, 23 385
 and development of pianoforte 19 658
 pianos 19 659
 Silberman, Johann Andreas 23 383–84
 Silberman, Johann Heinrich
 and development of pianoforte 19 663
 Silberman, Gottfried
 temperaments 25 262
silbote 23 386
 Silcher, Friedrich 23 386
 silence, aesthetics of
 Cage, John 4 797
 silent keyboard *see* practice clavier
 Silesian National Theatre *see* Opava
 Silesius, Angelus *see* Angelus Silesius
 Silesu, Lao 23 386–87
 Silja, Anja 23 387
sillet *see* nut
 Sils, Beverly 23 387–88
sillug 23 388
silofono *see* xylophone
 Siloti, Alexander Il'yich *see* Ziloti, Alexander Il'yich
 Silva, Adelaide Pereira da 23 388
 Silva, Alfonso de 23 388–89
 Silva, Andreas de *see* de Silva, Andreas
 Silva, António José da 23 389
 Silva, Francisco da Costa e 6 521
 Silva, Francisco Manuel da 23 389
 Silva, Jesús Bermúdez *see* Bermúdez Silva, Jesús
 Silva, João Cordeiro da 23 389–90
 Silva, José da Costa e 23 390
 Silva, José de Santa Rita Marques e 23 390
 Silva, Luigi 23 390
 Silva, Manuel Nunes da 23 390–91
 Silva, Tristão da 23 391
 Silva Leite, António da *see* Leite, António da Silva
 Silvani, Francesco 23 391–92
 Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio 23 392
 Silvani, Marino 23 392–93
 Silver, Horace 23 393
 and jazz piano playing 19 693–94
 Silver, John 23 393
 Silver, Sheila 23 393–94
 Silverstein, Joseph 23 394
 Silvester II *see* Gerbert d'Aurillac
 Silvestre 23 394
 Silvestri, Constantin 23 394
 Silvestrino, Francesco 23 395
 Silvestris, Florido de 23 394–95
 Sil'vestrov, Valentin Vasil'yovich 23 395–96
 Silvia *see* Egeria
 Silyanovsky, Trifon 23 396–97
 Simaku, Thoma 23 397
simandron *see* Sēmantron
 Simándy, József 23 397
 Šimbracký, Ján 23 397–98
 Simeonov, Konstantin Arsen'yevich 23 398
 similar motion 23 398
 simile 23 398
 simile aria 23 398
 Simionato, Giulietta 23 398
 Simiot, Jacques François 23 398–99
 bassoons 2 883
 clarinets 5 902
 Simkus, Stasis 23 399
 Simmes, William
 Simmons, Calvin 23 399
 Simmons, William Benjamin Dearborn 23 399–400
 Simms, William *see* Simms, William
 Simon (family) 23 400
 Simon, Abbey 23 400
 Simon, Alicja 23 400–401
 Simon, Anton 23 401
 Simon, Artur 23 401
 Simon, Johann Caspar 23 401–2
 Simon, Lucy 23 402
 Simon, P. *see* Symon, P.
 Simon, Paul 23 402
 Simon, Pierre 23 402–3
 Simon, Prosper-Charles 23 403
 Simon, Simon 23 403–4
 Simon, Stephen 23 404

- Simon and Garfunkel 23 404
 Simon, Paul 23 402
 Simon à Scto Bartholomaeo 23 404
 Simon d'Authie 23 404-5
 Simon de Insula 23 400
 Simon de Quercu *see* Quercu, Simon de
 Simoneau, Léopold 23 405
 Simone di Ugolino de' Prodenzani *see* Prodenzani, Simone di Ugolino de'
 Simonelli, Matteo 23 405
 Simonetti, Achille 23 405-6
 Simonetti, Leonardo 23 406
 Simonffy, Kálmán 23 406
 népies műdal 11 863
 Simoni, Gjon 23 406-7
 Simonishvili, Varlam 23 407
 Simon le Breton 23 400
 Simonov, Yuri Ivanovich 23 407
 Simons, Julie *see* Candeille, Julie
 Simons, Netty 23 407
 Simonsen, Rudolph 23 407-8
simphonias
 New Testament instruments 3 533
 simple interval 23 408
 simple time 23 408
 simplex 23 408
 simplification system 23 408
 Simpson, Adrienne 23 408
 Simpson, Canon A.B.
 father of the modern carillon 3 172
 Simpson, Christopher 23 408-11
 on 'broken music' 6 330
 The Division-Violist 7 400-402
 fantasia-suites 8 559
 grounds 10 448-49
 ornamentation 18 717-21
 viol consort, works for 26 674
 Simpson, John 23 411
 Simpson, Robert 23 411-13
 symphonies 24 845
 Simpson, Thomas 23 413-14
 Simrock 23 414-15
 Brahms, Johannes 4 182, 185
 Dvořák, relationship with 7 779, 780
 Sims, Ezra 23 415
simsimtyya 23 415-16
 Šin, Otakar 23 416
 Sinatra, Frank 23 416-17
 crooning 6 720
 Sinclair, George Robertson 23 417
 Sinclair, John 23 417
sin copas *see* cinque pas
sindhèn *see* pesindhèn
 Sindhi music
 Pakistan 18 922
 Sinding, Christian 23 418-19
 sinet *see* sennet
sinfonia 23 419-20
 -1700 23 419-20
 1700- 23 420
sinfonia concertante *see* symphonie concertante
sinfonia da camera *see* chamber symphony
 sinfonietta 23 421
 Singapore 23 421-23
 Chinese 23 421
 dance and theatre 24 104
 European art music 23 422
 Europeans and Peranakans 23 421-22
 Indians 23 421
 Malays 23 421
 Singapore, *cont.*
 national anthem 17 681
 popular music 23 422-23
 radio 20 738
Singballett
 Germany, 17th c 9 717
 origins and development 9 715-20
Singende Säge *see* saw, musical
 Singer, George 23 423
 Singer, Malcolm 23 423
 Singer, Peter 23 423-24
 singer-songwriter 23 424-27
 characteristics 23 424
 expanding the genre: rock music 23 425-26
 folk and blues origins 23 424-25
 late 20th century 23 426-27
 see listing under popular song
 Singher, Martial 23 427
singhiozzando 23 427
 Singier, Jean-Marc 23 427-28
 singing 23 428-36
 -1600, early history 23 430-31
 1600-1800 23 431-32
 1800-1900 23 432
 1900- 23 432-34
 improvisation 12 94-133
 performance practice 23 434
 popular singing 23 434-35
 vocal production 23 428-30
 singing birds 23 436
 singing in tongues 23 436
 singing schools 23 436
 single 23 436-37
 Singleton, Alvin 23 437
 Singleton, Zutty 23 437
 Singoni, Giovanni Battista *see* Zingoni, Giovanni Battista
Singspiel 23 437-42
 Germany 23 438-39
 Berlin 3 371-80
 origins 23 438
 quodlibets 20 688
 Vienna 2 229, 23 439-42
 Die Zauberflöte as supreme example of 23 441
 Sinhala music 24 231
 Sinigaglia, Leone 23 442-43
 Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner 23 443
 Sink, Kuldar 23 443
 sink-a-pace *see* cinque pas
 Sinopoli, Giuseppe 23 444
 sinqua-pace *see* cinque pas
sintetizzatore *see* synthesizer
 Sinti, music of *see* gypsy music
 Sinti music *see under* Gypsy music
 Siouxsie and the Banshees 23 444
 Sipilä, Eero 23 445
 Siqueira, José 23 445
 siren 23 445-46
 Sirène, La *see* La Sirène
 Sirens 23 446-47
 Siret, Nicolas 23 447-48
 Sirmay, Albert *see* Szirmai, Albert
 Sirmen, Maddalena Laura 23 448
 Širola, Božidar 23 448-50
 Siroli, Gregorio *see* Sciroli, Gregorio
 Sirota, Leo Gregorovich 23 450
 sirventes 23 450
 sistema *see* staff
 Sisttermans, Anton 23 450
 Sistrinus, Theodoricus 23 450
sistre *see* sistrum

- sistro 23 450
 sistrum 23 450–51
 Ethiopia 8 355
 Isis and 12 597
 cf lur 15 323
sitār 23 451–55
 history 23 451–52
 Khusrau, Amir
 invention attributed to 13 581
 modern structure and tuning 23 452–55
 players
 Banerjee, Nikhil Ranjan 2 657
 Mukherjee, Budhaditya 17 369
 technique 23 455
 siticines 15 11–12
 Sitkovetsky, Dmitry 23 455
 Sitkovetsky, Yulian 23 455
 Sitsky, Larry 23 456–57
 Sivec, Jože 23 457
 Sivelli, Giovanni Antonio *see* Sibelli, Giovanni Antonio
 Sivert, Paul *see* Siefert, Paul
 Šivic, Pavel 23 457–58
 Sivori, Camillo 23 458–59
 Sivry, Charles de 23 459
 Siwiński, Andrzej 23 459–60
 Six, Les 23 460
 Cocteau and 6 80–81
 critical reception in 6 680
 Ibert, Jacques and 12 42
 and *mélodie* 16 359
 members
 Auric, Georges 2 187–88
 Durey, Louis 7 748–50
 Honegger, Arthur 11 679–84
 Milhaud, Darius 16 674–83
 Poulenc, Francis 20 227–35
 Tailleferre, Germaine 24 930–32
 and *opéra comique* 18 483
 Poulenc, Francis 20 227–35
 Ravel 20 867
 Roland-Manuel 21 527–28
 Tailleferre, Germaine 24 930–32
 six-four chord 23 460–61
 Sixt, Johann Abraham 23 461
 Sixta, Jozef 23 461
sixte ajouté *see* added sixth chord
 Sixteen, The 23 461–62
 sixteen foot 23 462
 sixteenth-note 23 462
 sixth 23 462
 sixth chord 23 462
 sixth flute 23 462
 sixty-fourth-note 23 462
 Sixt z Lerchenfelsu, Jan 23 462
 Sjaellands Symfoniorkester *see* Copenhagen
 Sjögren, Emil 23 462–63
 Sjukur, Slamet Abdul 23 463
 ska 23 463–64
 Madness 15 538
 and reggae 21 100
 Specials, the 24 165
 Skaggs, Ricky 23 464
 country music 6 577–78
skald 7 211
 Iceland
 skaldic verse 12 49–50
 Skalić, Pavao 23 464
 Skalkottas, Nikolaos 23 464–69
 folksong 23 467–68
 instrumental writing 23 468
 Skalkottas, Nikolaos, *cont.*
 life 23 464–65
 works 23 465–67
 Skalovski, Todor 23 469
 Škampa Quartet 23 469–70
 'Skandalkonzert'
 Vienna, 31 March 1913 3 314, 315
 Skelly, Joseph P. 23 470
 Skempton, Howard 23 470–71
skēnē 23 471
 Škerjanc, Lucijan Marija 23 471
 Škerl, Dane 23 471–72
 sketch 23 472–74
 skiffle 23 474
 Donegan, Lonnie 7 466
 Skillern, Thomas 23 474
 Skilton, Charles Sanford 23 475
 Skinner, Ernest M. 23 475–76
 Skinner, Frank 23 476
 Skinner, James Scott 23 476
 Scotland, fiddle music 22 917
 skip *see* leap
 Skjavetić, Julije 23 476
 Sklavos, Georgios 23 476–77
sköcná 23 477
 Sköld, Yngve 23 477
skolion 23 477–78
 at symposia 24 849–50
 Terpander and 25 300–301
 Skoryk, Myroslav Mykhailovych 23 478–79
 Skovhus, Boje 23 479
 Skowronek, Martin 23 479
 harpsichords 11 38
 Skramstad, Hans 23 479–80
 Škrap, Jan Nepomuk *see* Škroup, Jan Nepomuk
 Skrebkov, Sergey Sergeevich 23 480–81
 Skriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich *see* Skryabin, Aleksandr
 Nikolayevich
 Škroup, František Jan 23 481–82
 Škroup, Jan Nepomuk 23 482
 Skrowaczewski, Stanisław 23 482–83
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 483–95
 as precursor of Modernism 16 869
 atonality
 Prelude op.74 no.3 2 139
 Koussevitzky as champion of 13 845
 life
 1871–96 23 483–84
 1896–1906 23 484–86
 1906–15 23 486–88
 the music and its philosophical background 23 488–91
 reputation and influence 23 491–92
 symphonies and symphonic poems 24 841
 Skrypnik, Oleksy 23 495
 Skrzypczak, Bettina 23 495–96
 Skuherský, František Zdeněk 23 496
 Skulte, Adolfs 23 496–97
 Skylight Opera 27 729
 slack-key guitar 23 497
 Slade, Julian 23 497
 and the musical 17 460
slancio, con 23 497
 Slaoui, Houcine 23 497–98
 slap-bass 23 498
 slapstick *see* whip
slargando *see* allargando
 Slatford, Rodney 23 498
 Slatkin, Felix 23 498
 Slatkin, Leonard 23 498–99
 Slatkonja, Georg 23 499

- Slatyer, William 23 499
 Slavenski, Josip 23 499–500
 slavery
 African American music 1 469–70, 472, 477, 477–78, 478, 26 109–10, 110–11
 Latin America 14 344–46
 Afro-Brazilian music, homogeneity of 4 287
 and American minstrelsy 16 736–40
 anti-slavery operas
 Arnold, *Inkle and Yarico* 2 54
 and banjo, development of 2 662
 blues, origins of 3 730–31
 Brazil
 capoeira 14 347
 popular music developing from 4 271
 cakewalk
 and origins of ragtime 20 757
 calypso 4 849–50
 commemoration
 Davis, Anthony, *Amistad* 7 74–75
 Delius, Frederick
 influence of slave music on 7 161, 164, 166
 ethnomusicology, –1945 8 376
 gospel music, black
 antecedents 10 177–79
 Guadeloupe 15 931
 Haiti
 Vodou 10 673–75
 historians
 Trotter, James Monroe 25 798
 Jamaica 12 760–61
 Martinique 15 929–30
 Oman
 music of slave origin 18 406
 Sancho, Ignatius
 earliest documented composer of African origin to publish music in the West 22 227
 slave music
 Cape Verde 5 90
 in development of popular music 20 134
 slave songs, collections
 Garrison, Lucy McKim, *Slave Songs of the United States* 9 550
 spirituals, black 24 191–94
 Trinidad and Tobago
 Shango 25 737–38
 Slavický, Klement 23 500
 Slavík, Josef 23 501
 Slavonic Congress, 1867 21 400
 Slayer 23 501
 Šlechta, Milan 23 501–2
 Sledge, Percy 23 502
 Slee Beethoven Cycle
 Buffalo 4 558
 Segel 23 502
 sleigh bells *see* bell
slentando *see* *rallentando*
 Slezak, Leo 23 502–3
 Slezské Národní Divadlo *see* Opava
 slide 23 503
 slider 23 503
 slide trumpet 23 503–7
 cf flat trumpet 8 928
 and trombone 25 766
 and trumpet 25 830
 slide whistle *see* Swanee whistle
 Slim, H. Colin 23 507–8
 Slingerland 23 508
 slit-drum 23 508–9
 classification *see* idiophone
 slit-drum, *cont.*
 talking drum 25 32–33
 temple blocks 25 269–70
 woodblock 27 552
 Śliwiński, Jan 23 509
 Śliwiński, Józef 23 509
 Sloane, A. Baldwin 23 509
 Slobin, Mark 23 509–10
 Slobodskaya, Oda 23 510
 Slonimsky, Nicolas 23 510–11
 Slonimsky, Sergey Mikhaylovich 23 511–12
 Slovakia 23 512–22
 –1526 23 512–13
 1526–1760 23 513
 1760–1830 23 513
 1918– 23 514–15
 Cikker, Ján
 in musical life of 5 845–47
 cities
 Bratislava 4 255–57
 Košice 13 831
 composers *see* *list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*
 copyright 6 440
 ethnomusicology, –1945 8 374
 folk music 23 516–22
 cross-cultural relations 23 519
 folksong genres 23 519
 historical styles 23 516–18
 instruments and instrumental music 23 519–21
 regional musical areas 23 518–19
 sources 23 516
 gypsy music 10 615
 musical nationalism 23 513–14
 musicology 17 522, 23 514
 Slovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Musicology 4 257
 national anthem 17 681
 radio 20 733
 Slovakian American traditional music 26 100–101
 Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra 23 522
 Slovenia 23 522–26
 Baroque and Classical periods 23 522–23
 cities
 Ljubljana 15 23–24
 Maribor 15 854
 composers, 1600–1700
 Dolar, Joannes Baptista 7 428–29
 composers, 1750–1800
 Novak, Johann Baptist 18 210
 Zupan, Jakob 27 885
 composers, 1800–1900
 Gerbič, Fran 9 688–89
 Ipavec, Benjamin 12 519
 Jenko, Davorin 12 949–50
 Sattner, Hugolin 22 322
 composers, 1900–
 Arnič, Blaž 2 47
 Božič, Darijan 4 169–70
 Bravničar, Matija 4 265–66
 Ciglič, Zvonimir 5 844
 Globokar, Vinko 10 15–16
 Jež, Jakob 13 115
 Kogoj, Marij 13 739
 Kozina, Marjan 13 853–54
 Kumar, Aldo 14 20–21
 Lajovic, Anton 14 134
 Lebič, Lojze 14 432–33
 Lipovšek, Marijan 14 736
 Matičič, Janez 16 127–28

Slovenia, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Merkù, Pavle 16 462–63
 Mihelčič, Pavel 16 651
 Mihevc, Marko 16 651
 Osterc, Slavko 18 777–78
 Parma, Viktor 19 143–44
 Petrič, Ivo 19 507–8
 Ramovš, Primož 20 812–13
 Rojko, Uroš 21 525
 Savin, Risto 22 340–41
 Šavli, Peter 22 343
 Šivic, Pavel 23 457–58
 Škerjanc, Lucijan Marija 23 471
 Škerl, Dane 23 471–72
 Srebotnjak, Alojz 24 229
 Stibilj, Milan 24 384
 Strmčnik, Maks 24 597–98
 Štuhec, Igor 24 625
 Švara, Danilo 24 744–45
 Svete, Tomaž 24 750–51
 Ukmar, Vilko 26 50
- ethnomusicology 8 372
 folk music 23 524–25
 instruments 23 525
 research 23 525–26
 Trieste 25 733–34
 vocal music 23 525
- Middle Ages 23 522
 musicology 17 523
 national anthem 17 681
 periodicals 19 426
 plainchant 19 848–49
 pop-folk music 23 525
 Renaissance 23 522
 Romanticism 23 523
 Slovenian American traditional music 26 107
 twentieth century 23 523–24
 Zupan, Jakob

 first opera in Slovene 27 885

slur 23 526–28

 notation, development of 18 154–61

Sly and Robbie 23 528

Sly and the Family Stone 23 528

Smallens, Alexander 23 528–29

Smalley, Denis 23 529

Smalley, Roger 23 529–31

Small Faces 23 531

small-pipe 23 531

 Northumbrian small-pipe 2 476–77

 Scotland 2 473

Smareglia, Antonio 23 531–33

Smart (family) 23 533–35

Smart, Henry 23 534

Smart, Henry Thomas 23 534–35

Smart, Sir George 23 533–34

Smbatian, Armen Bagrati 23 535

Smeaton, Bruce 23 535

Smegegill, William *see* Caesar, William

Smelkov, Aleksandr Pavlovich 23 535–36

Smend, Friedrich 23 536

 number alphabet 18 231

 number symbolism and Renaissance music 18 232

Smert, Richard 23 537

Smetáček, Václav 23 537

Smetana, Bedřich 23 537–58

 chamber works 23 547

 cryptography, use of 6 755

 and Czech nationalism 6 812, 23 540–41

Smetana, Bedřich, *cont.**Dalibor*

 Mahler and 15 608

 and Dvořák 7 786

life

 1824–47, youth and training 23 537–38

 1848–56, beginnings of a musical career
 23 538–39

 1856–61, in search of recognition abroad
 23 539–40

 1862–74, in national life 23 540–41

 1874–84, final years 23 541–42

 Liszt, adoration of 23 539

 operas 23 542–45

 ‘father of Czech opera’ 23 542

 orchestral works 23 545–47

 piano works 23 547–48

 posthumous reputation 23 548–49

 Prague, musical life of 20 270

 symphonic poems 24 803

Smetana, Robert 23 558–59

Smetana Quartet 23 559

Smetanin, Michael 23 559–60

Smeterlin, Jan 23 560

Smethergell, William 23 560–61

Smijers, Albert 23 561

Smiley, Pril 23 561–62

Smirczeck, Josef Blažej 23 562

Smirnov, Dmitry 23 562

Smirnov, Dmitry Nikolayevich 23 562–63

Smirnov, Dmitry Valentinovich 23 563

Smirnov, Valery Vasil'yevich 23 563–64

Smit, Leo (i) 23 564

Smit, Leo (ii) 23 564–65

Smith, Adam

 mimesis 8 464

Smith, Alice Mary 23 565

Smith, Arthur Edward 23 565

Smith, Barbara B. 23 565–66

Smith, Bernard

 Harris, rivalry with 18 606

 St Paul's, organ of 18 606

see Smith, ‘Father’

Smith, Bessie 23 566

Smith, Carleton Sprague 23 566–67

Smith, Cyril 23 567

Smith, Dave 23 567–68

Smith, David Stanley 23 568

Smith, Edward 23 568

Smith, ‘Father’ 23 568–71

Smith, Hale 23 571

Smith, Jennifer 23 572

Smith, Jimmy 23 572

Smith, John Christopher 23 572–75

 operas, assistant to Handel 23 572–73

 oratorios, successor to Handel 23 573–74

Smith, John Stafford 23 575–76

Smith, Julia 23 576

Smith, Leland C. 23 576–77

Smith, Leo 23 577

Smith, Mamie 23 577

Smith, N. Clark 23 577–78

Smith, Patrick J. 23 578

Smith, Patti 23 578

Smith, Pine Top 23 578–79

Smith, Robert 23 579–80

Smith, Robert (ii) 23 580

Smith, Robert Archibald 23 580

Smith, Stuart Saunders 23 580–81

Smith, Sydney 23 581

- Smith, Theodore 23 581–82
 Smith, William (i) 23 582–83
 Smith, William (ii) 23 583
 Smith, William C. 23 583
 Smith, William O. 23 583–84
 Smith Brindle, Reginald 23 584–85
 Smither, Howard E. 23 585
 Smithers, Don 23 585–86
 Smiths, the 23 586
 Morrisey 17 122
 Smits 23 586–87
 Smits van Waesberghe, Jos 23 587–88
 Smoldon, W.L. 23 588
 Smolensky, Stepan Vasil'yevich 23 588
 Smolka, Jaroslav 23 588–89
 Smolka, Martin 23 589–90
 Smol'sky, Dzmitri Branslavavich 23 590
smorzando 23 590
 Smrček, Jan Matěj 23 590
 Smutný, Jiří 23 591
 Smyth, Edward *see* Smith, Edward
 Smyth, Richard *see* Bramston, Richard
 Smyth, Thomas *see* Smith, Thomas
 Smyth, Dame Ethel 23 591–94
 and Sullivan 24 694
 Snape Maltings *see* Aldeburgh Festival
 snare drum 7 610–14
 snares 23 594
 Snegassius, Cyriacus *see* Schneegass, Cyriacus
 Snel, Joseph François 23 594
 Snep, Johan 23 595
 Snetzler, John 23 595–96
 Snodham, Thomas 23 596
 Snow, Moses 23 596
 Snow, Valentine 23 596–97
 Soares, Manuel 23 597
 Soares Pereira, Marcos *see* Pereira, Marcos Soares
soave 23 597
 sob 23 597
 Sobieska, Jadwiga 23 597
 Sobieski, Marian 23 597–98
 Sobinov, Leonid Vital'yevich 23 598
 Sobolewski, Eduard 23 598–99
 social history of music
 musicology, §II, 9 17 504
 sociology of music 23 603–14
 socialist realism 23 599–600
 conservatories in Russia, curriculum of 6 318
 'formalist' as device for attacking opponents of 23 284
 Marxism, roots in 16 18
 and Modernism 16 872
 Myaskovsky, Nikolay Yakovlevich
 inner emigration 17 578
 Nono, Luigi 18 24–28
 North Korea 13 815–17
 nueva trova 18 229–30
 Profokiev, attempts to conform with 20 415–18
 Shostakovich, *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk District*
 condemnation of 23 287
 Shostakovich, pressures to conform with 23 294
 Soviet Russia 5 354–55, 21 932
 Stalin, Joseph
 12-note composition as 'bourgeois decadence' 26 8
 and the symphony 24 846, 846–47
 and Tchaikovsky's reputation 25 170
 Yellow River Cantata 5 693
 social psychology 20 558–61
 age 20 558
 applications 20 560–61
 cultural influences 20 560

- social psychology, *cont.*
 gender 20 558–59
 individual differences 20 558–60
 personality 20 559–60
 anxiety 20 559
 independence 20 559
 introversion 20 559
 occupational factors 20 559–60
 sensitivity 20 559
 social groups and situations 20 560
 social realism *see* socialist realism
 social sciences *see* sociology of music
 Società Italiana Autori ed Editori 23 600
 Società Italiana di Musica Moderna 23 600
 Società Italiana di Musicologia 23 600
 Société Belge de Musicologie 23 600
 Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs
 23 600
 Société Canadienne des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs
 de Musique 23 600
 Société de Droit de Reproduction Mécanique 23 600
 Société de Droits de Reproduction des Auteurs et
 Compositeurs 23 600
 Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs de Musique
 23 600
 Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs de Musiquie
 (SACEM) 6 419
 Société des Concerts du Conservatoire 23 600
 Société des Jeunes Artistes du Conservatoire 23 600
 Société du Caveau 23 600
 Société française de Musicologie 23 600–601
 Société Godfroy fils et Lot 23 601
 Société Internationale de Musicologie 23 601
 Société Internationale pour la Musique Contemporaine *see*
 International Society for Contemporary Music
 Société Nationale de Musique 23 601
 and 'New-Germanification' of French music 17 696
 Ravel, Maurice 20 865, 867
 Société Suisse de Musicologie 23 601
 society, music and *see* sociology of music
 Society for American Music 23 601
 Society for Ethnomusicology 23 601
 folk music, definition and research 9 64
 and professionalization of the discipline 8 383
 Society for Research in Asiatic Music 23 601
 Society for the Promotion of New Music 23 601–2
 Society for the Publication of American Music 23 602
 Society Islands *see* Polynesia, §II, 3 (i)
 Society of British Composers 23 602
 Avison Edition
 Society of British Musicians 23 602
 Society of Composers 23 602
 Society of Composers (US) 23 602
 Society of Musicians 23 602
 Society of St Gregory 23 602
 Society of Women Musicians 23 602–3
 Lehmann, Liza 14 496
 sociology of music 23 603–14
 1970s and after 23 606–7
 Blaukopf, Kurt 3 693
 commodification
 world music 20 153–66
 diffuse and political character 23 607–8
 the discipline 23 603–4
 ethnomusicology, contemporary theoretical issues
 8 386–95
 general considerations, early history 23 604–6
 Harrison, Frank Llewelyn 11 61–62
 Heine the first writer to accord primacy of place to
 social issues 11 318

sociology of music, *cont.*

- hermeneutics 11 418–26
- Kneif, Tibor 13 692
- music as commercial and industrial process 23 611–12
- music as social identity 23 610–11
- music as social interaction 23 609–10
- music as social meaning 23 608–9
- popular music 20 128–66
- popular music, study of 20 150–53
- post-structuralism, influence of 24 613
- Shepherd, John Charles 23 254
- social class and popular music 20 148–49
- sociomusicology 17 504
- Weber, Max 27 177–78
- world music 20 153–66
- world popular music 20 157–58, 158–59, 161–62
- see also* ethnomusicology
- sock cymbals *see* hi-hat
- Socor, Matei 23 614
- Soderini, Agostino 23 614–15
- Søderlind, Ragnar 23 615
- Söderman, Johan August 23 615–16
- Söderström, Elisabeth 23 616
- Sodi, Carmen Sordo *see* Sordo Sodi, Carmen
- Sodi, Charles 23 616–18
- Sodi, Vincenzo 23 618
- Sodré, Joanidia 23 618
- Soegijo, Paul Gutama 23 618
- Soest, Johannes von 23 618–19
- and Clemens non Papa 6 28, 29
- Sofia 23 619
- sof pasuq* 23 619
- Sofronitsky, Vladimir 23 619–20
- Soft Machine 23 620
- soft pedal *see* una corda
- soft rock 23 620
- soft shoe 23 620
- soggetto* 23 620
- soggetto cavato* 23 620–21
- Soghomonian, Soghomon *see* Komitas
- Sogner, Pasquale 23 621
- Sogner, Tommaso 23 621–22
- Sografi, Simeone Antonio 23 622
- Soh 23 622
- Sohal, Naresh 23 622–23
- Sohier, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar 23 623
- Sohier, Jean *see* Fedé, Johannes
- Sohier, Mathieu 23 623
- Sohier, Valentin 23 623
- Söhngen, Oskar 23 624
- Sohren, Peter 23 624
- Sohyer, Mathieu *see* Sohier, Mathieu
- soinu* 23 624
- Sojka, Matěj 23 624, 625
- Sojo, Pedro *see* Palacios y Sojo, Pedro
- Sojo, Vicente Emilio 23 625
- Sojo school 26 386–87
- Sokal's'ky, Petro Petrovych 23 625–26
- Sokhor, Arnol'd Naumovich 23 626–27
- Sokola, Miloš 23 627
- Sokolov, Grigory 23 627
- Sokolov, Ivan Glebovich 23 627–28
- Sokolov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich 23 628
- Sokolovsky, Mikhail Matveyevich 23 628
- Sokolowski, Marek Konrad 23 628–29
- Sol 23 629
- Sola, Andrés de 23 629
- Solage 23 629–30
- Solal, Martial 23 630
- Solana, José 23 630
- Solano, Francisco Ignacio 23 630
- Solares, Enrique 23 630
- Solberg, Leif 23 631–32
- Solbiati, Alessandro 23 630–31
- Soldanieri, Niccolò 23 632
- Soldi, Luca Antonio 23 632
- Soldier, Dave 23 632–33
- Soleá 23 633
- Soler, Antonio 23 633–34
- Soler, Francisco 23 634–35
- Soler, Vicente Martín y *see* Martín y Soler, Vicente
- Solera, Temistocle 23 635
- Soler Sardà, Josep 23 635–36
- Solerti, Angelo 23 636
- Solesmes 23 636–38
- antiphoners, research into 1 757
- conductus
- plica in* 19 925
- developments since 1950 23 637
- Liber usualis* 14 637
- liturgical books, revision of 23 636–37
- Mass, liturgy and chant
- reform of 16 64
- notation, history of 18 84
- plainchant, neumes 18 84–88
- Paléographie musicale* 23 637–38
- performing practice 23 637
- Pitra, Jean Baptiste 19 810
- plainchant, restoration and reform 19 856–57, 858–60
- Suñol, Gregorio Maria 24 711
- Sol-fa 23 638–39
- solfatío* *see* solmization
- solfege* *see* solfeggio
- solfeggio* 23 639
- Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista 19 393
- Solha, Francisco António 23 639–40
- Soliani, Angelo 23 640
- Solié, Jean-Pierre 23 640–41
- Solie, Ruth A. 23 641
- Söling, Josef Antonín *see* Sehling, Josef Antonín
- Solino, Antonio 23 641
- Soliva, Carlo Evasio 23 641–42
- Sollberger, Harvey 23 642
- Sollertinsky, Ivan Ivanovich 23 642–43
- Sollié, Jean-Pierre *see* Solié, Jean-Pierre
- Söllner, Johann Gottlieb 23 643–44
- Sollnitz, Anton Wilhelm *see* Solnitz, Anton Wilhelm
- Söllscher, Göran 23 644
- solmization 23 644–53
- alphabetical, numerical and solmization notations 18 179–82
- ancient and non-Western systems 23 649–53
- Arab countries 23 652
- China and Korea 23 650
- classical Greece 23 652–53
- India 23 651
- Indonesia 23 651–52
- Japan 23 650–51
- bocedization 3 764
- damenization 6 871–72
- Eitz method 8 44–45
- Europe, medieval and Renaissance systems 23 644–49
- expansion of the hexachord system 23 647–48
- mutation 23 646–47
- Renaissance modifications of the system 23 648–49
- syllables 23 644
- the three basic hexachords 23 644–46
- fasola 8 589–90
- Fux–Mattheson dispute 9 367

solmization, *cont.*

Guido of Arezzo 10 522–26

Jale 12 759and *musica ficta* 17 441–42

seven-syllable, vocal 18 180

shape-note hymnody 23 208–12

Tonic Sol-fa 25 603–7

see notationSölnerus, Johannes *see* Selner, Johann

Solnitz, Anton Wilhelm 23 653–54

solo 23 654

Solomon 23 654

Solomon, Edward 23 654–55

Solomon, Izler

Indianapolis SO 12 272

Solomon, John 23 655

Solomon, Maynard 23 655

Solomon ben Judah Lunel 23 655–56

Solomon Islands 16 314–21

national anthem 17 681

Solomon Vivas *see* Solomon ben Judah Lunel

solo organ 23 656

solo sonata 23 656

solo stop 23 656

Solov'yov, Nikolay Feopemptovich 23 656–57

Solov'yov-Sedoy, Vasily Pavlovich 23 657–58

Soltan, Wladzimir Yahen'yevich 23 658

Solti, Sir Georg 23 658–59

Soltyk, Count Franciszek 23 659

Soltyk, Count Karol 23 659

Soltyk, Mieczysław 23 659–60

Solum, John 23 660

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr

Rostropovich's open letter in support of 21 774–76

Shostakovich, *Michelangelo Suite* reflecting exile of
23 299

Somalia 23 660–62

collections and research 23 661

general features of Somali music 23 660

hees 23 661

modern developments 23 661

music and poetry 23 660–61

national anthem 17 682–81

see also Djibouti

Somers, Harry 23 662–65

Somervell, Sir Arthur 23 665–66

Somfai, László 23 666–67

Somi, Leone di *see* Sommi, Leone de'*somiere* *see* wind-chest

Somis, Giovanni Battista 23 667–68

in Turin 25 901

Somis, Giovanni Lorenzo 23 668

Somma, Antonio 23 668

sommeil 23 668

Sommer (Weimar)

euphonium, invention of 8 417

Sommer, F.

sommerophone 23 670

Sommer, Hans 23 668–69

Sommer, Johann 23 669

Sommer, Vladimír 23 669–70

Sommerfelt, Øistein 23 670

sommerophone 23 670

Sommi, Leone de' 23 670–71

sommier *see* wind-chest; wrest plankSommo, Yehuda *see* Sommi, Leone de'

Somogi, Judith 23 671

son 23 671and *bachata* 7 450*son, cont.*

Cuba

Santiago de Cuba 22 258

Cuba, popular music 6 767–68

Mexico, traditional music 16 548–50

son guatemalteco 23 721*son trovador*

Haiti, popular music 10 677

So-na 23 671

sonagli *see* jingles

sonata 23 671–87

Bach, J.S. 2 343

Baroque 23 671–77

–1650 23 671–72

1650–1750 23 672–73

origins 23 671–72

performing practice and dissemination 23 675

social and cultural context 23 673–75

Baroque solo

development in Bologna 3 832

Classical 23 677–81

contemporary definitions 23 677–78

functions 23 679–80

instrumental forces 23 678–79

and keyboard music, history of 13 534–39

styles 23 680–81

Couperin, François (ii) 6 585

Couperin and development of 6 588–90

history and repertory, 1820–

the sonata 26 727–28

technique and performing practice 26 730–34

unaccompanied violin music 26 728–29

Legrenzi, Giovanni 14 487

Liszt, Franz

Piano Sonata in B minor 14 774–75

Romantic 23 681–83

compositional practice 23 682–83

genre *versus* form 23 682

historical overview 23 681–82

performance 23 683

publishing 23 683

solo 23 656

cf *suite* 24 666–68

Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 208

trio sonata

Couperin 6 588–90

twentieth century 23 683–85

violin sonata 26 727–28

see also accompanied keyboard music; sonata formsonata-allegro form *see* sonata form*sonata da camera* 23 687

string quartet developing from 24 586

sonata da chiesa 23 673–75

Couperin, François 6 588–90

sonata, development of 23 687

sonata form 23 687–701

19th century 23 695–96

20th century 23 696

analysis

Marx, A.B. 1 540

analysis of

Rosen, Charles 21 690–91

Beethoven and 3 97–99

Bruckner and 4 474

the Classical period 23 692–95

development 23 692–93

exposition 23 692

introduction and coda 23 694–95

recapitulation 23 693–94

concerto 23 698

sonata form, *cont.*

- early definitions 23 682
- 'masculine' and 'feminine' thematic model 23 696–97
- origins 23 690–92
- pre-Classical 23 690–92
- principles
 - distinctions from related forms 23 689–90
 - intrinsic 23 688–89
- Ravel and 20 873
- Romantic 'vehicle for the sublime' (Rosen) 23 695
- sonata rondo 23 698
- sonata without development 23 697–98
- theory
 - 18th century 23 696–97
 - 19th and early 20th centuries 23 697
 - modern interpretations 23 697
- variation, fugue, fantasy 23 698
- variation in 26 291
- vocal music 23 698
- sonata-rondo 21 653
- sonatina 23 701
- son chapin* see son guatemalteco
- son coupe* see drawn sound
- son dessin  * see drawn sound
- Sondheim, Stephen 23 701–3
 - and the musical 17 462
- Sondheimer, Robert 23 703
- sone 23 703
- soneto* 23 703–4
- sonetto* 23 704
- son fili  * 23 704
- song 23 704–16
 - 800 23 705–6
 - 800–1250
 - Latin song 23 706–7
 - liturgical song 23 706
 - vernacular song 23 707–9
- 1450–1580 23 709–10
 - canti canascialeschi* 5 47–49
 - chanson* 5 472–84
 - chorale 5 747–63
 - frottola* 9 294–300
 - madrigal 15 547–60
 - pastoral 19 218–21
 - psalms, metrical 20 483–518
 - quodlibet 20 687–89
 - romance* 16 356–57
 - Tenorlied 25 291–92
 - vaudeville 26 340–43
 - villancico* 26 621, 628
 - villanella* 26 628–31
 - villotta* 26 639–41
- 1580–1730 23 710–11
 - air 1 253–54
 - air de cour* 1 256–58
 - aria 1 887–97
 - balletto* 2 599–602
 - brunette 4 507
 - cantata 5 8–41
 - canzonetta* 5 79–82
 - catch 5 280–81
 - consort song 6 331–33
 - glee 9 942
 - Lied 14 666–68
 - madrigal 15 545–71
 - monody 17 5–6
 - No  l 18 13–15
 - serenata 23 113–15
 - villanella* 26 628–31

song, *cont.*

- 1730–1815 23 711–12
 - ballad 2 545–46
 - Lied 14 662–81
 - motet 17 190–227
 - pastoral 19 221–22
 - pastorella 19 225–26
 - quodlibet 20 687–89
 - romance 21 573
 - Singspiel* 23 437–42
 - tonadilla* 25 581–82
 - villancico* 26 621, 628
 - zarzuela 27 755–60
- 1815–1910 23 712–13
 - ballad 2 541–51
 - Gassenhauer 9 562–63
 - Lied 14 674–76
 - m  lodie* 16 356–60
 - spiritual 24 189–94
- 1910– 23 713–14
 - blues
 - jazz 12 903–26
 - popular music 20 128–53
 - Sprechgesang* 24 223
- Antiquity 23 705–6
 - blues 3 730–31, 731–32
- early Latin secular song 7 828–30
- Hellenistic 21 609
- liturgical song, 9th century 23 705–6
 - alleluia 1 385–86
 - Bardaisan 2 718
 - Ephrem Syrus 8 265
 - Gregory the Great 10 376–77
 - hymn 12 19–23
 - psalm 20 451–63
 - see also early Christian church, music of
- medieval Latin song from 800 1 387–88, 23 706, 706–7
 - antiphon 1 735–48
 - Ars subtilior 2 81–82
 - cantional 5 59–63
 - conductus 6 276–81
 - early Latin secular song 7 828–30
 - echos* 7 862–64
 - goliards 10 112
 - motet 17 190–202
 - organum 18 671–95
 - planctus 19 890–92
 - tonary 25 594–98
 - trope 25 777–94
 - Versified Office 26 493–99
 - see also mode
- medieval vernacular song 23 707–9
 - Sibyl, Song of the 23 348–49
- ragtime 20 758
- Renaissance, importance of 23 704–5
- wedding songs
 - fescennini* 8 727–28
 - hymenaios* 12 17
- work songs
 - jubilus 12 945–46
 - see also opera; singing
- song, Early Latin secular see early Latin secular song
- songbooks
 - Becker, Rudolph Zacharias 3 51–52
- song cycle 23 716–19
 - Beethoven, *An die ferne Geliebte* 23 717
 - France 23 718
 - Germany 23 717
 - Liederspiel as predecessor of 23 717

- song cycle, *cont.*
 precursors 23 717
 Russia 23 718
 Schubert, Franz
Die schöne Müllerin 23 717–18
Winterreise 23 717–18
 Schumann, Robert 23 718–19
- song form 23 719
- Songhai music 23 719–20
 Niger 17 905
- Songmakers' Almanac 23 720
- Song of the Sybil
 in Valencia 26 204
- songster
 songsters
 Lipscomb, Mance 14 740–41
- songster (i) 23 720–21
- songster (ii) 23 721
 blues, origins of 3 731
- song whistle *see* Swanee whistle
- song without words 23 721–22
- songwriter 23 722
- songwriters
for listing, see under popular song 13 605
 Tin Pan Alley 25 502–3
see also singer-songwriter
- sonic art
 electro-acoustic music, terminology 8 60
- Sonic Youth 23 722
- Sonin, Aleh Barisavich 23 722–23
- sonnaillies see* cowbells
- Sonneck, Oscar G.T. 23 723–24
- Sonneck Society 23 601
- Sonnenburg, Friedrich von *see* Friedrich von Sonnenburg
- Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw 23 724
- sonnerie* 23 724
cf signal 23 374
- sonnet *see* sennet
- sonnette see* handbell
- Sønnichsen, Søren 23 724
- Sonninen, Ahti 23 725
- Sonnleithner 23 725
- Sonnleithner, Christoph 23 725
- Sonnleithner, Ignaz 23 725
- Sonnleithner, Joseph 23 725
- Sonnleithner, Leopold von 23 725
- Sonntag, Henriette *see* Sontag, Henriette
- Sono 23 726
- sonoramente* 23 726
- Sons, Maurice 23 726
- sons naturels see* natural notes
- Sons of the Clergy, Festival of the 23 726
- Sønstevoid, Gunnar 23 726
- Sontag, Henriette 23 727–28
 and coloratura 23 734
- Sony 23 728
- Sonyer, Tomás *see* Sogner, Tommaso
- Sony'r Ra, Le *see* Sun Ra
- Sonzogno 23 728–29
 and musical life of Milan 16 663–66
- Soot, Fritz 23 729
- Sopeña, Federico 23 729–30
- Sophie Elizabeth, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg
 23 730–31
 Schütz and 22 830, 831, 23 730–31
- Sophocles 23 731–32
Antigone
 Mendelssohn, incidental music for 16 408
 and music 23 731
 tragöidia 25 687–88
- Sophocles, *cont.*
 works, later treatments of 23 731
 works based on plays of 23 731
- sopra* 23 732
- soprano 23 732–38
 –1600 23 732–33
 1600–1800 23 733–34
 France, Germany, England 23 733–34
 Italy 23 733
 Mozart's sopranos 23 734
 1800–1900 23 734–35
 1900–2000 23 735–37
 20th-century music 23 737
 dramatic sopranos 23 735–36
 lyric sopranos 23 736
 revivals 23 736–37
 bel canto revival 23 736–37
 dramatic 23 734–35, 735–36
 lyric 23 734–35, 736
 musical theatre 23 737
- soprano flute *see* flutes §II, 3 (ii)
- Soproni, József 23 738
- Sopuerta, Miguel de *see* Supuerta, Miguel de
- Sor, Fernando 23 738–39
 and the guitar 10 563
- Sorabji, Kaikhosru Shapurji 23 739–41
- Sorbi *see* Soursby
- sordina see* kit
- sordino* 23 741
 mute, confusion with 17 561
- Sordo Sodi, Carmen 23 741
- sordun
cf dolzaina 7 436
- Sore, Martin *see* Agricola, Martin
- Sørensen, Bent 23 742–43
- Sørensen, Søren 23 743
- Soresina, Benedetta *see* Sorosina, Benedetta
- Sorge, Georg Andreas 23 743–45
 equal temperament 25 259
- Sorgo, Antonio *see* Sorkočević, Antun
- Sorgo, Luca *see* Sorkočević, Luka
- Soriano, Alberto 23 745
- Soriano, Francesco 23 745–46
- Soriano Fuertes, Mariano 23 746
- Sorkočević, Antun 23 746
- Sorkočević, Luka 23 747
- sornā* 23 747
 Afghanistan 1 186
- Soro, Enrique 23 747
- Sorosina, Benedetta 23 747
- Sorozábal, Pablo 23 747–48
- Sors, Fernando *see* Sor, Fernando
- Sorte, Bartolomeo 23 748
- Sortes 23 748
 and Toulouse and Barcelona Masses 16 68
- sortisatio* 23 748–49
- Sosa, Mercedes 23 749
- Sosaya, José 23 749
- sospiro* 23 749
- sostenente piano 23 749–52
 bows 23 749–50
 compressed air 23 750–51
 Dietz, Johann Christian (ii) 7 338
 electric and electronic principles 23 752
 hammers, quick and repeated movements of
 23 751–52
 hammers and free vibrating reeds, combination of
 23 752
 transmitted vibrations 23 751
- sostenido* 23 752

sostenuto 23 752–53
sostenuto pedal 23 753
 and pedalling 19 273
sostinente piano *see* *sostenente* piano
Sotho music *see* South Africa, §I, 2
Sotin, Hans 23 753
Soto de Langa, Francisco 23 753
Sotto 23 753–54
Soubies, Albert 23 754
Soubre, Etienne-Joseph 23 754
soubrette 23 754–55
Souesby *see* *Soursby*
Souez, Ina 23 755
Souffleur 23 755
Souffriau, Arsène 23 755
Souhaitty, Jean-Jacques 23 755
soukous
 Bel, Mbilia 3 155
Soulié, Jean-Pierre 23 756
Soul II Soul 23 759
Souliotis, Elena 23 756
soul jazz 23 756
 Benson, George 3 291
soul music 23 756–59
 Booker T. and the MGs 3 883
 Brown, James 4 444–45
 Burke, Solomon 4 624
 Cooke, Sam 6 388
 Cropper, Steve 6 720–21
 Dorsey, Thomas A. 7 510–11
 Four Tops 9 131–32
 Franklin, Aretha 9 207
 Gaye, Marvin 9 608
 Gladys Knight and the Pips 9 920–21
 Green, Al 10 359
 Hayes, Isaac 11 283–84
 history
 the 1960s 23 756–58
 later developments 23 758–59
 origins 23 756
 Houston, Whitney 11 760
 Impressions 12 94
 Isley Brothers 12 612–13
 Jackson, Michael 12 721–22
 Jackson Five 12 726–27
 King, Ben E. 13 605
 King Curtis 13 610
 Kool and the Gang 13 790
 Martha and the Vandellas 15 904
 Mayfield, Curtis 16 175
 and Memphis 16 382
 Neville Brothers 17 798
 Pickett, Wilson 19 721–22
 Prince 20 324
 Redding, Otis 21 53–54
 Ritchie, Lionel 21 337
 Robinson, Smokey 21 474–75
 Ross, Diana 21 712
 Sam and Dave 22 199
 Sledge, Percy 23 502
 Summer, Donna 24 709
 Supremes 24 719–20
 Temptations 25 280
 Tower of Power 25 666
 White, Barry 27 337
 Wonder, Stevie 27 542–43
see also gospel music, §II
sound 23 759–76
 acoustic environment, effects of 23 774–75
 combination tone 6 167

sound, *cont.*
 difference tone 7 341
 history of scientific investigation of 23 759–60
 human response and physical measurement 23 762–65
 loudness 15 215
 means of producing musical tones 23 765–67
 electronic devices 23 766–67
 mechanical rotation 23 765
 mechanical vibration 23 765–66
 methods of analysis and study 23 771–73
 experimental 23 771–72
 theoretical 23 772–73
 the nature of sound 23 760–61
 origins of quality and tonic difference 23 767–70
 complex mixtures of pure tones 23 767–68
 envelope shapes 23 769
 formants 23 769
 starting transients 23 768–69
 prospect 23 774–75
 tones in sequence and combination 23 773–74
 tubes and horns, physics of 23 770–71
 visual representation of sound 23 761–62
sound archives 23 776–78
 Association for Recorded Sound Collections (ARSC)
 2 120
 contents 23 777
 history 23 776–77
 International Association of Sound and Visual Archives
 12 492
 Jewish music 13 28
 media 23 777
 organizations 23 778
 responsibilities 23 777–78
 types of archives 23 777
see listing under Sound archives, 28 577–87
see also archives and music
sound art *see* environmental music
soundboard 23 778
sound effects 23 778–83
 dramatic sound effects 23 778–79
 musical sound effects
 –1950 23 779–82
 1950– 23 779–82
soundhole 23 784–85
 lamellophones and aerophones 23 785
 string instruments 23 784–85
 string instruments and acoustics 23 784–85
soundpost 23 785
sound sculpture 23 785
 Amacher, Maryanne 1 437–38
 environmental sound installations 23 790–85
 Fontana, Bill 9 74
 history 23 786
 methods of activation 23 786–88
 electronic circuitry 23 787–88
 fire, water and wind 23 786–87
 mechanical systems 23 787
 wheels and levers 23 788
 musical performances 23 790
 Neuhaus, Max 17 783
 and toy instruments 25 669
 vibratory mechanisms 23 788–90
sound spectrum theory
 and musical analysis 1 569
soundtable *see* belly
soupir crotchet rest; *see* rest
 sources, iconographic *see* iconography
 sources, instrumental ensemble music to 1630 24 1–19
 British Isles 24 15–19
 England 24 15–19
 France 24 7–8

sources, instrumental ensemble music to 1630, *cont.*
 Germany 24 8–14
 Italy 24 2–7
 Netherlands 24 14–15
 Spain and Portugal 24 15
 sources, keyboard music to 1660 24 19–39
 principal individual sources
 British Isles 24 35–36
 France 24 26–27
 Germany, Eastern Europe, Scandinavia 24 27–34
 Italy 24 20–26
 Netherlands 24 34–35
 Spain and Portugal 24 35–36
 sources, lute music 24 39–63
 Central European sources, –1650 24 44–48
 Central European sources, 1650– 24 58–63
 English lute music 24 52–55
 French sources, 1529–99 24 48–49
 French sources, 1600–1699 24 55–58
 Italian sources, –1680 24 40–44
 Netherlands, 1545–1626 24 51–52
 vihuela sources, 1536–76 24 49–51
 sources, manuscript 23 791–930
 British Museum Catalogue, 1906–9
 Hughes-Hughes, Augustus 11 808
 English polyphony, 1270–1400 23 877–82
 general 23 877–78
 individual sources (other than Worcester)
 23 879–82
 Worcester Fragments 23 878–79
 French polyphony, 1300–1420 23 882–88
 general 23 882–84
 Machaut ms. 23 884
 principal individual sources 23 884
 Italian polyphony, 1300–1420 23 888–92
 fragments, other 23 891–92
 general 23 888–89
 principal individual sources 23 889–91
 manuscripts
 content of 23 812–13
 function of 23 793–94
 historical survey, –1600 23 799–803
 historical survey, 1600– 23 803–7
 in musical society 23 813–17
 nature of 23 792–93
 preparation and copying 23 794–99
 study of 23 807–12
 motet, early 23 874–77
 principal individual sources 23 875–77
 organum and discant 23 868–74
 Aquitanian and related sources 23 870–71
 Parisian and related sources 23 871–74
 Winchester Troper 23 869–70
 plainchant 19 832–33
 Renaissance polyphony 23 892–930
 15th century, early 23 793–94
 15th century, late 23 794–99
 15th-century sources, English 23 901–2
 15th-century sources, French sacred music 23 903
 15th-century sources, Northern Italy 23 898–901
 16th century 23 799–803
 16th-century sources, German Catholic music
 23 903–5
 British Isle, sacred music 23 921–23
 carol manuscripts 23 902–3
 Central European manuscripts 23 913–15
 chansonniers 23 906–9
 England, sacred music 23 921–23
 German lied 23 905–6
 German sources of Catholic music 23 924–27

sources, manuscript, *cont.*
 Renaissance polyphony, *cont.*
 German sources of Lutheran music 23 923–24
 Italian cathedral and court manuscripts 23 916–19
 Italian secular music 23 909–10
 mensural music, theoretical and didactic books
 23 911–12
 mixed collections, secular and sacred music
 23 910–11
 ms. Additions to prints 23 929–30
 Polish manuscripts 23 912–13
 presentation manuscripts 23 915–16
 simple polyphony in monophonic liturgical books
 23 912
 South and Central American manuscripts
 23 929–30
 Spanish and Portugal cathedral ms 23 927–29
 Spanish secular music 23 910
 Vatican manuscripts 23 919–21
 secular monophy 23 846–68
 French 23 851–60
 Gallego-Portuguese 23 865–66
 German 23 860–65
 Italian 23 866
 Latin 23 847–48
 Occitan 23 848–51
 other languages and later repertoires 23 866
 watermarks
 use in musical research 27 116–17
 Western plainchant 23 817–46
 9th and 10th centuries 23 822–24
 11th–12th centuries 23 830–32
 11th century 23 824–30
 12th–13th centuries 23 838–39
 12th century 23 832–38
 13th century 23 839–43
 14th–16th centuries 23 843–44
 Mozarabic chant 23 844–45
 Old Roman chant 23 845
 sources of instrumental ensemble music to 1630 24 1–19
 sources of keyboard music to 1660 24 19–39
 sources of lute music 24 39–63
 Sourdeac, Marquis de 24 63
souridine *see* kit; mute; sordun
 Sourek, Otakar 24 63–64
 Souresby, John 24 64
 Souris, André 24 64–66
 Soursby 24 66
 Sousa, John Philip 24 66–69
 Gilbert and Sullivan 24 68
 golden age of American band music 2 636
 Innes, Frederick 12 390
 legacy 24 67–68
 life 24 66–67
 and the military march 15 815
 sousaphone 24 70
 works 24 68–69
see also military band
 Sousa, Lourenço de Conceição de *see* Conceição, Manoel
 Lourenço da
 Sousa Carvalho, João de 24 69
 Sousa Dias, António de 24 69–70
 sousaphone 24 70
sousedská 24 70–71
 Souster, Tim 24 71
Souterliedekens 24 71–72
 as Calvinist polyphony 4 846
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus 6 28–33
 Cock, Symon 6 79
 in history of metrical psalm 20 490–92

Souterliedekens, cont.

- in Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80
- South Africa 24 72-92
 - accordion 1 64-65
 - boeremusik* 24 89-90
 - Cape Malay music 24 90
 - cities
 - Cape Town 5 88-89
 - Johannesburg 13 136-37
 - composers
 - Cloete, Johan 6 60
 - Du Plessis, Hubert 7 722
 - Fagan, Gideon 8 513
 - Glasser, Stanley 9 937
 - Grové, Stefans 10 455-56
 - Hallis, Adolph 10 707
 - Hofmeyr, Hendrik Pienaar 11 607-8
 - Khumalo, Mzilikazi 13 580
 - Klatzow, Peter 13 653
 - Kosviner, David 13 837
 - Newcater, Graham 17 801-2
 - Rainier, Priaux 20 769-70
 - Roosenschoon, Hans 21 662-63
 - Temmingh, Roelof 25 247-48
 - Van Wyk, Arnold 26 268-69
 - Van Wyk, Carl 26 269
 - Volans, Kevin 26 878-79
 - Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne 27 722
 - copyright 6 442-43
 - ethnomusicology
 - Blacking, John 3 665-66
 - Kirby, Percival 13 617
 - Rycroft, David K. 22 53-54
 - Tracey, Andrew 25 673
 - Tracey, Hugh 15 660, 25 673-74
 - European traditions 24 87-91
 - European traditions, art music 24 87-89
 - colonial period 24 87-88
 - since 1900 24 88-89
 - European traditions, folk music 24 89-91
 - Afrikaner folksongs 24 89
 - boeremusik* 24 89-90
 - Cape Malay 24 90
 - gospel music
 - Church of Christ of South Africa 10 182
 - South African Gospel 24 93
 - guitar 10 571
 - indigenous music 24 72-87
 - Nguni music 24 72-77
 - Sotho and Tswana music 24 77-78
 - Tsonga music 24 85-87
 - Venda music 24 78-85
 - isicathamiya* 12 596, 24 77
 - jazz
 - Ibrahim, Abdullah 12 46-47
 - mbaquanga* 24 93
 - South African jazz 24 93
 - Khoikhoi music 13 571-74
 - kwela* 14 63-66
 - Ladysmith Black Mambazo
 - Shabalala, Bhekizizwe Joseph 23 188-89
 - maskanda* 24 77, 16 30
 - music education
 - Bell, W.H. 3 183-84
 - national anthem 17 682
 - National Symphony Orchestra 13 136-37
 - Nguni music 24 72-87
 - general background 24 72
 - instruments 24 73-75
 - isicathamiya* 12 596, 24 77

South Africa, *cont.*

- Nguni music, *cont.*
 - main musical features 24 72-73
 - musical bows 17 468
 - music and society 24 76
 - tonality 24 75-76
 - western influence and modern developments 24 76-77
- Nkosi Sikelel' iAfrika* 24 77
- popular music
 - bubblegum 4 529
 - Caluza, Reuben Tholakele 4 843
 - kwela* 14 63-66
 - Makeba, Miriam 15 649
 - marabi* 15 794-95
 - Shabalala, Bhekizizwe Joseph 23 188-89
- popular styles and cultural fusion 24 91-92
- radio 20 739
- research
 - International Library of African Music 12 494
- SABC 24 88
- Sotho music 24 77-78
- South Africa Music Rights Organization 24 89
- South African Gospel 24 93
- township singers
 - Shabalala, Bhekizizwe Joseph 23 188-89
- Tsonga music 24 85-87
 - instruments 24 85
 - modern developments 24 86
 - vocal music 24 85-86
- Tswana music 24 72-77
- urban performance art
 - maskanda* 16 30
- urban popular music
 - mbaqanga* 16 200-201
 - mbaquanga* 24 93
 - mqashiyo* 17 350-51
- Venda music 24 78-85
 - modern developments 24 84-85
 - musical concepts 24 79
 - musical structure 24 82-84
 - music and society 24 79-82
- South African gospel 24 93
- South African jazz 24 93
- Southam, Ann 24 93-94
- South America *see* Latin America, and under names of individual countries
- South Asia
 - chordophones
 - vinā* 26 642-46
 - diaspora
 - United States, traditional music 26 125-26
 - see* Bangladesh; Bengali music; India; Pakistan; Sri Lanka
 - violin, folk usage 26 741
- South Bank 24 94
- South-east Asia 24 94-106
 - background 24 94-95
 - dance
 - Cambodia 24 100
 - Indonesia 24 100-102
 - Laos 24 102
 - Malaysia 24 102-3
 - Myanmar 24 103-4
 - Philippines 24 104
 - Singapore 24 104
 - Thailand 24 104
 - Vietnam 24 104
 - dance and theatre 24 100-104

South-east Asia, *cont.*

diaspora

- United States, traditional music 26 126–28
- instruments and ensembles 24 95–96
- mass media and popular music 24 104–6
- performance flexibility 24 99–100
- rhythmic structures and stratification 24 98–99
- metre and form 24 98–99
- tempo 24 99
- texture 24 99

tuning, scales and modes 24 96–98

see also

- Brunei
- Cambodia
- Indonesia 12 274–370
- Laos 14 258–66
- Malaysia 15 662–80
- Myanmar 17 567–77
- Philippines 19 565–87
- Singapore
- Thailand
- Vietnam

Southern, Eileen 24 106–7

Southern California, University of, School of Music 24 107

Southern Cathedrals Festival 24 107

Southern Music Publishing *see* Peer-Southern

Southgate, Sir Colin

and EMI 8 185

Southgate, Sir William 24 107

South Place Concerts Society 24 107

Southwell, William 24 107–8

Souza, Rodolfo Coelho de 24 108

Souza Lima, João de 24 108

Souzay, Gérard 24 108–9

Soveral, Isabel 24 109

Soviet Union *see* Russia: Soviet period

Sowande, Fela 24 109–10

Sowerby, Leo 24 110

Sowiński, Wojciech 24 110–11

Soyé [Soyez], Charles-Joseph-Balthazar *see* Sohier, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar

Soyer, Mathieu *see* Sohier, Mathieu

Soyka, Matěj *see* Sojka, Matěj

spacing 24 111

Spada, Vincenzo 24 111

Spadario, Giovanni *see* Spataro, Giovanni

Spagna 24 111–12

Spagna, Arcangelo 24 112

spagnoletta 24 113

Spagnoletti, Paolo 24 113–14

Spagnoletto, Lo

García Fajer, Francisco Javier

Spahlinger, Mathias 24 114

Spain 24 114–54

–1500, early history 24 115–17

1500–1600, the Renaissance 24 117–18

1600–1800 24 118–26

cantatas 24 123–24

genres and practices 24 118–19

instrumental music 24 127–28

later 18th century 24 126–28

opera 24 122

sacred music 24 119, 126

secular song 24 119–22

theatre music 24 122–23, 126–27

zarzuela 24 122–23

1800–1900 24 126–28

historical and political background 24 128–29

orchestral music 24 129

Spain, *cont.*

1800–1900, *cont.*

piano music 24 129

regenerative developments 24 129

song and lyric theatre 24 129–30

1900– 24 130–33

Andalusia

cante hondo 5 42–43

flamenco 8 920–25

saeta 22 84–85

Arab music 1 805–9

Umayyad music 1 802–5

Basque composers *see under* Basque

Basque music 2 846–49

cantiga 5 52–55

Catalonia

Second Viennese School, popularity of 24 132

traditional dance 24 147

see under Catalonia

Catholic Monarchs 5 283–84

cities

Bilbao 3 567–69

Granada 10 275–77

Madrid 15 540–44

Seville 23 177–78

Valencia 26 204–5

composers *see list of* Composers, Performers and Writers *at the end of this volume*; zarzuela: composers

copyright 6 440

Cordoba

Umayyad music 1 802–5

dance

Esquivel Barahona, Juan 8 325–26

de Falla, and music in Spain 24 130–33

Encina, Juan del

Spanish theatre, foundation of 8 194

endechas 24 144

fandango 24 146

fixed forms

estribillo 8 350

flamenco 8 920–25

flamenco, gypsy influence in 10 619

folklorism 24 151–52

folklorists

Gil García, Bonifacio 9 860–61

Ledesma, Dámaso 14 454–55

Torner, Eduardo M. 25 624–25

folk music 24 135–54

cancionero 4 925–28

dance and instrumental music 24 144–49

harmony 24 140

historical background 24 137–38

instruments 24 149–51

melodic features 24 139

metre and rhythm 24 138

pipe and tabor 19 770

popular music 24 141–42

recent developments 24 151–52

research 24 135–37

social contexts 24 140–41

song 24 142–44

tamboril 25 52–53

folksong collectors

García Matos, Manuel 9 530–31

Granados, Enrique 10 277–78

guitar makers

Torres Jurado, Antonio de 25 632

gypsy music 10 615, 619

Habsburg court, music at 10 638–41

Spain, *cont.*

- harp makers
 - Hazen 11 292
- harps, medieval and renaissance 10 900–901
- harpsichord makers
 - Flórez, Francisco 9 12–13
- jabera* 12 716
- liturgists
 - Artufel, Dámaso 2 94
- marizápalos* 15 869
- mojiganga* 16 885–86
- monasteries and abbeys
 - Montserrat 17 71
- Moslem
 - Ziryāb 27 852
- Mozarabic chant 17 261–70
- musical life, influence on
 - Iglesias Álvarez, Antonio 12 79
- music criticism
 - Sopeña, Federico 23 729–30
- music education
 - Martín-Moreno, Antonio 15 933
- music historians
 - Andrés, Juan 1 629–30
- national anthem 17 682
- opera 24 122, 126–27
- opera aesthetics
 - Arteaga, Esteban de 2 84–85
- organ builders and makers
 - Alberdi Recalde, Lope 1 295
 - Bosch Bernat-Verí, Jorge 4 49
 - Echevarría 7 859–60
 - Gomes de Herrera, Manoel de São Bento 10 127
 - Tafall y Miguel, Mariano 24 921
 - Verdalonga, José 26 427
- Philip II, music at court of 10 640
- piano makers
 - Fernández, Francisco 8 684–85
 - Hazen 11 292
- piano-making, 1745–1800 19 674–76
- radio 20 733
- Scarlatti, Domenico 22 400–402
- seguidillas* 24 146
- Sephardi music 13 80–82
- shawm 23 236
- Spanish Civil War
 - Gerhard, Roberto 9 692–93
- theatre
 - Encina as first composer for 8 194
 - Hidalgo, Juan 11 482–84
 - mojiganga* 16 885–86
 - see also zarzuela*
- Toledo
 - Mozarabic chant 17 261–70
- verse genres
 - estrambote* 8 348–49
- Villar, Rogelio del
 - as 'the Spanish Grieg' 26 634
- violin makers
 - Contreras, José 6 376
- wind instrument makers
 - Romero y Andía, Antonio 21 641
- zarzuela 27 755–60
 - 1600–1800 24 122–23, 126–27
 - Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo 2 699–702
 - zarzuela composers *see under zarzuela*
- Spalato *see Split*
- Spalding, Albert 24 154
- Spalenza, Hortensio 24 155
- Spalenza, Pietr'Antonio 24 155
- SPAM 24 155
- Spangenberg (family) 24 155–56
- Spangenberg, Cyriac 24 155
- Spangenberg, Johann 24 155
- Spangenberg, Wolfhart 24 155
- Spangler (family) 24 156
- Spangler, Ignaz 24 156
- Spangler, Johann Georg 24 156
- Spangler, Johann Michael 24 156
- Spangler, Maria Magdalena 24 156
- Spani, Hina 24 156–57
- Spanish pavan *see pavaniglia*
- Spanke, Hans 24 157
 - lai*, analysis of 14 122
- Spano, Donato Antonio 24 157
- Spañon, Alonso 24 157
- Sparacciari, Giovanni Giorgio 24 157–58
- Spark, William 24 158
- Sparks 24 158
- Sparks, Edgar H. 24 158
 - on Josquin 13 235
- Sparry, Franz 24 158–59
- Sparshott, Francis
 - aesthetics of music
 - Grove's Dictionary*, 1980 19 604
- Sparta
 - Alcman 1 330
 - as cultural centre 17 481
 - aulos 2 178–84
 - ethos 8 403–7
 - musical revival
 - Polymnestus 20 50
 - Sacadas 22 69
 - Terpander 25 300–301
 - music education 17 480–83
 - music schools 22 615
 - paean 18 881–82
 - Phrynis 19 634
 - Timotheus
 - innovations to harp rejected 25 481–82
- spasm band 24 159
- Spasov, Bozhidar 24 159
- Spasov, Ivan 24 159–60
- Spătăreanu, Vasile 24 160
- Spataro, Giovanni 24 160–62
 - Aaron, Pietro 1 3, 24 161
 - Gaffurius, Franchinus 9 411, 24 160, 25 250
 - mean-tone temperament 25 248–49
 - Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeo 24 160, 25 250
 - theory of music 25 371
 - Willaert, Adrian 24 161
- Späth, Franz Jakob 24 162
- Spazier, Johann Gottlieb Karl 24 162
- Speech, Bernadette 24 162–63
- speaker key 24 163
- speaking length 24 163
- speaking stop 24 163
- Speaks, Oley 24 163–64
- Spech, János 24 164
- Specht, Richard 24 164
- Spechtshart, Hugo 24 164–65
- Specials, the 24 165
- Specialty 24 165
- Species counterpoint 24 165–66
- specification 24 166
- Spector, Phil 24 166
 - Ronettes 21 657
 - and Impressionism 12 93
 - Radulescu, Horatiu 20 746–47
- Speculum Musicae 24 167

- Spee, Friedrich von 24 167–68
 speed metal *see* thrash metal
 Speer, Daniel 24 168–69
 Spehr, Johann Peter 24 169
 Speier, Wilhelm *see* Speyer, Wilhelm
 Speight, John A. 24 169–70
 Spelman, Timothy 24 170
 Spencer, Robert 24 170–71
 Spendaryan, Aleksandr
 Armenia, role in musical life of 2 27
 Spendaryan, Aleksandr Afanasy 24 171
 Spener, Philipp Jakob 24 171–72
 Speranza, Alessandro 24 172
 Speranza, Giovanni Antonio 24 172–73
 Speratus, Paul 24 173
 Sperger, Johannes 24 173–74
 Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel 24 174
 Sperontes 24 174–76
 and the lied 14 668
Sperventil
 organ chest, part of 18 668
 Spervogel 24 176
 Spervogel (family) 24 176
 Spervogel, älterer 24 176
 Spervogel, Der junge 24 176
 Speth, Johannes 24 176
 clavichord pieces 6 12
 S Petrino, Francesco 24 176–77
 Speuy, Henderick 24 177
 Speyer, Eduard 24 177
 Speyer, Wilhelm 24 177
 Sphärophon 24 177
 Spialek, Hans 24 177–78
spianato 24 178
spiccato 24 178
 cf *sautillé* 22 336
 cf *sautillé* 22 336
spiegando 24 178
 Spiegel, Laurie 24 178
 Spiegler, Matthias 24 178–79
Spielart *see* action
Spieldose *see* musical box
Spiele 24 179
Spieloper 24 179
 and *Singspiel* 23 439
 Spies, Claudio 24 179
 Spies, Leo 24 179–80
 Spiess, Lincoln Bunce 24 180
 Spiess, Meinrad 24 180–81
Spiessgeige *see* spike fiddle
 Spighi, Bartolomeo 24 181
 spike fiddle 24 181
 Afghanistan 1 186
 Central Asia
 ghichak 9 811–12
 ghichak 9 811–12
 haegüm 10 653
 huuchir 12 1
 huur 12 2–5
 ikil 12 81–82
 India
 rāvanhatthā 20 863–64
 Indonesia 12 288
 Japan
 kokyū 13 748–49
 kokyū 13 748–49
 Korea
 haegüm 10 653
 Middle East
 rabāb 20 696–99
 spike fiddle, *cont.*
 Mongol music
 huuchir 12 1
 ikil 12 81–82
 Mozambique 17 260
 Oman
 rabāb 18 403–4
 rabāb 20 696–99
 rāvanhatthā 20 863–64
 sārindā 22 290–91
 South Asia, Afghanistan
 sārindā 22 290–91
 Tibetan music 25 444
 spike lute 24 181
 Spiler, Miroslav 24 181–82
 Spina, Carl Anton 24 182
 Spinacino
 ricercares, in collections of 21 326
 Spinacino, Francesco 24 182
 Spinazzari, Alessandro 24 182
 Spindler, Franz Stanislaus 24 182–83
 Spinelli, Nicola 24 183
 spinet 24 183–87
 makers
 Blyth, Samuel 3 743–44
 Bridge, Richard 4 349–50
 Haward 11 159–60
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 Hitchcock 11 561
 Keene, Stephen 13 445
 Mahoon, Joseph 15 633–34
 Silbermann 23 385
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94
 spinett 24 187
 spinetta *see* virginal
 spinettone 24 187
spingere 24 187
 Spink, Ian 24 187
 Spinner, Leopold Israel 24 187–88
spinto 24 188
 Spiridion 24 188
 Spirito da Reggio *see* Pratoneri, Gaspero
 Spiritoso 24 188–89
 spiritual 24 189–94
 African American traditional music 26 111–14
 black 24 191–94
 African and European sources 24 192
 after 1870 24 192–93
 early collections 24 191–92
 textual and musical characteristics 24 192–93
 cf white 24 193
 and Methodist church music 16 526, 527
 white 24 189–91
 cf black 24 193
 camp-meeting spiritual 24 190–91
 folk hymns and religious ballads 24 189–90
 Spirituellement 24 195
 Spisak, Michał 24 195
 Spitta, Philipp 24 195–96
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 543
Spitzbarfe *see* arpanetta
 Spitzmüller, Alexander, Freiherr von 24 196
 Spivacke, Harold 24 196
 Spivakov, Vladimir 24 196–97
 Spivey, Victoria 24 197
 Split 24 197
 split key 24 197–98
 split sharp *see* split key
 SPNM *see* Society for the Promotion of New Music
 Spoerri, Bruno 24 198

- Spofforth, Reginald 24 198
 Spohr, Louis 24 198–211
 Bull, Ole 4 592
 chamber music 24 206
 chin rest 5 696
 concertos 6 248
 clarinet 5 907
 violin 26 725
 conducting 14 417
 conducting, origins of 6 264
 England, popularity in 24 201
 Faust 24 199
 Grand nonetto 18 22–23
 harp, works for 10 918
 in Gotha 10 194–95
 Jessonda 24 200, 203
 Kassel, musical life of 13 400–402
 lieder 24 206
 life 24 198–201
 nonet 18 22–23
 octet 18 327–28
 operas 24 203
 oratorios 24 205
 Rode, Pierre 24 202
 symphonies 24 204, 836
 vibrato 26 733
 Weber, Carl Maria von 24 199, 200, 203
 works 24 201–6
 Spoleto 24 211
 Spoleto
 Festival dei Due Mondi 24 211
 Spoleto Festival, Charleston 5 500
 Spoliansky, Mischa 24 211–12
 Sponga, Gabriele *see* Usper, Gabriele
 Sponga [Spongia], Francesco *see* Usper, Francesco
 Spongopoeus Gistebnicenus, Paulus 25 687–88
 Sponheuer, Bernd 20 463–65
 Sponsel, Johann Ulrich 24 212
 Spontini, Gaspare 24 212–19
 Berlin, opera in 3 371–80
 grand opéra 10 289–90
 influence 24 214–16
 life
 1774–1802, Italy 24 212–13
 1803–20, Paris 24 213
 1820–42, Berlin 24 213–14
 1842–51, return to Italy 24 214
 Napoleon I 17 632, 24 213
 Paganini, Nicolò 18 890
 works 24 214–16
 Spontone, Alessandro 24 219
 Spontone, Bartolomeo 24 219–20
 Spontoni, Ludovico 24 220
 Sponza, Francesco *see* Usper, Francesco
 Sponza, Gabriele *see* Usper, Gabriele
 spoof articles 24 220
 Sporck, Count Franz Anton 24 220–21
 Sporer, Thomas 24 221
 Sportonio, Marc'Antonio 24 221–22
 Spratlan, Lewis 24 222–23
Sprechgesang 24 223
Sprechstimme 24 223
 in history of singing 23 433
 Sprenger, Eugen 24 223
sprezzatura 24 223–24
 Caccini, Giulio 4 771
springar 24 224
Springbogen *see* sautillé
springdans *see* springar
Springer *see* jack
 Springfield, Dusty 24 224
springleik *see* springar
 Spring Opera 24 224
 Springsteen, Bruce 24 225
Spruch 24 225
 Unverzagte, Der 26 149
Spruchgedichte
 and Meistergesang 16 298–300
Spruchmotette 24 225
Sprung 24 225
 Squarcialupi, Antonio 24 225–26
 in Florence 9 2
 Squarcialupi Codex 24 226
 square 24 226–27
 square-dance 24 227
 square pianoforte 24 227–28
 Erard 19 668
 superseded by upright piano 19 668
 squeezebox 24 228
squillante 24 228
 Squire, W.H. 24 228
 Squire, William Barclay 24 228–29
 squarenote *see* square
Srayffaiff *see* Schreyerpfeife
 Srb, Josef 24 229
 Srebotnjak, Alojz 24 229
 Sri Lanka 24 229–32
 Buddhist music 24 231
 instruments 24 232
 dholak 7 276
 Kohomba, rites associated with 24 231
 national anthem 17 682
 popular music 24 231–32
 population and history 24 229–30
 Sinhala music 24 231
 Tamil music 24 230–31
 tavil players
 Dakshinamoorthy, Yalpanam 6 843
 tovil 24 231
 Srnka, Jiří 24 232–33
 Šrom, Karel 24 233
śruti 24 233
ssugh 24 233
 Štaar, René 24 233–34
 Staatliches Institut für Musikforschung 24 234
 Staatliches Institut für Musikforschung
 Bückerburg 4 540–41
 Stabat mater dolorosa 24 234–36
 –1700 24 234–35
 1700– 24 235–36
 Stabile, Annibale 24 236
 Stabile, Mariano 24 236–37
 Stabile, Pompeo 24 237
 Stabinger, Mattia 24 237–38
 Stäblein, Bruno 24 238
 on Cantatorium 5 42
 on Gregory the Great 10 377
 Stäbler, Gerhard 24 239
Stabreim 24 239–40
 Wagner on, in *Oper und Drama* 26 935
 staccato 24 240–41
 staccato mark, use of 2 90–91
Stachel *see* endpin
 Stachowicz, Damian 24 241
 Stachowski, Marek 24 242
 Stacy, Thomas 24 242
 Stade, Frederica von *see* von Stade, Frederica
 Stadlmayer, Johann *see* Stadlmayr, Johann
 Staden, Adam 24 242

- Staden, Johann 24 242–45
 and German concertato style 24 244
- Staden, Sigmund Theophil 24 245–47
- Stader, Maria 24 247
- Stadlen, Peter 24 247–48
- Stadler, Abbé Maximilian 24 249–51
- Stadler, Anton 24 248–49
 basset clarinet 2 867
 clarinet
 extension of range of 5 902
 Mozart's works for 5 906
- Stadler, Johann Wilhelm 24 249
- Stadlmayr, Johann 24 251–52
- Stadtfeld, Alexander 24 252
- Stadtpfeifer* 24 252–54
 Bach family
 and Stadtpfeifer tradition 2 304
 employment and duties 24 252–53
 Pezel, Johann Christoph 19 534–35
 training and skills 24 253–54
Turmmusik 25 928
- Staehelin, Martin 24 254–55
- Staempfli, Edward 24 255–56
- Staes, Ferdinand 24 256
- staff 24 256–58
 early theoretical writing 24 256–57
 Guido of Arezzo 24 257
 plainchant notation, early 24 257
 polyphonic music 24 257–58
- staffa* 24 258
- Staffa, Giuseppe, Baron 24 258
- Staffani, Agostino 24 258
- stage designers
 Acciaiuoli, Filippo 1 50–51
 Amiconi, Jacopo 1 506
 Appia, Adolphe 1 786–87
 as father of non-illusionist music theatre 1 787
- Balbi, Giovan Battista 2 527–28
- Bel Geddes, Norman 3 164
- Benois, Alexandre 3 286–87
- Berain, Jean 3 300
- Berman, Eugene 3 420
- Bignens, Max 3 565
- Burnacini, Giovanni 4 637–38
- Burnacini, Ludovico Ottavio 4 638
- Bussotti, Sylvano 4 678–82
- Ciceri, Pierre-Luc-Charles 5 833–34
- Craig, Edward Gordon 6 639–40
- Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mande 6 834
- Desprez, Louis-Jean 7 246–47
- Ferrario, Carlo 8 717–18
- Freyer, Achim 9 256
- Galliari 9 453–55
- Galli-Bibiena 9 455–58
- Harms, Johann Oswald 10 878–79
- Jones, Inigo 13 192–93
- Jones, Robert Edmond 13 198–99
- Juvarra, Filippo 13 296–97
- Koltai, Ralph 13 761
- Mauro family 16 160–62
- Neher, Caspar 17 741–42
- Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre 20 92–93
- Preetorius, Emil 20 284
- Quaglio 20 655–57
- Roller, Alfred 21 533
- Sanquirico, Alessandro 22 247
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich 22 511–12
- Schneider-Siemssen, Günther 22 561
- Servandoni, Giovanni Niccolò 23 151–52
- Sievert, Ludwig 23 369–70
- stage designers, *cont.*
 Svoboda, Josef 24 753–54
- Torelli, Giacomo 25 615
- Vick, Graham 26 530
- Vigarani, Carlo 26 601
- Vigarani, Gaspare 26 601
- stage directors
 Adler, Kurt Herbert 1 159
- Alden, Christopher 1 336
- Alden, David 1 336
- Berghaus, Ruth 3 340
- Brook, Peter 4 427
- Carré, Albert 5 188
- Carvalho, Léon 5 218
- Chéreau, Patrice 5 568–69
- Ebert, Carl 7 851–52
- Everding, August 8 453–54
- Felsenstein, Walter 8 661–62
- Freeman, David 9 223
- Friedrich, Götz 9 272–73
- Graf, Herbert 10 264
- Graham, Colin 10 267–68
- Hall, Sir Peter 10 701
- Hartmann, Rudolf 11 83
- Herrmann, Karl-Ernst 11 442
- Herz, Joachim 11 453
- Hytner, Nicholas 12 39
- Krellmann, Hanspeter 13 892
- Kupfer, Harry 14 32–33
- Miller, Jonathan 16 694–95
- Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich 17 750–51
- Nunn, Trevor 18 238
- Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre 20 92–93
- Pountney, David 20 236
- Reinhardt, Max 21 163–64
- Rennert, Günther 21 189
- Savary, Jérôme 22 339
- Schenk, Otto 22 478
- Sellers, Peter 23 57–58
- Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich 24 285–86
- Strehler, Giorgio 24 569
- Véron, Louis 26 486
- Vick, Graham 26 530
- Visconti, Count Luchino 26 791
- Wilson, Robert 27 425
- Zambello, Francesca 27 729
- Zeffirelli, Franco 27 769–70
- Staggins, Nicholas 24 258
 and Blow 3 719
- Stagno, Roberto 24 258–59
- Stahel, Johann 24 259
- Stählin, Jacob von 24 259
- Stahlspiel* *see* bell-lyra; glosckenspiel
- Stahmer, Klaus Hinrich 24 259–60
- Staier, Andreas 24 260
- Staimitz *see* Stamitz family
- Stainer & Bell 24 262–63
- Stainer, Jacob 24 260–61
- Stainer, Markus 24 262
- Stainer, Sir John 24 261–62
- Staingaden, Constantin 24 263
- Stalder, Hans Rudolf 24 263
- Stalder, Joseph Franz Xaver Dominik 24 263
- Stalin, Joseph
 Great Terror 23 287
 Modernism, suppression of (1936) 16 872
 Moscow, control of musical life in 17 172
 Prokofiev, *Hail to Stalin* 20 414

Stalin, Joseph, *cont.*

- Shostakovich, Dmitry
 attacks on 23 287
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk District, condemnation of 23 287
 Soviet Russia, music in 21 934–935
 Stalinism 5 354–55
 twelve-note compositions as 'bourgeois decadence' 26 8
- Stamaty, Camille 24 263–64
 Stamegna, Nicolò 24 264
 Stamic Quartet 24 264
 Stamitz (family) 24 264–72
 Stamitz, Anton 24 264–68
 Stamitz, Carl
 symphonies 24 285
 Stamitz, Johann
 and Mannheim 15 771–74
 Mannheim style 15 776–77
 problems of attribution 24 267
 and the symphony at Mannheim 24 819–21
- Stampiglia, Silvio 24 272–73
 Stamps, V.O. 24 273
 Stamps-Baxter Music Company *see* Baxter, J.R.
 Stancheva-Brashovanova, Lada *see* Brashovanova, Lada
 Stanchinsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich 24 274
 Standage, Simon 24 274–75
Ständchen 24 275
see also serenade
- Standford, Patric 24 275
 Standfuss, J.C. 24 275–76
 Standing, Francis *see* Celli, Frank H.
 Standish, Orlando 24 276
 Standley 24 276
 stand-up bass 24 276
see double bass
- Stane 24 276
 Stanesby 24 276–78
 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers 24 278–85
 and the anthem 1 724
 Cambridge, relationship with 4 867
 and the cantata 5 36
 Leeds Festival 14 462
 services 23 154
- Stanislav, Josef 24 285
 Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich 24 285–86
 Stanković, Kornelije 24 286
 Stankovych, Yevhen Fedorovych 24 286–87
 Stanley, John 24 287–89
 cantatas 5 28
 organ voluntaries 24 287
- Stannar, William 24 289
 Stansby, William 24 289
stantipes *see* estampie
- Stappen, Crispin van 24 289–90
 Stara Zagora 24 290
 Starck, Ingeborg *see* Bronsort, Ingeborg
 Stardust, Ziggy 24 290
see Bowie, David
- Stárek, Jirí 24 290
 Starer, Robert 24 290–91
 Staricius, Johann 24 291
 Stark 24 291–92
 Stark, John 24 292
 Starker, Janos 24 292
 Starobin, David 24 292–93
 Starokadomsky, Mikhail Leonidovich 24 293
 Starowolski, Szymon 24 293
 Starr, Daniel Victor 24 293–94
The Star-Spangled Banner 17 686–85
- starting transient 24 294
 Starý, Emanuel 24 294
 Starzer, Joseph 24 294–98
 Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich 24 298–99
 Engel, Joel
 publishing Yiddish songs as challenge to 13 85
 The Five 17 544, 24 298
 Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich 17 542, 543, 548–49
 Russian nationalism 24 298
 champion of Russianness, unfettered by 'German rules' 24 298
 Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich 23 138, 24 298
- Št'astný, Bernard 24 299
 Štastný, Jan 24 299–300
 Statham, H. Heathcote 24 300
 Statham, Heathcote D. 24 300
 Statkowski, Roman 24 300–301
 Staubinger, Mathias *see* Stabinger, Mattia
 Staudigl, Joseph (i) 24 301
 Staudigl, Joseph (ii) 24 301
 Staudt, Johann Bernhard 24 301–2
 stave *see* staff
 Stavenhagen, Bernhard 24 302
 Stax 24 302
 Staynov, Petko 24 302–3
 Stea, Vicente 24 303
 steam organ *see* calliope
 Steane, J.B. 24 303
 Stebbins, George C. 24 303
 Steber, Eleanor 24 303–4
 Stecker, Karel 24 304
 Steckler, Anne-Marie 24 304
 Stedman, Fabian
 change ringing, principles of 5 468
 Štědroň (family) 24 304–7
 Štědroň, Bohumír 24 304–5
 Štědroň, Milo 24 305–7
 Štědroň, Vladimír 24 304
 steel 24 307
 Steel, Christopher 24 307
 Steeland, Josse van 24 307
 steel band 24 308–9
 calypso 4 849–50
 Trinidad and Tobago 25 739–40
 steel drum 24 309
 acoustics 1 119–20
 Steele, John 24 309
 Steele, Joshua 24 309–10
 Steele, Tommy 24 310
 Steele-Perkins, Crispian 24 310
 Steeleye Spam
 Prior, Maddy 20 382
 Steeleye Span 24 310
 folk music revival 9 66
 steel guitar *see* Hawaiian guitar;; pedal steel guitar
 Steely Dan 24 310–11
 Steenberg, Jan 24 311
 Steenwick, Gisbert 24 311
 Steere, John Wesley 24 311
 STEF 24 311
 Stefan, Paul 24 311
 Stefani, Agostino *see* Steffani, Agostino
 Stefani, Andrea 24 311–12
 Stefani, Giovanni 24 312
 Stefani, Jan 24 312–13
 Stefani, Józef 24 313
 Stefanini, Giovanni Battista 24 313–14
 Stefanis, Gaetano de 24 314
 Stefano, Giuseppe di *see* di Stefano, Giuseppe
 Stefano di Cino 24 314

- Stefanović, Dimitrije 24 314–15
 Stefanović, Ivana 24 315
 Stefánsson, Fjölfnir 24 315
 Stefan the Serb 24 315
 Steffan, Joseph Anton 24 315
 Steffani, Agostino 24 315–21
 Steffani, Josef Antonín *see* Štěpán, Josef Antonín
 Steffen, Wolfgang 24 321
 Steffens, Johann 24 321–22
 Steffkin, Theodore 24 322
Steg *see* bridge
Stegereif 24 322
 Steggall, Charles 24 322–23
 Steglich, Rudolf 24 323
 Stegmann, Carl David 24 323–24
 Stegmayer, Matthäus 24 324–25
 Stehle, Adelina 24 325
 Stehle, Johann Gustav Eduard 24 325
 Stehman, Jacques 24 325–26
 Steibelt, Daniel 24 326–28
 pedalling, first music to indicate 19 273
 Steier, Sylvester 24 328
 Steiffkin, Theodore *see* Steffkin, Theodore
 Steiger, Rand 24 328–29
 Steigleder 24 329–30
 Steigleder, Adam 24 329
 Steigleder, Johann Ulrich 24 329–30
 Steigleder, Utz 24 329
 Stein, Erwin 24 330
 Stein, Fritz 24 330–31
 Stein, Gertrude 24 331
 and Thomson, Virgil 25 421–26
 Stein, Horst 24 331
 Stein, Jan Andreas
 Prellmechanik, invention of 19 660
 Stein, Johann Andreas 24 332–33
 claviorgan 19 659
 and development of *Prellmechanik* 19 659
 Mozart and keyboard instruments of 17 281
 Poly-Toni-Clavichordium 11 45
 Stein, Leon 24 333–34
 Stein, Leonard 24 334
 Stein, Nikolaus 24 334
 Stein, Richard Heinrich 24 334
 Steinbach, Emil 24 334
 Steinbach, Fritz 24 334–35
 Steinbacher, Johann Michael 24 335
 Steinbeck, Wolfram 24 335–36
 Steinberg, Maximilian Oseyevich 24 336–37
 Steinberg, Michael 24 337
 Steinberg, Pinchas 24 337
 Steinberg, William 24 337
 Steinberg, Zeev 24 337–38
 Steinberger, Gábor *see* Darvas, Gábor
 Steinecke, Wolfgang 24 338
 and Darmstadt summer courses, 1946–61 7 23–24
 Steiner, Emma Roberto 24 338
 Steiner, George
 canon, value of 5 7
 Steiner, Gitta 24 338
 Steiner, Johann Ludwig 24 338–39
 Steiner, Max 24 339–40
 Steiner, Ruth 24 340–41
 Steiner, Sigmund Anton 24 341
 Steinert, Moritz 24 341
 Steingaden, Constantin 24 341
 Steingräber, Theodor Leberecht 24 341
 Steingraeber, J.G.
 harpsichords 11 35
 Steingraeber & Söhne 24 341–42
 Steinitz, Paul 24 342
 Steinkopf, Otto 24 342
 Steinmetz, Johann Erhard 24 342–43
 Steinmeyer, G.F. 24 343
 Steinmez *see* Stamitz family
 Steinnpress, Boris Solomonovich 24 343–44
 Steinspiel *see* lithophone
 Steinway 24 344–46
 duplex scaling 7 723
 pianoforte, development of 19 679–84
 Steinway Hall
 London concert hall 15 137–47
 Steinweg, C.F. Theodor 24 346
 Steinweg, Heinrich Engelhard 24 346
 Stella, Alfred 24 346
 Stella, Scipione 24 346–47
 Stellfeld, Jean-Auguste 24 347
 Stellovsky, Fyodor Timofeyevich 24 347
Stellvertreter *see* substitute chord
 Stellwagen 24 347–48
 stemma
 stemmatic filiation, in editing 7 890
 Stemmeli, Gregor 24 348
 Stempelflöte *see* Swanee whistle
 STEMRA 24 348
 Stenborg, Carl 24 348
 and opera in Stockholm 24 416
 Stendhal 24 348–50
 Napoleon credited with revival of Italian arts 17 691
 Rossini, early operas
 ‘the freshness of the morning of life’ 21 736
 Rossini, quartet from *Demetrio e Polibio* 21 736
 Stengel, Georg 24 350
 Stenger, Nicolaus 24 350
 Stenhammar, Wilhelm 24 350–52
 Stenhouse, William 24 352
 Stenings 24 352
stentando *see* stentato
stentato 24 352
 Stenton, Paul
 pseudonym of Winner, Septimus
 Stentzsch, Rosine 24 352
 Stenzl, Jürg 24 352–53
 step 24 353–54
 Štěpán, Josef Antonín 24 354–55
 Štěpán, Pavel 24 355
 Štěpán, Václav 24 355–56
 Stepan'ian, Haro
 Armenian music, role in 2 27
 Step'anian, Haro Levoni 24 356
 Stepanova, Yelena Andreyevna 24 356
 Stephan, Clemens *see* Stephani, Clemens
 Stephan, Josef Antonín *see* Štěpán, Josef Antonín
 Stephan, Rudi 24 356–58
 Stephan, Rudolf 24 358
 Stephănescu, George 24 358–59
 Stephani, Agostino *see* Steffani, Agostino
 Stephani, Clemens 24 359–60
 Stephani, Johann *see* Steffens, Johann
 Stephani, Josef Antonin *see* Štěpán, Josef Antonín
 Stephanie, Gottlieb 24 360
 Stephanus, Clemens 24 360
 Stephen, Edward 24 360
 Stephen of Liège 24 360–61
 Stephens, Catherine 24 361
 Stephens, Edward *see* Stephen, Edward
 Stephens, John 24 361
 Stephenson, Edward 24 361–62
 Stephenson, Kurt 24 362

Stephkins, Theodore *see* Steffkin, Theodore

Stepovy, Yakiv Stepanovych 24 362

Stepoe, Roger 24 362–63

stepwise *see* conjunct

Sterbini, Cesare 24 363

Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver 24 363–65

Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 74

Stern 24 365

Stern *see* rose

Stern, Isaac 24 365–66

Stern, Julius 24 366

Stern, Leo 24 366

Sternberg, Erich Walter 24 366–67

Sternberg, Jonathan 24 367

Sterndale Bennett, William *see* Bennett, William Sterndale

Sternfeld, Daniel 24 367–68

Sternfeld, F.W. 24 368

Stertzing 24 368–69

Stesichorus 24 369

and ethos 8 403

and skolion 23 477–78

Stęszewski, Jan 24 369–70

Stetsenko, Kirill Grigor'yevich 24 370

Stettin *see* Szczecin

Steuccius, Heinrich 24 370–71

Steude, Wolfram 24 371

Steuerlein, Johann 24 371–72

Steuermann, Edward 24 372

stev

(popular poetry, Norway) 18 61

Europe, traditional music 8 439

Stevens, Bernard 24 372–73

Stevens, Denis 24 373–74

Stevens, George 24 374–75

Stevens, Halsey 24 375

Stevens, John 24 375–76

Stevens, Leith 24 376

Stevens, Richard John Samuel 24 376–77

Stevens, Risë 24 377

Stevens, Wallace 24 377–78

Stevenson, Robert 24 378–79

Stevenson, Robert M. 24 379–80

Stevenson, Ronald 24 380–81

Stevenson, Sir John 24 378

Stevin, Simon 24 381–82

Stewart, Belle 24 382

Stewart, James 24 382

Stewart, Nellie 24 382

Stewart, Rex 24 382–83

Stewart, S.S. 24 383

and the banjo 2 663

Stewart, Thomas 24 383–84

Stewart, Sir Robert 24 383

Sthoken, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes deStiasny *see* Št'astný

Stibilj, Milan 24 384

sticcado-pastrole 24 385

Stich, Johann Wenzel *see* Punto, Giovanni*stichêrion* 15 8, 24 385–86*stichêron* 24 386

Byzantine chant 4 744

history 24 385–86

katanyktikon 13 408

structure 24 385

Stich-Randall, Teresa 24 386–87

stick *see* mallet

stick bass 24 387

sticker 24 387

Stickl, Franz 24 387

Stiebler, Ernstalbrecht 24 387

Stiedry, Fritz 24 387–88

Stiehl, Carl 24 388

Stiehl, Heinrich 24 388

Stieler, Caspar von 24 388

Stierhorn 24 388

Wagner, use of in *Ring* cycle 6 632Stierlein, Johann Christoph *see* Stierlein, Johann Christoph

Stierlein, Philipp David 24 389

Stierlin, Johann Christoph 24 389

Stiévenard, Alexandre 24 389

Stignani, Ebe 24 389–90

stile antico 24 390

Caldara and 4 822

and church music 21 551–52

in music of the Roman Catholic church 21 551–52

and the Mass 16 77–78, 78–79, 79–80

Muffat, Gottlieb and 17 364–65

stile concertato

Naples, arrival in 17 620

see concertato*stile concitato* 24 390–91

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 35

stile moderno 16 875, 24 391*stile nuovo*

in Anglican church music 1 661

stile rappresentativo 24 391

Cavalieri, Emilio de' 5 298

Doni on 7 468

in Germany 9 713

stile recitativo

and the masque 16 46

verbal accent, rejection of 1 47

Still, William Grant 24 391–93

Stiller, Andrew 24 393

Stillingfleet, Benjamin 24 393

still shawm 24 393

Stimmbogen *see* crook*Stimmbücher* *see* partbooks*Stimme* 24 393*Stimmer* *see* drone*Stimmführung* 24 393*Stimmgabel* *see* tuning fork*Stimmgabelwerk* 24 394*Stimmkreuzung* 24 394*Stimmpfeife* *see* pitchpipe*Stimmstock* *see* soundpost; wrest plank*Stimmung* 24 394*Stimmwirbeln* *see* wrest pins*Stimmzug* *see* tuning slide

Stinfalico, Eterio 24 394

sting 24 394

Sting (pop singer) *see* Police

Stipčević, Ennio 24 394

Stirling, Elizabeth 24 394

Stirte, John *see* Sturt, JohnStirzgen *see* Stertzing familystiva *see* neuma

Stivori, Francesco 24 394–95

Stobaeus, Johann 24 395–96

stoccato *see* staccatoStoccken, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes de

stochastic 24 396

stochastic music

Xenakis, Iannis 27 608, 608–9

Stochem, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes deStöchs, Georg *see* Stuchs, George

Stöchs, Johann 24 396

Stock, Aitken and Waterman 24 396

Stock, Frederick 24 396–97

- stock-and-horn 24 397
 cf pibgorn 19 702
 Stockem, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes de
 Stocker, Caspar *see* Stoquarius, Gaspar
 Stocker, Stella 24 397
 Stockhausen (family) 24 397–98
 Stockhausen, Franz 24 397, 398
 Stockhausen, Julius 24 398
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 399–414
 aesthetic position 24 404–6
 aleatory music 1 341–47
 and Boulez 4 100
 composition techniques 24 406–7
 electrically based symbols, use of 8 111
 ‘formula’ technique
 Mantra 24 407
 and Goeyvaerts, Karel 24 399, 400
 Gruppen 24 406–7
 indeterminate notation 1 342–44
 life 24 399–400
 Messiaen, Olivier 16 498, 24 400
 mobile form 1 342
 moment form 21 300
 number in music 18 235
 and piano music, history of 13 546
 serialism, ‘total’ 23 122–23
 Stockhausen-Verlag 24 400
 variations 26 321–23
 cf Wagner 24 405
 works 24 400–404
 Stockhausen, Margarethe 24 397–98
 Stockhausen, Markus 24 414
 Stockholm 24 414–17
 Brant, Per 4 248–49
 harpsichord making 11 33
 Kungliga Musikaliska Akademie 24 415
 Kungliga Teaterns Operascen 24 415
 Ligeti, *Le grand Macabre*
 première, 1947 14 691
 organ builders and makers
 Strand 24 463–64
 printers and publishers
 BIS 3 626
 Hirsch, Abraham 11 544–45
 Nordiska Musikförlaget 18 36
 Theodoricus Petri Nylandensis 25 355–56
 stockhorn
 forester’s horn, cf stock-and-horn (reedpipe) 24 397
 Stöckl-Heinefetter, Clara 11 319
 Stockmann, Bartholomaeus 24 417–18
 Stockmann, Doris 24 418–19
 instruments classification 12 421
 Stockmann, Erich 24 419
 Stockmeier, Wolfgang 24 419–20
 Stodart 24 420
 Stodart, Robert
 and development of pianoforte 19 664, 668
 Stoddard, Joshua C.
 calliope, invention of 4 840–41
 Stoecken, Johannes de *see* Stokem, Johannes de
 Stoeckl, Boniface 24 420
 Stoeffken, Ditrich *see* Steffkin, Theodore
 Stoelzel, Heinrich David *see* Stölzel, Heinrich David
 Stoessel, Albert 24 420, 421
 Stoia, Achim 24 421
 Stoin, Vasil 24 422
 Stoin, Yelena 24 422
 Stojanović, Petar 24 422–23
 Stojowski, Zygmunt 24 423
 Stokem, Johannes de 24 423
 Stoke-on-Trent 24 424
 Stoker, Richard 24 424–25
 Stokowski, Leopold 24 425–26
 Philadelphia Orchestra 19 551
 Štolcer, Josip *see* Slavenski, Josip
 Stoll, Klaus 24 426
 Stolle, der junge 24 426
 Stolle, Johann 24 426–27
 Stolle, Philipp 24 427
 Stoloff, Morris 24 427
 Stolpe, Antoni 24 427–28
 Stoltz, Rosine 24 428–29
 Stöltzel, Gottfried Heinrich *see* Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
 Stoltzenberg, Christoph 24 429
 Stoltzer, Thomas 24 429–31
 and Finck 24 429, 430
 Stoltzman, Richard 24 431–32
 Stolyarsky, Pyotr Solomonovich 24 432
 Stolz, Robert 24 432–33
 Stolz, Teresa 24 433
 Stolze, Gerhard 24 433–34
 Stölzel
 tubas 25 859
 Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich 24 434–35
 valved horn 26 230–33
 valve horn 11 721
 Stölzel, Heinrich David 24 435–36
 Stolzenberg, Christoph *see* Stoltzenberg, Christoph
 Stolzer, Josip *see* Slavenski, Josip
 Stolzová, Teresa *see* Stolz, Teresa
 Stomius, Johannes 24 436
 Stonard, William 24 436
 Stone 24 436–37
 Stone, Carl 24 437
 Stone, John 24 437
 Stone, Joseph 24 437
 Stone, Kurt 24 437
 Stone, Lew 24 437–38
 Stone, Robert 24 438
 Stone, William Henry 24 438
 Stoner, William *see* Stonard, William
 Stone Roses 24 438
 Stoning, Henry 24 438–39
 Stonnard, William *see* Stonard, William
 stop 24 439
 stop-list *see* specification
 stopped flute ensemble 24 439–40
 Mozambique 17 259–60
 stopped notes 24 440
 stopped pipe 24 440
 stopping 24 440
 stop-time 24 440
 Stoquerus, Gaspar 24 440–41
 Storace, Bernardo 24 441
 Storace, Nancy 24 441–42
 Haydn, Joseph 11 181–84
 Storace, Stephen 24 442–44
 storaket 24 444
 Storchio, Rosina 24 444–45
 Storck, Karl G.L. 24 445
 Storioni, Lorenzo 24 445–46
 storto *see* crumhorn
 Stossen *see* Abstossen
 Stossmechanik 24 447
 in Christofori’s pianos 19 659
 Stothart, Herbert 24 447
 Stotijn, Haakon 24 447
 Stotijn, Jaap 24 447
 Stott, Kathryn 24 447–48
 Stott, Wally 24 448

- Stoudios 24 448
 Stoue *see* Stone
 Stourton *see* Sturton
 Stout, Alan B. 24 448–49
 Stöwe, Charlotte Wilhelmine Caroline *see* Bachmann, Charlotte Wilhelmine Caroline
 Stoyanov, Pencho 24 449
 Stoyanov, Stoyan 24 449
 Stoyanov, Veselin 24 449–50
 Stözl, Gottfried Heinrich *see* Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
 Stracciari, Riccardo 24 450
 Strada, Giovanni Battista *see* Strata, Giovanni Battista
 Strada del Pò, Anna Maria 24 450–51
 Stradella, Alessandro 24 451–57
 arias 24 453
 cantatas 5 12, 24 454
 concerti grossi 24 453
 influence of concerti grossi on Corelli 6 461
 instrumental music 24 453
 intermedi 12 487
 life 24 451–53
 oratorios 24 454
 sources 24 452
 ‘Stradella legend’ 24 453
 works 24 453–55
 Stradivari (family and firm) 24 457–60
 Stradivari, Antonio 24 457–60
 varnish 26 328–29
 Stradivari, Francesco 24 460
 Stradivari, Omobono 24 460
 Straesser, Joep 24 461
 Straeten, Edmond vander *see* Vander Straeten, Edmond
 Straight, Thomas 24 462
 stråkharpa 24 462
 see also rotte
 Strakosch, Maurice 24 462–63
 Straková, Theodora 24 463
 strambotto 24 463
 Strand 24 463–64
 Strang, Gerald 24 464
 Strange, Allen 24 464–65
 Strange, Le *see* L’Estrange family
 Strangers 24 465
 Strangways, A.H. Fox *see* Fox Strangways, A.H.
 Stransky, Josef 24 465
 Stranz, Ulrich 24 465–66
 strappato 24 466
 Strasbourg 24 466–69
 –1600 24 466–67
 1600–1700 24 467
 1700–1800 24 467–68
 1800–1900 24 468
 1900– 24 468–69
 Calvin and 4 844
 instrument makers
 Silbermann 23 383–84
 lutenists
 Kargel, Sixt 13 376–77
 printers and publishers
 Jobin, Bernhard 13 131
 Schoeffer, Peter 22 576
 Strasbourg Manuscript 24 469
 strascinando 24 469
 strascino *see* ornaments, §4
 Strassburg *see* Strasbourg
 Strasser-Marigaux *see* Meinel
 Strata, Giovanni Battista 24 469
 Stratas, Teresa 24 469–70
 Strategier, Herman 24 470
 Stratford, William 24 470
 strathspey 24 470
 Stratico, Michele 24 470–71
 Strattner, Georg Christoph 24 471–72
 Stratton, George 24 472
 Stratton, John F. 24 472
 stratus 24 472
 Stratwolf, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb *see* Streitwolf, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb
 Straube, Karl 24 472–73
 Straube, Rudolf 24 473
 Straus, Christoph 24 473–74
 Straus, Oscar 24 474
 Strauss (family) 24 474–96
 Strauss, Eduard 24 490–93
 Strauss, Isaac 24 496–97
 Strauss, Johann (i) 24 475–78
 and dance, history of 6 902
 and the waltz 27 74–76
 Strauss, Johann (ii) 24 478–87
 and operetta 18 493, 495–96
 Strauss, Johann (iii) 24 493–94
 Strauss, Josef 24 487–90
 and the waltz 27 75, 76
 Strauss, Richard 24 497–527
 and ADMV 1 403–4
 Die ägyptische Helena 24 502, 514
 aesthetics 24 498, 504–5, 505–10
 Alpensinfonie 24 509
 Also sprach Zarathustra 24 507, 509
 Arabella 24 502, 514
 Ariadne auf Naxos 24 501, 513
 as precursor of Modernism 16 869
 Bartók, Béla
 Kossuth modelled on *Ein Heldenleben* 2 789
 ‘struck by lightning’ on hearing *Also sprach Zarathustra* 2 788
 Berlin, opera in 3 371–80
 Berlioz, Hector 3 408
 cadences 4 782
 Capriccio 24 503, 516
 clarinet, exploring potentialities of 5 908
 Danae 24 515
 Daphne 24 503, 515
 Don Juan 24 499, 506
 Don Quixote 24 508
 Ein Heldenleben 24 508
 Elektra 24 500, 511
 euphonium
 introduction to symphony orchestra 8 418
 Feuersnot 24 500, 511
 Die Frau ohne Schatten 24 501, 514
 Friedenstag 24 503, 515
 Guntram 24 499, 511
 heckelphone
 first composer to write for 11 305–6
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 24 500–501, 501–2
 horn, use of 11 724
 instrumental music 24 505–10
 instrumentation and orchestration 12 413
 Intermezzo 24 502, 514
 lieder 14 679
 lieder and choral music 24 510–11
 life
 1864–85, childhood and early career 24 497–98
 1885–98, the tone poet 24 498–500
 1898–1916, the opera composer 24 500–501
 1914–1930, World War I, Vienna and the Weimar era 24 501–2
 1930–49, the late Strauss 24 502–4
 the composer 24 504–5

Strauss, Richard, *cont.*

- Mahler, Gustav 15 608
 - Metamorphosen* 24 509
 - and musical life of Vienna 26 568
 - 'music of the future' 24 498
 - reception
 - Israel, unofficial ban in 5 353
 - and the rondo 21 654
 - Der Rosenkavalier* 24 501, 511
 - Salome* 24 500, 511
 - Die schweigsame Frau* 24 503, 515
 - stage music 24 511–17
 - Symphonia domestica* 24 500, 508
 - symphonic poems 24 805–6
 - Till Eulenspiegel* 24 506
 - Tod und Verklärung* 24 506
 - Tondichtung
 - term preferred to 'symphonische Dichtung' 25 599
 - variations 26 315
 - Vier letzte Lieder* 14 680, 24 510
 - Wagner, Richard 24 498
 - Zweig, Stefan 24 502, 503, 27 890–91
- stravaganza 24 527–28
- Stravinsky, Fyodor Ignat'yevich 24 528
- Stravinsky, Igor 24 528–67
- 1882–1905, background and early years 24 528–30
 - 1902–1909, towards *The Firebird* 24 530–33
 - 1910–14, early Diaghilev ballets 24 533–36
 - 1914–20, exile in Switzerland 24 536–39
 - 1920–25, France: beginnings of neoclassicism 24 539–41
 - 1925–34, return to the theatre 24 541–47
 - 1934–9, towards America 24 547–48
 - 1939–51, USA: late neoclassical works 24 548–50
 - 1951–9, proto-serial works 24 550–53
 - 1959–71, final years 24 553–56
 - Abraham and Isaac* 24 554
 - on absolute music 1 36
 - aesthetics 19 618
 - Agon* 24 551
 - analysis
 - Cogan, Robert 1 569
 - Forte, Allen 1 562
 - Toorn 1 563
 - Ansermet, Ernest 1 710–11
 - Apaches, Les 1 772
 - Apollo* 24 543
 - A Sermon, a Narrative and a Prayer* 24 554
 - as neo-Classical 17 754
 - Auden, W.H. 2 163
 - Elegy for JFK* 24 555
 - The Rake's Progress* 24 550
 - auditory perception 25 232
 - ballets 2 584
 - bitonality 3 637
 - borrowing 4 30, 31
 - Boulez, Pierre 24 553
 - cadences 4 782
 - Canticum Sacrum* 24 551
 - Capriccio* 24 544
 - capriccios 5 101
 - clarté et lumière* (Rivière) 17 701
 - and the concerto 6 253
 - Craft, Robert 6 638, 639
 - Diaghilev, Sergey Pavlovich
 - 1909, first commissions 24 533
 - 1910–14, ballets 24 533–36
 - Oedipus rex*, dislike for 24 543
 - dirge 7 363
 - 'Dumbarton Oaks' 24 547

Stravinsky, Igor, *cont.*

- Duo concertant* 24 545
- Ebony Concerto* 24 549
- Elegy for J.F.K.* 24 554
- expression, aesthetics of 8 469
- and fascism 24 545
- The Firebird* 24 533–36
- The Flood* 24 554
- and folklore 17 701
- French music, influence on 17 701–2
- fugue 9 331
- Gesualdo, Carlo 9 781
 - Monumentum pro Gesualdo di Venoso* 24 553
- harmony 10 867
- Histoire du soldat* 24 538
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 414
- Le baiser de la fée* 24 544
- and the Mass 16 83
- Mavra* 24 539
- Messiaen, Olivier 16 495
- and Modernism 16 871–72
- music, definition of 17 427
- neoclassicism
 - and reactionary politics 24 546
- The Nightingale* 24 536
- number in music 18 234
- Octet* 24 540
- Oedipus rex* 24 538
- oratorio 18 523
- Orpheus* 24 549
- Perséphone* 24 546
- Petrushka* 24 533
- philosophy of language
 - and philosophy of music 19 618
- Piano Concerto 24 540
- and piano music, history of 13 545
- Poétique musicale*
 - necessity of limits to fantasy 6 199
- Profokiev, Sergey 20 410
- Pulcinella* 24 538
- The Rake's Progress* 24 550
- rastrum, use of 20 843–44
- Ravel, Maurice 20 865
 - a 'Swiss watchmaker' 20 870
- Requiem Canticles* 24 555
- The Rite of Spring* 24 534
- Rite of Spring*
 - and post-Impressionism 12 92
- The Rite of Spring*
 - riot at first performance of 24 535
- Septet 24 550
- serialism 23 120
- sonata 23 684
- sonata form 23 696
- Song of the Nightingale* 24 537, 538
- symphonic poems 24 804
- Symphonies d'instruments à vent* 24 539
- and the symphony 24 842, 843
- Symphony in C 24 547, 548
- Threni* 24 553
- timpani, use of 25 493
- Tippett, Sir Michael 25 510
- twelve-note composition 26 9
- variation 26 320–21
- Webern's 'dazzling diamonds' 27 182
- The Wedding* 24 537
- writings
 - Chroniques de ma vie* 24 547
 - La poétique musicale* 6 199, 24 547

Straw, Will

- music as social interaction 23 610
- Strayhorn, Billy 24 567
- strozziante* 24 567
- Streatfeild, Richard Alexander 24 567
- Street, Alan
 - deconstruction 7 124
- Street, Tison 24 567–68
- street bands
 - Dijon 7 344
- street cries 24 568–69
 - advertising music 1 169
 - jingle, predecessor of jingle 1 169
- street music
 - Moscow, 1600–1703 17 165
- street organ *see* barrel organ; barrel piano; fairground organ
- Strehler, Giorgio 24 569
- Streich* 24 569
- Streich, Rita 24 569
- Streichbogen* *see* bow
- Streicher 24 569–70
 - Zuggetriebe* 19 666
- Streicher, Ludwig 24 570
- Streicher, Nanette
 - and Beethoven 3 90
 - and development of pianoforte 19 659–63
- Streicher, Theodor 24 570
- Streichharmonium *see* sostenente piano
- Streichquartett* *see* string quartet
- Streisand, Barbra 24 570–71
- Streit* 24 571
- Streit, Kurt 24 571
- Streitwolf, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb 24 571
- strene 24 571
- Strenger Satz* *see* strict counterpoint
- Strengthfeild, Thomas 24 571–72
- strepitoso* 24 572
- Strepponi, Giuseppina 24 572
- stretta* *see* stretto
- stretto* 24 572–73
- Stretton, Thomas 24 573
- stricciate* 24 573
- Striccius, Wolfgang 24 573
- Strich* 24 573–74
- Stricker, Augustin Reinhard 24 574
- Strickland, Lily 24 574
- strict counterpoint 24 574
- stride 24 574
- Striegler, Kurt 24 574–75
- Striggio, Alessandro (i) 24 575–79
 - intermedi* 12 481–85
 - and *lira da braccio* 14 745
- Striggio, Alessandro (ii) 24 579
- Strinasacchi, Regina 24 579
- Strindberg, August 24 579–80
- Strindberg, Henrik 24 580
- string 24 580–84
 - acoustic theory 24 580–81
 - keyboard instruments 24 581
- Stringari, Antonio 24 584
- string bass *see* double bass
- string drum 24 584–85
- stringendo* 24 585
- string instruments
 - acoustics 1 97–109
 - acoustical findings important for violin tone 1 100–103
 - bowing 1 104–7
 - current research 1 107–8

string instruments, *cont.*

- acoustics, *cont.*
 - foundations 1 98–99
 - harmonics 10 855–56
 - the mute and vibrato 1 103
 - the plucked string 1 107
 - soundhole 23 784–85
 - sound radiation 1 103–4
 - viols and violins, differences between 1 99
 - voicing 26 873
 - wood and varnish 1 99–100
- construction, terms, parts 23 784–85
 - barring (iii) 2 770
 - bass-bar 2 861–62
 - belly 3 216
 - bourdon 4 112
 - bouts 4 124
 - bridge (i) 4 344–45
 - capo tasto* 5 96
 - courses 6 609
 - frog 9 286
 - mute 17 558
 - neck 17 731–32
 - pegbox 19 287
 - purfling 20 631
 - ribs 21 316–17
 - soundhole 23 784–85
 - soundpost 23 785
 - sympathetic strings 24 801
 - varnish 26 328–29
- harmonics 10 855–56
- performance practice
 - craquer 6 646–47
 - saccadé 22 69
 - see also* multiple stopping
- performing practice 19 372, 375
 - Absetzen* 1 34
 - Abstossen* 1 39
 - Aufheben* 2 167
 - bariolage* 2 730
 - barré* 2 760
 - battuto* 2 918
 - bombo* 3 843
 - bowing 4 140–48
 - campanelas* 4 885
 - col legno* 6 120
 - cordes avallées* 6 454–55
 - coup d'archet* 6 579
 - craquer* 6 646–47
 - démancer* 7 189
 - détaché* 7 256
 - flautando* 8 928
 - jeté* 13 21
 - multiple stopping 17 384–85
 - open string 18 416
 - open tuning 18 416
 - pizzicato* 19 822–23
 - position 20 206–7
 - sautillé* 22 336
 - scordatura 22 889–93
 - shift 23 266
 - transposing 25 698
- string instruments, bowed
 - arpeggione 2 63–64
 - baryton (i) 2 828–31
 - bassett 2 869
 - bass viol 2 895–96
 - bass violin 2 896
 - bumbass 4 601
 - division viol 7 402

string instruments, bowed, *cont.*

- double bass 7 519–25
- English violet 8 246
- Fagottgeige* 8 517
- fiddle 8 767–76
- gadulka* 9 408–9
- Geige 9 627
- gigue (ii) 9 852
- gusli* 10 598–600
- Hardanger fiddle 10 843–44
- humstrum 11 845
- hurdy-gurdy 11 878–81
- husla* 11 890–92
- kit 13 635–38
- lira* 14 741
- lira da braccio* 14 742–45
- lira organizzata* 14 745–46
- lirone 14 746–49
- lyra viol 15 418–21
- nyckelharpa* 18 246–47
- quinton 20 681–82
- rebec 20 898–902
- Rotte* 21 788–92
- sārangi* 22 280–81
- Stroh violin 24 602
- tenor violin 25 293
- viol 26 663–87
- viola 26 687–95
- viola da braccio* 26 696
- viola d'amore* 26 696–700
- viola da spalla* 26 700
- viola di fagotto* 26 700
- viola pomposa* 26 701
- violetta* 26 701
- violetta marina* 26 701
- violetta piccola* 26 702
- violin 26 702–43
- violino piccolo* 26 743–44
- violoncello 26 745–65
- violone* 26 765–66
- zither 27 853–60

string instruments, makers

England

- Jaye, Henry 12 903
- Kessler, Dietrich M. 13 502–3
- Norman, Barak 18 45–46
- Thompson 25 417
- Wamsley, Peter 27 78–79

France

- Barbey, Guillaume 2 698
- Bertrand, Nicolas 3 474
- Collichon, Michel 6 122
- Tieffenbrucker 25 464–66

Germany

- Grimm, Karl 10 425
- Hochbrucker, Jakob 11 566
- Sprenger, Eugen 24 223
- Tielke, Joachim 25 466

Italy

- Bergonzi, Nicola 3 345
- Gasparo de Salò 9 561
- Goffriller, Matteo 10 88
- Guadagnini 10 469–71
- Montagnana, Domenico 17 11–12
- Ventura, Angelo Benedetto 26 415–16
- Hochbrucker, Jakob 11 566

United States

- Catlin, George 5 285
- Crehore, Benjamin 6 659
- Gibson 9 841–42

string instruments, makers, *cont.*United States, *cont.*

Prescott, Abraham 20 300

see also under individual instruments

string instruments, plucked *see* guitar; harp; lute; lyre; psaltery

string quartet 24 585–95

19th century 24 587–88

20th century 24 588–90

as quintessential genre of late 18th-c chamber music 5 439

Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 99–100

early developments 24 585–86

Haydn, Mozart and their contemporaries 24 586–87

see also chamber music

string quintet 24 595–96

Schubert, Franz 22 685–87

string trio 24 596–97

strisciando 24 597

Stritch, Elaine 24 597

Strl, Johann Georg Christian 24 446–47

Strmčnik, Maks 24 597–98

Strmić, Nikola 24 598

Strobel, Heinrich 24 598

Strobel, Otto 24 598–99

Strobel, Valentin (i) 24 599

Strobel, Valentin (ii) 24 599

Strobl, Rudolf 24 599–600

Stroe, Aurel 24 600

Strogers, Nicholas 24 600–601

Stroh, Augustus

Stroh violin 24 602

Strohfiedel 24 601

Strohm, Reinhard 24 601–2

'medieval music', definition of 16 224–25

Renaissance, cultural context of 21 184

Stroh violin 24 602

stroke 24 602

stromentato 24 602

stromento *see* strumento

Strong, George Templeton (i) 24 602–3

Strong, George Templeton (ii) 24 603

strophic 24 603

strophicus 24 603

strophic variations 23 536

and the aria 1 888–89

and the early cantata 5 9

Stroppa, Marco 24 604–5

Strouse, Charles 24 605–6

Strowger, E. 24 606

Strowger, Nicholas *see* Strogers, Nicholas

Strozzi, Barbara 24 606–7

cantatas 5 15

Strozzi, Giulio 24 607–9

Strozzi, Gregorio 24 609–10

Strozzi, Piero 24 610

Strube, Gustav 24 610–11

Struck, Paul 24 611

Struckmann, Falk 24 611

structural analysis

and atonality, analysis of 2 143–44

structuralism, post-structuralism 24 611–14

application to music 24 612

and hermeneutics 11 418–26

Jakobson, Roman 24 612

'metrotectionism'

Konyus, Georgy Eduardovich 13 789–90

and musical analysis 1 557, 565

post-structuralism 24 612–14

theoretical basis 24 611–12

structural level *see* layer

strumentato *see* stromentato

strumentini *see* woodwind instruments

strumento 24 614

Strungk, Delphin 24 614–15

Strungk, Nicolaus Adam 24 615–16

Strunk, Oliver 24 616–17

Strutt, John William *see* Rayleigh, John William Strutt

Strutz, Thomas 24 617–18

Strzeskowsky Lutebook 24 618

Stuart, Leslie 24 618

Stuart-Coolidge, Peggy 24 618

Stubbs, Simon 24 618

Stuber, Conrad 24 618–19

Stuchs, Georg 24 619

Stuchs, Johann 24 619

Stück 24 619

Struck, Jean-Baptiste 24 619–20

and the French cantata 5 26

Stucken, Frank van der 24 620

Stuckenschmidt, Hans Heinz 24 620–21

Expressionism, turning against 8 475

Stucki, Hans *see* Tugi, Hans

Stucky, Steven 24 621

Studer, Cheryl 24 621

Studio der frühen Musik 24 621–22

Studio di Fonologia Musicale, Milan 12 661, 16 667

Berio, Luciano 3 351

Studios *see* Stoudios

Studley Royal Fragments 24 622

study 24 622–23

study score *see* score §1

Studzińska-Marczewska, Wiktoria 24 624

Studziński (family) 24 623–24

Studziński, Kajetan 24 624

Studziński, Karol 24 624

Studziński, Piotr 24 624

Studziński, Wincenty 24 623–24

Stueber, Conrad *see* Stuber, Conrad

Stufe 24 624–25

harmony, basic concept of 10 861

Štuhec, Igor 24 625

Stumm 24 625–26

stump 24 626

Stumpf, Carl 24 626–28

comparative musicology 6 178

consonance, theory of 20 529

ethnic music collection 3 381–82

ethnomusicology

origins of 8 367–68

Stumpf, Friedrich Carl

music, scientific analysis of

and musicology 17 488

Stumpf, Johann Christian 24 628

Stumpff, Carolus 24 628

Stuntz, Joseph Hartmann 24 628–29

Stupan von Ehrenstein, Johann Jakob 24 629

Stupel, Petar 24 629

Stuppner, Hubert 24 629–30

Sturgeon, N. 24 630

Sturges *see* Turges, Edmund

Sturm, Kaspar 24 631

Stürmer, Bruno 24 631

Sturmer, Leonardo 24 631

Sturmarsch 24 631

Sturm und Drang 24 631–33

as 'pre-Romantic' (Adler) 21 599

Beck, Franz Ignaz 3 40–42

and Classicism 5 928

and 'Empfindsamkeit' 8 192

Sturm und Drang, *cont.*

and the Enlightenment 8 252

and the *galant* 9 431

Haydn 11 193

Haydn 11 179

Haydn symphonies 24 827

Kraus, Joseph Martin 13 875–77

Sturt, John 24 633

Sturton 24 633

Stürtzing *see* Stertzing family

Stutschewsky, Joachim 24 633–34

Stuttgart 24 634–37

–1600 24 634

1600–1800 24 634–36

1800– 24 636–37

instrument making 24 636–37

Lechner and 14 442

music education 24 636–37

opera 24 634–36, 636–37

orchestras and choirs 24 636–37

percussion makers

Kolberg 13 750

printers and publishers

Häussler 10 836

Weber as conductor in 27 136–37

Stutzmann, Natalie 24 637, 638

style 24 638–42

definition 24 638

import of 24 638

phenomena of 24 638–40

stylistic awareness 24 641–42

stylistic differences, dynamics of 24 640–41

style brisé 24 642–43

style galant

Hook, James 11 689–93

Pergolesi 19 392

Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 204

see galant

style hongrois 24 643–44

Brahms, Johannes 4 180

style luthé

Couperin, François 6 594

see style brisé

stylus choraicus

Froberger, Johann Jacob 9 285

Styne, Jule 24 644–45

Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine 24 645

Subbulakshmi, M.S. 24 645

subdominant 24 645

subdupla 24 646

subfinal 24 646

Subirá, José 24 646–47

subito 24 647

subject 24 647

subject group 24 647

submediant 24 647

Subono, Blacius 24 647

Subotnick, Morton 24 647–48

Subotnik, Rose Rosengard 24 648–49

cf Adorno 24 613

deconstruction 7 124

form, theory of 9 94

post-structuralism 24 613

subscription concert 6 225

subsemitonium 24 649

subsesquialtera 24 649

subsesquiteria 24 649

substitute chord 24 649

subtonic 24 649

subtonium 24 649

subtripia 24 649
 Succentor 24 649
 Sucher, Josef 24 649–50
 Sucher, Rosa 24 650
 Suchon, Eugen 24 650–51
 Suchý, František 24 651–52
 Suck, Charles J. 24 652
 Su Cong 24 652
 Süda, Peeter 24 652–53
 Suda, Stanislav 24 653
 Sudan 24 653–59
 Blue Nile: Ingassana, Gumuz, Berta 24 655–56
 Hadendowa, music of 24 655
 Islamic music 24 653–56
 Kordofan and Dar Fur 24 655
 national anthem 17 682
 Nubians, music of 24 654–55
 the south: Bongo, Azande, Ndogo 24 657–58
 urban music 24 658–59
 White Nile: Shilluk and Dinka 24 656–57
 Suder, Joseph 24 659
 Suderburg, Robert 24 659–60
 Sudharnoto 24 660
 Sudre, Francois
 sudrophone 24 661
 Sudre, Jean-François 24 660–61
 sudrophone 24 661
 Südwestfunk 24 661
 Südwestrundfunk (SWR)
 Donauessingen 7 464–65
 Südwestrundfunk (SWR) 2 453–54
 Suede 24 661–62
 Suesse, Dana 24 662
 Suevi, Felician *see* Schwab, Felician
 Suffrages 24 662
 Sufi music
 daff 6 834
 Tunisia 25 891–92
 Uzbekistan 26 186
 see also Islamic music
 Sufism
 Kashmiri music 13 394
 Suga, Michio *see* Miyagi, Michio
 Sugár, Miklós 24 662–63
 Sugár, Rezső 24 663
 Suggia, Guilhermina 24 663
 Sughithā 24 858–59
 Suh, Kyungsun 24 663–64
 Suhl, Johann Matthias 24 664
 Suilamo, Harri 24 664
 SUISA 24 664
 Suisse (ii) 24 664–65
 Suisse Romande, Orchestre de la 24 665
 see also Geneva
 suite 24 665–84
 Bach, J.S. 2 343
 Bach and the Germans 24 679–81
 Classical and Romantic, 1750–1900 24 681–82
 ‘classical’ suite, before addition of gigue 24 672–73
 ‘classical’ suite, with gigue
 England 24 673–74
 France 24 675–76
 Germany 24 674–75
 Low Countries 24 676–77
 Couperin, François 24 678–79
 dance suites, in history of dance 6 893
 early 17th century 24 670–72
 Froberger as pioneer of keyboard suite 9 285
 Handel, George Frideric 10 771–72
 and the English suite 24 679

suite, *cont.*

 history to 1600 24 668–70
 keyboard
 Couperin, François (ii) 6 590–92
 Locke, Matthew 15 46–49
 non-‘classical’ suites of the High Baroque 24 677–78
 orchestral
 and Baroque dance 6 898
 Purcell, Henry 20 610
 theatre suites 20 614
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 787
 revival, 20th century 24 682–83
 terminology 24 665–66
 theory 24 666–68
 Suitner, Otmar 24 684
 suivez 24 684
 Suk, Josef
 Brod, Max 4 415
 Suk, Josef (i) 24 684–88
 and Czech nationalism 6 813
 Suk, Josef (ii) 24 688
 Suk, Václav 24 688
 Sukowaty, Wenzel 24 688–89
 Sukri, Uking 24 689
 Šulek, Stjepan 24 689
 suling 24 690
 Sulkhanishvili, Niko 24 690–91
 Sullam, Sara *see* Copio, Sara
 sulla tastiera *see* sul tasto
 Sullivan, Daniel 24 703
 Sullivan, Marion Dix 24 703–4
 Sullivan, Timothy 24 704
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur 24 691–703
 and Gilbert, W.S. 24 692–93
 Leeds Festival 14 462
 life 24 691–94
 early career 24 691–92
 the final decade 24 693–94
 operettas and maturity 24 692–93
 operettas 24 692–93, 694–97
 posthumous reputation 24 697–98
 rehabilitation 24 697
 Sousa, influence on 24 68
 Te Deum 24 693, 697
 tubular bells, introduction of 25 866–67
 see also Gilbert and Sullivan
 Sully, James 24 704
 sul ponticello 24 704
 sul tasto 24 704
 Sultzberger, Johann Ulrich 24 704–5
 Sulzer, Johann Anton 24 705
 Sulzer, Johann Georg 24 705–6
 on *Empfindsamkeit* 8 191
 musical analysis 1 534
 the ‘model’ 1 534
 on the *galant* 9 431
 Sulzer, Salomon 24 706
 Jewish liturgical music, modernization of 13 58
 Sumac, Yma 24 706
 Sumarsam 24 706–7
 Sumatra 12 344–51
 Sumaya, Manuel de *see* Zumaya, Manuel de
 Sumera, Lepo 24 707
 Sumeria *see* Mesopotamia
 ‘Sumer is icumen in’ 24 707–8
 as classic example of canon 5 2
 English melos, exemplification of 8 210
 Sumikura, Ichirō 24 708–9
 Summer, Donna 24 709
 Giorgio Moroder 17 143

- Summonte, Antonio 24 709
 Summy-Birchard 24 709
 Sumner, William Leslie 24 709
 Sumponya 24 710
sumponyah 22 65
 Sumsion, Herbert 24 710
 Sumu music
 Honduras 11 677–78
 Nicaragua 17 858
 Sun 24 710
 Sunandar, Asep 24 710
 Sunday School hymnody 24 710
 Sundberg, Johan 24 710–11
 Suneburg, Friedrich von *see* Friedrich von Suneburg
 Suñol, Gregorio Maria 24 711
 Sun Ra 24 711–12
 Sun Yude 24 712–13
suona 24 713–14
suono di bottiglia *see* bouteillophone
suono disegnato *see* drawn sound
 Supanggah, Rahayu 24 714
 superius
 superposition *see* reaching over
 supertonic 24 714
 Supervia, Conchita 24 714–15
 Supićić, Ivan 24 715
 Suppan, Jakob *see* Zupan, Jakob
 Suppan, Wolfgang 24 715–17
 Suppé, Franz 24 717–18
 supposition 24 718
 Suprana, Jaya 24 718–19
 Supraphon 24 719
 Supremes, the 24 719–20
 Ross, Diana 21 712
 Supries, Joseph 24 720
sūrbahār *see* sitar, §2(ii)
surbē *see* turbasia
 Surf
 Beach Boys 3 17–18
 Suriani, Francesco *see* Soriano, Francesco
 Surinach, Carlos 24 720–21
 Suriname 24 721–25
 Amerindians 24 721–22
 creoles, rural and urban 24 723–24
 East Indians 24 724
 Javanese 24 724–25
 Maroons 24 722–23
 national anthem 17 682
 population and history 24 721
 Surman, John 24 725–26
surnāy 24 726–28
 performance 24 727–28
 structure 24 726–27
 terminology, distribution, history 24 726
surnāy
 Janissary music 12 801
 Suroto, Ki Anom 24 728–29
 Surzyński (family) 24 729
 Surzyński, Józef 24 729
 Surzyński, Mieczysław 24 729
 Surzyński, Stefan 24 729
 Susa, Conrad 24 729–30
 Susato, Johannes de *see* Soest, Johannes von
 Susato, Tylman 24 730–32
 Susay, Jo 24 732
 Sušil, František 24 732–33
 Suslin, Viktor Yevseyevich 24 733
 suspended action 24 733
 suspension 24 733–34
 Susskind, Walter 24 734
 Süssmayr, Franz Xaver 24 734–36
 sustaining pedal 24 736
 Sutanto 24 736
 Suter, Hermann 24 736–37
 Suter, Robert 24 737
 Sutermeister, Heinrich 24 737–39
 Suthaus, Ludwig 24 739
 Sutherland, Margaret 24 740–41
 Sutherland, Dame Joan 24 739–40
 Sutton, John 24 741
 Sutton, R. Anderson 24 741
 Suvenor *see* Cuvenor
 Suvini Zerbini 24 741–42
 Suwardi 24 742
 Suyoto, Haryo 'Yose' 24 742
 Suys, Hans
 one of the greatest masters of organ building 24 664
 see also Suisse (ii)
 Suzoy, Johannes *see* Susay, Jo.
 Suzuki, Masaaki 24 742
 Suzuki, Shin'ichi 24 742–43
 Svanholm, Set 24 743–44
 Svanidze, Natela 24 744
 Švara, Danilo 24 744–45
 Svéd, Sándor 24 745
 Svedbom, Vilhelm 24 745
 Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn 24 745–46
 Sveinsson, Atli Heimir 24 746
 Sveinsson, Gunnar Reynir 24 746–47
 Svendén, Birgitta 24 747
 Svendsen, Johan 24 747–50
 Grieg, Edvard 24 748, 749
 Svenska Samfundet för Musikforskning 24 750
 Sverdlovsk *see* Yekaterinburg
 Svete, Tomaž 24 750–51
 Svetlanov, Yevgeny 24 751
 Sviridov, Georgy Vasil'yevich 24 751–53
 Svoboda, Josef 24 753–54
 Svoboda, Tomas 24 754
 Swabridge, Thomas *see* Schwarbrook, Thomas
 Swados, Elizabeth 24 754
 Swain, Freda 24 754–55
 Swan, Alfred J. 24 755
 Swan, Marcus Lafayette 24 755–56
 Swan, Timothy 24 756
 Swan, W.H. 24 756
 Swanee whistle 24 756
 see also bird whistle, orchestral
 Swann, Donald 24 756–57
 Swann, Frederick 24 757
 Swansea 24 757
 Swansea Festival 27 11
 Swanson, Howard 24 757–58
 Swarbrick, Dave 24 758
 Swarbrick, Thomas *see* Schwarbrook, Thomas
 swarenote *see* square
 Swarowsky, Hans 24 758–59
 Swarsbrick, Thomas *see* Schwarbrook, Thomas
 Swart, Peter Janszoon de 24 759
 Swayne, Giles 24 759–60
 Swaziland 24 760–61
 instruments 24 760–61
 national anthem 17 683–82
 rhythm 24 761
 terms and concepts 24 760
 tonality 24 761
 vocal polyphony 24 761
 Sweden 24 761–70
 –1600 24 761–62
 1600–1700 24 762

Sweden, *cont.*

- 1718–1809 24 762–63
 1810–1890 24 763–64
 1890– 24 764–65
 Atterberg, Kurt
 role in promotion of Swedish music 2 148–49
 Aulin, Tor
 role in Swedish musical life 2 177
 Berwald, Franz 3 476–81
 ‘our most original and modern composer’ 3 478
 Carl XIII, King of Sweden
 Berwald, Franz 3 476–77
 cities
 Göteborg 10 193–94
 Lund 15 709–10
 Malmö 15 709–10
 Stockholm 24 414–17
 Uppsala 26 150–51
 composers *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*
 copyright 6 441
 dances
 polska 20 48–49
 Drottningholm 7 599
 electronic music
 Wiggen, Knut 27 374
 folk music 24 765–70
 herding music 24 766–67
 instrumental music 24 768–70
 nyckelharpa 18 246–47
 Säckpipa 2 479
 sources, collections and research 24 766
 vocal traditions 24 767–68
 folk music collectors
 Afzelius, Arvid August 1 211
 Andersson, Nils 1 616
 folk revival, 1970s 24 769
 jazz
 Domnéus, Arne 7 453
 Gullin, Lars 10 581
 Hallberg, Bengt 10 702
 Lutheran church music 15 379
 musicology 17 520
 Svenska Samfundet för Musikkforskning 24 750
 national anthem 17 683
 nationalism 24 764
 opera
 1810–1890 24 763
 1890– 24 765
 Drottningholm 7 599
 organ builders and makers
 Cahman 4 807
 Strand 24 463–64
 periodicals 19 423
 plainchant 19 846–47
 psalmodikon, in church music 20 472
 radio 20 733
 Roman, Johan Helmich
 and music in 21 542–44
 ‘the Swedish Handel’ 21 543
 Scandinavian American traditional music 26 94
 ‘the Swedish nightingale’ (Lind, Jenny) 14 710
 symphony, Classical in 24 826
 Swedish Society for Musicology *see Svenska Samfundet för Musikkforskning*
 Sweelinck, Dirck Janszoon 24 770
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon 24 770–78
 chorale settings 5 755–57
 and the fugue 9 323–24, 324–26
 Geneva psalter 4 846

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon, *cont.*

- keyboard music, history of 13 517
 keyboard works 24 773
 life 24 770–71
 metrical psalms 20 489
 Netherlands, music in 15 236, 21 81
 organ variations 26 297
 Philips, Peter 19 589
 psalm settings 20 469
 pupils 24 771
 Scheidt, Samuel 22 451, 452, 453–55
 toccatas 25 536
variatio, earliest source for 26 288
 vocal works 24 772–73
 works 24 771–72
 Sweeney, Eric 24 778
 Sweeney, Joel Walker
 banjo, development and promotion of 2 662
 Sweet, Sharon 24 779
 sweet potato 24 779
 Swegel *see* Schwegel
 Sweikl 24 779
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon *see* Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
 Swell 24 779–80
 harpsichord and piano 24 780
 organ 24 779–80
 Sweney, John R. 24 780–81
 Swenson, Ruth Ann 24 781
 Swert, Isidore de 24 781
 Swert, Jules de 24 781
 Swerts, Piet 24 781–82
 Sweys, Liebing 24 782
 Swieten, Gottfried Baron van 24 782–83
 Bach revival, role in 2 438
 Beethoven 3 77, 80
 Gluck, opera reform 10 46
 Haydn 11 198, 199
 Swift, Kay 24 783
 Swift, L.E. *see* Siegmeister, Elie
 Swift, Richard 24 783–84
 Swijssen, Joos *see* Suisse (ii)
 Swiney, Owen 24 785
 swing 24 784
 bandleaders
 Heath, Ted 11 301
 in development of popular music 20 136
 trumpeters
 Williams, Cootie 27 405–6
 Swingle Singers 24 784
 Swinnen, Peter 24 784–85
 Switzerland 24 785–94
 cities
 Basle 2 843–45
 Berne 3 433–34
 Geneva 9 650–51
 Lausanne 14 384
 Lucerne 15 271
 Montreux 17 69–70
 Zürich 27 886–88
 Collegium Musicum 6 117
 composers *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*
 copyright 6 441
 folk music 24 787–94
 folkloristic music 24 791–94
 general characteristics 24 789–91
 history and research 24 787–89
 harpsichord making 11 35
 hymnologists
 Jenny, Markus 13 2–3

Switzerland, *cont.*

- music criticism
 - Gysi, Fritz 10 622–23
 - Isler, Ernst 12 612
 - Meylan, Pierre 16 582–83
 - Mooser, R.-Aloys 17 84
 - Reich, Willi 21 129
 - Schuh, Willi 22 735–36
- music education
 - Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile 12 891–93
- musicology 17 520
 - Schweizerische Musikforschende Gesellschaft 22 876
 - Société Suisse de Musicologie 23 601
- national anthem 17 683
- organ builders and makers
 - Bommer, Johann Jakob 3 844
 - Bossard 4 67
 - Carlen 5 150
 - Haas, Friedrich 10 626–27
 - Metzler Orgelbau 16 542
 - Mooser, Aloys 17 83–84
 - Tugi, Hans 25 876–77
 - Walpen 27 48–49
- percussion makers
 - Paiste & Sohn 18 914
- radio 20 733
- Reformation
 - Calvin, Jean 4 844–47
 - Zwick, Johannes 27 892
 - Zwingli, Ulrich 27 894–95
- Reformed and Presbyterian church music
 - French-speaking Switzerland 21 80–81
 - Genevan psalter 21 79
 - German-speaking Switzerland 21 81–82
 - St Gallen 22 98–100
 - Swiss American traditional music 26 95
 - Winterthur 27 442–43
- Swybbertszoon, Peter 24 794
- Swynford 24 794
- Syberg, Franz Adolf 24 794–95
- Sychra, Andrey Osipovich 24 795
- Sychra, Antonín 24 795–96
- Sydeman, William 24 796–97
- Sydney 24 797–800
 - Australian Chamber Orchestra 24 799
 - Musica Viva Australia 24 798
 - Opera Australia 24 798
 - Opera House 24 797
 - organ builders and makers
 - Fincham & Sons 8 820–21
 - Sharp, Ronald 23 220–21
 - Sydney SO 24 797
 - violin makers
 - Smith, Arthur Edward 23 565
- Sydney, Sir Philip
 - and Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 693
- Sydsvenska Filharmoniska Förening 24 800
- Syfert, Paul *see* Siefert, Paul
- Sygar, John 24 800
- Sygietyński, Antoni 24 800
- syllabic style 24 800
- Sylva, Andreas de *see* de Silva, Andrea
- Sylva, Tristan de *see* Silva, Tristao de
- Sylvester, Michael 24 800
- Sylvestris, Floridus de *see* Silvestris, Florido de
- symbolic interactionism
 - in sociology of music 23 610

Symbolism, Symbolists

- Debussy, Claude 7 97
 - Pelléas* as masterpiece of 7 98
- expression, aesthetics of 8 465
- Russian
 - Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas and 5 884–87
 - and Wagnerism 26 956
- Symon, P. 24 800–801
- Symon Britonis 23 400
- Symon de Sacaglia, Magister 24 801
- Symon le Breton *see* Simon
- sympathetic strings 24 801
 - aliquot strings 1 375
- symphonia 24 801
- symphonic band 24 801
- symphonic jazz 24 801–2
 - popular music, use of 20 146
- symphonic poem 24 802–7
 - concert overture, replacement by 18 826
 - Czech lands 24 803–4
 - England 24 806
 - France 24 804–5
 - Germany 24 805–6
 - Janáček 12 775
 - Liszt 14 772, 24 802–3
 - origins 24 802
 - Rachmaninoff, Serge 20 715
 - Russia 24 804
 - Strauss, Richard 24 498–500
 - symphonic poem, name for 24 806
 - Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 149
- symphonie* *see* hurdy gurdy
- symphonie concertante* 24 807–12
 - cf* concerto grosso 24 807
 - definition 24 807–8
 - early history 24 809
 - flowering 24 809–11
 - later developments 24 811–12
 - social basis 24 811
 - terminology 24 808–9
 - see also* concertante
- Symphonion 24 812
- Symphonische Dichtung* 24 812
- symphony 24 812–49
 - 1700–1800 24 812–33
 - Abel, C.F. 24 825
 - Bach, C.P.E. 24 818
 - Bach, J.C. 24 825
 - Boccherini, Luigi 24 826
 - Brunetti, Gaetano 24 826
 - Cannabich, Christian 24 820
 - Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von 24 823
 - d'Ordonez, Carlo 24 822
 - Galuppi, Baldassare 24 817
 - Gassmann, F.L. 24 822
 - genesis 24 815–16
 - Germany, Berlin and Dresden 24 817–19
 - Germany, dominance of 9 725
 - Germany, Mannheim 24 819–21
 - Germany, rise in 9 720
 - Gossec, François-Joseph 24 824
 - Graun, J.G. 24 818
 - Harrer, J.G. 24 818
 - Hasse, J.A. 24 818
 - Haydn 24 827–28
 - Haydn, Joseph 24 827–28
 - Haydn, Michael 24 823
 - Hofmann, Leopold 24 822
 - instrumentation 24 813–14
 - Italy 24 816–17

symphony, *cont.*

1700–1800, *cont.*

- Jommelli, Niccolò 24 817
- key, form 24 814–15
- Kraus, J.M. 24 826
- Le Duc, Simon *l'ainé* 24 825
- Leo, Leonardo 24 817
- London 24 825–26
- Mannheim 24 814–15, 819–21
- Monn, M.G. 24 822
- Mozart, Leopold 24 823
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 24 828–31
- Netherlands 24 826
- Paris 24 824–25
- Pleyel, Janaz 24 825
- precursors 24 815–16
- Pugnani, Gaetano 24 817
- Richter, F.X. 24 820
- Sammartini, G.B. 24 816–17
- social aspects 24 812–13
- Solnitz, A.W. 24 826
- sources 24 813
- Spain 24 826
- Stamitz, Carl 24 825
- Stamitz, Johann 24 819–21
- Sweden 24 826
- Torelli, Giuseppe 24 815
- Vanhal, J.B. 24 823
- Vienna and Salzburg 24 821–24
- Wagenseil, G.C. 24 822
- Zanio 24 816

1800–1900 24 833–41

- Beethoven, legacy of 3 113
- Beethoven, Ludwig van 24 835–36
- Beethoven and the symphonic ideal 3 99–100
- Beethoven's contemporaries 24 836
- Berlioz, Hector 3 400–401, 24 837
- Brahms, Johannes 24 838
- Bruckner, Anton 24 839
- crisis of the 1830s 24 836–38
- Dvořák, Antonín 24 839
- England 24 839
- France 24 839
- Gade, Niels 24 840
- genre, essence of 24 833–35
- Germany and Austria, 1840– 24 838–39
- instrumentation 24 833
- Liszt, *Faust-Symphonie* 14 772–74
- Liszt, Franz 24 838
- Mahler, Gustav 24 839
- Mendelssohn, Felix 24 837
- mixtures with other genres 24 840–41
- Russia 24 839
- Saint-Saëns, Camille 24 839
- Scandinavia 24 840
- Schubert, Franz 24 836
- Spohr, Louis 24 204, 836
- United States 24 840

1900–2000 24 841–49

- Bax, Arnold 24 845
- Brian, Havergal 24 845
- Britain 24 844–45
- Copland, Aaron 24 844
- Cowell, Henry 24 844
- Eastern Europe 24 846–47
- Elgar, Edward 24 845
- France, 1918–30 24 842–43
- France, 1930– 24 843
- Germany, 1918–45 24 843
- Germany, 1945– 24 847

symphony, *cont.*

1900–2000, *cont.*

- Hartmann, Karl Amadeus 24 847
- Henze, Hans Werner 24 847
- Hindemith, Paul 24 843–44
- Honegger, Arthur 24 843
- Mahler, Gustav 24 841–42
- Mahler, Sibelius and Nielsen 24 841–42
- Malipiero, Gian Francesco 15 700
- Martini, Bohuslav 24 844
- Mayakovsky, Nikolay 24 846
- Milhaud, Darius 24 843
- Nielsen, Carl 24 841–42
- Prokofiev, Sergey 24 846
- Scandinavia 24 845–46
- Sessions 24 844
- Shostakovich, Dmitry 24 846
- Sibelius, Jean 24 841–42
- Stravinsky, Igor 24 842, 843
- Tippett, Sir Michael 24 845
- United States 24 844
- USSR 24 846
- Vaughan Williams 24 845
- Vermeulen, Matthijs 26 481–83
- Webern, Anton 24 842
- Weill, Kurt 24 842

Symphony Nova Scotia *see* Halifax

symphony orchestra *see* orchestra

symposium 24 849–50

Sympson, Christopher *see* Simpson, Christopher

synaesthesia

colour and music 6 159–60

in iconography 12 62–64

synagogue music *see* Jewish music

syncopation 24 850

syncretism 24 850–51

synmba kai teleia 24 851

synergy 24 851

synket 24 851

synnet *see* sennet

synoditai *see* *technitai*

synthesizer 24 851–52

Bode, Harald 3 770

composers

Jarre, Jean-Michel 12 898

E-mu 8 193

Le Caine, Hugh 14 439

makers

ARP 2 61

Moog synthesizer, compositions for

Carlos, Wendy 5 153

players

Watts, John Everett 27 123–24

Vocoder 26 856, 857

Syria 24 852

church music *see* Syrian church music

classical and religious traditions 24 853–54

composers

Batsh Omar al- 2 909

cyclical forms 24 854

mawled al nabawi 24 854

religious cycles 24 854

wasla 24 854

folk traditions 24 854–55

history and population 24 852–53

instruments 24 855–56

musicians, musical life, recent developments 24 856

musicology

Rajāʿī, Fuʿad 20 772

Syria, *cont.*

- miwashah* 24 853
 Batsh Omar al- 2 909
 Darwish, 'Alī al- 7 29
 national anthem 17 683
 performers
 Fakhrī, Sabāh 8 522
qadd 24 854
qasida 24 853–54
 researchers
 Darwish, 'Alī al- 7 29
 singers
 Asmahan 2 114
 'ūd 26 25–31
 vocal art forms 24 853–54
see also Arab music; Bedouin music; Islamic religious music
- Syrian church music 24 857–67
 Antioch, *see of* 24 857
 Assyrians 24 858
 ekphonic notation 8 47–48
 history 24 858
 Assyrians 24 858
 Maronites 24 858
 Melkites 24 858
 Syrian orthodox 24 858
 hymnographers
 Bardaisan 2 718
 Indian subcontinent 12 232, 233
 liturgy and liturgical books 24 858–60
madrāshā 24 864
 Maronites 24 858
 Melkites 24 858
 modal system 24 860–62
 Assyrian 24 862
 Maronites 24 862
 Syrian Orthodox 24 860–62
 musical forms and styles 24 862–64
 notation 24 864–67
 Oktōēchos 18 370–73
oktōēchos 18 370–73
cf Samaritan music 22 201
 Syriac bible and other texts 24 857–58
 Syriac language 24 857
- Syring, Jacobus 24 867
 syrinx 24 867
 Ancient Greece 10 331–33
 cf aulos 2 178
 in Plato's *Republic* 19 899
 Pan and 19 23
- syrmatikē kai teleia* 24 867
 Syrmen, Maddalena Laura *see* Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
 system 24 867
systema participato *see* mean-tone
 systems music *see* minimalism
 Syuni, Grigor Hovhannesi 24 868
 Szabadi, Vilmos 24 868
 Szabados, Béla Antal 24 868
 Szabelski, Bolesław 24 868–69
 Szabó, Ferenc 24 869–70
 Szabolcsi, Bence 24 870–72
 Szadek, Tomasz 24 872
 Szajna-Lewandowska, Jadwiga 24 872
 Szalonek, Witold 24 872–73
 Szałowski, Antoni 24 873–74
 Szamotuła, Wacław z 24 874
 Szántó, Theodor 24 874
 Szarfenberg, Maciej 24 874–75
 Szarh, Georg *see* Zarh, Georg
 Szarzyński, Stanisław Sylwester 24 875

- Szathmáry, Zsigmond 24 875
 Szczawiński, Henryk Melcer *see* Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk
 Szczecin 24 875–76
 Szczepanowski, Stanisław 24 876
 Szczepańska, Maria 24 876–77
 Szczurowski, Jacek 24 877
 Szczurowski, Jan Nepomucen 24 877–78
 Szeged 24 878
 Szeghy, Iris 24 878
 Székely, Endre 24 878–79
 Bartók and 2 804
 Székely, Mihály 24 879
 Székely, Zoltán 24 879
 Szelényi, István 24 879–80
 Szeligowski, Tadeusz 24 880
 Szell, George 24 880–81
 Szeluto, Apolinary 24 881–82
 Szenci Molnár, Albert 24 882
 Szendrei, Alfred *see* Sendrey, Alfred
 Szendrei, Janka 24 882–83
 Szendy, Árpád 24 883
Szene *see* scene
 Szenik, Ilona 24 883
 Szeremeta, Ryszard 24 883–84
 Szervánszky, Endre 24 884
 Szeryng, Henryk 24 884–85
 Szigeti, Joseph 24 885–86
 fingering 8 848
 Szirmai, Albert 24 886
 Szokolay, Sándor 24 886–88
 Szöllösy, András 24 888–89
 Szomjas-Schiffert, György 24 889
 Szőnyi, Erzsébet 24 889–90
 Szulc (family) 24 890
 Szulc, Bronisław 24 890
 Szulc, Henryk 24 890
 Szulc, Józef 24 890
 Szulc, Józef Zygmunt 24 890
 Szunyogh, Balázs 24 890–91
 Szweykowski, Zygmunt Marian 24 891–92
 Szydłowita 24 892
 Szymanowska, Maria Agata 24 892–93
 Szymanowski, Karol 24 893–99
 King Roger 24 896
 Polish music, reform of 20 12
 Warsaw, battles with musical establishment in 27 100
 Young Poland 27 679–80
 Szymański 24 899
 Szymański, Paweł 24 899–900

T

- T. Rex *see* Bolan, Marc
 Ta 24 901
taarab 24 901
 Tabachnik, Michel 24 901
 Tabakov, Emil 24 901–2
 Tabakov, Mikhail Innokent'yevich 24 902
tabanka
 Cape Verde 5 90
 Tabart, Pierre 24 902
 Tabel, Hermann 24 902–3
 harpsichords 11 17, 20, 26–29
tabl 24 903
tablā 24 903–5
 history 24 903
 performing practice
 tāla 25 28

tablā, cont.

- players
 - Ghosh, Nikhil 9 818
 - Lal, Chatur 14 139
- structure 24 903-4
- technique 24 904-5
- tablature 24 905-14
 - bowed instruments 24 912
 - figured bass 24 913
 - guitar 24 911-12
 - alfabeto* 24 911-12
 - tablature proper 24 911
 - intabulation 12 473-74
 - intabulators *see* copyists, intabulators and arrangers
 - intavolatura 24 908-9
 - keyboard 24 906-9
 - Germany, 1300-1400 24 906
 - Germany, 1432-1570 24 906-7
 - Germany, 1570-1750 24 907
 - Spain, 1550-1700 24 907-8
 - lute 24 909-11
 - France, 1500-1815 24 911
 - Germany, 1511-1620 24 909-10
 - Italy, 1500-1650 24 910
 - Spain, 1530-80 24 910-11
 - special signs 24 911
 - plucked instruments, other than lute and guitar 24 912
 - vocal music 24 913-14
 - Tonic sol-fa 25 603-7
 - wind instruments 24 912-13
- table *see* belly
- Table, Hermann *see* Tabel, Hermann
- table-book 24 914-15
- table d'harmonie* *see* soundboard
- table entertainment 24 915
- tablettes 24 915
- tabor 24 915
 - as earliest known side drum 7 612
- Tabor, June 24 915
- Taborowski, Stanisław 24 915
- Táborszky, Nándor 24 915
- Tabourot, Jehan *see* Arbeau, Thoinot
- tabret *see also* drum §1, 2 (vi); tambourine;
- Tabuteau, Marcel 24 915-16
 - oboe, 'American' style of playing 18 276
- Tacchinardi, Nicola 24 916
- Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny 24 916-17
- Tacchino, Gabriel 24 917
- Taccone, Baldassare
 - and *intermedio* 12 476-79
- tacet* 24 917
- Tachezi, Herbert 24 917
- tactus 24 917-18
 - in conducting 6 261-64
 - in proportional notation 20 428-29
 - tempo and tactus 21 292-94
- Tacuchian, Ricardo 24 918
- Taddei, Giuseppe 24 918-19
- Tadei, Alessandro 24 919
 - and Gabrieli, Giovanni 9 390
- Tadinghen, Ja 24 919
- Tadolini, Eugenia 24 919-20
- Tadolini, Giovanni 24 920
- Taegio *see* Rognoni family
- taegŭm* 24 920
- t'aep'yŏngso* 24 920-21
- Tafall y Miguel, Mariano 24 921
- Tafelklavier* *see* square pianoforte
- Tafelmusik 24 921-22
 - and development of chamber music 5 437

Tafelmusik, cont.

- secular cantata 5 28-29
- Tafelmusik (Canadian orchestra) 24 922
- Taffanel, Paul 24 922
- Tag, Christian Gotthilf 24 922-23
- Tag, Christian Traugott 24 923
- Tagelied* 24 923
- Tagg, Philip
 - music as social meaning 23 609
- tagh* 24 923
- tagher*
 - Armenia, folk music 2 15-16
- Tagi-zade-Hajibeyov, Nijazi Zul'fagarovich *see* Nijazi
- Taglia, Pietro 24 923-24
- Tagliabue, Carlo 24 924
- Tagliaferro, Magda 24 924
- Tagliafico, Joseph 24 924
- Tagliapietra, Gino 24 924-25
- tagliato* *see* cut time
- Tagliavini, Ferruccio 24 925
- Tagliavini, Luigi Ferdinando 24 925-26
- Täglichsbeck, Thomas 24 926
- Taglietti, Giulio 24 926-27
- Taglietti, Luigi 24 927
- taglio* *see* leap
- Taglioni, Filippo 24 927
- Taglioni, Marie 24 927
 - ballet, history of 2 579, 581
- La sylphide* 2 578
- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath 24 927-28
 - and Bengali music 3 256
 - Fox Strangways, A.H. 9 135
- Tagore, Sir Sourindro Mohun 24 928-29
- Tahiti 20 60-63
- Tahourdin, Peter Richard 24 929
- Taiber *see* Teyber family
- Tailer, Daniel *see* Taylor, Daniel
- Tailer, John 24 929-30
- Tailhandier, Pierre 24 930
- taille* 24 930
- taille de hautbois* tenor oboe; *see* oboe
- Tailleferre, Germaine 24 930-32
- Tailler, Simon 24 932
- Tailour, Robert *see* Taylor, Robert
- tailpiece 24 932
- tailpin 24 932
- Táino music
 - Dominican Republic 7 446
- Taira, Yoshihisa 24 932-33
- Tait, Andrew 24 933
- Taiwan 25 1-13
 - aboriginal music 25 1-4
 - documentation and research 25 1-2
 - musical practice 25 2-4
 - Beijing opera 3 150
 - composers
 - Chen Shihui 5 566
 - Guo Zhiyuan 10 590
 - Hsu, Tsang-houei 11 781-82
 - Ma Shuilong 16 28-29
 - Pan Huanglong 19 31-32
 - Pan Shiji 19 41
 - Wu Dinglian 27 584
 - Xiao Erhua 27 615
 - Xu Boyun 27 616-17
 - Han Chinese music 25 4-7
 - genres 25 4-6
 - instruments 25 6-7
 - notation and articulation 25 7

Taiwan, *cont.*

- popular music 25 10
 - Cantopop 25 10
 - Deng Lijun 7 200
 - Luo Dayou 15 315
 - shidaiqu* 25 10
- population and history 25 1
- radio 20 737
- Western art music 25 7–10
 - 1945 25 7–9
 - 1945– 25 9–10
- Taizé 25 13–14
- Tajčević, Marko 25 14
- Tajikistan 25 14–19
 - Afghanistan
 - Tajik music 1 188
 - composers
 - Bakhor, Firuz 2 506
 - Hikmatov, Kudrat 11 492
 - Mirshakar, Zarrina 16 751–52
 - Sattor, Talabkhujia 22 322
 - Shahidi, Tolib 23 190–91
 - Shakhidi, Ziyadullo 23 198–99
 - Yusupov, Benjamin 27 698
 - instruments, repertoires, practices 25 14–18
 - Jewish liturgical music 13 67–68
 - lutes
 - rabāb* 20 700
 - national anthem 17 684–83
 - opera, ballet, orchestral and chamber music 25 18
 - recent developments and institutions 25 18–19
 - shashmoqom* 25 18–19
 - notation, indigenous 25 17
 - notation, modern 25 18
 - the Soviet period 25 18
- Tajikstan *see also* Central Asia
- Tajiyev, Mirsadik 25 19–20
- Tajo, Italo 25 20
- Takács, Jenő 25 20–21
- Takács Quartet 25 21
- Takahashi, Yuji 25 21
- Takata, Saburō 25 21–22
- Takemitsu, Tōru 25 22–25
- Takemoto Gidayū 25 25
- Taki, Rentarō 25 25
- Takt* 25 25
- Taktakishvili, Otar 25 25–26
- Taktmesser* *see* metronome
- Taktstrich* 25 26
- tāl* 25 26–27
- Tal, Josef 25 27–28
- tāla* 25 28
- Talāi, Dariush 25 28
- Talbot, Howard 25 28–29
- Talbot, James 25 29
 - description of
 - bassoon 2 881
 - cithrinchen 5 870–72
 - colachon 15 743
 - flat trumpet 8 928
 - mandora 15 743
 - mandore 15 746–48
 - orpharion 18 751
 - rollerboard 21 533
 - serpent 23 143
- Talbot, Michael 25 29–30
- talea* 25 30–31
- talent, musical
 - psychological explanations of 20 555
- Taler, Daniel *see* Taylor, Daniel

- Talesio, Pedro *see* Thalesio, Pedro
- Talhandierii, Petrus *see* Tailhandier, Pierre
- Tālib bin Gharīb 25 31
- Talich, Václav 25 31–32
- Talich Quartet 25 32
- talking drum 25 32–33
- Talking Heads 25 33
- Talkin' Loud 25 33
- Tallafangi Calabr., Andreas 25 33
- Tallat-Kelpša, Juozas 25 33–34
- Tallián, Tibor 25 34
- Tallinn 25 34–36
 - Estonia, art music 8 340–42
 - opera 8 341
- Tallis, Thomas 25 36–47
 - Cantiones* (with Byrd) 4 715–18
 - and cori spezzati 6 469
 - Elizabethan motets 25 38–42
 - English church music 25 42
 - Latin polyphony before 1559 25 37–38
 - life 25 36–37
 - reputation 25 37–38
 - revival
 - Vaughan Williams, Fantasia on a Theme by Thomas Tallis 26 349
 - secular and instrumental music 25 42–43
 - Short Service 23 153
- Tallis Scholars 25 47
- tallone* *see* frog
- Talma, Louise 25 47–48
- talon* *see* frog
- Talon, Pierre 25 48
- Taltabull, Cristòfor 25 48–49
- Talvela, Martti 25 49
- Tamagno, Francesco 25 49
- Tamba, Akira 25 49–50
- tambari* 25 50–51
 - Hausa music 11 141–42
- Tamberg, Eino 25 51–52
- Tamberlik, Enrico 25 52
- tambor* *see* drum
- tamboril* 25 52–53
- tamborita*
 - Panama, traditional music 19 26–28
- tamborito* 25 53
- tambour 25 53
- tambour à cordes* *see* string drum
- tambour de basque* *see* tambourine
- tambour de bois* *see* woodblock
- tambourin* 25 53
- tambourin* (dance)
 - in Provence 15 893
- tambourin* (drum) 25 53–54
- tambourin de Béarn* 25 54
 - see also* pipe and tabor
- tambourin de Gascogne* *see* tambourin de Béarn
- tambourin de Provence* *see* tambourine
- tambourine 25 54–57
 - history 25 54–55
 - orchestral and popular usage 25 55–57
 - Poland, traditional music 20 22
 - Spain
 - pandereta* 24 149
- tambourin provençal* *see* tambourin de Provence
- tambour militaire* side drum; *see* drum, §II, 2
- tambūr* *see* tanbū
- tambūrā* 25 57–58
- tambura*
 - Bulgaria, traditional music 4 574
 - Croatia 6 704

- tamburello* see tambourine
tamburi see tambari
Tamburin see tambourine
 Tamburini 25 58
 Tamburini, Antonio 25 58–59
 Tamburini, Giuseppe 25 59
 Tamburini, Pietro Antonio 25 59
tamburino see tambourine
tamburo see drum
tamburo militare side drum; see drum, §II, 2
 Tamil music 24 230–31
 Tamir, Alexander 25 59
Tammerinpfeife 25 59
 tampon 25 59
 tam-tam see gong
 TA Musik see Meinl
 Tan, Melvyn 25 59–60
 Tanabe, Hisao 25 60
 Tanaglia, Antonio Francesco see Tenaglia, Antonio Francesco
 Tanaka, Karen 25 60–61
tanbūr 25 61–62
 Afghanistan 1 186
 Central Asia, instruments of 5 369
 Iran, classical traditions 12 534
 Uzbekistan 26 183
tanbūra 25 62–63
 Tanburi Cemil Bey 25 63–64
 Tañç, Cengiz 25 64
 Tan Dun 25 64–65
 Tanel 25 65
 Tanenbaum, David 25 65
tañer see toccata
 Tanev, Alexander 25 65–66
 Taneyev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich 25 66
 Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich 25 66–71
 as 'the Russian Brahms' 4 189
 Profokiev, Sergey 20 405
 Rubinstein, Nikolay 25 66
 'Silver Age' of Russian music 21 929–31
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 66
 Tolstoy, Leo 25 67
 Taneyev Quartet 25 71
 tangent 25 71
 tangent piano 25 71–72
 and harpsichord-piano 11 45
 Tangerine Dream 25 72
 Tanggaard, Svend Erik 25 72–73
 Tanglewood 25 73
 Berkshire Music Center 4 72
 Hindemith and 11 530
 Koussevitzky, and foundation of 13 845
 Schuller, Gunther 22 740–42
 Tanglewood Music Center 4 72
 tango 25 73–75
 Argentina, popular music 1 881
 bandoneon players
 Troilo, Anibal Carmelo 25 753–54
 Brazil, popular music 4 290
 in dance music, development of 6 902
 in history of dance 6 903
 pianists
 Pugliese, Osvaldo 20 589
 Piatti, Alfredo
 'nueva tango' 19 699–700
 singers
 Gardel, Carlos 9 535
 Goyeneche, Roberto 10 239
 Maizani, Azucena 15 645
 Piatti, Alfredo 19 699–700
 tango, cont.
 singers, cont.
 Rinaldi, Susana 21 425
 Rivero, Edmundo 21 455
 songwriters
 Discépolo, Enrique Santos 7 374
 Uruguay, traditional and popular music 26 169
 violinists
 de Caro, Julio 7 119
 Tanguay, Eva 25 75–76
 Tanguy, Eric 25 76
 T'an Hsiao-lin see Tan Xiaolin
 Tanhüser, Der see Tannhäuser, Der
 Tanimoto, Kazuyuki 25 76
 Tann, Hilary 25 76–77
 Tannenberg, David 25 77
 organs 18 621
 Tanner, Jerré E. 25 77–78
 Tanner, Philip 25 78
 Tannhäuser, Der 25 78–79
 Tansen 25 79
 Tansman, Alexandre 25 79–80
tanso 25 80–81
 Tans'ur, William 25 81–82
tanto 25 82
 Tanvser, Der see Tannhäuser, Der
 Tan Xiaolin 25 82
 Tan Xinpei 25 82
 Tanymarian bardic name of Edward Stephen; see Stephen, Edward
Tanz dance; see also ballo
 Tanzania 25 82–89
 central area 25 85–86
 church music
 kwaya 14 63
 coastal strip, Zanzibar, Pemba 25 85
 composers
 Mdegella, Gideon 16 202
 Gogo, music of 25 85–86
 historical background 25 82–84
 lamellophones 14 179
 main musical style areas 25 84–88
 mchiriku 15 494
 modern developments 25 88
 national anthem 17 684
 northwest Tanzania 25 85
 Nyamwezi-Sukuma 25 85
 popular music 25 88
 Konde, Fundi 13 772
 Ongala, Remmy 18 412–13
 Ruvuma river area 25 86–87
 southwestern Highlands and Lake Malawi 25 87–88
 traditional performers
 Zawose, Hukwe Ubi 27 765
 western Tanzania 25 88
 Zanzibar and Pemba 25 84–88
 Tanzer, William see Tans'ur, William
Tanzmeistergeige see kit
 Tao Chu-sen
 zheng technique 27 802–4
 Tapales, Ramón 25 89
 tap dance 25 89–90
 tape music see electro-acoustical music
 Taperay, Jean-François see Tapray, Jean-François
 tape recording see recorded sound, §II
 Taphouse, Thomas William 25 90
 Tapia, Martín de 25 90
 Tapissier, Johannes 25 90–91
 Tapkov, Dimitar 25 91
 Tappert, Wilhelm 25 91

- Tappolet, Willy 25 91–92
 Tappy, Eric 25 92
 Tapray, Jean-François 25 92–93
taqsim 25 93
tār (drum) 25 94–95
tār (lute) 25 93–94
 Azerbaijan 2 271
 Tarade, Théodore-Jean 25 95
taragot *see* *târogatô*
 Tarakanov, Mikhail Evgen'yevich 25 95–96
tarandlla *see* *tarantella*
taranta 25 96
tarantella 25 96–97
 in medieval dance 6 885
 tarantism and 25 97
 Tăranu, Cornel 25 97–98
 Tarasti, Eero
 musical semiotics 23 67–69
 Tarchi, Angelo 25 98–100
tardando *see* *ritardando*
 Tarditi, Orazio 25 100
 Tarditi, Paolo 25 101
tardo 25 101
 Tardos, Béla 25 101–2
 Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni 25 102
 Tarisio, Luigi 25 102
 Tarkhnishvili, Maro 25 102–3
 Tarmakov, Russi 25 103
 Tarnopol'sky, Vladimir Grigor'yevich 25 103
 Tarnowski, Count Władysław 25 103–4
târogatô 25 104–5
 Hungary, folk music 11 866
tarompet 25 105
 Taroni, Antonio 25 105–6
 Tarp, Svend Erik 25 106
 Tarr, Edward H. 25 106–7
 Tárrega, Francisco 25 107
 Tarreria, Francesco *see* Terriera, Francesco
 Tarroni, Antonio *see* Taroni, Antonio
 Tartaglino, Hippolito 25 107–8
 Tartini, Giuseppe 25 108–14
 in Padua 18 880
 natural theory of music 25 376
 ornamentation 18 715, 716–17
 'Tartini bows' 4 135, 136
 on the cadenza 4 787
 theoretical writings 25 109, 110
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio 26 222
 Veracini, Francesco Maria 26 420
 and the violin 25 109, 112–13, 26 718
 works 25 109–12
Tartölt 25 114
 Tartu *see* Estonia
 Taruskin, Richard 25 114–15
 'authentic' performance as cultural elitism 2 242
 nationalism in music 17 689–706
Taschengeige *see* *kit*
 Taskin
 harpsichords
 Couperin, Armand-Louis, use of 6 598
 Taskin, Pascal 25 115–16
 harpsichord, used as model for harpsichord revival 11 35
 harpsichords 11 24, 25
 Taskov, Krasimir 25 116
 Tassinari, Pia 25 117
 Tasso, Gioan Maria 25 117
 Tasso, Torquato 25 117–18
 Cavaliere, Emilio de' 5 298
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i) 8 696
 Tasso, Torquato, *cont.*
 Gesualdo, Carlo 9 777
 life 25 117
 and the madrigal 15 555–56
 plea to restore emotional weight 15 556
 Marenzio, Luca 15 838
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 42
 settings of texts of 25 117
 Wert, Giaches de 27 298
 works 25 117–18
tastar de corde 25 118
Tastatur *see* keyboard
 Tastavin, Geronimo 25 118
tastiera *see* fingerboard; keyboard
tasto 25 118
tasto solo 25 118–19
 Tatar music 22 27
 composers
 Kallimulin, Rashid 13 330
 Zhiganov, Nazib Gayanovich 27 804–5
 Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna
 adaptation of 10 490
 Tate, Henry 25 119
 Tate, James W. 25 119
 Tate, Jeffrey 25 119
 Tate, Maggie *see* Teyte, Maggie
 Tate, Nahum 25 120
 Tate, Phyllis 25 120–21
 Tattersall, William Dechair 25 121
 tattoo 25 121
 Tatum, Art 25 121–23
 and jazz piano playing 19 693
 Taub, Robert 25 123
 Taube *see* Teyber family
 Taube, Michael 25 123
 Täubel, Christian Gottlob 25 123
 Tauber, Maria Anna 25 123
 Tauber, Richard 25 123
 Taubert, Wilhelm 25 123–24
 Taubman, H. Howard 25 124
 Taubmann, Otto 25 124–25
 Tauer, Tatiana 25 125
 Tauranth, Johannes *see* Touront, Johannes
 Tauriello, Antonio 25 125
 Tausch, Franz 25 125
 Tausch, Julius 25 125
 Tausig, Carl 25 125–26
 Tausinger, Jan 25 126–27
 Tausky, Vilem 25 127
 Tăutu, Cornelia 25 127
 Tavares, Heckel 25 127–28
 Tavener, John 25 128–31
 Taverna-Bech, Francisc 25 131
 Taverner, John 25 131–35
 Gloria tibi Trinitas 12 391
 In Nomine settings 12 390–91
 life 25 131–32
 and the Mass 16 73, 75
 variation form 26 292
 works 25 132–34
 Taverner Choir 25 135
tavil *see* *nāgasvaram*
tavola *see* belly
 Tavola, Antonio dalla 25 135
tavola armonica *see* soundboard
tavoletta 25 135
 Tawaststjerna, Erik 25 135–36
 Tawlett, Thomas *see* Tollett, Thomas
 taxonomy
 comparative musicology 6 178–79

taxonomy, *cont.*

see classification; instruments, classification of

Tayber *see* Teyber family

Taylor & Boody 25 142

Taylor & Co., John 25 142

Taylor, Brook 25 136

Taylor, Cecil 25 137

free jazz 12 918

and piano playing 19 694

Taylor, Charles (i) 25 137

Taylor, Charles (ii) 25 137–38

Taylor, Daniel 25 138

Taylor, Deems 25 138–39

Taylor, Edward 25 139

Taylor, Franklin 25 139

Taylor, James 25 139–40

Taylor, John 25 140

Taylor, John & Co.

carillons 5 132

Taylor, Joseph 25 140

Taylor, Kendall 25 140

Taylor, Raynor 25 140–41

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge *see* Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

Taylor, Silas 25 141–42

Taylor, Sylvanus 25 142

Taylor, Robert *see* Taylor, Robert

Tayssner *see* Thayssner, Zacharias

Tbilisi *see* Georgia

Tcaci, Zlata 25 142–43

Tchaikovsky, Boris Alexandrovich *see* Chaykovsky, Boris Alexandrovich

Tchaikovsky, Modest Il'yich 25 143–44

librettos

Iolanthe 25 167

The Queen of Spades 25 165

librettos used by his brother 25 150

Life of Pyotr Il'yich Tchaikovsky 25 144–45

sexuality 25 147

on Tchaikovsky's marriage 25 154

Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich 25 144–83

1812 overture 25 158

Album pour les enfants 25 157

as bellweather of homosexuality in music 9 605

as conductor 25 162

as music critic, 1866–76 25 153

Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich 2 511

Manfred 25 163

Romeo and Juliet 25 148

and the ballet 2 583–84

Beethoven, influence of 25 146

Beethoven, influence of 25 146, 149, 159

Cherevichki 25 164

concertante music, 1866–76 25 150

and the concerto 6 252

death 25 168

Fate 25 148

and *The Five* 8 913

kuchkist nationalist hostility to 17 699

Francesca da Rimini 25 154

on Glinka's *Kamarinskaya*

(the Russian symphonic school is 'all in

Kamarinskaya, just as the whole oak is in the acorn' 10 4

Groza ('The Storm') 25 146

Hamlet 25 163, 164

and Henselt 11 384

Iolanthe 25 167

Jürgenson (publishers) 25 151

Kuznets Vakula 25 151

Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich, *cont.*

life

1840–60, childhood and youth 25 144–45

1861–5, study of music 25 145–46

1866–76, first decade in Moscow 25 146–54

1877–85, marriage and its aftermath 25 154–62

1885–8, return to life 25 162–65

1889–93, years of valediction 25 165–69

cf Liszt 25 150

The Maid of Orleans 25 160

Manfred 25 163

Manfred Symphony 25 158

marriage 25 154–62

Mazeppa 25 161

Mozartiana 25 163

The Nutcracker 25 167

Oprichnik 25 151

Piano Concerto no.1 25 149–50

Piano Concerto no.2 25 159

Piano Concerto no.3 25 167

piano music, 1866–76 25 149–50

programme music 25 148–49, 149

The Queen of Spades 25 165

reception 25 169–70

distorted by kuchkists 17 699

Romeo and Juliet 25 148

Rubinstein, Anton 21 845

Rubinstein, Nikolay 25 146, 151, 153, 159

Russian folklore 17 699

sacred works 25 158

sexuality 9 606, 25 147, 154, 162

Six Romances 25 157

The Sleeping Beauty 25 165

The Snow Maiden 25 152

songs, 1866–76 25 150–53

Souvenir de Florence 25 166

stage works, 1866–76 25 150–53

Stravinsky, Igor

Le baiser de la fée as tribute to 24 544

Mavra affirming classical Russianism of 24 539

string quartets 25 149

string quartets, 1866–76 25 149–50

suites 25 158

Swan Lake 25 152

symphonic poems 24 804

symphonies, 1866–76 25 148

Symphony no.1 25 148

Symphony no.2 25 148

Symphony no.3 25 148

Symphony no.4 25 154, 154–58

Symphony no.5 25 163

Symphony no.6 25 167

Tanayev, Sergey Ivanovich 25 66

The Tempest 25 149

Undine 25 152

cf Verdi 25 151

Violin Concerto 25 156

von Meck, Nadezhda von 25 154

Voyevoda 25 150

works, 1866–76 25 146–54

works, 1885–8 25 162–65

works, 1889–93 25 165–67

Yevgeny Onegin 25 155, 158–61

Tchaikowsky, André 25 184

Tchakarov, Emil 25 184

Tcherepnin (family) 25 184–87

Tcherepnin, Alexander 25 185–86

Tcherepnin, Ivan 25 186–87

Tcherepnin, Nikolay 25 184–85

Tcherepnin, Serge 25 186

Te 25 187
 Teagarden, Jack 25 187
 Tear, Robert 25 188
 Teatro Colón *see* Buenos Aires
 Tebaldi, Renata 25 188
 Tebaldini, Giovanni 25 188
 Tebaldini, Nicolò 25 188–89
 tebir 25 189
 Tecchler, David 25 189
 Tech a Curia, Nikolaus *see* Decius, Nikolaus
 Techelmann, Franz Matthias 25 189
 Techler, David *see* Tecchler, David
 technitai 25 189–90
 in Rome 21 608–9
 techno 25 190
 Craig, Carl 6 639
 in development of popular music 20 140
 May, Derrick 16 167
 Underworld 26 70–71
 technology
 and conducting 6 270
 instruments and technology 12 470–73
 philosophy of music and 19 626–27
 Teckler, David *see* Tecchler, David
 tedesca 25 190
 see also German dance
 Tedeschi, Luigi Maurizio 25 190
 Tedeschi, Simplicio *see* Todeschi, Simplicio
 Tedeschino, Il
 nickname of Gigli, Giovanni Battista
 Te Deum 25 190–93
 melody 25 191–92
 polyphonic settings 25 192–93
 text 25 191
 Teeus *see* Theeus family
 Tehran
 art music 12 536–37
 Teiber *see* Teyber family
 Teike, Carl 25 193
 Teiler *see* divider
 Teilich, Philipp *see* Dulichius, Philipp
 Teitelbaum, Richard 25 193–94
 Teixeira, António 25 194
 Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de 25 195
 Tejeda, Alonso de 25 195
 Tejeda, Eduardo 25 196
 Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri 25 196
 Tekeliev, Aleksandar 25 196
 Tekler, David *see* Tecchler, David
 Tel-Aviv 25 196–97
 Israeli Music Publications 12 633
 Shapira, Arie 23 214–15
 Tel-Aviv Quartet 25 197
 Teldec *see* Telefunken
 Telefunken 25 197–98
 teleia 25 0
 Telemann, Georg Michael 25 0, 199
 Telemann, Georg Philipp 25 199–232
 as publisher of his own works 25 203
 as theorist 25 209
 autobiographies 25 199
 Bach, C.P.E. as successor to 2 390
 cantatas 5 22, 25 206
 and chalumeau 5 431
 colour and music, 'truth' of 6 157
 and the concerto 6 245
 concertos 25 208
 education 25 199
 flute, works for 9 39, 40
 forebears 25 199

Telemann, Georg Philipp, *cont.*
 on Forqueray, playing with 26 681
 Frankfurt 9 204–6
 Der getreue Music-Meister 25 203
 Hamburg
 Collegium Musicum 6 118–19
 Musikdirektor in 10 715–16
 opera 10 717–19
 influence 25 204
 instrumental music 25 208–9
 and keyboard music, history of 13 521
 Kuhnau, Johann 14 8
 Leipzig
 Collegium Musicum 6 118, 118–19, 14 514
 life
 1681–1701, Magdeburg, Zellerfeld, Hildesheim
 25 199
 1701–8, Leipzig, Sorau 25 199–200
 1708–1721, Eisenach, Frankfurt 25 200–201
 1721–30, Hamburg 25 201–3
 Neues musicalisches System 25 203, 209
 operas 25 206
 oratorios 18 514, 25 206
 orchestral suites 25 208
 reception 25 204
 and the recorder 21 50
 reputation 25 204
 sacred vocal music 25 205–6
 secular vocal music 25 206–8
 and the solo cantata 5 24
 sonatas 25 208
 sonatas, popularity of cf Bach's 23 674
 songs 25 206
 stylistic development 25 204
 viol, writing for 26 681
 television 25 232–43
 advertising, music in 1 169–71
 see also commercial
 Americas
 music broadcasts and mass media 1 480–81
 applied music 25 233
 composer profiles 25 240–41
 concert relays and recordings 25 234–36
 documentaries 25 240–42
 early history 25 240
 expansion in the 1960s: composer profiles
 25 240–41
 features and incidental music 25 233–34
 incidental music 25 242–43
 and music 25 232–34
 and music in society 20 131
 opera and musical theatre 25 236–38
 producers
 Culshaw, John 6 778
 pure music 25 232–33
 radio and television studios
 acoustics 1 78–79
 recorded sound 21 31–32
 television opera 25 238–40
 Adler, Peter Herman 1 160
 television producers
 Culshaw, John 6 778
 video 26 543–44
 see also film music; incidental music
 Telfer, Nancy 25 243
 Telford, William 25 243
 Telharmonium 25 243–44
 and microtonal instruments 16 620
 responses to 13 294
 Tellefsen, Arve 25 244

- Tellefsen, Thomas 25 244–45
 Teller, Florian Johann *see* Deller, Florian Johann
 Teller, Marcus 25 245
Tellern *see* cymbals
 Tello, Aurelio 25 245
 Tello, Rafael 25 245–46
 Telmányi, Emil 25 246
 temblor
 of organ stops 18 669
tembur *see* tanbūr
 Temianka, Henri 25 246–47
 Temirkanov, Yury 25 247
 Teml, Jiří 25 247
 Temmingh, Roelof 25 247–48
 temperament and tuning
 Ban, Joan Albert
 ‘perfect clavier’ 2 618–19
tempérament égal *see* equal temperament
 temperaments 25 248–68
 equal temperament 8 275–76
 –1735 25 253–54
 1735– 25 258–59
 fretted instruments 25 259–61
 harpsichord, 1500–1700 11 11
 intonation 12 502–3
 irregular temperaments
 –1680 25 251–53
 1680– 25 255–58
 just intonation 13 290–95
 mean-tone 16 205–6
 microtone 16 624–25
 Pythagorean intonation 20 643–45
 quasi-Pythagorean temperament 25 249–50
 regular mean-tone temperaments
 –1600 25 250–51
 1600– 25 254–55
 temperament and harmony 25 263–64
 theoretical writings
 difficulty in interpreting 25 261–63
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
 on unequal temperament 26 222
 Wallis, John 27 42
 well-tempered clavier 27 274–77
 see also
 interval (especially Table 1); tuning
 Temperley, Nicholas 25 268–69
 Temple, Hope 25 269
 Temple, Richard 25 269
 temple blocks 25 269–70
 Templeton, John 25 270
 Temple University 25 270
 Templin, Procopius von *see* Procopius von Templin
 tempo 25 270–71
 and *tactus* 21 292–94
 tempo and expression marks 25 271–79
 considerations in establishing the tempo 25 273–75
 the language 25 272–73
 note values 25 274
 performance instructions, early history 25 275–79
 taxonomy and taxonomies 25 272
 ‘tempo giusto’ 25 274
 text content 25 274–75
 time signatures or mensuration signs 25 273–74
 traditions 25 274
tempo di gavotto 25 279
tempo di minuetto 25 279
tempo giusto 25 279
 in establishing the tempo 25 274
tempo ordinario 25 279–80
tempo primo 25 280
temporale 25 280
 tempo rubato *see* rubato
temps *see* beat
 Temptations 25 280
 tempus 25 280
 Tenaglia, Antonio Francesco 25 280–81
tendre, tendrement 25 281
 Tenducci, Giusto Ferdinando 25 281–82
 Tenebrae 25 282
 Lamentations 14 188–90
teneramente 25 282
 Teng, Teresa *see* Deng Lijun
 Teniers, Guillaume Albert 25 282–83
 tenner hautboy
 tenor oboe *see* oboe
 Tenney, James 25 283
 Tennstedt, Klaus 25 283–84
 tenor 25 284–91
 –1600 25 285
 1600–1800 25 285–87
 French, German and English traditions 25 286
 Italian opera 25 285–86
 Mozart’s tenors 25 286–87
 1800–1900 25 287–89
 Germany 25 288–89
 Italy, France, Russia, England 25 287–89
 1900– 25 289–90
 bel canto 25 290
 dramatic tenors 25 289
 lyric tenors 25 289–90
 theatre and popular tenors 25 290
 contratenor altus 25 285
 early uses of the term 25 284
 early polyphony 25 284–85
tenor altino 25 291
Tenorbass *see* euphonium
Tenorbasshorn *see* euphonium
 tenor bassoon *see* tenoroon
 Tenor C. 25 291
 tenor cor *see* mellophone
 tenor drum *see* drum, §II, 2
tenore 25 291
tenore di forza 25 291
tenore di grazia 25 291
tenore robusto 25 291
Tenorfagott *see* tenoroon
 tenor horn 25 291
 cf euphonium 8 417
 players
 Bates, Django 2 902
 saxhorn, confusion with 22 348
tenorino 25 291
Tenorlied 25 291–92
 and cantus firmus 5 72
 development of, in history of music in Germany 9 710
 Isaac and 12 582
 lied, development of 14 663–64, 664–65
 tenor mass 25 292–93
 tenoroon 25 293
tenor robusto
 tenor voice, history of 25 289
Tenortuba 25 293
 tenor tuba 25 293
 tenor violin 25 293
 Tenredus 25 293
tenso 25 294
 tenth 25 294
tento *see* tiento
tenuto 25 294
 Teodorini, Elena 25 294

Teodoro del Carmine *see* Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
téorbe see theorbo
 Teplice 25 294–95
teponzatlí see Aztec music
 Terascon, Albertet de *see* Albertet de Sestaro
 Terawsky, Wladimir Vasil'yevich 25 295
 Terce 25 295
 Teregulov, Yevgeny Davidovich 25 295–96
 Terence 25 296
 on music education 17 482
 and Plautus 19 905
 Terény, Ede 25 296–97
teretismata 25 297
 in Russian and Slavonic church music 21 905
 Terezin (Theresienstadt) 13 97
 Ullmann, Viktor 26 62–64
 Terfel, Bryn 25 297
 Termen, Lev Sergeyevich 25 297–98
 theremin, development of 25 386–87
 Termen, Levy
 Rhythmicon 8 108–9
 Termination 25 298
 Termos, Paul 25 298
ternaria 25 298
 ternary form 25 298–300
 –1700 25 298–99
 1700– 25 299–300
 definition 25 298
 Ternina, Milka 25 300
 Ter-Osipov, Yuri Grigor'yevich 25 300
 Terpander 25 300–301
 and ethos 8 403
 and *nomos* 18 18
 Pindar on 19 750
 prooimion 20 426
 and prosodion 20 433–34
 Terpsichore 25 301
 Terradellas, Domingo Miguel Bernabe 25 301–3
 Terrasse, Claude 25 303
 Terraza, Emilio 25 303
 Terrieria, Francesco 25 303
 Terry, Charles Sanford 25 303–4
 Aberdeen, role in musical life of 1 22
 Terry, Clark 25 304
 Terry, Todd 25 305
 Terry, Sir Richard Runciman 25 304–5
 Ter-T'at'evosian, Jivan Gurgeni 25 305
 Terterian, Avet Rubeni 25 305–7
 Tertia *see* Terce
 tertiary harmony 25 307
 Terts, Lionel 25 307
 and the viola 26 690
 Teruggi, Daniel 25 307–8
 Terullian
 on liturgy of early Christian Church 5 798, 804
 Terzagio, Bernardino 25 308
 Terzakis, Dimitri 25 308–9
terzet 25 309
Terzgeige
 Terzi, Giovanni Antonio 25 309
 Terzian, Alicia 25 309–10
 Terziani, Eugenio 25 310
 Terziani, Pietro 25 310–11
terzina 25 311
Terzposaune
Terzzug see Zug (i)
 Teschemacher, Margarete 25 311
 Teschner, Gustav Wilhelm 25 311
 Teschner, Melchior 25 311
 Tesi, Vittoria 25 311–12

Tess, Giulia 25 312
 Tessarini, Carlo 25 312–13
 Tessier, André 25 313–14
 Tessier, Charles 25 314–15
 Tessier, Guillaume 25 315
 Tessier, Roger 25 315
 Tessieri, Anna *see* Girò, Anna
tessitura 25 315–16
 exploration of
 role in defining 'medieval music' 16 225
 Testagrossa, Giovanni Angelo 25 316
 Tester, Scan 25 316
 Testi, Flavio 25 316–17
testo 25 317
 Testore (family and firm) 25 317
 Testore, Carlo Antonio 25 317
 Testore, Carlo Giuseppe 25 317
 Testore, Paolo Antonio 25 317
 Testore, Pietro 25 317
 Testori, Carlo Giovanni 25 317–18
 Testori, Guglielmo 25 318
 Testorius, Johann *see* Wircker, Johann
testudo 25 318
 tetrachord 25 318
 Tetrizzini, Luisa 25 318–19
 Tetz *see* Titz
 Teuber *see* Teyber family
 Teutscher *see* tedesca
 Tevo, Zaccaria 25 319
 Tewkesbury, John
 notation 18 135–36
 Texas, University of *see* Austin
 Texeda, Alonso de *see* Tejeda, Alonso de
 Texerana, Gabriel de 25 319
 Tex-Mex 25 319
Textbuch see libretto
 texting *see* text underlay; *see also* text setting
 Textoris, Guglielmo *see* Testori, Guglielmo
 text-setting 25 319–20
 melismatic style 16 346
 text underlay 25 320–23
 16th-century theory 25 321
 editorial practice 25 322
 texture 25 323
 Teyber (family) 25 323–25
 Teyber, Anton 25 324
 Teyber, Elisabeth 25 323–24
 Teyber, Franz 25 324–25
 Teyber, Matthäus 25 323
 Teyber, Therese 25 325
 Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la 25 325–26
 Teyte, Dame Maggie 25 326
 Thabart, Pierre *see* Tabart, Pierre
 Thackray, Thomas 25 326
 Thailand 25 327–36
 classical ensembles
 pīphāt 19 772–73
 classical music 25 327–35
 composers 25 335
 entertainment 25 334–35
 funeral music 25 334
 genres 25 332–34
 instrumental idiom 25 332
 instruments and ensembles 25 327–30
 performance styles 25 332
 ritual music 25 334
 tempo and metre 25 331
 texture 25 331–32
 theatrical music 25 334
 tuning 25 330–31

Thailand, *cont.*classical music, *cont.*

vocal music 25 334

composers and performers

Naksawat, Uthit 17 598

Phairau, Luang Pradit 19 545

Phatayakosol, Cangwang Thua 19 549

Thawon, Prasit 25 339–40

Tramote, Montri 25 690

dance and theatre 24 104

ensembles

mahōri 15 634

Laos, relationship with music of 14 265–66

mouth organs

khāen 13 560

national anthem 17 684

popular music 25 336

regional music 25 335–36

central 25 335–36

north 25 335

northeast 25 335

south 25 336

writers on music

Naksawat, Uthit 17 598

xylophones

ranāt 20 817

Thakur, Omkarnath 25 336–37

Thākura, Saurindramohana *see* Tagore, Sourindro Mohun

Thalben-Ball, Sir George 25 337

Thalberg, Sigismond 25 337–38

Liszt, 'ivory duel' with 14 761

and piano music, history of 13 543

Thalberg, Zaré 25 338

Thalesio, Pedro 25 339

Thalia 25 339

Thaller, Johann Baptist 25 339

Thamant, Johannes 25 339

Tharbart, Pierre *see* Tabart, Pierre

Tharpe, Sister Rosetta 25 339

Thawon, Prasit 25 339–40

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock 25 340

and Beethoven scholarship 3 111

Thayer, Eugene 25 340

Thayssner, Zacharias 25 341

theatre architects

Vigarani, Carlo 26 601

theatre music *see* incidental music

theatre organ 25 341

Crawford, Jesse 6 648

Dixon, Reginald 7 405

theatre pianists

Johnson, James P. 13 159–60

Theatre Royal 25 341

Theatre Royal, Drury Lane 25 341

Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie *see* Brussels

Théâtres de la Foire 25 341–43

and *opéra comique* 18 479–80

Paris 19 88

Rameau's first composition in 20 780

and puppet theatre 20 602

and vaudeville 26 342

theatron 25 343–45

classical period 25 343–44

Hellenistic period 25 344

Roman period 25 344–45

skēnē 23 471

Thebom, Blanche 25 345

Theeus 25 345

Theeus, Lodewijk

harpsichords 11 13, 17

Theeuwes *see* Theeus family

Theile, Johann 25 345–47

and Buxtehude 4 696

on canon 5 3

Theinred of Dover 25 347–48

Theissner *see* Thayssner, Zacharias

thematic catalogue 25 348–52

composer's output, guides to 25 348–49

computer applications 25 351

copying firms, advertisements 25 349

definition and organization 25 348

history and function 25 348–51

index of themes 25 350

legal documents 25 349–50

library holdings, inventories of 25 349

locator catalogues 25 351

mnemonic aids 25 348

musicological documentation 25 350–51

publishing firms, advertisements 25 349

tables of contents 25 348

'Thematic Identifier'

and misattributions of symphonies 24 813

thematic index 25 350

thematic transformation

Berlioz, Hector 3 407

see transformation, thematic*Thematik* 25 352*Thematische Arbeit* 25 352

theme 25 352–53

theme group first subject group; *see* subject group

Theobald, Lewis 25 353

Galliard, John Ernest 9 451–53

Théobalde *see* Gatti, Theobaldi di

Theobaldus Gallicus 25 353

Theocritus 25 353

Daphnis, lament for 7 7

Theodericus, Sixt *see* Dietrich, Sixt

Theodonus de Caprio 25 353

Theodorakis, Mikis 25 354–55

Theodorici, Sixt *see* Dietrich, SixtTheodoricus *see* Gerarde, DerickTheodoricus, Georg *see* Dietrich, Georg

Theodoricus de Campo 25 355

Theodoricus Petri Nylandensis 25 355–56

Theodoricus Sistinus *see* Aagesen, Truid

Theodor of Würzburg 25 356

Theodorus Petrejus *see* Pers, Dirck Pieterszoon

Theogerus of Metz 25 356

Theokritos *see* Theocritus

Theon of Smyrna 25 356–57

Aristides Quintilianus and 1 906

Calcidius and 4 818

cf Gaudentius 9 567

Theophilus

organ described by 18 585, 586–87

Theophrastus

History of Plants

aulos, manufacture of mouthpiece of 10 332

theorbo 25 357–59

cf archlute 1 860, 861

and continuo 6 353, 361

players

Arrigoni, Carlo 2 77–78

Le Moine, Estienne 14 542–43

Lilly, John 14 702

virtuosi

Castaldi, Bellerofonte 5 247–48

Conti, Carlo 6 338–39

theory, theorists 25 359–85

–1300

- Alypius 25 361
- Anonymous IV 25 368
- antiquity 25 360–61
- Aribo Scholasticus 25 366
- Aristides Quintilianus, 'On music' 25 360–61
- Aristoxenians 10 337–41
- Ars Antiqua 2 79–80
- Ars Nova 2 80–81
- Aurelian of Réôme 25 363
- Bacon, Roger 2 450
- Berno of Reichenau 25 366
- Boethius, *De institutione musica* 25 362–67
- Cleonides 25 361
- early Middle Ages 25 362–67
- early polyphonic and mensural music 25 367–68
- Guido of Arezzo 25 365
- Harmonicists 10 336–37
- Hellenic period 25 361–62
- Hermannus Contractus 25 366
- Hucbald 25 363
- Jerome of Moravia 25 368
- Johannes Cotto 25 366
- Johannes de Garlandia 25 367
- Musica enchiridiadis* 17 437–41, 25 365
- Power, Leonel 20 243–48
- Ptolemy, *Harmonics* 25 360–61
- Pythagoreans 10 335–36
- Spataro, Giovanni 24 160–62
- Virdung, Sebastian 26 773–75
- Vitry, Philippe de 26 809
- see also* discant; organum
- 1300–1400 25 368–70
- Jacobus of Liège 25 368
- Johannes de Grocheo 25 370
- Johannes de Muris 25 368
- Marchetto da Padova 25 370
- Vitry, Philippe de 25 369
- 1400–1500 25 370–71
- Gaffurius, Franchinus 25 371, 373
- Odington, Walter 25 370
- Ramos de Pareia, Bartolomeo 25 371
- Tintoris, Johannes 25 371
- Ugolino of Orvieto 25 370
- 1500–1600 25 371–74
- Benedetti, G.B. 25 373
- Fogliani, Lodovico 25 373
- Galilei, Vincenzo 25 373, 374
- Glarean, Heinrich 25 373
- Mei, Girolamo 25 373
- Spataro, Giovanni 25 371
- Tintoris, Johannes 25 497–501
- Vicentino, Nicola 25 373
- Zarlino, Gioseffo 25 373, 374
- 1600–1750 25 374–76
- Artusi, Giovanni Maria 25 374
- Bernhard, Christoph 25 374
- d'Alembert 25 376
- genres, theory of 25 378
- Heinichen, Johann David 25 375
- Monteverdi, Claudio 25 374
- Penna, Lorenzo 25 375
- Pisa, Agostino 25 378
- Praetorius, Michael 20 261–66
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe 25 375
- Rousseau, Jean 25 375
- seconda pratica* 25 374
- Tartini, Giuseppe 25 376

theory, theorists, *cont.*

1600–1900

- rhythm, theory of 25 378–79
- 1750–1900 25 376–78
- Fétis, François-Joseph 25 377
- Geminiani, Francesco 9 637–44
- Hauptmann, Moritz 25 377
- Helmholtz, Hermann von 25 377
- Koch, Heinrich Christoph 25 378
- Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm 25 376
- Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de 25 379
- Oettingen, Arthur von 25 377
- Riemann, Hugo 25 377, 379
- Riepel, Joseph 25 378
- Vogler, Georg 25 376
- Weber, Gottfried 25 376
- 1900–2000 25 379–81, 381–82
- Babbitt, Milton 25 380
- Boulez, Pierre 25 380
- Catell, Charles-Simon 5 281–82
- Dolzhanovsky, Aleksandr Naumovich 7 436–37
- Eimert, Herbert 8 27–28
- Forte, Allen 9 109
- Hindemith, Paul 11 523–38
- Janeček, Karel 12 794–95
- Kayser, Hans 13 428–29
- Kurth, Ernst 14 49
- Leibowitz, René 14 501–2
- Lewin, David 14 616–17
- Louis, Rudolf 15 219–20
- Mazel', Lev Abramovich 16 187–88
- Partch, Harry 19 168–70
- pitch class theory 25 380
- Schenker, Heinrich 22 478–81
- Schenkerian analysis 25 379
- Schillinger, Joseph 22 506–7
- Schoenberg, Arnold 25 380
- semiotics 25 381
- serialism 25 380
- twelve-note theory 25 380
- antiquity
- Aristides Quintilianus, 'On music' 25 361–62
- Aristoxenus, *Harmonic Elements* 25 360–61
- Ptolemy, *Harmonics* 25 361–62
- see also* Greece, Ancient
- Arab music
- 1258–1517, the Mongols and Mamluks 1 806
- 900, the early period 1 800–802
- 900–1258, the later Abbasids 1 803–4
- 'Abd al-Qādir 1 11
- Fārābī, al- 8 560–61
- Hasan ibn Ahmad, al 11 88–89
- Ibn Zayla 12 46
- Lādhiqī, al- 14 105
- Šafī al-Dīn 22 86–87
- Byzantine chant 4 747–48
- China, Ming to Qing dynasties 5 645–47
- China, ancient 5 638–39
- China, Song and Yuan dynasties 5 643–45
- composition, theory of 6 189–91
- definitions, Western tradition 25 360
- Ethiopian Orthodox Church music 8 358
- evolutionary theory of history of music
- Parry, Hubert 19 154
- genres, theory of 25 378
- historical overview 17 495
- history, Western tradition 25 360–61
- humanism 11 817–21
- Indian subcontinent 12 156–59
- Abhinavagupta 1 24

theory, theorists, *cont.*

Italy, Renaissance 12 641

Korea, classical traditions 13 808–11

Mesopotamia

Akkadian tuning systems 16 485–86

Sumerian composition types 16 485

Moghul 13 394–95

Myanmar 17 574–76

Ottoman music 1 810–11

Persia

classical traditions 12 530–37

rhythm, theory of 25 378–79

see also

acoustics

analysis

counterpoint

harmony

improvisation

melody

mode

notation

philosophy of music

rhythm

Thérache, Pierrequin de 25 386

therapy *see* music therapy

theremin 25 386–87

Thern, Károly 25 387

thesis 25 387

Thessaloniki 25 387–88

traditional music 10 350, 355

Thesselius, Johann 25 388–89

Thessier, Charles *see* Tessier, Charles

Thessier, Guillaume *see* Tessier, Guillaume

Theussner *see* Thayssner, Zacharias

Thévenard, Gabriel-Vincent 25 389

Thayssner *see* Thayssner, Zacharias

Thiard, Pontus de *see* Tyard, Pontus de

Thibaud, Jacques 25 389

Cinéphonies 5 862–63

Thibaud, Pierre 25 389–90

Thibaudet, Jean-Yves 25 390

Thibault, Geneviève 25 390–91

Thibault de Courville, Joachim *see* Courville, Joachim

Thibault de

Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus 25 393

Über Reinheit der Tonkunst

influence on Schumann 22 761

Thibaut, Jean-Baptiste 25 393

Thibaut de Blaison 25 393–94

Thibaut IV, Count of Champagne and Brie, King of Navarre
25 391–92

lais, poetic form of 14 121–23

Thibouville 25 394–95

trumpet in C, development of 25 838

Thick, Henricus *see* Tik, Henricus

Thiele, Siegfried 25 395

Thielemann, Christian 25 395

Thielemann, Johann Christoph 25 396

Thielo, Carl August 25 396–97

Thieme, Clemens 25 397

Thieme, Frédéric 25 397

Thieriot, Prudent 25 397–98

Thiéri de Soissons 25 398

Thierry (family and firm) 25 398–99

Thierry, Alexandre 25 398

Thierry, François 25 934–35

Thierry, Pierre 25 398

Thiery *see* Thierry

Thies, Albert Christoph *see* Dies, Albert Christoph

Thijs, Johan *see* Thysius, Johan

Thilemann, Johann Christoph *see* Thielemann, Johann
Christoph

Thill, Georges 25 399

Thillière, Joseph Bonaventure *see* Tillière, Joseph
Bonaventure

Thillon, Sophie Anne 25 399

Thilman, Johannes Paul 25 399–400

Thiman, Eric 25 400

Thime, Clemens *see* Thieme, Clemens

Thimus, Albert, Freiherr von 25 400

Thiphobruca *see* Tieffenbrucker family

third 25 400–401

third flute 25 401

third stream 25 401

in jazz 12 917

Thiriet, Maurice 25 401–2

thirteenth 25 402

thirty-second-note 25 402

Thirty Years War

Berlin, Staatskapelle 3 368

Bohemia and Moravia 6 809, 810–11

chorale, development reflecting 5 742

chorale concertos, composition interrupted by 5 750

Erbach, Christian 8 283–84

Franck, Melchior 9 187

Fuggers 9 316

Germany, devastation of 9 713

Jacobi, Michael 12 731–32

Kircher, Athanasius 13 618

and Lutheran church music 15 374, 375

military bands 2 622–23

and the Moravian church 17 97

Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse 17 122–23

Praetorius's chorale concertos, delay in performing due
to 5 17

Scheidt, Samuel 22 451

Schütz, Henrich 22 829–30, 830, 831, 832

Strasbourg 24 467

Sweden 24 762

Thiry, Louis 25 402

Thoinan, Ernest 25 402

Tollary, Joannes Baptista *see* Dolar, Joannes Baptista

Thom, James 25 402

Thomán, István 25 402–3

Thomanerchor 25 403

Thomas, Ambroise 25 403–7

Thomas, Arthur Goring 25 407–8

Thomas, Augusta Read 25 408

Thomas, Christian Gottfried 25 408–9

Thomas, David 25 409

Thomas, David Wynne *see* Wynne, David

Thomas, Ernst 25 409–10

Thomas, Isaiah 25 410

Thomas, Jess 25 410

Thomas, John 25 410–11

Thomas, John Charles 25 411

Thomas, Juan María 25 411

Thomas, Kurt 25 411–12

Thomas, Mansel 25 412, 413

Thomas, Michael Tilson 25 413

Thomas, Theodore 25 413–15

New York 25 413–15

Philadelphia 19 551

Thomas Aquinas *see* Aquinas, Thomas

Thomas de Sancto Juliano 25 415

Thomassin, Louis 25 415

Thome, Diane 25 415

Thomé, Francis 25 415–16

Thomelin, Jacques-Denis 25 416

Thomish, František Václav *see* Tomeš, František Václav

- Thommesen, Olav Anton 25 416–17
 Thomolin, Jacques-Denis *see* Thomelin, Jacques-Denis
 Thompson (publishers) 25 417
 Thompson, Michael 25 417
 Thompson, Oscar 25 417
 Thompson, Randall 25 417–18
 Thompson, Richard 25 418–19
 Thompson, Shirley J. 25 419
 Thomsen, Magnus
 signals 23 373
 tucks 25 869
 Thomson, Bryden 25 419
 Thomson, César 25 419
 Thomson, George 25 419–20
 Beethoven, attempts to publish 3 110
 Haydn, Joseph 25 419–20
 and Hummel 11 831
 Scottish folk music 22 906
 Thomson, John 25 420–21
 Thomson, John M. 25 421
 Thomson, Virgil 25 421–26
 on universalism cf atonalism 17 702
 Thomson, William 25 426–27
 Thopul, Timolphus 25 427
 Thórarinnsson, Jón 25 427
 Thórarinnsson, Leifur 25 427
 Thorborg, Kerstin 25 427–28
 Thórðarson, Sigurður 25 428
 Thoresen, Lasse 25 428
 Thorette, Pierre 25 428
 Thori, Hermogene da 25 429
 Thorne, Francis 25 429
 Thorne, John 25 429
 Thornton, Edna 25 429–30
 thoroughbass 25 430
 see also Generalbass
 Thorpe Davie, Cedric 25 430
 Thorsteinsson, Bjarni 25 430–31
 Thrane, Carl 25 431
 Thrane, Waldemar 25 431
 thrash metal 25 431
 death metal
 Slayer 23 501
 Three Choirs Festival 25 431–33
 Elgar, Sir Edward 8 115
 Froissart, commissioned by 8 121
 Handel oratorios, tradition of 18 519
 Wesley, S.S. 25 432
 Three Tenors, the 25 290
 threnody 25 433
 thrēnos 25 433–34
 cf *nenia* 17 752
 Thresoriers *see* Trazegnies family
 through-composed 25 434
 through imitation *see* *Durchimitation*
 Thuille, Ludwig 25 434–36
 Thuma, František Ignác Antonín *see* Tuma, František
 Ignác Antonín
 thumb piano *see* lamellophone
 Thümmeler, David Gotthilf 25 436
 Thumoth, Burk 25 436
 thump 25 436
thumrī 25 436
 thunder machine, thunder sheet 25 436–37
 Thunemann, Klaus 25 437
 Thuren, Hjalmar 25 437
 Thuringus, Joachim 25 437–38
 Thurinomarus *see* Aventinus, Johannes
 Thurmond, John 25 438
 Thurn und Taxis 25 438
 Thursby, Emma 25 438
 Thürschmidt, Carl *see* Türschmidt, Carl
 Thurston, Frederick 25 438
 Thyard, Pontus de *see* Tyard, Pontus de
 Thybo, Leif 25 438–39
 Thysius, Johan 25 439
 Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista 25 439–40
 Tibaldi, Giuseppe 25 440
 Tibbett, Lawrence 25 440
 Tibbits, George 25 440
 Tiberias, Masoretic School
 notation 13 41–45
 te'amim 13 41–45
 Tibetan music 25 441–44
 background, history and research 25 441
 classical music (*nang-ma*) 25 444
 court music (*gar*) 25 444
 dance-drama (*cham*)
 Bon 25 444
 gar masters
 Gar-dpon, Pa-sangs Don-grub 9 542–43
 gar performers
 Gar-dpon, Pa-sangs Don-grub 9 542–43
 monastic music 25 441–44
 Bon 25 441–43
 Buddhist schools 25 443–44
 cham 25 444
 instruments 25 444
 liturgical chant and music 25 441–44
 notation 25 444
 musical theatre (*lha-mo*) 25 444
 opera
 Dangsang, Ache 7 776
 Mig-dmar, rGyal-mtshan 21 254
 Norbu, Tsering 25 849
 pop
 Yadong 27 631
 pop music 25 444
 Dadron 25 444
 theatre directors
 Dvangs-bzang, A-lce 7 776
 traditional music 25 444
 folk music 25 444
 gar 25 444
 Gesar epic 25 444
 instruments 25 444
 lha-mo 25 444
 nang-ma 25 444
 traditional singers
 rNam-rgyal, Ajo 21 458
 Zhol-khang, bSod-nams Dar-rgyas
 resurrection of traditional theory 27 807
 tibia 25 461–62
 and crumhorn, development of 6 741
 Etruscan 8 410–12
 in Plautus 19 905–6
 tibicines 21 607
 Tiburce, François *see* Tiburtius van Brussel
 Tiburtino, Giuliano 25 462
 Tiburtius van Brussel 25 462–63
 Tichatschek, Joseph 25 463
 Tick, Jacobus 25 463
 tie 25 463–64
 Tieck, Ludwig 25 464
Tieferlegung *see* register transfer
 Tieffenbrucker 25 464–66
 Tielke, Joachim 25 466
 Tieme, Clemens *see* Thieme, Clemens

- Tiensuu, Jukka 25 466–67
 tierce 25 468
tierce de Picardie 25 469
 cadence, history of 4 781
 tierce flute 25 469
 Tierney, Harry 25 469
 Tiersot, Julien 25 469–70
 Tiessen, Heinz 25 470
 Expressionism, application to music (1918) 8 472
 Tietjen, Heinz 25 470–71
 and opera in Berlin 3 371–80
 Tietjens, Therese 25 471–72
 Tietz, Anton Ferdinand *see* Titz, Anton Ferdinand
 Tifāshī, al- 25 472
tifha 25 472
 Tigranyan, Armen Tigrani 25 472
 Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi 25 472–73
 Tigré, music of *see* Eritrea
 Tigrini, Orazio 25 473
 Tihanyi, László 25 473–74
 Tijardović, Ivo 25 474
 Tik, Henricus 25 474
 Tikotsky Yevgeny Karlovich 25 474–75
 Tilbury, Adelina *see* de Lar, Adelina
tilincā 25 475
 Tilkin, Félix *see* Caryll, Ivan
 Till, Johann Christian 25 475
 Tillet, Titon du
 Couperin, Charles (ii) 6 584
 Couperin, François (i) 6 584
 Couperin, Louis 6 580
 Tillière, Joseph Bonaventure 25 475–76
 Tillis, Frederick Charles 25 476
 Tillyard, H.J.W. 25 476–77
 Tilmant, Alexandre 25 477
 Tilmant, Théophile 25 477
 Tilmouth, Michael 25 477
 Tilney, Colin 25 477–78
 Tilson Thomas, Michael 25 478
 Timaru, Valentin 25 478
 timbales 25 478
Timballo an organ stop; *see* Pauke
 timbre (i) 25 478
 perception and cognition 20 538–39
 timbre (ii) 25 478–79
 timbrel 25 479
timbres *see* glockenspiel
 time 25 479
 see also rhythm, §III, 6
 Time, Clemens *see* Thieme, Clemens
 Timer *see* Timmer family
 time signature 25 480
 Timiș, Vasile 25 480
 Timișoara 25 480
 Timm, Henry Christian 25 480–81
 Timmer (family) 25 481
 Timmer, Joseph 25 481
 Timmer, Joseph Ferdinand 25 481
 Timmer, Leopold 25 481
 Timotheus 25 481–82
 and the lyre 12 518
 and *nomos* 18 18, 19
 timpán, tiompán 25 482–83
 timpani 25 483–97
 as virtuoso instrument 25 496
 construction 25 483–85
 history
 –1600 25 487–89
 1600–1800 25 489–91
 1800– 25 491–95
 timpani, *cont.*
 materials 25 485
 performing practice 25 495–97
 performers: *see* percussion
 technique 25 485–87
timpano *see* dulcimer
 Tinazzoli, Agostino 25 497
 Tinctoris
 consonance and dissonance 25 371
 Tinctoris, Johannes 25 497–501
 antique, rejection of 11 547–48
 on Binchois 3 581
 on canon 5 2
 citole, origins of 5 872–76
 cittern, description of 5 880
 composition, theory of 6 193
 compositional models, necessity of 6 193
 concepts embodies by Obrecht 18 300
 counterpoint 6 557–58
 Du Fay, Guillaume 25 497
 falsa concordantia 10 861
 fugue 9 319
 Gaffurius, Franchinus 9 411, 412, 25 498
 gittern, description of 9 909
 in Naples 17 615
 life 25 497–98
 modal theory 16 793, 800–801
 tenor as ‘the chief part’ 16 801
 music 25 500
 music, rebirth of 21 181
 Ockeghem, Jean de 15 232, 18 315
 reputation 25 500
 res facta, usage of 21 210–11
 Terminae musicae diffinitorium 7 308
 theory of music 25 371
 violin, description of 26 706
 writings 25 498–500
 Tindley, Charles Albert 25 501
 and gospel music 26 112
 Tinel, Edgar 25 501–2
 Tini 25 502
 Tinódi, Sebestyén 25 502
 Tin Pan Alley 25 502–3
 borrowing 4 33, 36
 Jewish music and 13 98–99
 lyrics 15 432
 popular music, development of 20 129–32, 135–38
 songs, style of 20 145
 see also popular song, North America: composers
 Tinsley, Pauline 25 503
tinta
 and nationalism 17 691
 Tintner, Georg 25 503
 Tintorer, Pedro 25 503
 tin whistle 25 503–4
 Ireland, traditional music 12 564
 Tiomkin, Dimitri 25 504
tiorba *see* theorbo
tiple 25 504–5
 Tipo, Maria 25 505
 Tippe, William 25 505
 Tippett, Sir Michael 25 505–20
 A Child of our Time 25 506, 508
 Bath Festival 2 905
 and Deller, Alfred 6 573
 Jungian analysis
 and *A Child of our Time* 25 506
 King Priam 25 509
 The Knot Garden 25 510
 life 25 505–6

Tippett, Sir Michael, *cont.*

- The Mask of Time* 25 515
The Midsummer Marriage 25 508
 and modernism 25 510
 Piano Concerto 25 509
Praeludium for brass, bells and percussion 25 511
The Rose Lake 25 516
 symphonies 24 845
 Symphony no.3 25 512
 Symphony no.4 25 514
The Vision of Saint Augustine 25 511
 works
 -1958 25 506-9
 1958-76 25 509-14
 1976- 25 514-16
- tipping *see* tonguing
 Tirana 25 520-21
 Conservatory 25 521
 orchestras 25 520
 Teatri I Operës dhe I Baletit 25 520
- tirana* (dance song) 25 521
tirant *see* stop (4)
tirare down bow; *see* bow, §II
tirasse 25 521
tiratutti 18 669
tirecords *see* tailpiece
tirer down bow; *see* bow, §II
 Tirimo, Martino 25 521
tiro *see* stop (4)
 Tischer, Johann Nikolaus 25 522
Tischglocke *see* handbell
 Tischhauser, Franz 25 522-23
 Tischler, Hans 25 523-24
 Tisdale, William 25 524
 Tisdale Virginal Book *see* sources of keyboard music to
 1660, §2(vi)
 Tishchenko, Boris Ivanovich 25 524-26
 Tisné, Antoine 25 526-27
 Titelouze, Jehan 25 527-29
 and keyboard music, history of 13 519
 Titl, Anton Emil 25 529
 Titon, Jeff Todd 25 529
 Titon du Tillet, Evrard 25 529-30
 Titov (family) 25 530-31
 Titov, Aleksey Nikolayevich 25 530
 Titov, Mikhail Alekseyevich 25 531
 Titov, Nikolay Alekseyevich 25 531
 Titov, Nikolay Sergeyevich 25 530-31
 Titov, Sergey Nikolayevich 25 530
 Titov, Vasily Polikarpovich 25 531
 Tits, Dmytrovykh Mykhailo 25 531
 Titta, Ruffo Cafiero *see* Ruffo, Titta
 Tittel, Ernst 25 531-32
 Titz (organ builders) 25 532
 Titz, Anton Ferdinand 25 532
 Tixier, Guillaume 25 532
 Tjader, Cal 25 532-33
 Tjarmedi, Entjar 25 533
 Tjeknavorian, Loris Haykasi 25 533-34
 Tobani, Theodore Moses 25 534
 Tobias, Rudolf 25 534
 tocatta, military *see* tuck, tucket
 toccata 25 534-37
 19th and 20th centuries 25 536
 Baroque 25 535-36, 536
 and prelude 20 292-93
 cf prelude 25 535
 Renaissance 25 535
 cf tucket 25 869
 Tocchi, Gian Luca 25 537

- Toch, Ernst 25 537-38
tocotín 25 538-39
 Toczyska, Stefania 25 539
 Toda, Kunio 25 539
todesca 25 539-40
 Todeschi, Simplicio 25 540
 Todeschini, Francesco 25 540
 Todi, Jacopone da *see* Jacopone da Todi
 Todi, Luísa 25 540
 Todini, Michele 25 540-41
 Todino, Cesare *see* Tudino, Cesare
 Todt, Johann Christoph 25 541
 Toduță, Sigismund 25 541-42
 Toebosch, Louis 25 542
 toe-hole 25 542
 Toeschi (family) 25 542-44
 Toeschi, Alessandro 25 542
 Toeschi, Carl Joseph 25 542-43
 Toeschi, Johann Christoph 25 543
 Toeschi, Karl Theodor 25 543
tof 22 65
 Tofts, Catherine 25 544
 Togni, Camillo 25 544-45
 Togo 25 545-48
 ethnic groups and languages 25 545
 Fon traditional dances 25 547-48
 main musical traditions 25 545-47
 northern Togo 25 545-46
 southern Togo 25 546-47
 national anthem 17 684
 research 25 548
 Toguchi, Kōsaku 25 548
 Tokelau *see* Polynesia, §III, 3
 Tokumaru, Yosihiko 25 548-49
 Tokyo 25 549-51
 organ makers
 Tsuji, Hiroshi 25 854
 Tokyo School of Music
 Yasukawa, Kazuko 27 645
 Tokyo String Quartet 25 551
 Tolar, Joannes Baptista *see* Dolar, Joannes Baptista
 Tolbecque (family) 25 551-52
 Tolbecque, Auguste 25 551-52
 Tolbecque, Auguste-Joseph 25 551
 Tolbecque, Charles-Joseph 25 551
 Tolbecque, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph 25 551
 Toldrá, Eduardo 25 552
 Tole, Vasil S. 25 552-53
 Toledo
 cantus eugenianus 5 66-67
 cathedral musicians
 Aldomar, Pedro Juan 1 337
 Morales and 17 85-86
 Toledo, Josefino 'Chino' 25 553
 Tolis de la Roca, Matheo *see* Tollis de la Roca, Matheo
 Tollar, Joannes Baptista *see* Dolar, Joannes Baptista
 Tollenaere, Joachim de 25 553
 Töller, Florian Johann *see* Deller, Florian Johann
 Tollett, Thomas 25 553-54
 Tollio, Giovanni *see* Tollius, Joannes
 Tollis de la Roca, Matheo 25 554
 Tollit, George 25 553
 Tollit, Thomas *see* Tollett, Thomas
 Tollius, Joannes 25 554-55
 Tolman, Henry 25 555
 Tolstoy, Count Aleksey Konstantinovich 25 555
 Tolstoy, Dmitry Alekseyevich 25 555-56
 Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich 25 556
 Tanayev, Sergey Ivanovich 25 67
 What is Art? 17 703, 25 556

- Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich, *cont.*
 works set to music 25 556
- Tolveno, Arricha del
 pseudonym of Hollaender, Victor
- Tomadini, Jacopo 25 556–57
- Tomás, Guillermo M. 25 557
- Tomášek, Václav Jan Křitel 25 557–60
 admiration for Beethoven as virtuoso 3 78
 as teacher of Hanslick 10 828
 and dithyramb 7 384
 Schubert's piano music influenced by 13 540
- Tomasi, Biagio 25 560
- Tomasi, Giovanni Battista 25 560–61
- Tomasi, Henri 25 561–62
- Tomasini (family) 25 562–63
- Tomasini, Alois 25 562–63
- Tomasini, Alois Luigi 25 562
- Tomasini, Anton 25 562
- Tomàs i Parès, Joan 25 563
- Tómasson, Haukur 25 563
- Tómasson, Jónas 25 563–64
- tombak 25 564
- tombé 25 564
- tombeau 25 564–65
- Tomek, Otto 25 565
- Tomeoni (family) 25 566–67
- Tomeoni, Erminia 25 566–67
- Tomeoni, Florido 25 566
- Tomeoni, Irene 25 566
- Tomeoni, Nicola Felice 25 567
- Tomeoni, Pellegrino 25 566
- Tomeš, František Václav 25 567
- Tomescu, Vasile 25 567–68
- Tomich, František Václav *see* Tomeš, František Václav
- Tomita, Isao 25 568
- Tomkins (family) 25 568–76
- Tomkins, Giles 25 575
- Tomkins, John 25 575
- Tomkins, Nathaniel 25 575–76
- Tomkins, Robert 25 575
- Tomkins, Thomas 25 568–75
 anthems 25 570
 Byrd, William 4 589, 715, 720, 25 572
 consort music 25 573
 and keyboard music, history of 13 517
 keyboard works 25 572
 life 25 568–70
 madrigals 25 572
 services 25 570
 works 25 570–73
- Tomkison, Thomas 25 576
- Tomlinson, Ernest 25 576–77
- Tomlinson, Gary A. 25 577
 musical hermeneutics 11 424
- Tomlinson, John 25 577–78
- Tomlinson, Kellom 25 578
- Tommasini, Vincenzo 25 578–79
- Tomowa-Sintow, Anna 25 579
- Tomter, Lars Anders 25 579
- tom-tom 25 579–80
- Ton*
 (verse form) 25 580–81
Hofweise 11 608–9
 in Minnesang 16 722–23
Schwarzer Ton 25 580
 Walther von der Vogelweide 27 64
- ton* (ii) *see* tone
- toná 25 581
- tonada 25 581
- tonadilla 25 581–82
 Havana 11 154
 Madrid 15 541
- tonal answer 25 582–83
- Tonalität* *see* tonality
- tonality 25 583–94
 historiography 25 591–94
 practice 25 588–91
 Classical 25 589–90
 Renaissance to Baroque 25 588–89
 Romantic period 25 590–91
 rhetoric 25 584–86
 Romieu, Jean-Baptiste
 difference tones, discovery of 21 642
 theory 25 586–88
 usage 25 583–84
- tonal space 25 594
- Tonart* *see* key
- tonary 25 594–98
 intonation formulae and model antiphons 25 595
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 4
 nomenclature and terminology 25 594–95
 psalmody 25 595–96
 Regino of Prüm 21 102–3
 repertory 25 596
 sources, –1000 25 596
 sources, 1000–1200 25 596–98
 Eastern group 25 596–97
 religious orders 25 597–98
 transitional group 25 597
 Western group 25 597
 sources, 1300– 25 598
see also Oktöechos
- Tonbund* *see* fret
- Toncheva, Yelena 25 598–99
- ton de chambre*
 and pitch standards, 1600– 19 795–96
- ton de chapelle*
 and pitch standards, 1600– 19 795–96
- ton de rechange* *see* crook
- Tondichtung 25 599
- tone 25 599
- tone-AP *see* absolute pitch
- tone cluster *see* cluster
- Tonelli, Antonio 25 599–600
- Tonello, Antonio 25 600
- Tonelus *see* Anthonello de Caserta
- tone poem 25 600
for further details, see symphonic poem
- tone row *see* series
- Tonga 20 71
 national anthem 17 684
- Tonger, P.J. 25 600
- tongues, singing in *see* singing in tongues
- tonguing 25 600–602
 cornett 6 485
 flutter-tonguing 9 48
- Toni, Alceo 25 602
- tonic 25 602
- tonic accent 25 602
- tonicization 25 602–3
- Tonic Sol-fa 25 603–7
 Curwen, John 6 787–88
 Glover, Sarah Anna 10 23
 and growth of choralism 5 781
 historical background 25 603–4
 in notation, development of 18 181
 method of teaching 25 605–6
 modern developments 25 606–7
 music education, influence on 22 620

Tonic Sol-fa, *cont.*

- notation as originally used 25 604–5
- the minor scale 25 605
- pitch 25 604
- rhythm 25 604–5
- Tonic Sol-fa College 25 606–7
- see also* Wales
- Tonika* *see* tonic
- Tonikalisierung* *see* tonicization
- Tonini, Bernardo 25 607
- tonique* *see* tonic
- Tonkunst* *see* music
- Tonkünstler-Societät *see* Glassman, Florian L.
- Tonleiter* *see* scale
- Tonmalerei* 25 607
- Tonnolini, Giovanni Battista 25 607
- tono* 25 607–8
- Tono (record company) 25 608
- tonoi*
 - Alypius 1 435
 - Aristoxenian theory of 10 339
 - Aristoxenus defining, cf modes 2 2
- Tononi 25 608
- tonos* 25 608
- Tonschritt* *see* step
- Tonsor, Michael 25 608–9
- Tonsystem* 25 609
- tonus* 25 609
- tonus lascivus* 25 609
- tonus peregrinus* 25 609
- Tonwort method 25 609
- took *see* tuck
- Tooley, Sir John 25 609
- Toop, Richard 25 609
- Toorn, Pieter van den
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 563
- Töpfer, Johann Gottlob 25 610
- Töpfer, Wolfgang *see* Figulus, Wolfgang
- Toph* *see* tof
- Topham, William 25 611
- Topic 25 611
- top plate *see* belly
- topshuur* 25 611–12
- Toradze, David 25 612–13
- Torch, Sidney 25 613
- torch dance *see* Fackeltanz
- Torchi, Luigi 25 613–14
- torch singers
 - Morgan, Helen 17 117
- torculus 25 614
- Tordesillas 25 614
- tordiglione* *see* tourdion
- Torelli, Gasparo (i) 25 614–15
- Torelli, Gasparo (ii) 25 615
- Torelli, Giacomo 25 615
- Torelli, Giuseppe 25 615–19
 - concerto, credited by Quantz with invention of 6 241
- Torén, Torvald 25 619–20
- Torgau 25 620
 - Domarto, Petrus de 7 439
 - Kotter, Hans 13 840
 - Renner, Adam 21 188
- Torgh, Roberto *see* Tornar, Roberto
- Torices, Benito Bello de *see* Bello de Torices, Benito
- Torino *see* Turin
- Torke, Michael 25 620
- Torkesey, John 25 620–21
- Torlez, Balthazard 25 621
- Tormis, Veljo 25 621–24
- Tormo, Antonio 25 624
- Tornar, Roberto 25 624
- torneamento* *see* tourney
- Torner, Eduardo M. 25 624–25
- Torner, Joseph Nicolaus 25 625
- Tornioli, Marcantonio 25 625
- Toronto 25 625–28
 - 1834 25 625–28
 - 1834–1918 25 625–28
 - 1918– 25 625–28
 - brass instrument makers
 - Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334
 - printers and publishers
 - Nordheimer 18 35
 - Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334
- Torrance, George William 25 628
- Torre, Alfonso de la 25 628
- Torre, Francisco de la 25 628
- Torre, Jerónimo la *see* La Torre, Jerónimo
- Torre, Pietro Paolo 25 628–29
- Torre Franca, Fausto 25 629
- Torrejón y Velasco, Tomás de 25 629–30
- Torrelhas, Joseph 25 630
- Torrentes, Andrés de 25 630–31
- Torres, Allen 25 631
- Torres, Antonio de
 - guitars 10 568–70
- Torres, Joseph de
 - cantatas 5 34
- Torres, Juan de 25 631
- Torres, Melchior de 25 631
- Torresani, Andrea 25 631–32
- Torres Jurado, Antonio de 25 632
- Torres Santos, Raymond 25 632
- Torres Strait Islands 25 632–35
 - historical background 25 633
 - music and dance 25 633
- Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de 25 635–37
- Torres Zuleta, Luis 25 637
- Torri, Pietro 25 638–39
- Torricella, Christoph 25 639
- Torrijos, Diego de 25 639–40
- Torrini, Gregorio *see* Turini, Gregorio
- Torrio, Ermogine *see* Thori, Hermogene da
- Torroba, Federico Moreno *see* Moreno Torroba, Federico
- Torstenson, Klas 25 640
- Tortamano, Nicola 25 641
- Tortelier, Paul 25 641
- Tortelier, Yan Pascal 25 641–42
- Torti, Ludovico 25 642
- Tosar, Héctor 25 642
- Tosatti, Vieri 25 642–43
- Toscanini, Arturo 25 643–46
 - and Bayreuth 24 503, 25 644
 - and conducting 6 268
 - Furtwängler, Wilhelm 9 358
 - Milan, La Scala 16 666
 - New York, opera in 17 823
 - New York Philharmonic 17 828
- Toscano, Nicolò 25 646
- Toselli, Enrico 25 646
- Toshiba 25 646
- Tosi, Giuseppe Felice 25 646–47
- Tosi, Pier Francesco 25 647
 - cadenzas, on excessive use of 4 784
 - cadenzas, prescriptions for 4 787
 - ornaments 18 716
 - 'foreign, infantile practice' of indicating in scores 18 715
 - on recitative 21 3
- Tosone, Marcello 25 647–48

- Tosti, Sir Paolo 25 648
 Totenberg, Roman 25 648
Totentanz see Dance of Death
 Tóth, Aladár 25 648–49
 Tottola, Andrea Leone 25 649
 touch (i) (force required to depress a key) 25 649
 touch (ii) (manner of depressing keys) 25 649–50
 touch (iii) (to draw sound from an instrument) 25 650
 touch (iv) (change ringing) 25 650
touche 25 650
 Touchemoulin, Joseph 25 651
 touk see tuck
 Toulouse 25 651–52
 organ builders and makers
 L'Epine 14 573
 printers and publishers
 Michel de Toulouse 16 595–96
 Toulouse, Michel de see Michel de Toulouse
 Toulouse Mass 25 652–53
 in history of the Mass 16 68
 in history of Toulouse 25 651
 Touma, Habib Hassan 25 879–80
 Tour, Thomas Dallam, Sieur de la 6 853
tour de chant 25 653
tour de gosier 25 653
tourdion 25 653
 Touré, Ali Farka 25 653
 Tourel, Jennie 25 653–54
 Tourjée, Eben 25 654
 Tournai Mass 16 67, 25 654–55
 of Netherlands origin 15 230
tournebout 25 655
 cf crumhorn 6 742
 Tournell, Joseph Nicolaus see Torner, Joseph Nicolaus
 Tournemire, Charles 25 656–57
 Tourner, Joseph Nicolaus see Torner, Joseph Nicolaus
 Tournes, Jean de 25 657
 tourney 25 657–60
 and carousel 25 658
 and opera 25 658
 Turin 25 658, 659
 Touront, Johannes 25 660–61
 Tours 25 661–62
 Tours, Berthold 25 662
 Tourte (family and firm) 25 662–64
 the Tourte bow 4 137–38
 Tourte bow
 multiple stopping 17 385
 Tourte, François Xavier 25 664
 Tourte, Léonard 25 662–63
 Tourte, Nicolas Pierre 25 662
toutouna 25 664
 Touvron, Guy 25 664
 Tovar, Francisco 25 664
 Tovey, Sir Donald 25 664–65
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 97, 99, 111, 113
 binary form
 and sonata form 23 689–90
 on Byrd's *Ave Verum*
 exemplifies 'vicious English taste for false relations'
 4 723
 Mozart's concertos
 'a realization of the concerto principle in sonata
 form' 6 246
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 556
 on sonata form 23 697
 'sonata style' 23 688
 on tonality 25 585
 Tower, Joan 25 665–66
 tower music see Turmmusik
 Tower of Power 25 666
 town bands
 Aix-en-Provence 1 258
 Avignon 2 252
 Bologna, 13th c 3 832
 Florence, –1600 9 3
 Nantes 17 612
 Townsend, Douglas 25 666
 Townsend Warner, Sylvia see Warner, Sylvia
 Townsend toy 25 667
 Tōyama, Kazuyuki 25 667
 Toye, Francis 25 667
 Toye, Geoffrey 25 667–68
 toy instruments 25 668–70
 –1800 25 668
 1800– 25 668–70
 sound sculpture 23 785
 toy stop 25 670
 Toy Symphony see toy instruments
 Tozer, Geoffrey 25 670
 Tozzi, Antonio 25 670–71
 Tozzi, Francesco 25 671
 Tozzi, Vincenzo 25 671
 Trabaci, Giovanni Maria 25 671–72
 Trabattone (family) 25 672–73
 Trabattone, Bartolomeo 25 673
 Trabattone, Egidio 25 672–73
 Trabattone, Giovanni Battista 25 673
 Tracey, Andrew 25 673
 lamellophone 'family tree' 14 175, 178–79
 Tracey, Hugh 25 673–74
 Africa, contribution to ethnomusicology 1 197
 International Library of African Music 12 494
 lamellophones, southern Africa 14 178–79
 Malawi, research 15 660
 Zambia, research 27 735
 Tracey, Stan 25 674
 tracker 25 674
 tract 25 674–77
 definition 25 674
 historical considerations 25 677
 melody types, D-2 and G-8 25 675–77
 repertory 25 674–75
 Tractarianism
 and music of the Anglican church 1 666
traction suspendue see suspended action
 tractulus 25 677–78
 traditional jazz 25 678
 New Orleans 17 812
 trad jazz 25 678
 Traeg, Johann 25 678–79
 Traetta, Filippo see Trajetta, Filippo
 Traetta, Tommaso 25 679–82
 neo-classicism 5 927
 opera seria 18 489
 reform of opera 19 142
 'Sturm und Drang' 24 632
tragédie
 cf *opéra-ballet*
 (Cahusac, 1754) 20 791
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 789
tragédie en musique 25 682–87
 airs 1 254–55
 dramatic and musical characteristics 25 684–86
 history, 1673–1773 25 683–84
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste 15 301
 Querelle des Bouffons 20 670–71
 reform and regeneration 25 686–87
 terminology 25 682–83
tragédie lyrique see *tragédie en musique*

tragōidia 25 687–88
 Trăilescu, Cornel 25 688–89
 Traizegniers *see* Trazegnies family
 Trajan Turnovský, Jan *see* Trojan Turnovský, Jan
 Trajetta, Filippo 25 689
 Trajetta, Tommaso *see* Tratetto, Tommaso
 Trajković, Vlastimir 25 689
 Trakl
 settings by Davies, Maxwell
 Revelation and Fall 7 65
 Trako, Konstandin 25 689–90
trallalero
 Italy, traditional music 12 671–72
 Trambitsky, Viktor Nikolayevich 25 690
tramessa *see* intermedio
 Tramote, Montri 25 690
 Trampeli 25 690–91
 Trampler, Walter 25 691
 trance 25 691
 Tranchell, Peter 25 691–92
 Tranovský, Juraj 25 692
tranquillo 25 692
 Transatlantiques 25 692
 transcription 25 692–94
 cf arrangement 2 65–66
 transcriptions
 Respighi, Ottorino 21 217
 transformation, thematic 25 694–95
 transformational networks
 and atonality, analysis of 2 143
 transient (of signals) 25 695
 transition 25 695
 Transitorium 25 696
 transmission 25 696–98
transmissione sospesa *see* suspended action
 transposing instruments 25 698–700
 brass 25 699–700
 and pitch standards 19 802–3
 strings and organ 25 698
 tenor horn 25 291
 woodwind 25 698–99
 transposing keyboard 25 700–702
 harpsichord 11 13, 16
 transposition 25 702
 transverse flute 25 702
 transverse grand pianoforte 25 702
 Trần Văn Khê 25 702
 Trapassi, Pietro *see* Metastasio, Pietro
 Trapp, Max 25 702–3
 trap set *see* drum kit
traquenard 25 703
 Trasenier *see* Trazegnies family
 Trasuntino 25 703
trattenuto *see* tratto
 Trattner, Johann Thomas, Edler von 25 703–4
tratto 25 704
 Traubel, Helen 25 704
Trauerspiel
 Schumann and 22 781
 Trautonium 25 704
 Trautwein, Friedrich 25 705
 Trautonium 25 704
 Travellers, music of *see* gypsy music
 Travenol, Louis-Antoine 25 705
 Travers, Henry 25 705
 Travers, John 25 706
traverso 25 706
 travesty 25 706
 Travis, Merle 25 707
 Travlos, Mihalis 25 707

Traxdorf, Heinrich 25 707
 Trazegnies (family) 25 707–8
 Trazegnies, Adriaan Balthazar de 25 708
 Trazegnies, Augustinus Josephus Hyacinthus de 25 708
 Trazegnies, Christiaan Balthazar de 25 708
 Trazegnies, Franciscus Josephus de 25 708
 Trazegnies, Gummarus Franciscus de (i) 25 708
 Trazegnies, Gummarus Franciscus de (ii) 25 708
 Trebelli, Zélia 25 708–9
 treble 25 709
 Trebor 25 709–10
 Trecanum 25 710
 Trechoffuet, Gregorius *see* Trehou, Gregorius
 Trechsel *see* Dretzel family
tre corde 25 710
 Trede, Yngve Jan 25 710
 Tregian, Francis 25 710–12
 Trehou, Gregorius 25 712
 Treiber, Johann Friedrich 25 712–13
 Treiber, Johann Philipp 25 713
 Treibmann, Karl Ottomar 25 713
 Treichlinger, József 25 713–14
 Treitler, Leo 25 714–15
 hermeneutics 11 423
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 560
 ‘new musicology’ 11 557–58
 on tracts 25 677
 Treitschke, Georg Friedrich 25 715
 Treloff, John *see* Trouluffe, John
 Tremain, Ronald 25 715
 Tremais, de 25 715
tremblant 25 715
 Tremblay, George 25 715–16
 Tremblay, Gilles 25 716
tremblement 25 716
tremblent mineur *see* flatterment
 Tremblor 25 717
tremoletto 25 716
tremolino 25 716
 tremolo 25 716–17
 of organ stops 18 669
trémolo avec la langue *see* flutter-tonguing
 Trémouille Manuscript 25 717
 Tremulant 25 717–18
 Trend, J.B. 25 718
 Trent 25 718–19
 Feininger Library
 Feininger, Laurence 8 645–46
 Trent, Council of
 church music, reform of 21 545–46
 see Council of Trent
 Trent Codices 25 719
 hymn settings 12 25
 Trenti, Madame *see* Cornelys, Theresa
 Trento *see* Trent
 Trento, Vittorio 25 719–20
 Trentsensky & Vieweg *see* Cappi
trepak 25 720
 Treptow, Günther 25 720
 Treschault, Gregorius *see* Trehou, Gregorius
Tresche *see* carole
tresillo *see* triplet
 Tresoniers *see* Trazegnies family
 Tresor, Jonas 25 720
 Tresti, Flaminio 25 720–21
 Tresize, Jonas *see* Tresor, Jonas
 Tret'yakov, Viktor Viktorovich 25 721
 Tretzel *see* Dretzel family
 Tretzscher, Matthias 25 721
 Treu, Abdias 25 721–22

- Treu, Daniel Gottlob 25 722
 Trèves *see* Trier
 Treviso 25 722–23
 Bordon, Pieter 3 894
 Georgius a Brugis 9 681
 Rubeus, Petrus 21 840
 Trevor, C.H. 25 723
 Trew, Abdias *see* Treu, Abdias
 Trew, Daniel Gottlob *see* Treu, Daniel Gottlob
 Treybenreif, Peter *see* Tritonius, Petrus
 triad 25 723
 Trial (family) 25 723–24
 Trial, Antoine 25 724
 Trial, Armand-Emmanuel 25 724
 Trial, Jean-Claude 25 723–24
 Trial, Marie-Jeanne 25 724
 Triana, Juan de 25 724–25
 triangle 25 725–26
 Tribolet, Marianne de 25 726
 Tricarico, Antonio 25 726
 Tricarico, Giuseppe 25 726–27
 Trichet, Pierre 25 727
 trichord 25 727
Trichterregal 25 727
 tricinium 25 727–28
 Tricklir, Jean Balthasar 25 728–29
 Trico, Simon 25 729
 tricotee 25 729
 Triddel, John *see* Trydell, John
 Triebensee, Josef 25 729–30
 Triébert (family) 25 730–31
 Triébert, Charles-Louis 25 731
 Triébert, Frédéric 25 731
 Conservatoire-system oboe 18 280–85
 Triébert, Guillaume 25 730–31
 Triébert, Raoul 25 731
 Trient *see* Trent
 Trier 25 731–32
 Trier, Johann 25 732
 Trieste 25 732–34
 cathedral *cappella* 25 732
 concert life 25 733
 education and publishing 25 733
 minority cultures 25 733–34
 opera 25 732–33
 printers and publishers
 Schmidl, Carlo 22 533
triflaut 25 734
 Triflauto 25 734
 trigon 25 734
trigōnon 10 334, 25 734–35
 trihoris 25 735
 Triklir, Jean Balthasar *see* Tricklir, Jean Balthasar
 trill 25 735
 agréments 18 725
 Triller, Valentin 25 735–36
 trillo 25 736
trillo
 early Baroque usage 18 712–15
 ('one author's *trillo* is another's tremolo') 18 713
 German Baroque 18 727–28
 Trimble, Joan 25 736
 Trimble, Lester 25 736–37
 Trinidad and Tobago 25 737–43
 Amerindian heritage 25 737
 bandleaders
 Mighty Sparrow 16 644
 calypso 25 738–39
 chutney 25 742
 Trinidad and Tobago, *cont.*
 Creole music 25 738–40
 calypso 25 738–39
 East Indian music 25 740–42
 Bhojpuri repertory 25 740–41
 devotional repertory 25 741
 local classical music 25 741–42
 film and popular music 25 742
 mas, street marches and the band system 25 738
 Muslim community, music of 25 740
 national anthem 17 684
 parang and other Hispanic forms 25 740
 Shango and syncretized cults 25 737–38
 steel bands 25 739–40
 Trinity Carol Roll *see* sources, ms, §IX, 4
 Trinity College of Music, London 15 161–62
 trio 25 743
triole *see* triplet
Trionfo 25 743
 trio sonata 25 744
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 1 55
 Couperin, François 6 588–90
 Handel, George Frideric 10 770–71
 Haydn, Joseph 1 54
 Schubert, Franz 1 55
 trip hop 25 744
 Goldie 10 97
 Massive Attack 16 107
tripla *see* triplet
 triple apostrophe *see* distropha, tristropha
 triple counterpoint 25 744
 triple croche 25 744
 triple fugue 25 744
 triple punctum *see* bi-punctum, tri-punctum
 triplet 25 745
 triple time 25 745
 triple tonguing 25 745
 triple virga *see* bi-virga, tri-virga
 triplum, triplex 25 745
tripous 25 745
 tri-punctum *see* bi-punctum, tri-punctum
triquotée *see* tricotee
trisagion 25 745–46
 in Mass Proper 16 62
 cf Sanctus 22 228
 Tristabocca, Pasquale 25 746
 'Tristan' chord 25 746
 Tristani 25 746
 Tristano, Lennie 25 747
 Tristan Schalmey 25 747
 tristropha *see* distropha, tristropha
 tritone 25 747–49
 Tritonikon 25 749
 Tritonius, Petrus 25 749–50
 tritonus *see* tritone
 Tritto, Giacomo 25 750–51
Trivialmusik
 in development of popular music 20 134
 tri-virga *see* bi-virga, tri-virga
 Trneček, Hanuš 25 751–52
 Trnina, Milka *see* Ternina, Milka
trobairitz 25 752
 Trochléon 25 752
 Trofeo, Ruggier 25 752
Trögl-geige *see* kit
 Troiano, Giovanni 25 752–53
 Troiano, Massimo 25 753
 Troili, Giuseppe 25 753
 Troilo, Aníbal Carmelo 25 753–54
 Troilo, Antonio 25 754

Troilus à Lessoth, Franciscus Godefridus 25 754
 Trojahn, Manfred 25 754–55
 Trojan 25 755
 Trojan, Jan 25 755
 Trojan, Václav 25 755–56
 Trojano, Massimo *see* Troiano, Massimo
 Trojan Turnovský, Jan 25 756
 Troida, Emilián 25 756–57
 Trolli, Giuseppe *see* Troili, Giuseppe
tromba *see* trumpet
tromba a chiavi *see* keyed trumpet
tromba da tirarsi *see* slide trumpet
tromba marina *see* trumpet marine
tromba per fanfara per Bersaglieri 25 757
trombe (i) string drum; *see* tambourin de Béarn
trombe (ii) *see* bass-trompette
 Trombecin, Bartolomeo *see* Tromboncino, Bartolomeo
 Trombetta, Teresa *see* Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
 Trombetti, Agostino 25 757
 Trombetti, Ascanio 25 757
 Trombetti, Girolamo 25 757
 Trombly, Preston 25 757–58
Tromboncini an organ stop; *see* Tromboni
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo 25 758–62
 and frottola 9 297–98
 trombone 25 762–73
 alto trombone 25 764
 Armeeposaune 2 10
 bass trombones 25 764
 buccin 4 531
 cimbasso 25 764
 contrabass trombones 25 764
 coulisse 6 550
 history
 –1750 25 766–71
 1750– 25 771–73
 iconography 25 767
 in *alta musica* 25 769
 jazz 25 772
 makers 25 764, 765
 see also brass instrument makers
 position 20 206–7
 sackbut
 as early trombone 22 78
 slide trombone 25 762–64
 slide trumpet and 25 766
 soprano trombone 25 765
 structure 25 762–64
 tenor trombones 25 764
 trombonists, –1600
 Bertolotti, Bernardino 3 463
 Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino 6 473
 Cortellini, Camillo 6 509–10
 Courtois, Lambert 6 612–13
 Dorati, Nicolao 7 505
 Faveretto, Bartolomeo 8 625
 Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 Guami, Francesco 10 474
 Marri, Ascanio 15 883
 Schubinger, Augustein 22 732
 Schubinger, Ulrich 22 732
 Sorte, Bartolomeo 23 748
 Symon, P. 24 800–801
 Trombetti, Girolamo 25 757
 trombonists, 1600–1700
 Rosenmüller, Johann 21 698–701
 trombonists, 1800–1900
 Belcke, Friedrich 3 162
 Cappa, Carlo Alberto 5 97

trombone, *cont.*
 trombonists, 1800–1900, *cont.*
 Innes, Frederick Neil, 'the Paganini of the trombone'
 12 390
 trombonists, 1900–
 Barber, Chris 2 689–90
 Dempster, Stuart 7 197–98
 Dorsey, Tommy 7 511
 Globokar, Vinko 10 15–16
 Heath, Ted 11 301
 Holst, Gustav 11 648
 Johnson, J.J. 13 160–61
 Lewis, George Emanuel 14 618–19
 Lindberg, Christian 14 710–11
 List, Garrett 14 754
 Mangelsdorff, Albert 15 755–56
 Mole, Miff 16 897
 Ory, Kid 18 766–67
 Remington, Emory 21 178
 Rosin, Armin O. 21 707
 Teagarden, Jack 25 187
 valve trombone 25 765–66
 Wagner, requirements for *Ring* 25 764
 Trombone, Il *see* Negri, Cesare
 Trombonzin, Bartolomeo *see* Tromboncino, Bartolomeo
 Tromlitz, Johann George 25 773–74
 flute, performing practice 9 41
Trommel *see* drum
Trommelbass 25 774
trompa
trompe
trompe antique *see* tuba curva
trompe de chasse hunting horn; *see* horn
trompes
 organ pipes 18 669
trompes de chasse
 emergence of 11 714
Trompette *see* trumpet
Trompetengeige *see* trumpet marine
trompette *see* trumpet
trompette à clefs *see* keyed bugle; keyed trumpet
trompette à coulisse *see* slide trumpet
trompette basse
 cf *basse-trompette* 2 869
trompette courbée *see* tuba curva
trompette des ménestrels 25 775
trompette marine *see* trumpet marine
 tronca 25 775
 Tronci 25 775
 Trondheim 25 775–76
 Nidaros (medieval liturgy) 18 57
troparion 25 776–77
 trope (i) 25 777–94
 addition to Mass Proper 16 63
 composers of
 Tuotilo 25 896
 cf *farsee* 8 582–83
 historical overview 25 777–78
 melodic tropes 25 778–79
 plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 836–38
 textual 25 778–79
 textual and melodic 25 779
 see also troper
 trope (ii) 25 794
 Tropea, Giacomo 25 794
 troper 25 794–95
 liturgy and liturgical books 15 4
 Tropicália
 Brazil, popular music 4 294
 Troppau *see* Opava

- tropo* 25 795
tror 25 795–96
 Troschel, Wilhelm *see* Troszel, Wilhelm
 Trossarello, Pietro 25 796
 Trost, Caspar 25 796–97
 Trost, Johann Baptist Matthäus 25 797
 Trost, Johann Caspar 25 797
 Trost, Tobias Heinrich Gottfried 25 797–98
 Troszel, Wilhelm 25 798
 Trotter, James Monroe 25 798
 Trotter, Thomas 25 798
 Trotter, Thomas Henry Yorke *see* Yorke Trotter, Thomas Henry
 troubadours, trouvères 25 798–820
 alba 1 278–79
 bar form, use of 2 726
 canso 5 8
 contrafactum 6 368
 courtly love
 fine amour 25 804–5
 fins d'amours 25 799–800
 Eleanor of Aquitaine as patron of 3 889
 genres, themes, motifs
 troubadours 25 801
 trouvères 25 805
 lai 14 118–32
 music 25 807–17
 form 25 812–14
 manuscript sources 25 807–10
 modality 25 810–12
 rhythm 25 814–17
 poetry, troubadour 25 798–803
 critical approaches 25 800–801
 fins d'amours 25 799–800
 genres, themes, motifs 25 801
 social status 25 799
 style and technique 25 801–3
 poetry, trouvère 25 803–7
 fine amour 25 804–5
 genres, themes, motifs 25 805
 social status 25 803
 style and technique 25 807
 puy (confraternities) 20 636
 rotrouenge 21 785–86
 scholarship
 Aubry, Pierre 2 160–61
 social status
 troubadours 25 799
 trouvères 25 803–4
 style and technique
 troubadours 25 801–3
 trouvères 25 807
 trobairitz 27 523, 524
 Dia, Comtessa de 7 279
 troubadours
 Aimeric de Peguilhan 1 251
 Albertet de Sestaro 1 303
 Arnaut de Mareuil 2 33–34
 Berenguier de Palazol 3 308
 Bernart de Ventadorn 3 431–32
 Bertran de Born 3 474–75
 Daniel, Arnaut 6 920–21
 Dia, Comtessa de 7 279
 Dinis, Dom 7 360–61
 Faidit, Gaucelm 8 517–18
 Folquet de Marseille 9 69–70
 Giraut de Bornelh 9 901–2
 Gui d'Ussel 10 527
 Guillaume IX, Duke of Aquitaine 10 535
 Guiraut d'Espanha de Toloza 10 551

troubadours, trouvères, *cont.*troubadours, *cont.*

- Jaufre Rudel 12 903
 Marcabru 15 807–8
 Peire Cardenal 5 118
 Peire d'Alvernhe 19 289
 Peirol 19 289–90
 Perdigo 19 334
 Pons, de Capdoill 20 93–94
 Pons d'Ortafas 20 94
 Raimbaut d'Aurenga 20 763
 Raimbaut de Vaqueiras 20 763–64
 Raimon de Miraval 20 764–65
 Raimon Jordan 20 767
 Rigaut de Berbezilh 21 380
 Riquier, Giraut 21 439–40
 Rudel, Jaufre 21 861–62
 Uc de Saint Circ 26 24
 Vidal, Peire 26 540–41

troubadours, Latin America

Cuba 6 767–68

Haiti 10 677

troubadours, presence in

Florence 9 2

Italy 12 638

Marseilles 15 892

Padua 18 878

Palermo 18 930

Portugal 20 191

Savoy, court of 22 343

Toulouse 25 651

trouvères

- Adam de Givenchi 1 135
 Adam de la Halle 1 136–40
 Andrieu contredit d'Arras 1 640–41
 Audefroï le bastart 2 163
 Baudouin des Auteus 2 922
 Blondel de Nesle 3 716–17
 Bodet, Jehan 3 770–71
 Bretel, Jehan 4 327–29
cantus coronatus 5 66
 Carasaus 5 115–16
 Caupain, Emoul 5 292
 Chardon de Croisilles 5 496
 Chastelain de Couci 5 534–35
 Chrétien de Troyes 5 791
 Colart le Boutellier 6 92
 Conon de Béthune 6 306
 Cuvelier d'Arras, Jehan le 6 792–93
 Erart, Jehan 8 279–80
 Ernoul le vielle de Gastinois 8 305
 Eustache Le Peintre de Reims 8 446
 Ferri, Lambert 8 723–24
 Gace Brule 9 401–4
 Gaidifer d'Avion 9 423
 Gautier de Coincy 9 583–84
 Gautier de Dargies 9 584–86
 Gautier d'Espinal 9 586–87
 Gillebert de Berneville 9 861–62
 Gilles le Vinier 14 610–11
 Gobin de Reims 10 67
 Gontier de Soignies 10 138
 Guibert Kaukesel 10 518
 Guillaume d'Amiens, paigneur 10 535–36
 Guillaume le vinier 10 536
 Guillaume Veau 10 536
 Guiot de Dijon 10 549
 Guiot de Provins 10 549–50
 Henri III, Duke of Brabant 11 412
 Herier, Thomas 11 412

troubadours, trouvères, *cont.*trouvères, *cont.*

- Hue de la Ferté 11 800–801
 Hugues de Berzé 11 813
 Jacques de Cysoing 12 742
 Jaque de Cambrai 12 891
 Jaque de Dampierre 12 891
 Jehan de Braine 12 937
 Jehan de Grieviler 12 937
 Jehan de Nueville 12 937–38
 Jehan de Trie 12 938
 Jehan I, dit le Roux, Comte de Bretagne 12 936, 937
 Jocelin de Dijon 13 132
 Le Vinier, Guillaume 14 611–12
 Le Vinier, Jaques 14 612
 Mahieu de Gant 15 600
 Mahieu le Juif 15 600–601
 Moniot d'Arras 16 935
 Moniot de Paris 16 935–36
 Muset, Colin 17 419–20
 Oede de la Courroierie 18 341–42
 Perrin d'Angicourt 19 455–56
 Perrot de Neele 19 457–58
 Pierre de Corbie 19 730
 Pierre de Molins 19 730
 Pierrekin de la Coupele 19 730
 Raoul de Beauvais 20 827
 Raoul de Ferrières 20 827
 Raoul de Soissons 20 827–28
 Richard the Lionheart 21 335
 Richart de Fournival 21 335–36
 Richart de Semilli 21 336
 Robert de Blois 21 461–62
 Robert de Castel 21 462
 Robert de la Piere 21 463
 Robert de Reins La Chievre 21 463–64
 Simon d'Authie 23 404–5
 Thibaut de Blaison 25 393–94
 Thibaut IV, King of Navarre 25 391–92
 Thierry de Soissons 25 398
 Vidame de Chartres 26 541–42
 Vielart de Corbie 26 546
 trouvères, presence in
 Arras 2 71
 Cambrai 4 864
 Dijon 7 344
 Low Countries 15 229
 words and music 25 805–7
see also minstrel
 Trouillon-Lacombe, Louis *see* Lacombe, Louis
 Trouluffe, John 25 820
 Troupenas, Eugène-Théodore 25 820
 trouser role *see* breeches part
 Troutbeck, John 25 821
 trouvères 25 821
 see troubadours, trouvères
 Trowell, Brian 25 821
 Trowell, Robertus 25 821
 Troyanos, Tatiana 25 821–22
 Troyer, Carlos 25 822
 Truax, Barry 25 822
 Trubar, Primus 25 822–23
 Trube, Adolph 25 823
 Trübensee, Josef *see* Triebensee, Josef
 Truber, Primus *see* Trubar, Primus
 Truelove, John *see* Trouluffe, John
 Trugschluss *see* interrupted cadence
 Truinet, Charles-Louis-Etienne *see* Niutter, Charles-Louis-Etienne

Truk Islands *see* Micronesia, §II, 2trump *see* jew's harp

trumpet 25 823–41

–1500 25 828–30

1500–1820 25 830–35

1820– 25 835–39

acoustics 1 114–15

Africa

side-blown trumpet 23 353

alta musica 25 829

Amerindian music

erke 8 295

ancient world

Assyria 25 828

Celtic 16 684

China 25 828

Egypt 8 4, 16 684, 25 828

Greece 16 684, 25 828

Hebrews 25 828

Persia 12 524–25

Rome 16 684, 21 607, 25 828

Seleucids 25 828

Andean music

qquepa 20 652*trutruka* 25 847

animal horn 25 824

Botswana, Tswana musical traditions 4 80

Madagascar 15 528

oliphant 18 388

shofar 23 274–75

Arab music 1 817

nafir 17 590–91

Araucanians

trutruka 25 847

Arles, municipal trumpeters 2 7

Armstrong, Louis

technique, advances in 2 31

as 'instrument of command' in military music 16 685

Aufzug 2 168

Bach trumpet 2 442–43, 25 837

Bactrian 12 524–25

bamboo trumpets 25 824

Baroque 25 831, 834

basse-trompette 2 869

bass trumpet 25 827

Benin

kakaki 3 269

B♭ 25 827

Bologna, trumpeters

Torelli's works for 25 618

calls 25 827

chiamata 5 594

Central Asia 5 369

clarino, clarino register 5 910–12

classification 25 823–24

compensating system 25 835

concertos for 25 834

conch-shell 25 826

cornet, cornettists *see under* cornet

Dresden, music at court 7 568, 572

Etruscans as 'inventors' of 8 409

fanfare 8 543–44

Feldmusik 8 654

Finland, traditional music 8 867

flat trumpet 8 928

flugelhorn 9 26

gender and 25 827

geographical distribution 25 824–26

Ghana 9 796

guilds 10 530

trumpet, *cont.*

- harmonic series 25 827
- history of
 - Smits van Waesberghe, Jos 23 587–88
- cf horn 11 709
- iconography 25 828
- Igbo music 12 76
- Imperial Guild of Trumpeters 25 832
- in world musics 25 824–26
- ivory trumpets
 - Ghana 9 796
- Jagdmusik 12 753–54
- Janissary music 12 801–4
- jazz 25 837
- jazz trumpeters *see under* jazz
- kakaki* 13 317–18
 - Benin 3 269
- keyed trumpet 13 550, 25 835
- kōdōn* 13 726–27
- lur* 15 323–24
- makers
 - Adams, Nathan 1 147
 - Bach, Vincent 2 430–31
 - Besson 3 491
 - Blümel, Friedrich 3 738
 - Buescher 4 557
 - Bull, William 4 595–96
 - Cerveny, Václav Frantisek 5 387
 - Clagget, Charles 5 888–89
 - Ehe 8 17
 - Getzen Co. 9 789
 - Graves, Samuel 10 315
 - Haas 10 626
 - Harris, John (i) 11 54
 - Leichnamschneider 14 502
 - Meinl 16 293
 - Monke, Josef 16 943
 - Schilke 22 504
 - Schilke, Renold O. 22 504
 - Thibouville 25 394–95
 - Veit, Huns 26 376
 - Wright, E.G. 27 578
- Martinstrompete 15 939
- materials 25 824
 - animal horn 25 824
 - bamboo 25 824
 - conch-shell 25 826
 - metal, Ancient world 25 826
 - metal, Western 25 826–27
 - wood; *see* wooden trumpets
- Maya music 16 168
- Moscow, 1600–1703, popularity of 17 166
- mutes 17 559–60
- nafir* 17 590–91
- natural trumpet 25 827
 - as principale in signals 20 325
 - cf chromatic 25 824
 - revival 25 838
 - cf *trompette des ménestrels* 25 775
- Ottoman 25 829
 - Janissary music 12 801–4
- Peru
 - aquepa* 20 652
- piccolo 25 827, 837
- piston valve 25 827, 835
- post trumpet 20 218–19
- principale 25 831
- principale register 20 325
- qama* 20 649
- qeren ha-yovel* 20 650

trumpet, *cont.*

- registers 25 831
 - clarino 5 910–12, 25 831
 - principale 20 325, 25 831
- Renaissance 25 830
- Rome, Ancient
 - tubicines* 21 607
- rotary valve 25 828, 835
- rotta 21 787
- Sassanid 25 828
- scholarship
 - Tarr, Edward H. 25 106–7
- Serbia
 - bark trumpet 27 689
- shawm-trumpet ensembles 25 829
- Siberian peoples 22 26
- side-blown 23 353
- signals 23 373–77
 - fanfare 8 543–44
 - principale register provided by natural trumpet 20 325
 - sennet 23 88–89
 - sonnerie 23 724
 - tuck, tucket 25 869–70
- sizes and types, Western 25 827–28
- slide trumpet 23 503–7, 25 830
- stop trumpet 25 830, 835
- terminology 25 823–24
- Tibetan music 25 444
- transposing 25 699, 700
- trompette basse*
 - cf *basse-trompette* 2 869
- trumpet calls
 - Hejnal mariacki* 11 336
- trumpeters, –1600
 - Dusinello, Giuseppe 7 761
 - Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 - Glein, Erasmus de 9 943
 - Heugel, Johannes 11 468–69
 - Kugelman, Johann 14 2
 - Kugelman, Paul 14 2
 - Mosto, Giovanni Battista 17 187
 - Orologio, Alessandro 18 748
 - Patart, Antonio 19 229
 - Scandello, Antonio 22 369–70
 - Schoendorff, Philipp 22 604–5
 - Turini, Gregorio 25 907
- trumpeters, 1600–1700
 - Bendinelli, Cesare 3 232
 - Bull, William 4 595–96
 - Fantini, Girolamo 8 560
 - Gatto, Simone 9 574–75
 - Kugelman, Paul 14 2
 - Reiche, Gottfried 21 142
 - Sardena, Orazio 22 284
 - Sultzberger, Johann Ulrich 24 704–5
 - Voigtländer, Gabriel 26 874–75
- trumpeters, 1700–1800 25 834
 - Altenburg, Johann Ernst 1 424–25
 - Bauer, Joseph Anton 2 923–24
 - Chinzer, Giovanni 5 696–97
 - Fränzl, Ferdinand Rudolph 9 212
 - Gleisman, Carl Erik 9 943
 - Grano, John Baptist 10 298–99
 - Reiche, Gottfried 21 142
 - Reinagle, Joseph 21 151–52
 - Snow, Valentine 23 596–97
 - Weidinger, Anton 27 214
- trumpeters, 1800–1900
 - Brandt, Willy 4 240

trumpet, *cont.*trumpeters, 1800–1900, *cont.*

- Buhl, Joseph David 4 564
 Dauverné, Francois George Auguste 7 39–40
 Franquin, Merri 9 208
 Harper, Thomas, jr 11 1
 Kosleck, Julius 13 832
 Morrow, Walter 17 150
 Weidinger, Anton 27 214

trumpeters, 1900– 25 838

- Allen, Henry 1 398
 André, Maurice 1 622
 Armstrong, Louis 2 30–32
 Baker, Chet 2 502
 Berigan, Bunny 3 348
 Brandt, Willy 4 240
 Brown, Clifford 4 438–39
 Chilton, John 5 626
 Davis, Miles 7 77–80
 Dokshitser, Timofey 7 428
 Eldridge, Roy 8 54
 Eskdale, George 8 320
 Franquin, Merri 9 208
 Friedrich, Reinhold 9 273
 Ghitalla, Armando 9 816
 Gillespie, Dizzy 9 864–65
 Gonella, Nat 10 132–33
 Hall, (Alexander) Ernest 10 699
 Hardenberger, Hakan 10 845
 Harjanne, Jouko 10 850
 Herseth, Adolph 11 445
 Holy, Walter 11 662
 Immer, Friedemann 12 90
 James, Harry 12 764–65
 Johnson, Bunk 13 155–56
 Jones, Philip 13 195
 Laird, Michael 14 132
 Lyttelton, Humphrey 15 437–38
 Marsalis, Wynton 15 885
 May, Billy 16 166–67
 Miley, Bubber 16 674
 Morrow, Walter 17 150
 Navarro, Fats 17 716
 Rogers, Shorty 21 520
 Scherbaum, Adolf 22 482
 Schwarz, Gerard 22 870
 Soloman, John 23 655
 Steele-Perkins, Crispian 24 310
 Stockhausen, Markus 24 414
 Tabakov, Mikhail Innokent'yevich 24 902
 Tarr, Edward H. 25 106–7
 Terry, Clark 25 304
 Thibaud, Pierre 25 389–90
 Touvron, Guy 25 664
 Wallace, John 27 33
 Williams, Cootie 27 405–6
 Wobisch, Helmut 27 458

trumpet-kettledrum ensembles 25 829

trumpet tune 25 845

Turkey

naḡır 17 590–91

valved trumpet 25 827, 835

Vasily Brandt International Trumpeters' Competition,

Saratov 22 282

Wagner trumpet 25 827

West Africa

kakaki 13 317–18

the Western trumpet 25 826–27

wooden trumpets 25 824

alphorn 1 418–19

trumpet, *cont.*wooden trumpets, *cont.*

- cornett 6 483–88
 Estonia, traditional music 8 345
 Holztrompete 11 668
 Hungarian folk music 11 866
 Lithuania, traditional music 14 890
lur 15 323–24
 Maori 17 849
 Poland, traditional music 20 21
 serpent 23 140–46
 trumpet-major 25 841
 trumpet marine 25 841–45
 construction 25 843–44
 historical development 25 841–43
 makers 25 844
 music 25 843
 performance practice 25 844
 performers
 Danican, Jean 19 557–63
 Philidor, André 19 560–63
 Prin, Jean-Baptiste 20 323
 Taglietti, Luigi 24 927
 trumpet tune 25 845
 Trümpy, Balz 25 845–46
Trumscheit *see* trumpet marine
 Trunk, Richard 25 846
 Truschetzki, Georg *see* Druschetzky, Georg
 Trutovsky, Vasily Fyodorovich 25 846–47
trutuka 25 847
 Trydell, John 25 847
 tryphon 25 847
 TS *see* *tasto solo*
 Tsang, Richard 25 847–48
 Tschaiikovsky, Boris Alexandrovich *see* Chaykovsky, Boris Alexandrovich
 Tschaiikowsky, Peter Illich *see* Tchaikowsky, Pyotr Il'yich
 Tschantz *see* Schantz
 Tschudi, Aegidius 25 848
 Tschudi, Burkat *see* Shudi, Burkat
 Tschudi Liederbuch 25 848
 Tsenova, Yuliya 25 848
 Tsepikolenko, Karmella 25 848–49
 Tšesakow, Kim Dzmitriyevich 25 849
 Tshudi, Burkat *see* Shudi, Burkat
 Tšiganov, Dmitry Mikhaylovich 25 849–50
 Tsikotski, Evgeny Karlovich *see* Tikotsky, Evgeny Karlovich
tsimbali *see* dulcimer
 Tsintsadze, Sulkhan 25 850–51
 Tsitovich, Vladimir Ivanovich 25 851–52
 Tsitsanis, Vassilis 25 852
 rebetika 20 907
 Tso Chen'guan 25 852–53
 Tsogho music
 Gabon 9 379
 Ts'ong, Fou *see* Fou Ts'ong
 Tsonga music *see* South Africa, §1, 4
 Tsontakis, George 25 853
 Tsoupaki, Calliope 25 853
 Tsuge, Gen'ichi 25 854
 Tsuji, Hiroshi 25 854
 Tsuji, Shōichi 25 854
 Tsukerman, Viktor Abramovich *see* Zuckermann, Viktor Abramovich
 Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi 25 854–55
tsuur 25 855
 Tsvetanov, Tsvetan 25 855
 Tswana music
 Botswana 4 80

- Tswana music, *cont.*
 South Africa 24 77–78
 Tuamotu archipelago *see* Polynesia, §II, 3(iii)
 Tuareg music 25 855–57
 Niger 17 906
see also Libya
 tuba 25 857–62
 bass tuba 25 859, 859–62
 bombardon 25 862, 863
 contrabass tuba 25 859, 26 979–80
 euphonium 8 417–18
 helicon 24 70
 history 25 859–62
 jazz 25 861
 makers 25 861
see also brass instruments, makers
 players, 1900–
 Bobo, Roger 3 747
 Fletcher, John 8 940
 Phillips, Harvey 19 598
 saxhorn 8 417–18
 sousaphone 24 70
 structure 25 857–59
 tenor tuba 25 857
 Wagner tuba 25 860, 26 979–80
 tuba (ancient Rome) 25 862
 in *Aeneid* 26 778
 in Roman military music 21 607–8
 cf salpinx 22 175
tuba basse *see* euphonium
tuba curva 25 862, 863
 cf helicon 11 339–40
tuba ductilis 25 863
 Tubal, Adrian 25 863
 tubaphone 25 863
 Tubb, Ernest 25 863–64
 Tubbs 25 862, 864–65
 tube
 Bass-Tuba 25 859
 Tubin, Eduard 25 865–66
tub maryna *see* trumpet marine
 tubular bells 25 866–67
 acoustics 1 119
 tubuphone *see* tubaphone
 Tučapský, Antonín 25 867
 Tucci, Gabriella 25 867–68
 Tuček (family) 25 868–69
 Tuček, Jan 25 868
 Tuček, Vincenc 25 868
 tuck, tucket 25 869–70
 and signal 23 373
 Tucke, John 25 870
 Tucker, Edmund 25 870
 Tucker, Edward 25 870
 Tucker, Mark 25 870–71
 Tucker, Richard 25 871
 Tucker, Tui St George 25 871
 Tucker, William 25 871–72
 Tuckey, William 25 872
 Tuckwell, Barry 25 872
tucquet *see* tuck
 Tuzek *see* Tuček family
tudél *see* pirouette
 Tuder, John 25 872–73
 Tuderto, Jacobus de *see* Jacopone da Todi
 Tudino, Cesare 25 873
 Tudor, David 25 873–74
 Tudor, John *see* Tuder, John
 Tudual 25 874
 Tudway, Thomas 25 874–75
 Tuerlinckx 25 875–76
 Tufts, John 25 876
 Tugdual 25 876
 Tugi, Hans 25 876–77
tuicke *see* tuck
 Tuksar, Stanislav 25 877
 Tulikov, Serafim 25 877–78
 Tulindberg, Erik 25 878
 Tulou, Jean-Louis 25 878
 Tuma, František Ignác Antonín 25 878–79
 Tumanina, Nadezhda Vasil'yevna 25 880
tumbadora *see* conga drum
tunbūr 25 880
 Tunder, Franz 25 880–82
 as organist in Lübeck 15 261–63
 organ chorales 5 757–58
 tune book 25 882
 compilers
 Aikin, Jesse B. 1 251
 Allen, Richard 1 399–400
 Bayley, Daniel 3 3
 Belcher, Supply 3 162
 Belknap, Daniel 3 167–68
 Carrell, James P. 5 190
 Cole, John 6 95
 Cooper, Wilson M. 6 394
 Davisson, Ananias 7 81–82
 Denson, Seaborn M. 7 218
 Everett, Asa Brooks 8 454
 Flagg, Josiah 8 919
 French, Jacob 9 230
 Funk, Joseph 9 350
 Hastings, Thomas 11 127
 Ingalls, Jeremiah 12 379
 Jackson, Judge 12 721
 Jenks, Stephen 12 950
 Kieffer, Aldine S. 13 583
 Little, William 14 894
 Mason, Luther Whiting 16 37
 Read, Daniel 20 893–94
 Stone, Joseph 24 437
 Swan, Marcus Lafayette 24 755–56
 Swan, Timothy 24 756
 Tufts, John 25 876
 Walker, William 27 32
 Walter, Thomas 27 57
 White, Benjamin Franklin 27 337
 Wood, Abraham 27 543
see also psalms, metrical
 tune families 25 882–84
 Tunick, Jonathan 25 884
 tuning 25 884–85
 Pythagorean
 intonation 20 643–45
 role in defining 'medieval music' 16 225–26
 South-east Asia 24 97
 tuning systems
 Darreg, Ivor 7 26–27
see also
 temperaments 25 248–68
see also number in music
 tuning-fork 25 885–87
 tuning fork
 Shore, John, credited with invention of 23 276–77
 'Stroboconn' 6 303
 tuning-fork instruments 25 887
 tuning pins *see* wrest pins
 tuning-slide 25 887
 tuning wire 25 887

- Tunisia 25 887–94
 national anthem 17 685–84
 radio 25 891
 Rashidiyya Institute 25 890, 891
 rural traditions 25 892–93
 Sufi traditions 25 891–92
 urban traditions 25 888–92
 ensembles, performance practice, social contexts
 25 891–92
 ma'luf 25 891
 modern trends 25 891
 Tunley, David 25 894–95
 Tunstede, Simon 25 895
tuntun 25 895
 Tuomela, Tapio 25 895–96
 tuorba *see* theorbo
 Tuotilo *see* Tutilo
tupim 22 65
 Tura, Yalçın 25 896
 Turankow, Alyaksey Yawlampavich 25 896
 Turati, Giovanni Antonio Maria 25 896–97
turba 25 897
turbasia 25 897
turca, alla 25 897–98
 Turchaninov, Pyotr Ivanovich 25 898
 Turchi, Guido 25 898–99
 Turco, Giovanni del *see* del Turco, Giovanni
 Turco, Lorenzo del 25 899
 Turczyński, Józef 25 899
 Turdi Axon 25 899
turdión *see* tourdion
 Tureck, Rosalyn 25 899–900
 Turetzky, Bertram 25 900
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 25 900–901
 Turges, Edmund 25 901
 Turin 25 901–4
 1400–1700 25 901–2
 1700–1900 25 902–3
 1900– 25 903–4
 printers and publishers
 Giudici & Strada 9 910
 Teatro di Torino
 acoustics 1 88
 tours 25 658, 659
 violin makers
 Cattenar, Enrico 5 287–88
 Fagnola, Annibale 8 514
 Oddone, Carlo Giuseppe 18 329
 Pressenda, Giovanni Francescos 20 302–3
 Rocca, Giuseppe 21 478
 wind instrument makers
 Palanca, Carlo 18 927–28
 Turina, Joaquín 25 904–6
 Turina, José Luis 25 906
 Turini, Francesco 25 906–7
 Turini, Gregorio 25 907
 Türk, Daniel Gottlob 25 907–9
 ornaments 18 733–35
 on the cadenza 4 788
 Turkey 25 909–21
 Akse, Necil Kâzım 1 265
 art music 25 913–18
 'Abd al-Qâdir 1 11
 composers 25 917–18
 formal structure 25 916–17
 instruments 25 914
 makam 25 914–16
 taksim 25 916
 usul 25 916

Turkey, *cont.*

- art *versus* folk music
 in ideology of Turkish Republic 5 364
asik
 Veysel, Aşık 26 515
 composers, 1900–
 Akse, Necil Kâzım 1 265
 Alnar, Hasan Ferit 1 415
 Demiriş, Okan 7 196–97
 Erkin, Ulvi Cemal 8 300
 Güran, Nazife 10 590–91
 Kodallı, Nevit 13 716
 Koptagel, Yüksel 13 795
 Rey, Cemal Reşit 21 247
 Saygun, Ahmet Adnan 22 359–60
 Tanç, Cengiz 25 64
 Tura, Yalçın 25 896
 Ün, Ekrem Zeki 26 70
 Usmanbaş, İlhan 26 171
 cymbal makers
 Zildjian 27 828
 drums
 davul 7 82
 emigrant music 25 919
 art music 25 920
 folk poetry 25 920
 popular music 25 920
 traditional Turkish music 25 919–20
 folk music 25 910, 910–13
 instrumental music 25 911
 songs 25 910–11
 Veysel, Aşık 26 515
 history 25 909–10
 instrumentalists
 Tanburi Cemil Bey 25 63–64
 Janissary music 12 801–4
 lutes
 bağlama 2 469
makam 25 914–16
 Ezgi-Arel notation system 25 916
mehter
 Janissary music 12 801–4
 national anthem 17 685
 popular music 25 918–19
 arabesk 25 919
 diaspora 25 920
 Gencebay, Orhan 9 645
 Karaca, Cem 13 365–66, 25 918
 Müren, Zeki 17 407
 popular art music 25 918
 Selçuk, Münir Nurettin 23 55–56, 25 918
 Turkish rock and pop 25 918–19
 radio 20 735
 religious music 25 913
 see also Islamic religious music
taksim
 'üd, performance on 26 29
tanzimat reforms 25 917
 trumpets
 nağır 17 590–91
usul 25 916
 see also Anatolia; Arab music; Central Asia; Ottoman
 music
 turkey trot 25 921–22
 Türkische Musik *see* Janissary music
 Turkish crescent 25 922
 Turkish music 25 922
 dance, 18th c, influence on 6 900
 see also Janissary music; *maqām*

- Turkmenistan 25 922–26
 Afghanistan
 Turkmen music 1 189
baggy 25 922–26
bards 25 923–24
 inspiration, training and repertory 25 923–24
 texts, styles, vocal techniques 25 924
 composers
 Hoimamedov, Nury 11 636
 Mukhatov, Veli 17 369
 Nurimov, Chary 18 245
 Ovezov, Dangatar 18 826–27
 epics 8 266
 folk music 25 925–26
 instruments and repertory 25 924–25
 lutes
 dutār 7 767–69
 national anthem 17 685
 opera, ballet, orchestral and chamber music 25 926
 see also Central Asia
 Turkovic, Milan 25 926–27
 Turkson, Ato Adolphus 25 927
 Turku 25 927
 cathedral school 8 859
 university 8 859
 Turler, James 25 927–28
 Turlur, Englebert 25 928
 Turluron, Hilaire 25 928
turlutaine 25 928
 Turmair, Johann *see* Aventinus, Johannes
Turmmusik 25 928
Turmsonate *see* Turmmusik
 turn 25 928
 Turnage, Mark-Anthony 25 928–29
 Turnbull, Percy 25 929
 Turner, Bruno 25 929
 Turner, J.M.W.
 Rimington's 'art of mobile colour' reflecting 6 157
 Turner, Joe 25 930
 Turner, John 25 930–31
 Turner, Robert *see* Tornar, Robert
 Turner, Tina 25 931
 Turner, W.J. 25 933
 Turner, William (i) 25 931
 Turner, William (ii) 25 931–32
 'Club Anthem' (Blow, Humfrey and Turner) 3 718,
 11 823
 Turner, William (iii) 25 932–33
 Turner, Dame Eva 25 929–30
 Turner Robinson, Ann *see* Robinson, Ann Turner
 Turnhout, Geert van 25 933
 Turnhout, Jan van 25 933–34
Turnierspiel *see* tourney
 Turnovius, Jan *see* Turnowski, Jan
 Turnovský, Jan Trojan *see* Trojan Turnovský, Jan
 Turnovský, Martin 25 934
 Turpin, Edmund 25 934
 Turpin Lutebook 25 934
 Turrini, Gregorio *see* Turini, Gregorio
 Türschmidt, Carl 25 934–35
 Turski, Zbigniew 25 935
 Tuscano, Nicolò *see* Toscano, Nicolò
Tusch 25 935
 Bamberg 2 616–17
 Tushin
 traditional music 9 670
 Tusmolé, Joseph *see* Touchemoulin, Joseph
Tutche *see* touch
 Tutev, Georgi 25 935–36
 Tuthill, Burnet 25 936
 Tutilo *see* Tuotilo
 Tutino, Marco 25 936–37
 Tutschek *see* Tuček (family)
tutte le corde *see* tre corde
tutti 25 937
 Tutuual 25 937
 Tuukkanen, Kalervo 25 937
 Tüür, Erkki-Sven 25 937–38
 Tuvalu 20 71–72
 national anthem 17 685
 Tuva music 25 938
 Russian Federation
 Tuxen, Erik 25 938–39
 Tuyll van Serooskerken, Isabella Agneta Elisabeth van *see*
 Belle van Zuylen
 Tüzün, Ferit 25 939
 Tveitt, Geirr 25 939
tvisöngur 25 939
 Twain, Shania
 country music 6 578
 Twardowski, Romuald 25 939–40
 twelfth 25 940
 Twelve Apostles, The 25 940
 twelve-note 26 1
 twelve-note composition 26 1–11
 extensions and developments 26 9–10
 Finland 8 861
 harmony 10 866
 harmony, theory of 10 870–72
 Italy 12 661
 pre-compositional structures 26 5–7
 theory of 25 380
 twelve-note series 26 1
 twelve-note set, origins 26 1–3
 twelve-note 'tonality' 26 7–9
 twelve-note tropes 26 1
 see also atonality; serialism, 12-note
 Twining, Thomas 26 11–12
 twist
 Chubby Checker and 6 903
 two foot 26 12
 two-step 26 12
txistu 26 12
 Tyāgarāja 26 12–13
 Tyard, Pontus de 26 13
 Tye, Christopher 26 13–16
 In Nomines settings 12 391
 Tyes, J. 26 16–17
 Tyler, James 26 17
 Tyling 26 17
 Tyłkowski, Wojciech 26 17
 tympanon *see* dulcimer
 tympanum (i) 26 17–18
 and Cybele, cult of 6 797
 typographers *see under* printers and publishers
 typophone 25 887, 26 18
 Typ, W. 26 18
 Tyranny, 'Blue' Gene 26 18–19
 Tyrmand, Èta Mayseyewna 25 521–22
 Tyrolienne 26 19
 Tyrrell, Agnes 26 19
 Tyrrell, John 26 19–20
 Tyson, Alan 26 20–21
 Tyulin, Yury Nikolayevich 26 21–22
 Tyves *see* Theeus family
 Tzaknopoulos, Joannēs *see* Ethikos, Nikephoros
 Tzamen, Thomas 26 22
 Tzarth, Georg *see* Zarth, Georg

U

U2 26 179–80

Úbeda, José María 26 23

Uber (family) 26 23–24

Uber, Alexander 26 23–24

Uber, Christian Benjamin 26 23

Uber, Christian Friedrich Hermann 26 23

Übergreifen *see* reaching overUbertus de Psalinis *see* Hymbert de Salinias*Übung* 26 24

Uccelli, Carolina 26 24

Uccellini, Marco 26 24

and Modena 16 864

Uc de Saint Circ 26 24

Uchida, Mitsuko 26 25

Uçi, Koço 26 25

Uciredor, S. *see* Rodericus

'ūd 26 25–31

Arab music 1 817–19

Baghdad 'ūd school 12 550

composers

Sharara, Attia 23 217

construction 26 26–27

early history 26 26

Iran

classical traditions 12 534

makers 26 30

models 26 27–28

five-course 26 27–28

four-course 26 27

seven-course 26 28

six-course 26 28

two-string 26 27

performance, aesthetics, repertory 26 28–29

players

Atrash, Farīd al- 2 145

Bashir, Djamil 2 835

Bashir, Munir 2 835–36

Lahjī, Mohammed Fadl al- 14 116

Shaheen, Simon 23 190

Shukur, Salman 23 316–17

study of the 'ūd 26 29–30

Syria 24 856

teaching manuals 1 819

the term 'ūd 26 25–26

Udalscalus of Maisach 26 31

Udbye, Martin Andreas 26 31–32

Uddén, Olof Wilhelm 26 32

Udine 26 32–33

Udine, Girolamo da *see* dalla Casa, Girolamo

Udmurts, music of 22 17–20

Uffenbach, Johann Friedrich Armand von 26 33–34

Uffererii, Giovanni Damasceni 26 34

Ufkii, 'Alī 26 34

makam, role in notation of 25 915

Ottoman music, anthology of 18 814

'Ugab 26 44

Uganda 26 34–43

Bantu music, central and east Uganda 26 37

Buganda 26 38–41

form 26 41

instruments 26 39–41

Kyagambiddwa, Joseph 14 66

music theory 1 197

composers

Kyagambiddwa, Joseph 14 66

Mubangizi, Benedicto Kyatuuka 17 356

Oryema, Geoffrey 18 767

history and research 26 35–36

Uganda, *cont.*

instrumentalists

Muyinda, Evaristo 17 564

lamellophones 14 179

languages and ethnic groups 26 34–35

modern developments 26 41–43

national anthem 17 685

National Ensemble

Muyinda, Evaristo 26 42

Nilotic music 26 36–37

pastoralist music of the northeast 26 36

regions 26 38–41

Sudanic language group 26 37

Tooro, Bunyoro, Nyankore (including Kigezi)

26 37–38

Ugarte, Floro M. 26 43–44

ugav 22 65

Ughi, Uto 26 44

Ugo de Lantinis *see* Lantins, de

Ugolini, Vincenzo 26 44–45

Ugolino, Biagio *see* Ugolinus, Blasius

Ugolino of Orvieto 26 45–46

theory 25 370, 26 45–46

Ugolinus, Blasius 26 46–47

Ugolinus de Maltero Thuringi *see* anonymous theoretical writings

Ugoni, Francesco 26 47

Ugrino 26 47

Jahnn, Hans Henny 12 755–56

Uhde, Hermann 26 47

Uhde, Johann Otto 26 47–48

Uhl, Alfred 26 48

Uhlig, Theodor 26 48–49

Uhlmann 26 49

Uighur music *see* under China

Uilleann pipes 26 49

Uissel, Gui d' *see* Gui d'Ussel

Ujfalussy, József 26 49–50

ukelele *see* ukulele

Ukmar, Vilko 26 50

Ukraine 26 50–57

–1800 26 51

1800–1900 26 51–52

1900–2000 26 52–53

church music 21 911

church music, composers

Turchaninov, Pyotr Ivanovich 25 898

cities

Kharkiv 13 569–70

Kiev 13 587–88

L'viv 15 398–99

Odessa 18 335–36

composers, 1750–1800

Berezovs'ky, Maksym Sozontovych 3 310–11

Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych 4 43–45

Trutovsky, Vasily Fyodorovich 25 846–47

composers, 1800–1900

Gulak-Artemovskiy, Semyon Stepanovich

10 578–79

Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich 15 23

Lysenko, Mykola Vytaliyovych 15 435–37

Pidhorets'ky, Borys Volodymyrovych 19 723

Sokal'ky, Petro Petrovych 23 625–26

Turchaninov, Pyotr Ivanovich 25 898

Vakhnyanyn, Anatol' 26 200

Verbytsky, Mykhaylo 26 426

Zaremba, Sigismund Vladislavovich 27 750

Zaremba, Vladislav Ivanovich 27 750

composers, 1900–

Akimenko, Fedir Stepanovych 1 263

Ukraine, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich 1 420–21
 Barvins'ky, Vasyl' Oleksandrovych 2 826–27
 Bibyk, Valentyn Savych 3 550–51
 Bilash, Oleksandr Ivanovych 3 567
 Buyevsky, Borys 4 710
 Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich 5 699–700
 Dan'kevych, Kostyantyn Fedorovych 6 928
 Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna 7 815–16
 Femelidi, Volodymyr Oleksandrovych 8 663
 Filippenko, Arkady Dmitriyevich 8 794
 Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich 9 577
 Goldstein, Mikhail Emmanuilovich 10 109–10
 Grinberg, Oleksandr 10 426
 Gugel', Aleksandr 10 508–9
 Hartmann, Thomas 11 83
 Havrylets', Hanna 11 158
 Hodzyatsky, Vitaly Oleksiyovych 11 576–77
 Honcharenko, Viktor Viktorovich 11 676
 Hrabovsky, Leonid Oleksandrovych 11 777
 Huba, Volodymyr Petrovych 11 783
 Hubanov, Yakov Ivanovich 11 783
 Hubarenko, Vitaly Serhiyovych 11 783–84
 Ishchenko, Yuri Yakovlevich 12 594–95
 Kalachevsky, Mykhailo Mykolayovych 13 319
 Kallos, Sandor 13 332–33
 Kanerstein, Oleksandr 13 350–51
 Kapustin, Nikolay Girshevich 13 364
 Karabyts, Ivan Fyodorovych 13 365
 Karamanov, Alemdar Sabitovych 13 367–68
 Karmins'ky, Mark Veniaminovich 13 385
 Kikta, Valery Grigor'yevich 13 589
 Klebanov, Dmytro Lvovych 13 654–55
 Kolessa, Nikolai Filaretovich 13 754
 Kolodub, Levko Mykolayovych 13 760–61
 Kolyada, Mykola Terentiyevich 13 761–62
 Kosenko, Viktor Stepanovich 13 830
 Kozarenko, Oleksandr 13 851
 Kyreko, Vitaly Dmytrovych 14 67
 Kyrylina, Iryna Yakovlevna 14 73
 Kyva, Oleh 14 74
 Lanyuk, Yuri 14 256–57
 Leontovych, Mykola Dmytrovych 14 567–68
 Lyatoshyn'sky, Borys Mykolayovych 15 407–8
 Lyudkevych, Stanislav Pylypovych 15 438–39
 Mayboroda, Heorhy Ilarionovych 16 171
 Meyts, Yuly Serhiyovych 16 583
 Ovcharenko, Halyna 18 819
 Plevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna 20 29–30
 Revutsky, Levko Mykolayovych 21 245–46
 Runchak, Volodymyr Petrovych 21 889–90
 Shamo, Igor 23 200–201
 Shcherbakov, Igor' Vladimirovich 23 242
 Shchetyn'sky, Oleksandr Stepanovych 23 243–44
 Shtoharenko, Andry Yakovych 23 312–13
 Shukh, Mikhail Arkad'yevich 23 316
 Shumeyko, Volodymyr 23 317
 Sil'vestrov, Valentyn Vasil'yovych 23 395–96
 Skoryk, Myroslav Mykhailovych 23 478–79
 Skrypnyk, Oleksy 23 495
 Stankovych, Yevhen Fedorovych 24 286–87
 Stepovy, Yakiv Stepanovych 24 362
 Stetsenko, Kirill Grigor'yevich 24 370
 Tits, Dmytrovych Mykhailo 25 531
 Tsepkenlenko, Karmella 25 848–49
 Vereshchagin, Yaroslav Romanovich 26 472–73
 Verykivsky, Mykhailo Ivanovych 26 506
 Vilinsky, Mykola Mykolayovych 26 611–12
 Yanov'sky, Borys Karlovych 27 641

Ukraine, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Zahortsev, Volodymyr Mykolayovych 27 721–22
 Zazhyt'ko, Serhy 27 765
 Zhukovsky, Herman Leont'ovych 27 811
 Zubysky, Volodymyr 27 873
- diaspora
 Canada 4 912
 Ukrainian American traditional music 26 108–9
- ethnomusicology 8 374–75
- folk music 26 54–57
 calendrical, ritual and celebratory musics 26 54–55
 Carpathians, music of 26 55–56
 epics 26 56
 polyphonic and heterophonic song 26 55
 research 26 56
- folk music, vocal 26 54–55
- folksong collections
 Kvitka, Klyment 14 62–63
 Trutovsky, Vasily Fyodorovich 25 846–47
- gusli* players
 Trutovsky, Vasily Fyodorovich 25 846–47
- lutes
bandura 2 656–57
- music teaching
 Yampol'sky, Abram Il'ich 27 636–37
- national anthem 17 685
- national consciousness
 Vakhnyanyn, Anatol' 26 200
- romantic vitalism 26 52
- theorists, 1600–1700
 Diletsky, Nikolay 7 345–46
- writers on music, 1900–
 Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich 1 420–21
 Beregovsky, Moisey 3 306–7
 Kolessa, Filaret 13 753–54
 Matsiyevsky, Igor' 16 131
- ukulele 26 57–58
 notation, tablature 18 175
 origins 10 570
- Ulanova, Galina Sergeyevna 26 58
 Ulbrich, Maximilian 26 58–59
 Ulehla, Ludmila 26 59–60
 Ulenberg, Kaspar 26 60
 Ulfung, Ragnar 26 60
 Ulhart, Philipp 26 60–61
 Ulibishev, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich 26 61
 Ullinger, Augustin 26 61–62
 Ullman, Bernard 26 62
 Ullmann, Jakob 26 62
 Ullmann, Viktor 26 62–64
 Terezin, music composed in 13 97
- Ulloa, Pedro de 26 64
 Ulloa Berrenechea, Ricardo 26 64–65
 Ullrich, Hermann 26 65
 Ulm 26 65–66
 Ulrich von Liechtenstein 26 66
 Ulster Orchestra 26 66
 Ultraphon 26 66
- Umayyads *see* Arab music, §I, 2 (ii)
- Umfang* *see* range
- Um-Kalthoum, Ibrahim *see* Kalthum, Ibrahim um
- Umkehrung* *see* inversion
- Umlauf, Carl Ignaz Franz 26 66–67
 Umlauf, Ignaz 26 67–68
 Umlauf, Michael 26 68
 Umm Kulthūm 26 68–69
 and popular music in Egypt 8 12
- UMP *see* United Music Publishers

- Umstatt, Joseph 26 69–70
Umstimmung see scordatura
 Ün, Ekrem Zeki 26 70
una corda 26 70
unda maris 26 70
 of organ pipes 18 670
 Underholtzer, Rupert 26 70
 underlay see text underlay
 Underworld 26 70–71
Undezime see eleventh
undicesima see eleventh
 UNESCO 26 71
 International Music Council 12 494–95
 Unferdorfer, Marx see Unverdorben, Marx
 unfolding 26 71
 Ung, Chinary 26 71
 Ungarelli, Rosa 26 71
ungaresca 26 71–72
 style hongrois 24 643–44
Ungarischer Tanz see verbunkos
 Ungaro, Jacomo 26 72
 Unger, Andreas 26 72
 Unger, Caroline 26 72–73
 Unger, Georg 26 73
 Unger, Gerhard 26 73
 Unger, Karoline 26 72–73
 Unger, Max 26 73–74
 Ungher, Karoline see Unger, Caroline
 Ungler, Florian 26 74
 Union Chapel, Islington 26 74
 Unión Musical Española 26 74
 union pipes 26 74
 Ireland 2 475–76
 Scotland 2 473
 unison 26 74
unisono, all' 1 408
 Unitarian church music 26 74–76
 Great Britain 26 74–75
 United States 26 75–76
 Unitas Fratrum 26 76
 United Arab Emirates 26 76
 national anthem 17 685
 United Arab Emirates, music of see Arabian Gulf
 United Church of Christ, music of the see Congregational Church, music of the
 United Music Publishers 26 76
 United Reformed Church, music of the see Congregational Church, music of the
 United States 11 696, 26 76–133
 African American music
 African cultural traditions and musical aesthetics 26 109–10
 fusion of oral and written traditions 26 111–14
 secular and sacred musical themes 26 110–11
 secular–sacred interactions, 20th century 26 114
 African American traditional music 26 109–14
 Albanian American traditional music 26 96–97
 American Composers Alliance 1 467
 American Piano Co.
 Aeolian Corporation 1 172–73
 Amerindian music 26 118–22
 Inuit music 26 120–22
 the pan-Indian movement 26 118–20
 Armenian American traditional music 26 97
 art music 26 76–87
 –1800 26 77–79
 1800–1900 26 79–82
 1900–2000 26 82–87
 Asian American traditional music 26 122–28
 East Asian 26 123–25

United States, *cont.*

- Asian American traditional music, *cont.*
 South Asian 26 125–26
 South-east Asian 26 126–28
 Aspen Music Festival and School 2 115
 Association for Recorded Sound Collections (ARSC) 2 120
 Aston Magna Foundation for Music and the Humanities 2 123
 banjo makers
 Stewart, S.S. 24 383
 blues 3 730–37
 Bosnian American traditional music 26 108
 Boston Musical Instrument Manufactory 4 77
 brass instrument makers
 Adams, Nathan 1 147
 Allen, J. Lathrop 1 399
 Bach, Vincent 2 430–31
 Buescher 4 557
 Conn 6 303–4
 Distin 7 381–82
 Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35–36
 Fiske, Isaac 8 909
 Getzen Co. 9 789
 Graves, Samuel 10 315
 Hall, D.C. 10 698
 Pepper, J.W. 19 322–23
 Schilke, Renold O. 22 504
 Selmer 23 60–61
 Stratton, John F. 24 472
 Wright, E.G. 27 578
 British American traditional music 26 88–90
 broadcasting
 Chotzinoff, Samuel 5 787
 Pruslin, Stephen 20 0–449, 448
 Bulgarian American traditional music 26 99–100
 Cajun music 26 90
 Caribbean American music 26 116–18
 Chamber Music America 5 448–49
 Chinese American music 26 123–24
 choral directors
 Jessye, Eva 13 18–19
 church music
 Anglican 1 668–69
 Baptist 2 674–77
 California mission music 4 834–35
 Congregational 6 298–300
 Episcopalian 1 668–69
 hymns 12 34–35
 Methodist 16 523–24
 Moravian 17 97–98, 98
 Pentecostal and Renewal 19 317–19
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 82–83
 Roman Catholic 21 563, 565, 566
 Unitarian 26 75–76
 cities
 Atlanta 2 136–37
 Austin 2 190
 Baltimore 2 611–12
 Boston 4 70–77
 Buffalo 4 558
 Central City 5 372–73
 Charleston 5 499–500
 Chicago 5 600–605
 Cincinnati 5 859–61
 Cleveland 6 52–53
 Dallas 6 860–62
 Denver 7 221–22
 Detroit 7 257–58

United States, *cont.*cities, *cont.*

- Houston 11 759-60
- Indianapolis 12 272-73
- Kansas City 13 355
- Los Angeles 15 199-203
- Louisville 15 221-22
- Memphis 16 381-83
- Miami 16 587-88
- Milwaukee 16 707-8
- Minneapolis and St Paul 16 719-21
- Nashville 17 647-48
- New Orleans 17 809-14
- New York 17 818-42
- Oakland 18 252
- Philadelphia 19 551-57
- Pittsburgh 19 812-13
- Rochester 21 482-84
- St Louis 22 104-7
- Salt Lake City 22 179-80
- San Diego 22 233-35
- San Francisco 22 240-45
- Seattle 23 21-23
- Washington, DC 27 106-9
- Civil Rights movement
 - Anderson, Marian 1 615
 - Foster, Stephen C., reappraisal of 9 122
 - see also* King, Martin Luther
- Civil War
 - and American minstrelsy 16 738
 - Baptist Church music 2 676
 - blues, origins of 3 730-31
 - Confederacy songs 17 812
 - and development of popular music 20 134
 - Gilmore, Patrick S., Civil War songs 9 870
 - gospel music 10 178
 - Gottschalk, career of 10 200
 - military bands 2 636, 644
 - New Orleans 17 812
 - New Orleans, brass bands 17 811
 - Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80, 83
 - songsters, in Reconstruction era 23 721
 - and the spiritual 24 191-94
 - see also* Civil War (American)
- collectors
 - Fuld, James J. 9 341
- composers *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*
- concert life
 - Horowitz, Joseph 11 738
- conducting, development of 6 269
- conservatories 6 320, 321
- copyright 6 430-36
- Croatian American traditional music 26 108
- Cuban American music 26 116-18
- cymbal makers
 - Zildjian 27 828
- Czech American traditional music 26 100-101
- dance marathons
 - lindy 14 721
- Dvořák, Antonín
 - American period, 1892-5 7 782-84
- electric guitar makers
 - Gretsch 10 395-96
- electronic instruments, makers
 - Selmer 23 60-61
- Estonian American traditional music 26 97-99
- European American traditional music 26 87-109

United States, *cont.*

European American traditional music

- eastern Europe 26 88-96
- genres 26 88
- historical influences 26 87
- institutions of ethnic culture 26 87
- 'tune families' 26 90
- western Europe 26 87-88
- European traditional music in America
 - Albanian 26 96-97
 - Armenian 26 97
 - Baltic 26 97-99
 - Bosnian 26 108
 - Brazilian 26 118
 - British 26 88-90
 - Bulgarian and Macedonian 26 99-100
 - Cajun 26 90
 - Croatian 26 108
 - Czech and Slovak 26 100-101
 - French 26 90-91
 - German 26 91
 - Greek 26 101-2
 - Hungarian 26 102-3
 - Irish 26 93
 - Italian 26 93
 - Polish 26 103-4
 - Portuguese 26 118
 - Romanian 26 104-6
 - Russian 26 106-7
 - Scandinavian 26 94
 - Serbian 26 108
 - Slovenian 26 107
 - south Slav 26 107-8
 - Swiss 26 95
 - Ukrainian 26 108-9

Filipino American music 26 127

flute makers

- Badger, Alfred G. 2 454-55
- Haynes, William S. 11 288
- Huene, Friedrich von 11 801-2
- Powell, Verne Q. 20 242

folk music *see under* folk music; folk-rock

folk music, Appalachian

- autoharp 2 243-45

folk music revival 9 64

folksong collections

- Archive of American Folk Song 27 108
- Bronson, Bertrand Harris 4 425
- Jackson, George Pullen 12 720
- Work, John W., *Folksong of the American Negro* 27 567

French American traditional music 26 90-91

German American traditional music 26 91

Greek American traditional music 26 101-2

guitar makers

- D'Angelico, John 6 919
- Larson brothers 14 280
- Martin, C.F. 15 905-6
- Rickenbacker 21 346-47
- Washburn, George 27 105

harp makers

- Lyon & Healy 15 411
- Salvi, Victor 22 187-88

harpsichord makers

- Challis, John 5 429-30
- Dowd, William 7 531
- Hubbard, Frank 11 785-86
- Zuckermann, Wolfgang Joachim 27 877

Hispanic American music 26 114-18

- Caribbean American 26 116-18

United States, *cont.*Hispanic American music, *cont.*

- contemporary traditional music 26 115–18
- Latin urban popular music 26 118
- Mexican American and southwest 26 115–16
- mission and colonial contributions 26 114–15
- Portuguese American 26 118

Hispanic American traditional music 26 114–18

Hungarian American traditional music 26 102–3

impresarios

- Barnum, P.T. 2 746
- Gallo, Fortune T. 9 478

Indian American music 26 125–26

Inuit music

- genres and functions 26 120–21
- instruments 26 121–22
- style 26 122

Irish American traditional music 26 93

Italian American traditional music 26 93

Japanese American music 26 124–25

Jewish liturgical music 13 73–74

Judaism, Reform 13 59, 74

keyboard instruments, makers

- Crehore, Benjamin 6 659

Korean American music 26 125

Latin American music

- Azpiazú, Don 2 275

Latvian American traditional music 26 97–99

Library of Congress

- Hill, Richard S. 11 506–7

Lithuanian American traditional music 26 97–99

MacDowell Colony 15 465

Marlboro Music School and Festival 15 874

Mexican American music 26 115–16

music administrators

- Graf, Herbert 10 264
- Reese, Gustave 21 73–74

musical theatre *see under* musical

music criticism

- Aldrich, Richard 1 340
- Bonner, Eugene MacDonald 3 867–68
- Boretz, Benjamin 3 896–97
- Botstein, Leon 4 79
- Bowles, Paul 4 151–52
- Cassidy, Claudia 5 243
- Chotzinoff, Samuel 5 787
- Commanday, Robert 6 170
- Downes, Edward O.D. 7 540
- Downes, Olin 7 540–41
- Elson, Louis Charles 8 169
- Freed, Richard 9 220
- Galkin, Elliot W. 9 441–42
- Gilman, Lawrence 9 870
- Haggin, B.H. 10 659–60
- Hale, Philip 10 687–88
- Hamilton, David 10 728
- Helm, Everett 11 352
- Henderson, William James 11 370
- Hume, Paul 11 822
- Huneker, James Gibbons 11 845–46
- Johnson, H. Earle 13 158–59
- Kobbé, Gustav 13 705
- Kolodin, Irving 13 760
- Krehbiel, Henry 13 887–88
- Lipman, Samuel 14 736
- Lowens, Irving 15 256
- Marsh, Robert C. 15 896–97
- Osborne, Conrad L. 18 768
- Pleasants, Henry 19 916
- Rich, Alan 21 328–29

United States, *cont.*music criticism, *cont.*

- Rockwell, John 21 488–89
- Rosenfeld, Paul 21 697
- Rothstein, Edward 21 784
- Sargeant, Winthrop 22 288
- Schonberg, Harold C. 22 611
- Smith, Patrick J. 23 578
- Steinberg, Michael 24 337
- Taubman, H. Howard 25 124
- Thompson, Oscar 25 417
- Upton, George Putnam 26 152

Music Critics Association of North America 17 477

music education

- Ballou, Esther 2 607–8
- Barzin, Leon 2 831
- Daniel, Oliver 6 921–22
- Davison, A.T. 7 80–81
- Dickinson, George Sherman 7 304
- Ferland, Ernest T. 8 676–77
- Finney, Theodore M. 8 872
- Freeman, Robert 9 224
- Goetschius, Percy 10 84
- Haydon, Glen 11 280
- Johnson, Alvin H. 13 154
- Riemenschneider, Albert 21 367
- Schuller, Gunther 22 740–42
- Ward, John M. 27 85
- Ward, Justine 27 85–86

music librarians

- Albrecht, Otto E. 1 320–21
- Campbell, Frank C. 4 887
- Epstein, Dena J. 8 274–75
- Jackson, Richard 12 723
- Krummel, D.W. 13 933–34
- Lichtenwanger, William 14 654–55
- Marco, Guy A. 15 830
- Miller, Philip Lieson 16 695
- Pruett, James W. 20 447
- Shirley, Wayne 23 271–72
- Smith, Carleton Sprague 23 566–67
- Spivacke, Harold 24 196

musicology

- 1980 17 521–22
- 1980– 17 522–24

national anthem 17 686–85

National Conservatory of Music

- unsuccessful attempt to establish, 1890s 6 320

Oklahoma!

- and creation of mythic folk history 17 460

opera *see under* cities

'opera for the people'

- Kellogg, Clara 13 463–64

organ builders and makers

- Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co. 1 176
- Andover 1 617
- Appleton, Thomas 1 789
- Austin Organs 2 192
- Baldwin 2 532–33
- Bedient, Gene R. 3 60
- Bigelow, Michael L. 3 564
- Brombaugh, John 4 421–22
- Dobson, Lynn A. 7 415
- Durner, Charles F. 7 753
- Erben, Henry 8 286
- Estey Organ Co. 8 338–39
- Ferris, Richard Montgomery 8 725
- Fisk, Charles Brenton 8 908–9
- Fritts, Paul Byard 9 280
- Geib 9 626–27

United States, *cont.*

organ builders and makers, *cont.*

- Goodrich, William Marcellus 10 147-48
Hall, Thomas S. 10 702
Harris, Murray M. 11 54
Harrison, G. Donald 11 62-63
Hinnert 11 541
Holtkamp Organ Co. 11 660
Hook & Hastings 11 694
Hutchings, George Sherburn 11 896
Jardine, George 12 895
Johnson, William Allen 13 170
Johnston, Thomas 13 172
Kilgen 13 591
Kimball 13 594-95
Klemm, Johann Gottlob 13 668
Koehnken & Grimm 13 732
Mason & Hamlin 16 38-39
Möller 16 905
Nicholson 17 867-68
Noack, Fritz 18 7-8
Odell 18 334
Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
Phelps, Lawrence Irving 19 550
Pilcher 19 743
Pratt, Henry 20 279
Prince, George A. 20 324
Reuter 21 234
Roosevelt, Hilborne Lewis 21 663
Rosales, Manuel J. 21 681
Schantz 22 437-38
Schlicker, Herman L. 22 523-24
Schoenstein 22 605
Schuelke, William 22 734-35
Simmons, William Benjamin Dearborn 23 399-400
Skinner, Ernest M. 23 475-76
Steere, John Wesley 24 311
Stevens, George 24 374-75
Tannenberg, David 25 77
Taylor & Boody 25 142
Van Dinter, Louis Hubert 26 250
Visser-Rowland Associates 26 796-97
Votey, Edwin Scott 26 901
Wicks 27 355
Wurlitzer 27 592-94

percussion makers

- Deagan 7 88
Gretsch 10 395-96
Ludwig 15 281-82
Selmer 23 60-61
Slingerland 23 508

periodicals 19 410-11

piano makers 19 676-79, 684-86

- Aeolian 1 172-73
Albrecht & Co. 1 321
Albrecht, Charles 1 318
Albrecht, Christian Frederick Ludwig 1 318-19
American Piano Co. 1 172-73
Babcock, Alpheus 2 289
Chickering 5 605
Dolge, Alfred 7 431
Geib 9 626-27
Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168
Kimball 13 594-95
Knabe 13 686-87
Meacham 16 202-3
Osborne, John 18 768-69
Steinway 24 344-46
Stewart, James 24 382

United States, *cont.*

- Polish American traditional music 26 103-4
Portuguese American traditional music 26 118
printers and publishers 20 368, 373
see also under cities, especially New York
publishers
Heinsheimer, Hans 11 330
Kramer, A. Walter 13 869-70
Stone, Kurt 24 437
radio 20 736-37
record producers
Baker, Arthur 2 501-2
Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 83-85
Romanian American traditional music 26 104-6
Russian American traditional music 26 106-7
Scandinavian American traditional music 26 94
Serbian European American traditional music 26 108
singing-school teachers
Chapin family 5 492
Slovak American traditional music 26 100-101
Slovenian American traditional music 26 107
Southeast Asian American music 26 126-28
Cambodian 26 126
Filipino 26 127
Laotian 26 126
Vietnamese 26 126
string instrument makers
Prescott, Abraham 20 300
string instruments, makers
Gibson 9 841-42
Swiss American traditional music 26 95
Tanglewood 25 73
Tin Pan Alley 25 502-3
traditional music 26 87-133
African American 26 109-14
Amerindian 26 118-22
Asian American 26 122-28
European American 26 87-109
Hispanic American 26 114-18
Ukrainian American traditional music 26 108-9
universities, 1750-1945 26 141
Vietnamese American music 26 126
violin designers
Hutchins, Carleen 11 896
violin makers
Becker 3 44
d'Attili, Dario 7 33
François, Jacques Pierre 9 138
Moennig 16 879-80
Paine, Thomas D. 18 904
Sacconi, Fernando 22 73-74
Weisshaar, Hans 27 261-62
Wurlitzer, Rembert 27 594
wind instrument makers
Anthony, Jacob 1 730-31
Buescher 4 557
Catlin, George 5 285
Conn 6 303-4
Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35-36
Fox 9 133
Hopkins, Asa 11 698
Meacham 16 202-3
Moennig 16 879-80
Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301
Selmer 23 60-61
Whiteley, William 27 346
unit orchestra 26 133
unit organ 26 134
Universal Edition 26 134-35
history 26 134

Universal Edition, *cont.*

- publications 26 134
- universities 26 135–47
 - 1600 26 136–38
 - 1600–1750 26 138–40
 - 1750–1945 26 140–41
 - France 26 140
 - Germany 26 140
 - Great Britain 26 140–41
 - North America 26 141
 - 1945– 26 142–47
- music libraries 14 640
- Unterbrechung* *see* interruption
- Untergreifen* 26 147
- Unterholtzer, Rupert 26 147
- Unterklang* *see* Klang
- Untersatz* 26 148
 - of organ pipes 18 670
- Unverdorben, Marx 26 148
- Unverricht, Hubert 26 148–49
- Unverzage, Der 26 149
- Unvollkommene Kadenz* *see* plagal cadence
- Uolrich von Liechtenstein 26 149
- upbeat 26 149–50
- up-bow *see* bow, §II
- Upper Volta *see* Burkina Faso
- Uppman, Theodor 26 150
- Uppsala 26 150–51
 - organ builders and makers
 - Cahman 4 807
- upright bass *see* double bass
- upright piano
 - invention of
 - Hawkins, John Isaac 11 168
- upright pianoforte 26 151
- Upshaw, Dawn 26 151–52
- Upton, George Putnam 26 152
- Upton, William Treat 26 152
- Urania 26 152
- Uranova *see* Sandunovna, Elizaveta Semyonovna
- Urbana-Champaign *see* Illinois, University of, school of music
- Urbánek, František Augustin 26 152–53
- Urbánek, Mojmír 26 153
- Urbani, Peter 26 153
- Urbani, Valentino *see* Valentini
- urbanization
 - and world popular music 20 157–58
 - see also* popular music, under individual countries
- Urbanner, Erich 26 153–54
- Urban VIII, Pope 26 152
- Urbino 26 154–55
 - intermedi* 12 477
 - Rovere, Francesco Maria I della 26 154
- Urfey, Thomas d' *see* D'Urfey, Thomas
- Urhan, Chrétien 26 155
- Uriarte, Eustaquio de 26 155–56
- Uribe Holguín, Guillermo 26 156
- Urio, Francesco Antonio 26 156–57
- Urlinie* 26 157
- Urlus, Jacques 26 157
- Urmawī, al- *see* Safī al-Dīn
- Urner, Catherine Murphy 26 157–58
- U Roy 26 158
- Urquhart, Thomas 26 158
- Urrede, Juan de 26 158–59
- Urreta, Alicia 26 159–60
- Urroz, José 26 160
- Urrutia Blondel, Jorge 26 160

Ursatz 26 160–61

- arpeggiation (ii) 2 63
- Ursillo, Fabio 26 161
- Ursino, Gennaro 26 161
- Ursinus, Johann *see* Beer, Johann
- Urso, Camilla 26 161–62
- Urspruch, Anton 26 162
- Ursprung, Otto 26 162
- Ursuleac, Viorica 26 162–63
- Urteaga, Irma 26 163
- Urtext 26 163–64
 - musicology, influence on 17 500
- Urtext editions
 - and editing 7 886
 - of piano works 19 692
- Urtext movement
 - expression, theory of 2 88
 - and phrasing notation 2 88
- Urucungu *see* Berimbau
- Uruguay 26 164–70
 - art music 26 164–65
 - Montevideo 17 60–62
 - candombe* 4 930–31
 - composers, 1800–1900
 - Costa, Dalmiro 6 524
 - Giribaldi, Thomás 9 903
 - Ribeiro, León 21 314–15
 - Sambucetti, Luis 22 205
 - composers, 1900–
 - Aharonián, Coriún 1 240
 - Ascone, Vicente 2 103–4
 - Barradas, Carmen 2 756–57
 - Biriotti, León 3 610–11
 - Broqua, Alfonso 4 429–30
 - Cluzeau-Mortet, Luis 6 66–67
 - Cortinas, César 6 511
 - Estrada, Carlos 8 347
 - Fabini, Eduardo 8 491
 - Giucci, Carlos 9 909–10
 - Lamarque-Pons, Jaurés 14 157
 - Lockhart, Beatriz 15 52
 - Mastrogiovanni, Antonio 16 111–12
 - Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia 19 336
 - Santórsola, Guido 22 262
 - Serebrier, José 23 111
 - Soriano, Alberto 23 745
 - Tosar, Héctor 25 642
 - milonga* 16 705
 - national anthem 17 686
 - traditional and popular music 26 165–70
 - African heritage 26 166–67
 - Amerindian heritage 26 166
 - Gardel, Carlos 9 535
 - llamada* 26 166–67
 - mestizo music and instruments 26 167–70
 - payador* 26 168
 - tango 26 169
 - writers on music, 1900–
 - Ayestarán, Lauro 2 262–63
 - Lange, Francisco Curt 14 239–40
- USA *see* United States of America
- Usandizaga, José Maria 26 170
- Usiglio, Emilio 26 170–71
- Usmanbaş, İlhan 26 171
- Uspensky, Nikolay Dmitriyevich 26 171–72
- Uspensky, Viktor Aleksandrovich 26 172
- Uspensky, Vladislav Aleksandrovich 26 172–73
- Usper, Francesco 26 173–74
- Usper, Gabriele 26 174
- Ussachevsky, Vladimir 26 174–75

- Ussel, Gui d' *see* Gui, d'Ussel
Ustād 26 175
 Ústí nad Labem 26 175–76
 Ustinoff, Nicolai *see* Gedda, Nicolai
 Ustvol'skaya, Galina Ivanovna 26 176–77
usul
 Turkey 25 916
 Ut 26 177
 Utendal, Alexander 26 177
 Uthman, Muhammed *see* Osman, Muhammed
 Utrecht 26 177–78
 Adelboldus, Bishop of 1 154
 Gebouw voor Kunsten en Wetenschappen 26 178
 Muziekcentrum Vredenburg 26 178
 recorder, in public performance, 17th c 21 46
 Utrecht, Heinrich 26 178
 Uttini, Francesco Antonio Baldassare 26 178–79
 Uzbekistan 26 180–89
 Afghanistan
 Uzbek music in 1 188–89
 composers
 Akbarov, Ikram 1 261
 Ashrafi, Muhtar 2 110
 Bafoyev, Mustafa 2 466
 Burkhanov, Mutal' Muzainovich 4 624–25
 Ergashev, Anvar 8 290
 Jalilov, Tohtasin 12 759
 Kurbanov, Tulkun 14 35
 Lutfullayev, Bakhrullo 15 364
 Mahmudov, Mirhalil 15 632
 Tajiyev, Mirsadik 25 19–20
 dayra 6 842
 dutār 7 767
 dutār players
 Zieyeva, Malika 27 825–26
 ghidjak players
 Ismailov, Abduhashim 12 614
 Rasulov, Ulmas 20 844
 instruments 26 185–86
 court traditions 26 186
 rural traditions 26 186
 Sufi traditions 26 186
 urban traditions 26 180
 Jewish liturgical music 13 67–68
 mavrigi 26 183
 national anthem 17 686
 opera 26 188
 qobuz 20 652
 rural traditions 26 184–85
 instrumental music 26 185
 oral poetry 26 184–85
 traditional musics 26 180–84
 instruments 26 183
 rural traditions 26 180–83
 Soviet and post-Soviet popular music 26 183
 urban traditions 26 180
 traditional performers
 Alimatov, Turgun 1 373
 Juraev, Sheraly 13 286–87
 Mirzaev, Shavkat 16 753
 Yulchieva, Munadjat 27 696
 urban traditions 26 180–84
 composed songs 26 180
 katta ashula 26 183
 mavrigi 26 183
 suite forms 26 180–83
 women's music 26 183–84
 Western art music 26 184–85
 see also Central Asia
 Uzoigwe, Joshua 26 189

V

- V, Ekkehard 8 46
 V.S 26 909
 Vaccai, Nicola 26 190–91
 Vaccaro, Jean-Michel 26 191–92
 Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista 26 192
 Vacchi, Fabio 26 192–93
 Vacek, Miloš 26 193
 Vachon, Pierre 26 193–94
 Vačkář, Dalibor C. 26 194–95
 Vacqueras, Bertrandus *see* Vaqueras, Bertrandus
 Vadé, Jean-Joseph 26 195
 Vado y Gómez, Juan del 26 195–96
 Vaduva, Leontina 26 196
 Vaet, Jacobus 26 196–97
 vagans 26 197
vagantes *see* goliards
 Vaggione, Horacio 26 197–98
 Vaillant
 virelai 26 776
 Vaillant, Jehan 26 199
 Vainiunas, Stasis 26 199
 Vainonen, Vasily 26 199
 Väisänen, Armas Otto 26 199–200
 Vajda, János 26 200
 Vakhnyanyn, Anatol' 26 200
 Vala, Do 26 200–201
 Valabrega, Cesare 26 201
 Valcárcel, Edgar 26 201
 Valcárcel, Theodoro 26 201–2
 Valdambri, Francesco (i) 26 202
 Valdambri, Francesco (ii) 26 202
 Valdarfer, Christoph 26 202
 Valdengo, Giuseppe 26 202
 Valderrábano, Enriquez de 26 202–3
 Valdés, Santino detto *see* Garsi, Santino
 Valdovin, Noe *see* Bauldeweyn, Noel
 Vale, Walter 26 203
 Valen, Fartein 26 203–4
 Valencia 26 204–5
 Misterio de Elche 26 204
 Valencia, Antonio Maria 26 205
 Valens, Richie 26 205–6
 Valente, Antonio 26 206
 on temperament 25 251
 Valente, Saverio 26 206
 Valenti, Fernando 26 206
 Valentim de Carvalho 26 206–7
 Valentin, Erich 26 207
 Valentin, Karl Fritjof 26 207
 Valentine, John 26 207–8
 Valentine, Robert 26 208–9
 Valentini 26 209
 Valentini, Giovanni (i) 26 209–11
 and the madrigal 15 561, 563
 Valentini, Giovanni (ii) 26 211
 Valentini, Giuseppe 26 211–12
 Valentini, Michelangelo 26 212–13
 Valentini, Pier Francesco 26 213–14
 canon (2000 solutions) 5 3
 Valentini, Regina *see* Mingotti, Regina
 Valentini-Terrani, Lucia 26 214
 Valentino, Henri Justin Armand Joseph 26 214
 Valenzuela, Pedro 26 214–15
 Valera, Roberto 26 215–16
 Valeri, Gaetano 26 216
 Valerius, Adriaen 26 216–17
 Valesi, Fulgenzio 26 217
 Valesi, Giovanni 26 217

- Valet, Nicolas 26 217
 Valla, Domenico 26 217
 Valla, Giorgio 26 217–18
 Valla, Pellegrino 26 218
 Vallade, Johann Baptist Anton 26 218
 Valladolid (Mexico) *see* Morelia
 Vallara, Francesco Maria 26 218
 Vallas, Léon 26 218–19
 Valle, Barbara *see* Strozzi, Barbara
 Valle, Pietro della *see* della Valle, Pietro
 Valle, Raul do 26 219
 Valledor y la Calle, Jacinto 26 219
 Vallee, Rudy 26 219
 Vallerand, Jean 26 219–20
 Valleria, Alwina 26 220
 Vallerius, Harald 26 220
 Vallet, Nicolas 26 220–21
 Vallette, Pierre 26 221
 Valletti, Cesare 26 221
 Vallin, Ninon 26 221–22
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio 26 222–24
 and Paduan school 18 880
 on unequal temperament 26 222
 Valls, Francesc 26 224–25
 Valls, Manuel 26 225
 Valois (family) 26 225–27
 Beaujoyeux, Balthasar de 3 26–27
 François I, King of France 9 197
 kings 26 225–26
 kings, Valois-related 26 226–27
 Paris
 city music 19 82
 court music 19 79–81
 Valois, Dame Ninette de 26 227
vals 26 227
valse *see* waltz
valse à deux temps 26 227
 Valse Boston *see* boston
 Valsini, Francesco *see* Silvani, Francesco
 Valvasensi, Lázaro Girolamo 26 227–28
 valve (i) 26 228–34
 compensating and key-changing valves 26 233–34
 function 26 228–30
 history 26 230–33
 piston valve 26 229
 rotary valve 26 229, 233
 tubular valve 26 231, 233
 Vienna valve 26 230, 232
 valve (ii) 26 234
 valve (iii) 26 234
 Valverde, Joaquín (i) 26 234–35
 Valverde, Joaquín (ii) 26 235
 vamp 26 235
 vamp-horn 26 235–36
vamśa
 performers 26 236–37
 Chaurasia, Hari Prasad 5 537–38
 players
 Ghosh, Pannalal 9 818
 Vamvakaris, Markos 26 237
 rebetika 20 906–7
 Van, Guillaume de *see* De Van, Guillaume
 Van Allan, Richard 26 237
 Van Appledorn, Mary Jeanne 26 237–38
 Vanarelli, Francesco Antonio *see* Vannarelli, Francesco Antonio
 Van Beinum, Eduard *see* Beinum, Eduard van
 Van Bergijk, Johannes *see* Oridryus, Johannes
 Vanbrugh, George
 London stage, 1705–19 26 238
 Vanbrugh, John
 London, the stage, 1705–19
 Van Bunnem, Hermann *see* Bonnus, Hermann
 Vancea, Zeno 26 238–39
 Vancouver 26 239–40
 University of British Columbia 26 240
 Van Crevel, Marcus *see* Crevel, Marcus van
 Vančura, Arnošt 26 240–41
 Vancy, Joseph-François Duché de *see* Duché de Vancy, Joseph-François
 Van Dam 26 241
 Van Dam, José 26 241–42
 Vande Gorne, Annette 26 242
 Van Delden, Lex
 baptismal name of Tiburtius van Brussel
 Van den Berghe, Frans
 baptismal name of Tiburtius van Brussel
 Vanden Berghen, Josse 26 242
 Van den Borren, Charles 26 242–44
 Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph 26 244
 Vandenbroek, Othon Joseph 26 244
 Van den Eeden, Gilles 26 244–45
 Vandeneet, Gilles *see* Vandeneet, Gilles
 Vanden Gheyn 26 245–46
 Van den Heuvel 26 246
 Van den Hove, Joachim *see* Hoven, Joachim van den
 Van den Hove, Peter *see* Alamire, Pierr
 Van den Kerckhoven, Abraham *see* Kerckhoven, Abraham van den
 Van der Broeck, Othon-Joseph *see* Vandenbroek, Othon Joseph
 Van der Elst, Johannes *see* Elst, Johannes van der
 Vanderhagen, Amand 26 246
 Vander Linden, Albert 26 246–47
 Van der Meer, John Henry *see* Meer, John Henry van der
 Van der Mueren, Florentijn Jan 26 247
 Van der Putten, Hendrik *see* Puteanus, Erycius
 Vander Straeten, Edmond 26 247–48
 Vandervelde, Janika 26 248
 Van Der Velden, Renier 26 248
 Van der Vinck, Herman *see* Finck, Herman
 Vander Wielen, Jan Pieterszoon *see* Wielan, Jan Pieterszoon vander
 Van de Vate, Nancy 26 248–49
 Van de Woestijne, David [Vandewoestijn, David] 26 249–50
 Vandini, Antonio 26 250
 Van Dinter, Louis Hubert 26 250
 Van Doorslaer, Georges 26 250–51
 Vándor, Ivan 26 251
 Vándor, Sándor 26 251–52
 Van Durme, Jef 26 252
 Van Duyse, Flor *see* Duyse, Flor van
 Van Dyck, Ernest 26 252
 Van Elewyck, Xavier 26 252–53
 Vaness, Carol 26 253
 van Eyck, Jacob *see* Eyck, Jacob van
 Van Ghelen 26 253
 Van Gheluwe, Leo 26 253
 Vanguard 26 253–54
 Van Hagen, Peter Albrecht *see* Hagen, P.A. von
 Vanhal, Johann Baptist 26 254–58
 symphonies 24 823
 Van Halen 26 258
 Van Helmont, Adrien Joseph 26 258
 Van Helmont, Charles Joseph 26 258–59
 Van Heusen, Jimmy 26 259–60
 Van Hoboken, Anthony *see* Hoboken, Anthony von
 Van Hove, Luc 26 260
 Vanhulst, Henri 26 260–61

Van Ijzer-Vincent, Jo *see* Vincent, Jo
 Van Immerseel, Jos 26 261
 Vanini, Bernardino *see* Vannini, Bernardino
 Vanini, Francesca 26 261
 Van Kerckhove, Abraham *see* Kerckhove, Abraham
 Van Lier, Bertus *see* Lier, Bertus van
 Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien 26 261
 Vannarelli, Francesco Antonio 26 261–62
 Van Nes, Jard *see* Nes, Jard van
 Vannes, René 26 262
 Vanneschi, Francesco 26 262
 Vanneus, Stephanus 26 262–63
 Vanni, Stefano *see* Vanneus, Stephanus
 Vanni-Marcoux 26 263
 Vannini, Bernardino 26 263
 Vannini, Elia 26 263
 Vannius, Johannes *see* Wannenmacher, Johannes
 Van Noordt *see* Noordt, van (family)
 Vannucci, Domenico Francesco 26 263
 Van Oeckelen, Petrus 26 263–64
 Van Overberghe, Malvina Johanna Pauline Félicité *see*
 Bovy, Vina
 Van Parys, Georges 26 264–65
 Van Put, Hendrik *see* Puteanus, Erycius
 Vanrans *see* Ran, van (family)
 Van Rooy, Anton *see* Rooy, Anton van
 Van Rossum, Frederik *see* Rossum, Frederik van
 Van San, Herman 26 265
 Van Soldt Keyboard Manuscript 26 265
 Van Stappen, Crispin *see* Stappen, Crispin van
 Vanuatu
 national anthem 17 686
 see Melanesia, §V
 Vaňura, Česlav 26 265
 Van Vactor, David 26 265–66
 Van Vere *see* Verius, Joanne
 Van Vleck, Jacob 26 266
 Van Vliet, Don
 and Captain Beefheart 5 105
 Van Vulpen 26 266
 Van Wilder, Philip 26 266–68
 Van Wyk, Arnold 26 268–69
 Van Wyk, Carl 26 269
 Van Ypen 26 269
 Van Zandt, Marie 26 270
 Vanzo, Alain 26 270
 Vanzo, Vittorio Maria 26 270
 Vaquedano, José de 26 270–71
 Vaqueras, Bertrandus 26 271
 Varady, Julia 26 271–72
 Varcoe, Stephen 26 272
 Vardi, Emanuel 26 272
 Vårdi, Pietro *see* Verdina, Pietro
 Varela de Vega, Juan Bautista 26 272–73
 Varesco, Giovanni Battista 26 273
 Varèse, Edgard 26 273–80
 aesthetics and technique 26 274–76
 atonality
 Density 21.5 2 141
 and avant-garde music in the US 17 832, 26 83
 life 26 273–74
 Modernist credo 16 870
 works 26 276–78
 Varesi, Elena Boccabadati- 26 280
 Varesi, Felice 26 280
 Varga, Tibor 26 280–81
 Vargas, Darwin 26 281
 Vargas, Urbán de 26 281
 Vargas y Guzmán, Juan Antonio de 26 281–82
 Vargyas, Lajos 26 282–83

variable tension chordophone 26 283–84
 variations 26 284–326
 1500–1600 26 291–93
 1600–1700 26 293–98
 1700–1800 26 298–300
 Bach and Handel 26 299–300
 Classical 26 300–309
 Couperin and Rameau 26 298–99
 1800–1900 26 309–15
 Brahms 26 311–13
 early 19th century 26 309–11
 symphonic variations after Beethoven 26 309–11
 1900–2000 26 315–23
 the early years 26 315–18
 later 20th century 26 321–23
 other mid-century approaches 26 320–21
 Schoenberg, Berg, Webern 26 315–18
 Stravinsky, Hindemith, Britten 26 318–20
 cf allusion 1 408–9
 Beethoven 26 303–6
 Beethoven, after 26 313–15
 and borrowing 4 18, 27
 Chopin 5 712
 Classical
 Bach, C.P.E. 26 300–301
 Beethoven 26 306–9
 Haydn 26 301–3
 Mozart 26 303–6
 Dandrieu, Jean-François 6 918
 origins 26 289–91
 Pachelbel and 18 850
 rhetoric of 26 284–86
 terminology 26 286–88
 types 26 288–89
 characteristic 26 290
 constant-harmony 26 289
 constant-melody 26 289
 fantasy 26 291
 formal outline 26 290
 free 26 291
 melodic-outline 26 290
 ostinato 26 289
 serial 26 291
 variation form
 Brahms 4 190
 Field 8 779
 Paganini 18 890, 891, 892
 variations, strophic 23 536
 Varischino, Giovanni 26 326
 Varlamov, Aleksandr Yegorovich 26 326
 Varna 26 326–27
 Várnai, Péter P. 26 327
 Varnay, Astrid 26 327
 Varney, Louis 26 327–28
 varnish 26 328–29
 acoustics 1 100
 Varoter, Francesco *see* Ana, Francesco d'
 Varotto, Michele 26 329
 Varro, Marcus Terentius 26 329–30
 Censorinus and 5 352–53
 Disciplinarum
 encyclopedias of music, early 7 306
 and ethos 8 407
 on music education 17 482
 Varró, Margit 26 330
 varsovienne 26 330
 Vartan, Hayg 26 330
 Värttinä 26 330–31
 Varunts, Viktor Pavlovich 26 331
 Varviso, Silvio 26 331

- Varvoglīs, Marios 26 331–32
 Vászárhelyi, Zoltán 26 332
 Vászary, Tamás 26 332
 Vasconcellos, Joaquim de 26 332–33
 Vasconcelos, Jorge Croner de 26 333
 Vasilenko, Sergey Nikiforovich 26 333–34
 Vasilescu, Ion 26 334
 Vasil'yev-Buglay, Dmitry Stepanovich 26 334–35
 Vasina-Grossman, Vera Andreyevna 26 335
 Vasks, Pēteris 26 335–36
 Vaslin, Olive-Charlier 26 336
 Vásquez, Juan 26 336, 336–37
 Vass, Lajos 26 337–38
 Vassallo, Paolino 26 338
 Vasseur, Léon 26 338–39
 Vasson, Pierre *see* Vachon, Pierre
 Vatelot, Etienne 26 339
 Vater, Christian 26 339
 Vatican City
 national anthem 17 686
 Vatican II *see* Second Vatican Council
 Vatielli, Francesco 26 339–40
 Vatsyayan, Kapila 26 340
 Vaubouin *see* Voboam
 vaudeville 26 340–43
 17th and 18th centuries 26 341–42
 19th and 20th centuries 26 343
 cf air de cour 26 341
 comédie en vaudevilles 26 342
 pastoral style contributing to 19 220
 Russia
 Verstovsky, Aleksey Nikolayevich 26 501–3
 Scribe, Eugène
 as pioneer of 23 13–14
 singers
 Tanguay, Eva 25 75–76
 vaudeville final 26 342–43
vau de vire 26 340–41
voix de ville 26 341
 vaudeville final 8 819
vau de vire 26 340–41
 Vaudry, Jean Etienne, Seigneur de Saizenay et de Poupet 26 343
 Vaughan, Denis
 Ricordi, dispute with over Verdi scores 21 350
 Vaughan, James D. 26 343–44
 shape-note hymnody 10 175–77
 Vaughan, Sarah 26 344
 Vaughan, Stevie Ray 26 344
 Vaughan Thomas, David 26 344–45
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph 26 345–62
 A London Symphony 26 349
 A Sea Symphony 26 347, 355
 borrowing 4 30
 and the cantata 5 36
 Dona nobis pacem 26 351–52
 early life and beliefs 26 345–46
 early works 26 347–49
 English Folk Dance and Song Society 8 243–44
 Fantasia on a Theme by Thomas Tallis 26 349, 354
 final period 26 352–54
 Holst, friendship with 11 649
 Hugh the Drover 26 349
 hymn settings 12 33
 International Council for Traditional Music 8 243
 inter-war works 26 349–51
 musical language 26 354–57
 operas, 1924–32 26 350
 Pastoral Symphony 26 349–51, 352–54
 The Pilgrim's Progress 26 352
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph, *cont.*
 reception and influence 26 357–58
 Sinfonia antarctica 26 351–52
 symphonies 24 845
 Symphony no.4 26 346, 351
 Symphony no.5 26 352
 Symphony no.6 26 352
 towards *A London Symphony* 26 349
 Vaughan Williams Memorial Library 8 243
 viol, prejudice against 26 683
 Williams, Grace, as pupil of 27 407
 World War I, the years after 26 346–47
 World War II period, 1935–45 26 351–52
 Vaughan Williams Memorial Library 8 243, 26 362
 Vaughan Williams, Sir Ralph
 folk music, reverence towards 26 346
 Vautor, Thomas 26 362
 Vautrollier, Thomas 26 362
 Vauxhall Pleasure Gardens
 London 15 125–29
 Vayllant, Jehan *see* Vaillant, Jehan
 Vaynberg, Moisey Samuilovich 27 236–37
 Vaz da Costa, Afonso *see* Costa, Afonso
 Vaziri, Ali Naqi 26 362–63
 and Iranian classical music 12 531
 Vázquez, Alida 26 363
 Vázquez, José 26 336
 Vázquez, Juan *see* Vásquez, Juan
 Vaz Rego, Pedro *see* Rego, Pedro Vaz
 Veale, John 26 363
 Veana, Matías Juan de 26 363–64
 Veasey, Josephine 26 364
 Vecchi, Giuseppe 26 364–65
 Vecchi, Lorenzo 26 365–66
 Vecchi, Orazio 26 366–68
 madrigal comedy 15 571
 Vecchi, Orfeo 26 368–69
 Vecchi detto Delle Palle, Scipione *see* Delle Palle, Scipione
 Vécla, Djemma *see* Grandi, Margherita
 Vecoli (family) 26 369–70
 Vecoli, Francesco 26 370
 Vecoli, Pietro 26 370
 Vecoli, Regolo 26 369–70
 Vécsey, Franz von 26 370
 Vécsey, Jenő 26 370–71
 Veerhoff, Carlos 26 371
 Veg, Willem de *see* De Fesch, Willem
 Vega, Aurelio de la 26 371–72
 Vega, Carlos 26 372
 Vega Matus, Alejandro 26 373
 Vegezzi-Bossi *see* Bossi (family)
 Veggio, Claudio Maria 26 373–74
 Végh, Sándor 26 374
 Végh Quartet 26 374
 Vehe, Michael 26 374–75
 Vehner, Henrik Matusavich 26 198–99
 Veichtner, Franz Adam 26 375
 Veiga, José Augusto Ferreira, Visconde do Arneiro 26 375
 Veillot, Jean 26 375–76
 Veinert, Antoni *see* Weinert, Antoni
 Veit, Huns 26 376
 Veit, Václav 26 376–77
 Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef 26 377–78
 Vejvodová, Hana 26 378–79
 Velasco, Nicolás Doizi de *see* Doizi de Velasco, Nicolás
 Velasco, Sebastián López de *see* López de Velasco, Sebastián
 Velasco Llanos, Santiago 26 379
 Velasco Maidana, José María 26 379
 Velásques, José Francisco 26 379

- Velásquez, Glauco 26 379–80
 Velázquez, José Francisco *see* Velásques, José Francisco
 Veldeke, Hendrik van *see* Hendrik van Veldeke
 Velden, Renier van der *see* Van der Velden, Renier
 Vel'gorsky, Matyev Yur'yevich 26 380
 Veličkova, Ljuba *see* Welitsch, Ljuba
 Velimirović, Miloš 26 380–81
 Vella, Joseph 26 381
 Vella, Michel'Angelo 26 381–82
 Vello de Torices, Benito *see* Bello de Torices, Benito
 Vellones, Pierre 26 382
 Velluti, Giovanni Battista 26 382
 and Rossini 21 740
veloce 26 383
velocissimo *see* *veloce*
 Veloso, Caetano 26 383
 Velut, Gilet 26 383–84
 Velvet Underground 26 384
 Reed, Lou 21 61
 Vencelius *see* Wentzely, Mikuláš František
 Venda music *see* South Africa, §1, 3
 Venedier, Vitalis 26 384
 Venegas de Henestrosa, Luis 26 384–85
 Veneri, Gregorio 26 385
 Venetian swell *see* Swell
 Venetus, Franciscus *see* Ana, Francesco d'
 Venezianer, Sándor *see* Vandor, Sándor
 Veneziano, Gaetano 26 385–86
 Veneziano, Giovanni 26 386
 Venezuela 26 386–98
 Afro-Venezuelan music 26 389–92
 art music 26 386–88
 –1830 26 386–87
 1830– 26 387–88
 Rugeles, Alfredo 21 876–77
 composers, 1700–1750
 Castellanos, Rafael Antonio 5 253
 Esteves, João Rodrigues 8 337–38
 Palacios y Sojo, Pedro 18 926
 composers, 1750–1800
 Bello Montero, Atanasio 3 215
 Caro de Boesi, José Antonio 5 162
 Lamas, José Angel 14 157–58
 Olivares, Juan Manuel 18 389
 composers, 1800–1900
 Carreño, Cayetano 5 190
 Carreño, Teresa 5 191
 Landaeta, Juan José 14 208
 Montero (family) 17 25–26
 Velásques, José Francisco 26 379
 composers, 1900–
 Aretz, Isabel 1 871–72
 Bilbao, Beatriz 3 569
 Bor, Modesta 3 886–87
 Borges, Raúl 3 898
 Carreño, Inocente 5 190–91
 Casale, Primo 5 223
 Castellanos, Evencio 5 251–52
 Castellanos, Gonzalo 5 252
 del Mónaco, Alfredo 7 181–82
 Desenne, Paul 7 236
 Escriván, Julio d' 8 317
 Figueredo, Carlos 8 790
 Grau, Alberto 10 305
 Hernández López, Rhazés 11 428–29
 Izarra, Adina 12 715
 Lecuna, Juan Vicente 14 452
 Lorenz, Ricardo 15 184–85
 Machado, Marianella 15 477
 Matamoros, Gustavo 16 116–17

Venezuela, *cont.*composers, 1900–, *cont.*

- Mendoza, Emilio 16 426
 Moleiro, Moisés 16 897–98
 Núñez, Juan Carlos 18 237–38
 Plaza, Juan Bautista 19 915
 Rugeles, Alfredo 21 876–77
 Ruiz, Federico 21 884
 Sans, Juan Francisco 22 249
 Sauce, Angel 22 324
 Sojo, Vicente Emilio 23 625
 diffusion
 Trinidad and Tobago, *parang* 25 740
galerón 9 436
 harps 10 909
 Hispano-Venezuelan music 26 392–97
 children's songs 26 392
 funeral genres 26 397
 galant music 26 397
 religious music 26 393–95
 social entertainment music 26 395–97
 work songs 26 392–93
 music education and administration
 Abreu, José Antonio 1 34
 music history
 Plaza, Ramón de la 19 915–16
 national anthem 17 686
 song genres
 galerón 9 436
 songs
 aguinaldo 1 237
 traditional and popular music 26 388–98
 Afro-Venezuelan music 26 389–92
 Amerindian music 26 388–89
 Hispano-Venezuelan music 26 392–97
 writers on music, 1900–
 Aretz, Isabel 1 871–72
 Calcaño, José Antonio 4 818
 Ramón y Rivera, Luis Felipe 20 811–12
see also Caracas
 Vengerov, Maxim 26 398
 Vengerova, Isabelle 26 398
 Venice 26 398, 399–411
 –1600 26 398, 399–401
 1600–1750 26 401–7
 1750– 26 407–10
 Accademia Venetiana 1 41
 Albinoni, Tomaso 1 311–15
 ballet
 1650–1700 2 569
 ballet, 1600–1700 2 569–70
 Bassani, Giovanni Battista ('Zanetto') 2 856–58
 Biennale Musica 26 409
 cantata in 5 16–17
 Cavalli 5 302–5
 Cesti, Antonio 5 397
 clavichord makers
 Domenico da Pesaro 7 440
 conservatories, –1790 6 312–13
 cori spezzati 6 467–68, 26 398, 399–411
 Donato, Baldassare 7 458–59
 Fenice 26 407, 408
 Ferrari, Benedetto 8 712–13
 Gabrieli, Andrea 9 384–85
 Gabrieli, Giovanni 9 390–96
 Galuppi, Baldassare 9 483–85
 Grandi, Alessandro (i) 10 283–87
 harpsichord makers
 Baffo, Giovanni Antonio 2 466
 Celestini, Giovanni 5 336

Venice, *cont.*harpsichord makers, *cont.*

Lorenzo da Pavia 15 191

Trasuntino 25 703

harpsichord making 11 7

intermedi in 12 477

intermezzo, origins of 12 488–90

La Fenice

Bussotti, Sylvano 4 680

lamenti 14 191

Legrenzi 14 485–90

Lotti, Antonio 15 211–13

lute makers

Unverdorben, Marx 26 148

and the madrigal 15 549–51, 552–53, 553

leading centre of, 1540s 15 550

Malipiero, Gian Francesco 15 697–704

Malipiero, international course for composers

Maderia, Bruno 15 533

Manelli 15 749–50

S Marco 26 398, 401–7, 402, 407

acoustics 1 86

S Marco, trombonists

Rosenmüller, Johann 21 698–701

Mass, development in 16 77–78, 80

Merulo 16 473–74

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 32–34, 41–45

and the motet 17 216–17

music education, Renaissance 22 618

opera

1600–1750 26 403

1600–90 18 421–23

1750– 26 405

Balbi, Giovan Battista 2 527–28

Cesti, Antonio 5 395, 396

Goldoni, Carlo 10 100–103

Manelli, Francesco 15 749–50

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 29–60

opera buffa to c1800 18 475–77

opera librettists

Busenello, Giovanni Francesco 4 655–56

oratorio 18 510

organ builders and makers

Callido, Gaetano 4 839–40

Nacchini, Pietro 17 587

Trasuntino 25 703

organs 18 614

Ospedale degli Incurabili

Ciampi, Francesco and 5 830

Ospedale della Pietà

Gasparini, Francesco 9 557–59

ospedali

1600–1750 26 404

1750– 26 407

women composers and 5 772

women in choirs of 27 526

Pampani 19 20–22

Pesenti 19 483–84

Pietà

Vivaldi at 26 817–19

pifferi del Doge 26 399

Pollaro 20 37–38

polychoralism and music of Roman Catholic church

21 548

Porpora 20 169–71

printers and publishers 20 357

Alessandri & Scattaglia 1 353

Amadino, Ricciardo 1 440–41

Angelieri, Giorgio 1 649

Antico, Andrea 1 731–33

Venice, *cont.*printers and publishers, *cont.*

Emerich, Johann 8 180

Franceschi 9 166

Gardano 9 532–34

Giunta 9 912–14

Hamman, Johann 10 731–32

Magni 15 587

Marcolini, Francesco 15 831

Marescalchi, Luigi 15 845–46

Petrucci, Ottaviano 19 518–21

Rampazetto, Francesco 20 813

Ratdolt, Erhard 20 844–45

Raverii, Alessandro 20 881–82

Sala, Giuseppe 22 139

Salvadori, Angelo 22 182

Scotto 23 7–10

Torresani, Andrea 25 631–32

Vincenti, Giacomo 26 651–52

Vitali, Bernardino 26 799

Zatta, Antonio 27 762

reconstructions

Gabrieli Consort and Players 9 396

Rosenmüller 21 698

Scarlatti, Alessandro 22 376

scuole 26 399, 400

Teatro Grimani 10 422

Teatro S Apollinaire

Cavalli, Francesco 5 303

Teatro S Cassiano 26 404

Cavalli, Francesco 5 302

Teatro S Giovanni Grisostomo 26 403, 405

Teatro S Moisè

Rossini, early commissions 21 736

theatre chroniclers

Ivanovich, Cristoforo 12 684

theatre proprietors

Grimani 10 422

theatres

1600–1750 26 403

1750– 26 405

Ungaro, Giacomo 26 72

violin makers

Bellosio, Anselmo 3 215

Deconet, Michele 7 122

Gobetti, Francesco 10 67

Goffriller, Matteo 10 88

Guarneri 10 478–80

Montagnana, Domenico 17 11–12

Seraphin, Sanctus 23 109–10

viol makers

Linarol, Francesco 14 707–8

Vivaldi, Antonion 26 817–19

Willaert, Adrian 27 390–91

wind instrument makers

Fornari, Andrea 9 98

Venier, Jean Baptiste 26 412

Veni sancte spiritus 26 412

Venite 26 412

Venkatamakhin 26 412

Vennard, William 26 412–13

vent 26 413

Vent, Jan 26 413

Ventapane, Lorenzo 26 413

Vente, Maarten Albert 26 413

ventil 26 413

Ventilhorn valve horn; *see* horn

Vento, Ivo de 26 413–14

Vento, Mattia 26 414–15

- Ventura, Angelo Benedetto 26 415–16
décacorde 11 2–4
 'Harp Ventura' 26 415–16
- Ventura, Giuseppe 26 416
- Ventura, José 26 416
- Venture, Johannes à la *see* Logueval, Antoine de
- Venturelli, Giuseppe 26 417
- Ventures, The 26 417
- Venturi, Pompilio 26 417
- Venturi del Nibbio, Stefano 26 417–18
- Venturini, Francesco 26 418
- Veprik, Aleksandr Moiseyevich 26 418–19
- Vera, Edoardo 26 419
- Veracini, Antonio 26 419–20
- Veracini, Francesco Maria 26 420–22
- Veränderungen* 26 422
- Vera-Rivera, Santiago 26 422
- Veras, Ph. Fs. 26 422
- Veray, Amaury 26 422–23
- Verazi, Mattia 26 423–24
 and *opera seria* 18 487–89, 489–92
- Verben, Johannes 26 424
- Verbesselt, August 26 424–25
- Verbey, Theo 26 425
- Verbonnet, Johannes *see* Ghiselin, Johannes
- Verbrugghen, Henri 26 425
- verbunkos* 11 851, 863, 26 425–26
 Bartók and 2 803, 804
 Erkel and 8 296
 in military music 16 685
- Verbytsky, Mykhaylo 26 426
- Verchaly, André 26 426
- Vercoe, Elizabeth 26 426–27
- Vercore, Mathias Herman *see* Wiercore, Mathias Herman
- Verdalonga, José 26 427
- Verdehr Trio 26 427
- Verdeil, Raina *see* Palikarova, Raina
- Verdelot, Philippe 26 427–34
 madrigal 15 548–49
 Willaert 27 394
- Verdi, Giuseppe 26 434–70
 aria 1 894
 ascendancy in Italian opera based on popular acclaim 12 654
 as member of parliament 26 447
 and the ballet 2 581
 Basevi and 9 8
 Bellini 26 442, 452
 Boito, Arrigo 3 811, 812, 26 455, 456–57
 cadenza 4 789
 censorship
La traviata censored in England 5 355
Stiffelio 5 355
 compositional methods, 1839–53 26 437–38
 compositional methods, 1855–71 26 448–49
 Donizetti 26 443
 dramatic forms, 1839–53 26 438–40
 dramatic forms, 1855–71 26 449
 editions 26 459–60
 Ricordi 21 350
 funeral 26 434
 harmony, 1839–53 26 441–42
 harmony, 1853–71 26 450–52
 influences 26 442–43
 Istituto di Studi Verdiani, Parma 19 143
 and La Scala 26 444
 librettists, 1839–53 26 437
 life
 1813–39 26 434–35

- Verdi, Giuseppe, *cont.*
 life, *cont.*
 1839–53 26 435–36
 1853–71 26 446–47
 1871–9 26 454–55
 1879–1901 26 455–56
 local colour, 1839–53 26 442
 local colour, 1853–71 26 451
 lyric-dramatic soprano, roles for 23 735
 lyric prototype, 1839–53 26 440–41
 lyric prototype, 1853–71 26 449–50
mélodrame 26 443
 Mercadante 26 442
Messa da Requiem 21 207, 26 454
 Meyerbeer 26 452
 operas
Aida 26 454
Attila 26 444
Don Carlos 26 453
Ernani 26 444
Falstaff 26 456–59
Il corsaro 26 445
Il trovatore 26 445
I masnadieri 26 445
La traviata 26 446
Luisa Miller 26 445
Macbeth 26 445
Nabucco 26 436, 444
Oberto 26 436, 444
Otello 26 456–59
Rigoletto 26 445
Simon Boccanegra 26 453
Stiffelio 26 445
Un ballo in maschera 26 453
Un giorno di regno 26 436, 444
Les vêpres siciliennes 26 453
 and opera staging, development of 18 459–61
 operatic style
 (i) *Oberto* (1839) to *La traviata* (1853) 26 437–46
 (ii) *Les vêpres siciliennes* (1855) to *Aida* (1871) 26 447–54
 (iii) *Otello* (1887) and *Falstaff* (1893) 26 456–59
 orchestral seating 19 375
 ornaments, notation of 18 735
 Puccini, influence of *Falstaff* on 20 569
 reception 26 460–61
 and Ricordi 21 348
 Risorgimento
Nabucco and 17 691
 Rossini, Gioachino 26 442
 Rossini's *Il barbiere di Siviglia* 'the most beautiful opera buffa there is' 21 741
 scholarship 26 459–60
 singers, demands of, 1839–53 26 439
 singers and musical characterization, 1839–53 26 443–44
Stabat mater dolorosa 24 235
Stiffelio
 censorship 5 355
tinta, 1839–53 26 441
tinta, 1855–71 26 450
 Toscanini, appreciation of ('Grazie! Grazie! Grazie!') 25 643
 Verdi 'Renaissance' 26 460
- Verdi, Pietro *see* Verdina, Pietro
- Verdiales 26 471
- Verdier, Pierre 26 471
- Verdina, Pietro 26 471
- Verdon, Gwen 26 471–72
- Verdonck, Cornelis 26 472

Verdugo, Sebastián Martínez *see* Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián

verdzhaket 26 472

Verecore, Mathias Hermann *see* Werrecorre, Mathias Hermann

Verein für Musikalische Privataufführungen 26 472

Schoenberg and 22 580

Webern and 27 180

Vereniging voor Nederlandse Muziekgeschiedenis 26 472

Vereshchagin, Yaroslav Romanovich 26 472–73

Veress, Sándor 26 473–75

Veretti, Antonio 26 475

Verger, Giovanni Battista 26 475–76

Vergil *see* Virgil

Verhaar, Ary 26 476

Verheyen, Pierre 26 476

Verhulst, Johannes 26 476–77

Verio, Juan 26 477

verismo 26 477–78

Bruneau, Alfred 4 501–3

Catalani, Alfredo 5 275–77

Charpentier, Gustave 5 503

Guerrero, Jacinto

zarzuelas 27 759

and Italian opera 12 658

and nationalism 17 691

Veritophilus *see* Raupach, Christoph

Verius, Joanne 26 478

Verjus (i) 26 478–79

Verjus (ii) 26 479

Verlaine, Paul 26 479–80

Verlit, Gaspar de 26 480

Verloge, Hilaire 26 480

Vermeeren, Anthonis 26 480

Vermeer Quartet 26 480–81

Vermeersch, Peter 26 481

Vermeulen, Matthijs 26 481–83

Vermont, Pernot 26 483

Vermont, Pierre 26 483–84

vernacular drama

and opera, origins of 18 417–18

vernacular music 26 484–85

Vernart, Esteban *see* Bernard, Etienne

Vernici, Ottavio *see* Vernizzi, Ottavio

Vernier, Jean Aimé 26 485

Vernizzi, Ottavio 26 485

Vernon, Joseph 26 485–86

Verocai, Giovanni 26 486

Véron, Louis 26 486

Verona 26 486–89

Accademia Filarmonica 1 42

keyboard instrument makers

Pontoni, Bruneto 20 98

organ builders and makers

Formentelli, Barthélémy 9 96

patrons

Bevilacqua, Mario 3 497

Veronensis, Peregrinus Cesena *see* Cesena, Peregrinus

Verovio, Simone 26 489–90

Verrall, John 26 490–91

Verecore, Mathias Hermann *see* Werrecorre, Mathias Hermann

Verrett, Shirley 26 491

Verrijt, Jan Baptist 26 491

vers 26 491

Versailles 26 491

1664–1715 19 93–97

Musique de la Chambre 19 95–96

Musique de la Chapelle Royale 19 96–97

Musique de la Grande Ecurie 19 96

Versailles, *cont.*

1715–89 19 97–98

Lalande 14 139–49

Lully, Jean-Baptiste (i) 15 292–98

Verschiebung 26 491

Verschuere 26 491–92

Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos 26 492

verse 26 492

Verseghy, Ferenc 26 492–93

verset 26 493

versicle 26 493

Versified Office 26 493–99

music 26 495–99

general characteristics 26 495–96

relation of texts and music 26 495–96

origins 26 494

terminology 26 494

texts 26 494–95

examples of particular Offices 26 495

versification, compilation, style 26 494–95

vers mesurés, vers mesurés à l'antique 26 499–501

verso

Chile 5 619

Verso, Antonio il *see* Il Verso, Antonio

Verstimmung *see* scordatura

Verstockt, Serge 26 501

Verstovsky, Aleksey Nikolayevich 26 501–3

versus

and *lai*, origins of 14 121

plainchant repertory, expansion of 19 840–41

versus (i) 26 504–5

Versus, Antonio il *see* Il Verso, Antonio

vert *see* ouvert

verte *see* volti subito

verticalization 26 505

vertical pianoforte *see* upright pianoforte

Vertonung *see* text-setting

Verulus *see* Vetulus de Anagnia, Johannes

Verve 26 505–6

Verykivsky, Mykhailo Ivanovych 26 506

Veselá, Alena 26 506

Veselinović-Hofman, Mirjana 26 506–7

Veselka, Josef 26 507

Vesely, Jan Pavel *see* Wessely, Johann

Vesely, Raimund Friedrich *see* Raymond, Fred

Vesi, Simone 26 507

Vespa, Girolamo 26 507–8

Vespers 26 508–9

Monteverdi, Claudio 17 40

Vespertini 26 509

Vesque von Püttlingen, Johann 26 509

vessel flute 26 509

Vestris (family) 26 509–11

Vestris, Auguste 26 510

Vestris, Gaetano 26 509–10

Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth 26 510–11

Vetter, Conrad 26 511

Vetter, Daniel 26 511

Vetter, Michael 26 512

Vetter, Nicolaus 26 512

Vetter, Walther 26 512–13

Vetterl, Karel 26 513–14

Vetulus de Anagnia, Johannes 26 514

vevlira 26 514

Veyron-Lacroix, Robert 26 514–15

Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna 26 515

Veysel, Aşik 26 515

vèze *see* bladder pipe

Vézina, Joseph 26 515–16

Viadana, Berardo Marchese da 26 516

- Viadana, Giacomo Moro da *see* Moro, Giacomo
 Viadana, Lodovico 26 516–18
 and continuo 6 346
 credited with invention of 6 346
 motets 17 216–17
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 550
 Viaera, Fredericus 26 518
 Viana, Frutuoso 26 518
 Vianesi, Auguste Charles Léonard François 26 519
 Vianna da Motta, José 26 519
 Viardot, Paul 26 519
 Viardot, Pauline 26 519–21
 on Chopin's last days
 ('all the grand Parisian ladies considered it *de rigueur*
 to faint in his room') 5 712
 and Fauré 8 595, 599
 and Gounod 10 216
 tour of America with her father, Manuel García (1824)
 9 521
 Vibert, Nicolas 26 521
 'vibes' *see* vibraphone
 Vibraharp 26 521
 vibraphone 26 521–23
 acoustics 1 119
 Burton, Gary 4 646–47
 vibraphonists
 Hampton, Lionel 10 741–42
 Jackson, Milt 12 722–23
 Ramírez, Louie 20 808
 Tjader, Cal 25 532–33
 vibrato 26 523–25
 acoustics 1 123–24
 history 26 524–25
 measured vibrato 26 524
 techniques 26 523–24
 see also flatterment
vibrato linguale see flutter-tonguing
 Vičar, Jan 26 525
 Vicenot, Joh. *see* Vincenet, Johannes
 Vicente, Gil 26 526
 Vicentino, Michele 26 526
 Vicentino, Nicola 26 526–28
 application of ancient genera to polyphony 21 181
 arcicembalo
 notation 26 527
 use of term 1 863
 on canon 5 2
 on chromaticism 25 373
 l'antica musica 21 181
 and the madrigal 15 552
 madrigals 15 551
 Vicenza 26 528–30
 Casulana, Maddalena
 first madrigals by a woman to be printed 5 274
 Vick, Graham 26 530
 Vickers, Jon 26 530
 Vico, Diana 26 530–31
 'Victimae paschali laudes' 26 531
 Victor 26 531
 country music 6 573–75
 see RCA Victor
 Victoria
 and cori spezzati 6 469
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de 26 531–37
 at Descalzas Reales, Madrid 15 540
 life 26 531–33
 and the Mass 16 75
 and Palestrina 24 118
 reputation 26 533
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de, *cont.*
 works 26 533
 Lamentations 26 534
 Magnificat settings 26 533–35
 masses 26 533
 Offices 26 534
 psalm settings 26 535
 Victorinus, Georg 26 537–38
 Victorius, Lauretus *see* Vittori, Loreto
 Victory, Gerard 26 538–39
 Vic-Wells Opera 26 539
 Vidaković, Albe 26 539
 Vidal, Gonzalo 26 541
 Vidal, Louis Antoine 26 539
 Vidal, Paul Antonin 26 539–40
 Vidal, Peire 26 540–41
vidala 26 541
vidala coya see baguala
 Vidales, Francisco de 26 541
vidalita see baguala
 Vidame de Chartres 26 541–42
 Vide, Jacobus 26 542–43
videl see fiddle
 video 26 543–44
 history 26 543
 structure 26 543–44
 theory 26 544
 videotape recording and television 21 31–32
 Viderkehr, Jacques *see* Widerkehr, Jacques
 Viderø, Finn 26 544
 Vidošić, Tihomil 26 544–45
 Vidu, Ion 26 545
vidula see fiddle
 Vidusso, Carlo 26 546
 Viduus, Robert *see* Wydow, Robert
 Viðar, Jörunn 26 542
 Vieira, Ernesto 26 546
 Vielart de Corbie 26 546
vièle see fiddle
vièle à pique see spike fiddle
vielle à roue see hurdy-gurdy
vielle organisée see lira organizzata
 Vienna 26 546–82
 –1500 26 546–48
 1500–1650, rise of the Imperial Hofmusikkapelle
 26 548–49
 1600–90, early opera 18 425–26
 1650–1740, the Baroque era 26 549–54
 1740–1806 26 554–60
 1806–48 26 560–62
 1848–70 26 562–66
 1870– 26 575–79
 concert life 26 577–79
 education 26 579
 opera 26 575–77
 Anschluss 26 574–75
 Ansorge Verein
 Schoenberg, Arnold 22 579
 aristocracy
 and Beethoven 3 77
 ballet 2 573, 575
 Angiolini, Gasparo 1 653–54
 Starzer, Joseph 24 294–98
 Baroque trumpet playing, centre of
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 3 73–140, 26 557
 Biedermeier 3 557–59
 brass instrument makers
 Leichnamtschneider 14 502
 Burgtheater
 Böhm, Johann 3 799

Vienna, *cont.*Burgtheater, *cont.*

- Gluck's appointment at 10 28
- Mozart's operas at 17 291
- Caldara and 4 819–21, 821
- Cesti and 5 395
- chamber music, rise of 5 438–40, 440–42
- and the Classical symphony 24 821–24
- Conservatory 6 316, 26 566
 - Bruckner and 4 463–65
 - Mahler at 15 603
- court orchestra
 - horn, adoption of 11 718–21
- dance music, 19th c 6 901
- Expressionist view of
 - 'an isolation cell in which one was allowed to scream' (Kraus) 8 473
- flute makers
 - Ziegler 27 818–19
- Fux, Johann 9 365–67
- Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde
 - Brahms as director of 4 184
 - Schubert 22 670, 673, 674
- Hanslick and musical life of 10 828
- Harmoniemusik*, popularity of, 1780s 26 557
- harpsichord making 11 33
- Haydn, welcoming vitality of musical life in 11 183
- Hofburg, Redoutensaal
 - acoustics 1 91
- Hofkapelle
 - Bruckner as organist at 4 463
- Hofoper
 - Mahler and 15 608–12
- International Music Centre
- Karajan, Herbert von 26 573
- Konzerthausgesellschaft 26 570
- light music
 - Strauss, Johann (i) 24 475–78
 - Strauss, Johann (ii) 24 478–87
- Mahler 26 568
- and the Mass 16 80–81
- mechanical instrument makers
 - Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 15 574–75
 - Niemecz, Joseph 17 900–901
- Mozart, life in 26 557
- Muffat, Gottlieb and 17 364–66
- Musikverein 26 577
- Nicolai-Bruderschaft (founded 1288)
 - as first musicians guild 10 530
- opera 26 568
 - Bonno, Giuseppe 3 869–70
 - Calzabigi, Ranieri 4 851–52
 - Casti, Giovanni Battista 5 259
 - Gluck 10 24–58
 - Hasse, Johann Adolf 11 97–99, 104–8
 - Hofoper 26 564
 - Metastasio 16 510–20
 - Staatsoper 26 571
 - Staatsoper, 1945– 26 575–77
 - Strauss, Richard 24 502
- operetta
 - Strauss, Johann (ii) 24 478–87
- oratorio 18 511–12
- organ builders and makers
 - Casparini 5 241–42
 - Chrismann, Franz Xaver 5 791–92
 - Hencke, Johann 11 367
 - Römer 21 637–38
- Philharmonic Concerts
 - Mahler, Gustav 15 610

Vienna, *cont.*

piano makers

- Bösendorfer 4 53–54
- Graf, Conrad 10 264
- Müller, Mathias 17 376–77
- Schantz, Johann 22 438
- Streicher 24 569–70
- Walter, Anton 27 51–52
- piano making 19 659–63, 666–68
- printers and publishers 20 366
 - Artaria 2 82–84
 - Bosworth 4 78
 - Cappi 5 98–99
 - Cappi, Pietro 5 99
 - Cosmerovius, Matthäus 6 516–17
 - Diabelli, Anton 7 279–80
 - Doblinger 7 412
 - Eder, Joseph 7 882–83
 - Haslinger 11 91–93
 - Hoffmeister, Franz Anton 11 598–600
 - Huberty, Anton 11 793–94
 - Kunst- und Industrie-Comptoir 14 28
 - Lausch, Laurenz 14 384–85
 - Lithographisches Institut 14 885
 - Löschenkohl, Hieronymus 15 203–4
 - Maisch, Ludwig 15 643
 - Mechetti 16 214
 - Mollo, Tranquillo 16 906–7
 - Musikalisches Magazin 17 540–41
 - Österreichischer Bundesverlag 18 780
 - Pazdirek 19 259
 - Pennauer, Anton 19 312
 - Rättig 20 849
 - Sukowaty, Wenzel 24 688–89
 - Torricella, Christoph 25 639
 - Traeg, Johann 25 678–79
 - Trattner, Johann Thomas, Edler von 25 703–4
 - Universal Edition 26 134–35
 - Van Ghelen 26 253
 - Weinberger, Josef 27 238
 - Wiener Philharmonischer Verlag 27 368
 - Wiener Urtext Edition 27 368–69
- printing and publishing
 - Sauer 22 328–29
- Reutter, Georg (ii) and 21 235–37
- Rococo in 21 489
- Secessionists 26 568
- Seitenstettengasse Temple 13 58
- Sieczyński, Rudolf
 - Wien, du Stadt meiner Träumer* 23 356
- 'Skandalkonzert' (Berg's *Lulu*), 31 March 1913 3 315
- Slav works,, Dvořák encountering prejudice against 7 780
- Staatsoper
 - Böhm, Karl 3 799–800
 - Busch, Fritz 4 653–54
 - re-opening, 1945 26 572
- Steffphandom
 - Reutter, Georg (ii) and 21 235–37
- Strauss, Johann 26 563
- Strauss, Richard 26 568
- 'Sturm und Drang'
 - 'a paroxysm unable to take root' (Pezzel) 24 632
- Theater an der Wien 26 574
 - Beethoven 3 81–85
 - Schikaneder, Emanuel 22 501–2
- Theater auf der Wieden
 - Die Zauberflöte* 17 293
- tourneys 25 658

Vienna, *cont.*

- trumpeters, –1600
 - Dusinello, Giuseppe 7 761
- University, founded 1365 26 547
- Vienna Boys' Choir 26 575
- Vienna Philharmonic 26 566
 - 1945– 26 577–79
 - conservatism, traditional 26 569
 - Mahler 26 568
 - Weingartner 26 569, 571
- Viennese Classical style *see under* Classical
- violin makers
 - Geissenhof, Franz 9 630–31
- Vivaldi, Antonio 26 820
- Volksoper 26 574
- Wagnerian movement
 - Bruckner and 4 465
- Wagner Society
 - Mahler and 15 603
- Wiener Konzertverein
 - Botstiber, Hugo 4 79
- Wiener Tonkünstlerverein
 - Schoenberg's *Verklärte Nacht* rejected by 22 578
- wind instrument makers
 - Koch, Stephan 13 712
 - Uhlmann 26 49
 - Ziegler 27 818–19
- Wranitzky, Paul
 - preferred conductor of Haydn and Beethoven 27 576
- Zweig, Stefan
 - intellectual life of, early 20th c 3 314
- Vienna Capella Academica 26 582
- Vienna flute 26 582
- Vienna Konzerthaus Quartet 26 582
- Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra (Wiener Philharmoniker)
- Viennese Classical style *see under* Classical
- Viera, Julio 26 582–83
- Vierdanck, Johann 26 583
- Vierhebigkeit* 26 583–84
- Vierk, Lois V. 26 584
- Vierling, Johann Gottfried 26 584
- Vierne, Louis 26 584–86
- Viertel-Note* *see* crotchet
- Viertelton* *see* quarter-tone
- Vieru, Anatol
- Vierundsechzigstel-Note* 26 588
- Vietnam 26 588–97
 - background 26 588–89
 - dance and theatre 24 104
 - ethnomusicology
 - Trần Văn Khê 25 702
 - genres 26 595–97
 - amateur music 26 595
 - ceremonial music 26 595–96
 - chamber music 26 595
 - court music 26 595
 - dance 26 596–97
 - folk music 26 596
 - Hu music 26 595
 - popular and Western music 26 597
 - theatre music 26 596
 - instrumental ensembles 26 592–93
 - instruments 26 589–92
 - aerophones 26 590
 - chordophones 26 590–91
 - idiophones 26 591–92
 - membranophones 26 591
 - musical language 26 593–95
 - heterophony 26 594

Vietnam, *cont.*

- musical language, *cont.*
 - melody 26 594
 - metabole 26 594
 - modes 26 593–94
 - notation 26 594–95
 - ornamentation and instrumentation 26 594
 - rhythm 26 594
 - scales 26 593
- national anthem 17 687–86
- oboes
 - sarunai* 22 309–10
- solmization 23 650
- traditional music
 - Nguyen Thuyet Phong 17 856
- Vietnamese American music 26 126
- zithers
 - dàn bầu* 6 878–79
 - dàn tranh* 7 1
- Vieu, Jane 26 597
- Vieux, Maurice 26 597–98
- Vieuxtemps (family) 26 598–600
- Vieuxtemps, Ernest 26 600
- Vieuxtemps, Henry 26 598–99
- Vieuxtemps, Lucien 26 599–600
- Viéville, Jean Laurent le Cerf de la *see* Le Cerf de la
- Viéville, Jean Laurent
- vif* *see* vivace
- Viganò, Onorato 26 600
- Viganò, Salvatore 26 600–601
- Vigarani, Carlo 26 601
- Vigarani, Gaspare 26 601
- Vigel* *see* fiddle
- Vigils 26 601
- Vignal, Marc 26 601–2
- Vignali, Francesco (i) 26 602
- Vignali, Francesco (ii) 26 602
- Vignati, Giuseppe 26 602–3
- Vigne, Antonius de *see* De Vinea, Antonius
- Vigné, Louis 26 603
- Vigneault, Gilles 26 603
- Vignerón, Joseph Arthur 26 603
- Vignola, Giuseppe 26 603–4
- Vignoles, Roger 26 604
- Vignon, Jérôme 26 604
- Vigoni 26 604
- Vigri, Girolamo di *see* Virchi, Girolamo di
- Viguerie, Bernard 26 604–5
- vihuela 26 605–9
 - in Granada 10 276
 - notation, tablature 18 173
 - repertory 26 608–9
 - sources, 1536–76 24 49–51
 - structure and history 26 605–7
 - technique and performing practice 26 607–8
- viheulists
 - Badajoz, Garci Sánchez de 2 452
- vihuelists
 - Daza, Esteban 7 87–88
 - Fuenllana, Miguel de 9 313
 - Guzmán, Luis de 10 609–10
 - Mudarra, Alonso 17 357
 - Narváez, Luys de 17 644
 - Pisador, Diego 19 783–84
 - Valderrábano, Enríquez de 26 202–3
- vihuelists, 1900–
 - Pujol Vilarrubí, Emili 20 594–95
- vihuela de arco* *see* fiddle
- Vikár, Béla 26 609
- Vikár, László 26 609–10

- Vikings
instruments 18 57
- Vila 26 610
- vilancico*
and Moorish *zajal* 24 116
- Vilanova, Ramón 26 610–11
- Vilar, Francisco 26 611
- Vilar, José Teodor 26 611
- Vilback, Renaud de 26 611
- Vilers, Antoine de *see* Villers, Antoine de
- Vilinsky, Mykola Mykolayovych 26 611–12
- Villa, Petro *see* Alberch i Ferrament alias Vila, Pere
- Villabella, Miguel 26 612
- Villaflor, Manuel de 26 612
- Villafranca, Luis de 26 612
- Villafranchi, Giovanni Cosimo *see* Villifranchi, Giovanni Cosimo
- Villalar, Andrés de 26 612–13
- Villalba Muñoz, Luis 26 613
- Villa-Lobos, Heitor 26 613–21
Brazil, creation of national style 4 270
life
the Estado Novo and the campaign for music education 26 615
international acclaim 26 615
the 'Week of Modern Art' and Paris 26 614–15
youth and early career 26 613–14
personality and style 26 619
works 26 615–16
- Villalpando, Alberto 26 621
- villancico* 26 621, 628
–1600 26 621–24
1600– 26 624–25
calenda 4 832
cf *canción* 4 924–25
Chile 5 619
Encina, Juan del 8 193–96
influence of the madrigal 15 570
in Granada 10 276
Latin America 26 625–26
Portugal 20 192
Spain 24 117–18
and Spanish cantata 5 34, 37
and viheula 26 608
- villan di Spagna* *see* villano
- villanella* 26 628–31
four of more voices, arrangements for 26 630
genesis 26 629
in Germany 9 713
metrical and musical forms 26 629
Naples, popularity in 17 621
terminology and content 26 628
theatrical contexts 26 628–29
three voices, settings for 26 629–30
Willaert and *canzona villanesca* 27 395
see also giustiniana
- villanelle* 26 631
- villanesca* 26 631
- Villani, Filippo 26 631–32
- Villani, Gabriele 26 632
- Villani, Gasparo 26 632
- Villanis, Angelo 26 632–33
- villano* 26 633
- Villanueva, Mariana 26 633–34
- Villanueva, Martín de 26 634
- Villar, Rogelio del 26 634
- Villarosa, Marquis of *see* Rosa, Carantonio de
- Villarroel, Verónica 26 635–36
- Villate, Gaspar 26 636
- Villaverde Redondo, Enrique Manuel 26 636
- Villeneuve, Alexandre de 26 636–37
- Villeneuve, Louise 26 637
- Villers, Antoine de 26 637
- Villesavoye, Paul 26 637–38
- Villiers, P. de 26 638
- Villiers, Ubert Philippe de 26 638
- Villifranchi, Giovanni Cosimo 26 638–39
- Villot, Jean *see* Veillot, Jean
- Villoteau, Guillaume André 26 639
- villotta* 26 639–41
and frottola 9 296
and origins of the madrigal 15 547
- Villoud, Hector Iglesias *see* Iglesias Villoud, Hector
- Vilnius 26 641–42
Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas
in artistic life of 5 884–87
Finck, Heinrich 8 821–23
First Lithuanian Art Exhibition 5 885
see also Lithuania, art music
- Vimercati, Antonio *see* Archilei, Antonio
- Vimercati, Pietro 26 642
- vīn* 26 642
- vinā* 26 642–46
early history 26 642–43
fretless *vinā* 26 646
the Hindustani *bin* 26 643–44
medieval instruments 26 643
players
Balachander, S. 2 508
Sarasvati *vinā* 26 644–46
stick zithers in local traditions 26 643
- Vinacesi, Benedetto 26 646–47
- Vinandi, Johannes *see* Johannes de Lymburgia
- Viñao, Alejandro 26 647
- Viñas, Francisco (i) 26 647
- Viñas, Francisco (ii) 26 648
- Vinay, Ramón 26 648
- Vincenci, Giacomo *see* Vincenti, Giacomo
- Vincenzo da Imola *see* Vincenzo da Rimini
- Vincenet 26 648–49
- Vincent 26 649
- Vincent, Caspar *see* Vincentius, Caspar
- Vincent, Gene 26 649
- Vincent, Jo 26 649–50
- Vincent, John 26 650
- Vincent, Ruth 26 650
- Vincent, Thomas 26 650–51
- Vincent de Beauvais 26 651
- Vincenti, Alessandro 26 651
- Vincenti, Giacomo 26 651–52
Canzoni 5 77
see also Amadino, Ricciardo
- Vincentius 26 652
- Vincentius, Caspar 26 652–53
- Vincentius Bellovacensis *see* Vincent de Beauvais
- Vincenza 26 526
keyboard instrument makers
Morellati, Paolo 17 109
- Vincenzi, Giacomo *see* Vincenti, Giacomo
- Vincenzo da Rimini 26 653–54
- Vincenzo di Pasquino 26 654
- Vinci, Leonardo 26 654–57
overtures
and origins of the symphony 24 816–17
and Porpora 20 169
- Vinci, Leonardo da (artist and polymath) *see* Leonardo da Vinci
- Vinci, Pietro 26 657–59
arias exemplifying the *galant* 9 431
and *opera seria* 18 486–87

- Vincze, Imre 26 659
 Vinders, Jheronimus 26 659–60
 Vine, Carl 26 660–61
 Vinea, Antonius de *see* De Vinea, Antonius
 Viner, William 26 661
 Viner, William Litton 26 661
 Viñes, Ricardo 26 661
 Vineux 26 661–62
 Vinholes, Luís Carlos 26 662
 Viniziana *see* Giustiniana
 Vintz, Georg 26 662
 Vio, Gastone 26 662–63
 viol 26 663–87
 acoustics 1 98–99
 viols and violins, differences between 1 99
 agréments 18 723–26
 associated terms
 purfling 20 631
 bass viol 2 895–96
 performance practice 1 16
 bow 26 664
 consort
 ‘all truly and proportionably suited’ (Mace, 1676) 26 663
 decline mirroring social change 8 215
 Italy, 17th c 26 675
 music for 26 669
 popularity in England 26 671
 and continuo 6 352, 362
 Couperin, *Pieces de violes* 6 590
 division, music for
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii) 8 702
 fingerings 8 841–48
 genres
 tombeau 25 564–65
 Gibbons, Orlando 9 834
 history
 continental Europe 26 667–70
 England 26 670–75
 France 26 676–79
 Germany and the Low Countries, 1600–26 679–83
 Italy 26 675–76
 origins, 15th century 26 665–67
 in consort 6 331
 Jenkins and 12 947–48
 lute, confused with by early theorists 26 667
 makers
 Barbey, Guillaume 2 698
 Guersan, Louis 10 506
 Harwood, Ian 11 88
 Lewis, Edward 14 618
 Linarol, Francesco 14 707–8
 Rose, John 21 685–87
 Zanetto da Montichiario 27 742
 Marais, Marin 15 795–97
 modern revival 26 683–85
 Netherlands school 26 681
 notation, tablature 18 179
 ornamentation 18 719
 pardessus de viole 26 679
 purfling 20 631
 quinton 20 681–82
 scordatura 22 893
 structure and technique 26 663–65
 tablatures 24 912
 taxonomic confusion 26 667
 temperaments 25 259–61
 tunings 26 669
 viola 26 687–95
 Borisovsky, Vadim
 as father of modern Russian viola school 3 902
 Brazil 4 275
 construction, 19th and 20th centuries 26 690–91
 fingerings 8 841–48
 in Corelli’s concerti grossi 6 461
 instrument parts
 chin rest 5 696
 the modern instrument 26 687–88
 Paganini and 18 891
 repertory
 –1800 26 691–93
 1800– 26 693–94
 scordatura 22 890–91
 ‘viola’, earlier meanings of the term 26 688–89
 viola d’amore 26 688, 696–700
 viola players, 1900–
 Aronowitz, Cecil 2 61
 Asciolla, Dino 2 103
 Bancquart, Alain 2 622
 Bashmet, Yuri 2 836–37
 Borisovsky, Vadim 3 902
 Casadesus, Henri 5 222
 Caussé, Gérard 5 292–93
 Černý, Ladislav 5 379
 Collins, Anthony 6 124
 Giuranna, Bruno 9 915
 Golani, Rivka 10 93
 Imai, Nobuko 12 87
 Kashkashian, Kim 13 393
 Kaufman, Louis 13 420
 Lukács, Pál 15 288
 Mintz, Shlomo 16 740
 Pelliccia, Arrigo 19 301
 Primrose, William 20 323
 Riddle, Frederick 21 351
 Shore, Bernard 23 277
 Tertis, Lionel 25 307
 Tomter, Lars Anders 25 579
 Trampler, Walter 25 691
 Vardi, Emanuel 26 272
 Vieux, Maurice 26 597–98
 Zimmermann, Tabea 27 840
 viola pomposa 26 688, 701
 violins as ‘instruments of the middle’ 26 689–90
 viola (Portuguese guitar) 20 197
 Viola, Alfonso dalla 6 862
 Viola, dalla *see* Dalla Viola (family)
 Viola, Francesco 6 862–63
 Viola, Giovanni Domenico 26 695
 Viola, Orazio della *see* Bassani, Orazio
 viola bastarda 26 695–96, 696
 Italy, 1580–1630 26 675
 players, 1525–1600
 Bassani, Orazio 2 858
 Isorelli, Duritio 12 618
 Molza, Tarquinia 16 910
 viola da gamba 26 696
 for description, see viol 26 663–87
 Viola da Gamba societies 26 696
 viola d’amore 26 696–700
 history 26 698
 repertory 26 698–700
 revival
 Mackintosh, Catherine 15 506–7
 viola da spalla 26 700
 viola di bardone *see* baryton
 viola di fagotto 26 700
 violão *see* guitar

viola pomposa 26 701*viola* *see* viol

Viole, Rudolf 26 701

viola d'amour *see* *viola d'amore*violet *see* English violet*violetta marina* *see* trumpet marine*violetta piccola* 26 702

violin 26 702–43

acoustics 1 98–99, 100–103, 26 702–5

viols and violins, differences between 1 99

bamboo violin, Jamaica 12 761

bass violin 2 896

Biber and 3 520–22

blues 26 736

Bohemian violin school 18 890

the bow 26 724–25

bowstrokes 4 140–48

Bull, Ole

fiddle 4 592

chin rest 5 696, 26 724

Classical sonata and 23 679

collections

Hottinger Collection 11 757

collectors

Cobbett, Walter Willson 6 70–71

Tarasio, Luigi 25 102

concerto, Tartini and 25 109–12

concertos

the solo concerto after Beethoven 26 725–27

construction 26 702–6

Corelli and 6 457–63

dance, primary instrument accompanying in France, 1630–1730 6 893

fingering 8 841–48

Bériot, Charles–Auguste 8 847

Geminiani 8 844

Leclair 8 845

Mozart, Leopold 8 844

Viotti, G.B. 8 847

Finland, traditional music 8 868

folk usage 26 740–43

the Americas 26 742

eastern and southeastern Europe 26 740–41

Middle East and South Asia 26 741

Scandinavia and western Europe 26 740

South-East Asia 26 741–42

French violin school

Baptiste 2 680–81

Bériot, Charles–Auguste 8 847

Senaille, Jean Baptiste 23 71–72

'Geminiani grip' 26 732

harmonics 26 733–34

Heifetz

'synonymous with violinistic perfection' 11 315–16

history and repertoire, –1600 26 706–13

antecedents and origins 26 706–8

authenticity and surviving instruments 26 712–13

canzonas and chansons 26 711–12

consort dance music 26 711

dissemination 26 708–11

France and England 26 709

Germany and Poland 26 709–11

Italy 26 708–9

sizes and tunings 26 708

usage 26 711–12

history and repertoire, 1600–1820 26 713–23

'Baroque' and 'Classical' violins, characteristics of 26 714–16

England 26 718–19

violin, *cont.*history and repertoire, 1600–1820, *cont.*

France 26 720–21

Germany and Austria 26 719–20

Italy 26 716–18

technique and performing practice 26 721–23

violin makers 26 713–14

history and repertoire, 1820– 26 723–34

the bow 26 724–25

makers 26 723–24

repertoire 26 725–30

the solo concerto after Beethoven 26 725–27

strings and accessories 26 724

the instrument, technique and repertoire 26 702–40

jazz

Grappelli, Stephane 10 301, 26 734

jazz and blues 26 734–36

manuals

Geminiani, *Art of Playing on the Violin* 9 642

mutes 26 724

New Violin Family

Hutchins, Carleen 11 896

notation, tablature 18 180

nut 18 245

performing practice

application 1 789

glissando 10 13–15

Leclair 14 445–47

Locatelli 15 41–42

notes portées 18 200

portamento 20 182–83, 26 732

scordatura 22 890–91

slur, use of 2 89, 91

vibrato 26 733

Persian classical tradition, place in 12 534

purfling 20 631, 26 705

sonata 26 727–28

Geminiani and 9 640–41

Tartini and 25 109–12

sound

holographic representation of vibration patterns 23 771–73

strings 26 704, 724

structure 26 702–6

components of the modern violin 26 702–5

sound production and acoustics 26 702–5

Tartini

concertos and sonatas 25 109–12

violin school 25 112–13

teaching methods

Suzuki, Shin'ichi 24 742–43, 26 730

technique

Flesch, Carl 8 938–39

unaccompanied violin music 26 728–29

violinists *see* list of Composers, Performers and

Writers at the end of this volume

violin player, automatic 26 744–45

violina (mechanical instrument) *see* violin player, automatic*violine* *see* violin

violin makers

1600–1820 26 713–14

1820– 26 723–24

Australia

Smith, Arthur Edward 23 565

Austria

Albani, Mathias 1 282

Geissenhof, Franz 9 630–31

Stainer, Jacob 24 260–61

Stainer, Markus 24 262

violin makers, *cont.*

England

- Baker, William 2 504
Banks, Benjamin 2 665–66
Beare 3 19–20
Betts, John 3 495–96
Cahusac 4 808
Duke, Richard 7 675
Fendt 8 668–69
Forster 9 103
Hare 10 847–48
Hart 11 72–73
Hill (ii) 11 501–2
Johnson, John 13 162–63
Lewis, Edward 14 618
Lott 15 209
Pamphilon, Edward 19 22–23
Parker, Daniel 19 134
Rayman, Jacob 20 888
Rubio, David 21 850–51
Urquhart, Thomas 26 158
Wamsley, Peter 27 78–79
Withers 27 451

France

- Aldric, Jean-François 1 337–38
Bernardel 3 427–28
Boquay, Jacques 3 886
Chanot 5 472
Chrétien, Hippolyte 5 791
Gand 9 509
Guersan, Louis 10 506
Millant 16 692
Miremont, Claude-Augustin 16 748–49
Pierray, Claude 19 728
Pique, François-Louis 19 774
Silvestre 23 394
Vatelot, Etienne 26 339
Vuillaume, Jean-Baptiste 26 910–11

Germany

- Bachmann, Carl Ludwig 2 436
Garimberti, Ferdinando 9 544
Klotz 13 680
Lupot, Nicolas 15 321
Widhalm, Leopold 27 356–57

Ireland

- Clagget, Charles 5 888–89

Italy

- Amati 1 443–46
Amati, Dom Nicolò 1 446
Antoniazzi 1 763
Balestrieri, Thomas 2 534
Bellosio, Anselmo 3 215
Benti, Matteo 3 294
Bergonzi 3 344–45
Bignami, Otello 3 565
Bisiach 3 634–35
Bussetto, Giovanni Maria del 4 677
Camilli, Camillo 4 881
Candi, Cesare 4 930
Cappa, Chiaffredo 5 97–98
Carcassi 5 117
Castagneri, Andrea 5 246
Cattenar, Enrico 5 287–88
Ceruti 5 384
Deconet, Michele 7 122
Fagnola, Annibale 8 514
Gabbrielli, Giovanni Battista 9 377
Gagliano 9 414–15
Gagliano, Carlo 9 415
Gasparo de Salò 9 561

violin makers, *cont.*

Italy, *cont.*

- Gobetti, Francesco 10 67
Goffriller, Matteo 10 88
Gragnani, Antonio 10 267
Grancino, Giovanni 10 283
Guadagnini 10 469–71
Guarneri 10 478–80
Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando 14 223–24
Maggini, Gio Paolo 15 582–83
Mantegazza 15 783
Oddone, Carlo Giuseppe 18 329
Panormo 19 35–36
Pedrazzini, Giuseppe 19 277
Pellegrino di Zanetto 19 300
Poggi, Ansaldo 19 937
Pollastri, Augusto 20 41
Pressenda, Giovanni Francescos 20 302–3
Rocca, Giuseppe 21 478
Rogeri, Giovanni Battista 21 516–17
Rugeri 21 877
Scarampella, Giuseppe 22 371
Seraphin, Sanctus 23 109–10
Soliani, Angelo 23 640
Storioni, Lorenzo 24 445–46
Stradivari 24 457–60
Tecchler, David 25 189
Testore 25 317
Tononi 25 608
Ventapane, Lorenzo 26 413
Zanetto da Montichiario 27 742

Netherlands

- Cuyper, Johannes Theodorus 6 794
Hofmans, Mathijs 11 607
Jacobsz, Hendrik 12 733
Rombouts, Pieter 21 606

Poland

- Häussler, Gustaw Adolf Pawel 11 148

Spain

- Contreras, José 6 376

United States

- Becker 3 44
d'Attili, Dario 7 33
François, Jacques Pierre 9 138
Hutchins, Carleen 11 896
Moennig 16 879–80
Paine, Thomas D. 18 904
Sacconi, Fernando 22 73–74
Weisshaar, Hans 27 261–62
Wurlitzer, Rembert 27 594

violino *see* violin

Violino, Carlo del *see* Caproli, Carlo

Violino, Il *see* Cortellini, Camillo

Violin Octet *see* New Violin Family

violino de ferro *see* nail violin

violino piccolo 26 743–44

ensembles, violin in 26 712

violino pomposo *see* viola pomposa

violino primo 26 744

violin player, automatic 26 744–45

violon *see* violin

violoncello 26 745–65

–1700, origins and history 26 745–50

the instrument 26 745–49

repertory 26 749–50

technique and performers 26 749

1700–1800

Austria and Germany 26 755–56

England 26 756

France 26 756–57

violoncello, *cont.*

- 1700–1800, *cont.*
 Italy 26 754–55
 use, performers, repertory 26 754–57
- 1700–1900 26 750–59
 five-string and piccolo cellos 26 750–51
 the instrument, 1700–1800 26 750
 the instrument, 1800–1900 26 751
 makers 26 751
 technique 26 752–54
- 1800–1900
 performers and schools of playing 26 757–59
 use, repertory 26 757
- 1900– 26 759–63
 history 26 759–61
 jazz 26 762–63
 repertory 26 761–62
- associated terms
 endpin 8 198–99
 bowstrokes 4 140–48
 cellists *see list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume*
 and continuo 6 363
 fingering 8 848–50
 Fiorè, Angelo Maria
 as founder of Piedmontese school of cello playing 8 883
 jazz 26 762–63
 schools of playing, 1800–1900
 Czechs and Hungarians 26 759
 Dresden school 26 758
 England 26 758
 France and Belgium 26 758
 Italy 26 758
 Russian school 26 758–59
 scordatura 22 891–92
- Violoncello, Giovannino del *see* Costanzi, Giovanni Battista
- violoncello da spalla see* viola da spalla
violoncino see violoncello
violon de fer see nail violin
violone see bass violin
- Viotta, Henri 26 766
 and musical life in Amsterdam 1 517
- Viotta, Joannes Josephus 26 766
- Viotti, Giovanni Battista 26 766–71
 Cherubini, Luigi 5 572
 and the concerto 6 243–44
 fingering 8 847
 slur, use of by Viotti school 2 89
- Viotti, Marcello 26 771
- Viozzi, Giulio 26 771
- Vir, Param 26 772
- Virchi, Girolamo di 26 772
- Virchi, Paolo 26 772–73
- Virchinus, Girolamo di *see* Virchi, Girolamo di
- Virdanck, Johann *see* Vierdanck, Johann
- Virdung, Sebastian 26 773–75
 clavichord, description of 6 9
 clavictherium, description of 6 19
Harfentive 15 363
 harpsichord, description of 11 22
Musica getutscht 26 773–75
 iconography 12 55
 wind instruments, recorder 24 913
- Vire, valley of
vau de vire and origin of vaudeville 26 340–41
- virelai* 26 775–77
cf ballade 26 775
 Busnoys, Antoine 4 665

virelai, cont.

- Machaut, Guillaume de 15 485–86
- virga* 26 777
- Virga, Girolamo di *see* Virchi, Girolamo di
- virga strata* 26 777
- Virgelli, Emilio 26 777–78
- Virghi, Girolamo di *see* Virchi, Girolamo di
- Virgil 26 778–79
 Barraqué, Jean
La mort de Virgile 2 758
 and music 26 778–79
 works, later treatments 26 779
- Virgil, A.K. 26 779
 inventor of practice keyboard 26 779–80
- Virgin 26 780
- virginal 26 780–88
 Byrd perfecting English music for 4 715
 England and other north European countries 26 786–88
 English virginalists
 variations 26 295
 Flanders 26 785–86
 Italy 26 782–85
 makers
 Baffo, Giovanni Antonio 2 466
 Celestini, Giovanni 5 336
 Couchet 6 549–50
 Keene, Stephen 13 445
 Loosemore, John 15 173
 Poggi, Francesco 19 937
 Rossi, Annibale dei 21 718
 Rossi, Ferrante dei 21 718
 Ruckers 21 854–59
 'mother-and-child' ('double')
 couplers 6 601
 nomenclature and construction 26 780–82
 repertory 13 514–26
cf spinet 24 183–87
- Virginia Minstrels 26 788
- Virgin Islands
 educators
 Adams, Alton A. 1 143
 national anthem
 Adams, Alton A., composer of 1 143
- Virgis, Girolamo di *see* Virchi, Girolamo di
- Virilas 26 789
- Virszowicz, Daniel *see* Fiersewicz, Daniel
- virtuosa 26 789
- virtuoso 26 789–90
 Liszt and role of 14 764
 virtuoso concert, development of 6 226
- Virués, José 26 790
- vis-à-vis Flügel* 26 790
- Viscarra Monje, Humberto 26 790
- Visconti, Count Luchino 26 791
- Visconti, Domenico 26 790
- Visconti, Gasparo 26 790–91
- Visconti, Giulio 26 791
- Visée, Robert de 26 791–92
- Vishnegradsky, Ivan Aleksandrovich 26 792–93
- Vishnevskaya, Galina 26 793–94
 Britten, *Poet's Echo* composed for 4 369
- Visigothic rite *see* Mozarabic chant
- Visitatio sepulchri 26 794
- Viski, János 26 794–95
- Vismarri, Filippo 26 795–96
- Visotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich 26 796
- Visse, Dominique 26 796
- Vissenaken, Willem van 26 796
- Visser-Rowland Associates 26 796–97

- vistamente* see vite
viste see vite
 Vitale, Costantino 26 797
 Vitale, Edoardo 26 797
 Vitali (family) 26 797–99
 Vitali, Angelo 26 799
 Vitali, Bernardino 26 799
 Vitali, Filippo 26 799–800
 Vitali, Tomaso Antonio 26 797–98
 Vitásek, Jan August 26 800–801
vite 26 801
 Vitelli, Vitellozzo 26 801
 Vitet, Ludovic 26 801
 vithele see fiddle
 Vītolīš, Jēkabs 26 801–2
 Vitols, Jāzeps 26 802–3
 Vitruvius Pollo 26 803
 acoustics
 theory and practice of 1 79–82
 hydraulis, description of 6 762, 12 10–12, 13
 sambuca, description of 26 803
 on *theatron* 25 344
 Vitry, Philippe de 26 809
 and *Ars Antiqua* 2 79–80
 and *Ars Nova* 2 80–81
 borrowing 4 12
 Gersonides, collaboration with 9 764–65
 lais 14 122
 life 26 803–5
 motets 17 199–201
 music 26 806–9
 notation 18 131–32
 Paris, musical life in 19 79
 and red notes, invention of 26 806
 Roman de Fauvel 26 809
 theory of music 25 369
 writings 26 805–6
 Vittadini, Franco 26 813–14
 Vittori, Loreto 26 814–15
 Vittoria, Tomás Luis de see Victoria, Tomás Luis de
 vitula see fiddle
 Vitzthumb, Ignaz 26 815–16
viola see fiddle
vivace 26 816–17
vivacissimo, vivacissimamente see *vivace*
 Vivaldi, Antonio 26 817–43
 as violinist 26 820
 Bach, J.S. 2 331, 340
 cantatas 26 822
 catalogues 26 821
 concertos 26 820, 821–22
 the Vivaldian revolution 6 243
 and cori spezzati 6 469
 ‘Four Seasons’ 26 822
 influence 26 823
 instrumental music 26 821–22
 L'estro armonico 26 818, 820
 life
 1678–1703, early years 26 817
 1703–18, appointment at the Pietà 26 817–19
 1718–41, years of travel 26 819–20
 Lully's *airs* influenced by 15 303
 Magnificat 15 591
 and the Mass 16 80
 motets 26 822
 operas 26 819, 820, 823
 orchestration 26 822
 rediscovery 26 821
 reputation 26 820–21
 serenatas 26 822
 Vivaldi, Antonio, *cont.*
 sonatas 26 718, 822
 style 26 823–24
 styles and genres
 cadenzas 4 785
 cantatas 5 16
 narrative music, ‘Four Seasons’ as 20 398
 sonatas 23 674
 tromba da caccia, use of 11 717
 violin technique 26 718
 vocal music 26 822–23
 Vivanco, Sebastián de 26 843
 Vivarino, Innocentio 26 843–44
 Vives, Amadeo 26 844–45
 zarzuelas 27 759
 Viviani, Antonio Maria 26 845
 Viviani, Elena Croce see Croce, Elena
 Viviani, Giovanni Buonaventura 26 845
 Vivier, Claude 26 845–46
 Vivier, Eugène 26 846–47
vivo 26 847
 Viyēl'gorsky, Matvey Yur'yevich see Wielhorski, Mateusz
 Viyēl'gorsky, Mikhail Yur'yevich see Wielhorski, Michal
 Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina 26 847
 Vlaamse Operastichting 26 847
 Vlachopoulos, Yannis 26 847–48
 Vlach Quartet 26 848
 Vlad, Roman 26 848–49
 Vlad, Ulpiu 26 849–50
 Vladigerov, Aleksandar 26 850
 Vladigerov, Pancho 26 850–51
 Vladimirova, Valeriya see Barsova, Valeriya
 Vladishevskaya, Tat'yana Feodos'yevna 26 851–52
 Vlasenko, Lev 26 852
 Vlasov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich 26 852
vlier 26 852
 Vlijmen, Jan van 26 852–53
 VMI see Meinl
 Voboam 26 853–54
 vocalese 26 854
 vocal horn see ballad horn
 vocalion 26 854
 vocalise 26 854–55
 vocalization 26 855
 vocal score see score §1
voce 26 855
voce di petto 26 855
voce di testa 26 855
voces belgicæ 26 855
voci pari, voci mutate 26 855–56
 Vockerodt, Gottfried 26 856
 Vocoder 26 856, 857
 and drawn sound 7 561
 Voctuis, Michael see Vogt, Michael
 Vodička, Václav see Wodiczka, Wencelaus
 Vodňanský, Jan Campanus see Campanus, Jan
 Vodorinski, Anton
 pseudonym of Ketèlbey, Albert W.
vodou 10 673–75
 Latin America, Afro-American music 14 344
 vodou-djaz 10 678
vodoun
 Dominican Republic 7 447
vodun music
 Benin 3 267
 Vodušek, Valens 26 857
 Voegelin, Fritz 26 857
 Voelckel, Samuel 26 857–58
 Voet, Michael see Vogt, Michael
 Vogean see Voboam

- Vogel, Adolph 26 858
 Vogel, Charles-Louis-Adolphe 26 858
 Vogel, Emil 26 858
 Vogel, Jaroslav 26 858–59
 Vogel, Johann Christoph 26 859
 Vogel, Kajetán 26 859–60
 Vogel, Louis 26 860
 Vogel, Wladimir 26 860–62
 Vogeis, Martin *see* Vogt, Martin
 Vogelhofer, Andreas *see* Ornithoparchus, Andreas
 Vogelorgel 26 862
 Vogelsang, Johann 26 862
 Vogelstätter, Andreas *see* Ornithoparchus, Andreas
 Vogelweide, Walther von der *see* Walther von der Vogelweide
 Vogl, Caetano *see* Vogel, Kajetán
 Vogl, Heinrich 26 862–63
 Vogl, Johann Michael 26 863
 Vogl, Kajetán *see* Vogel, Kajetán
 Vogl, Therese 26 863
 Vogler, Georg Joseph 26 863–68
 and Mannheim 15 771–74
 ‘multiple meanings’, theory of 25 376
 Orchestrion 18 623
 simplification system 23 408
 ‘Sturm und Drang’ 24 632
 tonality, theory of 18 623
 Vogler, Johann Caspar 26 868
 Vogt, Augustus Stephen 26 868
 Vogt, Gustave 26 868–69
 cor anglais, development of 18 283
 Vogt, Hans 26 869–70
 Vogt, Martin 26 870
 Vogt, Mauritius 26 870–71
 Vogt, Michael 26 871
 Vogüé Manuscript 26 871
 voice
 acoustics 1 120–25
 air pressure supply 1 120
 breathing 1 123
 high-pitched singing 1 124–25
 oscillator 1 120–22
 overtone singing 1 125
 register 1 124
 resonator 1 122–23
 singer’s formant 1 124
 vibrato 1 123–24
 vocalise 26 854–55
 voices
 alto 1 429
 baritone 2 730–33
 bas-dessus 2 832
 bass 2 851–56
 bass-baritone 2 862
 basse chantante 2 864
 basse-contre 2 864
 basse noble 2 867
 basse-taille 2 867
 basso cantante 2 873
 basso profondo 2 895
 basso seguente 2 895
 bassus 2 895
 castrato 5 267–68
 contralto 6 370–72
 contratenor 6 373
 countertenor 6 571–73
 Heldentenor 11 336–37
 mezzo-contralto 16 584
 mezzo-soprano 16 584–87
 quatreble 20 664

voice, *cont.*voices, *cont.*

- quinible 20 679
 soprano 23 732–38

voice terms

- bel canto 3 161–62
bocca chiusa 3 749
cercar della nota 5 373
 coloratura 6 156
 falsetto 8 537–38
filare il suono 8 793–94
 fioritura 8 885
 flos 9 16–17
 messa di voce 16 487–88
 solfeggio 23 639
voix mixte 26 876
voix sombre 26 876
Vokaleinbau 26 877–78

see also singing

voice-exchange 26 871–72

voice flute 26 872

voice-leading 26 872

voicing 26 872–73

- organ pipes 26 872–73
 string instruments 26 873
 wind instruments 26 873

Voicius, Michael *see* Vogt, Michael

Voicu, Ion 26 873

Voiculescu, Dan 26 873–74

Voigt, Deborah 26 874

Voigt, Michael *see* Vogt, Michael

Voigtländer, Gabriel 26 874–75

Voigtländer, Lothar 26 875

Voirin, François Nicolas 26 875

Voit 26 875–76

Voit, Michael *see* Vogt, Michael*voix* 26 876*voix de ville* *see* vaudeville*voix mixte* 26 876*voix sombre* 26 876

Vojáček, Hynek 26 876–77

Vojta, Jan Ignác František 26 877

Vojtěch, Ivan 26 877

Vokaleinbau 26 877–78Vokkerod, Johann Arnold *see* Fokkerod, Johann Arnold

Volánek, Antonín 26 878

Volans, Kevin 26 878–79

Volbach, Fritz 26 879–80

Volckland, Franciscus 26 880

Volckmar, Wilhelm 26 880

Volcyr, Nicolas *see* Wollick, NicolausVolée, Jean de la *see* La Volée, Jean de

Volek, Jaroslav 26 880–81

Volek, Tomislav 26 881–82

Volk 26 882

Volk, Arno *see* Volk (publishers)

Völker, Franz 26 882

Volkert, Franz (i) 26 882

Volkert, Franz (ii) 26 882–83

Volkman, Robert 26 883

Volkonsky, Andrey Mikhaylovich 26 883–84

Volkov, Kirill Yevgen'yevich 26 884–85

Volkov, Solomon 26 885

*Volklied**cf* *Gassenhauer* 9 562–63*Volkstümliches Lied* 26 885

Vollaerts, Jan W. A. 26 886

Vollerthun, Georg 26 886

Volles Werk 26 886

Vollkommene Kadenz *see* perfect cadence

- Vologda 26 887
 Voloshinov, Viktor Vladimirovich 26 887–88
 Volpe, Giovanni Battista 26 888
 Volpe, Lelio della *see* Della Volpe, Lelio
 Volpi, Giacomo *see* Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo
 volta (i) (dance) 26 888–89
 in Renaissance dance 6 889
 volta (ii) (poetic couplet) 26 889
 volta (iii) ('time') 26 889
 voltage control 26 889–90
 Voltaire
 and the Enlightenment 8 250
 '*galant*' means seeking to please 9 430
 '*nos autres classiques*' (La Fontaine, Molière, Racine) 5 926
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe 20 781
 on the Rococo 21 489
 volte *see* volta
 volte subito 26 890
 Voltz, Hans *see* Folz, Hans
 Voluda, Ginés de *see* Boluda, Ginés de
 Volumier, Jean Baptiste 26 890–91
 voluntary 26 891–92
 in music of the Anglican church 1 665
 Vomáčka, Boleslav 26 892
 Vom Berg, Johann *see* Berg, Johann vom
 Vom Brandt, Jobst *see* Brandt, Jobst vom
 Vom Perg, Johann *see* Berg, Johann vom
 Von Arnim, Bettina *see* Brentano, Bettina
 Von Hagen, P.A. *see* Hagen, P.A. von
 Von Huy, Martin *see* Peudargent, Martin
 Vonk, Hans 26 892
 Von Ramm, Andrea 26 892–93
 Von Seckendorff, Karl Siegmund *see* Seckendorff, Karl Siegmund von
 Von Sidon, Samuel Peter *see* Sidon, Samuel Peter von
 Von Stade, Frederica 26 893
 Von Tilzer, Albert 26 893
 Von Tilzer, Harry 26 893–94
 Von Toesky, Johann Baptist *see* Toeschi (family)
 voodoo *see* vodou
 Voorberg, Marinus 26 894
 Voormolen, Alexander 26 894–95
 Vopa, Giovanni Donato 26 895
 Vopelius, Gottfried 26 895
 Vorberg, Gregor 26 895
 Vordergrund *see* foreground; *see also* layer
 Vordersatz *see* antecedent and consequent
 Vorhalt *see* suspension
 Vorimitation 26 895
 Voříšek, Jan Václav 26 895–98
 Schubert's piano music influenced by 13 540
 Vorlová, Sláva 26 898–99
 Vorobchievici, Isidor 26 899
 Vorob'yova, Anna Yakovlevna *see* Petrova, Anna Yakovlevna
 Vorschlag *see* appoggiature
 Vorspiel *see* prelude
 Vortakt *see* upbeat
 Vos, Laurent de 26 899–900
 Voss, Friedrich 26 900
 Voss, Johann Heinrich 26 900
 Vossius, Gerhard Johann 26 900–901
 Vostřák, Zbyněk 26 901
 Votey, Edwin Scott 26 901
 votive mass, votive antiphon 26 901–4
 history 26 902
 polyphony 26 903
 texts, chants and use 26 902–3
 votive ritual and liturgy 26 902
 votive ritual 26 901–4
 history 26 902
 and liturgy 26 902
 polyphony 26 903
 texts, chant and use 26 902–3
 Vötter, Romanus 26 904
 Vötterle, Karl 26 904
 Votto, Antonino 26 904
 Votyaks
 traditional music 22 17–20
 Vounderlich, Jean-Georges *see* Wunderlich, Jean-Georges
 Vowles, William Gibbons 26 904
 Vox (record company) 26 905
 vox humana 26 905
 vox humana *see* under organ stop
 Voyachek, Ignaty Kasparovich *see* Vojákčec, Hynek
 Voytik, Viktor Antonovich 26 905
 Voz, Laurent de *see* Vos, Laurent de
 Voznesensky, Ivan Ivanovich 26 905–6
 Vrangél, Vasily Georgiyevich *see* Wrangell, Vasily Georgiyevich
 Vranický, Anton *see* Wranitzky, Anton
 Vranický, Pavel *see* Wranitzky, Paul
 Vrede, Johannes *see* Urrede, Juan de
 Vredeman (family) 26 906
 Vredeman, Jacob 26 906
 Vredeman, Michael 26 906
 Vredeman, Sebastian 26 906
 Vredenburg, Max 26 906–7
 Vreese, Frédéric de *see* Devreese, Frédéric
 Vreuls, Victor 26 907
 Vriend, Jan 26 907
 Vries, Han de 26 907–8
 Vries, Klaas de 26 908
 Vrieslander, Otto 26 908–9
 Vronsky, Vitya 26 909
 Vroye, Théodore Joseph de *see* Devroye, Théodore Joseph
 Vuataz, Roger 26 909
 Vučković, Vojislav 26 909
 Vuert, Giaches de *see* Wert, Giaches de
 Vuigliart, Adriano *see* Willaert, Adrian
 Vuildre, Phl de *see* Van Wilder, Philip
 Vuillaume, Jean-Baptiste 26 910–11
 Vuillermoz, Emile 26 911
 Cinéphonies 5 862–63
 Vukdragović, Mihailo 26 911
 Vulfran *see* Samin, Vulfran
 Vulpen, Van *see* Van Vulpen
 Vulpius, Melchior 26 911–13
 and Weimar 27 232–35
 Vuori, Harri 26 913
 vuota 26 913
 Vurnik, Stanko 26 913
 Vurstisius, Emanuel *see* Wurstisen, Emanuel
 Vyčichlová, Libuše *see* Domanínská, Libuše
 Vycpálek, Ladislav 26 914–16
 Vysloužil, Jiří 26 916
 Vyvyan, Jennifer 26 917

W

- Waart, Edo de *see* De Waart, Edo
 Wachmann, Eduard 26 918
 Wachsmann, Franz *see* Waxman, Franz
 Wachsmann, Klaus
 Uganda, music traditions 1 197
 Wachsmann, Klaus P. 26 918–19
 Wachtel, Theodor 26 919
 Wachter, Georg 26 919

- Wächter, Johann Michael 26 920
- Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich 26 920
expression, aesthetics of 8 464
- Waclaw z Szamotuł *see* Szamotuł, Waclaw z
- Waddington, Geoffrey 26 920
- Wade, Bonnie C. 26 920–21
- Wade, John Francis 26 921
- Wade, Joseph Augustine 26 921–22
- Waechter, Eberhard 26 922
- Waefelghem, Louis van 26 922
- Waelput, Hendrik 26 922–23
- Waelrant, Hubert 26 923–26
- Waesberghe, Jos Smits van *see* Smits van Waesberghe, Jos
- Wagele, Antonia *see* Bernasconi, Antonia
- Wagemans, Peter-Jan 26 926
- Wagenaar, Bernard 26 926–27
- Wagenaar, Diderik 26 927
- Wagenaar, Johan 26 927–28
- Wagenaar, Johann
and music in the Netherlands 15 242
- Wagenmann, Abraham 26 928
- Wagenseil, Georg Christoph 26 928–30
concertos 6 244–45, 245
influence on Mozart 6 246
divertimentos 7 393
symphonies 24 822
- Wagenseil, Johann Christoph 26 930–31
- Waghalter, Ignatz 26 931
- Wagner (family) 26 931–73
- Wagner, Christian Salomon 26 973
- Wagner, Cosima
anti-semitism 26 943
and Bayreuth 3 6
birth 14 761
diaries 26 943
Liszt, reconciliation with, 1886 14 784
meeting with Wagner 26 936
Strauss's *Don Juan*
criticism of subject matter of 24 506
- Wagner, Georg Gottfried 26 973
- Wagner, Gotthard 26 973–74
- Wagner, J.F. 26 974
- Wagner, Jean Théophile *see* Wagner, Johann Gottlob
- Wagner, Joachim 26 974
- Wagner, Johanna 26 971–72
- Wagner, Johann Gottlob 26 974–75
- Wagner, Johann Michael 26 975
- Wagner, József 26 975
- Wagner, Peter 26 975–76
on centonization 5 356
on Mass Proper 16 63
on paraphonia 19 69
on tracts, cf. *graduals* 25 677
- Wagner, Richard 26 931–71
absolute music, opposition to 1 36
accent, use of 1 47
aesthetics 19 616–18, 26 935
Gesamtkunstwerk 26 935
Zukunftsmusik 26 935, 938
Alto, specifications for 18 284–85
analysis
Donington, Robert 1 560
Lorenz, Alfred 1 548
Mayrberger, Karl 1 541
Nattiez, Jean-Jacques 1 568
reception theory 20 909
Wolzogen, Hans von 1 544
anti-semitism 26 935
as Impressionist (Laforgue, 1883) 12 90
autobiographies 26 944–45
- Wagner, Richard, *cont.*
and the ballad 2 549, 551
bar form, use of 2 725–26
Baudelaire, Charles 16 868
essay on *Tannhäuser* 2 920
and Bayreuth 26 938
Bayreuth Festspielhaus 3 5–6
acoustics specified for 1 92
on Beethoven
as forerunner of *Gesamtkunstwerk* 3 112
Beethoven, Ludwig van 26 931, 934, 938, 949
Beethoven (novella) 26 938, 941
reputation of, Wagner's influence on 3 111
writings on 26 938, 939
on Bellini 26 932
Berlioz, Hector 3 395
writings compared with 26 941
writings on 26 942
Boito, Arrigo 3 814
Ein Brief an einen italienischen Freund (Boito) 3 814
Brahms, Johannes 4 183
Bruch, Max 4 454
Bruckner, Anton 4 462, 464
Buddhism, appropriating cyclical concepts via
Schopenhauer 26 936
Bülow, Hans von 4 599
cadences 4 782
chamber works 26 950
choral works 26 950
compositional methods 26 952–53
on conducting 6 267
Über das Dirigieren 6 267
cow horn, use of 6 632
cymbals, use of 6 802
d'Annunzio, Gabriele
separating artist and theories 6 931–33
Deutsche Kunst und deutsche Politik 26 938
Der deutsche Oper 26 932
diaries 26 942–44
on *Die Freischütz*
as exemplary German opera 17 693
dramatic works 26 945–49
and Dresden 7 577, 578
Eine Kapitulation 26 938
Eine Mitteilung an meine Freunde 26 935, 944
English translations
Ellis, William Ashton 8 156–57
euphonium, use of 8 418
expression, aesthetics of 8 464
Die Feen 26 932, 944
Der fliegende Holländer 26 932, 945
Gesamtkunstwerk
Appia, Adolphe developing into hierarchical
synthesis 1 786–87
foreshadowed by Spontini 24 215
glockenspiel, mallet-played 10 17
Gobineau's influence on 26 939
Götterdämmerung 26 939
Gounod's *Faust*
(‘a feeble travesty’) 10 218
and *grand opéra* 10 292–94
on Halévy 26 942
Hanslick, Eduard 10 830, 830–33
heckelphone, design of 11 305–6
and Heckel's bassoon 2 884
Heldentenor, qualities required by 11 336–37
Heldentum und Christentum 26 939
Hitler's admiration for 17 723
horn, use of 11 722

Wagner, Richard, *cont.*

- Hueffer, Francis
and English Wagnerism 11 801
- Humperdinck, Engelbert 11 837
- ideology
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart 5 434
Feuerbach 26 935, 944
Gobineau 26 939
Marx, Karl 26 934
Proudhon 26 935
racism 26 939, 939–40
revolution 26 944
Saint-Simonists 26 932
Schopenhauer 26 936, 938
- influence
Chabrier 5 404, 405, 406
Debussy 7 103, 109
Elgar, *Dream of Gerontius* 8 124
few composers on whom influence was direct and extensive 14 529
Franck, César 9 179, 180
French Symbolists 7 101
Parry, Sir Hubert 19 152, 154
Puccini, Giacomo 20 567, 571
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay 21 403
Schoenberg, *Gurrelieder* 22 586
Schoenberg, *Pelleas und Melisande* 22 587
Stockhausen, Karlheinz 24 405
- instrumentation and orchestration 12 413
- journalism 26 941–42
- Das Judentum in der Musik* 26 932, 935
and German nationalism 17 694
- Jungian analysis of
Donington, Robert 7 471
- Die Kunst und die Revolution* 26 935
- Das Kunstwerk der Zukunft* 26 935
- leitmotif* 14 527–30, 26 935, 947
and word-painting 27 564
- Leoncavallo
Leoncavallo 14 561
- Levi, Hermann 14 607
Parsifal, conducting first performance 14 607
- Das Liebesverbot* 26 932, 945
- and the lied 14 678–80
- life
1813–32, formative years 26 931–32
1833–42, early career 26 932–33
1843–9, Kapellmeister in Dresden 26 933–35
1849–63, composer in exile 26 935–36
1864–77, Munich and Bayreuth 26 936–39
1878–83, final years 26 940
- Liszt, Franz 14 770, 777, 780
debt to Liszt's *Christus* in *Parsifal* 14 780
- Lohengrin* 26 934, 935, 945
writings on 26 944
- marriage
(i) Minna Planer 26 932
(ii) Cosima von Bülow 26 938
- Mein Leben* 26 942, 944
and Meistersong 16 294
- Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg* 26 936, 938, 947
- melody, Dionysian view of
cf Hanslick 16 364
- on Mendelssohn 16 409
- metronome marks, scepticism of 19 376
- and Meyerbeer 26 932
- Modern* 26 939
- and modernism, origins of 16 868, 869
- and Munich 17 396–97

Wagner, Richard, *cont.*

- music drama 26 949
as synthesis of poetic and absolute music (Dalhaus)
21 600
- 'music drama' used to distinguish works of 17 480
- nationalism 26 941
Junges Deutschland, 1830s 26 932
and *Meistersinger* 26 938
Was ist deutsch? 26 938, 942
writings on national difference 26 941
- New German School 17 803
- Nietzsche, Friedrich 17 903–4
Richard Wagner in Bayreuth 17 903–4
on Offenbach ('the warmth of the dungheap') 18 350
and opera staging, development of 18 461–64
- Oper und Drama* 26 935
- orchestral works 26 949–50
- orchestration 26 951–52
- ornaments, notation of 18 737
- pantomime, in *Meistersinger* 19 44
- parentage 26 931
- Parsifal* 26 939, 948
- piano works 26 950–51
- quintet, operatic 20 680
- racism 26 939, 939–40
- Raff, Joachim 20 750
- rastrum, use of 20 843–44
- reception
France 6 679
Israel, unofficial ban on 5 353
Italy 12 655
Russia, Rimsky-Korsakov 21 403
Russia, Serov and 23 138
see also Wagnerism
- 'regeneration' writings 26 939–40
- Richard Wagner Foundation Bayreuth 3 8
- Richter, Hans 21 341–42
- Rienzi* 26 932, 945
- Der Ring des Nibelungen* 26 934, 936, 946
Jungian analysis, Donington 1 560
and the Romantic aesthetic 21 600
- Rossini, Gioachino 21 755
- Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine 22 647
- scores 22 899
- self-borrowing 4 28
- self-mythologizing 26 944
- Siegfried Idyll* 26 949
- solo voice and orchestra, works for 26 950
- solo voice and piano, works for 26 950
- soprano, demands on 23 735
- sources
manuscripts 26 952–53
printed editions 26 953–55
- Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers 24 280
- Svendsen, Johan 24 747
- Tannhäuser* 26 934, 945
ballet required in Paris production 2 581
- on tempo 25 275
- tenors 25 288–89
- terms used by Wagner to describe his dramatic works
17 480
- thematic transformation 25 695
- on the symphony 24 838
Beethoven's Symphony no.9 exhausting possibilities
of the genre 24 837
- timpani, use of 25 492
- and transition from Classical-Romantic to modern
syntax 21 601
- 'Tristan' chord

Wagner, Richard, *cont.*

- Tristan und Isolde* 26 936, 947
 shepherd's piping and the pastoral 19 224
 tonal analysis (Kurth) 25 590
 trombone, use of 25 764
 tuba, use of 25 860
Über das Dirigieren 6 267
 Wagnerism 26 955–56
 Brazil 4 269
 Chausson, Ernest 5 538–42
 Gautier, Théophile 9 582, 583
 Gounod 10 230
 Russia, Mariinsky Theatre as centre of 17 173
Die Walküre 26 936
 on Weber 26 942
Wesendonck Lieder 26 950
 Wolf, Hugo 27 464
 works, unfinished 26 951
 writings 26 940–45
 Zurich essays 26 935
- Wagner, Roger 26 976
 Wagner, Siegfried 26 972
- Wagner, Siegfried
 Bayreuth 3 6–8
- Wagner, Wieland 26 972–73
 Bayreuth 3 6–8
- Wagner, Winifred
 Bayreuth 3 6–8
- Wagner, Wolfgang 26 973
 Bayreuth 3 6–8
- Wagnerism *see under* Wagner, Richard
- Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf 26 976–78
- Wagner societies 26 978–79
 Amsterdam 1 517
 Barcelona 2 711
 England
 Ellis, William Ashton 8 156–57
 Vienna
 Bruckner and foundation of 4 465
- Wagner trumpet 25 827
- Wagner tuba 26 979–80
 Strauss, use of 8 418
 tuba, development of 25 860
- Wagnerverein
 Mannheim 15 774–75
- wagon 27 1–2
- Wagrowicensis, Adam *see* Adam Wagrowicensis
- Wahhabism *see* Saudi Arabia
- Wahren, Karl Heinz 27 2
- Wahrmund *see* Feind, Barthold
- wah-wah *see* wa-wa
- Waigel *see* Weigel (family)
- Wainert, Antoni *see* Weinert, Antoni
- Wainwright (family) 27 2–3
- Wainwright, John 27 2
- Wainwright, Richard 27 3
- Wainwright, Robert 27 2–3
- Wainwright, William 27 3
- Waisel, Matthäus 27 3–4
- Waisvisz, Michel 27 4
- wait 27 4–5
- Waite, John James 27 5
- Waite, William G. 27 5–6
- Waiteata Music Press 27 6
- Wajnert, Antoni *see* Weinert, Antoni
- waka 27 6
- Wakabe, Michio *see* Miyagi, Michio
- Wakasugi, Hiroshi 27 6
- Walaciński, Adam 27 6
- Walcha, Helmut 27 6–7
- Walcker 27 7
 cone-chest organ 18 627
 hydraulis, reconstruction of (with Meyer) 12 11, 13
- Walckiers, Eugène 27 7–8
- Waldensians
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 80
- Walden String Quartet 27 8
- Walder, Johann Jakob *see* Walter, Ignaz
- Walderth, Ignaz 27 8
- Wald-Hautbois oboe da caccia; *see* oboe
- Waldhorn hunting horn; *see* horn
- Waldis, Burkhard 27 8–9
- Waldkirch, Henrik 27 9
- Waldstein, Ferdinand Ernst Joseph Gabriel, Count von
 Waldstein and Wartenberg zu Dux 27 9
- Waldteufel 27 9
- Waldteufel, Emile 27 9–10
- Walenn, Herbert 27 10
- Wales 27 10–22
 –1850 27 10–11
 1850–1945 27 11
 1945– 27 11–12
 bardic verse, collectors
 Jones, Edward (ii) 13 190–91
 bards, medieval and post-medieval 2 714–15
 and Calvinistic Methodism 16 524
 composers using traditional themes
 Harries, David 11 48–49
 Owen, Morfydd 18 827–28
 Parry, John (i) 19 157–58
 Parry, Joseph 19 159
 Vaughan Thomas, David 26 344–45
 Williams, Grace 27 407
 Congregational singing
 Mills (family) 16 699–700
crwth 27 22
 Eisteddfod 27 18–19, 22
 bards 2 714–15, 716–17
 Evans, David 8 450–51
 International Eisteddfod, 1947– 27 11
 National Eisteddfod 27 11
 folk music 27 13–22
 18th century, notated sources 27 16–18
 18th century, sacred song 27 17
 18th century, secular and instrumental music
 27 16–17
 19th century 27 19
 calendar customs 27 14–16
crwth 6 747–53
 early period 27 13–14
 Eisteddfod 27 18–19
 hornpipe 11 736
 instruments 27 22
 Jones, Daniel 13 188–89
 modern trends 27 19–21
 musical characteristics 27 21–22
 pibgorn 19 702–3
 song forms and types 27 22
 Tanner, Philip 25 78
 Welsh harp 27 19
 folktunes, use of
 Wynne, David 27 601–2
 harp, history and traditions 10 907–8
 harpists
 Ellis, Osian 8 154–55
 Parry, John (ii) 19 158
 Robert ap Huw 21 460–61
 Thomas, John 25 410–11
 harps, medieval and renaissance 10 899–900

Wales, *cont.*

- Manic Street Preachers
 - as articulating contradictory impulses of Welsh nationalism 15 760
- Mathias, William 16 121–23
- music history
 - Griffith, R.D. 10 416
- music of the Anglican church in 1 668
- penillion* singing
 - Griffith, Robert 10 416
- pibgorn 27 22
- Tonic Sol-fa movement
 - Griffith, Robert 10 417
 - Roberts, Eleazer 21 464–65
- Welsh Folk Dance Society 27 22
- Welsh Folk-Song Society 27 21
- Welsh harp 10 907–8
 - Ellis, Osian 8 154–55
 - revival 10 924–25
- Welsh Ladies Choir
 - Davies, Clara Novello 7 60
- Welsh music in the USA
 - Protheroe, Daniel 20 439
- Welsh National Opera 27 11
- Walkeley, Anthony 27 27
- Walker 27 27–28
- Walker, Aaron Thibaux *see* Walker, T-Bone
- Walker, Alan 27 28
 - musical analysis, contribution to 1 560
- Walker, D.P. 27 29
 - on *vers mesurés* 26 499–501
- Walker, Don 27 28–29
- Walker, Edyth 27 29
- Walker, Ernest 27 30
- Walker, Frank 27 30–31
- Walker, George 27 31
- Walker, Joseph Cooper 27 31
- Walker, Luise 27 31
- Walker, Robert 27 31–32
- Walker, Sarah 27 32
- Walker, T-Bone 27 32
- Walker, William 27 32
- Walker Brothers 27 32–33
- walking bass 27 33
- Wallace, John 27 33
- Wallace, Lucille 27 33
- Wallace, Vincent 27 33–36
- Wallace, William 27 36–37
- Wallaschek, Richard 27 37–38
- Wallberg, Heinz 27 38
- Wallek-Walewski, Boleslaw 27 38
- Wallen, Errollyn 27 38–39
- Wallenstein, Alfred 27 39
- Waller, Fats 27 39–41
- Wallerstein *see* Oettingen
- Wallerstein, Anton 27 41
- Wallshauser, Johann Evangelist *see* Valesi, Giovanni
- Wallfisch, Elizabeth 27 41
- Wallfisch, Raphael 27 41
- Wallin, Rolf 27 41–42
- Wallis, John 27 42
 - equal temperament 25 253
 - and physics of music 19 636
- Walliser, Christoph Thomas 27 43–44
- Wallmann, Johannes 27 44
- Wallner, Bertha Antonia 27 44
- Wallner, Bo 27 45
- Walls, Peter 27 45
- Walmisley, T.T.
 - services 23 154

- Walmisley, Thomas Attwood 27 45–48
- Walmisley, Thomas Forbes 27 48
- Walmsley, Peter *see* Wamsley, Peter
- Walond, William 27 48
- Walonis 27 48
- Walpen 27 48–49
- Walsh, John (i) 27 49–50
- Walsh, John (ii) 27 50–51
- Walsh, Stephen 27 51
- Walsingham, Thomas 27 51
- Walsingham Consort Books 27 51
- Walt, Deon van der 27 51
- Walter, Anton 27 51–52
- Walter, Arnold 27 52
- Walter, Bruno 27 52–54
 - and Mahler 15 608
 - Moscow, recollections of playing in 17 171
- Walter, David 27 54
- Walter, George *see* Goehr, Walter
- Walter, Ignaz 27 54–55
- Walter, Johann (i) 27 55–56
 - cantata, terminology of 5 21–22
 - chorale settings
 - Geystliches Gesangk Buchleyn* 5 747–48
 - Dresden 7 569
 - hymnbook 5 741
 - and Luther 15 365–67
 - and Lutheran church music 15 371
 - and the Passion 19 206–7, 207–8
 - Weimar 27 232–35
- Walter, Johann (ii) 27 56
- Walter, John 27 56–57
- Walter, Rudolf 27 57
- Walter, Thomas 27 57
- Walter of Châtillon 27 57–58
- Waltershausen, Hermann Wolfgang 27 58–59
- Walther, Ignaz *see* Walter, Ignaz
- Walther, Johann 27 59
- Walther, Johann Gottfried 27 59–61
 - and Bach 2 314
 - Musikalisches Lexicon* 7 306, 27 60
 - on accent 1 47
 - first music encyclopedia 7 306
- Walther, Johann Jakob 27 61
- Walther, Joseph *see* Walter, Ignaz
- Walther von der Vogelweide 27 61–65
 - Hofweise* 11 608
 - Minnesang 16 721–30
- Walton, Blanche W. 27 65
- Walton, Sir William 27 65–72
 - ballets 2 586
 - The Bear* 27 70
 - Belshazzar's Feast* 27 69
 - Britten Improvisations* 27 70
 - Cello Concerto 27 70
 - Crown Imperial* 27 69
 - Façade* 27 66, 68
 - film music 27 69
 - Hindemith Variations* 27 70
 - and the Sitwells 27 66
 - Symphony no.1 27 69
 - Symphony no.2 27 70
 - Troilus and Cressida* 27 67, 69
 - Viola Concerto 27 66, 68
 - Violin Concerto 27 69
 - war music 27 69
- waltz 27 72–78
 - 1920– 27 77
 - Biedermeier exemplified by 3 559
 - Brahms and 4 191

waltz, *cont.*

- in dance music, development of 6 901
- in Finland 8 868
- in history of dance 6 901, 902
- origins and early forms 27 72–74
- revival and heyday 27 74–76
- rhythm
 - in development of popular music 20 144
- Strauss, Johann (ii)
 - as 'Waltz King' 24 479
- Vienna, Biedermeier era 2 231
- Waldteufel, Emile
 - most popular composer of after the Strauss family 27 9–10
- wider influences 27 76–77
- Waltz, Gustavus 27 78
- Wamsley, Peter 27 78–79
- Wanczura, Arnošt 27 79
- Wand, Günter 27 79
- Wandervogel movement 9 737
- Wangenheim, Volker 27 79
- Wangermée, Robert 27 80
- Wang Guangqi 27 80
 - and Chinese musicology 5 636
- Wang Lisan 27 80–81
- Wangnick, Johannes *see* Wanning, Johannes
- Wanhal, Johann Baptist *see* Vanhal, Johann Baptist
- Waningus Campensis *see* Wanning, Johannes
- Waniura, Česlav *see* Vaňura, Česlav
- Wanless, Thomas 27 81
- Wanley Partbooks 27 81
- Wanley Partbrooks
 - anthems 1 720
- Wannenmacher, Johannes 27 81
- Wanning, Johannes 27 82
- Wański (family) 27 82
- Wański, Jan 27 82
- Wański, Jan Nepomucen 27 82
- Wański, Roch 27 82
- Wanskura, Arnošt *see* Vaňura, Arnošt
- Wan Tongshu 27 82–83
- Wanzura, Česlav *see* Vaňura, Česlav
- Ward, Clara 27 83
 - gospel music
 - performance 10 180
- Ward, David 27 83
- Ward, John 27 83–85
- Ward, John M. 27 85
- Ward, John Owen 27 85
- Ward, Justine 27 85–86
 - music education, influence on 22 621
- Ward, Robert 27 86
- Ward-Steinman, David 27 86–87
- Warenoff, Leonard *see* Warren, Leonard
- Waring, Joh. 27 87
- Warka, Adam *see* Jarzębski, Adam
- Warlock, Peter 27 87–89
- Warmesley, Peter *see* Wamsley, Peter
- war music
 - Elgar, Sir Edward 8 121
 - Walton, William 27 66
- Warmuth, Carl 27 89–90
- Warner, Sylvia Townsend 27 90
- Warner Bros. Music 27 90
- Warnots, Henri 27 90
- War of the Spanish Succession
 - and career of
 - Torri, Pietro 25 638–39
- Warrack, Guy 27 90–91
- Warrack, John 27 91

- Warren 27 91
- Warren, Ambrose 27 91–92
- Warren, Elinor Remick 27 92–93
- Warren, Harry 27 93
- Warren, Joseph 27 93–94
- Warren, Leonard 27 94
- Warren, Raymond 27 94
- Warren, Thomas 27 94–95
- Warrock, Thomas 27 95
- Warsaw 27 95–103
 - 1596 27 95
 - 1596–1697 27 95–96
 - 1697–1795 27 96–97
 - 1795–1918 27 97–100
 - 1918–1945 27 100–101
 - 1945– 27 101–2
 - Albertini, Gioacchino 1 307
 - Conservatory 20 11
 - Chopin attending 5 707
 - Fryderyk Chopin Society 27 102
 - Hasse, Johann Adolf 11 103–4
 - organ builders and makers
 - Blomberg, Leopold 3 713
 - Janiczek, Józef 12 800
 - Mielczarski, Mateusz 16 640
 - Szymański 24 899
 - printers and publishers
 - Arct, Michał 1 864
 - Brzezina, Antoni 4 527
 - Friedlein, Rudolf Fryderyk 9 271
 - Gebethner & Wolff 9 618
 - Klukowski, Franciszek 13 682
 - Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne 20 49
 - Szymanowski, Karol
 - as rector of Music Institute 24 895
 - see also* Poland
 - Wartel (family) 27 103–4
 - Wartel, Louis Emile 27 104
 - Wartel, Pierre François 27 103
 - Wartel, Thérèse 27 103–4
 - Warwick, Dionne 27 104
 - Warwick, Thomas 27 104
 - Waschon, Pierre *see* Vachon, Pierre
 - washboard band 27 104–5
 - Washburn, George 27 105
 - Washington, DC 27 106–9
 - choral music 27 106
 - concert life 27 106–8
 - Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague
 - Foundation 6 390–91
 - Inter-American Music Festival
 - Kennedy Center 27 106–8
 - Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
 - libraries and educational institutions 27 108–9
 - Library of Congress
 - Archive of American Folk Song 27 108
 - chamber music 27 107
 - Music Division 27 108–9
 - military bands 27 108
 - opera 27 106
 - Smithsonian Institution 27 107
 - vernacular traditions 27 108
 - Washington, University of *see* Seattle
 - Wasielewski, Wilhelm Joseph von 27 109–10
 - Wasitodiningrat, Kanjeng Radèn Tumenggung 27 110–11
 - Wassenaer, Count Unico Wilhelm van 27 111
 - Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph 27 111–12
 - Wasserorgel *see* water organ
 - Water, John *see* Walter, John
 - water-drum 27 112

- Waterhouse, George 27 112–13
 Waterhouse, William 27 113
 water key 27 113
 Waterman, Christopher A. 27 113
 Waterman, Richard Alan 27 113–14
 watermarks 27 114–18
 character and production 27 114–15
 history and styles 27 115–16
 use in musical research 27 116–17
 water organ 27 118–20
 as sound sculpture 23 786
 Biagi, Luca 3 509–10
 in history of mechanical instruments 16 208
 Kircher, Athanasius 13 619
 Waters, Edward N. 27 120–21
 Waters, Ethel 27 121
 Waters, John *see* Walter, John
 Waterson, Norma 27 121
 Watkin, David 27 121
 Watson, Anthony 27 122
 Watson, Claire 27 122
 Watson, Thomas 27 122
 Italian Madrigals Englished (1590) 15 567
 Watson, William D. 27 123
 Watts, André 27 123
 Watts, Helen 27 123
 Watts, Isaac
 and Congregational music 6 296
 English hymnody, foundation over 12 31
 and Methodist music 16 521
 spiritual, use of hymns of 24 189–91
 Watts, John 27 123
 Watts, John Everett 27 123–24
 waulking song 27 124
 wave, soundwave 27 124
 Wavelength 27 124
 wa-wa 27 124
 Wa-Wan Press 27 124–25
 Waxman, Franz 27 125
 Wayana music
 Surinam 24 721–22
 Wayditch, Gabriel von 27 125–26
 Wayenberg, Daniel 27 126
 wayes 27 126
 wayno
 Peru, Highland mestizo music 19 473–74
 Weakland, Rembert 27 126
 on Hucbald of St Amand 11 794–95
 Weatherall, Andy 27 127
 Weather Report 27 127–28
 Weaver, John (i) 27 128
 ballers 2 571
 Weaver, John (ii) 27 128
 Weaver, Robert Lamar 27 128–29
 Webb, Chick 27 129
 Webb, Daniel 27 129–30
 Webb, George James 27 130
 Webb, Lisabeth 27 130
 Webb, Roy 27 130
 Webb, William 27 130–31
 Webbe (family) 27 131–33
 Webbe, Egerton 27 132–33
 Webbe, Samuel (i) 27 131–32
 Webbe, Samuel (ii) 27 132
 Weber (family) 27 133–72
 Weber, Aloysia 27 133–34
 Weber, Bedřich Diviš 27 172–73
 Weber, Ben 27 173
 Weber, Bernhard Anselm 27 173–74
 Weber, Bernhard Christian 27 174
 Weber, Carl Maria von 27 135–72
 and the aria 1 895
 as composer 27 147–48
 as pianist and conductor 27 146–47
 assessment 27 157–58
 and the ballet 2 581
 bassoon, works for 2 889
 cantatas 27 152
 clarinet concertos 5 907
 and the concerto 6 247–48
 Debussy, Claude 7 111
 Die drei Pintos
 Mahler completing and conducting 15 605
 and Dresden 7 576
 Euryanthe 27 143, 155
 Der Freischütz 27 140–42, 154–57
 hailed by Wagner as exemplary German opera 17 693
 Paris recitatives criticized by Wagner 26 942
 incidental music 27 152–53
 instrumental works 27 148–51
 forms and genre 27 149–50
 programme music 27 150–51
 style 27 148–49
 life
 –1804, childhood and adolescence 27 135–36
 1804–10, Breslau, Karlsruhe, Stuttgart 27 136–37
 1810–12, years of travel 27 137–38
 1813–16, Prague 27 138–40
 1817–21, Dresden 27 140–42
 1821–3, between *Der Freischütz* and *Euryanthe* 27 142–43
 1924–6, last years 27 143–45
 and the Mass 16 81
 Oberon 27 143, 156
 operas 27 153–57
 early works 27 153
 Hiemer operas 27 153–54
 mature operas 27 154–57
 and opera staging, development of 18 459–61
 and origin of conducting 6 264
 programme music 27 150–51
 reception 27 147–48, 158
 and Roman Catholic church music 21 559
 and *Singspiel* 23 439
 Spohr, Louis 24 199, 200, 203
 theatre music 27 152–53
 variations 26 311
 vocal music 27 151–53
 cantatas 27 152
 German songs 27 151
 Italian settings 27 151
 liturgical music 27 152
 vocal ensembles 27 151–52
 and the waltz 27 74
 writings 27 145–46
 Weber, Carl von (grandson of the composer)
 and Mahler 15 605
 Weber, Constanze 27 134
 Weber, Edmund 27 134–35
 Weber, Franz Anton 27 133
 Weber, Fridolin (i) 27 133
 Weber, Fridolin (ii) 27 134
 Weber, Georg (i) 27 174
 Weber, Georg (ii) 27 175
 Weber, Gottfried 27 175–76
 chordal analysis 25 376
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 537
 tonality
 theory of 25 586

Weber, Gottfried, *cont.**Versuch einer geordneten Theorie der Tonsetzkunst*
25 586

Weber, Gottfried

Almenraeder, Carl
and development of the bassoon 1 412–13

Weber, Gustav 27 176

Weber, Johann 27 176

Weber, Johannès 27 176

Weber, Joseph Miroslav 27 176–77

Weber, Ludwig (i) 27 177

Weber, Ludwig (ii) 27 177

Weber, Max 27 177–78

early 19th-century popular concerts

appeal to *nouveaux-riches* 20 134

functional tonality, analysis of 23 604

ideal type, genre as example of 9 657

in sociology of music 23 603–4

mass culture, popularization of classical styles as form of
20 145

music as social meaning 23 608–9

Weber, Rainer 27 178

Weber, Sophie 27 134

Webern, Anton 27 179–95

absolute melody 16 368–71

atonality 2 141–42

and Berg 27 179–95

borrowing 4 31

and the concerto 6 253

Concerto op.24

Cage and Feldman, effect on 4 797

Expressionism 8 474

and the fugue 9 330–31

life 27 179–81

Modernism 16 872–73

and piano music, history of 13 545

pupils

Herschkwitz, Philip 11 444–45

Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17

Requiem on death of

Bresgen, Cesar 4 323–26

SATOR palindrome 27 186

Schoenberg, Arnold 22 579, 27 179–95

serialism, twelve-note 23 118–19

'Skandalkonzert', 31 March 1913 27 179

sonata form 23 696

style 27 189

twelve-note composition 26 3–5, 5–7, 27 185

variation form 26 318–20

Verein für musikalische Privataufführungen 27 180

works

1899–1908, juvenilia and student works

27 181–82

1909–14, early aphoristic style 27 182–83

1915–26, a new lyricism 27 183–85

1927–36, 12-note works, instrumental 27 185–88

1933–40, 12-note works, with voice 27 188–89

Webster, Ben 27 195–96

Webster, J.P. 27 196

Webster, James 27 196

Webster, Maurice 27 196–97

Wechseldominante 27 197*Wechselklang* *see* Klang*Wechselnote* *see* nota cambiata

Weck, Johann 27 197

Wecker, Georg Caspar 27 197–98

Wecker, Hans Jacob 27 198

Weckerlin, Jean-Baptiste 27 198–99

Weckl, Dave 27 199

Weckmann

suites 24 674

Weckmann, Jacob 27 199

Weckmann, Matthias 27 199–202

preludes and toccatas 20 292

Wedekind

Berg and 3 315

Lulu 3 320–23

'Skandalkonzert', 31 March 1913 3 314

Weede, Robert 27 202

Weedon, Bert 27 202

Weelkes, Thomas 27 202–7

assessment 27 205

church music 27 204–5

life 27 202–3

and the madrigal 15 568, 569

madrigals 27 203–4

cf Wilby 27 379

Weerbeke, Gaspar van 27 207–10

motets 17 207

Wegeler, Franz Gerhard

and Beethoven 3 77

on Beethoven's emotional attachments 3 108

Wegelius, Martin 27 210

Wegener, Emmy 27 210

Wegener-Koopman, Bertha 13 790

Wegmann, Matthias *see* Weckmann, Matthias

Wegman, Rob C. 27 210–11

Wegwanowsky, Paul Joseph *see* Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef

Wehrli, Werner 27 211

Weibliche Endung *see* feminine ending

Weichenberger, Johann Georg 27 211

Weichlein, Romanus 27 211–12

Weichmann, Johann 27 212

Weichsel, Charles 27 212–13

Weichsel, Elizabeth *see* Billington, Elizabeth

Weichsell, Frederika 27 213

Weidberg, Ron 27 213

Weideman, Carl Friedrich 27 213–14

Weidenaar, Reynold 27 214

Weidinger, Anton 27 214

keyed trumpet

Haydn concerto for 11 200

Weidt, Lucie 27 214–15

Weigel (family and firm) 27 215

Weigel, Christoph (i) 27 215

Weigel, Christoph (ii) 27 215

Weigel, Johann Christoph 27 215

Weigh House Chapel, Eastcheap 15 99

Weigl (family) 27 215–17

Weigl, Johann Baptist 27 218

Weigl, Joseph (i) 27 215

Weigl, Joseph (ii) 27 215–17

Weigl, Karl 27 218

Weigl, Thaddäus 27 217

Weigl, Vally 27 218–19

Weihnachtslied 27 219

Weikert, Ralf 27 219

Weikl, Bernd 27 219

Weil, Bruno 27 219–20

Weil, Kurt

and the lied 14 680

and the musical 17 457, 459

Weiland, Julius Johann 27 220

Wei Liangfu 27 220

Weill, Kurt 27 220, 221–32

American works 27 226–27

and Brecht 27 221, 227–29

Die Dreigroschenoper 27 221, 224–26

early works 27 223–24

- Weill, Kurt, *cont.*
 European maturity 27 224–26
Gebrauchsmusik 9 620
 influence 27 229
 Lenya, Lotte 14 551–52
 life 27 220, 221–23
Mahagonny 27 221, 224–26
Neue Sachlichkeit 17 781
 posthumous reputation 27 227–29
Der Silbersee 27 222
 symphonies 24 842
 ‘the two Weills’ 27 227–29
- Weimar 27 232–35
 Bach, J.S. 2 313–16
 Berlioz Week, 1852 3 394
 Cornelius, Peter 6 475–76
 Goethe as Intendant of Court Theatre 10 81–84
 Hummel, as Kapellmeister 11 829–30
 Liszt creating ‘Athens of the North’ 14 768–70
 organ
 Bach, J.S. and 2 314
 Schütz and 22 830, 831–35
 Walther, Johann Gottfried 27 59–61
- Weimar, Georg Peter 27 235
- Weimar Republic
 Busoni, Ferruccio 4 670
 Neue Sachlichkeit 17 781
 Weill, Kurt, as most successful composer of 27 221
- Weinberg, Henry 27 235–36
- Weinberger, Jaromír 27 237–38
- Weinberger, Josef 27 238
- Weiner, Lazar 27 238–39
- Weiner, Leó 27 239–40
- Weinert, Antoni 27 240
- Weingartner, Felix
 on conducting 6 267
 Über das Dirigieren 6 267
- Weingartner, Felix, Edler von Münzberg 27 240–41
- Weingartner Liederhandschrift 27 241
- Weiniawski, Henryk
 Etudes-caprices emulating Paganini 18 892
- Weinlig, Christian Theodor 27 241–42
- Weinmann, Alexander 27 242–43
- Weinmann, Johann 27 243
- Weinmann, Karl 27 243
- Weinrauch, Ernestus 27 243
- Weinrich, Carl 27 243–44
- Weinstock, Herbert 27 244
- Weintraub, Eugene 27 244
- Weinzweig, John 27 244–45
- Weir, Judith 27 246–47
- Weir, Dame Gillian 27 245–46
- Weis, Flemming 27 247–48
- Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm 27 248
- Weis, Karel 27 248–49
- Weisbeck, Nicolaus 27 249
- Weisberg, Julia Lazarevna *see* Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna
- Weise 27 249
- Weise, Christian 27 249–50
 and Kuhnau 14 7
- Weisgall, Hugo 27 250–51
- Weismann, Julius 27 251–52
- Weismann, Wilhelm 27 252–53
- Weiss (family) 27 253–57
- Weiss, Adolph 27 257
- Weiss, Edward 27 257
- Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm 27 257
- Weiss, Johann Adolf Faustinus 27 256–57
- Weiss, Johann Jacob 27 253
- Weiss, Johann Sigismund 27 256
- Weiss, Karel 27 257
- Weiss, Manfred 27 257–58
- Weiss, Piero 27 258
- Weiss, Raphael 27 258–59
- Weiss, Silvius Leopold 27 253–56
 and the lute 15 354
- Weissbeck, Johann Michael 27 259
- Weissbeck, Nicolaus 27 259
- Weissberg, Daniel 27 259
- Weissberg, Julia Lazarevna 27 259
- Weisse, Christian Felix 27 259–60
 and *Singspiel*, rise of 23 439
- Weissefels 27 260–61
- Weissenberg, Alexis 27 260
- Weissenborn, Julius 27 260
- Weissenburg, Johann Heinrich von *see* Albicastro, Henricus
- Weissensee, Friedrich 27 261
- Weisshaar, Hans 27 261–62
- Weisshaus, Imre *see* Arma, Paul
- Weissheimer, Wendelin 27 262
- Weissmann, Adolf 27 262
- Weissmann, Frieder 27 262
- Weist-Hill, Thomas Henry 27 262–63
- Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich 27 263–64
- Weiwadowsky, Paul Joseph *see* Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef
- Wei Zhongle 27 264
- Welch, Elisabeth 27 264
- Welcher, Dan 27 264
- Welcker 27 265
- Welden, Friedrich 27 265
- Welder, Philip *see* Van Wilder, Philip
- Weldon, John 27 265–66
- Welin, Karl-Erik 27 266–67
- Welitsch, Ljuba 27 267–68
- Welker, Hartmut 27 268
- Welker, Lorenz 27 268
- Wellek, Albert 27 268–69
 psychology of music, contribution to 20 529
- Weller *see* Bland & Weller
- Weller, Walter 27 269
- Wellesley, Viscount *see* Mornington, Garret Wesley
- Wellesz, Egon 27 269–73
- Wellington 27 273–74
 printers and publishers
 Waiteata Music Press 27 6
- Wells, Jinky 27 274
- Wells, Junior 27 274
- well-tempered clavichord 27 274–77
- Welser 27 277–78
- Welser-Möst, Franz 27 278
- Welsh, Moray 27 278
- Welsh, Thomas 27 278–79
- Welsh Folk Dance Society 27 22
- Welsh Folk-Song Society 27 21
- Welsh harp *see* Wales
- Welsh National Opera 27 279
- Welte 27 279
- Weltzell Tablature Book 27 279
- Wemba, Papa 27 279
- Wè music
 Côte d’Ivoire 6 543
- Wenck, August Heinrich 27 279–80
- Wenckel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm *see* Wenkel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm
- Wendelstein, Johannes *see* Cochlaeus, Johannes
- Wender, Johann Friedrich 27 280
- Wendius, Johannes 27 280
- Wendling (family) 27 280–82
- Wendling, Carl 27 281

- Wendling, Dorothea (i) 27 281
 Wendling, Dorothea (ii) 27 282
 Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (i) 27 281
 Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (ii) 27 281–82
 Wendling, Franz 27 281
 Wendling, Johann Baptist 27 280–81
 Wendt, Johann *see* Went, Johann
 Wenick, Georges-Henri 27 282
 Wenk, August Heinrich *see* Wenck, August Heinrich
 Wenkel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm 27 282
 Wennerberg, Gunnar 27 283
 Wennerberg-Reuter, Sara 27 283
 Wenrich, Percy 27 283–84
 Wenssler, Michael 27 284
 Went, Johann 27 284
 Wenthin, Joachim Friedrich 27 284–85
 Wentzely, Mikuláš František Xaver 27 285
 Wenzinger, August 27 285
 viol, revival of 26 683
 Werba, Erik 27 285–86
 Werbeck, Gaspar van *see* Werbeke, Gaspar van
 Werckmeister, Andreas 27 286–87
 equal temperament 25 254
 temperaments 25 257
 difficulty in interpreting theoretical writings
 25 261–63
 Werder, Felix 27 287–89
 Werdier, Pierre *see* Verdier, Pierre
 Werfel, Franz 27 289
 Mahler, Alma, marriage to 15 601–2
 and 'Verdi Renaissance' 26 460
 Weill, collaboration with 27 222
 Werfel, Wenzel Wilhelm *see* Würfel, Václav Vilém
Werkprinzip 27 290
 Werle, Lars Johan 27 290–91
 Werlin, Johannes (i) 27 291
 Werlin, Johannes (ii) 27 291
 Werner, Christoph 27 291–92
 Werner, Eric 27 292–93
 Werner, Fritz 27 293
 Werner, Gregor Joseph 27 293–94
 Werner, Sven Erik 27 294–95
 Wernick, Richard 27 295–96
 Wernik, Kazimierz 27 296
 Werrecore, Matthias Hermann 27 296
 La bataglia taliana 2 916
 Wert, Giaches de 27 296–302
 as harbinger of *seconda pratica* 15 555
 Bonvicino, Agostino 27 296
 church music 27 297
 Gonzaga, Guglielmo 10 140–41
 life 27 296–97
 madrigals 15 553, 554–55, 555, 27 298
 texts 15 556
 Monteverdi, Claudio 17 38–41
 works 27 297–98
 Wertheim, Rosy 27 302
 Wertzebur, Conrat von *see* Konrad von Würzburg
 Wesch, Anthonius *see* Musa, Anthonius
 Wesendonck, Mathilde 27 302
 Wesley (family) 27 302–18
 Wesley, Charles
 and the English hymn 12 31
 Methodist church music 16 521–23
 Wesley, Charles (i) 27 304
 Wesley, Charles (ii) 27 304
 Wesley, Garret *see* Mornington, Garret Wesley
 Wesley, John 27 302–4
 and the English hymn 12 31
 Foundry Chapel 15 99
 Wesley, John, *cont.*
 Lampe, John Frederick 14 200
 Methodist church music 16 521–23
 Wesley, Samuel 27 304–12
 and the anthem 1 724
 Bach, J.S. ('Saint Sebastian') 2 441
 Bach revival, role in 2 440
 services 23 154
 Wesley, Samuel Sebastian 27 312–18
 Wesley-Smith, Martin 27 318–19
 Wessel, Christian Rudolph 27 319
 Wessely, Bernhard 27 319
 Wessely, Hans 27 319
 Wessely, Johann 27 319–20
 Wessely, Othmar 27 320–21
 Wessex Philharmonic 27 321
 Wessman, Harri 27 321
 Wessnitzer, Wolfgang 27 321
 Wesström, Anders 27 321–22
 West, Anthonius *see* Musa, Anthonius
 West, William 27 322
 West Africa
 African music in the Americas 1 477–78
 drums
 jembe 12 942–43
 fiddles
 goge 10 89–90
 harps
 kora 13 796–99
 instruments 4 350
 rattles
 cabaca 4 758
 trumpets
 kakaki 13 317–18
 Westbrook, Mike 27 322
 West Coast jazz 27 322–23
 bands 2 647
 Rogers, Shorty 21 520
 Westcote, Sebastian 27 323
 Westdeutscher Rudfunk (WDR)
 Cologne 6 131–32
 Westenhok, Carl Ludwig Cornelius 27 324
 Westenhok, Friedrich Carl 27 324
 Westenholz (family) 27 323–24
 Westenholz, Barbara Lucietta Fricemelica 27 323
 Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich 27 323–24
 Westenholz, Friedrich 27 324
 Westenholz, Sophia Maria 27 324
 Westerberg, Stig 27 324
 Westergaard, Peter 27 324–25
 Westergaard, Svend 27 325–26
 Westerhoff, Christian Wilhelm 27 326
 Westerhout, Nicola van 27 326
 Westerkamp, Hildegard 27 326–27
 Westerlinck, Wilfried 27 327
 Western, Ethel *see* Thalberg, Zaré
 Western Asia, ancient *see* Anatolia; Mesopotamia
 Western Opera Theater 27 327
 Western Samoa
 national anthem 17 687
 western swing 6 575–76, 27 328
 Western Wind 27 328–29
 variation, first English example of 26 292
 Westfalewicz, Felicja *see* Vestfali, Felicja
 west gallery music *see* gallery music
 Westhoff, Johann Paul von 27 329
 West Indies 27 329
 Afro-American music 14 345
 calypso 4 849–50
 Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 338–40

- West Indies, *cont.*
 popular music
chutney 5 828
see also Jamaica; Martinique and Guadeloupe;
 Netherlands Antilles and Aruba; Trinidad and
 Tobago
- Westlake, Nigel 27 329
- Westminster (record company) 27 329–30
- Westminster Abbey 15 91–92
- Westminster Choir College 27 330
- Westmorland, 11th Earl of *see* Burghersh
- Westphal, Rudolf 27 330
- Westrup, Sir Jack Allan 27 330–31
- West Syrian rite, music of the *see* Syrian church music
- Wetherell, Kenneth Alwyn *see* Alwyn, Kenneth
- Wettergren, Gertrud 27 331
- Wetz, Richard 27 331–32
- Wetzler, Hermann 27 332
- Weutz, Giulio *see* Viozzi, Giulio
- Wexford 27 332–33
- Weyer *see* Wier
- Weykmann, Matthias *see* Weckmann, Matthias
- Weynert, Antoni *see* Weinert, Antoni
- Weyse, Christoph Ernst Friedrich 27 333–34
- Weyts, Nicasius 27 334
- WFMT
 Beethoven Satellite Network 20 736
- whale, humpback
 song of 1 684
- Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 334
- Wham
 Michael, George 16 592
- Wheatstone 27 334–35
- Wheatstone, Charles
 reed organs 21 66
 'Wheatstone English concertina' 6 236–38
- Wheeler, Paul *see* Polewheel
- Wheeler, Scott 27 335
- Whelpdale, Maxwell & Codd 27 335
- Whenham
 on the madrigal 15 563
- Whettam, Graham 27 335–36
- Whichello, Abiell 27 336
- whip 27 336
- whirlr tube
 P.D.Q. Bach 25 669
- whistle 27 336–37
- whistle flute 27 337
- Whistling 27 337
- Whitaker *see* Button & Whitaker
- Whitbroke, William *see* Whytbrooke, William
- White, Alice Mary *see* Smith, Alice Mary
- White, Barry 27 337
- White, Benjamin Franklin 27 337
- White, Charles A. 27 337–38
- White, Clarence Cameron 27 338
- White, Eric Walter 27 338–39
- White, Harry 27 339
- White, John 27 339–40
- White, Josh 27 340
- White, Matthew 27 340
- White, Maude Valérie 27 340–41
- White, Robert 27 341–42
- White, Ruth 27 342–43
- White, Willard 27 343
- White, William 27 343–44
- Whitechapel Bell Foundry 27 344
 Bow Bells 3 171
- Whitehead, Alfred 27 344–45
- Whitehead, Gillian 27 345
- Whitehill, Clarence 27 345
- White Lafitte, José 27 345–46
- Whiteley, William 27 346
- Whiteman, Paul 27 346
 dance, history of 6 903
 jazz in New York 17 835
- white monks *see* Cistercians
- Whitfield, John 27 346
- whithorn 27 346
- Whithorne, Emerson 27 347
- Whiting, Arthur Battelle 27 347–48
- Whiting, George Elbridge 27 348
- Whiting, Richard A. 27 348
- Whitlock, Percy 27 348–49
- Whitman, Walt 27 349
 Delius, Frederick 7 163
 Wood, Charles, *Dirge for Two Veterans* 27 545
- Whitman Walt
 Hindemith, *When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd*
 11 524, 531
- Whitney, Robert 27 349
- Whittall, Arnold 27 349–50
- Whittenberg, Charles 27 350
- whittle and dubb 27 350
 pipe and tabor 19 770
- whizzing bow 27 351
- Who, the 27 351
- whole note *see* semibreve
- whole tone 27 351
- whole-tone scale 27 351–52
- Whytbrooke, William 27 352
- Whyte, Ian 27 352–53
- Whyte, Robert *see* White, Robert
- Whythorne, Thomas 27 353–54
- Wicel, Georg *see* Witzel, Georg
- Wich, Günther 27 354
- Wichello, Abiell *see* Whichello, Abiell
- Wicke, Peter 27 354–55
- 'Wickhambrook' Lute Manuscript 27 355
- Wicks 27 355
- Wicks, Allan 27 355
- Wicumbe, W. de *see* Wycombe, W. de
- Widdop, Walter 27 355–56
- Wideburg, Michael Johann Friedrich *see* Wiedeburg,
 Michael Johann Friedrich
- Widerkehr, Jacques 27 356
- Widerkehr, Philippe 27 356
- Widhalm, Leopold 27 356–57
- Widmann, Erasmus 27 357–58
- Widmann, Joseph Victor 27 358
- Widmanstetter, Georg 27 358
- Widmer, Ernst 27 358–59
- Widor, Charles-Marie 27 359–61
 organ music, history of 13 529
- Widowe, Robert *see* Wydow, Robert
- Wiechowicz, Stanislaw 27 361–62
- Wiechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias Siegmund 27 362
- Wieck (family) 27 362–63
- Wieck, Alwin 27 362–63
- Wieck, Clara 27 362
see Schumann, Clara
- Wieck, Friedrich 27 362
 Bülow, Hans von 4 599
 Schumann, Robert 22 761, 762, 762–64, 767, 768,
 769, 770–72
- Wieck, Marie 27 363
- Wiedebein, Gottlob 27 363
- Wiedeburg, Michael Johann Friedrich 27 363–64
- Wiedeman, Carl Friedrich *see* Weideman, Carl Friedrich
- Wiedemann, Hermann 27 364

- Wiederholung* see repeat
 Wiedermann, Bedřich Antonín 27 364
 Wiedner, Johann Gottlieb 27 364–65
Wiegenlied 27 365
 Wiegold, Peter 27 365
 Wiel, Taddeo 27 365–66
 Wieland, Christoph Martin 27 366
 Wielecki, Tadeusz 27 366–67
 Wielen, Jan Pieterszoon vander 27 367
 Wielhorski, Count Mateusz 27 367
 Wielhorski, Count Michał 27 367
 Wien see Vienna
 Wiener, Jean 27 367–68
 Wiener Leichhandschrift 27 368
 Wiener Philharmoniker see Vienna: Vienna Philharmonic
 Wiener Philharmonischer Verlag 27 368
 Kalmus, Alfred 13 334–35
 Wiener Sängerknaben see Vienna, §6
 Wiener Urtext Edition 27 368–69
 Wieniawski (family) 27 369–72
 Wieniawski, Adam Tadeusz 27 371–72
 Wieniawski, Henryk 27 369–71
 Wieniawski, Józef 27 371
 Wieprecht, Wilhelm 27 372
 tubas 25 859
 Wier 27 372–73
 crumhorns 6 741
 Wierzbicka, Maciej see Wirzbicka, Maciej
 Wierzbilłowicz, Aleksander 27 373
 Wiesel, Uzi 27 373–74
 Wiesenthal, T.V. 27 374
 Wiesner, Ferdo see Livadić, Ferdo
 Wiest, Paul see Wüst, Paul
 Wietor, Hieronim 27 374
 Wigbert see Wipo
 Wiggen, Knut 27 374
 Wigglesworth, Frank 27 374–75
 Wigglesworth, Mark 27 375
 Wigmore Hall 27 375
 Wighthorp, William 27 375–76
 Wihan, Hanuš 27 376
 Wihan Quartet 27 376
 Wihtol, Joseph see Vitols, Jāzeps
 Wijngaerde, Antonius van den see De Vine, Antonius
 Wiklund, Adolf 27 376
 Wikmanson, Johan 27 376–77
 Wikström, Inger 27 377
 Wilars de Corbie see Vielart de Corbie
 Wilby, Philip 27 377
 Wilbye, John 27 378–80
 and the madrigal 15 568, 569
 cf Weelkes 27 379
 Wilcke, Jodocus see Willich, Jodocus
 Wild, Earl 27 380–81
 Wild, Jodocus 27 381
 Wildberger, Jacques 27 381
 Wildbrunn, Helene 27 382
 Wilde, Oscar 27 382
 Strauss, Richard
 Salome 24 500
 Zemlinsky, *Die Seejungfrau* 27 785
 Wilde Alexander, Der see Alexander, Meister
 Wilder, Alec 27 382
 Wilder, Philip van see Van Wilder, Philip
 Wilder, Victor 27 383
 Wilderer, Johann Hugo von 27 383–84
 Wildgans, Friedrich 27 384
 Wilensky, Moshe 27 384
 Wiley, Roland John 27 384–85
 Wilflingseder, Ambrosius 27 385
 Wilhelm, Carl 27 385
 Wilhelm, Karl 27 385–86
 Wilhelm I, Emperor of Germany
 on Wagner's conducting ('now you see what a good
 general can do with his troops') 6 267
 Wilhelmiana Musikverlag 27 386
 Wilhelmi de Grudencz, Petrus 27 386
 Wilhelmj, August 27 386
 Wilhelm of Hirsau 27 387
 Wilhem, Guillaume
 Orphéon 18 752
 Wilhem, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon 27 387
 Wilkes, Josué T. 27 387–88
 Wilkinson 27 388
 Wilkinson, C.T. 27 388
 Wilkinson, Robert 27 388–89
 Wilkomirska, Wanda 27 389
 Willaert, Adrian 27 389–400
 canzone villanesca 27 395
 chansons 27 394
 cori spezzati 6 467
 and the fugue 9 322
 and golden age of Netherlands music 15 235
 hymn cycle 12 27
 hymns and psalms 27 392
 instrumental works 27 395
 in Venice 27 390–91
 legacy 27 395–96
 life
 early career 27 389
 in Ferrara 27 389–90
 in Venice 27 390–91
 and madrigal in Venice 15 549
 madrigals 27 394
 and the Mass 16 72
 masses 27 391–92
 motets 27 392–94
 Musica Nova 27 393
 performing practice 19 361
 Petrarch, settings of 15 550
 pupils 27 390
 revival 27 396
 Spataro, Giovanni 24 161
 and Venice 26 399
 the 'Willaert circle' 27 390
 works 27 391
 Zarlino, Gioseffo 27 751–52
 Willan, Healey 27 400–402
 Willcocks, Sir David 27 402
 Willelmus 27 402–3
 Willelmus de Winchecumbe see Wycombe, W. de
 Willer, Luise 27 403
 Willi, Herbert 27 403
 William, monk of Stratford see Stratford, William
 William I, Duke of Normandy and Kind of England
 Jumièges 13 282–83
 William of Hirsau see Wilhelm of Hirsau
 Williams, Aaron 27 403–4
 Williams, Alberto 27 404
 Williams, Alfred
 English traditional music
 collection of 8 229
 Williams, Charles 27 404–5
 Williams, Charles Francis Abdy 27 405
 Williams, Charles Melvin see Williams, Cootie
 Williams, Clarence 27 405
 Williams, Cootie 27 405–6
 Williams, Edgar Warren 27 406
 Williams, Evan 27 406

Williams, Gene
 pseudonym of Wright, Lawrence
 Williams, Grace 27 407
 Wales, musical life of 27 11
 Williams, Hank 27 407–8
 Williams, Harold 27 408
 Williams, Henry F. 27 408
 Williams, Hugh *see* Grosz, Wilhelm
 Williams, J. Mayo 27 408
 Williams, John 27 409
 Williams, John (Towner) 27 409–10
 Williams, Joseph 27 410–11
 Williams, Marion
 gospel music
 performance 10 180
 Williams, Martin 27 411
 Williams, Mary Lou 27 411–12
 Williams, Peter 27 412
 Williams, Thomas 27 412–13
 Williams, Tony 27 413
 Williams, William 27 413–14
 Williams, William Carlos 27 414
 Williamson, John Lee *see* Williamson, Sonny Boy
 Williamson, Malcolm 27 414–16
 Williamson, Sonny Boy 27 416
 Williamson, T.G. 27 417
 ‘Hindostanee’ tunes 27 417
 Williamson ‘II’, Sonny Boy 27 416–17
 Willich, Jodocus 27 417
 Willig, George 27 417–18
 Willis, Henry 27 418, 419
 Great Exhibition of 1851, organ for 18 628
 organ, technical advances in 18 627
 Willman, Thomas Lindsay 27 419
 clarinets 5 902
 Willmann (family) 27 419–20
 Willmann, Caroline 27 420
 Willmann, Ignaz 27 419–20
 Willmann, Magdalena 27 420
 Willmann, Max 27 420
 Willmann, Walburga 27 420
 Willoughby, John *see* Wilbye, John
 Willson, Meredith 27 420–21
 Wilm, Nicolay von 27 421
 Wilms, Johann Wilhelm 27 421
 Wilno *see* Vilnius
 Wilson, Charles 27 421–22
 Wilson, Christopher 27 422
 Wilson, Florence *see* Austral, Florence
 Wilson, Ian 27 422
 Wilson, Jackie 27 422–23
 Wilson, James 27 423
 Wilson, John 27 423–24
 Wilson, Olly 27 424–25
 Wilson, Richard 27 425
 Wilson, Robert 27 425
 Glass, Philip, collaboration with 9 934
 Wilson, Sandy 27 425–26
 and the musical 17 460
 Wilson, Teddy 27 426–27
 Wilson, Thomas (i) 27 427
 Wilson, Thomas (ii) 27 427
 Wilson-Johnson, David 27 427–28
 Wilson, Sir Steuart 27 426
 Wilton, Charles Henry 27 428
 Wimberger, Gerhard 27 428
 Wimpfener Fragmente 27 428
 Winant, Fredericus *see* Wynants, Frédéric
 Winbergh, Gösta 27 428–29
 Winchecumbe, W. de *see* Wycombe, W. de

Winchester 27 429
 liturgical drama 16 229
 organ of 990 18 585
 Winchester Partbooks 27 429
 Winchester Troper 27 429
 manuscript sources, organum and discant 23 869–70
 Winkel, Fritz 27 429–30
 Winkelmann, Hermann *see* Winkelmann, Hermann
 wind band *see under* band
 wind-cap instruments 27 430–31
 bagpipe chanter 27 431
 cléron pastorale 27 431
 conical bore 27 431
 crumhorn 6 739–43
 crumhorns and related instruments 27 430–31
 cylindrical bore 27 430–31
 dolzaina 7 436
 doppioni 27 431
 hautbois de Poitou 27 431
 Rauschpfeife 27 431
 Schreyerpfeife 22 643–44
 Schryari 27 431
 shawm 23 228–37
 windcap shawms 27 431
 wind-chest 27 431–32
 wind chime 27 432–33
 Windet, John 27 433
 Windgassen, Wolfgang 27 433
 wind gauge 27 433
 Windha, I Nyoman 27 433–34
 Windharfe *see* Aeolian harp
 wind hole *see* toe-hole
 wind instruments 27 430–31
 acoustics 1 111–18
 air column 1 256
 Arab music
 mizmār 16 771–72
 associated terms
 air column 1 256
 anche 1 604
 bore 3 895
 coup de langue 6 579
 speaking length 24 163
 bagpipes 2 471–84
 estive 8 340
 musette 17 420–21
 phagotum 19 544–45
 basson d’amour 2 873
 cromorne 6 717
 ensembles
 alta musica 1 422–23
 Janissary music 12 801–4
 fingering 8 851–56
 harmonics 10 854–55
 Harmoniemusik 10 856–58
 instrument parts
 anche 1 604
 bell (ii) 3 182–83
 bore (i) 3 895
 mouthpiece 17 239
 pads 18 877–78
 tuning-slide 23 417
 notation, tablature 18 180
 pads 18 877–78
 performing practice
 flutter-tonguing 9 48
 overblowing 18 820
 soundholes 23 785
 tablatures 24 912–13
 voicing 26 873

wind instruments, *cont.*

wind chime 27 432-33

writers on

Bismantova, Bartolomeo 3 635

wind instruments, makers

Austria

Koch, Stephan 13 712

Uhlmann 26 49

Ziegler 27 818-19

Belgium

Albert, Eugène 1 300

Mahillon 15 601

Rottenburgh 21 792-93

Sax 22 346-48

Tuerlinckx 25 875-76

England

Astor 2 123-24

Bainbridge, William 2 494

Blakley, David James 3 672

Bressan, P. 4 326-27

Key, Thomas 13 510

Köhler 13 740-41

Milhouse 16 683

Miller, George 16 694

Schuchart, J. J. 22 733-34

Selmer 23 60-61

Stanesby 24 276-78

France

Bizet, Charles Joseph 3 656

Brod, Henri 4 415

Buffet, Louis-Auguste 4 559

Buffet-Auger, Denis 4 560

Buffet-Crampon 4 560

Delusse 7 187

Evette & Schaeffer 8 455

Godfroy 10 72-73

Goumas, Pierre 10 215

Halary 10 687

Hotteterre 11 752-57

Lorée 15 181

Lot 15 206-7

Meifred, Joseph Emile 16 289

Moeck 16 879

Naust 17 715

Porthaux, Dominique 20 188-89

Rafi 20 752-53

Rippert, Jean-Jacques 21 436

Sarrus, Pierre Auguste 22 296

Savary, Jean Nicolas 22 339

Sax 22 346-48

Selmer 23 60-61

Simiot, Jacques François 23 398-99

Société Godfroy fils et Lot 23 601

Thibouville 25 394-95

Thieriot, Prudent 25 397-98

Triébert 25 730-31

Germany

Alexander 1 355-56

Denner 7 216

Grenser 10 382-83

Heckel 11 304

Klemm 13 666-67

Kruspe, Friedrich Wilhelm 13 937

Mollenhauer 16 904

Oberlender 18 254-55

Oehler, Oscar 18 342

Ottensteiner, Johann Georg 18 804-5

Püchner 20 580

Scherer (ii) 22 484

Schnitzer 22 568-69

wind instruments, makers, *cont.*Germany, *cont.*

Steinkopf, Otto 24 342

Streitwolf, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb 24 571

Weber, Rainer 27 178

Wieprecht, Wilhelm 27 372

Wurlitzer, Fritz 27 594

Zimmermann, Julius Heinrich 27 840

Italy

Anciuti, Joannes Maria 1 606

Fornari, Andrea 9 98

HIER.S 11 485-86

Palanca, Carlo 18 927-28

Japan

Yamaha 27 635-36

Netherlands

Boekhout, Thomas 3 779

Haka, Richard 10 683-84

HIER.S 11 485-86

Steenbergen, Jan 24 311

Spain

Romero y Andía, Antonio 21 641

United States

Anthony, Jacob 1 730-31

Buescher 4 557

Catlin, George 5 285

Conn 6 303-4

Eisenbrandt, H. C. 8 35-36

Fox 9 133

Graves, Samuel 10 315

Hopkins, Asa 11 698

Meacham 16 202-3

Moennig 16 879-80

Peloubet, Chabrier 19 301

Pepper, J. W. 19 322-23

Selmer 23 60-61

Whiteley, William 27 346

see also bassoon; flute; clarinet; oboe*Windkanal see* wind-trunk*Windlade see* wind-chest

wind machine 27 434

wind quintet 27 434

Windsheim Fragment 27 434

Windsperger, Lothar 27 434-35

wind-trunk 27 435

windway 27 435

Wineberger, Paul Anton 27 435-36

Winkel, Diederich Nikolaus 27 436

Winkel, Dietrich Nikolaus

metronome, possibly inventor of 16 531

Winkelmann, Hermann 27 436

Winkler, Carl Gottfried Theodor 27 436-37

Winkler, Gerhard E. 27 437

Winkler, Michael-Christfried 27 437

Winkler, Peter K. 27 437-38

Winneberger, Paul Anton 27 438

Winner, Septimus 27 438

Winnipeg 27 438

brass instrument makers

Whaley, Royce & Co. 27 438

Winsem Fragment 27 438

Winslade, Richard *see* Wynslate, Richard

Winter, Georg Ludwig 27 438-39

Winter, Peter 27 439-41

Winterfeld, Carl Georg Vivigens von 27 441

Winterhalter, Hugo 27 441-42

Winter-Hjelm, Otto 27 442

Winternitz, Emanuel 27 442

Winterthur 27 442-43

Winther, H. T. 27 443

- Wintonia, W. de 27 443
Wintz, Georg *see* Vintz, Georg
Winwood, Steve 27 443
Wiora, Walter 27 443–45
Wipo 27 445
Wiquardus 27 445
Wirbel 27 445
Wircker, Johann 27 445
Wirén, Dag 27 445–46
Wirth, Helmut 27 446
Wirzbięta, Maciej 27 446–47
Wisconsin, University of, School of Music 27 447
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music 27 447
Wise 27 447
Wise, Michael 27 447–48
Wise, Patricia 27 448
Wiseman, Debbie 27 448
Wishart, Peter 27 448–49
Wishart, Trevor 27 449
Wisłocki, Stanisław 27 449–50
Wisme, Nicholas de 27 450
Wissmer, Pierre 27 450
Wiszniewski, Zbigniew 27 450–51
Wit, Paul de 27 451
Withers 27 451
Witherspoon, Herbert 27 451
Withy (family) 27 451–52
Withy, Francis 27 452
Withy, Humphrey 27 451
Withy, John 27 451–52
Witkowska-Zaremba, Elżbieta 27 452
Witt, Christian Friedrich 27 452–53
Witt, Franz Xaver 27 453–54
Witt, Friedrich 27 454
Wittaschek, Johann Matthias *see* Vitásek, Jan August
Witte, Christian Friedrich *see* Witt, Christian Friedrich
Witten 27 454–55
 Wittener Tage für Neue Kammermusik 27 454–55
Wittenberg
 Finck, Hermann and 8 824–25
 printers and publishers
 Rhau, Georg 21 255–57
Wittepers, Dirck Pieterszoon *see* Pers, Dirck Pieterszoon
Wittgenstein, Ludwig
 Cardew, Cornelius
 Treatise inspired by *Tractatus* 5 119
 ‘expression’, transitive and intransitive uses of 8 468, 469, 470
 philosophy of music 19 619
Wittgenstein, Paul 27 455
 Profokiev, Piano Concerto no.4 rejected by 20 412
 Ravel, Maurice
 Piano Concerto for the Left Hand 20 868
Witthauer, Johann Georg 27 455
Wittich, Marie 27 455
Wittinger, Róbert 27 455–56
Wittrisch, Marcel 27 456
Witvogel, Gerhard Fredrik 27 456
Witzel, Georg 27 456–57
Witzendorf, Adolph Othmar 27 457
Witzthumb, Ignaz *see* Vitzthumb, Ignaz
Wixell, Ingvar 27 457
Wizel, Georg *see* Witzel, Georg
Wizláv III von Rügen 27 457–58
Wlach, Leopold 27 458
Wobisch, Helmut 27 458
Wockenfuss, Petrus Laurentius 27 458
Wocitzka, Franz Xaver *see* Woschitka, Franz Xaver
Wodde, John *see* Wood, John
Wode, Thomas *see* Wood, Thomas (i)
- Wodeson, Leonard *see* Woodson, Leonard
Wodiczka, Wenceslaus 27 458–59
Wodson, Thomas *see* Woodson, Thomas
Woelfl, Joseph *see* Wölfl, Joseph
Woestijne, David van de *see* Van de Woestijne, David
Woffington 27 459
Woffington, John 27 459
Woffington, Margaret 27 459
Woffington, Robert (i) 27 459
Woffington, Robert (ii) 27 459
Wohlgemuth, Conrad *see* Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
Wohlgemuth, Gerhard 27 459–60
Wojciech 27 460
Wójcik-Keuprulan, Bronisława 27 460
Wolanek, Anton *see* Volánek, Antonín
Woldemar, Michel 27 460–61
Wöldike, Mogens 27 461
wolf 27 461
Wolf, Alois Joseph Anton Balthasar 27 461
Wolf, Ernst Wilhelm 27 461–63
Wolf, Georg Friedrich 27 463
Wolf, Hugo 27 463–501
 and the ballad 2 550
 Brahms, Johannes 27 465, 469, 470, 487
 Der Corregidor 27 470, 485
 critical writings 27 487–88
 critics of 27 469
 Eichendorff Lieder 27 466
 Hanslick, Eduard 27 466, 470
 Hugo Wolf-Verein 27 471
 Humperdinck, Engelbert 11 837
 innovations 27 477
 Italiensches Liederbuch 27 469
 and the lied 14 677–78
 lieder composer, status of 27 478
 life
 1860–83, formative years 27 463–66
 1883–7, years of uncertainty 27 466–68
 1888–97, mastery and fame 27 468–71
 1897–1903, breakdown and terminal illness 27 471–72
 madness as model for Mann’s *Doktor Faustus* 27 471
 Mahler, Gustav 27 464, 471
 Manuel Venegas 27 470, 485, 487
 Mörike Lieder 27 468, 469, 477, 480
 music criticism 27 467
 critical writings 27 487–88
 on notation 18 172–82
 Penthesilea 27 475
 Schubert, comparison with 27 477
 Schumann, Robert 27 472
 comparison with 27 477
 Serenade in G 27 476
 settings of
 Eichendorff 27 466, 467, 473
 Goethe 27 468
 Heine 27 472
 Keller 27 469, 483
 Kleist 27 475
 Mörike 27 468, 469, 477, 479
 Reinick 27 468, 473
 songs, early 27 472–74
 songs, mature 27 477–85
 stage works 27 485–87
 String Quartet in D minor 27 474
 Wagner, Richard 27 464
 elegy on 27 466
 works, instrumental 27 474–77
 Wunderjahr (1888) 27 468
Wolf, Johannes 27 501–2

Wolf, Maria Carolina *see* Benda family

Wolf, Martin 27 502

Wolfe, Jacques 27 502–3

Wolfe, Julia 27 503

Wolff, Albert 27 503

Wolff, August 27 503

Wolff, Charles de 27 503–4

Wolff, Christian 27 504–5

Wolff, Christian Michael 27 505

Wolff, Christoph 27 505–7

Wolff, Edward 27 507

Wolff, Fritz 27 507

Wolff, Hellmuth 27 507

Wolff, Hellmuth Christian 27 507–8

Wolff, Hugh 27 508

Wolff, Kurt von *see* Wolfurt, Kurt von

Wolff, Martin 27 508

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno 27 508–10

Wolffheim, Werner 27 510

Wölfflin, Heinrich

Baroque

chronology of 2 751

designation of 2 750

Wölfl, Joseph 27 510–12

Wolfram von Eschenbach 27 512

Wolfrum, Philipp 27 512–13

Wolfurt, Kurt von 27 513

Wolkenstein, David 27 513–14

Wolkenstein, Oswald von *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein

Wolkow, Fyodor Grigoryevich *see* Volkov,

Woll, Erna 27 514

Wollaneck, Anton *see* Fyodor Grigoryevich

Wollank, Friedrich 27 514

Wolle, Peter 27 514

Wolleb, Johann Jakob 27 514–15

Wollick, Nicolaus 27 515

Wolof music

Gambia 9 494

Senegal 23 75–77

Wolowska, Maria Agata *see* Szymanowska, Maria Agata

Wolpe, Michael 27 515

Wolpe, Stefan 27 515–17

Israel, music in 12 627

Wolpert, Franz Alphons 27 517

Wolquier, Nicolas *see* Wollick, Nicolaus

Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas

and Augustinian canons 2 175

Oxford, choral foundations 18 828–29

and Taverner 25 131–32

Wolstan of Winchester *see* Wulfstan of Winchester

Wolters, Gottfried 27 518

Woltersdorf, Joachim 27 518

Woltz, Johann 27 518

Wolzanus, Nicolaus *see* Faber, Nicolaus (ii)

Wolzogen, Hans von 27 518–19

leitmotif 14 527–30

motivic analysis 14 527–30

musical analysis, contribution to 1 544

women composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and

Writers at the end of this volume

women in music 27 519–42

actors and poets

Andreini, Isabella 1 626

Aghanistan 1 184

Ambrose

encouraging women to participate in psalmody

5 803

Arab music

qayān (singing slave-girls) 1 798, 818

women in music, *cont.*

Arkwright, Marian

English Ladies Orchestral Union (1893) 2 4–5

Armenia, folk music 2 12–15

auletrides 2 184

auletrides, as slaves or prostitutes, in Menander 16 385

Australia, promotion of role of

Radic, Thérèse 20 726

Baez, Joan 2 465–66

Barodekar, Hirabai

performing in mixed casts after lifting of ban on
women appearing on professional stage 2 746

Beach, Amy 3 12–17

Bedouin music 3 61–63

Beijing opera 3 149

biblical music 19 385

Bonaparte, Joseph, forming music school for women in

Naples 20 438

Bosnia-Herzegovina

laments 4 59

wedding songs 4 58

Botswana, Tswana musical traditions 4 80

Boulanger, Nadia 4 96–98

burlesque, American 4 634

Byzantine secular music 4 756

Camargo, Marie-Anne Cupis de

'the first woman to dance like a man' 2 571

Casulana, Maddalena

first madrigals by a woman to be printed 5 274

Cecilia 5 330–32

Central Asia 5 367, 371

choirs, Renaissance

convents 5 772

Venice *ospedali* 5 772

Collins, Judy 6 125

commissioning, role in 6 173

composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and

Writers at the end of this volume

composition as a male attribute

al-Fārābī 6 190

composition as a male attribute in 16th-c Venice 6 195

Copio, Sara

the only known Jewish female Renaissance singer-

poet 6 397

country music 6 576–77, 577

courtesans 6 609–11

denigration, in anti-feminist popular musics 20 159

Edwards, Sian

and English National Opera 7 904

Egeria 7 907–8

Egypt

takht ensembles 8 10, 11

English traditional music 8 237

feminism 8 664–67

Franklin, Aretha 9 207

gender stereotyping in popular music 20 148

Greenwich, Ellie 10 368

gypsy music, female performers 10 618

Hildegard of Bingen 11 493–99

historiography 27 519–21

Impressionism, association with women 12 92

in Ciceronian Rome 17 482

India, North Indian local traditions 12 237–40,

238–34

in Dionysus, cult of 8 426

in French operatic *corps de ballet*, 1681– 5 775

in Renaissance Rome 21 617

Iraq, traditional urban music 12 550

Italy, traditional music

ballads 12 665–68

women in music, *cont.*

- Jewish folksong
 - Central Asia 13 88
 - Yemen 13 77
- Joplin, Janis 13 206–7
- Kalevalic songs 8 864
- Kazakhstan
 - women's vocal repertoires 13 431–32
- Kellogg, Clara
 - 'opera for the people' 13 463–64
- lament 14 181–88
- lang, k.d. 14 235
- Latvia, traditional music
 - polyphonic song 14 361
- Lebanon, laments 14 421
- Madonna 15 539
- Mahler, Alma
 - renouncing ambitions as a composer as condition of marriage 15 611
- Mali 15 693
- 'melodies are texts created by men and improved by women' (al-Fārābī) 6 190
- Mitchell, Joni
 - lyrics on feminist themes 16 762
- Montreal Women's Symphony Orchestra 17 66
- musical ability
 - gender differences in 20 555
- musical glasses (armonica), performers on 17 473
- musicology, feminist 17 506
- makers, players of in medieval religious art 17 597
- Nubians, music of 24 654
- Oman 18 403–6
- and the orchestra 18 545
- Ottoman empire, *odalisk* 25 909
- parthenia* (Sparta)
 - women's chorus of virgins 5 767
- patrons
 - Anna Amalia (ii), Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 690–91
 - Christina, Queen of Sweden 5 809–11
 - Elizabeth I, Queen of England 8 141–42
 - Este (family) 8 333–34
 - Isabella d'Este 8 334
 - Leczinska, Marie 14 453
 - Walton, Blanche W. 27 65
- 'pedagogic' sonatas composed for 23 679
- popular music, gender stereotyping in 20 148
- praeficae* (professional mourners) 17 752
- qayna* (female slave musicians) 20 649–50
 - as players of *daff* 6 833
- Rome, 1620–70 21 625
- Saudi Arabia 22 328
- Scaletti, Carla 22 367–68
- shaman 27 539
- Smyth, Dame Ethel
 - and women's suffrage campaign 23 592
- Society of Women Musicians
 - Lehmann, Liza 14 496
- soprano
 - history –1600 23 732–33
- Sparta 27 519–42
- suffragettes
 - Smyth, Dame Ethel 23 592
- Swift, Kay
 - female songwriter in Tin Pan Alley 24 783
- Syria 24 856
- tibicinae* as butt of jokes, in Plautus 19 906
- troubairitz (women troubadours)
 - Dia, Comtesse de 7 279
- Tuareg music 25 855–57

women in music, *cont.*

- Tunisia
 - ma'luf* players 25 891
- Turkey
 - daff* players 6 834
- Turner, Tina 25 931
- Uzbekistan
 - urban traditions 26 183–84
- Venice, Renaissance 26 403
 - ospedali* 5 772
- Western classical traditions 27 521–37
 - 1500–1800 27 524–27
 - 1800– 27 527–31
 - 500 27 521–22
 - 500–1500 27 522–24
- women composers *see* list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume
- Women in Music, International Alliance for 12 490–91
- women musicians in palaces and private houses 6 609–10
- Women's Movement, activists
 - Armstrong, Frankie 2 29–30
- world musics 27 537–42
 - history of research and analysis 27 537–38
 - music in the court and harem 27 539
 - new research 27 539
 - popular and commercial music 27 539
 - women's music in everyday and ritual life 27 538–39
- writers on
 - Drinker, Sophie Lewis 7 596–97
 - Higgins, Paula 11 489–90
 - Samuel, Rhian 22 222
 - Solie, Ruth A. 23 641
- see also* gay and lesbian music; gender; sex, sexuality
- Women in Music, International Alliance for 12 490–91
- women's studies
 - emergence, 1970s 27 520
 - in musicology 17 505–7
 - see also* feminism; sex, sexuality; women in music
- Wonder, Stevie 27 542–43
- Wonderlich, Jean-Georges *see* Wunderlich, Jean-Georges
- Wonnegger, Johannes Ludwig 27 543
- Wood, Abraham 27 543
- Wood, Anthony 27 543–44
 - Oxford, musical activity in 18 829
- Wood, Arthur 27 544
- Wood, Charles 27 544–45
- Wood, Haydn 27 546
- Wood, Hugh 27 548–50
- Wood, James 27 550
- Wood, John 27 550
- Wood, John Muir 27 551
- Wood, Joseph 27 551
- Wood, Mary Anne 27 551
- Wood, Thomas (i) 27 551
- Wood, Thomas (ii) 27 552
- woodblock 27 552
 - Buddhist music 4 551
 - China, common practice instruments 5 658
- Woodbury, Isaac Baker 27 552–53
- Woodcock, Clement 27 553
- Woodcock, Robert 27 553–54
- wooden fish *see* temple blocks
- Woodfield, Ian 27 554
- Woodfill, Walter L. 27 554
- Woodforde-Finden, Amy 27 554
- Wood, Sir Henry 27 546–48
 - Promenade Concerts 20 425

- Wood, Sir Henry, *cont.*
 Queen's Hall 27 546–48
 Queen's Hall Concerts 15 144
 and Schoenberg 22 579
- Woodhouse, Violet Gordon *see* Gordon Woodhouse, Violet
- Woods, Michael *see* Wood, John
- Woodson, Leonard 27 555
- Woodson, Thomas 27 555
- Woodstock 27 555
- Woodward, Richard, jr 27 555
- Woodward, Roger 27 555–56
- woodwind instruments 27 556
see bassoon; flute; oboe; clarinet
- Woodworth, G. Wallace 27 556
- Wooldridge, H. E. 27 556
- Woolfenden, Guy 27 557
- Woollett, Henry 27 557–58
- Woolley, Robert 27 558
- Woolrich, John 27 558–59
- Worcester 27 559
 Elgar, Sir Edward 8 115–16, 116–17
 Worcester Fragments 23 878–79
 Worcester Music Festival 27 559–60
- Worcester polyphony 27 560–63
 Group I 27 560
 Group II 27 560–62
 Group III 27 562
 Group IV 27 562
 Group V 27 562–63
 and organum 16 67
 sources 27 560
- Worde, Wynkyn de *see* Wynkyn de Worde
- word-painting 27 563–64
- Wordsworth, Barry 27 564
- Wordsworth, William 27 564–65
- Worgan (family) 27 565–67
- Worgan, George 27 567
- Worgan, James (i) 27 565
- Worgan, James (ii) 27 567
- Worgan, John 27 566–67
- Worgan, Mary 27 565–66
- Worgan, Richard 27 567
- Worgan, Thomas Danvers 27 567
- Work (family) 27 567–68
- Work, Agnes Haynes 27 568
- Work, Frederick J. 27 567
- Work, Henry Clay 27 568–69
- Work, John W. (i) 27 567
- Work, John W. (ii) 27 567–68
- Workers' Music Association 27 569
- working class movement
 Composers' Collective of New York 6 185–86
 Workers' Music Association 27 569
- working-class music
 political purpose and popular music 20 159–61
- work songs
 Armenia, folk music 2 12–13
 Bedouin music 3 61
 blues, origins of 3 730–31
 Egypt 1 829–30
 field holler 8 784
 Jamaica 12 762–63
 Kurdish music 14 39–40
 Latin America, Iberian and mestizo folk music 14 342
 Russia 22 1–10
 shanty 23 207–8
 Tibetan music 25 444
- Works Progress Administration [WPA], Federal Music Project of the 27 569
 Composers' Forum 6 186
- World Centre for Jewish Music 12 627
- World Federation of Music Therapy 17 539
- world music
 'world music' groups
 didjeridu, popularity of 7 324
see also ethnomusicology
- World Saxophone Quarter 27 569
- World's Colombian Exposition (1893)
 and development of ragtime 5 603
- World War I
 Bartók 2 795
 and Hindemith 11 523
 Howells, Herbert
Elegy 11 771
 London, music in
 closure of Bechstein Hall 15 146
 Milhaud, Darius 16 676, 679
 and Modernism 16 871–72
 Ravel, Maurice 20 866, 874
 Schoenberg, Arnold 22 579
 Stravinsky, exile in Switzerland 24 536–39
 Vaughan Williams, serving in France 26 345
 Webern, Anton 27 180
- World War II
 Britten, Benjamin
War Requiem 4 365
 carillons, destruction and replacement 5 132
 dominance of American popular music in aftermath of 20 138
 EMI, development during 8 183
 and the film musical 8 813
 Frid, Grigory Samuilovich
 service on Soviet front line 9 264–65
 globalization in aftermath of
 and ethnomusicology 8 378–79, 379–81
 Henkemans, Hans
Bericht aan de levenden 11 374
 honky tonk, spread of 6 575
 and Jewish music 13 96–97
 Kodály, *Missa brevis* written during Battle of Budapest 13 718
 Ligeti, György
Le grand Macabre 14 691–92
 London, music in
 National Gallery concerts 15 146
 London, popular musical theatre 15 137
 Maderna, Bruno
 joining partisans 15 533
 Messiaen, Olivier
 compositions as prisoner of war 16 492
Quatuor pour la fin du temps 16 492
 and Modernism 16 872–73
 music inspired by
 Henze, *Chor gefanger Trojer* 11 387
 music reflecting destruction of
 Strauss, *Metamorphosen* 24 509
 Prokofiev, compositions during 20 415
 and reincarnation of Expressionism 8 476
 Shostakovich, 'Leningrad' Symphony 23 291
 Tippett, Michael, pacifism 25 506
 Vaughan Williams, war work 26 347
 Walton, William 27 66
- worldwide web
 and music education 6 214
 and music publishing 6 212
- Worms 27 570–71
Wormser Machsor 27 571

- Wornum 27 571
 Wornum, Robert (ii)
 upright piano, action 19 668
 Woronicz, Antoni Arnulf 27 571
 Worschitzka, Franz Xaver *see* Woschitzka, Franz Xaver
 Worshipful Company of Musicians 27 571–72
 Wortmalerei *see* word-painting
 Worzischek, Johann Hugo *see* Voříšek, Jan Václav
 Woschitzka, Franz Xaver 27 572
 Wöss, Josef Venantius von 27 572
 Wotquenne, Alfred 27 572–73
 Wotton, Thomas 27 573
 Wotton, William 27 573
 Woulmyer, Jean Baptiste *see* Volumier, Jean Baptiste
 Wounderlich, Jean-Georges *see* Wunderlich, Jean-Georges
 Woysch, Felix 27 573–74
 Woytowicz, Boleslaw 27 574
 Wrangell, Baron Vasily Georgiyevich 27 574
 Wranitzky, Anton 27 574–75
 Wranitzky, Paul 27 575–77
 Wrastill, Florian 27 577
 Wreede, Johannes *see* Urrede, Juan de
 wrest pins 27 577
 wrest plank 27 578
 Wright & Wilkinson 27 580
 Wright, Daniel 27 578
 Wright, E. G. 27 578
 Wright, Lawrence 27 578
 Wright, Maurice 27 578–79
 Wright, Robert 27 579
 Wright, Thomas 27 579–80
 writers on music
 writers on music, 1800–1900
 Great Britain
 Shaw, Bernard 23 223–24
 Wrocław 27 580–83
 –1945 *see* Breslau
 1945– 27 582–83
 Wroński, Adam 27 583–84
 Wu Dinglian 27 584
 Wührer, Friedrich 27 584–85
 Wuiet, Caroline 27 585
 Wu Jinglue 27 585
 Wulf, Jan 27 585
 Wulfstan of Winchester 27 585–86
 organ described by 18 585
 Wuller, Sinta 27 587
 Wüllner, Franz 27 586–87
 Wüllner, Ludwig 27 587
 Wummer, John 27 587
 Wund, Wilhelm
 Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie 20 529
 Wunderlich, Fritz 27 587–88
 Wunderlich, Heinz 27 588
 Wunderlich, Jean-Georges 27 588
 Wuorinen, Charles 27 588–90
 Wuppertal 27 590–91
 Konzertgesellschaft 27 590–91
 opera 27 590–91
 Würfel, Václav Vilém 27 591–92
 Würker, Johann *see* Wircker, Johann
 Wurlitzer 27 592–94
 electric piano 8 59
 electronic drums 8 109
 fairground organs 8 519–20
 history of the company 27 592–93
 Wurlitzer electronic organ 27 593
 see also cinema organ
 Wurlitzer harp 27 593
 Wurlitzer, Fritz 27 594
 Wurlitzer, Rembert 27 594
 Wurm, Wilhelm 27 594
 Wurmser, Frédéric Robert Léopold *see* Robert, Frédéric
 Wurstisen, Emanuel 27 595
 Württemberg
 Carl Eugen, Duke of 5 151
 Würzburg 27 595–96
 music education 27 595–96
 organ builders and makers
 Hoffmann, Johann 11 595
 printers and publishers
 Reyser, Georg 21 252–53
 Theodor of Würzburg 25 356
 Würzburg, Konrad von *see* Konrad von Würzburg
 Wurzel, G. Friedrich
 pseudonym of Root, George Frederick
 Wüst, Paul 27 596
 Wüthrich, Hans 27 596–97
 Wu Zuqiang 27 597
 Wycombe, W. de 27 597–98
 'Sumer is icumen in' 24 707–8
 Wydow, Robert 27 598
 Wyeth, John 27 598
 Repository of Sacred Music
 and the spiritual 24 190
 Wyk, Arnold van *see* Van Wyk, Arnold
 Wyk, Carl van *see* Van Wyk, Carl
 Wylde, Henry 27 598–99
 Wylde, John 27 599–600
 Wyldebore, John *see* Dygon, John
 Wylie, Ruth Shaw 27 600
 Wylkynson, Robert *see* Wilkinson, Robert
 Wynants, Frédéric 27 600
 Wynberg, Simon 27 600
 Wyner, Yehudi 27 600–601
 Wynette, Tammy 27 601
 Wynnyn de Worde 27 601
 Wynne, David 27 601–2
 Wynsem Fragment 27 602
 Wynslate, Richard 27 602
 Wyschnegradsky, Ivan Alexandrovich *see* Vishnegradsky,
 Ivan Aleksandrovich
 Wysocki, Kasper Napoleon 27 602
 Wysocki, Zdzislaw 27 602–3
 Wyssenbach, Rudolf 27 603
 Wyton, Alec 27 603
 Wyttenbach, Jürg 27 603–4
 Wyvell 27 604
 Wyzewa, Théodore de 27 604

X

- Xänorphica *see* sostenente piano
 Xanthoudakis, Haris 27 605
 Xenakis, Iannis 27 605–13
 ancient theatre and *Polytopes* 27 608
 architecture 27 606
 early life 27 605–6
 early works 27 607
 electro-acoustic works 27 609
 globally tempered sieves and cellular automata 27 609
 Metastaseis 27 607–8
 'morphological' compositions 27 609
 musical analysis, contribution to 1 558
 musical research 27 606–7
 number in music 18 235
 stochastic music, macroscopic 27 608
 stochastic music, microscopic 27 608–9
 'symbolic music' 27 608

Xenakis, Iannis, *cont.*

works 27 607

Xeres, Hurtado de *see* Hurtado de Xeres

Xian Xinghai 27 613–14

Yellow River Cantata 5 693*xiao* 27 614–15

Xiao, Shuxian 27 615

Xiao Erhua 27 615

Ximénez, José 27 615–16

Ximeno, Fabián Pérez 27 616

Xinda, Spyridon *see* Xyndas, Spyridon*xirimía* *see* shawm

Xuares, Alonso 27 616

Xu Boyun 27 616–17

Xu Changhui *see* Hsu Tsang-Houei

Xu Lixian 27 617

xun 27 617–18

as predecessor of ocarina 18 309

Xu Shuya 27 618

Xylo-marimba *see* Xylorimba

xylophone 27 618–29

acoustics 1 119

Africa 27 620–25

fixed key xylophones 27 621–25

free key xylophones 27 620–21

Angola

madimba 1 676*balo* 2 608–9

bamboo

calung 4 842–43

bell-lyra 3 213

Benin

Tadoid-speaking peoples 3 263

calung

Indonesia 4 842–43

Cameroon, southeastern 4 874

Cameroon, southern 4 873

classification *see* idiophone

Congo, Democratic Republic of 6 288

distribution and classification 27 618–19

ethnography

Jones, Arthur Morris 13 188

Europe 27 619–20

construction 27 620

history 27 619–20

Gabon 9 380

gambang 9 490

Gambia

bolon 9 492

glockenspiel 10 16–17

Guinea-Bissau

balafon 10 547

Igbo music 12 76

Indonesia 12 286

calung 4 842–43

jazz

Norvo, Red 18 57

largest known

Benin, Tadoid-speaking peoples 3 263

Latin America 27 626–28

Malawi 15 652–59

ng'oma 15 655

Mali

balo 2 608–9

malimba 15 697

marimba 15 856–59

marimbaphone 15 859

mbila 16 201

modern orchestral writing for 27 619

Mozambique 17 256–59

xylophone, *cont.*

Myanmar 17 576

Namibia

silimba 17 603*ranāt* 20 817

Senegal 23 76

Sierra Leone

balangi 23 365

South-east Asia and Pacific 27 625–26

gambang 9 490

Thailand and Cambodia

ranāt 20 817

West Africa

balo 2 608–9

xylophonists

Guzikow, Michał Józef 10 608–9

xylorimba 27 629

Zambia

silimba 27 732

Zanzibar and Pemba 25 85

xylorimba 27 629

xylosistrion 27 629

Xyndas, Spyridon 27 629–30

Y

Yadong 27 631

Yakar, Rachel 27 631

Yakimenko, Fyodor Stepanovich *see* Akimenko, Fyodor Stepanovich

Yakovlev, Leonid Georgiyevich 27 631

Yakovlev, Mikhail Luk'yanovich 27 631–32

Yakubov, Manashir Abramovich 27 632

Yale School of Music 27 632

Yale University

Collegium Musicum

Hindemith founding 11 530

Yamada, Kazuo 27 632–33

Yamada, Kengyō 27 633

Yamada, Kōsaku 27 633–35

Yamaguti, Osamu 27 635

Yamaha 27 635–36

and development of the piano, 1914– 19 680

Yamashita, Kazuhito 27 636

Yamash'ta, Stomu 27 636

Yampol'sky, Abram Il'ich 27 636–37

Yampol'sky, Izrail' 27 637

Yancey, Jimmy 27 637–38

yang-ch'in *see* *yangqin*

Yang Liqing 27 638

yangqin 27 638–39*see also* dulcimer

Yanguas, Antonio 27 639–40

Yang Yinliu 27 640

and Chinese musicology 5 636

Yang Yuanheng 27 640–41

Yaniewicz, Felix *see* Janiewicz, FeliksYanks, Byron *see* Janis, Byron

Yannay, Yehuda 27 641

Yannidis, Costas *see* Constantinidis, Yannis

Yanovs'ky, Borys Karlovych 27 641

and drawn sound 7 560

Yanov-Yanovsky, Dmitry Feliksovich 27 641–42

Yanov-Yanovsky, Feliks 27 642

Yanowski, Feliks *see* Horecki, FeliksYap, music of *see* Micronesia, §II, 6

Yap Islands 27 642

yaravi 27 642

- Yardbirds 27 642–43
 Beck, Jeff 3 42–43
 Yardumian, Richard 27 643
 Yarkov, Petr 27 643–44
 Yarustovsky, Boris Mikhaylovich 27 644
 Yashiro, Akio 27 644–45
 Yasser, Joseph 27 645
 Yasukawa, Kazuko 27 645
yatga 27 645
 Yatsushashi Kengyō
 koto 12 827–28
 Yatuhasi Kengyō 27 648
 Yavorsky, Boleslav Leopoldovich 27 647–48
ya-yüeh 27 648
 Ycart, Bernhard 27 648–49
 Ye, Xiaogang 27 659–60
 Ye Dong 27 649
 China, schoarship 5 643
 Yefimenkova, Borislava Borisovna 27 649–50
 Yeghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiai 27 650
 Yekaterinburg 27 650–51
 Yekimovsky, Viktor Alekseyevich 27 651
 Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna 27 651–52
 Yellin, Thelma 27 652
 Yellin, Victor 27 652
 Yemen 27 652–57
 drums
 tār 25 94–95
 instrumentalists
 Khān, Muḥammed Jum'a 13 567
 Jewish folksong 13 76–77
 Jewish liturgical music 13 61–63
 lutes
 qanbūs 20 646–47
 simsimiyya 23 415–16
 national anthem 17 687
 singers
 'Antarā, Ṣāliḥ 'Abdallāh al- 1 712–13
 Yepes, Narciso 27 657
 Yerkanian, Yervand Vahani 27 657–58
 Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya 27 658
 Yes 27 658
 Yeston, Maury 27 658–59
 Yevdokimova, Yuliya Konstantinova 27 659
 Yevlakhov, Orest Aleksandrovich 27 659
 Yiddish music
 folk song 13 82–84
 theatre 13 84–85
 Yim, Jay Alan 27 660
 Yin Falu 27 660
 Yi Sung-chun 27 661
 Ylario *see* Illario
 yodel 27 661–63
 Angola
 Khoisan-language speakers 1 675
 Austria, traditional music 2 238
 cowboy yodelling 27 662–63
 in non-Alpine contexts 27 662–63
 melody, forms and polyphony 27 662
 Switzerland 24 789–91, 792
 technique 27 662
 terminology 27 661–62
 yodel-like singing 27 663
 Yoder, Paul V. 27 663–64
 Yokomiti, Mario 27 664
 Yon, Pietro Alessandro 27 664
 Yonge, Nicholas 27 664–65
 and origins of the English madrigal 15 567
yoochin Mongolian board zither; *see* Mongol music
- York 27 665–66
 keyboard instrument makers
 Haxby, Thomas 11 168–69
 sacred music 27 665
 University of York 27 666
 Waits 27 665
 York Early Music Festival 27 665
 York plays 27 667
 York Buildings 27 666
 Yorke, Peter 27 666
 Yorke Trotter, Thomas Henry 27 666–67
 York plays 27 667
 see also medieval drama
 Yoruba music 27 667–68
 Benin 3 267–68
 folk operas 27 667
 lamellophones 14 179–80
 modern developments 27 667–68
 orisha
 Benin 3 267–68
 traditional music 27 667
 waka 27 6
 Yoshida, Hidekazu 27 668
 Yoshino, Naoko 27 668
 Yosifov, Aleksander 27 668–69
 Yost, Michel 27 669
 Youll, Henry 27 669
 Youmans, Vincent 27 669–70
 Young (family) 27 670–71
 Young, Alexander 27 671–72
 Young, Anthony 27 670
 Young, Cecilia 27 670
 Young, Charles 27 670
 Young, Douglas 27 672
 Young, Elizabeth 27 671
 Young, Esther 27 670–71
 Young, Isabella (i) 27 670
 Young, Isabella (ii) 27 671
 Young, John 27 672–73
 Young, La Monte 27 673–75
 and minimalism 16 716–18
 Young, Lester 27 675–76
 Young, Neil 27 676–77
 Young, Nicholas *see* Yonge, Nicholas
 Young, Percy M. 27 677
 Young, Polly 27 671
 Young, Simone 27 677
 Young, Victor 27 677–78
 Young, William 27 678–79
 Young Chang 27 679
 Young Poland 27 679–80
 Youngs, Alexander Basil *see* Young, Alexander
 Youth and Music 27 680
 Yradier, Sebastián de *see* Iradier, Sebastián de
 Yriarte, Tomás de *see* Iriarte, Tomás de
 Ysaac [Ysac], Henricus *see* Isaac, Henricus
 Ysaÿe, Eugène 27 680–81
 Ysaÿe, Théophile 27 681–82
 Ysaÿe Quartet (i) 27 682
 Ysaÿe Quartet (ii) 27 682
 Yso, Pierre *see* Iso, Pierre
 Ysoré, Guillaume 27 682
 Yssandon, Jean 27 682
 Yu, Julian 27 682–83
 Yuasa, Jōji 27 683–84
 Yudina, Mariya 27 684
yueqin 27 684–85
 Yugoslavia 6 442, 27 685–89
 art music 27 685–87

Yugoslavia, *cont.*

- folk music 27 687–89
 - Albanian music 27 689
 - dance 27 689
 - Montenegro 27 689
 - Serbia 27 687–89
- national anthem 17 687
- see also* Bosnia-Herzegovina; Croatia
- Yuhs, Dan 27 696
- Yulchieva, Munadjat 27 696
- Yun, Isang 27 696–97
 - Korean themes in music of 13 814
- yunluo* 27 697–98
- Yvon, Paul *see* Juon, Paul
- Yupanqui, Atahualpa 27 698
- Yurgenson, Pyotr Ivanovich *see* Jürgenson, Pyotr Ivanovich
- Yūsuf, Zakariyyā 27 698–99
- Yusupov, Benjamin 27 698
- Yusupov, Prince Nikolay Borisovich 27 699
- Yuzhak, Kiralina Iosifovna 27 699
- Yu Zhenfei 27 699–700
- Yvain, Maurice 27 700
- Yvo *see* Ivo Berry and Vento, Ivo de
- Yzac, Henricus *see* Isaac, Henricus
- Yzo, Pierre *see* Iso, Pierre

Z

- Zabaleta, Nicanor 27 701
- Zaballos, Rodrigo de *see* Ceballos, Rodrigo de
- Zabel, Albert Heinrich 27 701
- Zabern, Conrad von *see* Conrad von Zabern
- Zacara da Teramo, Antonio 27 701–6
 - evaluation 27 702
 - life 27 701–2
 - Mass music 27 703
 - songs 27 702–3
 - sources 27 702
- Zaccardi, Florido 27 706
- Zaccaria, Cesare de *see* Zacharia, Cesare de
- Zaccaria, Nicola 27 706–7
- Zacchino, Giulio 27 707
- Zacconi, Lodovico 27 707–8
- Zach, Jan 27 708–9
- Zachardus, Florido *see* Zaccardi, Florido
- Zacharia, Cesare de 27 709–10
- Zachariä, Friedrich Wilhelm 27 710
- Zacharias *see* Zacar
- Zacharias, Christian 27 710
- Zacharie, Nicolaus 27 710
- Zachau, Friedrich Wilhelm *see* Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Zachau, Peter 27 710–11
- Zacher, Gerd 27 711
- Zacher, Johann Michael 27 711–12
- Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm 27 712–13
- Zadar 27 713–14
- Zadeja, Česk 27 714
- Zadek, Hilde 27 714–15
- Zaderatsky, Vsevolod Petrovich 27 715
- Zador, Eugene 27 716
- Zadora, Michael 27 716
- Zaeher, Johann Michael *see* Zacher, Johann Michael
- Zafred, Mario 27 717
- Zagiba, Franz 27 717–18
- Zagorsky, Vasily Georgiyevich 27 718
- Zagreb 6 701, 702, 27 718–21
 - history 27 718–20

Zagreb, *cont.*

- institutions 27 720
- Zagwijn, Henri 27 721
- Zahir, Ahmad 27 721
- Zählzeit* *see* beat
- Zahn, Johannes 27 721
- Zahortsev, Volodymyr Mykolayovych 27 721–22
- Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne 27 722
- Zaiko Langa-Langa
 - musique congolaise moderne* 6 293
- ZAIS 27 722
- Zaimont, Judith Lang 27 722–23
- Zaimov, Velislav 27 723
- Zaire
 - popular music
 - Abeti 1 24
 - see also* Congo, Democratic Republic of
- zajal* 27 723–24
 - Lebanon 14 424
 - Syria 24 855
- Zajc, Ivan 27 724–25
 - Croatia, art music in 6 701
- Zajik, Dolora 27 725–26
- Žák, Benedikt *see* Schack, Benedikt
- Zak, Yakov 27 726
- Zakaryan, Suren 27 726
- Zakharov, Rostislav 27 726
- Zakharov, Vladimir Grigor'yevich 27 726–27
- Zalazar, Antonio de *see* Salazar, Antonio de
- Zallamella, Pandolfo 27 727
- Zallman, Arlene 27 727
- Zalyotnew, Aleh Barisavich 27 727–28
- Zalzal 27 728
- Zamacois, Joaquín 27 728
- Zamácola, Juan Antonio 27 728–29
- Zamara, Antonio 27 729
- Zambello, Francesca 27 729
- Zambia 27 729–36
 - kalindula* 13 323
 - Katanga guitar style 13 408
 - Katiba 27 732
 - laments 14 185
 - languages, ethnic groups, music history 27 729–30
 - modern developments 27 733–35
 - musical traditions of main ethnic groups 27 730–33
 - Bemba-Ushi and related groups 27 731
 - Ila-Tonga cluster 27 732
 - Lunda cluster 27 732–33
 - Luvale-Cokwe cluster 27 733
 - Nyanja-Cewa cluster 27 731–32
 - Silozi-speakers and their neighbours 27 732
 - national anthem 17 687
 - Nkhata, Alick 27 734
 - research 27 735–36
 - tonal-harmonic systems 27 729
 - Zamrock* 27 735
- zambomba*
 - friction drum; *see* drum
- Zamboni, Giovanni 27 736
- Zamboni, Giuseppe *see* Zamponi, Giuseppe
- Zamboni, Luigi 27 736
- Zamboni, Maria 27 736–37
- zambra*
 - and flamenco 8 923–24
- Zámečník, Evžen 27 737
- Zaminer, Frieder 27 737
- Zammāra *see* mizmar
- Zamora, Antonio
 - zarzuelas 27 756
- Zampieri, Mara 27 737–38

- zampogna* see bagpipe
 Zamponi, Giuseppe 27 738
 Zanata, Domenico 27 738
 Zancanaro, Giorgio 27 738–39
 Zanchi, Liberale 27 739
 Zänckl, Narcissus see Zängel, Narcissus
 Zander, Johan David 27 739
 Zandonai, Riccardo 27 739–41
 Zandt, Marie van see Van Zandt, Marie
 Zanella, Amilcare 27 741
 Zanelli, Renato 27 741–42
 Zanési, Christian 27 742
 Zannetti see Zannetti
 Zannetti, Francesco see Zannetti, Francesco
 Zannetti, Gasparo 27 742
 Zannetti, Gerolamo 27 742
 Zannettini, Antonio see Giannettini, Antonio
 Zannetto 27 742
 Zannetto da Montichiario 27 742
 Zannetto de Michaelis see Zannetto da Montichiario
 Zang, Johann Heinrich 27 742–43
 Zange, Nikolaus see Zangius, Nikolaus
 Zängel, Narcissus 27 743
 Zanger, Johann 27 743–44
 Zangius, Nikolaus 27 744
 Zani
 symphonies 24 816–17
 Zani, Andrea 27 744
 Zanibon 27 744–45
 Zani de Ferranti, Marco Aurelio 27 745
 Zaninus de Peraga de Padua 27 745
 Zannatta, Domenico see Zanata, Domenico
 Zannetti 27 745
 Zannetti, Francesco 27 745–46
 fingering 8 843
 Zannetti, Gasparo see Zanetti, Gasparo
 Zannettini, Antonio see Giannettini, Antonio
 Zannoni, Angelo Maria 27 746
 Zanobi, Luigi see Zenobi, Luigi
 Zannotti, Camillo 27 746–47
 Zannotti, Giovanni 27 747
 Zanzibar
 taarab singers
 Saad, Siti Bint 22 58
 Zaparth, Jean see Japart, Jean
 Zapf, Helmut 27 747
 Zaphelius, Matthias 27 747
 Zappa, Francesco 27 747–48
 Zappa, Frank 27 748–49
 Captain Beefheart 5 105
 Fugs, influence of 9 317–18
 Ponty, Jean-Luc 20 99
 Zappasorgo, Giovanni 27 749
zaqef 27 749
zār 27 749
 Zara see Zadar
zarabanda 22 273–75
 and chaconne 5 411
 Zaragoza, Joseph
 mean-tone temperament 25 254
 Zaramella 27 749
 Zardt, Georg 27 749
 Zarębski, Juliusz 27 749
 Zarembo (family) 27 749–50
 Zarembo, Eléna 27 750
 Zarembo, Nikolay Ivanovich 27 749–50
 Zarembo, Sigismund Vladislavovich 27 750
 Zarembo, Vladislav Ivanovich 27 750
 Zarewutius, Zachariáš 27 750–51
Zargen see ribs
- Zariņš, Margers 27 751
 Zarlino, Gioseffo 27 751–54
 appropriating Glarean's *Dodecachordon* 9 927
 Artusi's defence of 2 94
 canon 5 2
 consonance 6 325
 counterpoint 6 558–60
 dissonance 6 558–60
 fugue 9 319–22, 324–26
 Galilei 9 436–38
 harmony, definition of 10 859
 humanist musical thought 11 818–19
 on just intonation 13 291
 Kircher's contrapuntal doctrine derived from 13 619
 Le istituzioni harmoniche 27 752–53
 mean-tone temperament 25 248–49
 modal theories and polyphonic music
 synthesis of 16 812–14
 music, rebirth of 21 181
 music and poetry, union of 21 182
 philosophy of music 19 609
 rhetoric 21 262
 soggetto 23 620
 soggetto cavato 23 620–21
 text underlay 25 321–22
 variation and colouring 26 286–88
 Venice, 1565–90 26 400
 verbal accents 'barbarous' 1 47
 Willaert, Adrian 27 396, 751–52, 753
 see also Artusi, Giovanni Maria
 Zarotto, Antonio 27 754–55
Zart 27 755
zarta 27 755
 Zarth, Georg 27 755
 zarzuela 27 755–60
 1600–1800 24 122–23, 126–27
 –1800 27 755–57
 the 19th century and the *género chico* 27 757–59
 the 20th century 27 759–60
 composers
 Aceves, Rafael 1 68
 Arrieta, Pascual 2 75–76
 Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo 2 699–702
 Caballero, Manuel Fernández 4 759–60
 Casimiro Júnior, Joaquim 5 239–40
 Chapí, Ruperto 5 491
 Chueca, Federico 5 819–20
 Durón, Sebastián 7 754–56
 Gaztambide, Joaquín 9 609–10
 Giménez, Jerónimo 9 873–74
 Herrero, Jacinto 10 504
 Hernando, Rafael 11 430
 Inzenga, José 12 516
 Iradier, Sebastián 12 521
 Lleó, Vicente 15 25
 Luna, Pablo 15 311
 Moreno Torroba, Federico 17 112–13
 Oudrid, Cristóbal 18 815–16
 Padilla, José 18 873
 Rogel, José 21 512
 Serrano, José 23 149
 Soriano Fuertes, Mariano 23 746
 Sorozábal, Pablo 23 747–48
 Valverde, Joaquín (i) 26 234–35
 Valverde, Joaquín (ii) 26 235
 Vilar, José Teodor 26 611
 Vives, Amadeo 26 844–45
 Cuba 6 767
 género chico 27 757–59
 Granada 10 276

zarzuela, *cont.*

- Madrid
 1630–1800 15 541
 1800– 15 542
 Madrid, initiation of 15 542
 Nebra, José and 17 729
 cf operetta 18 493
 Zarzycki, Aleksander 27 760–61
 Zasa, Paolo 27 761
 Zaslaw, Neal 27 761–62
 Zásur 27 762
 Zatta, Antonio 27 762
 Zátvrzký, Miloš *see* Sádlo, Miloš
 Zauberooper 27 762
 Zavaglioli, Simone 27 762–63
 Zavarský, Ernest 27 763
 Zavateri, Lorenzo Gaetano 27 763
 Zavertal, Ladislao 27 764
 Zavrtal (family) 27 763–65
 Zavrtal, Josef Rudolf 27 763–64
 Zavrtal, Václav Hugo 27 764
 Zawose, Hukwe Ubi 27 765
 Zaytz, Giovanni von 27 765
 Zazhyt'ko, Serhy 27 765
 Zazzerino
 nickname of Peri, Jacopo
 Zbinden, Julien-François 27 765–66
 Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya 27 766
 Zeami 27 766
 Zeani, Virginia 27 766
 Żebrowski, Marcin Józef 27 766
 Zecchi, Adone 27 766–67
 Zech (family) 27 767–68
 Zech, Jacob 27 767
 Zech, William Frank 27 767–68
 Zech jr, Frederick 27 767
 Zechlin, Ruth 27 768
 Zechner, Johann Georg 27 768–69
 Zeckwer, Camille 27 769
 Zedda, Alberto 27 769
 Zednik, Heinz 27 769
 Zeffirelli, Franco 27 769–70
 Zehan, Virginia *see* Zeani, Virginia
 Zehavi, Oded 27 770–71
 Zehetmair, Thomas 27 771
 Zehm, Friedrich 27 771
 Zehnder, Johann Peter *see* Mauritius von Menzingen
 Zeiler, Gallus 27 771–72
 Zeira, Mordecai 27 772
 Zeisl, Eric 27 772
 Zeisler, Fannie 27 772
 Zeitlein, Lev Moiseyevich *see* Tseytlin, Lev Moiseyevich
 Zeitlin, Zvi 27 772–73
 Zeitoper 27 773
 Zekert, Josef *see* Seger, Josef
 Zelenka
 sexuality 9 605
 Zelenka, István 27 773
 Zelenka, Jan Dismas 27 773–77
 and Dresden 7 572
 Kralice Bible, use of 6 810
 Zelenscius, Mikołaj *see* Zieleński, Mikołaj
 Zieleński, Władysław 27 777
 Zeljenka, Ilja 27 777–79
 Zell, Christian 27 779
 Zellbell, Ferdinand (i) 27 779
 Zellbell, Ferdinand (ii) 27 779–80
 Zelle, Christian *see* Zell, Christian
 Zeller, Carl 27 780

- Zellner
 Vienna, musical life of 26 563
 Zelman, Alberto 27 780–81
 Zeltenpferd 27 781
 Zelter
 Liedertafel 14 665
 Zelter, Carl Friedrich 27 781–83
 Berlin, music education in 3 380–81, 381
 Goethe, Johann van 10 81, 82
 Mendelssohns, teacher of 16 390, 392
St Matthew Passion, discouraging revival of 16 394
 Zemlinsky, Alexander 27 783–86
 and Alma Schindler 27 785
 Mahler, Gustav 15 611
 Schoenberg, Arnold 22 577–80
 as pupil of 27 783–84
 Vienna, influence on musical life in 2 233
 Zemp, Hugo 27 786–87
 instruments classification 12 423
 Zemtsovsky, Izaly Iosifovich 27 787–88
 Zemzaris, Imants 27 788
 Zen
 Cage, John
 aesthetics of silence 4 797
 Zenaro, Giulio 27 788
 Zenatello, Giovanni 27 788–89
 Zenck, Hermann 27 789
 Zenck, Martin 27 789–90
 Zender, Hans 27 790–91
 Zeneműkiadó Vállalat 27 791
 Zennel, Narcissus *see* Zängel, Narcissus
 Zeno, Apostolo 27 791–93
 and *opera seria* 18 485
 and oratorio 18 512
 Zeno, George *see* Lewis, George
 Zenobi, Luigi 27 793
 Zenti, Girolamo 27 793–94
 harpsichords 11 22
 spinets 24 185
 Zerafa, Benigno 27 794
 Zerbst 27 794–95
 court music –1793 27 794–95
 Zerchpfeiff 27 891
 Zerewucius, Zachariáš
Zarewutius, Zachariáš
 Žerotín *see* Olomouc
 Zervos, Yorgos 27 795
 Zesen, Philipp von 27 795–96
 Zesso, Giovanni Battista 27 796
 Zeugheer, Jakob 27 796
 Zeuner, Charles 27 796–97
 Zeuner, Karl Traugott 27 797
 Zeuner, Martin 27 797
 Zeutschner, Tobias 27 797–98
 Zeydman, Boris Isaakovich 27 798
 Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna 27 798–99
 Žganec, Vinko 27 799
 Zgureanu, Teodor 27 799–800
 Zha Fuxi 27 800
qin, scholarship 5 680
 Zhang Jianting 27 800–801
 Zhang Ziqian 27 801
 Zhao Songting 27 801
 Zhao Yuzhai 27 801–2
 Zhdanov, Andrey
 and Profokiev 20 415–18
 Shostakovich, Dmitry 23 293
 Zhelobinsky, Valery Viktorovich 27 803

- zheng 27 802-4
 players
 Luo Jiuxiang 15 315
 Zhao Yuzhai 27 801-2
 zheng players
 Cao Dongfu 5 82
 Cao Zheng 5 83
 Zhiganov, Nazib Gayanovich 27 804-5
 Zhilin, Aleksey Dmitriyevich 27 805
 Zhilyayev, Nikolay Sergeyevich 27 805
 Zhitomirsky, Aleksandr Matveyevich 27 805-6
 Zhitomirsky, Daniel' Vladimirovich 27 806-7
 Zhivotov, Aleksey Semyonovich 27 807
 Zhol-khang, bSod-nams Dar-rgyas 27 807
 zhong 27 807-9
 history and usage 27 808-9
 structure and types 27 807-8
 see also chimes
 Zhou Long 27 809
 Zhou Xinfang 27 809
 Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna 27 809-10
 Zhu Jian'er 27 810
 Zhu Jingquin see Sang Tong
 Zhukov, Sergey Viktorovich 27 810-11
 Zhukovsky, Herman Leont'ovych 27 811
 Zhukovsky, Vasily Andreyevich 27 811
 Zhu Qinfu 27 811-12
 Zhu Quan 27 812
 qin 5 679
 Zhu Rongshi see Zhu Jian'er
 Zhu Zaiyu 27 812
 Zhyvny, Wojciech see Żywny, Wojciech
 Ziak, Benedikt see Schack, Benedikt
 Ziani, Marc'Antonio 27 812-15
 Ziani, Pietro Andrea 27 815-16
 Zich, Otakar 27 816-18
 Zichy, Count Géza 27 818
 and Mahler 15 607
 Židek, Ivo 27 818
 Židek, Paulus see Paulirinus, Paulus
 Ziegfeld, Florenz, jr 27 818
 Ziegler 27 818-19
 Ziegler, Caspar 27 819-20
 and the lied 14 667
 Von den Madrigalen (1653)
 and the cantata 5 17
 Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von 27 820
 Ziegler, Christian Gottlieb 27 820
 Ziegler, Johann Gorthilf 27 820-21
 Ziegler, Joseph Paul 27 821
 Zieharmonika see accordion
 Ziehn, Bernhard 27 821-22
 Ziehrer, C.M. 27 822-23
 Zielche, Hans Heinrich 27 823
 Zieleński, Mikołaj 27 823-24
 Zielińska, Lidia 27 824
 Zieliński, Jarosław 27 824-25
 Zieritz, Grete von 27 825
 Zierler, Steffan see Zirler, Stephan
 Ziernicki, Ignacy 27 825
 Ziesak, Ruth 27 825
 Zieyeva, Malika 27 825-26
 Ziffrin, Marilyn J. 27 826
 Zigeunertanz 27 826
 Ziino, Agostino 27 826-27
 Ziino, Ottavio 27 827
 zikir
 Malaysia, West 15 670
 zikr see dhikr
 Zilberstein, Lilya 27 827
 Zilcher, Hermann 27 828
 Zildjian 27 828
 Ziliani, Alessandro 27 829
 Zillig, Winfried 27 829-30
 Ziloti, Alexander Il' yich 27 830
 Zimbabwe 27 830-33
 historical background 27 830
 indigenous traditions 27 830-31
 lamellophones 14 178-79
 mbira players
 pitch standards 19 803
 modern developments 27 831-33
 colonial syncretic styles 27 831-32
 urban popular music 27 832-33
 national anthem 17 687
 popular music
 chimurenga 5 630
 Zimbalist, Efreim 27 833-34
 Zimmerman, Krystian 27 834
 Zimmer, Ján 27 834-35
 Zimmerman, Franklin B. 27 835
 Zimmermann, Agnes 27 835
 Zimmermann, Anton 27 835-36
 Zimmermann, Bernd Alois 27 836-39
 Zimmermann, Frank Peter 27 839
 Zimmermann, Fyodor Mikhajlovich 25 850
 Zimmermann, Heinz Werner 27 839-40
 Zimmermann, Pierre-Joseph-Guillaume 27 840
 Zimmermann, Tabea 27 840
 Zimmermann, Udo 27 840-42
 Zimmermann, Walter 27 842
 Zinck, Bendix Friedrich 27 842
 Zinck, Hardenack Otto Conrad 27 842-43
 Zincke, Hans Friedrich August see Sommer, Hans
 Zinck-Pass see cinque pas
 Zindelin, Philipp 27 843-44
 Zineroni, Agostino 27 844
 Zingarelli, Niccolò Antonio 27 844-46
 zingarese, alla 27 846
 Zingel, Hans J. 27 846-47
 Zingoni, Giovanni Battista 27 847
 Zink, Benedict see Zinck, Bendix Friedrich
 Zink, Harnack Otto Conrad see Zinck, Harnack Otto Conrad
 Zinman, David 27 847-48
 Zinsstag, Gérard 27 848
 Zinzendorf, Karl von 27 848
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von 27 848-49
 Zipoli, Domenico 27 849-50
 Zipolo, Domenico
 Argentina, influence on music in 1 873
 Ziporyn, Evan 27 850-51
 Zipp, Friedrich 27 851
 Zirler, Stephan 27 851
 Zirra, Alexandru 27 851-52
 Ziryāb 27 852
 Andalusian school
 Morocco 17 137
 Arab music, Spain 1 802-5
 Zister see cittern
 Zitek, Vilém 27 852-53
 zither 27 853-60
 aeolian harp 1 173-75
 ajaeng
 Korea 1 260-61
 Appalachian dulcimer 1 782-83
 Arab music 1 817
 bandura 2 656-57
 bell harp 3 191

zither, *cont.*

board zithers

dàn tranh 7 1

Latvia 14 362

canon (ii) 5 6

celempung 5 335*ch'in* 5 630

China

ch'in 5 630*qin* 20 650–52*yangqin* 27 638–39*zheng* 27 802–4

cimbalom 5 855–56

classification

composers

Umlauf, Carl Ignaz Franz 26 66–67

dàn bầu 6 878–79*dàn tranh* 7 1

dulce melos 7 676–78

dulcimer 7 678–90

epinette de Vosges 8 269–70

harp zither 11 46

Hawaiian guitar 11 159

Hommel 11 673–74

Iceland

langspil 12 51

Indonesia 12 288

Indonesia (West Java)

kacapi (i) 13 302

Japan

koto 12 824–31, 13 839*wagon* 27 1–2

Java

celempung 5 335*kayagūm* 13 427–28*kōmun'go* 13 769–70

Korea

ajaeng 1 260–61, 13 807*kayagum* 13 807*komun'go* 13 807*kōmun'go* 13 769–70*koto* 13 839*langeleik* 14 241

Latvia, traditional music 14 362

Low Countries 15 249, 250

Madagascar 15 528

mandolin harp 15 743

Middle East

qānūn 20 647–49

modern Alpine 27 853–55

Mongolian music

yatga 27 645

Mozambique 17 260

Noordsche balk 18 29

pantaleon 19 42

plucked zithers

kayagūm 13 427–28

psalmodikon 20 471–72

psalterer 20 520

psaltery 20 520–25

qānūn 20 647–49*qin* 5 677–76

raft zithers

Benin, Taidoid-speaking peoples 3 263

rotte (i) 21 787–88

santur 22 266–67

soundhole

and acoustics 23 785

stick zithers, South Asia

vīnā 26 643zither, *cont.*

trough zither

Tanzania, northwestern 25 85

tube zithers

koto 13 839*qin* 20 650–52*yatga* 27 645*zheng* 27 802–4

Vietnam

dàn bầu 6 878–79*dàn tranh* 7 1*vīnā* 26 643*wagon* 27 1–2*yangqin* 27 638–39*yatga* 27 645*zheng* 27 802–4

zither harp 11 46

zither harp *see* harp zither*Zitôle* *see* citole*Zitter* *see* cittern

Ziv, Mikhail Pavlovich 27 860

Živković, Milenko 27 860

Živković, Mirjana 27 860–61

Živný, Vojtěch *see* Żywny, Wojciech

Zmeskall, Nikolaus, Edler von Domanovecz 27 861

Zminsky, Emanuel 27 861

Znamenniy 27 861

Zobl, Wilhelm 27 861

Zoeller, Carli 27 861

Zografski, Tomislav 27 861–62

Zohrabian, Ashot Patvakani 27 862

Zoilo, Annibale 27 862–63

Zoilo, Cesare 27 863

Zokela

Central African Republic, modern developments

5 361–62

zokra

Libya 14 649–50

Zola, Emile

Bruneau, Alfred 4 501, 502

Zöllner, Karlheinz 27 863

Zollikofer von Altenklingen, Caspar 27 863–64

Zöllner, Carl Friedrich 27 864

Zöllner, Heinrich 27 864–65

Zolotaryov, Vasily Andreyevich 27 865

Zoltai, Dénes 27 865–66

Zoltán, Aladár 27 866

Zonca, Giovanni Battista 27 866

Zonca, Giuseppe 27 866

Zonta *see* Giunta family

Zopff, Hermann 27 866–67

on conducting 6 267

zoppa, alla 27 867

Zoppis, Francesco 27 867

Zoraqi, Nikolla 27 867–68

Zoras, Leonidas 27 868

Zorin, Dementy Alexeyevich 27 868

Zorita, Nicasio 27 868–69

Zorn, John 27 869

postmodernism 20 214

zortziko

Basque music 2 847

Zorzi, Juan Carlos 27 869–70

Zorzor, Stefan 27 870

Zosimus of Panopolis 27 870–71

Zottmayr, Georg 27 871

Zouhar, Zdeněk 27 871

zouk 27 871

Zsaskovszky (family) 27 871–72

Zsaskovszky, Anfrás 27 871

- Zsaskovszky, Endre 27 871–72
 Zsaskovszky, Ferenc 27 871
 Zsolt, Nándor 27 872
 Zubeldia, Emiliana de 27 872–73
 Zubiaurre, Valentín María de 27 873
 Zubytsky, Volodymyr 27 873
 Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilhelm Florentin von 27 874
 Zuccari, Carlo 27 874–75
 Zucchini, Gregorio 27 875
 Zuckerandl, Viktor 27 875–76
 rhythm and metric accent 21 283
 Zuckermann, Viktor Abramovich 27 876–77
 Zuckermann, Wolfgang Joachim 27 877
 Barnes, John, association with 2 740–41
 zuffolo 27 877–78
 Zug (i) 27 878
 Zug (ii) 27 878
 Zügler, Joseph Paul *see* Ziegler, Joseph Paul
 Zugposaune *see* trombone, slide
 Zugtrompete *see* slide trumpet
 Zuidam, Robert 27 878
 Zukerman, Pinchas 27 878–79
 Zukofsky, Paul 27 879
 Zukunftsmusik
 Wagner on 26 935, 938
 Zulaica y Arregui, José Gonzalo *see* Donostia, José Antonio de
 Zuloaga
 cante hondo
 Centro Artístico de Granada 5 43
 Zulu music *see* South Africa, §I, 1
 zulzul *see* zalzal
 Zumaqué, Francisco 27 879–80
 Zumaya, Manuel de 27 880–81
 La Parténope, first North American opera 16 557
 Zumpe, Herman 27 881–82
 Zumpe, Johannes 27 882
 and development of pianoforte 19 663
 pianos 19 663–66
 Zumsteeg, Emilie 27 882–83
 Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf 27 883–85
 and the ballad 2 549
 Zunge 27 885
 Zupan, Jakob 27 885
 Županović, Lovro 27 885
 Zur, Menachem 27 885–86
 Zürich 27 886–88
 concert life 27 886–88
 education, libraries, criticism 27 888
 Hegar, Friedrich 11 310–11
 Zürich, *cont.*
 organ builders and makers
 Metzler Orgelbau 16 542
 printers and publishers
 Hug 11 803–4
 Wyssenbach, Rudolf 27 603
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music 21 81–82
 Zur Mühlen, Raimund von 27 889
 zurnā 27 889
 Zusammenklang *see* Klang
 Zusammenschlag 27 889
 Zuylen, Belle van *see* Belle van Zuylen
 Zvonář, Josef Leopold 27 889
 zvoní
 in music of Musorgsky 3 181
 Zwaap, Alexander *see* Delden, Lex van
 Zwart, Jan 27 889–90
 Zweers, Bernard 27 890
 and music in the Netherlands 15 242
 Zweig, Stefan 27 890–91
 Strauss, Richard
 Die schweigsame Frau 24 515
 Zweiller, Andreas 27 891
 Zweiunddreissigstel-Note *see* demisemiquaver
 Zwelinck, Jan Pieterszoon *see* Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
 Zwerchpfeiff *see* fife; pipe and tabor
 Zweter, Reinmar von *see* Reinmar von Zweter
 Zwetler, Theodor 27 891–92
 Zwick, Johannes 27 892
 Zwickau 27 892–93
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe 27 893–94
 Zwingli, Ulrich 27 894–95
 liturgy and liturgical books, reform of 15 6
 and Presbyterian church music 21 78–79
 Reformed and Presbyterian church music, role in 21 78
 research
 Jenny, Markus 13 2–3
 Zwiny, Wojciech *see* Żywny, Wojciech
 Zwischen dominante *see* applied dominant
 Zwischenspiel 27 895
 Zwolle, Henn Arnaut de *see* Arnaut de Zwolle, Henn
 Zwysen, Sebastian 27 895
 Zwyssig, Alberik 27 895–96
 zydeco 27 896
 Chenier, Clifton 5 565
 Zykan, Otto M. 27 896–97
 Żyliński, Faustyn 27 897
 Zylis-Gara, Teresa 27 897
 Zyrlerus, Stephanus *see* Zirler, Stephan
 Żywny, Wojciech 27 897

Composers, Performers and Writers

Composers, Performers and Writers

The following lists have been extracted from the Index for easy reference. For further information on any individual listed, readers should refer to the main index.

Additional lists will be found throughout the Index, and are noted as cross-references in the lists below.

COMPOSERS

1100-1450	669
1450-1525	671
1525-1600	673
1600-1700	681
1700-1750	691
1750-1800	697
1800-1900	705
1900-	716

WOMEN COMPOSERS

-1200	744
1500-1600	744
1600-1750	744
1750-1800	744
1800-1900	744
1900-	746

PERFORMERS

Cellists	749
Conductors	751
Harpischordists	757
Organists	758
Pianists	766
Singers	771
Violinists	786

WRITERS

1100-1450	793
1450-1525	794
1525-1600	795
1600-1700	797
1700-1750	799
1750-1800	800
1800-1900	802
1900-	805

COMPOSERS

The lists that follow are arranged by period and by country. The composers listed here are associated with Western art music. Further listings will be found in the main index under genres (e.g. *film music*, *light music*, *musical theatre*, *operetta*, *popular song*, *zarzuela*) or under countries (for traditional music).

Where the list for all periods in any country is less than a page long, it will also be found in the main index. The longest lists, however, only appear in the lists below to make the main index quicker to use, and are signalled in the index entry by a cross-reference. The shorter lists are repeated here to provide comprehensive data.

The countries that appear in the list are derived from the nationalities in the biographical articles but have been adjusted to create a regional perspective.

1100–1450

Austria

Edlerawer, Hermann

Wilhelmi de Grudencz, Petrus

England

Alanus, Johannes
Benet, John
Blich, Richard
Blome
Bodoil, Jo.
Burell, John
Burgate, R. de
Byttering
Chirbury, R.
Cooke, J.
Damett
Driffelde

Dunstaple, John
Edmund
Excetre, J.
Fonteyns
Forest
Freville, Richard
Frye, Walter
Galfridus de Anglia
Matheus de Sancto Johanne
Molins, P. des
Mowere, Richard
Power, Leonel

Pyamour, John
Pycard
Rowlard
Soursby
Standley
Sturgeon, N.
Tik, Henricus
Tyes, J.
Typp, W.
Wycombe, W. de

France

Abelard, Peter
Adam
Adam of St Victor
Albericus archiepiscopus Bituricensis
Ato episcopus Trecensis
Billart
Bosquet
Bourgois
Briquet
Cardot
Carmen, Johannes
Cesaris, Johannes
Charité, Jean
Cordier, Baude
Cousin, Jean Escatefer dit
Cuvelier, Jo.
Defronciaco
Du Fay, Guillaume

Egidius de Pusiex
Fedé, Johannes
Fleurie
Fontaine, Pierre
Franciscus, Magister
Fulbert of Chartres
Garinus
Goslenus
Grenon, Nicolas
Grimace
Grossin, Estienne
Guido
Hanelle, Jean
Hasprois, Johannes Symonis
Haucourt, Johannes
Jehannot de L'Escurel
Legrant, Guillaume
Leoninus

Le Rouge, G.
Libert, Gualterius
Machaut, Guillaume de
Matheus de Sancto Johanne
Merques, Nicolas
Perotinus
Perrinet
Petrus de Cruce
Pykini
Reson, Johannes
Solage
Susay, Jo.
Tapissier, Johannes
Trebor
Vaillant, Jehan
Vitry, Philippe de

Germany

Hildegard of Bingen
Johannes de Erfordia
Kungesperger, Urbanus

Mangolt, Bürk
Monk of Salzburg
Roulet, Johannes

Soest, Johannes von

Hungary

Sarto, Johannes de

Italy

Afat
Andreas de Florentia
Antonello da Caserta
Antonius de Civitate Austrie
Antonius Romanus
Bartholus
Bartolino da Padova
Bartolomeo da Bologna
Batty
Benoit
Blasius
Bonaiuto di Corsino
Brollo, Bartolomeo
Cesena, Peregrinus
Ciconia, Johannes
Conradus de Pistoria
Cristoforus de Monte
Dominicus de Ferraria

Du Fay, Guillaume
Fedé, Johannes
Feo, Ser
Feragut, Beltrame
Galiot, Johannes
Gian Toscan
Giovanni da Cascia
Grazioso da Padova
Guilielmus de Francia
Hothby, John
Jacopo da Bologna
Johannes de Janua
Johannes de Lymburgia
Landini, Francesco
Lantins, Arnold de
Lantins, Hugo de
Lorenzo da Firenze
Ludvicus de Arimino

Matteo da Perugia
Mazzuoli, Giovanni
Niccolò da Perugia
Nucella
Paolo da Firenze
Piero
Prepositus Brixienis
Pullois, Johannes
Robertus de Anglia
Robinet
Rubeus, Petrus
Squarcialupi, Antonio
Stefani, Andrea
Ugolino of Orvieto
Vincenzo da Rimini
Zacara da Teramo, Antonio
Zacharie, Nicolaus

Netherlands

Battre, H.
Binchois, Gilles de Bins dit
Bordon, Pieter
Boy Monachus, Hugo
Brabant
Brassart, Johannes
Breton, Simon le
Cameraco
Cardot
Coutreman, Jacobus

Egardus
Fabri, Martinus
Fabri, Thomas
Fedé, Johannes
Fontaine, Pierre
Franchois de Gemblaco, Johannes
Francus de Insula
Georgius a Brugis
Joye, Gilles
Lan, Ray. de

Lebertoul, Franchois
Liebert, Clement
Loqueville, Richard
Malbecque, Guillaume
Perrinet
Peter of Cambrai
Pullois, Johannes
Pykini
Vide, Jacobus

Poland

Radomski, Mikołaj

Portugal

Dinis, Dom

Hasprois, Johannes Symonis

Hymbert de Salinis

Spain

Alamani, Jo.
Alfonso el Sabio

Borlet
Reyneau, Gacian

Senleches, Jaquemin de

Switzerland

Brassart, Johannes

1450–1525

Austria

Canis, Cornelius
 Finck, Heinrich
 Grefinger, Wolfgang

England

Ashwell, Thomas
 Aston, Hugh
 Avery
 Baldwyn, ?John
 Banaster, Gilbert
 Bedyngham, Johannes
 Bramston, Richard
 Browne, John (i)
 Brygeman, William
 Corbrand, William
 Cornysh, John
 Cornysh, William (i)
 Cotterell
 Cox, Richard
 Davy, Richard
 Dygon, John
 Edwards (i)
 Farthing, Thomas

France

Agricola, Alexander
 Barbingant
 Barra, Hotinet
 Basiron, Philippe
 Beausseron, Johannes Bonnevin alias
 Braconnier, Jean
 Briant, Denis
 Bruhier, Antoine
 Brumel, Antoine
 Busnoys, Antoine
 Caron, Firminus
 Compère, Loyset
 Congiet, Petrus
 Convert
 Delahaye, Jean

Germany

Adam von Fulda
 Agricola, Martin
 Arthopius, Balthasar
 Aulen
 Blindhamer, Adolf
 Brack, Georg
 Breitengraser, Wilhelm
 Buchner, Hans
 Decius, Nikolaus
 Dietrich, Sixt
 Frosch, Johannes
 Fuchswild, Johannes
 Hofhaimer, Paul

Hungary

Stokem, Johannes de

Italy

Agricola, Alexander
 Alessandro Mantovano
 Almorox, Juan Álvarez de
 Ana, Francesco d'
 Ansanus S
 Antenoreo, Onofrio

Hofhaimer, Paul
 Judenkünig, Hans
 Maessens, Pieter

Fawkyner
 Fayrfax, Robert
 Fowler, John
 Garnesey
 Hacomplaynt, Robert
 Hampton, John
 Haute, Sir William
 Horwood, William
 Huchyn, Nicholas
 Hygons, Richard
 Lambe, Walter
 Lloyd, John
 Martyn, Edward
 Mason, John
 Mychelson, ?Robert
 Nesbet, John
 Newark, William
 Opiitiis, Benedictus de

Dulot, François
 Eloy d'Amerval
 Faugues, Guillaume
 Févin, Antoine de
 Forestier, Mathurin
 Fresneau, Henry
 Fresneau, Jehan
 Gascongne, Mathieu
 Gervaise, Claude
 Gregoire
 Hesdin
 Josquin des Prez
 Layolle, Francesco de
 Le Brung, Jean
 Le Heurteur, Guillaume

Hordisch, Lucas
 Ileborgh, Adam
 Judenkünig, Hans
 Kotter, Hans
 Lapidida, Erasmus
 Lemlin, Lorenz
 Luscinus, Othmar
 Nachtigal, Sebald
 Paumann, Conrad
 Peschin, Gregor
 Rein, Conrad
 Renner, Adam
 Resinarius, Balthasar

Stoltzer, Thomas

Anthonii, Cristofferus
 Antiquis, A. de
 Bartolomeo degli Organi
 Beausseron, Johannes Bonnevin alias
 Bidon, Antonio
 Brebis, Johannes

Tritonius, Petrus

Pack, Thomas
 Pasche, William
 Phelyppis, Thomas
 Plummer, John
 Prentyce, Henry
 Pygott, Richard
 Rasar, William
 Sheryngham
 Smert, Richard
 Stone
 Sutton, John
 Sygar, John
 Trouluffe, John
 Tudor, John
 Turges, Edmund
 Wilkinson, Robert
 Wydow, Robert
 Wynslate, Richard

Longueval, Antoine de
 Moulu, Pierre
 Mouton, Jean
 Mureau, Gilles
 Ninot le Petit
 Ockeghem, Jean de
 Passereau, Pierre
 Pietrequin Bonnel
 Prioris, Johannes
 Richafort, Jean
 Thérache, Pierrequin de
 Vermont, Pierre
 Villiers, P. de
 Vincenet

Schlick, Arnolt
 Schönfelder, Jörg
 Schubinger, Michael
 Schubinger, Ulrich (i)
 Senfl, Ludwig
 Siess, Johannes
 Sporer, Thomas
 Stoltzer, Thomas
 Virdung, Sebastian
 Weck, Johann
 Weinmann, Johann
 Wolff, Martin

Brihuega, Bernaldino de
 Brocco, Giovanni
 Brocco, Nicolo
 Bruhier, Antoine
 Capirola, Vincenzo
 Cara, Marchetto

Compère, Loyset
 Conseil, Jean
 Coppini, Alessandro
 Cornago, Johannes
 Dall'Aquila, Marco
 Dalza, Joan Ambrosio
 de Silva, Andreas
 Enrique
 Eustachio Romano
 Eustachius de Monte Regali
 Festa, Costanzo
 Festa, Sebastiano
 Fresneau, Jehan
 Gaffurius, Franchinus
 García de Basurto, Juan
 Ghiselin, Johannes
 Giliardi, Arnolfo
 Hanart, Martin
 Hermanus de Atrio
 Hillanis, Johannes
 Hylaïre
 Ignannino, Pater Angelo

Netherlands

Agricola, Alexander
 Barbireau, Jacobus
 Basin, Adrien
 Bauldeweyn, Noel
 Boubert
 Caen, Arnold
 Canis, Cornelius
 Carlerii, Jacobus
 Champion, Nicolas
 Clibano, Jacobus de
 Clibano, Jheronimus de
 Clibano, Nycasius de
 Constans Breuwe

Poland

Brätel, Ulrich
 Finck, Heinrich

Portugal

Correia, Fernão Gomes

Scotland

Carvor, Robert

Spain

Alba, Alonso de
 Aldomar, Pedro Juan
 Almorox, Juan Álvarez de
 Anchieta, Juan de
 Badajoz, Garci Sanchez de
 Baena, Lope de
 Belmonte
 Encina, Juan del
 Escobar, Pedro de
 Escribano, Juan

Switzerland

Alder, Cosmas

Janue, Antonius
 Japart, Jean
 Johannes de Quadris
 Josquin des Prez
 La Fage, Jean de
 Lannoy, Colinet de
 Lauro, Hieronymo del
 Layolle, Francesco de
 Longueval, Antoine de
 Ludovico Milanese
 Lulinus Venetus, Johannes
 Lupus
 Lurano, Filippo de
 Madrid, Juan Fernández de
 Martini, Johannes
 Mondéjar, Alonso de
 Obrecht, Jacob
 Oriola, Pietro
 Orto, Marbrianus de
 Peñalosa, Francisco de
 Pesenti, Michele
 Pietrequin Bonnel

Craen, Nicolaus
 De Vinea, Antonius
 Divitis, Antonius
 Domarto, Petrus de
 Du Sart, Jean
 Edelinck, Pieter
 Hayne van Ghizeghem
 Hellinck, Lupus
 Hemart, Jean
 Hermanus de Atrio
 Heyns, Cornelius
 La Rue, Pierre de
 Malcourt

Liban, Jerzy
 Sebastian z Felsztyna

Pires, Vasco

Espinosa, Juan de
 Fernández, Diego
 García de Basurto, Juan
 Guzmán, Luis de
 Lagarto, Pedro de
 Leon, J. de
 Medina, Fernand Pérez de
 Mena, Gabriel
 Milán, Luys
 Millán

Sicher, Fridolin

Pintelli, Johannes
 Pisano, Bernardo
 Ribera, Antonio de
 Rivafrecha, Martín de
 Rossino Mantovano
 Rotta, Antonio
 Ruffino d'Assisi
 Schubinger, Anthon
 Schubinger, Michael
 Spataro, Giovanni
 Spinacino, Francesco
 Stappen, Crispin van
 Stringari, Antonio
 Tinctoris, Johannes
 Torre, Francisco de la
 Tromboncino, Bartolomeo
 Urrede, Juan de
 Vaqueras, Bertrandus
 Vincenet
 Weerbeke, Gaspar van
 Ycart, Bernhard
 Zesso, Giovanni Battista

Morton, Robert
 Obrecht, Jacob
 Opitiis, Benedictus de
 Pasquin
 Paulus de Roda
 Pipelare, Matthaeus
 Raulin
 Regis, Johannes
 Richafort, Jean
 Rigo de Bergis, Cornelius
 Vinders, Jheronimus

Silva, Tristão da

Mondéjar, Alonso de
 Moxica
 Orto, Marbrianus de
 Peñalosa, Francisco de
 Ponce, Juan
 Reingot, Gilles
 Tordesillas
 Torre, Francisco de la
 Urrede, Juan de

Wüst, Paul

1525–1600

Austria

Ammon, Blasius
 Baccusi, Ippolito
 Bassengius, Aegidius
 Bianco, Pietro Antonio
 Brouck, Jacob de
 Bruck, Arnold von
 Buus, Jacques
 Cleve, Johannes de
 Copus, Caspar
 Daubenrock, Georg
 Deiss, Michael
 Des Buissons, Michael-Charles
 Ducis, Benedictus
 Du Gaucquier, Alard
 Dusinello, Giuseppe
 Fabritius, Albinus
 Flori, Francesco (ii)
 Flori, Giorgio
 Flori, Jacobus
 Fritzius, Joachimus Fridericus
 Furter, Georg

Bohemia and Moravia

Ardesi, Carlo
 Chrysoponus Gevicenus, Andreas
 Galeno, Giovanni Battista
 Hagius, Johann
 Handl, Jacobus
 Knöfel, Johann
 Köler, David

Croatia

Courtois, Lambert

Denmark

Brade, William
 Fine, Arnoldus de

England

Allison, Richard
 Alwood, Richard
 Ambrose, John
 Appleby, Thomas
 Askew, R.
 Attey, John
 Bachelor, Daniel
 Bartlet, John
 Bassano, Augustine
 Bassano, Jeronimo
 Bassano, Lodovico
 Bateman, Robert
 Bateson, Thomas
 Bennet, John (i)
 Bevin, Elway
 Blankes, Edward
 Blitheman, John
 Borbonius, Nicolaus
 Brewster
 Brimle, Richard
 Brimley, John
 Bull, John
 Byrd, William
 Campion, Thomas
 Carleton, Nicholas
 Carlton, Richard
 Causton, Thomas

Galeno, Giovanni Battista
 Gatto, Simone
 Glanner, Caspar
 Hailland, Petrus
 Handl, Jacobus
 Hasenknopf, Sebastian
 Haslmayr, Adam
 Herold, Johannes
 Knez, Jurij
 Kolb, Simon
 La Court, Antoine de
 La Court, Henri de
 Lagkhner, Daniel
 Louys, Jean
 Luython, Carl
 Mahu, Stephan
 Mergot, Franciscus
 Monte, Philippe de
 Padovano, Annibale
 Paminger, Leonhard
 Patart, Antonio

Luython, Carl
 Madelka, Simon Bar Jona
 Orologio, Alessandro
 Prenner, Georg
 Regnart, Jacob
 Richnovinus, Georgius
 Schoendorff, Philipp

Patricio, Andrea

Praetorius, Abraham
 Presten, Jørgen

Cavendish, Michael
 Cobbold, William
 Collard, Edward
 Coprario, John
 Corkine, William
 Cosyn, Benjamin
 Cosyn, John
 Cowper, Robert
 Coxsun, Robert
 Crane, William
 Cutting, Francis
 Dallis, Thomas
 Daman, William
 Danyel, John
 Dark, John
 Derrick
 Dowland, John
 Earsden, John
 East, Michael
 Edwards, Richard
 Facy, Hugh
 Farnaby, Giles
 Farnaby, Richard
 Farrant, Daniel
 Farrant, John
 Farrant, Richard
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i)

Perini, Annibale
 Persoens, Josquino
 Ponta, Adamus de
 Prenner, Georg
 Rasch, Johann
 Regnart, Jacob
 Sainne, Lambert de
 Sales, Franz
 Sartorius, Paul
 Sayve, Lambert de
 Sayve, Mathias de (i)
 Sayve, Mathias de (ii)
 Stivori, Francesco
 Stomius, Johannes
 Unterholtzer, Rupert
 Utendal, Alexander
 Vaet, Jacobus
 Zaphelius, Matthias
 Zenobi, Luigi
 Zweiller, Andreas

Sixt z Lerchenfelsu, Jan
 Spongopoeus Gistebrnicenus, Paulus
 Trojan Turnovský, Jan
 Turini, Gregorio
 Utendal, Alexander
 Zanotti, Camillo

Schiavetto, Giulio

Stockmann, Bartholomaeus
 Trehou, Gregorius

Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii)
 Ford, Thomas
 Formellis, Willhelmus
 Gerarde, Derrick
 Gibbons, Orlando
 Giles, Nathaniel
 Gratiano, Tomaso
 Greaves, Thomas
 Hake, John
 Hales, Robert
 Handford, George
 Harding, James
 Hely, Cuthbert
 Hilton, John (i)
 Holborne, Antony
 Holborne, William
 Holmes, John
 Hooper, Edmund
 Hume, Tobias
 Hunnis, William
 Hunt, Thomas
 Hutchinson, John
 Inglott, William
 Jeffries, Matthew
 Johnson, Edward (i)
 Johnson, John (i)
 Johnson, Robert (i)

Jones, Robert (i)
 Jones, Robert (ii)
 Kindersley, Robert
 Kinloch, William
 Kirby, George
 Knyght, Thomas
 Leighton, Sir William
 Lichfield, Henry
 Ludford, Nicholas
 Lupo, Ambrose
 Lupo, Joseph
 Lupo, Peter
 Lushier, Mr
 Mallorie
 Marbeck, John
 Marchant
 Marson, George
 Mason (i)
 Mason, George
 Mason, Mathias
 Maynard, John
 Mericocke, Thomas
 Milton, John
 More, William
 Morel
 Morley, Thomas
 Mudd, Thomas (i)
 Mudde, Henry
 Mundy, John
 Mundy, William

France

Alaire
 Arcadelt, Jacques
 Bastard, Jean
 Beaulaigue, Barthélemy
 Beaulieu, Eustorg de
 Belin, Guillaume
 Belin, Julien
 Benoist, Nicolaus
 Bertrand, Anthoine de
 Besancourt
 Bianchini, Francescho
 Billon, Jhan de
 Blancher, M.
 Blondeau, Pierre
 Bonard, Laurent
 Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
 Boni, Guillaume
 Bonmarché, Jean de
 Bonnefond, Simon de
 Bonnet, Pierre
 Bon Voisin
 Borbonius, Nicolaus
 Borrono, Pietro Paolo
 Bourguignon
 Boyvin
 Bracquet, Gilles
 Brayssing, Grégoire
 Brudieu, Joan
 Brumen, Denis
 Brunet, Pierre
 Cadéac, Pierre
 Caietain, Fabrice Marin
 Caignet, Denis
 Carpentras
 Cartier, Antoine
 Caulery, Jean
 Certon, Pierre
 Cerveau, Pierre

Newman
 Nicholson, Richard
 Norcombe, Daniel
 Norman, John
 Okeland, Robert
 Parsley, Osbert
 Parsons, John
 Parsons, Robert (i)
 Parsons, Robert (ii)
 Parsons, William
 Patrick, Nathaniel
 Pearce, Edward
 Peerson, Martin
 Pilkington, Francis
 Portman, Richard
 Poynt
 Preston, Thomas
 Prowett, Stephen
 Randall, William (i)
 Reade, Richard
 Redford, John
 Rhys, Philip ap
 Richardson, Ferdinand
 Robinson, Thomas
 Rosseter, Philip
 Sampson
 Shelbye, William
 Sheppard, John
 Stevenson, Robert
 Stone, Robert

Champion Jacques (ii), Sieur de La
 Chapelle
 Champion, Thomas
 Chastillon, Guillaume de, Sieur de la
 Tour
 Clereau, Pierre
 Colin, Pierre
 Coste, Gabriel
 Costeley, Guillaume
 Courville, Joachim Thibault de
 Crassot, Richard
 Cybot, Noel
 Dachstein, Wolfgang
 Daniel, Jean
 d'Auxerre, Pierre
 de Bussy
 Decapella
 Delafont
 des Bordes
 du Buisson, Jacques
 du Caurroy, Eustache
 du Tertre, Estienne
 Ebran
 Estrée, Jean d'
 Ferrier, Michel
 Flores, Alfonso
 Fourmentin
 Francisque, Anthoine
 Gentian
 Godard
 Goudimel, Claude
 Greiter, Matthias
 Grouzy, Nicolas
 Guyon, Jean
 Hauville, Antoine de
 Heckel, Wolff
 Henry, Jehan
 Hérissant, Jehan

Stoning, Henry
 Strogers, Nicholas
 Symon, P.
 Tailour, Robert
 Taverner, John
 Tessier, Charles
 Tessier, Guillaume
 Thorne, John
 Tisdale, William
 Tye, Christopher
 Van Wilder, Philip
 Vautor, Thomas
 Ward, John
 Warrock, Thomas
 Warwick, Thomas
 Waterhouse, George
 Weelkes, Thomas
 Westcote, Sebastian
 White, Robert
 Whitfield, John
 Whytbroke, William
 Whythorne, Thomas
 Wigthorp, William
 Wilbye, John
 Wilkinson
 Wood, John
 Woodcock, Clement
 Woodson, Thomas
 Youll, Henry

Jacotin
 Jambe de Fer, Philibert
 Janequin, Clément
 Joly, Simon
 Kargel, Sixt
 La Farge, P. de
 La Grotte, Nicolas de
 La Moeulle, Guillaume de
 Larchier, Jean
 La Rue, Robert de
 Lasson, Mathieu
 Le Bel, Barthélemy
 Le Blanc, Didier
 Le Bouteiller, Jean
 Le Fèvre, François
 Le Gendre, Jean
 Le Jeune, Claude
 Le Rat
 Leschenet, Didier
 L'Estocart, Paschal de
 Lhéritier, Isaac
 Lhéritier, Jean
 L'Huyllier
 Lupi Second, Didier
 Lys, F. de
 Maillard, Jean
 Maille
 Maletty, Jean de
 Manchicourt, Pierre de
 Marle, Nicolas de
 Martin, Claude
 Martin, Nicolas
 Meigret
 Mertel, Elias
 Millot, Nicolas
 Mittantier
 Montbuisson, Victor de
 Morel, Clement

Morlaye, Guillaume
Mornable, Antoine
Morpain
Muret, Marc-Antoine de
Nicolas
Paladino, Giovanni Paolo
Pathie, Rogier
Pennequin, Jean
Perrichon, Julien

Germany

Aichinger, Gregor
Amenreich, Bernhard
Avenarius, Philipp
Belitz, Joachim
Bergholz, Lucas
Bertram, Johann
Besard, Jean-Baptiste
Bischoff, Melchior
Blanckenmüller, Georg
Bodenschatz, Erhard
Brade, William
Brandt, Jobst vom
Brechtel, Franz Joachim
Bucenus, Paulus
Burck, Joachim
Camerarius, Leonhard
Cellarius, Simon
Chustrovius, Johannes
Cless, Johann
Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino
Crappius, Andreas
Daser, Ludwig
Dedekind, Euricius
Deslins, Joannes
Dietrich, Georg
Długoraj, Wojciech
Dressler, Gallus
Drusina, Benedict de
Dulichius, Philipp
Eccard, Johannes
Eckel, Matthias
Episcopius, Ludovicus
Erythraeus, Gotthart
Figulus, Wolfgang
Finck, Hermann
Fischer, Johann
Flori, Francesco (i)
Flori, Francesco (ii)
Flori, Jacobus
Forster, Georg
Freundt, Cornelius
Fritsch, Balthasar
Furter, Georg
Galilei, Michelagnolo
Galliculus, Johannes
Gastritz, Mathias
Gesius, Bartholomäus
Gintzler, Simon
Glein, Erasmus de
Gosswin, Antonius
Guami, Francesco
Guami, Gioseffo
Gumpelzhaimer, Adam
Hagius, Konrad
Haiden, David
Haiden, Hans Christoph
Harnisch, Otto Siegfried
Hassler, Hans Leo
Hasz, Georg

Petit Jehan, Claude
Phinot, Dominique
Planson, Jean
Regnes, Nicole
Renvoisy, Richard de
Reys, Jakub
Ripa, Alberto da
Rousée, Jean
Salmon, Jacques

Heinsius, Peter
Heintz, Wolff
Hemmel, Sigmund
Herold, Johannes
Herpol, Homer
Herrler, Michael
Heugel, Johannes
Hoyoul, Balduin
Huet, Gregorio
Kargel, Sixt
Kerle, Jacobus de
Kessler, Wendelin
Kilian, Johann
Kinner von Scherffenstein, Martin
Klingenstein, Bernhard
Knez, Jurij
Köler, David
Körber, Georg
Krengel, Gregor
Kugelman, Johann
Kugelman, Paul
Kühn, Tobias
Lampadius, Auctor
Lange, Gregor
Langreder, Martin
Lassus, Ferdinand de
Lassus, Orlande de
Lassus, Rudolph de
Lechner, Leonhard
Leibfried, Christoph
Le Maistre, Matthaeus
Lindemann, Johannes
Lindner, Friedrich
Lockenburg, Johannes
Lohet, Simon
Londariti, Francesco
Ludecus, Matthäus
Luetkeman, Paul
Lytlich, Johann
Machold, Johann
Maier, Michael
Mancinus, Thomas
Meiland, Jacob
Morari, Antonio
Mosto, Giovanni Battista
Musa, Anthonius
Musculus, Balthasar
Neander, Alexius
Neander, Valentin (i)
Neander, Valentin (ii)
Neser, Johann
Neusidler, Conrad
Neusidler, Hans
Neusidler, Melchior
Nicolai, Philipp
Nucius, Johannes
Oesterreicher, Georg
Olthof, Statius
Osiander, Lucas

Saman, René
Samin, Vulfran
Santerre, Pierre
Sermisy, Claudin de
Sohier, Mathieu
Tessier, Charles
Vecoli, Regolo
Villers, Antoine de
Ysoré, Guillaume

Ostermaier, Andreas
Othmayr, Caspar
Otto, Georg
Paix, Gilis
Paix, Jakob
Palladius, David
Patart, Antonio
Pinello di Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
Pittanus, Friedrich
Polonus, Johannes
Praetorius, Christoph
Praetorius, Conrad
Praetorius, Hieronymus
Praetorius, Jacob (i)
Praetorius, Jacob (ii)
Praetorius, Johannes
Praetorius, Michael
Preschner, Paul
Rab, Valentin
Raselius, Andreas
Reusch, Johannes
Reymann, Matthias
Riccio, Teodore
Rivulo, Franziscus de
Rosthius, Nicolaus
Roth, Martin
Rude, Johann
Sales, Franz
Sales, Nikolaus
Scandello, Antonio
Schachinger, Johann
Schneegass, Cyriacus
Schott, Johann Georg
Schramm, Melchior
Schroeter, Leonhard
Schubinger, Augustein
Schubinger, Ulrich (ii)
Schwaiger, Georg
Selner, Johann
Serranus, Johann Baptista
Sigefrid, Cornelius
Stahel, Johann
Steffens, Johann
Stemmeli, Gregor
Steuerlein, Johann
Striccius, Wolfgang
Stuber, Conrad
Syring, Jacobus
Thamant, Johannes
Tonsor, Michael
Troiano, Massimo
Vento, Ivo de
Victorinus, Georg
Voelckel, Samuel
Vorberg, Gregor
Waissel, Matthäus
Walter, Johann (i)
Walter, Johann (ii)
Wanning, Johannes

Weber, Georg (i)
Weissensee, Friedrich
Wendius, Johannes

Guatemala

Bermúdez, Pedro

Hungary

Bakfark, Valentin

Ireland

Bateson, Thomas

Italy

Abondante, Giulio
Abramino dall'Arpa
Abramo dall'Arpa
Acelli, Cesare
Adriani, Francesco
Agostini, Agostino
Agostini, Lodovico
Agresta, Agostino
Alberti, Gasparo
Alberti, Innocentio
Albuzio, Giovanni Giacompo
Alcarotto, Giovanni Francesco
Alessandro Romano
Ameijden, Christian
Ancina, Giovenale
Anerio, Felice
Anerio, Giovanni Francesco
Angelini, Orazio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Animuccia, Paolo
Anvilla, Adriano
Appolloni, Gioseffo
Arcadelt, Jacques
Aretino, Paolo
Artusini, Antonio
Asola, Giammateo
Azzaiolo, Filippo
Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
Baglioni, Girolamo
Balbi, Lodovico
Balbi, Luigi
Balletti, Bernardino
Ballis, Oliviero
Balsamino, Simone
Barbato, Angelo
Barberis, Melchiorre de
Barbetta, Giulio Cesare
Barera, Rodiano
Barges, Antonino
Bargnani, Ottavio
Bariolla, Ottavio
Barré, Leonardo
Bartoli, Giovan Battista
Baselli, Constantino
Baseo, Francesco Antonio
Bassani, Orazio
Bassano, Giovanni
Bastini, Vincentio
Bati, Luca
Becchi, Antonio di
Bellanda, Lodovico
Bellasio, Paolo
Bellavere, Vincenzo
Belli, Girolamo
Belli, Giulio
Bendinelli, Agostino (i)

Zacharia, Cesare de
Zängel, Narcissus
Zeuner, Martin

Fernandes, Gaspar

Farmer, John (i)

Bendusi, Francesco
Benedictis da Pascarola, Giovanni
Tommaso
Berchem, Jacquet de
Bergna, Antonio
Bertani, Lelio
Berti, Carlo
Bertoldi, Bertoldo di
Bertoldo, Sperindio
Bertolotti, Bernardino
Bertolusi, Vincenzo
Bianchi, Caterino
Bicci, Antonio
Bifetto, Francesco
Binaghi, Benedetto
Biseghino, Giovanni
Bodeo, Joan
Boldon, Tomaso
Bona, Valerio
Bonagiunta, Giulio
Bonardo, Iseppo
Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
Bonfilio, Paolo Antonio
Bonhomme, Pierre
Bonini, Pietro Andrea
Bonizzoni, Eliseo
Bonvicino, Agostino
Borgia, Giorgio
Borgo, Cesare
Borja, S Francisco de, Marquis of
Lombay, 4th Duke of Gandia
Borrone, Pietro Paolo
Bosca, Matteo
Boschetti, Gerolamo
Bottegari, Cosimo
Boyleau, Simon
Branciforte, Girolamo
Brunet, Johannes
Buonavita, Antonio
Burno, Rinaldo
Buus, Jacques
Caccini, Orazio
Caimo, Giuseppe
Califano, Giovanni Battista
Canale, Floriano
Cancineo, Michelangelo
Candido, Serafino
Candonio, Floriano
Cangiasi, Giovanni Antonio
Cantino, Paolo
Cantone, Serafino
Caputi, Manilio
Caracciolo, Paolo
Cardilli, Jacopo Antonio
Carli, Girolamo
Carpentras

Zirler, Stephan

Franco, Hernando

Carrara, Michele
Carrozza, Giovanni Domenico
Cartari, Giuliano
Casentini, Silao
Casolani, Leonardo
Casulana, Maddalena
Causin, Ernold
Cavaccio, Giovanni
Cavalieri, Emilio de'
Cavalieri, Paolo
Cavatoni, Pietro
Cavazzoni, Girolamo
Cavazzoni, Marco Antonio
Cellavenia, Francesco
Cerreto, Scipione
Cervo, Barnaba
Chamaterò, Ippolito
Charles d'Argentille
Chiaula, Mauro
Ciera, Ippolito
Cimatore, Michele
Cimello, Giovanthomaso
Civita, Davit da
Clavijo del Castillo, Bernardo
Clavius, Christophorus
Clerico, Paolo
Clinio, Teodoro
Colombani, Oratio
Coma, Annibale
Conforti, Giovanni Battista
Conforti, Giovanni Luca
Contino, Giovanni
Conversi, Girolamo
Corfini, Jacopo
Corona, Agostino
Corona, Giovanni
Corteccia, Francesco
Cortellini, Camillo
Cossa, Vincenzo
Cottone, Giovanni Pietro
Courtois, Lambert
Crisci, Oratio
Cristo, Pedro de
Crivelli, Arcangelo
Croce, Giovanni
dalla Casa, Girolamo
dalla Gostena, Giovanni Battista
dalla Viola, Alfonso
dal Pozzo, Vincenzo
Danckerts, Ghiselin
Dattari, Ghinolfo
della Faya, Aurelio
della Rota, Adriano
dell'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo
delle Palle, Scipione
del Pomo, Francesco

- Dentice, Fabrizio
 Dentice, Luigi
 di Cataldo, Salvatore
 di Fazio, Anselmo
 Dor, Josquin
 Dorati, Girolamo
 Dorati, Nicolao
 Draghi, Bernardino
 Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea
 Drusina, Benedict de
 Duc, Filippo
 Dueto, Antonio
 Eremita, Giulio
 Escobedo, Bartolomé de
 Essenga, Salvatore
 Faà di Bruno, Giovanni Matteo
 Fabrianese, Tiberio
 Falcone, Achille
 Falconio, Placido
 Fallamero, Gabriele
 Fattorini, Gabriele
 Favereo, Joannin
 Faveretto, Bartolomeo
 Feliciani, Andrea
 Felis, Stefano
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i)
 Ferrabosco, Costantino
 Ferrabosco, Domenico Maria
 Ferrabosco, Matthia
 Ferrarese, Paolo
 Ferrario, Paolo Agostino
 Ferretti, Giovanni
 Ferro, Giulio
 Ferro, Vincenzo
 Fiesco, Giulio
 Fiorini, Ippolito
 Fiorino, Gasparo
 Flaccomio, Giovanni Pietro
 Flandrus, Arnoldus
 Flori, Giorgio
 Flori, Giovanni
 Fogliano, Giacomo
 Fogliano, Lodovico
 Fonghetto, Paolo
 Fontana, Vincenzo
 Fontanelli, Alfonso
 Francesco da Milano
 Fritsch, Thomas
 Gabella, Giovanni Battista
 Gabrieli, Andrea
 Gabriello, Giovanni
 Gabussi, Giulio Cesare
 Galilei, Vincenzo
 Gallo, Giovanni Pietro
 Gallo, Vincenzo
 Gallus, Joannes
 Gálvez, Gabriel
 Gargari, Teofilo
 Garsi, Santino
 Garugli, Bernardo
 Gastoldi, Giovanni Giacomo
 Gatto, Simone
 Genuino, Francesco
 Gero, Jhan
 Gesualdo, Carlo, Prince of Venosa,
 Count of Conza
 Gherardini, Arcangelo
 Ghibel, Eliseo
 Giacobetti, Pietro Amico
 Giacomini, Bernardo
 Gianelli, Francesco
 Giovannelli, Ruggiero
 Giovanni Maria da Crema
 Giovannini, Simone
 Gorzanis, Giacomo
 Graziani, Tomaso
 Guami, Francesco
 Guami, Gioseffo
 Guerrero, Pedro
 Hassler, Hans Leo
 Haugk, Virgilius
 Hoste da Reggio
 Il Verso, Antonio
 Infantas, Fernando de las
 Ingegneri, Marc'Antonio
 Isnardi, Paolo
 Ivo Barry
 Jacob Polonois
 Jacotin
 Jacovelli, Mercurio
 Jacquet of Mantua
 Kerle, Jacobus de
 Lacorcia, Scipione
 Lagudio, Paolo
 La Martoretta, Giandominico
 Lambardi, Camillo
 Lambardi, Francesco
 Lambardi, Girolamo
 Lambertini, Giovan Tomaso
 Lando, Stefano
 Laudi, Victorino
 Lauro, Domenico
 Layolle, Alamanne de
 Lebel, Firmin
 Le Conte, Bartolomeus
 Leoni, Leone
 Lhéritier, Jean
 Licino, Agostino
 Lombardo, Bartolomeo
 Londariti, Francesco
 Lorenzini
 Lucario, Giovanni Giacomo
 Lucino, Francesco
 Lupacchino, Bernardino
 Lupino, Francesco
 Lusitano, Vicente
 Luzzaschi, Luzzasco
 Macedonio di Mutio, Giovanni
 Vincenzo
 Macque, Giovanni de
 Magiello, Dominico
 Magri, Paolo
 Mainerio, Giorgio
 Maio, Giovan Tomaso di
 Maistre Jhan
 Mallapert, Robin
 Malvezzi, Alberigo
 Malvezzi, Cristofano
 Manara, Francesco
 Mancini, Curzio
 Manenti, Giovanni Piero
 Marazzi, Silvio
 Marchesi, Giulio
 Marenzio, Luca
 Marien, Ambrosio
 Marino, Alessandro
 Marri, Ascanio
 Martinengo, Gabriele
 Martinengo, Giulio Cesare
 Martini, Francesco
 Maschera, Florentio
 Masnelli, Paolo
 Masotti, Giulio
 Massaino, Tiburzio
 Massarengo, Giovanni Battista
 Matelart, Ioanne
 Matti, Fra Mauro
 Mazzi, Luigi
 Mazzone, Marc'Antonio
 Mazzoni, Francesco
 Mel, Rinaldo del
 Melfio, Bastiano
 Melfio, Giovanni Battista
 Menon, Tuttovale
 Menta, Francesco
 Meo, Ascanio
 Merulo, Claudio
 Merulo, Giacinto
 Metallo, Grammatio
 Micheli, Domenico
 Michot, Andreas
 Milleville, Alessandro
 Milleville, Pierre
 Mira, Leandro
 Misonne, Vincent
 Mogavero, Antonio
 Molinaro, Simone
 Montagnana, Rinaldo da
 Montella, Giovanni Domenico
 Morales, Cristóbal de
 Morsolino, Antonio
 Mortaro, Antonio
 Moscaglia, Giovanni Battista
 Muret, Marc-Antoine de
 Naldi, Romolo
 Nanino, Giovanni Maria
 Nardò, Benedetto Serafico
 Nasco, Jan
 Navarro, Juan (i)
 Nenna, Pomponio
 Neriti da Salò, Vincenzo
 Niccolò Patavino
 Niccolò Piffaro
 Nicoletti, Filippo
 Nola, Giovanni Domenico da
 Nollet
 Ordóñez, Pedro
 Oristagno, Giulio d'
 Orso, Francesco
 Ortiz, Diego
 Ostiano, Vincenzo
 Pace, Antonio (i)
 Pace, Giovanni Battista
 Paciottio, Pietro Paolo
 Paien, Gioan
 Paiva, Heliodoro de
 Palazzo, Paolo Jacomo
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
 Pallavicino, Benedetto
 Pallavicino, Germano
 Papalia, Giovanni Maria
 Parabosco, Girolamo
 Paratico, Giuliano
 Parma, Nicolo
 Pasquale, Bonifacio
 Pasquini, Ercole
 Passetto, Giordano
 Peetrinus, Jacobus
 Pellio, Giovanni
 Penet, Hilaire

Perabovi, Filippo Maria
 Perino Fiorentino
 Perissone Cambio
 Persoens, Josquino
 Pesciolini, Biagio
 Pesenti, Benedetto
 Phinot, Dominique
 Piccinini, Alessandro
 Piccioli, Giacomo Antonio
 Piccioni, Giovanni
 Pifaro, Marc'Antonio
 Pinello di Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
 Pingirolo, Gabriele
 Pionnier, Joannes
 Pisanelli, Pompilio
 Policreto, Giuseppe
 Pont, Jacques du
 Pontio, Pietro
 Pordenon, Marc'Antonio da
 Porta, Costanzo
 Portinaro, Francesco
 Pratoneri, Gaspero
 Preti, Alfonso
 Primavera, Giovan Leonardo
 Quagliati, Paolo
 Quartieri, Pietro Paolo
 Quintiani, Giulio Cesare
 Quintiani, Lucrezio
 Radino, Giovanni Maria
 Radino, Giulio
 Ragazzoni, Ottavio
 Ragazzoni, Pietro Paolo
 Rampollini, Mattio
 Rauch, Caspar
 Raval, Sebastián
 Razzi, Giovanni
 Renaldi, Giulio
 Resta, Agostino
 Reulx, Anselmo de
 Ricci, Cesarina
 Riccio, Theodore
 Righi, Giovanni
 Rinaldo dall'Arpa
 Roccia, Aurelio
 Rodio, Rocco
 Rognoni, Riccardo
 Roince, Luigi
 Rore, Cipriano de
 Rossetto, Stefano
 Rossi, Giovanni Maria de

Mexico

Alamo, Lázaro del
 Bermúdez, Pedro

Netherlands

Adriaenssen, Emanuel
 Appenzeller, Benedictus
 Barbe, Antoine (i)
 Barbe, Antoine (ii)
 Barbion, Eustachius
 Bassengius, Aegidius
 Baston, Josquin
 Belle, Jan
 Bernard, Etienne
 Bonhomme, Pierre
 Bonmarché, Jean de
 Bourguignon
 Bracquet, Gilles
 Bull, John

Rota, Andrea
 Roussel, François
 Roy, Bartolomeo
 Rubiconi, Grisostomo
 Ruffo, Vincenzo
 Ruffolo, Lucretio
 Rufilo, Matteo
 Sabino, Ippolito
 Sacerdote, David
 Sala, Josquino della
 Santa Croce, Francesco
 Santini, Prospero
 Savioli, Alessandro
 Scaletta, Orazio
 Scarabelli, Damiano
 Scaramella, Bernardino
 Scaramuccia, Filisteo
 Schaffen, Henri
 Schieti, Cesare
 Schubinger, Augustein
 Scozzese, Agostino
 Segni, Julio
 Sessa d'Aranda
 Severino, Giulio
 Silvestrino, Francesco
 Soderini, Agostino
 Soriano, Francesco
 Sorte, Bartolomeo
 Soto de Langa, Francisco
 Spada, Vincenzo
 Spalenza, Pietr'Antonio
 Spano, Donato Antonio
 Spontone, Alessandro
 Spontone, Bartolomeo
 Spontoni, Ludovico
 Stabile, Annibale
 Striggio, Alessandro (i)
 Strozzi, Piero
 Taglia, Pietro
 Tartaglino, Hippolito
 Tastavin, Geronimo
 Terrieria, Francesco
 Terzi, Giovanni Antonio
 Testori, Guglielmo
 Thori, Hermogene da
 Tiburtino, Giuliano
 Tigrini, Orazio
 Tollius, Joannes
 Tonello, Antonio
 Torelli, Gasparo (i)

Fernandes, Gaspar
 Franco, Hernando

Buscop, Cornelius Symonszoon
 Cabilliau
 Castro, Jean de
 Champion, Jacques (i)
 Chastelain, Charles
 Chaynée, Jean de
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
 Coclico, Adrianus Petit
 Cornet, Séverin
 Courtois, Jean
 Crecquillon, Thomas
 Crespel, Jean
 de Latre, Petit Jean
 Denss, Adrian

Torti, Ludovico
 Toscano, Nicolò
 Tosone, Marcello
 Tresti, Flaminio
 Tristabocca, Pasquale
 Trofeo, Ruggier
 Troiano, Giovanni
 Trombetti, Ascanio
 Trombetti, Girolamo
 Trossarello, Pietro
 Tudino, Cesare
 Valente, Antonio
 Valenzuela, Pedro
 Valesi, Fulgenzio
 Valla, Pellegrino
 Varotto, Michele
 Vásquez, Juan
 Vecchi, Lorenzo
 Vecchi, Orazio
 Vecchi, Orfeo
 Vecoli, Francesco
 Vecoli, Pietro
 Vecoli, Regolo
 Veggio, Claudio Maria
 Venturi, Pompilio
 Venturi del Nibbio, Stefano
 Verdelot, Philippe
 Vespa, Girolamo
 Viadana, Lodovico
 Vicentino, Nicola
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de
 Villani, Gabriele
 Vinci, Pietro
 Viola, Francesco
 Virchi, Paolo
 Virgelli, Emilio
 Vopa, Giovanni Donato
 Werrecore, Matthias Hermann
 Wert, Giaches de
 Willaert, Adrian
 Zaccardi, Florido
 Zallamella, Pandolfo
 Zanolli, Camillo
 Zappasorgo, Giovanni
 Zarlino, Gioseffo
 Zenaro, Giulio
 Zineroni, Agostino
 Zoilo, Annibale
 Zoilo, Cesare
 Zucchini, Gregorio

Navarro, Juan (ii)

Desquesnes, Jean
 Evertz, Theodor
 Faignient, Noë
 Fossa, Johannes de
 Francisque, Anthoine
 Gallet, François
 Galli, Antonius
 Gheerkin de Hondt
 Gombert, Nicolas
 Gosse, Maistre
 Guyot, Jean
 Havericq, Damien
 Hollande, Jean de
 Hollander, Christian

Kerle, Jacobus de
La Court, Antoine de
La Hèle, George de
Lupi, Johannes
Lupo, Joseph
Lupo, Peter
Macropedius, Georgius
Manchicourt, Pierre de
Mangon, Johannes
Misonne, Vincent
Moreau, Simon
Naich, Hubert

Norway

Ecchienus, Caspar

Peru

Serna, Estacio de la

Poland

Bakfark, Valentin
Bazylik, Cyprian
Bertolusi, Vincenzo
Borek, Krzysztof
Brant, Jan
Cato, Diomedes
Corkine, William

Portugal

Cardoso, Manuel
Carreira, António (i)
Carreira, António (ii)
Cristo, Pedro de

Scotland

Angus, John
Black, John
Blackhall, Andrew

Spain

Alart
Alberch i Ferrament alias Vila, Pere
Aliseda, Jerónimo de
Aliseda, Santos de
Bernal González, ?José
Bernard, Etienne
Blas de Castro, Juan
Boluda, Ginés de
Borja, S Francisco de, Marquis of
Lombay, 4th Duke of Gandía
Brudieu, Joan
Buset, Martin
Cabezón, Antonio de
Cabezón, Hernando de
Cabezón, Juan de
Cárceles, Bartolomé
Castillo, Diego del
Castro y Malagaray, Juan de
Ceballos, Francisco de
Ceballos, Rodrigo de
Clavijo del Castillo, Bernardo
Cotes, Ambrosio
Daza, Esteban
Escobedo, Bartolomé de
Esquivel Barahona, Juan

For Spanish empire, see Guatemala, Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Praetorius, Bartholomaeus

Norcombe, Daniel
Padbrué, David Janszoon
Pathie, Rogier
Penne, Antoine de
Peudargent, Martin
Pevernage, Andreas
Phillips, Peter
Ponta, Adamus de
Pottier, Matthias
Rans, van
Regnart, François
Rijspoort, Jan

Długoraj, Wojciech
Gabussi, Giulio Cesare
Gómez de Herrera, Martín
Gomółka, Mikołaj
Klabon, Krzysztof
Leopolita, Marcin
Maffon, Giovanni Francesco

Fuئللana, Miguel de
Gamboa, Pero de
Lobo, Duarte
Mel, Rinaldo del

Fethy, Sir John
Kemp, Andrew
Lauder, James

Fernández, Pedro
Fernández Palero, Francisco
Flecha, Matheo (i)
Flecha, Matheo (ii)
Fuئللana, Miguel de
Gálvez, Gabriel
Garro, Francisco
Gerard, Jan
Gómez de la Cruz, Diego
Guerrero, Francisco
La Hèle, George de
Lobo, Alonso
Loncin, Jean de
Manchicourt, Pierre de
Montanos, Francisco de
Morales, Cristóbal de
Morales, Rodrigo
Morel
Mudarra, Alonso
Narváez, Luys de
Navarro, Juan (i)
Padbrué, David Janszoon
Palomares, Juan de
Pastrana, Pedro de
Payen, Nicolas

Rocourt, Pierre de
Sayve, Mathias de (i)
Schuyt, Cornelis
Trehou, Gregorius
Tubal, Adrian
Turnhout, Jan van
Verdonck, Cornelis
Verius, Joanne
Viaera, Fredericus
Vos, Laurent de
Waelrant, Hubert
Wisme, Nicholas de

Mikołaj z Krakowa
N.Z. Cracoviensis
Osculati, Giulio
Patart, Antonio
Szadek, Tomasz
Szamotul, Waclaw z

Mendes, Manuel
Morata, Ginés de
Pinheiro, António
Serna, Estacio de la

Peebles, David

Peralta Escudero, Bernardo de
Pérez de la Parra, Ginés
Periáñez, Pedro
Pisador, Diego
Quevedo, Bartolomé de
Ribera, Bernardino de
Robledo, Melchor
Rogier, Philippe
Santa María, Jorge de
Santa María, Tomás de
Tejeda, Alonso de
Torrentes, Andrés de
Turlur, Englebert
Turnhout, Geert van
Valderrábano, Enríquez de
Vásquez, Juan
Venegas de Henestrosa, Luis
Victoria, Tomás Luis de
Villalar, Andrés de
Villanueva, Martín de
Vivanco, Sebastián de
Wynants, Frédéric
Zorita, Nicasio

Switzerland

Barbarini Lupus, Manfred
Fabri, Joducus
Gindron, François
Hagenbach, Jacob

Iselin, Ludwig
La Moeulle, Guillaume de
Mareschall, Samuel
Servin, Jean

Vallette, Pierre
Wannenmacher, Johannes

Wales

Gwynneth, John

1600–1700

Austria

Bertali, Antonio
 Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von
 Bildstein, Hieronymus
 Brassicanus, Johannes
 Draghi, Antonio
 Ebner, Wolfgang
 Ertl, Sebastian
 Guetfreund, Peter
 Hochreiter, Joseph Balthasar
 Hofer, Andreas
 Lechler, Benedikt

Bohemia and Moravia

Bittner, Jacob
 Braun, Johann Georg Franz
 Campanus, Jan
 Dix, Aureus
 Finger, Gottfried
 Harant z Polžic a Bezdružic, Kryštof

Croatia

Georg Rudolph, Duke of Liegnitz,
 Brieg and Goldberg

Denmark

Aagesen, Truid
 Borchgrevinck, Melchior
 Brachrogge, Hans
 Buxtehude, Dieterich
 Gistou, Nicolas

England

Adson, John
 Akeroyde, Samuel
 Aldrich, Henry
 Allinson, Thomas
 Amner, John
 Atkins, John
 Ayleward, Richard
 Bacheler, David
 Banister, Jafery
 Banister, John (i)
 Banister, John (ii)
 Barnard, John
 Bates, Thomas
 Batten, Adrian
 Beck, Anthony
 Beckett, Philip
 Beeland, Ambrose
 Bettini, Giovanni
 Birchensha, John
 Blagrove, Thomas
 Blundevile, John
 Bowman, Henry
 Boyce, Thomas
 Bralesford, Humphrey
 Brewer, Thomas
 Browne, Richard (i)
 Browne, Richard (ii)
 Browne, Richard (iii)
 Bryne, Albertus
 Bullis, Thomas (i)
 Bullis, Thomas (ii)
 Butler, Henry
 Byron, William, 4th Baron
 Caesar, William

Leopold I, Holy Roman Emperor
 Megerle, Abraham
 Melli, Pietro Paolo
 Mutis, Bartolomeo, Count of Cesana
 Piscator, Georg
 Poglietti, Alessandro
 Posch, Isaac
 Prinner, Johann Jacob
 Radolt, Baron Wenzel Ludwig von
 Rauch, Andreas
 Richter, Ferdinand Tobias

Hassler, Jakob
 Holan Rovenský, Václav Karel
 Losy, Jan Antonín, Count of Losinthal
 Mazák, Alberik
 Melcelius, Jiří
 Michna z Otradovic, Adam Václav

Jelić, Vincenz
 Lukačić, Ivan

Lorentz, Johann (ii)
 Nielsen, Hans
 Ørn, Jacob
 Pedersøn, Mogens
 Radeck, Johann Martin

Carwarden, John
 Chetwoode, Robert
 Cobb, James
 Cobb, John
 Coleman, Charles
 Coleman, Edward
 Connold, James
 Cooke, Henry
 Courteville, Raphael (i)
 Cranford, William
 Creighton, Robert
 Cutts, John
 Davies, Hugh (i)
 Davis, Richard
 Davis, William
 Dering, Richard
 Diesineer, Gerhard
 Draghi, Giovanni Battista
 Eccles, John
 Eccles, Solomon (ii)
 Estwick, Sampson
 Falle, Philip
 Farmelo, Francis
 Farmer, Thomas
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii)
 Ferrabosco, John
 Fido, John
 Fishburn, Christopher
 Fleckno, Richard
 Fludd, Robert
 Forcer, Francis
 Foster, John (i)
 Freeman, John
 Gamble, John

Sätzl, Christoph
 Sayve, Erasme de
 Schmelzer, Andreas Anton
 Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich
 Staudt, Johann Bernhard
 Straus, Christoph
 Techelmann, Franz Matthias
 Weichlein, Romanus
 Zacher, Johann Michael

Rittler, Philipp Jakob
 Tranovský, Juraj
 Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef
 Vojta, Jan Ignác František
 Wentzely, Mikuláš František Xaver

Nembri, Damianus

Radeck, Johann Rudolf
 Schacht, Matthias Henriksen
 Schattenberg, Thomas
 Schindler, Poul Christian
 Schröder, Johannes

Geeres, John
 Gibbons, Christopher
 Gibbs, Richard
 Goodgroome, John
 Greggs, William
 Gregory, Thomas
 Gregory, William (ii)
 Guy, Nicholas
 Hall, Henry (i)
 Hall, William
 Hart, James
 Heath, John (ii)
 Hely, Benjamin
 Hill, Roger
 Hilton, John (ii)
 Hingeston, John
 Holder, William
 Holmes, Thomas
 Hosier, Richard
 Howes, William
 Hudson, George
 Humfrey, Pelham
 Hutchinson, Richard
 Isaack, Bartholomew
 Ives, Simon
 Jackson, John
 Jeffreys, George
 Jenkins, John
 Jewett, Randolph
 Johnson, Robert (ii)
 Keller, J. Gottfried
 King, Robert (i)
 King, William
 Lanier, Nicholas (ii)

Lenton, John
 Lilly, John
 Loosemore, George
 Loosemore, Henry
 Lowe, Edward
 Lugge, John
 Lupo, Theophilus
 Lupo, Thomas (i)
 Marsh, Alfonso (i)
 Matteis, Nicola (ii)
 Mell, Davis
 Mico, Richard
 Molle, Henry
 Moss, John
 Nalson, Valentine
 Nau, Stephen
 Nicholls, John
 Okeover, John
 Oldis, Valentine
 Pack, Simon
 Paisible, James
 Palmer, Henry
 Phillips, Arthur
 Polewheel
 Poole, Anthony
 Porter, Walter
 Preston, Christopher
 Primrose

France

Ambleville, Charles d'
 Auger, Paul
 Aux-Coustaux, Artus
 Bacilly, Bénigne de
 Barre, Joseph de la
 Barre, Pierre de la (iii)
 Barre, Pierre de la (v)
 Bataille, Gabriel
 Beauchamp, Pierre
 Belleville, Jacques de
 Berthod, François
 Bienvenu, Florent
 Blondel, Louis-Nicolas
 Bocquet, Charles
 Bocquet, Mlle
 Boësset, Antoine, Sieur de Villedieu
 Boësset, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de
 Dehault
 Bournonville, Jacques de
 Bournonville, Jean de
 Bournonville, Valentin de
 Bouteiller, Louis
 Bouteiller, Pierre
 Boutry, Innocent
 Bouzignac, Guillaume
 Boyer, Jean
 Boyvin, Jacques
 Cambefort, Jean de
 Carré, Antoine, Sieur de la Grange
 Cathala, Jean
 Chancy, François de
 Chein, Louis
 Chenevillet, Pierre
 Collasse, Pascal
 Constantin, Louis
 Cordier, Jacques
 Cosset, François
 Couperin, Louis
 Courbes, Sieur de
 Damance, Paul

Purcell, Daniel
 Purcell, Henry (iii)
 Pysing, William
 Ramsey, Robert
 Ravenscroft, John (i)
 Ravenscroft, Thomas
 Raylton, William
 Reading, John (i)
 Reading, Valentine
 Roberts, John (i)
 Rogers, Benjamin
 Roseingrave, Daniel
 Salter, Humphrey
 Sargenson, John
 Savile, Jeremy
 Shaw, Alexander
 Sherard, James
 Shirley, Joseph
 Silver, John
 Simmes, William
 Simpson, Christopher
 Simpson, Thomas
 Smith, Edward
 Smith, Robert
 Smith, William (i)
 Snow, Moses
 Staggin, Nicholas
 Stonard, William

Damascene, Alexander
 d'Ambruys, Honoré
 d'Anglebert, Jean-Henry
 Dassoucy, Charles
 Desmarests, Henry
 Dognazzi, Francesco
 du Buisson, R.
 Dufaut, François
 Dumanoir, Guillaume
 du Mont, Henry
 Dupré (family)
 Expilly, Gabriel
 Farinel, Michel
 Fedeli, Giuseppe
 Fleury, Nicolas
 Fontenay, Hugues de
 Formé, Nicolas
 Frémart, Henri
 Gantez, Annibal
 Gatti, Theobaldo di
 Gaultier, Denis
 Gaultier, Ennemond
 Gautier, Jacques
 Gautier, Pierre (i)
 Gautier, Pierre (ii)
 Geoffroy, Jean-Baptiste
 Geoffroy, Jean-Nicolas
 Gigault, Nicolas
 Gilles, Jean
 Gobert, Thomas
 Gonet, Valérien
 Gouy, Jacques de
 Granouilhet, Jean de, Sieur de
 Sablières
 Grigny, Nicolas de
 Guédron, Pierre
 Guilain, Jean Adam
 Helfer, Charles d'
 Hotman, Nicolas
 Hugard, Pierre

Strengthfeild, Thomas
 Stubbs, Simon
 Sturt, John
 Taylor, Charles (i)
 Taylor, Daniel
 Taylor, John
 Taylor, Silas
 Taylor, Sylvanus
 Tomkins, Thomas
 Tonini, Bernardo
 Travers, Henry
 Tresor, Jonas
 Tucker, Edmund
 Tucker, William
 Turner, William (ii)
 Walter, John
 Wanless, Thomas
 Webb, William
 White, Matthew
 White, William
 Williams, Thomas
 Williams, William
 Wilson, John
 Wilson, Thomas (i)
 Wise, Michael
 Woodson, Leonard
 Young, William

Hurel, Charles
 Huyn, Jacques
 Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
 Jullien, Gilles
 L'Affilard, Michel
 La Guerre, Michel de
 Lallouette, Jean François
 La Marre, de
 Lambert, Michel
 La Pierre, Paul de
 Lardenois, Antoine
 La Roche, François de
 Lauerjat, Pierre
 La Volée, Jean de
 Le Bailly, Henry
 Lebègue, Nicolas
 Le Camus, Sébastien
 Lefebvre, Denis
 Lefebvre, Jacques
 L'Enclos, Henri de
 Le Prince, Louis
 Le Roux, Gaspard
 Lespine, Charles de
 Lochon, Jacques-François
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste (i)
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
 Lully, Jean-Louis
 Lully, Louis
 Machy, Sieur de
 Macé, Denis
 Marais, Marin
 Marais, Roland
 Marchand, Jean-Noël (i)
 Marchand, Louis
 Marchand, Louis-Joseph
 Martin, François (i)
 Martin, J.
 Mauduit, Jacques
 Menault, Pierre
 Mercure, Jean

Merville, Nicolas de
 Mesangeau, René
 Métru, Nicolas
 Michel, Guillaume
 Mignon, Jean
 Minoret, Guillaume
 Mollier, Louis de
 Moreau, Jean-Baptiste
 Moulinié, Etienne
 Mouton, Charles
 Naudé, Gabriel
 Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel
 Norris, William
 Oudot, Claude

Germany

Agricola, Georg Ludwig
 Agricola, Johannes
 Agricola, Johann Paul
 Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph
 Ahle, Johann Georg
 Ahle, Johann Rudolf
 Albert, Heinrich
 Alberti, Johann Friedrich
 Altenburg, Michael
 Amalia Catharina, Countess of
 Erbach
 Andreae, Carolus
 Ardespin, Melchior d'
 Armsdorff, Andreas
 Arnold, Georg
 Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich
 Avella, Giovanni d'
 Avenarius, Thomas
 Bach, Johann Christoph
 Bach, Johann Michael
 Ballestra, Reimundo
 Baltzar, Thomas
 Banwart, Jakob
 Baryphonus, Henricus
 Baudrexel, Philipp Jakob
 Beber, Ambrosius
 Beck, Johann Hector
 Becker, Dietrich
 Beer, Johann
 Berger, Andreas
 Bernabei, Giuseppe Antonio
 Bernhard, Christoph
 Besler, Samuel
 Besler, Simon
 Bleyer, Georg
 Bleyer, Nicolaus
 Böddecke, Philipp Friedrich
 Böddecke, Philipp Jakob
 Böhm, Georg
 Bollius, Daniel
 Boxberg, Christian Ludwig
 Briegel, Wolfgang Carl
 Bronner, Georg
 Bruhns, Nicolaus
 Buchner, Philipp Friedrich
 Buel, Christoph
 Bütner, Crato
 Büttner, Erhard
 Buxtehude, Dietrich
 Cadner, Johann
 Caesar, Johann Melchior
 Capp, Bartold
 Capricornus, Samuel Friedrich
 Christenius, Johann

Parran, Antoine
 Péchon, André
 Philidor, Jacques Danican (i)
 Philidor, André Danican
 Picart, Nicolas
 Picot, Eustache
 Pinel, Germain
 Poitevin, Guillaume
 Racquet, Charles
 Raison, André
 Richard, Etienne
 Richard, François
 Rigaud, Louis de, Sieur de Fonlidon
 Roberday, François

Coberg, Johann Anton
 Conradi, Johann Georg
 Cramer, David
 Crüger, Johannes
 Dedekind, Constantin Christian
 Degen, Johann
 Deichel, Anton
 Deichel, Johann Dominicus
 Demantius, Christoph
 Demelius, Christian
 Dilliger, Johann
 Drese, Adam
 Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich
 Dretzel, Valentin (ii)
 Ebeling, Johann Georg
 Eberlin, Daniel
 Edelmann, Moritz
 Eisenhut, Thomas
 Elsbeth, Thomas
 Elsmann, Heinrich
 Engelmann, Georg (i)
 Engelmann, Georg (ii)
 Enicelius, Tobias
 Erbach, Christian
 Erhard, Laurentius
 Erich, Nicolaus
 Erlebach, Philipp Heinrich
 Faber, Benedikt
 Fabricius, Petrus
 Fabricius, Werner
 Falck, Georg
 Flor, Christian
 Förster, Kaspar
 Förtsch, Johann Philipp
 Franck, Johann Wolfgang
 Franck, Melchior
 Franck, Michael
 Friderici, Daniel
 Fromm, Andreas
 Funck, David
 Funcke, Friedrich
 Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
 Galley, Johann Michael
 Gastorius, Severus
 Geisenhof, Johann
 Geist, Christian
 Gerstenbüttel, Joachim
 Getzmann, Wolfgang
 Gibelius, Otto
 Gosler, Thomas
 Gotschovius, Nicolaus
 Grabbe, Johann
 Gradenhalter, Hieronymus
 Grimm, Heinrich

Robert, Pierre
 Rosiers, André de, Sieur de Beaulieu
 Rousseau, Jean
 Sainte-Colombe, Jean de
 Salomon, Joseph-François
 Sicard, Jean
 Signac, Sieur
 Tabart, Pierre
 Titelouze, Jehan
 Veillot, Jean
 Vignon, Jérôme
 Vincent
 Visée, Robert de

Groh, Johann
 Hainlein, Paul
 Hallmann, Paul
 Hammerschmidt, Andreas
 Hanff, Johann Nicolaus
 Hartmann, Heinrich
 Hasse, Nikolaus
 Hasse, Peter (i)
 Hassler, Jakob
 Haussmann, Valentin
 Helder, Bartholomäus
 Heller, Johann Kilian
 Herbst, Johann Andreas
 Hildebrand, Johann
 Hintz, Ewaldt
 Hintze, Jacob
 Hoepner, Stephan
 Hoeven, Carl van der
 Höffler, Konrad
 Holzner, Anton
 Homberger, Paul
 Horn, Johann Caspar
 Houven, Carl van der
 Jacobi, Michael
 Jahn, Martin
 Jeep, Johannes
 Kaldenbach, Christoph
 Karges, Wilhelm
 Keifferer, Christian
 Kelz, Matthias (i)
 Kelz, Matthias (ii)
 Kerll, Johann Caspar
 Keyrleber, Johann Georg
 Khuen, Johannes
 Kindermann, Johann Erasmus
 Kittel, Caspar
 Klemm, Johann
 Kneller, Andreas
 Knop, Lüder
 Knüpfer, Sebastian
 Köler, Martin
 Kraf, Michael
 Kraft, Georg Andreas
 Kress, Johann Albrecht
 Krieger, Adam
 Krieger, Johann
 Krieger, Johann Philipp
 Kuhnau, Johann
 Kühnel, August
 Kusser, Johann Sigismund
 Leisring, Volckmar
 Le Sage de Richée, Philipp Franz
 Leyding, Georg Dietrich
 Liebe, Christian

Löhner, Johann
 Lohr, Michael
 Loth, Urban
 Löwe von Eisenach, Johann Jakob
 Lübeck, Vincent (i)
 Lübeck, Vincent (ii)
 Matthaei, Conrad
 Mayer, Johann David
 Mayr, Rupert Ignaz
 Mayr, Wolfgang
 Meder, Johann Valentin
 Meister, Johann Friedrich
 Merck, Daniel
 Metzger, Ambrosius
 Meyer, Peter
 Michael, Christian
 Michael, Rogier
 Michael, Samuel
 Michael, Tobias
 Möller, Johann
 Morhard, Peter
 Motz, Georg
 Movius, Caspar
 Muffat, Georg
 Müller, Johann
 Mylius, Wolfgang Michael
 Nauwach, Johann
 Neander, Joachim
 Neubauer, Johann
 Neumark, Georg
 Neuss, Heinrich Georg
 Nicolai, Johann Michael
 Niedt, Nicolaus
 Otto, Stephan
 Otto, Valerius
 Pachelbel, Johann
 Pagendarm, Jacob
 Pape, Heinrich
 Peter, Christoph
 Peuerl, Paul
 Pez, Johann Christoph
 Pezel, Johann Christoph
 Pfendner, Heinrich
 Pfleger, Augustin
 Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi
 Plattner, Augustin
 Plautzius, Gabriel
 Pohle, David
 Porro, Giovanni Giacomo
 Poss, Georg
 Praetorius, Jacob (ii)
 Prendcourt, 'Captain'
 Printz, Wolfgang Caspar
 Profe, Ambrosius
 Quirsfeld, Johann
 Quitschreiber, Georg

Ireland

Morgan, Thomas

Italy

Abatessa, Giovanni Battista
 Abbatini, Antonio Maria
 Accademico Bizzarro Capriccioso
 Adami da Bolsena, Andrea
 Agatea, Mario
 Agazzari, Agostino
 Aglié, Count Filippo d'
 Aglione, Alessandro
 Agnelli, Lorenzo

Ranisius, Sigismund
 Rautenstein, Julius Ernst
 Reiner, Ambrosius
 Reiner, Jacob
 Reinhard, Andreas
 Reuschel, Johann Georg
 Reusner, Esaias (i)
 Reusner, Esaias (ii)
 Rieck, Karl Friedrich
 Rinckart, Martin
 Rist, Johann
 Ritter, Christian
 Rivander, Paul
 Rosenmüller, Johann
 Rosier, Carl
 Rosso, Hieronymus
 Roth, Christian
 Rowe, Walter
 Rubert, Johann Martin
 Sailer, Leonhard
 Sartorius, Christian
 Sartorius, Erasmus
 Schaeffer, Paul
 Schedlich, David
 Scheffer, Johann Wilhelm
 Scheidemann, Heinrich
 Scheidt, Gottfried
 Scheffelhut, Jakob
 Schelle, Johann
 Scherer, Sebastian Anton
 Schildt, Melchior
 Schmezer, Georg
 Schnittelbach, Nathanael
 Schnitzkius, Gregor
 Schonsleder, Wolfgang
 Schop, Johann (i)
 Schuchardt, Theodor
 Schultheiss, Benedict
 Schultz, Johannes
 Schultze, Christoph
 Schulze, Christian Andreas
 Schütz, Gabriel
 Schwab, Felician
 Schwemmer, Heinrich
 Schwilge, Andreas
 Sebastiani, Johann
 Seidel, Samuel
 Selich, Daniel
 Selle, Thomas
 Siebenhaar, Malachias
 Siefert, Paul
 Sigelius, Rufinus
 Sohren, Peter
 Sommer, Johann
 Speer, Daniel
 Speth, Johannes

Tollett, Thomas

Agostini, Paolo
 Agostini, Pietro Simone
 Ala, Giovanni Battista
 Albano, Marcello
 Alberti, Pietro
 Albertini, Ignazio
 Albini, Filippo
 Albrici, Bartolomeo
 Albrici, Vincenzo

Spiegler, Matthias
 Spiridion
 Staden, Sigmund Theophil
 Stadlmayr, Johann
 Steffkin, Theodore
 Steigleder, Johann Ulrich
 Steucci, Heinrich
 Stierlein, Johann Christoph
 Stierlin, Johann Christoph
 Stobaeus, Johann
 Stolle, Johann
 Stolle, Philipp
 Strattner, Georg Christoph
 Strobel, Valentin (i)
 Strobel, Valentin (ii)
 Strungk, Delphin
 Strungk, Nicolaus Adam
 Strutz, Thomas
 Teschner, Melchior
 Theile, Johann
 Thesselius, Johann
 Thieme, Clemens
 Trost, Caspar
 Trost, Johann Caspar
 Tunder, Franz
 Unger, Andreas
 Utrecht, Heinrich
 Vierdanck, Johann
 Vincentius, Caspar
 Vintz, Georg
 Voigtländer, Gabriel
 Vopelius, Gottfried
 Walliser, Christoph Thomas
 Walther, Johann Jakob
 Weber, Georg (ii)
 Webster, Maurice
 Wecker, Georg Caspar
 Weckmann, Matthias
 Weichmann, Johann
 Weiland, Julius Johann
 Weisbeck, Nicolaus
 Werckmeister, Andreas
 Werlin, Johannes (i)
 Werlin, Johannes (ii)
 Werner, Christoph
 Wessnitzer, Wolfgang
 Westhoff, Johann Paul von
 Widmann, Erasmus
 Witt, Christian Friedrich
 Zachau, Peter
 Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Zangius, Nikolaus
 Zeutschner, Tobias
 Zindelin, Philipp

Aldrovandini, Giuseppe Antonio
 Vincenzo
 Aleotti, Raffaella
 Aleotti, Vittoria
 Alessandri Chiapetta, Giulio d'
 Alfiero, Giuseppe
 Aliotti, Bonaventura
 Allegri, Domenico
 Allegri, Gregorio

Allegri, Lorenzo
 Allevi, Giuseppe
 Almeri, Giovanni Paolo
 Aloisi, Giovanni Battista
 Alveri, Giovanni Battista
 Amadei, Michelangelo
 Amato, Vincenzo
 Amodei, Cataldo
 Anaguino, Spirito
 Angeleri, Giuseppe Maria
 Angeli, Francesco Maria
 Anglesi, Domenico
 Antonelli, Abundio
 Antonelli, Angelo
 Antonelli, Francesco
 Antonelli, Giulio Cesare
 Anzalone
 Ardemanio, Giulio Cesare
 Argilliano, Ruggiero
 Ariosti, Attilo
 Arnone, Guglielmo
 Arresti, Giulio Cesare
 Arrigoni, Giovanni Giacomo
 Asioli, Francesco
 Assandra, Caterina
 Avanzolini, Girolamo
 Avosani, Orfeo
 Bacilieri, Giovanni
 Badalla, Rosa Giacinta
 Bagatti, Francesco
 Bagni, Benedetto
 Baj, Tommaso
 Baldrati, Bartolomeo
 Ballarotti, Francesco
 Bamfi, Alfonso
 Banci, Giovanni
 Bandiera, Lodovico
 Barbarino, Bartolomeo
 Barbieri, Lucio
 Bartei, Girolamo
 Bartoli, Erasmo
 Bartolini, Orindio
 Bartolotti, Angelo Michele
 Baseggio, Lorenzo
 Basile, Lelio
 Bassani, Giovanni Battista
 Battiferri, Luigi
 Bazzani, Francesco Maria
 Bellante, Dionisio
 Bellazzi, Francesco
 Belli, Domenico
 Belloni, Giuseppe
 Bembo, Antonia
 Bendinelli, Agostino (ii)
 Benedetti, Piero
 Benevoli, Orazio
 Berardi, Angelo
 Beretta, Bonaventura
 Beretta, Francesco
 Berettari, Aurelio
 Beria, Giovanni Battista
 Bernabei, Ercole
 Bernardi, Stefano
 Berti, Giovanni Pietro
 Bertoli, Giovanni Antonio
 Bettella, Paolo
 Bettino, Geronimo
 Bianchi, Andrea
 Bianchi, Giovanni
 Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (i)

Bianchi, Giulio Cesare
 Bianchini, Giovanni Battista
 Bianciardi, Francesco
 Bianco, Giovanni Battista
 Biandra, Giovanni Pietro
 Bicilli, Giovanni
 Biego, Paolo
 Biffi, Antonio
 Biffi, Gioseffo
 Bignetti, Emilio
 Billi, Lucio
 Biondi, Giovanni Battista
 Bitti, Martino
 Biumi, Giacomo Filippo
 Boccalino, Francesco
 Boerio, Francesco Antonio
 Bolognini, Bernardo
 Bonachelli, Giovanni
 Bonaffino, Filippo
 Bondioli, Giacinto
 Bonelli, Aurelio
 Bonetti, Carlo
 Bonfiglio, Corrado
 Bonini, Francesco
 Bonini, Severo
 Bonizzi, Vincenzo
 Bononcini, Antonio Maria
 Bononcini, Giovanni
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (i)
 Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
 Bonzanini, Giacomo
 Borboni, Nicolò
 Boretti, Giovanni Antonio
 Borgetti, Innocenzio
 Borgiani, Domenico
 Borlasca, Bernardino
 Borri, Giovanni Battista
 Borsaro, Arcangelo
 Borzio, Carlo
 Boschetti, Giovanni Boschetto
 Bosso, Lucio
 Bottaccio, Paolo
 Bottazzari, Giovanni
 Bottazzi, Bernardino
 Branca, Giovanni Giacomo
 Brasolini, Domenico
 Bravusi, Paolo
 Breni, Tomaso
 Brevi, Giovanni Battista
 Brognonico, Orazio
 Brunelli, Antonio
 Brunetti, Domenico
 Brunetti, Giovanni
 Bruschi, Giulio
 Bucchianti, Giovanni Pietro
 Buonamente, Giovanni Battista
 Buoni, Giorgio
 Burlini, Antonio
 Busatti, Cherubino
 Busca, Lodovico
 Caccini, Francesca
 Caccini, Giulio Romolo
 Cagnazzi, Maffeo
 Calegari, Maria Cattarina
 Caletani, Girolamo
 Caletani, Vincenzo
 Caletti, Giovanni Battista
 Calì, Giovan Battista
 Camarella, Giovanni Battista
 Cambert, Robert

Campana, Francesca
 Campisi, Domenico
 Capece, Alessandro
 Capellini, Carlo
 Capello, Giovanni Francesco
 Capilupi, Gemignano
 Capocci, Alessandro
 Cappelli, Bartolomeo
 Cappellini, Pietro Paolo
 Capponi, Gino Angelo
 Caprioli, Giovanni Paolo
 Caproli, Carlo
 Capuana, Mario
 Carbonchi, Antonio
 Cardarelli, Francesco
 Caresana, Cristoforo
 Carisio, Giovanni
 Carpani, Giovanni Antonio
 Carrone, Giovanni
 Caruso, Giuseppe
 Casali, Lodovico
 Casati, Gasparo
 Casati, Girolamo
 Casati, Teodoro
 Casentini, Marsilio
 Castaldi, Bellerofonte
 Castelli, Ottaviano
 Castello, Dario
 Castrovillari, Daniele da
 Catalanì, Ottavio
 Cattani, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Cavalli, Francesco
 Cavalliere, Giovanni Filippo
 Cavanni, Francesco
 Cavi, Filippo da
 Cazzati, Maurizio
 Ceccarelli, Odoardo
 Cecchelli, Carlo
 Cecchini, Angelo
 Cemino, Donato
 Cenci, Giuseppe
 Cenci, Lodovico
 Ceresini, Giovanni
 Cesare, Giovanni Martino
 Cesi, Pietro
 Cesis, Sulpitia
 Cesti, Remigio
 Cevenini, Camillo
 Cherici, Sebastiano
 Chilesè, Bastian
 Chinelli, Giovanni Battista
 Chiochiolo, Antonio
 Ciccarello, Nuntio
 Cifra, Antonio
 Cima, Andrea
 Cima, Giovanni Paolo
 Cima, Tullio
 Cirillo, Francesco
 Cirullo, Giovanni Antonio
 Clerici, Giovanni
 Cocchi, Claudio
 Coferati, Matteo
 Colaiani, Giuseppe
 Colista, Lelio
 Colombi, Giovanni Antonio
 Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo
 Colombi, Giuseppe
 Colombini, Francesco
 Colonna, Giovanni Paolo
 Comanedo, Flaminio

- Corbetta, Francesco
 Coriandoli, Francesco
 Cornacchioli, Giacinto
 Cornetti, Paolo
 Corradi, Flamminio
 Corradini, Nicolò
 Corsi, Bernardo
 Corsi, Giuseppe
 Corsini, Lorenzo
 Cossa, Basilio
 Cossandi, Antonio
 Cossoni, Carlo Donato
 Costa, Francesco Antonio
 Costa, Giovanni Maria
 Costantini, Alessandro
 Costantini, Fabio
 Costanzo, Fabrizio
 Coxa, Simone
 Cozzi, Carlo
 Cozzolani, Chiara Margarita
 Cremonese, Ambrosio
 Crivellati, Domenico
 Crivelli, Giovanni Battista
 Croatti, Francesco
 Croci, Antonio
 Crotti, Archangelo
 dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo
 dalla Tavola, Antonio
 dal Pane, Domenico
 de Bellis, Giovanni Battista
 degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista
 degli Antoni, Pietro
 de Grandis, Vincenzo (i)
 de Grandis, Vincenzo (ii)
 del Buono, Gioanpietro
 del Giudice, Cesare
 d'Elia, Vincenzo
 Delipari, Michele
 della Porta, Francesco
 della Porta, Gasparo
 della Porta, Giuseppe
 della Valle, Pietro
 del Turco, Giovanni
 de Luca, Severo
 Dentice, Scipione
 di Lorenzo, Mariano
 di Maggio, Francesco
 d'India, Sigismondo
 Diruta, Agostino
 Donati, Ignazio
 Duponchel, Jacques
 Durante, Ottavio
 Durante, Silvestro
 Enno, Sebastian
 Erben, Balthasar
 Erculeo, Marzio
 Eredi, Francesco
 Fabbrini, Giuseppe
 Fabri, Stefano (i)
 Fabri, Stefano (ii)
 Falusi, Michele Angelo
 Farina, Carlo
 Fasoli, Francesco
 Fasolo, Giovanni Battista
 Fede, Innocenzo
 Fedeli, Carlo
 Fedeli, Ruggiero
 Federici, Francesco
 Fergusio, Giovanni Battista
 Ferrari, Francesco
 Ferrari, Giovanni
 Ferrari, Girolamo
 Ferrari, Massimo
 Ferraro, Antonio
 Ferraro, Giuseppe
 Ferrazzi, Giovanni Battista
 Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
 Ferro, Marco Antonio
 Fiamengo, Francesco
 Filiberi, Orazio
 Filippi, Gaspare
 Filippini, Stefano
 Filipucci, Agostino
 Fillago, Carlo
 Finatti, Giovanni Pietro
 Finetti, Giacomo
 Fiorani, Cristoforo
 Fiorillo, Carlo
 Florimi, Giovanni Andrea
 Foggia, Antonio
 Foggia, Francesco
 Fontana, Fabrizio
 Fontana, Giovanni Battista
 Fonte, Nicolò
 Formica, Antonio
 Fornaci, Giacomo
 Foscarini, Giovanni Paolo
 Fossato, Giovanni Battista
 Franceschini, Petronio
 Franchi, Giovanni Pietro
 Franzoni, Amante
 Freddi, Amadio
 Fregiotti, Dionigio
 Freschi, Domenico
 Fusetti, Giovanni Paolo
 Gabrielli, Domenico
 Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo
 Gagliano, Giovanni Battista da
 Gallerano, Leandro
 Galli, Domenico
 Gamberini, Michelangelo
 Ganassi, Giacomo
 Garbi, Giovanni Francesco
 Gaspardini, Gasparo
 Gaudio, Cavalier Antonio dal
 Gentile, Ortensio
 Gherardi, Biagio
 Ghezzi, Ippolito
 Ghivizzani, Alessandro
 Ghizzolo, Giovanni
 Giaccio, Orazio
 Giacobbi, Girolamo
 Giamberti, Giuseppe
 Giannettini, Antonio
 Giansetti, Giovanni Battista
 Gigli, Giovanni Battista
 Giglio, Tommaso
 Giramo, Pietro Antonio
 Girelli, Santino
 Giuliani, Francesco
 Gonzaga, Francesco
 Gorton, William
 Granata, Giovanni Battista
 Grancini, Michel'Angelo
 Grandi, Alessandro (i)
 Grandi, Alessandro (ii)
 Grandi, Ottavio Maria
 Grani, Alvise
 Grassini, Francesco Maria
 Gratiani, Bonifatio
 Gregori, Annibale
 Griffini, Giacomo
 Grillo, Giovanni Battista
 Grossi, Andrea
 Grossi, Carlo
 Grossi, Giovanni Antonio
 Guaitoli, Francesco Maria
 Gualtieri, Alessandro
 Gualtieri, Antonio
 Guami, Domenico
 Guami, Valerio
 Guami, Vincenzo
 Guazzi, Eleuterio
 Guelfi, Antonio
 Guerrieri, Agostino
 Guizzardo, Cristoforo
 Gussago, Cesario
 Heredia, Pedro
 Honorio, Romualdo
 Isabella Leonarda
 Kapsperger, Giovanni Girolamo
 La Greca, Antonio
 Lanciani, Flavio Carlo
 Lappi, Pietro
 Laurenti, Bartolomeo Girolamo
 Laurenzi, Filiberto
 Lazari, Alberto
 Lazzarini, Scipione
 Leardini, Alessandro
 Leonetti, Giovanni Battista
 Leoni, Giovanni Antonio
 Leopardi, Venanzio
 Liberati, Antimo
 Liberti, Vincenzo
 Lipparino, Guglielmo
 Locatello, Gasparo
 Locatello, Giovanni Battista
 Lombardini, Antonio
 Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
 Lorenzani, Paolo
 Lori, Arcangelo
 Lucio, Francesco
 Lulier, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Macchetti, Teofilo
 Macchiavelli, Ippolito
 Maccioni, Giovanni Battista
 Magni, Benedetto
 Magni, Paolo
 Malerba, Michele
 Mancia, Luigi
 Mancuso, Fabio
 Manelli, Francesco
 Manfredi, Lodovico
 Mannelli, Carlo
 Manzolo, Domenico
 Marastone, Antonio
 Marazzoli, Marco
 Marchetti, Tomasso
 Marchitelli, Pietro
 Marciani, Giovanni
 Marini, Gioseffo
 Marino, Carlo Antonio
 Marotta, Cesare
 Marotta, Erasmo
 Marsh, Alfonso (ii)
 Marsolo, Pietro Maria
 Martinenghi, Antonio Francesco
 Martini, Marco
 Masini, Antonio
 Massenzio, Domenico

- Massucci, Teodoro
 Matteis, Nicola (i)
 Mattioli, Andrea
 Mayone, Ascanio
 Mazzaferata, Giovanni Battista
 Mazzi, Prospero
 Mazzocchi, Domenico
 Mazzocchi, Virgilio
 Melani, Alessandro
 Melani, Atto
 Melani, Jacopo
 Melli, Domenico Maria
 Merula, Tarquinio
 Mezzogorri, Giovanni Nicolò
 Micheli, Romano
 Michi, Orazio
 Milani, Francesco
 Milanta, Giovanni Francesco
 Milanuzzi, Carlo
 Milleville, Francesco
 Million, Pietro
 Miniscalchi, Guglielmo
 Modiana, Orazio
 Molinari, Pietro
 Monari, Bartolomeo
 Monari, Clemente
 Monferrato, Natale
 Montalbano, Bartolomeo
 Montesano, Alfonso
 Montesardo, Girolamo
 Monteverdi, Claudio
 Monteverdi, Giulio Cesare
 Moratelli, Sebastiano
 Moratori Scanabecchi, Angiola Teresa
 Morelli, Cesare
 Moro, Giacomo
 Naldi, Hortensio
 Nascimbeni, Stefano
 Nascimbeni, Maria Francesca
 Natali, Pompeo
 Negri, Francesco
 Negri, Giulio Santo Pietro de'
 Negri, Marc'Antonio
 Neri, Massimiliano
 Netti, Giovanni Cesare
 Niert, Pierre de
 Nigetti, Francesco
 Nocetti, Flaminio
 Nodari, Giovanni Paolo
 Notari, Angelo
 Obizzi, Domenico
 Olivieri, Angelo
 Olivieri, Giuseppe
 Olivieri, Paolo
 Olivo, Simpliciano
 Orafi, Pietro Marcellino
 Orgas, Annibale
 Orgiani, Teofilo
 Orlandi, Camillo
 Orlandi, Santi
 Pacchioni, Antonio Maria
 Pace, Pietro
 Pacelli, Asprilio
 Pacieri, Giuseppe
 Pagano, Tommaso
 Pagliardi, Giovanni Maria
 Palazzotto e Tagliavia, Giuseppe
 Pallavicino, Carlo
 Pandolfi Mealli, Giovanni Antonio
 Pari, Claudio
 Partenio, Gian Domenico
 Pasino, Stefano
 Pasquali, Francesco
 Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio
 Pasquini, Bernardo
 Pasta, Giovanni
 Patta, Serafino
 Patto, Angelico
 Pecci, Desiderio
 Pecci, Tomaso
 Pederzuoli, Giovanni Battista
 Pegolotti, Tomaso
 Pellegrini, Domenico
 Pellegrini, Vincenzo
 Penna, Lorenzo
 Peranda, Marco Giuseppe
 Peri, Jacopo
 Perti, Giacomo Antonio
 Pesenti, Martino
 Pesori, Stefano
 Petratti, Francesco
 Petrobelli, Francesco
 Petti, Paolo
 Piazza, Giovanni Battista
 Picchi, Giovanni
 Pietragrua, Gasparo
 Pignatta, Pietro Romulo
 Pio, Francesco
 Piochi, Cristofano
 Piroye, Charles
 Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio
 Mamiliano
 Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio
 Placuzzi, Gioseffo Maria
 Policci, Giovanni Battista
 Polidori, Ortensio
 Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco
 Pollarolo, Paolo
 Porfirii, Pietro
 Porta, Ercole
 Porta, Giovanni Battista
 Porto, Allegro
 Possenti, Pellegrino
 Pozzi, Luigi
 Priuli, Giovanni
 Priuli, Marieta Morosina
 Provenzale, Francesco
 Puente, Giuseppe de
 Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico
 Puliti, Gabriello
 Quaglia, Giovanni Battista
 Radesca, Enrico Antonio
 Rainaldi, Carlo
 Ramella, Giovanni Francesco
 Ranieri, Giovanni Simone
 Rascarini, Francesco Maria
 Rasi, Francesco
 Ratti, Bartolomeo
 Ratti, Lorenzo
 Reggio, Pietro
 Reina, Sisto
 Riccio, Giovanni Battista
 Rigatti, Giovanni Antonio
 Righi, Giuseppe Maria
 Rinaldi, Andrea
 Rinoldi, Antonio
 Rocchigiani, Giovanni Battista
 Roccia, Dattilo
 Roccia, Francesco
 Romano, Giulio (ii)
 Romano, Marcantonio
 Roncalli, Conte Ludovico
 Rontani, Raffaello
 Rossetti, Pietro
 Rossi, Francesco
 Rossi, Giancarlo
 Rossi, Giovanni Battista
 Rossi, Giuseppe de
 Rossi, Luigi
 Rossi, Michelangelo
 Rossi, Salamone
 Rossoni, Giulio
 Rovetta, Giovanni
 Rubini, Nicolò
 Rubino, Bonaventura
 Sabadini, Bernardo
 Sabbatini, Galeazzo
 Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo
 Sabini, Nicola
 Sabino, Giovanni Maria
 Sacrati, Francesco
 Salvatore, Giovanni
 Salzilli, Crescentio
 Sances, Giovanni Felice
 Sanmartini, Pietro
 Sanromano, Carlo Giuseppe
 Sanseverino, Benedetto
 Sansoni, Giovanni
 Sant'Agata, Tommaso da
 Santa Maria, Salvatore
 Sanuti Pellicani, Giovanni Battista
 Sardena, Orazio
 Sarti, Giovanni Vincenzo
 Sartorio, Antonio
 Sartorio, Gasparo
 Savetta, Antonio
 Savioni, Mario
 Scacchi, Marco
 Scapitta, Vincenzo
 Scarani, Giuseppe
 Scarlatti, Alessandro
 Scarselli, Rinieri
 Scialla, Alessandro
 Scorpione, Domenico
 Scorzuto, Giovanni Maria
 Sebenico, Giovanni
 Seminati, Santino
 Serra, Michelangelo
 Severi, Francesco
 Sfondrino, Giovanni Battista
 Signoretti, Aurelio
 Signorucci, Pompeo
 Silvestris, Florido de
 Simonelli, Matteo
 Solino, Antonio
 Sparacciari, Giovanni Giorgio
 Spighi, Bartolomeo
 Spinazzari, Alessandro
 Stamegna, Nicolò
 Stefanini, Giovanni Battista
 Stefanis, Gaetano de
 Stella, Scipione
 Storace, Bernardo
 Strata, Giovanni Battista
 Strozzi, Barbara
 Strozzi, Gregorio
 Summonte, Antonio
 Tadei, Alessandro
 Taeggio, Francesco Rognoni

Taeggio, Giovanni Domenico
 Rognoni
 Tamburini, Giuseppe
 Tamburini, Pietro Antonio
 Tarditi, Orazio
 Tarditi, Paolo
 Taroni, Antonio
 Tenaglia, Antonio Francesco
 Tevo, Zaccaria
 Todeschi, Simplicio
 Todeschini, Francesco
 Tomasi, Biagio
 Tomasi, Giovanni Battista
 Tonnolini, Giovanni Battista
 Torelli, Gasparo (ii)
 Torelli, Giuseppe
 Tornioli, Marcantonio
 Torre, Pietro Paolo
 Torri, Pietro
 Tortamano, Nicola
 Tosi, Giuseppe Felice
 Tozzi, Vincenzo
 Trabaci, Giovanni Maria
 Trabattone, Egidio
 Tricarico, Giuseppe

Malta

Balzano, Giuseppe

Mexico

Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de
 Baeza Saavedra, Juan de
 Coronado, Luis
 Dallo y Lana, Miguel Matheo de
 García de Zéspedes, Juan

Netherlands (North and South)

a Kempis, Joannes Florentius
 a Kempis, Nicolaes
 Albicastro, Henricus
 Anders, Hendrik
 Ath, Andreas d'
 Ban, Joan Albert
 Beauvarlet, Henricus
 Benedictus a Sancto Josepho
 Blankenburg, Quirinus
 Gerbrandszoon van
 Brown, William
 Bustijn, Pieter
 Capy, Adrien
 Chaumont, Lambert
 Cocx, Jan
 Coolen, Lambert
 Cornet, Peeter
 Danielis, Daniel
 Derosiers, Nicolas
 Dromal, Johannes
 Duarte, Leonora
 Dubois, Philippe
 Dufon, Jean
 Dupont, Nicolas
 Elst, Johannes van der
 Eyck, Jacob van

Troilo, Antonio
 Trombetti, Agostino
 Tropea, Giacomo
 Turati, Giovanni Antonio Maria
 Turini, Francesco
 Uccellini, Marco
 Uffererii, Giovanni Damasceni
 Ugolini, Vincenzo
 Ugoni, Francesco
 Ursino, Gennaro
 Usper, Francesco
 Usper, Gabriele
 Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista
 Valdambrini, Francesco (i)
 Valentini, Giovanni (i)
 Valentini, Pier Francesco
 Valla, Domenico
 Valvasensi, Lazaro Girolamo
 Vannarelli, Francesco Antonio
 Vannini, Bernardino
 Vannini, Elia
 Varischino, Giovanni
 Veneri, Gregorio
 Verdina, Pietro
 Vernizzi, Ottavio

Pizzuto, Filippo

Lienas, Juan de
 López Capillas, Francisco
 Mathías, Juan
 Padilla, Juan Gutiérrez de
 Rodríguez Mata, Antonio

Facchi, Agostino
 Fiocco, Pietro Antonio
 Gascon, Adam-Nicolas
 Ghersem, Gery
 Gresse, Jan Barent
 Guami, Vincenzo
 Guillet, Charles
 Haccourt, Nicolaus
 Hacquart, Carolus
 Haffner, Jacobus
 Hayne, Gilles
 Hecht, Andrew
 Hodemont, Léonard de
 Hove, Joachim van den
 Huygens, Constantijn
 Kerckhoven, Abraham van den
 Konink, Servaas de
 Lamalle, Pierre
 Leeuw, Cornelis Janszoon
 Le Quointe, Louis
 Liberti, Henricus
 Mercker, Matthias
 Messaus, Guilielmus
 Michael, Rogier
 Mouqué, Antoine
 Moy, Louys de

Vesi, Simone
 Viadana, Berardo Marchese da
 Vignali, Francesco (i)
 Vignali, Francesco (ii)
 Villani, Gasparo
 Visconti, Domenico
 Vismarri, Filippo
 Vitali, Angelo
 Vitali, Filippo
 Vitali, Giovanni Battista
 Vitali, Tomaso Antonio
 Vittori, Loreto
 Vivarino, Innocentio
 Viviani, Antonio Maria
 Viviani, Giovanni Buonaventura
 Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina
 Volpe, Giovanni Battista
 Zamponi, Giuseppe
 Zanchi, Liberale
 Zanetti, Gerolamo
 Zasa, Paolo
 Zavaglioli, Simone
 Ziani, Marc'Antonio
 Ziani, Pietro Andrea

Salazar, Antonio de
 Vidales, Francisco de
 Ximeno, Fabián Pérez

Nervius, Leonardus
 Noordt, Sybrandus
 Padbrué, Cornelis Thymanszoon
 Petersen, David
 Pietkin, Lambert
 Raymundi, Daniel
 Reincken, Johann Adam
 Remouchamps, Henri de
 Richard, Balthazar
 Ronghe, Michaël de
 Rosier, Carl
 Saint-Luc, Jacques de
 Sardonius, Jean
 Schenck, Johannes
 Scholl, Dirck
 Speuy, Henderick
 Steenwick, Gisbert
 Sweelinck, Dirck Janszoon
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
 Thorette, Pierre
 Tiburtius van Brussel
 Vallet, Nicolas
 Verlit, Gaspar de
 Vermeeren, Anthonis
 Verrijt, Jan Baptist
 Wielen, Jan Pieterszoon vander

Norway		
Nesenus, Johann		
Peru		
Herrera, Tomás de		
Poland		
Adam Wąrowicensis	Jarzębski, Adam	Pekiel, Bartłomiej
Chyliński, Andrzej	Lilius, Franciszek	Rohaczewski, Andrzej
Cocciola, Giovanni Battista	Łukaszewicz, Maciej	Stachowicz, Damian
Dębołęcki, Wojciech	Mielczewski, Marcin	Szarzyński, Stanisław Sylwester
Gorczycki, Grzegorz Gerwazy	Millerville, Francesco	Terzago, Bernardino
Hakenberger, Andrzej	Miskiewicz, Maciej Arnulf	Zieleński, Mikołaj
Portugal		
Almeida, Fernando de	Cruz, Filipe da	Pereira, Marcos Soares
Anjos, Dionísio dos	Doizi de Velasco, Nicolás	Rebello, Manuel
Anjos de Gouvea, Simão dos	Esperança, Pedro da	Rebello, João Lourenço or João Soares
Araújo, Pedro de	Fonseca Luzio, Pedro da	Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel
Avilez, Manuel Leitão de	Gomes, João (i)	Santiago, Francisco de
Belém, António de	João IV, King of Portugal	Santo Elias, Antão de
Brito, Estêvão de	Lésbio, António Marques	Santos, Manuel dos
Carreira, António	Magalhães, Filipe de	São João, Gabriel de
Christo, Luiz de	Martins, Francisco	Serqueira de Lima, Juan
Conceição, Diego da	Melgaz, Diogo Dias	Soares, Manuel
Correa, Manuel	Morago, Estêvão Lopes	Thalesio, Pedro
Costa, Afonso Vaz da	Olagué, Bertolomeu de	Tornar, Roberto
Cruz, Agostinho da	Pereira, Domingos Nunes	
Romania		
Căianu, Ioan	Croner, Daniel	Reilich, Gabriel
Russia		
Diletsky, Nikolay	Titov, Vasily Polikarpovich	
Scotland		
Abell, John (i)	Burnett, Duncan	Mure, Sir William
Slovakia		
Šimbracký, Ján	Zarewutius, Zachariáš	
Slovenia		
Dolar, Joannes Baptista		
South America		
Fernández, Gutierre		
Spain		
Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián	Correa de Arauxo, Francisco	Madre de Deus, Filipe da
Albareda, Marcián	Díaz, Bessón, Gabriel	Marín, José
Alvarado, Diego de	Durango, Juan de	Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián
Arañés, Juan	Espelt, Francisco	Menalt, Gabriel
Araujo, Juan de	Espinell, Vicente	Miciezes, Tomás
Ardanaz, Pedro	Galán, Cristóbal	Nassarre, Pablo
Arizo, Miguel de	Garay, Luis de	Navas, Juan de
Babán, Gracián	García de Salazar, Juan	Ortiz de Zárate, Domingo
Barrachina, Clemente	Gargallo, Luis Vicente	Padilla, Juan de
Baseya, Joan	Gómez, Tomás	Patiño, Carlos
Bello de Torices, Benito	Gómez Camargo, Miguel	Perandreu, José
Briçeyño, Luis de	Guerau, Francisco	Pérez, Juan
Bruna, Pablo	Hidalgo, Juan, (i)	Pontac, Diego de
Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José	Irizar y Domenzain, Miguel de	Pujol, Joan Pau
Carreira, António	Isla, Cristóbal de	Rimonte, Pedro
Casseda, Diego de	La Torre, Jerónimo (i)	Ríos, Álvaro de los
Castillo, Fructos del	La Torre, Jerónimo (ii)	Romero, Juan
Castro, Francisco José de	Llusa, Francisco	Romero, Mateo
Cererols, Joan	López de Velasco, Sebastián	Ruiz de Ribayaz, Lucas
Comes, Juan Bautista	Lorente, Andrés	Ruiz de Robledo, Juan
Correa, Juan	Machado, Manuel	Salazar, Diego José de

Sanz, Gaspar
Selma y Salaverde, Bartolomé de
Sola, Andrés de
Solana, José
Soler, Francisco
Tormo, Antonio

Torrejón y Velasco, Tomás de
Torrelhas, Joseph
Torres, Juan de
Torrijos, Diego de
Urroz, José
Vado y Gómez, Juan del

Vaquedano, José de
Vargas, Urbán de
Veana, Matías Juan de
Villaflor, Manuel de
Ximénez, José
Xuares, Alonso

For Spanish empire, see Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Düben, Anders von (ii)
Düben, Andreas

Düben, Gustaf (i)
Rudbeck, Olof

Vallerius, Harald
Verdier, Pierre

Switzerland

Bahr, Johann
Benn, Johann
Molitor, Fidel

Molitor, Valentin
Steingaden, Constantin
Sultzberger, Johann Ulrich

Wolleb, Johann Jakob

1700–1750

Austria

Aufschnaiter, Benedict Anton
 Biechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias
 Siegmund
 Donberger, Georg Joseph
 Fux, Johann Joseph
 Grimani, Maria Margherita
 Gugl, Matthäus
 Hellmann, Maximilian Joseph
 Mozart, Leopold

Bohemia and Moravia

Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz
 Brixl, Šimon
 Černohorský, Bohuslav Matěj
 Dukát, Josef Leopold Václav
 Gayer, Johann Christoph
 Gayer, Johann Joseph Georg
 Görbig, Johann Anton

Bulgaria

Piron, Alexis

Colombia

Herrera, Juan de

Denmark

Kleen, Johan Christoph

England

Alcock, John (i)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine
 Ayrton, Edmund
 Babbell, William
 Baidon, Joseph
 Barber, Robert (i)
 Barrett, John
 Baston, John
 Bishop, John
 Boyce, William
 Broderip, John
 Broderip, William
 Carey, Henry
 Charke, Richard
 Charles
 Chilcot, Thomas
 Church, John
 Clayton, Thomas
 Corbett, William
 Croft, William
 Dubourg, Matthew
 Eccles, Henry (ii)
 Eccles, John
 Elford, Richard
 Felton, William
 Festing, Michael Christian
 Finch, Edward
 Flackton, William
 Galliard, John Ernest
 Gates, Bernard
 Gibbs, Joseph

Pachschmidt, Carolomannus
 Peyer, Johann Baptist
 Reinhardt, Johann Georg
 Reutter, Georg (i)
 Reutter, Georg (ii)
 Rossi, Camilla de
 Schmid, Ferdinand
 Sparry, Franz
 Stampiglia, Silvio

Gurecký, Josef Antonín
 Gurecký, Václav Matyáš
 Jacob, Gunther
 Kalous, Václav
 Kammel, Antonín
 Koczwara, František
 Plánický, Josef Antonín

Thielo, Carl August

Goldwin, John
 Goodson, Richard (i)
 Grano, John Baptist
 Greene, Maurice
 Gunn, Barnabas
 Handel, George Frideric
 Hart, Philip
 Hawkins, James
 Hayden, George
 Haym, Nicola Francesco
 Hebden, John
 Heighington, Musgrave
 Henstridge, Daniel
 Hesletine, James
 Hine, William
 Holcombe, Henry
 Holmes, George
 Howard, Samuel
 Humphries, John
 Isham, John
 James, John
 Johnson, Samuel
 Jones, Richard
 Justice, Richard
 Keeble, John
 Kent, James
 King, Charles
 Lamb, Benjamin
 Lampe, John Frederick
 Leveridge, Richard
 Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (i)

Stupan von Ehrenstein, Johann Jakob
 Umstatt, Joseph
 Weichenberger, Johann Georg
 Werner, Gregor Joseph
 Wrastill, Florian
 Zechner, Johann Georg
 Avison, Charles

Schling, Josef Antonín
 Tůma, František Ignác Antonín
 Vaňura, Česlav
 Vogt, Mauritius
 Zach, Jan
 Zarth, Georg
 Zelenka, Jan Dismas

Mantel, John Christian
 Martyn, Bendall
 Mercy, Luis
 Morley, William
 Motley, Richard
 Mudge, Richard
 Pigott, Francis
 Prelleur, Peter
 Ramondon, Littleton
 Reading, John (ii)
 Richardson, Vaughan
 Roseingrave, Thomas
 Savage, William
 Shuttleworth, Obadiah
 Smith, John Christopher
 Stanley, John
 Topham, William
 Travers, John
 Tudway, Thomas
 Turner, William (iii)
 Valentine, John
 Valentine, Robert
 Vanbrugh, George
 Vernon, Joseph
 Vincent, Thomas
 Viner, William
 Walkeley, Anthony
 Walond, William
 Weldon, John
 Whichello, Abiell

France

Abeille, Pierre-César
 Ami du clavier, Un
 Aubert, Jacques
 Audiffren, Jean
 Babou, Thomas
 Bachelier, Louis
 Baptiste
 Barrière, Jean
 Bâton, Charles
 Belissen, Laurent
 Bergiron, Nicolas-Antoine, Seigneur
 du Fort Michon
 Bernier, Nicolas
 Bertin de La Doué, Toussaint
 Besson, Gabriel
 Besson, Gabriel-Louis
 Blainville, Charles Henri de
 Blaise, Adolfe Benoît
 Blanchard, Antoine dit Esprit
 Blavet, Michel
 Boismortier, Joseph Bodin de
 Bourgeois, Thomas-Louis
 Bousset, Jean-Baptiste de
 Bousset, René Drouard de
 Bouvard, François
 Branche, Charles-Antoine
 Brille, Joachim
 Brossard, Sébastien de
 Burette, Bernard
 Buterne, Charles
 Caix, Barthélemy de
 Caix d'Hervelois, Louis de
 Campion, François
 Campra, André
 Campra, Joseph
 Caraffe, Charles-Placide
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion,
 Sieur de
 Chauvon, François
 Chéon, André
 Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste
 Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas
 Cochereau, Jacques
 Collin de Blamont, François
 Corrette, Gaspard
 Couperin, François
 Couperin, Nicolas
 Courbois, Philippe
 Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (i)
 Dagincourt, François
 Dampierre, Marc-Antoine,
 Marquis de
 Dandrieu, Jean-François
 Dandrieu, Pierre
 Daquin, Louis-Claude
 Demars, Charles

Demars, Hélène-Louise
 Denis, Claude
 Denis, Jean-Baptiste
 Denis, Martin
 Denis, Pierre
 Desmarests, Henry
 Desmazures, Laurent
 Destouches, André Cardinal
 Dieupart, Charles
 Dollé, Charles
 Dornel, Louis-Antoine
 Dubreuil, Jean
 Dumage, Pierre
 Duplessis (*l'ainé*)
 Duplessis (*le cadet*)
 Dupuits, Jean-Baptiste
 Durocher
 Du Tartre, Jean-Baptiste
 Duval, François
 Duval, Mlle
 Estienne, François
 Exaudet, André-Joseph
 Favart, Charles Simon
 Favre, Antoine
 Fel, Antoine
 Février, Pierre
 Foliot, Edme
 Foucquet, Pierre
 Foucquet, Pierre-Claude
 Francoeur, François
 Francoeur, Louis
 Freillon Poncein, Jean-Pierre
 Gervais, Charles-Hubert
 Gervais, Laurent
 Gillier, Jean-Claude
 Grandval, Nicolas Racot de
 Grenet, François Lupien
 Guédon de Presles, Honoré-Claude
 Guédon de Presles, Mlle
 Guignon, Jean-Pierre
 Guillemain, Louis-Gabriel
 Guillemant, Benoit
 Hanot, François
 Harst, Coelestin
 Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
 Heudelinne, Louis
 Homet, Louis
 Huguenet, Jacques-Christophe
 Iso, Pierre
 Jollage, Charles-Alexandre
 La Barre, Michel de
 Lacoste, Louis
 La Croix, François de
 Lalande, Michel-Richard de
 Lambert, Pierre-Jean
 La Pierre, Louis-Maurice de

La Riche, François
 Lavaux, Nicolas
 Lavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy
 Le Bret
 Leclair, Jean-Marie
 Leclair, Jean-Marie (*le cadet*)
 Leclair, Pierre
 Lemaire, Louis
 Madin, Henri
 Mangean, Etienne
 Marc, Thomas
 Marchand, Luc
 Martin, François (ii)
 Matho, Jean-Baptiste
 Michel, Joseph
 Mion, Charles-Louis
 Miroglio, Jean-Baptiste
 Mondonville, Jean-Joseph
 Cassanée de
 Montéclair, Michel Pignolet
 Morel, Jacques
 Morin, Jean-Baptiste
 Mouret, Jean-Joseph
 Naudot, Jacques-Christophe
 Néron, Louis
 Niel, Jean-Baptiste
 Noblet, Charles
 Pagin, André-Noël
 Paulin, Frédéric Hubert
 Pellegrin, Claude Mathieu
 Petit
 Philidor, Anne Danican
 Philidor, Pierre Danican
 Philidor, André Danican
 Prin, Jean-Baptiste
 Quentin, Bertin
 Quentin, Jean-Baptiste
 Quinault, Jean-Baptiste-Maurice
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe
 Rebel, François
 Rebel, Jean-Fery
 Renier, Nicolas
 Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
 Saint Lambert, Monsieur de
 Senaillé, Jean Baptiste
 Siret, Nicolas
 Sohler, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar
 Travenol, Louis-Antoine
 Tremais, de
 Vadé, Jean-Joseph
 Veras, Ph. F.s
 Vigné, Louis
 Villeneuve, Alexandre de
 Villesavoye, Paul

Germany

Albertini, Thomas Anton
 Altnickol, Johann Christoph
 Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xaver
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
 Bach, Johann Bernhard
 Bach, Johann Nicolaus
 Bach, Johann Sebastian
 Bach, Ludwig
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
 Baptiste, Ludwig Albert Friedrich
 Barbandt, Charles

Baron, Ernst Gottlieb
 Baumgartner, Johann Baptist
 Bayer, Andreas
 Beyer, Johann Samuel
 Biechteler, Benedict
 Bieling, Franz Ignaz
 Birkenstock, Johann Adam
 Bodinus, Sebastian
 Bokemeyer, Heinrich
 Breunich, Johann Michael
 Bronnemüller, Elias

Brunckhorst, Arnold Matthias
 Buttstett, Johann Heinrich
 Camerloher, Joseph Anton
 Camerloher, Placidus von
 Clement, Johann Georg
 Conradi, Johann Melchior
 Cröner, Franz Carl Thomas
 Cröner, Johann Nepomuk
 Deichel, Anton
 Deichel, Joseph Anton
 Deichel, Joseph Christoph

Du Grain, Jean
 Eberlin, Johann Ernst
 Eckelt, Johann Valentin
 Endler, Johann Samuel
 Englert, Anton
 Erbach, Friedrich Karl, Count of
 Erich, Daniel
 Ernst Ludwig, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
 Faber, Johann Christoph
 Fasch, Johann Friedrich
 Fischer, Johann Caspar Ferdinand
 Förster, Christoph
 Frauenholtz, Johann Christoph
 Freisslich, Johann Balthasar Christian
 Freisslich, Maximilian Dietrich
 Gebel, Georg (i)
 Gebel, Georg (ii)
 Geissler, Benedict
 Gerber, Heinrich Nikolaus
 Gerlach, Carl Gotthelf
 Goldberg, Johann Gottlieb
 Görner, Johann Gottlieb
 Görner, Johann Valentin
 Graf, Johann
 Graun, Carl Heinrich
 Graun, Johann Gottlieb
 Graupner, Christoph
 Greber, Jakob
 Gronau, Daniel Magnus
 Grua, Carlo
 Grua, Paul
 Grünwald, Gottfried
 Gualandi, Antonio
 Gumprecht, Johann
 Hahn, Georg Joachim Joseph
 Hardt, Johann Daniel
 Harrer, Gottlob
 Hasse, Johann Adolf
 Hebenstreit, Pantaleon
 Heinichen, Johann David
 Hesse, Ernst Christian
 Höckh, Carl
 Hoffmann, Gerhard
 Hoffmann, Melchior
 Hörmann, Johann Heinrich
 Hurlebusch, Conrad Friedrich
 Jacobi, Christian August
 Jacobi, Samuel
 Janitsch, Johann Gottlieb
 Johann Ernst, Prince of Weimar
 Justinus à Desponsatione BMV
 Käfer, Johann Philipp
 Kauffmann, Georg Friedrich
 Kayser, Isfrid
 Keiser, Reinhard
 Kellner, David
 Kirchbauer, Alphons
 Kirchhoff, Gottfried

Guatemala

Castellanos, Rafael Antonio

Hungary

Esterházy, Pál

Ireland

Broadway, Richard
 Carolan, Turlough
 Clegg, John

Kobelius, Johann Augustin
 Köhnhausen, Johann Georg
 Kolb, Carlmann
 König, Johann Balthasar
 Königsperger, Marianus
 Krebs, Johann Ludwig
 Kremberg, Jakob
 Kress, Georg Philipp
 Kress, Johann Jakob
 Kropfgans, Johann
 Leffloth, Johann Matthias
 Liebhold
 Linike, Johann Georg
 Lösel, Johann Georg Ernst Cajetan
 Maichelbeck, Franz Anton
 Mattheson, Johann
 Meck, Joseph
 Molter, Johann Melchior
 Muffat, Gottlieb
 Müller, Johann Nicolaus
 Münster, Joseph Joachim Benedict
 Murschhauser, Franz Xaver
 Nauss, Johann Xaver
 Neidhardt, Johann Georg
 Neufville, Johann Jacob de
 Neumann, Anton
 Nichelmann, Christoph
 Niedt, Friedrich Erhard
 Österreich, Georg
 Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
 Pezold, Christian
 Pfeiffer, Johann
 Pisendel, Johann Georg
 Pögl, Peregrinus
 Prowo, Pierre
 Rathgeber, Johann Valentin
 Rauch, Johann Georg (i)
 Rauch, Joseph Michel
 Reichard, Heinrich Gottfried
 Reichard, Johann Georg
 Reiche, Gottfried
 Reinhold, Theodor Christlieb
 Richter, Johann Christoph
 Riedel, Georg
 Riemschneider, Johann Gottfried
 Ritter, Johann Christoph
 Röllig, Johann Georg
 Römhild, Johann Theodor
 Rowaldt, Johann Jacob
 Ruetz, Caspar
 Sack, Johann Philipp
 Schaffrath, Christoph
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph
 Scheuenstuhl, Michael
 Schickhardt, Johann Christian
 Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian
 Schmid, Balthasar
 Schmidt, Johann Christoph (i)
 Schmiedeknecht, Johann Matthäus

Quiros, Manuel José de

Schneider, Conrad Michael
 Schneider, Johann
 Schnell, Johann Jakob
 Schollenberger, Kaspar
 Schott, Georg Balthasar
 Schreyer, Gregor
 Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb
 Schürer, Johann Georg
 Schürmann, Georg Caspar
 Schwartzkopff, Theodor
 Schweizelsperg, Casimir
 Seedo
 Seyfert, Johann Caspar
 Seyfert, Johann Gottfried
 Siebenkäs, Johann
 Simon, Johann Caspar
 Sorge, Georg Andreas
 Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel
 Spiess, Meinrad
 Stamitz, Johann
 Standfuss, J. C.
 Steinbacher, Johann Michael
 Stickl, Franz
 Stoltzenberg, Christoph
 Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
 Stricker, Augustin Reinhard
 Störl, Johann Georg Christian
 Stumpff, Carolus
 Telemann, Georg Philipp
 Torner, Joseph Nicolaus
 Treiber, Johann Friedrich
 Treiber, Johann Philipp
 Treu, Daniel Gottlob
 Trier, Johann
 Troili, Giuseppe
 Trost, Johann Baptist Matthäus
 Uhde, Johann Otto
 Vallara, Francesco Maria
 Venturini, Francesco
 Vetter, Daniel
 Vetter, Nicolaus
 Vogler, Johann Caspar
 Volumier, Jean Baptiste
 Wagner, Georg Gottfried
 Wagner, Gotthard
 Walther, Johann Gottfried
 Weber, Bernhard Christian
 Weideman, Carl Friedrich
 Weiss, Johann Sigismund
 Weiss, Silvius Leopold
 Wilderer, Johann Hugo von
 Wockenfuss, Petrus Laurentius
 Wolff, Christian Michael
 Woodcock, Robert
 Zeiler, Gallus
 Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von
 Ziegler, Johann Gotthilf

Ireland, Francis
 Thumoth, Burk

Colgan, James
 Delamain, Henry
 Geary, Thomas Augustine

Italy

- Adolfati, Andrea
 Albergati, Pirro
 Alberghi, Paolo Tommaso
 Alberti, Domenico
 Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
 Albinoni, Tomaso
 Alessandro, Gennaro d'
 Alghisi, Paris Francesco
 Aliprandi, Bernardo
 Amadei, Filippo
 Amadori, Giuseppe
 Ambrosio, Giacomo d'
 Antoniotto, Giorgio
 Apolloni, Salvatore
 Araja, Francesco
 Arena, Giuseppe
 Ariosti, Attilio
 Ariosti, Giovanni Battista
 Arresti, Floriano
 Arrigoni, Carlo
 Arriosti, Attilio
 Astorga, Emanuele d'
 Auletta, Domenico
 Auletta, Pietro
 Aurisicchio, Antonio
 Avitrano, Giuseppe Antonio
 Avossa, Giuseppe
 Baccelli, Matteo Pantaleone
 Badia, Carlo Agostino
 Baldassari, Pietro
 Baliani, Carlo
 Barsanti, Francesco
 Basili, Andrea
 Battistini, Giacomo
 Battistini, Giuseppe
 Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco
 Bellinzani, Paolo Benedetto
 Bencini, Antonio
 Bencini, Giuseppe
 Bencini, Pietro Paolo
 Benedetti, Francesco Maria
 Benedetti, Gianfrancesco
 Bernardi, Bartolomeo
 Bertalotti, Angelo Michele
 Bigaglia, Diogenio
 Bioni, Antonio
 Biordi, Giovanni
 Biscogli, Francesco
 Boni, Gaetano
 Boniventi, Giuseppe
 Bononcini, Antonio Maria
 Bononcini, Giovanni
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (ii)
 Bonporti, Francesco Antonio
 Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio
 Brioschi, Antonio
 Brivio, Giuseppe Ferdinando
 Broschi, Riccardo
 Brusa, Francesco
 Buini, Giuseppe Maria
 Caballone, Michele
 Cailò, Gian Carlo
 Calandra, Nicola
 Caldara, Antonio
 Calegari, Francesco Antonio
 Canavas, Jean-Baptiste
 Canavas, Joseph
 Cannicciari, Pompeo
 Canuti, Giovanni Antonio
 Capelli, Giovanni Maria
 Caporale, Andrea
 Capranica, Matteo
 Carapella, Tommaso
 Carcani, Giuseppe
 Caroli, Angelo Antonio
 Carretti, Giuseppe Maria
 Carrión, Jerónimo de
 Casciolini, Claudio
 Casini, Giovanni Maria
 Castrucci, Pietro
 Cecere, Carlo
 Cerro, Luigi
 Cesarini, Carlo Francesco
 Chiarini, Pietro
 Chinzer, Giovanni
 Chiti, Girolamo
 Ciampi, Vincenzo
 Clari, Giovanni Carlo Maria
 Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura
 Colombani, Quirino
 Comes, Pietro
 Consoni, Don Giovanni Battista
 Consoni, Don Giuseppe Antonio
 Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo
 Conti, Ignazio Maria
 Conti, Lorenzo
 Conti, Nicola
 Cordans, Bartolomeo
 Cosimi, Nicola
 Costanzi, Giovanni Battista
 Cotumacci, Carlo
 dall'Abaco, Evaristo Felice
 dall'Oglio, Domenico
 DeAngelis, Angelo
 della Bella, Domenico
 della Ciaia, Azzolino Bernardino
 Doll, Joseph
 Domenico, Gianpaolo di
 Donnini, Girolamo
 Durante, Francesco
 Erba, Dionigi
 Fabri, Annibale Pio
 Facco, Giacomo
 Faggioli, Michelangelo
 Fago, Lorenzo
 Fago, Nicola
 Faitello, Vigilio Blasio
 Falco, Michele
 Fanfani, Giuseppe Maria
 Felici, Bartolomeo
 Feo, Francesco
 Feroci, Francesco
 Finazzi, Filippo
 Fiorè, Andrea Stefano
 Fiorè, Angelo Maria
 Fiorenza, Nicola
 Fioroni, Giovanni Andrea
 Fischietti, Domenico
 Franchini, Francesco
 Fungoni, Papebrochio
 Gabellone, Gaspare
 Galimberti, Ferdinando
 Gallo, Domenico
 Gallo, Pietro Antonio
 Galuppi, Baldassare
 Gambarini, Elisabetta de
 Gasparini, Francesco
 Geminiani, Francesco
 Gentili, Giorgio
 Giacomelli, Geminiano
 Gianotti, Pietro
 Giay, Giovanni Antonio
 Giordani, Carmine
 Giorgi, Giovanni
 Giustini, Lodovico
 Gnocchi, Pietro
 Gonelli, Giuseppe
 Gozzini, Giacomo
 Greco, Gaetano
 Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Guerini, Francesco
 Guido, Giovanni Antonio
 Jacchini, Giuseppe Maria
 Jozzi, Giuseppe
 Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (ii)
 Lapis, Santo
 Latilla, Gaetano
 Laurenti, Angelo Maria
 Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò
 Laurenti, Lodovico Filippo
 Laurenti, Pietro Paolo
 Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio
 Leo, Leonardo
 Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
 Logroscino, Nicola Bonifacio
 Lotti, Antonio
 Maccari, Giacomo
 Madonis, Luigi
 Maggiore, Francesco
 Mancini, Francesco
 Manfredini, Francesco Onofrio
 Marcello, Alessandro
 Marcello, Benedetto Giacomo
 Marchi, Giovanni Francesco Maria
 Martini, Giovanni Battista
 Mascitti, Michele
 Mastini, Giovanni Battista
 Mauro, Tommaso de
 Mazzoni, Antonio
 Micheli, Benedetto
 Milano Franco d'Aragona, Giacomo
 Francesco
 Montanari, Antonio
 Monteverdi, Claudio
 Monza, Carlo Ignazio
 Mossi, Giovanni
 Orefice, Antonio
 Orlandini, Giuseppe Maria
 Paci, Francesco Maria
 Pacini, Andrea
 Paganelli, Giuseppe Antonio
 Palella, Antonio
 Pallavicini, Vincenzo
 Pallota, Matteo
 Palotta, Matteo
 Pampani, Antonio Gaetano
 Paradies, Domenico
 Pasquali, Niccolò
 Passarini, Francesco
 Peli, Francesco
 Pellegrini, Ferdinando
 Pellegrini, Valeriano
 Perez, David
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
 Perroni, Giovanni
 Pescetti, Giovanni Battista
 Piani, Giovanni Antonio

Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi
 Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
 Pisano, Nicola
 Platti, Giovanni Benedetto
 Pollarolo, Antonio
 Pollarolo, Orazio
 Porpora, Nicola
 Porsile, Giuseppe
 Porta, Giovanni
 Predieri, Luca Antonio
 Prota, Ignazio
 Pulli, Pietro
 Quintavalle, Antonio
 Ragazzi, Angelo
 Rampini, Giacomo (i)
 Redi, Tommaso
 Resta, Natale
 Ricchezza, Donato
 Riccio, Benedetto
 Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio
 Rinaldo da Capua
 Ristori, Giovanni Alberto
 Roberto, Costantino
 Ruffa, Girolamo
 Ruggieri, Giovanni Maria
 Ruvo, Giulio
 Sabatino, Nicola

Malta

Abos, Girolamo

Mexico

Atienza y Pineda, Francisco de
 Jerusalem, Ignacio

Netherlands (North and South)

Belle van Zuylen
 Boetzelaer, Josina Anna
 Petronella van
 Boutmy, Josse
 Brehy, Petrus Hercules
 Dall'Abaco, Joseph-Marie-Clément
 de Fesch, Willem
 di Martinelli, Guillelmus-Carolus
 Dreux, Jacques-Philippe
 Dupont, Henri-Denis
 Eve, Alphonse d'
 Fiocco, Jean-Joseph
 Fiocco, Joseph Hector

North America

Beissel, Conrad

Norway

Bertouch, Georg von

Peru

Ceruti, Roque

Poland

Dankowski, Adalbert
 Kobierkowicz, Józef

Portugal

Almeida, Francisco António de
 Baldi, Antonio
 Corrêa, Henrique Carlos

Russia

Kalashnikov, Nikolay

Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
 Sammartini, Giuseppe
 Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe
 Sarri, Domenico Natale
 Scaccia, Angelo Maria
 Scarlatti, Alessandro
 Scarlatti, Domenico
 Scarlatti, Francesco
 Scarlatti, Giuseppe
 Scarlatti, Pietro Filippo
 Schiassi, Gaetano Maria
 Sellitto, Giuseppe
 Serini, Giovanni Battista
 Sgabazzi, Petronio Maria Pio
 Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio
 Somis, Giovanni Battista
 Somis, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Struck, Jean-Baptiste
 Taglietti, Giulio
 Taglietti, Luigi
 Tartini, Giuseppe
 Tassarini, Carlo
 Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista
 Tinazzoli, Agostino
 Tonelli, Antonio
 Torri, Pietro
 Tosi, Pier Francesco

Vella, Michel'Angelo

Juanas, Antonio de
 Los Reyes, Juan Mathías de

Focking, Hendrik
 Hamal, Jean-Noël
 Havingha, Gerhardus
 Hellendaal, Pieter
 Klein, Jacob
 Le Cocq, François
 Le Grand, Nicolas Ferdinand
 Lentz, Johannes Nicolaas
 Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (ii)
 Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
 Nozeman, Jacob
 Popma van Oevering, Rynoldus
 Potholt, Jacob

Pachelbel, Charles Theodore

Freithoff, Johan Henrik

Orejón y Aparicio, José de

Maxylewicz, Wincenty
 Różycki, Jacek

Coutinho, Francisco José
 Esteves, João Rodrigues
 Jacinto, Frei

Urbani, Peter
 Urio, Francesco Antonio
 Valentini, Giuseppe
 Valentini, Michelangelo
 Vallade, Johann Baptist Anton
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
 Vandini, Antonio
 Veneziano, Gaetano
 Veneziano, Giovanni
 Ventura, Giuseppe
 Venturelli, Giuseppe
 Veracini, Antonio
 Veracini, Francesco Maria
 Verocai, Giovanni
 Vignati, Giuseppe
 Vignola, Giuseppe
 Vinaccesi, Benedetto
 Vinci, Leonardo
 Visconti, Gasparo
 Vivaldi, Antonio
 Zamboni, Giovanni
 Zanata, Domenico
 Zani, Andrea
 Zavateri, Lorenzo Gaetano
 Zingoni, Giovanni Battista
 Zipoli, Domenico
 Zuccari, Carlo

Zumaya, Manuel de

Radeker, Henricus
 Raick, Dieudonné
 Renotte, Hubert
 Riehman, Jacob
 Snep, Johan
 Solnitz, Anton Wilhelm
 Teller, Marcus
 Trico, Simon
 Ursillo, Fabio
 Verloge, Hilaire
 Wassenaer, Count Unico Wilhelm van
 Wenick, Georges-Henri

Pelham, Peter

Siwiński, Andrzej
 Szczurowski, Jacek

Rego, Pedro Vaz
 Seixas, Carlos de
 Teixeira, António

Scotland

Clerk, Sir John
 Foulis, David
 McGibbon, William

McLean, Charles
 Millar, Edward
 Munro, Alexander

Oswald, James
 Reid, John

Slovakia

Francisci, Jan

Spain

Albero y Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de
 Ambiel, Miguel de
 Araya, Simón de
 Arizmendi, Fermín de
 Bonet de Paredes, Juan
 Casellas, Jaime
 Cifuentes, Pedro
 Cobaleda, Alonso Tom
 Contreras, Agustín de
 Corradini, Francesco
 Courcelle, Francisco
 Durón, Diego
 Durón, Sebastián
 Egüés, Manuel de
 Escorihuela, Isidro
 Falconi, Philipo
 Francés de Iribarren, Juan
 Fuentes, Pascual

Gas, José
 González Gaytán y Arteaga, Manuel
 Guerrero, Antonio
 Herrando, Joseph de
 Huete, Diego Fernández de
 Juanas, Antonio de
 Literes, Antonio
 López, Miguel
 Manalt, Francisco
 Martínez de la Roca, Joaquín
 Martín y Coll, Antonio
 Mele, Giovanni Battista
 Muelas, Diego de las
 Murcia, Santiago de
 Nebra, José
 Oliac y Serra, Juan
 Pascual Ramírez, Francisco
 Peyró, José

Picañol, José
 Pradas Gallén, José
 Puente, Juan Manuel de la
 Pujol, José
 Rabassa, Pedro
 Romero de Ávila, Manuel Jerónimo
 Ruiz, Matías
 San Juan, José de
 Santa Cruz, Antonio de
 Serra, Luis
 Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de
 Terradellas, Domingo Miguel Bernabe
 Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la
 Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de
 Valls, Francesc
 Villaverde Redondo, Enrique Manuel
 Viñas, Francisco
 Yanguas, Antonio

For Spanish empire, see Guatemala, Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Agrell, Johan Joachim
 Johnsen, Hinrich Philip

Nittau, Gottlieb
 Roman, Johann Helmich

Zellbell, Ferdinand (i)
 Zellbell, Ferdinand (ii)

Switzerland

Bachofen, Johann Caspar
 Deggeller, Johann Caspar

Iten, Wolfgang
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques

Steiner, Johann Ludwig
 Zollikofer von Altenklingen, Caspar

1750–1800

Austria

Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
 Angerer, Edmund
 Asplmayr, Franz
 Auenbrugger, Marianna von
 Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
 Aumann, Franz Josef
 Beethoven, Ludwig van
 Bonno, Giuseppe
 Deller, Florian Johann
 Diettenhofer, Joseph
 Distler, Johann Georg
 Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von
 Eberl, Anton
 Ebner, Leopold Ignacije
 Eybler, Joseph Leopold, Edler von
 Förster, Emanuel Aloys
 Freystädler, Franz Jakob
 Friberth, Carl
 Frieberth, Joseph
 Fuchs, Peter
 Gerl, Franz Xaver
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald
 Hafeneder, Joseph
 Haibel, Jakob
 Haydn, Joseph
 Henneberg, Johann Baptist
 Hofmann, Leopold
 Holzbauer, Ignaz
 Ivanschiz, Amandus

Bohemia and Moravia

Ambrosch, Joseph Karl
 Bárta, Josef
 Bauer, Joseph Anton
 Bečvářovský, Antonín František
 Beer, Joseph
 Brixi, František Xaver
 Brixi, Jan Josef
 Brixi, Václav Norbert
 Brixi, Viktorin
 Brixides, Jan
 Brosmann, Damasus
 Cartellieri, Antonio Casimir
 Druschetzky, Georg
 Dušek, František Xaver
 Dussek, Jan Ladislav
 Fiala, Joseph
 Gassmann, Florian Leopold
 Gelinek, Josef
 Götz, Franz
 Gyrowetz, Adalbert
 Haberhauer, Maurus
 Habermann, Franz

Brazil

Coelho Neto, Marcos
 Lôbo de Mesquita, José
 Joaquim Emerico

Canada

Quesnel, Joseph

Croatia

Bajamonti, Julije

Cuba

Salas y Castro, Esteban

Kauer, Ferdinand
 Kimmerling, Robert
 Kohaut, Karl
 Kracher, Joseph Matthias
 Lasser, Johann Baptist
 Lichnowsky, Count Moritz von
 Lidarti, Christian Joseph
 Lipp, Franz Ignaz
 Malzat, Ignace
 Malzat, Johann Michael
 Martínez, Marianne von
 Mederitsch, Johann
 Monn, Johann Christoph
 Monn, Matthias Georg
 Mozart, Leopold
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
 Müller, Silverius
 Neukomm, Sigismund Ritter von
 Novotný, Franz Nikolaus
 Ordonez, Karl von
 Paluselli, Stefan
 Paradeiser, Marian
 Paradis, Maria Theresia
 Paris, Anton Ferdinand
 Pasterwiz, Georg
 Preindl, Josef
 Raab, Franz de Paula
 Reutter, Georg (ii)
 Riepel, Joseph

Hantke, Mořic
 Herbst, Johannes
 Holý, Ondřej František
 Hůrka, Friedrich Franz
 Khym, Carl
 Kopřiva, Karel Blažej
 Kopřiva, Václav Jan
 Kozeluch, Johann Antonin
 Kozeluch, Leopold
 Krommer, Franz
 Kuchař, Jan Křtitel
 Lachnith, Ludwig Wenzel
 Lang, Johann Georg
 Laube, Anton
 Lauska, Franz
 Lipavský, Josef
 Míča, František Adam
 Míča, František Antonín
 Mysliveček, Josef
 Neubauer, Franz Christoph
 Oehlschlägel, Franz Joseph
 Partsch, Franz Xaver

Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
 Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
 Pinto, Luiz Álvares

Sorkočević, Antun

Rigler, Franz Paul
 Roser, Johann Georg
 Ruprecht, Martin
 Salieri, Antonio
 Schack, Benedikt
 Schenk, Johann Baptist
 Schikaneder, Emanuel
 Schneider, Franz
 Spangler, Johann Georg
 Stadler, Abbé Maximilian
 Stadler, Anton
 Starzer, Joseph
 Stegmayer, Matthäus
 Štěpán, Josef Antonín
 Süßmayr, Franz Xaver
 Teyber, Anton
 Teyber, Franz
 Tomasini, Alois Luigi
 Ulbrich, Maximilian
 Umlauf, Ignaz
 Vanhal, Johann Baptist
 Wagenseil, Georg Christoph
 Woschitka, Franz Xaver
 Wranitzky, Anton
 Wranitzky, Paul
 Ziegler, Joseph Paul
 Zimmermann, Anton
 Zwetler, Theodor

Pichl, Václav
 Pokorny, Franz Xaver
 Pratsch, Johann Gottfried
 Praupner, Jan
 Praupner, Václav
 Puschmann, Josef
 Reicha, Josef
 Rosetti, Antonio
 Ryba, Jakub Jan
 Sander, F.S.
 Savio, Johann Baptist
 Seger, Josef
 Smrček, Jan Matěj
 Št'astný, Bernard
 Št'astný, Jan
 Tomeš, František Václav
 Tuček, Jan
 Vitásek, Jan August
 Vogel, Kajetán
 Vogl, Kajetán
 Volánek, Antonín

Rocha, Francisco Gomes da

Sorkočević, Luka

Denmark

Barth, Christian Frederik
Barth, Philip

Croubelis, Simoni dall
Schall, Claus Nielsen

Schiørring, Niels

England

Abingdon, 4th Earl of
Abrams, Harriett
Adams, James B.
Alcock, John (i)
Alcock, John (ii)
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
Arne, Michael
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Arnold, Samuel
Atterbury, Luffmann
Aylward, Theodore
Barber, Robert (ii)
Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria
Bates, William
Battishill, Jonathan
Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
Beckford, William
Beckwith, John 'Christmas'
Bellamy, Richard
Bennett, John
Benser, John Daniel
Berg, George
Billington, Thomas
Blake, Benjamin
Bolton, Thomas
Bond, Capel
Boyce, William
Broderip, Robert
Brooks, James
Buckley, Olivia
Burney, Charles
Burton, John
Busby, Thomas
Butler, Thomas Hamly
Callcott, John Wall
Carter, Richard
Cervetto, James
Clarke, Jeremiah (ii)
Clementi, Muzio
Cole, William (i)
Collett, John
Cooke, Benjamin (ii)
Cooke, Matthew
Corri, Domenico
Corri, Montague Philip

Cosway, Maria
Crotch, William
Danby, John
Davy, John
Delaval, Mme
Dibdin, Charles
Dupuis, Thomas Sanders
Dusikova, Kateřina Veronika Anna
Dussek, Sophia
Ebdon, Thomas
Emidy, Joseph Antonia
Essex, Margaret
Fisher, F. E.
Fisher, John Abraham
Fisin, James
Florio, Charles H.
Garth, John
Giordani, Tommaso
Gladwin, Thomas
Granom, Lewis Christian Austin
Guest, George (i)
Guest, Jane Mary
Haigh, Thomas
Harington, Henry
Harris, Joseph
Hawdon, Matthias
Hayes, Philip
Hayes, William (i)
Herschel, Sir William
Hoeberechts, John Lewis
Hook, James
Hudson, Robert
Jackson, William (i)
Jones, John
Kelway, Joseph
Knyvett, William
Lampe, Charles John Frederick
Langdon, Richard
Lates, James
Linley, Francis
Linley, Thomas (i)
Linley, Thomas (ii)
Linley, William
Madan, Martin
Mahon, John

Marsh, John
Mazzinghi, Joseph
Miller, Edward
Nares, James
Nicolai, Valentino
Norris, Thomas
Overend, Marmaduke
Park, Maria Hester
Parke, Maria Frances
Parke, William Thomas
Paxton, Stephen
Pixell, John Pryn Parkes
Potter, John
Randall, John
Ranish, John Frederick
Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
Reeve, William
Rush, George
Russell, William (i)
Savage, Jane
Scott, John
Selby, William (ii)
Shaw, Thomas
Shield, William
Smethergell, William
Smith, John Christopher
Smith, John Stafford
Spofforth, Reginald
Stephens, John
Storace, Stephen
Suck, Charles J.
Thackray, Thomas
Tuckey, William
Wainwright, Richard
Webbe, Samuel (i)
Weichsel, Charles
Williamson, T.G.
Wilton, Charles Henry
Worgan, James (i)
Worgan, James (ii)
Worgan, John
Worgan, Thomas Danvers
Wright, Thomas

Finland

Tulindberg, Erik

France

Albanese, Antoine
Alexandre, Charles-Guillaume
Arquier, Joseph
Arys
Aubert, Louis (i)
Azais, Hyacinthe
Bagge, Baron de
Bailleux, Antoine
Bainville, François
Ballastre, Claude-Bénigne
Ballière de Laisement, Denis
Bambini, Felice
Barrière, Etienne-Bernard-Joseph
Barthélemon, François-Hippolyte
Baudron, Antoine Laurent

Baur, Jean
Bayon Louis, Marie Emmanuelle
Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde
Villard de
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jacques-
Marie
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean-Jacques
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel
Bertheaume, Isidore
Béthizy, Jean Laurent de
Blasius, Frédéric
Borghese, Antonio D.R.
Bornet *l'aîné*
Boyer, Pascal

Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin
d'Hardancourt
Broche, Charles
Bullant, Antoine
Bury, Bernard de
Candeille, Julie
Candeille, Pierre Joseph
Capron, Nicolas
Cardon, Jean-Baptiste
Cardon, Jean-Guillain
Cardonne, Jean-Baptiste
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
Chambray, Louis François
Champein, Stanislas
Chardiny, Louis-Claude-Armand

Cherubini, Luigi
 Clément, Charles-François
 Cléry, Marie-Elizabeth
 Coignet, Horace
 Compan, Honoré
 Couperin, Armand-Louis
 Couperin, Pierre-Louis
 Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
 Dalayrac, Nicolas-Marie
 Damoreau, Etienne-Grégoire
 Damoreau, Jean-François
 Darcis, François-Joseph
 Dauvergne, Antoine
 Davaux, Jean-Baptiste
 Davesne, Pierre Just
 Delalande, Michel
 Della-Maria, Dominique
 Désaugiers, Marc-Antoine
 Deshayes, Prosper-Didier
 Desormery, Léopold-Bastien
 Desprésaux, Jean-Etienne
 Desprésaux, Louis Félix, *le cadet*
 Devienne, François
 Devismes, Jeanne-Hippolyte
 Dezède, Nicolas
 Dreux
 Dugazon, Gustave
 Duphly, Jacques
 Duplessis, Lenoir
 Dupont, Jean-Baptiste
 Duport, Jean-Louis
 Duport, Jean-Pierre
 Edelmann, Jean-Frédéric
 Eler, André-Frédéric
 Favart, Charles Simon
 Floquet, Etienne Joseph
 Fortia de Piles, Alphonse-Toussaint-
 Joseph-André-Marie-Marseille
 Framery, Nicolas Etienne
 Francoeur, François
 Francoeur, Louis-Joseph
 Fuchs, Georg-Friedrich
 Garnier, François-Joseph
 Gauzargues, Charles
 Gaveaux, Pierre
 Gaviniés, Pierre
 Gervais, Pierre-Noël
 Gibert, Paul-César
 Ginguené, Pierre Louis
 Giraud, François-Joseph
 Giroust, François
 Giuliani, Giovanni Francesco
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald
 Gossec, François-Joseph
 Granier, François
 Granier, Louis
 Grêtry, André-Ernest-Modeste
 Grêtry, Lucile
 Guénin, Marie-Alexandre
 Guichard, François, Abbé
 Guichard, Louis-Joseph
 Guillon

Germany

Abel, Carl Friedrich
 Abel, Clamor Heinrich
 Abel, Leopold August
 Adam, Johann
 Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich

Hardouin, Henri
 Hartmann, Christian Karl
 Herbain, Chevalier d'
 Honauer, Leontzi
 Hugot, Antoine
 Hüllmandel, Nicolas-Joseph
 Hus-Desforgues, Pierre-Louis
 Jadin, Hyacinthe
 Jadin, Jean-Emmanuel
 Janson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph
 Jumentier, Bernard
 Kohaut, Josef
 Krumpholtz, Anne-Marie
 L'abbé *le fils*
 La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de
 Lacroix, Antoine
 Ladurner, Ignace Antoine
 La Garde, Pierre de
 La Houssaye, Pierre
 Lamoninary, Jacques-Philippe
 Langlé, Honoré
 Laruelle, Jean-Louis
 Lasceux, Guillaume
 Leblanc
 Leduc, Simon
 Leemans, Hébert Philippe Adrien
 Lefebvre, Louis Antoine
 Lefevre, Louis Antoine
 Lefèvre, Xavier
 Légar de Furcy, Antoine
 Legros, Joseph
 Lemièrre de Corvey, Jean-Frédéric-
 Auguste
 Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
 Le Picq, Charles
 Le Sueur, Jean-François
 Lochon, Charles
 Lorenziti, Bernard
 Lusse, de
 Marchand, Luc
 Martini, Jean-Paul-Gilles
 Mathieu, Julien-Amable
 Mathieu, Michel
 Mathieu, Michel-Julien
 Métoyen, Jean-Baptiste
 Meyer, Philippe-Jacques
 Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
 Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-
 Marie de Nervo de
 Müller, Ernest Louis
 Navoigille, Guillaume
 Navoigille, Julien
 Nicolai, Valentino
 Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert
 Ozi, Etienne
 Paisible, Louis-Henry
 Papavoine (i)
 Papavoine, Mme
 Pfeffinger, Philippe-Jacques
 Philidor, François-André Danican
 Piccinni, Niccolò
 Pierlot, Denis

Agthe, Carl Christian
 Ahlefeldt, Countess Maria Theresia
 Albrecht, Johann Lorenz
 André, Johann
 André, Johann Anton
 Anna Amalia (i), Princess of Prussia

Piffet, Joseph-Antoine
 Piffet, Louis-François-Barthélemy
 Pinaire
 Plantade, Charles-Henri
 Platel, Nicolas-Joseph
 Pleyel, Camille
 Pleyel, Ignace Joseph
 Pleyel, Marie Moke
 Pouteau, Joseph
 Propiac, Girard de
 Prot, Félix-Jean
 Prudent (i)
 Ragué, Louis-Charles
 Rasetti, Amédée
 Rault, Félix
 Raymond, B. Louis
 Rebel, François
 Rey, Jean-Baptiste (i)
 Rey, Louis-Charles-Joseph
 Rigel, Henri-Jean
 Rigel, Henri-Joseph
 Robineau, Abbé Alexandre-Auguste
 Rochefort, Jean-Baptiste
 Rodolphe, Jean Joseph
 Roeser, Valentin
 Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph
 Rousseau, Jean-Marie
 Roze, Abbé Nicolas
 Saint-Amans, Louis Joseph
 Saint-Georges, Joseph
 Boulogne, Chevalier de
 Sallantin, François
 Schobert, Johann
 Scio, Etienne
 Séjan, Nicolas
 Simon, Simon
 Sodi, Charles
 Solié, Jean-Pierre
 Supries, Joseph
 Talon, Pierre
 Tapray, Jean-François
 Tarade, Théodore-Jean
 Thième, Frédéric
 Tillière, Joseph Bonaventure
 Tomeoni, Florido
 Torlez, Balthazard
 Touchemoulin, Joseph
 Trial, Armand-Emmanuel
 Trial, Jean-Claude
 Tricklir, Jean Balthasar
 Vachon, Pierre
 Vernier, Jean Aimé
 Vibert, Nicolas
 Viguerie, Bernard
 Vogel, Johann Christoph
 Widerkehr, Jacques
 Woldemar, Michel
 Wuiet, Caroline
 Wunderlich, Jean-Georges
 Yost, Michel

Anton, Prince of Saxony
 August, Peter
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
 Bach, Johann Christian
 Bach, Johann Christian Friedrich
 Bach, Johann Ernst

Bach, Johann Michael
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst
 Bachmann, Sixt
 Bachschmidt, Anton
 Back, Konrad
 Baumbach, Friedrich August
 Beck, Franz Ignaz
 Beckmann, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
 Beecke, Ignaz von
 Beethoven, Ludwig van
 Benda, Franz
 Benda, Friedrich
 Benda, Friedrich Ludwig
 Benda, Georg
 Benda, Johann
 Benda, Joseph
 Benda, Juliane
 Benda, Maria Carolina
 Beneken, Friedrich Burchard
 Bengraf, Joseph
 Betscher, Nikolaus
 Biechteler, Ignatius
 Binder, Christlieb Siegmund
 Böcklin von Böcklinsau, Franz
 Friedrich Siegmund August von,
 Reichsfreiherr zu Rust
 Bode, Johann Joachim Christoph
 Braun, Carl
 Braun, Friedrich
 Braun, Johann
 Bühler, Franz
 Buttstett, Franz Vollrath
 Cannabich, Carl August
 Cannabich, Christian
 Cannabich, Matthias Franciscus
 Christmann, Johann Friedrich
 Cleemann, Friedrich
 Cramer, Carl Friedrich
 Dalberg, Johann Friedrich Hugo
 Freiherr von
 Danner, Christian
 Danzi, Franz
 Daube, Johann Friedrich
 Deichel, Joseph Anton
 Demmler, Johann Michael
 Dies, Albert Christoph
 Dieter, Christian Ludwig
 Dimmler, Franz Anton
 Doles, Johann Friedrich
 Dressler, Ernst Christoph
 Drexel, Johann Chrysostomus
 Dreyer, Johann Melchior
 Eck, Friedrich Johann
 Eckard, Johann Gottfried
 Eichner, Adelheid Maria
 Eichner, Ernst
 Eidenbenz, Johann Christian Gottlob
 Emmert, Johann Joseph
 Enderle, Wilhelm Gottfried
 Eschstruth, Hans Adolph
 Friedrich von
 Esser, Michael, Ritter von
 Fasch, Carl Friedrich Christian
 Fehr, Joseph Anton
 Feldmayr, Johann Georg
 Fils, Anton
 Fischer, Johann Christian
 Fischer, Michael Gottard
 Fleischer, Friedrich Gottlob

Fleischmann, Friedrich
 Fracassini, Aloisio Lodovico
 Frederick II, King of Prussia
 Frischmuth, Johann Christian
 Gaele, Meingosus
 Gerber, Ernst Ludwig
 Gerbert, Martin, Freiherr von Hornau
 Gestewitz, Friedrich Christoph
 Giuliani, Johann Andreas Joseph
 Glösch, Carl Wilhelm
 Graf, Friedrich Hartmann
 Gräfe, Johann Friedrich
 Gregor, Christian Friedrich
 Grosheim, Georg Christoph
 Gruber, Georg Wilhelm
 Gruner, Nathanael Gottfried
 Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Haas, Ildephons
 Hägemann, Christian Franz Severin
 Haindl, Franz Sebastian
 Haltenberger, Bernhard
 Hanke, Karl
 Hasse, Johann Adolf
 Hässler, Johann Wilhelm
 Haueisen, Wolfgang Nicolaus
 Hemmerlein, Joseph
 Herbing, August Bernhard Valentin
 Heroux, Franz
 Hertel, Johann Christian
 Hertel, Johann Wilhelm
 Hesse, Johann Heinrich
 Hiller, Friedrich Adam
 Hiller, Johann Adam
 Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich
 Hinner, Philipp Joseph
 Hoffstetter, Johann Urban Alois
 Hoffstetter, Roman
 Holler, Augustin
 Holzbogen, Johann Georg
 Homilius, Gottfried August
 Horzizky, Franz
 Hupfeld, Bernhard
 Janitsch, Anton
 Jungbauer, Coelestin
 Junker, Carl Ludwig
 Just, Johann August
 Kaa, Franz Ignaz
 Kaffka, Johann Christoph
 Kehl, Johann Balthasar
 Kellner, Johann Christoph
 Kellner, Johann Peter
 Kerpen, Freiherr Hugo Franz Karl
 Alexander von
 Kirnberger, Johann Philipp
 Kittel, Johann Christian
 Kleinknecht, Jakob Friedrich
 Kleinknecht, Johann Wolfgang
 Klöffler, Johann Friedrich
 Knecht, Justin Heinrich
 Koch, Heinrich Christoph
 Königslöw, Johann Wilhelm Cornelius
 von
 Kospoth, Otto Carl Erdmann,
 Freiherr von
 Kranz, Johann Friedrich
 Krause, Christian Gottfried
 Krebs, Johann Gottfried
 Krebs, Johann Ludwig
 Kreusser, Georg Anton
 Küchler, Johann

Kühnau, Johann Christoph
 Kunzen, Adolph Carl
 Kunzen, Friedrich Ludwig Aemilius
 Kunzen, Johann Paul
 Kürzinger, Ignaz Franz Xaver
 Kürzinger, Paul Ignaz
 Lampe, Johann Friedrich
 Lebrun, Franziska
 Lebrun, Ludwig August
 Lederer, Joseph
 Lipowsky, Thaddäus Ferdinand
 Liste, Anton Heinrich
 Löhlein, Georg Simon
 Louis Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia
 Madlseder, Nonnosus
 Marchand, Heinrich
 Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of
 Saxony
 Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Massonneau, Louis
 Matern, A.W.F.
 Maximilian III Joseph, Elector of
 Bavaria
 Meissner, Philipp
 Michael, David Moritz
 Michl, Ferdinand
 Michl, Johann Joseph Ildefons
 Michl, Joseph Willibald
 Molitor, Alexius
 Moralt, Johann Baptist
 Mozart, Leopold
 Müller, August Eberhard
 Müller, Ernest Louis
 Münchhausen, Adolph, Baron von
 Mützel, Johann Gottfried
 Naumann, Emil
 Naumann, Ernst
 Naumann, Johann Gottlieb
 Neeffe, Christian Gottlob
 Neruda, Johann Baptist Georg
 Nicolai, David Traugott
 Nopitsch, Christoph Friedrich
 Wilhelm
 Oley, Johann Christoph
 Ott, Lorenz Justinian
 Palschau, Johann Gottfried Wilhelm
 Penzel, Christian Friedrich
 Peter, Johann Friedrich
 Petri, Georg Gottfried
 Petrini, Francesco
 Pfeiffer, Carl August
 Pfeiffer, Franz Anton
 Pfeiffer, Johann Michael
 Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich
 Raupach, Hermann Friedrich
 Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
 Reichardt, Louise
 Rellstab, Johann Carl Friedrich
 Rembt, Johann Ernst
 Rheineck, Christoph
 Rheiner, Felix
 Richter, Franz Xaver
 Riedt, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Riegel, Anton
 Ritschel, Johannes
 Ritter, Georg Wenzel
 Ritter, Peter
 Rolle, Johann Heinrich
 Romberg, Andreas Jakob
 Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich

Roth, Wilhelm August Traugott
 Ruppe, Friedrich Christian
 Rust, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Rust, Wilhelm
 Salomon, Johann Peter
 Saupe, Christian Gottlob
 Schacht, Theodor, Freiherr von
 Schale, Christian Friedrich
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph
 Scheidler, Johann David
 Scherer, N.
 Scherky, Johann Georg Christoph
 Schmid, Johann Michael
 Schmiedt, Siegfried
 Schmitt, Joseph
 Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys
 Schmügel, Johann Christoph
 Schnitzer, Franz
 Schönfeld, Johann Philipp
 Schröter, Corona Elisabeth
 Wilhelmine
 Schröter, Johann Samuel
 Schuback, Jacob
 Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
 Schubaur, Johann Lukas
 Schubert, Johann Friedrich
 Schulthesius, Johann Paul
 Schulz, Johann Abraham Peter
 Schulz, John Philipp Christian
 Schumann, Frederic Theodor
 Schuster, Joseph
 Schwanenberger, Johann Gottfried
 Schweitzer, Anton
 Schwindl, Friedrich

Hungary

Deppisch, Valentin
 Istvánffy, Benedek

Ireland

Ashe, Andrew
 Blake, Richard
 Carter, Thomas (i)
 Carter, Thomas (ii)
 Clagget, Walter

Italy

Accorimboni, Agostino
 Agnesi, Maria Teresa
 Agus, Giuseppe
 Agus, Joseph
 Alessandri, Felice
 Aliprandi, Bernardo Maria
 Altieri, Paolo
 Amendola, Giuseppe
 Andreozzi, Gaetano
 Anfossi, Pasquale
 Angiolini, Gasparo
 Aprile, Giuseppe
 Astarita, Gennaro
 Babbì, Cristoforo
 Babbì, Gregorio (ii)
 Baillou, Luigi de
 Balbi, Ignazio
 Baldan, Angelo
 Ballabene, Gregorio
 Barbella, Emanuele
 Battistini, Gaudenzio
 Bernardini, Marcello

Seckendorff, Karl Siegmund,
 Freiherr von
 Seydelmann, Franz
 Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
 Sgatberoni, Johann Anton
 Sievers, Johann Friedrich Ludwig
 Sixt, Johann Abraham
 Smith, Theodore
 Söllner, Johann Gottlieb
 Spazier, Johann Gottlieb Karl
 Sperger, Johannes
 Spindler, Franz Stanislaus
 Stadler, Johann Wilhelm
 Stamitz, Anton
 Stamitz, Carl
 Stegmann, Carl David
 Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
 Stevens, Richard John Samuel
 Stoeckl, Boniface
 Straube, Rudolf
 Stumpf, Johann Christian
 Suhl, Johann Matthias
 Tag, Christian Gotthilf
 Tag, Christian Traugott
 Telemann, Georg Michael
 Thomas, Christian Gottfried
 Tischler, Johann Nikolaus
 Titz, Anton Ferdinand
 Todt, Johann Christoph
 Toeschi, Alessandro
 Toeschi, Carl Joseph
 Toeschi, Johann Christoph
 Türk, Daniel Gottlob
 Uber, Christian Friedrich Hermann
 Ullinger, Augustin

Novotni, Franz Anton

Cogan, Philip
 Giordani, Tommaso
 Jackson, Walker
 Kelly, Michael
 Moorehead, John

Bernasconi, Andrea
 Bertini, Salvatore
 Bertoni, Ferdinando
 Besozzi, Alessandro (ii)
 Besozzi, Carlo
 Bianchi, Antonio (ii)
 Bianchi, Antonio (iii)
 Bianchi, Francesco
 Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (ii)
 Bini, Pasquale
 Bittoni, Bernardo
 Boccherini, Luigi
 Bonesi, Barnaba
 Borghi, Giovanni Battista
 Borghi, Luigi
 Boroni, Antonio
 Braccini, Luigi
 Brunetti, Antonio (ii)
 Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
 Cafaro, Pasquale
 Calegari, Antonio
 Calegari, Giuseppe

Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph
 Van den Eeden, Gilles
 Veichtner, Franz Adam
 Vierling, Johann Gottfried
 Vogler, Georg Joseph
 Walter, Ignaz
 Weber, Bernhard Anselm
 Weigl, Johann Baptist
 Weigl, Joseph (ii)
 Weimar, Georg Peter
 Weinrauch, Ernestus
 Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Weiss, Raphael
 Wenck, August Heinrich
 Wendling, Johann Baptist
 Wenkel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm
 Wessely, Johann
 Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich
 Westenholz, Sophia Maria
 Westerhoff, Christian Wilhelm
 Wiedner, Johann Gottlieb
 Wineberger, Paul Anton
 Winter, Peter
 Witthauer, Johann Georg
 Wodiczka, Wenceslaus
 Wolf, Ernst Wilhelm
 Wolf, Georg Friedrich
 Zang, Johann Heinrich
 Zelter, Carl Friedrich
 Zielche, Hans Heinrich
 Zinck, Bendix Friedrich
 Zinck, Hardenack Otto Conrad
 Zonca, Giuseppe
 Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf

Zmeskall, Nikolaus, Edler von
 Domanovecz

Mornington, Garret Wesley, 1st Earl
 of
 Stevenson, Sir John
 Woodward, Richard, jr

Cambini, Giuseppe Maria
 Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
 Campioni, Carlo Antonio
 Canobbio, Carlo
 Capuzzi, Giuseppe Antonio
 Carcani, Giacomo
 Caruso, Luigi
 Casali, Giovanni Battista
 Cattenacci, Gian Domenico
 Cavedagna, Vincenzo
 Celestino, Eligio
 Celoniati, Ignazio
 Cervetto, Giacobbe Basevi
 Chiabrano, Carlo
 Chiabrano, Gaetano
 Chiesa, Melchiorre
 Cimador, Giambattista
 Cimarosa, Domenico
 Cipolla, Francesco
 Cirri, Giovanni Battista
 Cocchi, Gioacchino
 Colla, Giuseppe

Conforto, Nicola
 Conti, Giacomo
 Corbisieri, Francesco
 Corbisiero, Antonio
 Cordella, Geronimo
 Cosway, Maria
 Crescentini, Girolamo
 Crispi, Pietro Maria
 Curcio, Giuseppe
 Dal Barba, Daniel
 Demachi, Giuseppe
 Dôthel, Nicolas
 Duni, Antonio
 Duni, Egidio
 Dutillieu, Pierre
 Errichelli, Pasquale
 Fabrizi, Vincenzo
 Fago, Lorenzo
 Fago, Pasquale
 Fazzini, Giovanni Battista
 Federici, Vincenzo
 Felici, Alessandro
 Fenaroli, Fedele
 Ferradini, Antonio
 Ferrandini, Giovanni Battista
 Ferrari, Domenico
 Ferrari, Giacomo Gotifredo
 Fiorillo, Federico
 Fiorillo, Ignazio
 Florio, Pietro Grassi
 Fortunati, Gian Francesco
 Franchi, Carlo
 Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio
 Furlanetto, Bonaventura
 Furno, Giovanni
 Gaiani, Giovanni Battista
 Galeazzi, Francesco
 Galeotti, Stefano
 Galuppi, Baldassare
 Gardi, Francesco
 Gasparini, Quirino
 Gatti, Luigi
 Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
 Geremia, Giuseppe
 Gherardeschi, Filippo Maria
 Gherardeschi, Giuseppe
 Giacometti, Bortolomeo
 Giaï, Francesco Saverio
 Gianella, Louis
 Gianelli, Pietro
 Giardini, Felice
 Gibelli, Lorenzo
 Giordani, Giuseppe
 Giornovich, Giovanni Mane
 Giovannini
 Gnecco, Francesco
 Graziani, Carlo
 Grazioli, Giovanni Battista
 Guglielmi, Pietro Alessandro

Lithuania

L'vov, Aleksey Fyodorovich

Malta

Azopardi, Francesco

Mexico

Aldana, José Manuel
 Arenzana, Manuel

Guglielmi, Pietro Carlo
 Insanguine, Giacomo
 Isola, Gaetano
 Jannacconi, Giuseppe
 Jommelli, Niccolò
 Landi, Giuseppe
 Lanzetti, Salvatore
 Latilla, Gaetano
 Ligniville, Eugène, Marquis of, Prince
 of Conca
 Lolli, Antonio
 Lorenzini, Raimondo
 Lucchesi, Andrea
 Majo, Gian Francesco de
 Majo, Giuseppe de
 Mandini, Stefano
 Manfredi, Filippo
 Manfredini, Vincenzo
 Mango, Hieronymus
 Manna, Gaetano
 Manna, Gennaro
 Marchesi, Luigi
 Marcori, Adamo
 Marinelli, Gaetano
 Mattei, Stanislao
 Mei, Orazio
 Mengozzi, Bernardo
 Merchi, Joseph Bernard
 Mestrino, Nicola
 Millico, Giuseppe
 Mini, Alessandro
 Minoja, Ambrogio
 Mombelli, Domenico
 Moneta, Giuseppe
 Monti, Gaetano
 Monza, Carlo
 Morigi, Angelo
 Mortellari, Michele
 Nardini, Pietro
 Nasci, Michele
 Nasolini, Sebastiano
 Neri Bondi, Michele
 Noferi, Giovanni Battista
 Orgitano, Paolo
 Orgitano, Raffaele
 Orgitano, Vincenzo
 Ottani, Bernardo
 Paisiello, Giovanni
 Palma, Silvestro
 Palmerini, Luigi
 Pampani, Antonio Gaetano
 Paolucci, Giuseppe
 Parenti, Paolo Francesco
 Perez, David
 Perotti, Giovanni Agostino
 Perotti, Giovanni Domenico
 Petrucci, Brizio
 Piantanida, Giovanni
 Piccinni, Niccolò

Pisari, Pasquale
 Piticchio, Francesco
 Pollini, Francesco
 Pontelibero, Ferdinando
 Ponzio, Giuseppe
 Porta, Bernardo
 Prati, Alessio
 Puccini, Antonio
 Puccini, Giacomo (i)
 Pugnani, Gaetano
 Puppo, Giuseppe
 Raimondi, Ignazio
 Rampini, Domenico
 Rampini, Giacomo (ii)
 Rauzzini, Matteo
 Rauzzini, Venanzio
 Righini, Vincenzo
 Rispoli, Salvatore
 Rolla, Alessandro
 Rovelli, Pietro
 Ruge, Filippo
 Rust, Giacomo
 Rutini, Ferdinando
 Rutini, Giovanni Marco
 Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio
 Sacchini, Antonio
 Sala, Nicola
 Salari, Francesco
 Sales, Pietro Pompeo
 Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
 San Rafaele, Benvenuto Robbio,
 Count of
 Scalabrini, Paolo
 Scarlatti, Giuseppe
 Sciroli, Gregorio
 Scolari, Giuseppe
 Sigismondo, Giuseppe
 Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
 Speranza, Alessandro
 Stabingher, Mattia
 Stratico, Michele
 Tarchi, Angelo
 Terziani, Pietro
 Testori, Carlo Giovanni
 Tibaldi, Giuseppe
 Tomeoni, Pellegrino
 Tozzi, Antonio
 Traetta, Tommaso
 Tritto, Giacomo
 Valente, Saverio
 Valentini, Giovanni (ii)
 Valeri, Gaetano
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
 Vento, Mattia
 Viotti, Giovanni Battista
 Visconti, Giulio
 Zannetti, Francesco
 Zanotti, Giovanni
 Zappa, Francesco

Zerafa, Benigno

Medina, Luis de
 Tollis de la Roca, Matheo

Netherlands (North and South)

André, Charles-Louis-Joseph
 Boutmy, Guillaume
 Boutmy, Jean Joseph
 Boutmy de Katzmann, Laurent
 François
 Chartrain, ?Nicolas-Joseph
 Colizzi, Johann Andreas
 Croes, Henri-Jacques de
 Delange, Herman-François
 Duquesnoy, Charles-François-Honoré
 Gehot, Joseph
 Gérard, Henri-Philippe
 Godecharle, Eugène
 Godecharle, Lambert-François
 Graf, Christian Ernst
 Gresnick, Antoine-Frédéric

Groneman, Albertus
 Hamal, Henri
 Heinsius, Ernest
 Hess, Joachim
 Kennis, Willem Gommaar
 Krafft, François
 Krafft, François-Joseph
 Lelarge, Jacques-George
 Lootens, Willem
 Mahaut, Antoine
 Maldere, Pierre van
 Meder, Johann Gabriel
 Moreau, Henri
 Moulinghen, Jean-Baptiste
 Moulinghen, Louis-Charles
 Paris, Guillaume-Alexis

Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
 Pieltain, Dieudonné-Pascal
 Robson, Jean-Jacques
 Rouwijzer, François Léonard
 Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
 Ruppe, Christian Friedrich
 Salé, Adrien Trudo
 Staes, Ferdinand
 Teniers, Guillaume Albert
 Vandenbroek, Othon Joseph
 Van Belmont, Adrien Joseph
 Van Helmont, Charles Joseph
 Verheyen, Pierre
 Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
 Vitzthumb, Ignaz

Norway

Berlin, Johan Daniel

Poland

Albertini, Gioacchino
 Bohdanowicz, Bazyli
 Gaetano
 Gołąbek, Jakub
 Holland, Jan Dawid
 Janiewicz, Feliks

Kamieński, Maciej
 Lescot, C. François
 Milwid, Antoni
 Ogiński, Michał Kazimierz
 Ogiński, Michał Kleofas
 Pietrowski, Karol

Policki
 Stefani, Jan
 Wański, Jan Nepomucen
 Weinert, Antoni
 Żebrowski, Marcin Józef

Portugal

Almeida, Inácio António de
 Avondano, Pedro António
 Carvalho, João de Sousa
 Leite, António da Silva
 Lima, Braz Francisco de
 Lima, Jerónimo Francisco de

Maurício, José (i)
 Moreira, António Leal
 Noëlli, Georg
 Pedroso, Manuel de Moraes
 Portugal, Marcos António
 Portugal, Simão Victorino

Santavalla, Angel Custodio
 Santos, José Joaquim dos
 Santos, Luciano Xavier
 Silva, João Cordeiro da

Russia

Blyma, Franz Xaver
 Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych
 Bullant, Antoine
 Fomin, Yevstigney Ipat'yevich

Kerzelli, Frants
 Kerzelli, Ivan
 Khandoshkin, Ivan Yevstafyevich
 Pashkevich, Vasilii Alekseyevich

Sokolovsky, Mikhail Matveyevich
 Vančura, Arnošt
 Zorin, Dementiy Alekseyevich

Scotland

Clarke, Stephen
 Clarke, William
 Corri, Domenico
 Corri, Natale

Dow, Daniel
 Eglington, 12th Earl of
 Kelly, 6th Earl of
 McGlashan, Alexander

Mackintosh, Robert
 Marshall, William
 Ross, John (ii)

Slovenia

Novak, Johann Baptist

Zupan, Jakob

Spain

Adán, Vicente
 Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de
 Anglés, Rafael
 Aragües, Juan Antonio de
 Aranaz y Vides, Pedro
 Arquimbau, Domingo
 Baguer, Carles
 Balus y Vila, Jaime
 Blasco de Nebra, Manuel
 Bruguera, Juan Bautista
 Brunetti, Gaetano
 Brunetti, Giovan Gualberto
 Brunetti, Giuseppe
 Cabo, Francisco Javier
 Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
 Casanovas, Narciso
 Castel, José

Chiodi, Buono Giuseppe
 Duran, Josep
 Elías, José
 Esteve y Grima, Pablo
 Ferandiere, Fernando
 Ferreira, Manuel
 Ferrer, Guillermo
 Ferrer, Santiago
 Furió, Pedro
 Galván, Ventura
 García Fajer, Francisco Javier
 García Pacheco, Fabián
 Gonima, Manuel
 Iranzo y Herrera, Agustín
 Laserna, Blas de
 Lidón, José
 López, Félix Máximo

López Jiménez, Melchor
 Mariner, Francesc
 Martínez, Vicente (i)
 Martín y Soler, Vicente
 Mencía, Manuel
 Mir y Llussà, José
 Misón, Luis
 Montero, Joaquín
 Moral, Pablo del
 Morata, Juan José Joaquín
 Moreno Polo, José
 Moreno Polo, Juan
 Morera, Francisco
 Oliver y Astorga, Juan
 Osanz, Miguel Antonino
 Oxinaga, Joaquín de
 Palomino, José

Queralt, Francisco
Reinoso, Joseph María
Ripa, Antonio
Rodríguez, Vicente
Rodríguez de Hita, Antonio

Sweden

Åhlström, Olof
Brant, Per
Frigel, Pehr
Gleisman, Carl Erik
Haeffner, Johann Christian Friedrich

Switzerland

Egli, Johann Heinrich
Fritz, Gaspard
Kayser, Philipp Christoph
Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Joseph
Leonti

Ukraine

Berezovs'ky, Maksym Sozontovych

United States of America

Antes, John
Belcher, Supply
Billings, William
Brownson, Oliver
Capron, Henri
Corri, Philip Anthony
French, Jacob
Gehot, Joseph

Venezuela

Bello Montero, Atanasio
Caro de Boesi, José Antonio

Rosales, Antonio
Rossell, Joan
Ruano, Cándido José
Sarrier, Antonio
Sarti, Giuseppe

Höpken, Arvid Niclas, Freiherr von
Kraus, Joseph Martin
Ron, Johan Martin de
Stenborg, Carl
Uttini, Francesco Antonio Baldassare

Reindl, Constantin
Schmidlin, Johannes
Schreiber, Johann Evangelist
Schwindl, Friedrich
Stalder, Joseph Franz Xaver Dominik

Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych

Gram, Hans
Hagen, P.A. von, jr
Holyoke, Samuel
Hopkinson, Francis
Jackson, George K.
Kimball, Jacob
Lyon, James
Mann, Elias

Lamas, José Angel
Olivares, Juan Manuel

Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
Soler, Antonio
Valledor y la Calle, Jacinto
Vilar, Francisco

Wesström, Anders
Wikmanson, Johan
Zander, Johan David

Sulzer, Johann Anton
Walder, Johann Jakob

Moller, John Christopher
Morgan, Justin
Pelissier, Victor
Read, Daniel
Schetky, J. George
Taylor, Raynor
Wood, Abraham

1800–1900

Argentina

Aguirre, Julián
Alcorta, Amancio

Berutti, Arturo
Berutti, Pablo

Panizza, Héctor

Armenia

Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki

Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi

Australia

Caron, Leon Francis Victor
Delany, John Albert
Heuzenroeder, Moritz
Kowalski, Henri

Linger, Carl
Maclean, Hector R.
Marsh, Stephan Hale Alonzo
Marshall-Hall, George W.L.

Nathan, Isaac
Packer, Charles Sandys
Robinson, Sir William Cleaver Francis

Austria

see also operetta, composers in main index

Bayer, Joseph
Binder, Carl
Blahetka, Leopoldine
Bruckner, Anton
Brüll, Ignaz
Call, Leonhard von
Clement, Franz
Czerny, Carl
Dietrichstein, Graf Moriz von
Döhler, Theodor
Drechsler, Joseph
Fischhof, Joseph
Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk
Fuchs, Robert
Gallenberg, Robert, Graf von
Gänsbacher, Johann
Gassner, Ferdinand Simon
Gericke, Wilhelm
Goldberg, Joseph
Goldmark, Karl
Goldschmidt, Adalbert von
Gruber, Franz Xaver
Habert, Johannes Evangelista
Hebenstreit, Michael
Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
Herbeck, Johann Ritter von
Herz, Henri
Herzogenberg, Heinrich, Freiherr von
Hopp, Julius

Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Hüttenbrenner, Anselm
Kanne, Friedrich August
Kienzl, Wilhelm
Ladurner, Josef Alois
Lanner, Joseph
Lichtenthal, Peter
Lickl, Aegidius Karl
Lickl, Johann Georg
Mahler, Gustav
Matiegka, Wenzel Thomas
Mayseder, Joseph
Merk, Josef
Mosel, Ignaz Franz von
Mottl, Felix
Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang
Müller, Adolf
Müller, Wenzel
Panny, Joseph
Pecháček, Franz Xaver
Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
Popper, David
Prohaska, Karl
Rabl, Walter
Randhartinger, Benedikt
Reiter, Josef
Reznicek, Emil Nikolaus von
Roser, Franz de Paula
Rott, Hans

Rudolph, Archduke of Austria
Salieri, Antonio
Schimon, Adolf
Schoberlechner, Franz
Schubert, Ferdinand
Schubert, Franz
Schuëcker, Edmund
Schuster, Ignaz
Scutta, Andreas
Sechter, Simon
Seyfried, Ignaz, Ritter von
Singer, Peter
Strauss, Eduard (i)
Strauss, Johann (i)
Strauss, Johann (ii)
Strauss, Josef
Sucher, Josef
Sulzer, Salomon
Suppé, Franz
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thuille, Ludwig
Umlauf, Michael
Vesque von Püttlingen, Johann
Volkert, Franz (i)
Wolf, Hugo
Wölfl, Joseph
Zamara, Antonio
Zemlinsky, Alexander

Belarus

Zarembo, Nikolay Ivanovich

Belgium

Adrien, Martin Joseph
Andries, Jean
Benoît, Peter
Bériot, Charles-Auguste de
Blockx, Jan
Brassin, Louis
Campenhout, François van
Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
Denefve, Jules
Devroye, Théodore Joseph
Dizi, François Joseph
Duyse, Flor van
Eeden, Jan van den
Fétis, Adolphe Louis Eugène
Fétis, François-Joseph
Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
Gérard, Henri-Philippe
Gevaert, François-Auguste

Ghinste, Peter van der
Godefroid, Félix
Goovaerts, Alphonse
Gregoir, Edouard
Gregoir, Jacques
Grisar, Albert
Hanssens, Charles-Louis
Huberti, Gustave
Keurvels, Edward
Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
Lassen, Eduard
Lekeu, Guillaume
Léonard, Hubert
Marsick, Martin Pierre
Martinn, Jacob-Joseph-Balthasar
Mathieu, Emile
Mees, Joseph-Henri
Mengal, Martin-Joseph

Miry, Karel
Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de
Ots, Charles
Peellaert, Auguste, Baron de
Plancken, Corneille Vander
Radoux, Jean-Théodore
Samuel, Adolphe
Snel, Joseph François
Sobolewski, Eduard
Soubre, Etienne-Joseph
Stadtfeld, Alexander
Van Elewyck, Xavier
Van Gheluwe, Leo
Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien
Vieuxtemps, Henry
Waelpuut, Hendrik
Ysaÿe, Eugène

Bohemia and Moravia

Balatka, Hans
 Bendl, Karel
 Blatt, František Tadeáš
 Blodek, Vilém
 Caudella, Philipp
 Chvála, Emanuel
 Dessauer, Josef
 Doležálek, Jan Emanuel
 Dreyschock, Alexander
 Dvořák, Antonín
 Emingerová, Kateřina
 Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm
 Fibich, Zdeněk
 Foerster, Josef
 Führer, Robert
 Gläser, Franz
 Gregora, František
 Hampel, Hans
 Hilmar, František
 Holý, Alfred
 Horák, Václav
 Hrazdára, Cyril Metoděj
 Hřimalý, Vojtěch (ii)
 Janáček, Leoš
 Jansa, Leopold
 Káan, Jindřich z Albestů
 Kafka, Johann Nepomuk

Kaňka, Jan
 Kittl, Jan Bedřich
 Klein, Henrik
 Klička, Václav
 Kníže, František Max
 Krejčí, Josef
 Křížkovský, Pavel
 Krov, Josef Theodor
 Labor, Josef
 Laub, Ferdinand
 Malát, Jan
 Mašek, Vincenc
 Měchura, Leopold
 Minkus, Ludwig
 Moscheles, Ignaz
 Neruda, Franz
 Nešvera, Josef
 Novotný, Václav Juda
 Ondříček, František
 Pivoda, František
 Procházka, Ludevít
 Punto, Giovanni
 Reicha, Antoine
 Rieger, Gottfried
 Rösler, Jan Josef
 Rozkošný, Josef Richard
 Šebor, Karel

Sedlak, Wenzel
 Škroup, František Jan
 Škroup, Jan Nepomuk
 Skuherský, František Zdeněk
 Slavík, Josef
 Smetana, Bedřich
 Sojka, Matěj
 Stecker, Karel
 Suk, Josef (i)
 Titl, Anton Emil
 Tomášek, Václav Jan Křtitel
 Triebensee, Josef
 Trneček, Hanuš
 Tuček, Vincenc
 Tyrrell, Agnes
 Veit, Václav
 Volkert, Franz (ii)
 Voříšek, Jan Václav
 Weber, Bedřich Diviš
 Weber, Joseph Miroslav
 Würfel, Václav Vilém
 Zavertal, Ladislao
 Zavrtal, Josef Rudolf
 Zavrtal, Václav Hugo
 Zvonař, Josef Leopold

Brazil

Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva
 Cunha, Brasília Itiberê da
 Garcia, José Maurício Nunes
 Gomes, André da Silva
 Gomes, Carlos

Gonzaga, Chiquinha
 Leonardo, Luísa
 Levy, Alexandre
 Lobo, Elías Álvares
 Mesquita, Henrique Alves de

Miguéz, Leopoldo
 Nepomuceno, Alberto
 Silva, Francisco Manuel da
 Velásquez, Glauco

Bulgaria

Manolov, Emanuil

Canada

Clarke, James P.
 Couture, Guillaume

Harriss, Charles
 Jehin-Prume, Frantz

Lavallée, Calixa
 Vézina, Joseph

Chile

Guzmán, Federico

Ried, Aquinas

Colombia

Ponce de León, José María

Croatia

Eisenhuth, Đuro
 Lisinski, Vatroslav
 Livadić, Ferdo

Padovec, Ivan
 Pintarić, Fortunat
 Strmić, Nikola

Zajc, Ivan

Cuba

Cervantes, Ignacio
 de Blanck, Hubert
 Fuentes Matons, Laureano

Ruiz Espadero, Nicolás
 Saumell Robredo, Manuel
 Villate, Gaspar

White Lafitte, José

Denmark

Barnekow, Christian
 Bendix, Victor
 Berggreen, Andreas Peter
 Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton
 Fabricius, Jakob
 Fröhlich, Johannes Frederik
 Gade, Niels W.
 Gebauer, Johan Christian
 Gerson, George
 Weyse, Christoph Ernst Friedrich

Glass, Louis
 Grønland, Peter
 Hartmann, Emil
 Hartmann, Johann Ernst
 Hartmann, Johan Peter Emilius
 Heise, Peter
 Horneman, Christian Frederik Emil
 Kuhlau, Friedrich
 Lange-Müller, Peter Erasmus

Lumbye, Hans Christian
 Malling, Otto
 Matthison-Hansen, Gottfred
 Matthison-Hansen, Hans
 Paulli, Holger Simon
 Rung, Frederik
 Rung, Henrik
 Schytte, Ludvig
 Siboni, Erik Anthon Valdemar

England

Adams, Thomas (ii)
 Addison, John (i)
 Albert, Prince Consort
 Allitsen, Frances
 Arkwright, Marian
 Armes, Philip
 Ashton, Algernon
 Attwood, Thomas
 Bache, Francis Edward
 Banister, Henry Charles
 Barnard, Charlotte Alington
 Barnby, Sir Joseph
 Barnett, John
 Barnett, John Francis
 Beale, William
 Bendall, Wilfred
 Benedict, Sir Julius
 Bennett, Sir William Sterndale
 Berger, Francesco
 Bexfield, William Richard
 Bishop, Sir Henry R.
 Blewitt, Jonas
 Blewitt, Jonathan
 Braham, John
 Bray, John
 Bridge, Sir Frederick
 Buckley, Olivia
 Burghersh, Lord
 Burrowes, John F.
 Butler, Samuel
 Calkin, George
 Calkin, James
 Calkin, John Baptiste
 Camidge, John (ii)
 Camidge, Matthew
 Carnaby, William
 Cellier, Alfred
 Challoner, Neville Butler
 Cianchettini, Pio
 Clark, Frederick Scotson
 Clarke, Hamilton
 Clarke-Whiffeld, John
 Clay, Frederic
 Cliffe, Frederic
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
 Condell, Henry
 Corder, Frederick
 Costa, Sir Michael
 Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
 Cramer, Johann Baptist
 Crotch, William
 Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
 Cusins, Sir William
 Davenport, Francis William
 de Lara, Isidore
 Dignum, Charles
 Dykes, John Bacchus
 Edwards, Julian

Finland

Collan, Karl
 Fabritius, Ernst
 Faltin, Friedrich Richard

Ellerton, John Lodge
 Ellicott, Rosalind Frances
 Elvey, Sir George
 Farmer, John (ii)
 Fawcett, John (i)
 Ford, Ernest
 Foster, Myles Birket
 Gabriel, Virginia
 Gadsby, Henry
 Gagnon, Ernest
 Garrett, George
 Gaul, Alfred
 Gauntlett, Henry John
 Glover, William Howard
 Goss, Sir John
 Griffin, George Eugene
 Guest, George (i)
 Hague, Charles
 Harris, Clement
 Hatton, John Liptrot
 Havergal, William Henry
 Hawes, William
 Heap, Charles Swinnerton
 Henschel, Sir George
 Hervey, Arthur
 Hiles, Henry
 Hodges, Edward
 Holmes, Alfred
 Holmes, Henry
 Holmes, William Henry
 Hopkins, Edward
 Horn, Charles Edward
 Horn, Charles Frederick
 Horsley, Charles Edward
 Horsley, William
 Hullah, John
 Hummel, Ferdinand B.
 Hurlstone, William
 Jackson, William (ii)
 Jarman, Thomas
 Kemp, Joseph
 King, Matthew Peter
 Knapton, Philip
 Kollmann, George Augustus
 Lacy, Michael Rophino
 Latrobe, Christian Ignatius
 Lee, George Alexander
 Lehmann, Liza
 Leslie, Henry
 Linley, George
 Lloyd, Charles Harford
 Loder, Edward
 Loder, George, jr
 Loder, Kate
 Luard-Selby, Bertram
 Lucas, Charles
 Ludwig, Joseph
 Lutz, Meyer

Ingelius, Axel Gabriel
 Mielck, Ernst
 Pacius, Fredrik

Macfarren, Walter
 Macfarren, Sir George
 Maddison, Adela
 Martin, George William
 Martin, Sir George (i)
 Masson, Elizabeth
 Monk, Edwin George
 Monk, William Henry
 Mounsey, Ann
 Mudie, Thomas Molleson
 Naylor, John
 Nelson, Sydney
 Nicholl, Horace
 Oakeley, Sir Herbert
 Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore
 Parish Alvars, Elias
 Parratt, Sir Walter
 Parry, Sir Hubert
 Pearsall, Robert Lucas
 Perry, George Frederick
 Pinto, George Frederick
 Potter, Cipriani
 Randegger, Alberto
 Redhead, Richard
 Reed, Thomas German
 Reinagle, Alexander
 Reinagle, Caroline
 Reinagle, Joseph (ii)
 Rodwell, George
 Salaman, Charles
 Sancho, Ignatius
 Sherwood, Percy
 Smart, Henry Thomas
 Smith, Alice Mary
 Smith, Sydney
 Somervell, Sir Arthur
 Stainer, Sir John
 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
 Steggall, Charles
 Stirling, Elizabeth
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur
 Temple, Hope
 Thomas, Arthur Goring
 Tours, Berthold
 Turle, James
 Turpin, Edmund
 Viner, William Litton
 Walmisley, Thomas Attwood
 Walmisley, Thomas Forbes
 Webbe, Egerton
 Webbe, Samuel (ii)
 Welsh, Thomas
 Wesley, Charles (ii)
 Wesley, Samuel
 Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
 Wood, Charles
 Wylde, Henry
 Zimmermann, Agnes

Schantz, Filip von
 Wegelius, Martin

France

see also operetta, composers in main index

Adam, Adolphe
 Aimon, Léopold
 Alard, Delphin
 Albert, Charles Louis Napoléon d'
 Alday, Paul
 Alkan, Valentin
 Armingaud, Jules
 Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit
 Aubéry du Boullay, Prudent-Louis
 Baillot, Pierre
 Batton, Désiré-Alexandre
 Baudiot, Nicolas
 Bawr, Sophie, Mme de
 Bazin, François-Emmanuel-Victor
 Beau lieu, Désiré
 Benoist, François
 Benoît, Camille
 Berlioz, Hector
 Bernard, Emile
 Bertin, Louise
 Bertini, Auguste
 Bertini, Henri
 Berton, Henri
 Berton, Henri-Montan
 Berton, Pierre-Montan
 Bizet, Georges
 Blanchard, Henri-Louis
 Blondeau, Pierre-Auguste-Louis
 Bochs, Nicholas Charles
 Boëllmann, Léon
 Boëly, Alexandre Pierre François
 Boieldieu, Adrien
 Boieldieu, Louis
 Bonis, Mélanie
 Bordes, Charles
 Boucher, Alexandre-Jean
 Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis
 Bréval, Jean-Baptiste Sébastien
 Bruneau, Alfred
 Cabaner, Ernest
 Cahen, Albert
 Carcassi, Matteo
 Cartier, Jean Baptiste
 Castillon, Alexis, Vicomte de
 Catel, Charles-Simon
 Chabrier, Emmanuel
 Chaminade, Cécile
 Chapuis, Auguste
 Charpentier, Gustave
 Chaulieu, Charles
 Chausson, Ernest
 Chauvet, Alexis
 Chelard, Hippolyte-André-Baptiste
 Cherubini, Luigi
 Chevillard, Camille
 Choron, Alexandre
 Chrétien, Hedwige
 Clapisson, Louis
 Clément, Félix
 Coquard, Arthur
 Coste, Napoléon
 Dallier, Henri
 Dancla, Charles
 Daniel, Francisco Salvador
 Darondeau, Henry
 Dauprat, Louis François
 Daussoigne, Joseph
 David, Félicien

Deldevez, Edmé
 Delibes, Léo
 Diémer, Louis
 Dietsch, Louis
 Doche, Joseph Denis
 Dourlen, Victor-Charles-Paul
 Dubois, Théodore
 Duchambge, Pauline
 Dumonchau, Charles-François
 Duparc, Henri
 Duprez, Gilbert
 Du Puy, Edouard
 Duvernoy, Frédéric Nicolas
 Elwart, Antoine
 Farrenc, Aristide
 Farrenc, Louise
 Fauré, Gabriel
 Ferrari, Gabrielle
 Foignet, Charles Gabriel
 Foignet, François
 Fouque, Octave
 Franchomme, Auguste
 Franck, César
 Gail, Sophie
 Gallay, Jacques François
 Garaudé, Alexis de
 Gautier, Eugène
 Gebauer, François René
 Glachant, Antoine-Charles
 Godard, Benjamin
 Gounod, Charles-François
 Gouvy, Louis Théodore
 Grandval, Marie, Vicomtesse de
 Grillet, Laurent
 Guilmant, Alexandre
 Guiraud, Ernest
 Hasselmans, Alphonse
 Heller, Stephen
 Henrion, Paul
 Herold, Ferdinand
 Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume
 Holmès, Augusta
 Hortense
 Isouard, Nicolò
 Jadin, Louis-Emmanuel
 Joncières, Victorin de
 Jullien, Louis
 Kalkbrenner, Frédéric
 Kastner, Jean-Georges
 Kreutzer, Jean Nicolas Auguste
 Kreutzer, Léon Charles François
 Kreutzer, Rodolphe
 Labarre, Théodore
 Lacombe, Louis
 Lacombe, Paul
 La Fage, Adrien de
 Lafont, Charles Philippe
 Lajarte, Théodore
 Lalo, Edouard
 La Tombelle, Fernand de
 Leborne, Aimé
 Lebrun, Louis-Sébastien
 Lefébure-Wély, Louis
 Lefebvre, Charles Edouard
 Legouix, Edouard
 Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
 Lenepveu, Charles Ferdinand
 Lenormand, René

Leroux, Xavier
 Le Sueur, Jean-François
 Leybach, Ignace Xavier Joseph
 Lhoyer, Antoine de
 Litolf, Henry
 Luigini, Alexandre
 Magnard, Albéric
 Maillart, Aimé
 Maréchal, Henri
 Marin, Marie-Martin Marcel,
 Vicomte de
 Massenet, Jules
 Mazas, Jacques-Féréol
 Méhul, Etienne-Nicolas
 Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de
 Méreaux, Nicolas-Jean Le Froid de
 Mermet, Auguste
 Messenger, André
 Missa, Edmond
 Monpou, Hippolyte
 Musard, Philippe
 Naderman, François-Joseph
 Offenbach, Jacques
 Olgner, Marguerite
 Onslow, George
 Paladilhe, Emile
 Panzeron, Auguste
 Padeloup, Jules Etienne
 Perne, François-Louis
 Persuis, Louis-Luc Loiseau de
 Pessard, Emile
 Pfeiffer, Georges Jean
 Pierné, Gabriel
 Poise, Ferdinand
 Pradher, Louis-Barthélémy
 Prévost, Eugène-Prospér
 Prudent, Emile
 Prumier, Antoine
 Puget, Loïsa
 Pugno, Raoul
 Ravina, Jean Henri
 Reber, Henri
 Reyer, Ernest
 Rode, Pierre
 Ropartz, Joseph Guy
 Rousselot, Scipion
 Saint-Léon, Arthur
 Saint-Saëns, Camille
 Salvayre, Gaston
 Satie, Erik
 Sauret, Emile
 Scudo, P.
 Sivry, Charles de
 Stamaty, Camille
 Steibelt, Daniel
 Stiévenard, Alexandre
 Strauss, Isaac
 Sudre, Jean-François
 Terrasse, Claude
 Thomas, Ambroise
 Thomé, Francis
 Tolbecque, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
 Urhan, Chrétien
 Viardot, Pauline
 Vidal, Paul Antonin
 Vienne, Louis
 Vilback, Renaud de
 Vogel, Charles-Louis-Adolphe

Vogt, Gustave
Walckiers, Eugène

Germany

Abeille, Ludwig
Abt, Franz Wilhelm
Agthe, Albrecht Wilhelm Johann
Aiblinger, Johann Caspar
Amalie, Princess of Saxony
Amon, Johannes Andreas
Anacker, August Ferdinand
André, Jean Baptiste
Apell, David August von
Bagge, Selmar
Bargiel, Woldemar
Becher, Alfred Julius
Becker, Albert
Becker, Constantin Julius
Beer-Walbrunn, Anton
Beethoven, Ludwig van
Berger, Ludwig
Berger, Wilhelm
Bergt, August
Berner, Friedrich Wilhelm
Beyer, Ferdinand
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict
Blumner, Martin
Böhner, Ludwig
Bott, Jean Joseph
Brahms, Johannes
Brentano, Bettina
Bronsart, Ingeborg von
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans
Bruch, Max
Bülow, Hans von
Bungert, August
Burmüller, Johann August Franz
Burmüller, Norbert
Buths, Julius
Commer, Franz
Conradi, August
Cornelius, Peter (i)
Curschmann, Karl Friedrich
Damcke, Berthold
David, Ferdinand
Deppe, Ludwig
Destouches, Franz Seraph von
Dietrich, Albert
Domnich, Heinrich
Doppler, Árpád
Doppler, Franz
Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont
Doss, Adolf von
Dotzauer, Friedrich
Draeseke, Felix
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
Dürrner, Johann Rupprecht
Ebell, Heinrich Carl
Ebers, Carl Friedrich
Eberwein, Carl
Eberwein, Traugott
Eichberg, Julius
Ernst II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Esser, Heinrich
Ett, Caspar
Eule, Carl Diedrich
Fesca, Alexander
Fesca, Friedrich Ernst
Fielitz, Alexander von
Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm

Weckerlin, Jean-Baptiste
Widor, Charles-Marie
Finsterbusch, Reinhold
Fischer, Anton
Fischer, Matthäus
Fischer, Michael Gottard
Flotow, Friedrich Freiherr von
Franck, Eduard
Frank, Ernst
Franz, Robert
Fränzl, Ferdinand
Fränzl, Ignaz
Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig
Fuchs, Albert
Fuchs, Johann Leopold
Fürstenau, Anton Bernhard
Fürstenau, Caspar
Fürstenau, Moritz
Gast, Peter
Gebel, Franz Xaver
Geisler, Paul
Gernsheim, Friedrich
Goetz, Hermann
Goltermann, Georg
Graben-Hoffmann, Gustav
Grädener, Carl
Grädener, Hermann
Graetz, Joseph
Grell, Eduard
Griesbach, John Henry
Grimm, Ludwig
Grützmacher, Friedrich
Guhr, Karl
Haesser, August Ferdinand
Hänsel, Peter
Harder, August
Hauptmann, Moritz
Heine, Friedrich
Hellmesberger, Georg (i)
Hellwig, Karl Ludwig
Henkel, Michael
Henselt, Adolf
Herrmann, Gottfried
Herzog, Johann Georg
Hesse, Adolf Friedrich
Hetsch, Ludwig Friedrich
Heuschkel, Johann Peter
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hirschbach, Herrmann
Hochberg, Hans Heinrich XIV, Bolko
Graf von
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August
Heinrich
Hofmann, Heinrich
Hohmann, Christian Heinrich
Hollaender, Gustav
Holländer, Alexis
Holstein, Franz von
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Hüntten, Franz
Jacobi, Georg
Jadassohn, Salomon
Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
Jenks, Stephen
Jensen, Adolf
Joachim, Joseph
Kalcher, Johann Nepomuk
Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel

Zimmermann, Pierre-Joseph-Guillaume
Kątski, Maria Eugenia
Kienlen, Johann Cristoph
Kinkel, Johanna
Kirchner, Theodor Fürchtegott
Kistler, Cyrill
Klauwell, Otto
Klein, Bernhard
Klein, Josef
Kleinmichel, Richard
Klengel, August Alexander
Klose, Friedrich
Klughardt, August
Knorr, Iwan
Koch, Friedrich E.
Kossmaly, Carl
Krebs, Karl August
Kreutzer, Conradin
Krug, Arnold
Krug, Diederich
Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm
Kuczynski, Paul
Kufferath, Johann Hermann
Kühmstedt, Friedrich Karl
Kummer, Friedrich August
Lachner, Franz Paul
Lachner, Ignaz
Lang, Josephine
Langhans, Wilhelm
Lichtenstein, Karl August,
Freiherr von
Lindpaintner, Peter Josef von
Lobe, Johann Christian
Loeschhorn, Carl Albert
Loewe, Carl
Lortzing, Albert
Ludwig, Max
Ludwig, Otto
Mangold, Carl Amand
Mangold, Wilhelm
Markull, Friedrich Wilhelm
Marschner, Adolf Eduard
Marschner, Heinrich August
Marxsen, Eduard
Massonneau, Louis
Maurer, Ludwig
Mayer, Charles
Mayer, Emilie
Mayer, Wilhelm
Mayr, Simon
Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
Mendelssohn, Arnold
Mendelssohn, Fanny
Mendelssohn, Felix
Menter, Sophie
Merkel, Gustav Adolf
Mettenleiter, Bernhard
Mettenleiter, Johann Georg
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Middelschulte, Wilhelm
Molique, Bernhard
Moszkowski, Moritz
Neithardt, Heinrich August
Nessler, Viktor E.
Neuner, Carl
Nicodé, Jean Louis
Nicolai, Otto

Niemann, Walter
 Nottebohm, Gustav
 Oberthür, Charles
 Ochs, Siegfried
 Otter, Joseph
 Oury, Anna Caroline
 Panofka, Heinrich
 Perfall, Karl Freiherr von
 Pfitzner, Hans
 Pierson, Henry Hugo
 Pixis, Johann Peter
 Plüddemann, Martin
 Poggi, Franz Graf von
 Poissl, Johann Nepomuk, Freiherr von
 Posse, Wilhelm
 Pott, August Friedrich
 Rappoldi, Eduard
 Reimann, Heinrich
 Reinecke, Carl
 Reinthaler, Karl
 Reisenauer, Alfred
 Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb
 Reissmann, August
 Reubke, Julius
 Rheinberger, Joseph
 Richter, Ernst Friedrich
 Riedel, Carl
 Ries, Ferdinand
 Rietz, Julius
 Rinck, Johann Christian Heinrich
 Riotte, Philipp Jakob
 Ritter, Alexander
 Röckel, August
 Romberg, Andreas Jakob
 Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich

Greece

Carrer, Pavlos
 Livalis, Iossif
 Mantzaros, Nikolaos Halikiopoulos

Hungary

Ábrányi, Kornél
 Adelsburg, August
 Adler, György
 Aggházy, Károly
 Arnold, György
 Bartay, András
 Bartay, Ede
 Beliczay, Gyula
 Bertha, Sándor
 Bihari, János
 Bräuer, Ferenc
 Csermák, Antal György
 Debali, Francisco José
 Doppler, Karl
 Egressy, Béni

Iceland

Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn

Ireland

Allen, Henry Robinson
 Balfe, Michael William
 Cooke, Thomas Simpson
 Corri, Haydn
 Esposito, Michele

Rosenhain, Jacob
 Röth, Philipp
 Rudorff, Ernst
 Rummel, Christian
 Scharwenka, Philipp
 Scharwenka, Xaver
 Schicht, Johann Gottfried
 Schindelmeisser, Louis
 Schmidt, Gustav
 Schmidt, Johann Philipp Samuel
 Schnabel, Joseph Ignaz
 Schneider, Friedrich
 Schneider, Georg Abraham
 Schneider, Johann
 Scholz, Bernhard
 Schröder, Karl (ii)
 Schulz-Beuthen, Heinrich Donatien
 Wilhelm
 Schumann, Clara
 Schumann, Robert
 Schuncke, Ludwig
 Schwencke, Christian Friedrich
 Gottlieb
 Seidel, Friedrich Ludwig
 Sherwood, Percy
 Silcher, Friedrich
 Sommer, Hans
 Speyer, Wilhelm
 Spohr, Louis
 Stiehl, Heinrich
 Strauss, Richard
 Täglichsbeck, Thomas
 Taubert, Wilhelm
 Taubmann, Otto
 Tausch, Franz

Padovanis, Domenicos
 Rodotheatos, Dionyssios
 Samaras, Spyridon

Erkel, Ferenc
 Farkas, Ödön
 Filtsch, Károly
 Fusz, János
 Gung'l, Josef
 Heinisch, József
 Kossovits, József
 Lavotta, János
 Liszt, Franz
 Major, Gyula
 Mátray, Gábor
 Mihalovich, Ödön
 Moór, Emanuel
 Mosonyi, Mihály
 Nováček, Ottokar

Thorsteinsson, Bjarni

Field, John
 Glover, John William
 Levey, William Charles
 Lover, Samuel
 Osborne, George Alexander

Tausch, Julius
 Töpfer, Johann Gottlob
 Trube, Adolph
 Urspruch, Anton
 Viole, Rudolf
 Vogt, Martin
 Volckmar, Wilhelm
 Volkmann, Robert
 Wagner, Richard
 Wagner, Siegfried
 Wallerstein, Anton
 Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph
 Weber, Bernhard Anselm
 Weber, Carl Maria von
 Weber, Edmunda
 Weber, Gottfried
 Weinlig, Christian Theodor
 Weissheimer, Wendelin
 Wessely, Bernhard
 Wiedebein, Gottlob
 Wilhelm, Carl
 Wilm, Nicolay von
 Witt, Franz Xaver
 Witt, Friedrich
 Wolfrum, Philipp
 Wollank, Friedrich
 Wüllner, Franz
 Wurm, Wilhelm
 Zeuner, Karl Traugott
 Zoeller, Carl
 Zöllner, Carl Friedrich
 Zöllner, Heinrich
 Zopff, Hermann
 Zumpe, Herman
 Zumsteeg, Emilie

Xyndas, Spyridon

Rózsavölgyi, Márk
 Ruzitska, György
 Ruzitska, Ignác
 Ruzitska, József
 Schilson, Baron János
 Spech, János
 Szabados, Béla Antal
 Thern, Károly
 Thomán, István
 Verseghe, Ferenc
 Zichy, Count Géza
 Zsaskovszky, Endre
 Zsaskovszky, Ferenc

Rooke, William Michael
 Stewart, Sir Robert
 Torrance, George William
 Wade, Joseph Augustine
 Wallace, Vincent

Italy

Abbà Cornaglia, Pietro
 Acton, Carlo
 Agnelli, Salvatore
 Andreoli, Carlo
 Andreoli, Guglielmo (ii)
 Angeloni, Carlo
 Antoni, Antonio d'
 Apolloni, Giuseppe
 Appignani, Adelaide Orsola
 Arditi, Luigi
 Ascoli, Bonifazio
 Auteri-Manzocchi, Salvatore
 Azzali, Augusto
 Bainsi, Giuseppe
 Balducci, Giuseppe
 Barbieri, Carlo Emanuele
 Basili, Francesco
 Bazzini, Antonio
 Bellini, Vincenzo
 Bellotta, Francesco
 Benincori, Angelo Maria
 Benvenuti, Nicola
 Besozzi, Louis-Désiré
 Bevnigani, Enrico
 Biaggi, Girolamo Alessandro
 Blangini, Felice
 Boghen, Felice
 Boito, Arrigo
 Bolzoni, Giovanni
 Bonamici, Ferdinando
 Bonfichi, Paolo
 Bottesini, Giovanni
 Bottini, Marianna
 Boucheron, Raimondo
 Bovio, Angelo
 Braga, Gaetano
 Briccialdi, Giulio
 Brunetti, Antonio (ii)
 Buonamici, Giuseppe
 Buzzolla, Antonio
 Cagnoni, Antonio
 Calegari, Antonio
 Calegari, Luigi Antonio
 Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
 Campana, Fabio
 Capocci, Filippo
 Capocci, Gaetano
 Capotorti, Luigi
 Carafa, Michele
 Carulli, Ferdinando
 Casamorata, Luigi Ferdinando
 Casella, Pietro
 Catalani, Alfredo
 Catelani, Angelo
 Catrufo, Gioseffo
 Cavallini, Eugenio
 Coccia, Carlo
 Coccia, Maria Rosa
 Concone, Giuseppe
 Conti, Carlo
 Coppola, Pietro
 Cordella, Giacomo
 Coronaro, Antonio
 Coronaro, Gaetano
 Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
 Crescentini, Girolamo
 Curci, Giuseppe
 Dall'Argine, Costantino
 d'Arcais, Francesco

d'Arienzo, Nicola
 de Ferrari, Serafino
 de Giosa, Nicola
 Denza, Luigi
 Dominiceti, Cesare
 Donizetti, Gaetano
 Donizetti, Giuseppe
 Dragonetti, Domenico
 Drigo, Riccardo
 Faccio, Franco
 Farinelli, Giuseppe
 Ferlendis, Giuseppe
 Ferrari, Carlotta
 Fioravanti, Valentino
 Fioravanti, Vincenzo
 Florimo, Francesco
 Foroni, Jacopo
 Fumagalli, Adolfo
 Fumagalli, Disma
 Fumagalli, Luca
 Fumagalli, Polibio
 Gabrielli, Count Nicolò
 Gabussi, Vincenzo
 Galli, Amintore
 Galignani, Giuseppe
 Gaspari, Gaetano
 Generali, Pietro
 Giorgetti, Ferdinando
 Giorza, Paolo
 Giuliani, Mauro
 Gobatti, Stefano
 Golinelli, Stefano
 Gordigiani, Giovanni Battista
 Grazioli, Alessandro
 Junck, Benedetto
 Lanza, Francesco
 Lavigna, Vincenzo
 Lebano, Felice
 Legnani, Luigi
 Leoncavallo, Ruggero
 Libani, Giuseppe
 Lillo, Giuseppe
 Liverati, Giovanni
 Lorenzi, Giorgio
 Luzzi, Luigi
 Mabellini, Teodulo
 Mancinelli, Domenico
 Mancinelli, Luigi
 Mancinelli, Marino
 Manfroce, Nicola Antonio
 Marchesi, Tommaso
 Marchetti, Filippo
 Marcucci, Ferdinand
 Marengo, Romualdo
 Mariani, Angelo
 Marliani, Count Marco Aurelio
 Marsand, Anselmo
 Marsili, Carlo
 Martucci, Giuseppe
 Mascagni, Pietro
 Mascheroni, Edoardo
 Massa, Nicolò
 Mayr, Simon
 Mazza, Giuseppe
 Mazzucato, Alberto
 Mercadante, Saverio
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo
 Milanollo, Teresa
 Morlacchi, Francesco

Mosca, Giuseppe
 Mosca, Luigi
 Mustafà, Domenico
 Muzio, Emanuele
 Neglia, Francesco Paolo
 Nicolini, Giuseppe
 Nini, Alessandro
 Orefice, Giacomo
 Orlandi, Ferdinando
 Pacini, Giovanni
 Paer, Ferdinando
 Paganini, Ercole
 Paganini, Nicolò
 Paggi, Giovanni
 Palumbo, Costantino
 Papini, Guido
 Pasculli, Antonino
 Pasta, Carlo Enrico
 Pavesi, Stefano
 Pedrotti, Carlo
 Peri, Achille
 Persiani, Giuseppe
 Petrella, Errico
 Piatti, Alfredo
 Piccinni, Louis Alexandre
 Pinelli, Ettore
 Pinsuti, Ciro
 Pizzi, Emilio
 Platania, Pietro
 Polledro, Giovanni Battista
 Ponchielli, Amilcare
 Pozzoli, Ettore
 Prota, Giovanni
 Provesi, Ferdinando
 Puccini, Domenico
 Puccini, Giacomo
 Puccini, Michele
 Pucitta, Vincenzo
 Pugni, Cesare
 Quarenghi, Guglielmo
 Radicati, Felice Alessandro
 Raimondi, Pietro
 Rastrelli, Joseph
 Rastrelli, Vincenzo
 Rendano, Alfonso
 Ricci, Federico
 Ricci, Francesco Pasquale
 Ricci, Luigi
 Rice, Edward Everett
 Roberti, Giulio
 Romani, Stefano
 Rossi, Giovanni (ii)
 Rossi, Lauro
 Rossi, Luigi Felice
 Rossini, Gioachino
 Ruggi, Francesco
 Ruta, Gilda
 Sanelli, Gualtiero
 Santini, Fortunato
 Santucci, Marco
 Schira, Francesco
 Scontrino, Antonio
 Serrao, Paolo
 Sgambati, Giovanni
 Simonetti, Achille
 Sivori, Camillo
 Smareglia, Antonio
 Sogner, Pasquale
 Sogner, Tommaso

Solera, Temistocle
Soliva, Carlo Evasio
Speranza, Giovanni Antonio
Spetrino, Francesco
Spinelli, Nicola
Spontini, Gaspare
Staffa, Giuseppe, Baron
Tadolini, Giovanni

Japan

Taki, Rentarō

Latvia

Cimze, Jānis

Malta

Bugeja, Censinu
Bugeja, Pietro Paolo
Bugeja, Riccardo
Bugeja, Vincenzo

Mexico

Campa, Gustavo E.
Castro Herrera, Ricardo
Elizaga, José Mariano
Elorduy, Ernesto

Netherlands

Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
Bergh, Gertrude van den
Berlijn, Anton
Brandts Buys, Hans
Brandts Buys, Jan
Bree, Johannes Bernardus van
Coenen, Frans
Hartog, Eduard de

Norway

Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
Borgstrøm, Hjalmar
Bull, Ole
Conradi, Gottfried
Grieg, Edvard
Haarklou, Johannes
Kjerulf, Halfdan

Peru

Alcedo, José Bernardo

Poland

Bądarzewska-Baranowska, Tekla
Baszny, Józef
Bergson, Michał
Biernacki, Nikodem
Bobrowicz, Jan Nepomucen
Bohdanowicz, Michał
Borkowski, Bohdan
Brzowski, Józef
Chopin, Fryderyk Franciszek
Cybulski, Izidor Józef
Czeczott, Witold
Czerwiński, Wilhelm
Damse, Józef
Dembiński, Bolesław
Deszczyński, Józef
Dłuski, Erazm
Dobrzyński, Ignacy Feliks
Domaniewski, Bolesław Marian
Duniecki, Stanisław
Duranowski, August

Tedeschi, Luigi Maurizio
Terziani, Eugenio
Tomadini, Jacopo
Tosti, Sir Paolo
Trento, Vittorio
Uccelli, Carolina
Usiglio, Emilio
Vaccai, Nicola

Curmi, Alessandro
Nani, Anton
Nani, Emmanuele
Nani, Paolo

León, Tomás
Morales, Melesio
Ortega del Villar, Aniceto
Paniagua y Vasques, Cenobio

Heinze, Gustav Adolph
Hol, Richard
Lange, Daniël de
Milligen, Simon van
Nicolai, Willem
Rennes, Catharina van
Röntgen, Julius (i)
Schick, Ernst

Lie, Sigurd
Lindeman, Ludvig Mathias
Lindeman, Ole Andreas
Nordraak, Rikard
Olsen, Ole
Selmer, Johan Peter
Skramstad, Hans

Araujo, Juan de

Elsner, Józef Antoni Franciszek
Fontana, Julian
Freyer, August
Frieman, Gustaw
Gall, Jan Karol
Gawroński, Wojciech
Gorączkiewicz, Wincenty
Górski, Władysław
Grabowski, Stanisław
Grossman, Ludwik
Hertz, Michał
Horecki, Feliks
Horoszkiewicz, Andrzej
Iliński, Count Jan Stanisław
Janotha, Natalia
Jarecki, Henryk
Jaroński, Feliks
Jawurek, Józef
Jelski, Michał
Jeske-Choińska-Mikorska, Ludmiła

Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
Vera, Edoardo
Verdi, Giuseppe
Villanis, Angelo
Vimercati, Pietro
Westerhout, Nicola van
Zani de Ferranti, Marco Aurelio
Zingarelli, Niccolò Antonio

Nani, Paul
Vassallo, Paolino

Rosas, Juventino
Serradell Sevilla, Narciso

Schlegel, Leander
Silas, Edouard
Verhulst, Johannes
Viotta, Joannes Josephus
Wilms, Johann Wilhelm
Zweers, Bernard

Svendsen, Johan
Tellefsen, Thomas
Thrane, Waldemar
Udbye, Martin Andreas
Winter-Hjelm, Otto

Kaczkowski, Joachim
Kania, Emanuel
Karłowicz, Mieczysław
Kątski, Antoni
Kątski, Apolinary
Każyński, Wiktor
Klemczyński, Julian
Kolberg, Oskar
Komorowski, Ignacy Marcei
Kozłowski Józef
Krogulski, Józef Władysław
Krzyżanowski, Ignacy
Kurpiński, Karol Kazimierz
Łada, Kazimierz
Leschetizky, Theodor
Lessel, Franciszek
Lewandowski, Leon Leopold
Lotto, Izidor
Maszyński, Piotr
Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk

Michałowski, Aleksander
 Mikuli, Karol
 Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
 Minchejmer, Adam
 Mirecki, Franciszek
 Młynarski, Emil
 Moniuszko, Stanisław
 Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon
 Niedzielski, Stanisław
 Noskowski, Zygmunt
 Nowakowski, Józef
 Orłowski, Antoni
 Ostrowski, Feliks
 Pachulski, Henryk
 Paderewski, Ignacy Jan
 Pankiewicz, Eugeniusz
 Piliński, Stanisław

Portugal

Baldi, João José
 Bomtempo, João Domingos
 Cossoul, Guilherme Antônio
 Frondoni, Angelo
 Galão, Joaquim Cordeiro

Puerto Rico

Gutiérrez Espinosa, Felipe

Romania

Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
 Caudella, Eduard
 Ciuntu, Paul
 Dima, Gheorghe
 Dimitrescu, Constantin

Russia

Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
 Afanas'yev, Nikolay Yakovlevich
 Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich
 Albrecht, Karl
 Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich
 Alyab'yev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Arensky, Anton Stepanovich
 Arkhangel'sky, Aleksandr
 Andreyevich
 Arnol'd, Yury
 Azanchevsky, Mikhail Pavlovich
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich
 Bernard, Matvey Ivanovich
 Blaramberg, Pavel Ivanovich
 Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'yevich
 Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych
 Catoire, Georgy
 Cavo, Catterino Al'bertovich
 Cui, César
 Dargomizhsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Davidov, Karl Yul'yevich
 Davidov, Stepan Ivanovich
 Degtyaryov, Stepan Anikiyevich
 Dolgorukov, Prince Pavel Ivanovich
 Esaulov, Andrey Petrovich
 Famintsin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Genishta, Iosif Iosifovich
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
 Golitsin, Prince Yury Nikolayevich
 Gurilyov, Aleksandr L'vovich

Poniatowski, Józef
 Radziwiłł, Prince Antoni Henryk
 Radziwiłł, Prince Maciej
 Różycki, Aleksander
 Rutkowski, Antoni Wincenty
 Rzepko, Władysław
 Ścigalski, Franciszek
 Serwaczyński, Stanisław
 Sikorski, Józef
 Sokołowski, Marek Konrad
 Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw
 Sowiński, Wojciech
 Stefani, Józef
 Stolpe, Antoni
 Studziński, Karol
 Studziński, Piotr
 Studziński, Wincenty

Keil, Alfredo
 Machado, Augusto
 Napoleão, Artur
 Noronha, Francisco da Sá

Flechtenmacher, Alexandru
 Ivanovici, Iosif
 Kiriac-Georgescu, Dumitru
 Mezzetti, Enrico
 Mureșianu, Iacob

Gurilyov, Lev Stepanovich
 Il'insky, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Kalinnikov, Vasily Sergeyevich
 Kashin, Daniil Nikitich
 Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich
 Kazanli, Nikolay Ivanovich
 Klenovsky, Nikolay Semyonovich
 Kopilov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Koteik, Yosif
 Laskovsky, Ivan Fyodorovich
 Lodzhensky, Nikolay Nikolayevich
 Lomakin, Gavril Yakimovich
 Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
 Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich
 Metallov, Vasily Mikhaylovich
 Morkov, Vladimir Ivanovich
 Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich
 Nápravník, Eduard
 Rachmaninoff, Serge
 Rimsкая-Korsakova, Nadezhda
 Nikolayevna
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Georgy
 Mikhaylovich
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay
 Andreyevich
 Rubinstein, Anton Grigor'yevich
 Rupin, Ivan Alekseyevich
 Sabinin, Martha von
 Sarenko, Vasily Stepanovich
 Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich

Szulc, Henryk
 Szymanowska, Maria Agata
 Taborowski, Stanisław
 Tarnowski, Count Władysław
 Tausig, Carl
 Troszel, Wilhelm
 Wernik, Kazimierz
 Wieniawski, Adam Tadeusz
 Wieniawski, Henryk
 Wieniawski, Józef
 Wolff, Edward
 Wroński, Adam
 Wysocki, Kasper Napoleon
 Zarębski, Juliusz
 Zarzycki, Aleksander
 Żeleński, Władysław
 Żywny, Wojciech

Pinto, Francisco António Norberto
 dos Santos
 Silva, José de Santa Rita Marques e
 Veiga, José Augusto Ferreira,
 Visconde do Arneiro

Musicescu, Gavriil
 Porumbescu, Ciprian
 Ștefănescu, George
 Vorobchievici, Isidor
 Wachmann, Eduard

Serova, Valentina Semyonova
 Shcherbachyov, Andrey
 Vladimirovich
 Shcherbachyov, Nikolay
 Vladimirovich
 Simon, Anton
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
 Sokolov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
 Solov'yov, Nikolay Feopemptovich
 Stanković, Kornelije
 Sychra, Andrey Osipovich
 Taneyev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
 Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il'yich
 Tcherpnin, Alexander
 Tcherpnin, Nikolay
 Titov, Aleksey Nikolayevich
 Titov, Mikhail Alekseyevich
 Titov, Nikolay Alekseyevich
 Titov, Nikolay Sergeyevich
 Titov, Sergey Nikolayevich
 Varlamov, Aleksandr Yegorovich
 Verstovsky, Aleksey Nikolayevich
 Visotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich
 Wielhorski, Count Michał
 Wrangell, Baron Vasily Georgiyevich
 Yakovlev, Mikhail Luk'yanovich
 Yusupov, Prince Nikolay Borisovich
 Zabel, Albert Heinrich
 Zhilin, Aleksey Dmitriyevich

Scotland

Drysdale, Learmont
Ewing, Alexander
Greig, Gavin
Jewson, Frederick Bowen

MacCunn, Hamish
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell
Milne, Peter
Park, John

Skinner, James Scott
Smith, Robert Archibald
Stenhouse, William
Thomson, John

Serbia

Binički, Stanislav
Marinković, Josif

Mokranjac, Stevan
Stanković, Kornelije

Slovakia

Bella, Ján Levoslav

Foerster, Anton

Slovenia

Gerbič, Fran
Ipavec, Benjamin

Jenko, Davorin
Parma, Viktor

Sattner, Hugolin

Spain

see also zarzuela, composers in main index

Adalid y Gurrea, Marcial del
Aguado, Dionisio
Albéniz, Isaac
Alió y Brea, Francisco
Andréu y Castellar, Francisco
Arriaga, Juan Crisóstomo de
Auli, Juan
Barrera Gómez, Enrique
Basili, Basilio
Bengoecha de Cármene, Soledad
Benito, Cosme Damián José de
Bros y Bertomeu, Juan
Calvó Puig, Bernardo
Carnicer, Ramón
Clavé, Anselmo
Cuéllar y Altarriba, Ramón Félix
Cuyás y Borés, Vicenc
Daniel, Salvador
Doyagüe, Manuel José
Eslava, Hilarión

Falguera, José
Ferrer, Mateo
García, Manuel
García Robles, José
Genovés, Tomás
Giner y Vidal, Salvador
Giró, Manuel
Goicoechea Errasti, Vicente
Gomis, José Melchor
Hernández Salces, Pablo
Ledesma, Nicolás
Libon, Philippe
Manrique de Lara, Manuel
Marqués y García, Pedro Miguel
Marraco y Ferrer, José
Monasterio, Jesús
Montes Capón, Juan
Nicolau, Antonio
Nieto, Miguel
Nuno, Jaime

Obiols, Mariano
Olmeda, Federico
Pacheco y Basanta, José
París, Juan
Pedrell, Felipe
Peña y Goñi, Antonio
Pons, José
Power, Tebaldo
Pujol, Juan Bautista
Rodríguez de Ledesma, Mariano
Rosquellas, Pablo
Saavedra Iglesias, Pascual Gregorio
Saldoni, Baltasar
Sarasate, Pablo de
Sor, Fernando
Tárrega, Francisco
Ventura, José
Vilanova, Ramón
Zubiaurre, Valentín María de

Sweden

Ahlström, Jacob Niclas
Åkerberg, Erik
Almqvist, Carl Jonas Love
Andersen, Anton Jörgen
Andersson, Richard
Andrée, Elfrida
Aulin, Tor
Aulin, Valborg
Berens, Hermann
Berwald, Franz
Boom, Jan van
Brendler, Eduard
Byström, Oscar
Byström, Thomas
Cronhamn, Johan Peter
Crusell, Bernhard Henrik

Dannström, Isidor
Drake, Erik
Eggert, Joachim Nicolas
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Gille, Jacob Edvard
Gustaf, Prince
Hägg, Jacob Adolf
Hallén, Andreas
Hallström, Ivar Christian
Josephson, Jacob Axel
Körling, August
Körling, Felix
Lindblad, Adolf Fredrik
Lindblad, Otto Jonas
Lindegren, Johan
Lithander, Carl Ludvig

Mankell, Henning
Munktel, Helena
Nordblom, Johan Erik
Nordqvist, Conrad
Norman, Ludvig
Ölander, Per August
Passy, Ludvig Anton Edmund
Randel, Andreas
Sjögren, Emil
Söderman, Johan August
Struck, Paul
Svedbom, Vilhelm
Uddén, Olof Wilhelm
Valentin, Karl Fritjof
Wennerberg, Gunnar

Switzerland

Arnold, Gustav
Attenhofer, Carl
Baumgartner, Wilhelm
Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel
Eschmann, Johann Carl
Fäsy, Albert Rudolph
Fröhlich, Friedrich Theodor

Hegar, Friedrich
Huber, Ferdinand
Huber, Hans
Klose, Friedrich
Munzinger, Karl
Niedermeyer, Louis
Schnyder von Wartensee, Xaver

Stehle, Johann Gustav Eduard
Stuntz, Joseph Hartmann
Weber, Gustav
Zeugheer, Jakob
Zwysig, Alberik

Ukraine

Gulak-Artemovskiy, Semyon
Stepanovich
Kalachev's'ky, Mykhailo
Mykolayovych
Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich

Lysenko, Mykola Vytaliyovych
Pidhorets'ky, Borys Volodymyrovych
Sokal's'ky, Petro Petrovych
Turchaninov, Pyotr Ivanovich
Vakhnyanyn, Anatol'

Verbyts'ky, Mykhaylo
Zarembo, Sigismund Vladislavovich
Zarembo, Vladislav Ivanovich

Uruguay

Costa, Dalmiro
Giribaldi, Tomás

Ribeiro, León
Sambucetti, Luis

United States of America

Appo, William
Archer, Frederick
Beck, Johann H.
Belknap, Daniel
Bethune, Thomas
Bird, Arthur H.
Bradbury, William Batchelder
Braham, David
Bristow, George Frederick
Browne, Augusta
Buck, Dudley
Cappa, Carlo Alberto
Carrell, James P.
Clarke, Hugh Archibald
Cole, John
Commuck, Thomas
Damrosch, Leopold
Damrosch, Walter
Davisson, Ananias
Doane, William H.
Edson, Lewis
Everett, Asa Brooks
Fanciulli, Francesco
Ferrata, Giuseppe
Foote, Arthur
Fry, William Henry
Funk, Joseph
Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
Gilchrist, William Wallace
Gilfert, Charles H., jr
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Gleason, Frederick G.
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Grafulla, Claudio S.
Groatex, Henry Wellington
Grobe, Charles
Hassler, Simon

Hastings, Thomas
Hauser, William
Heckscher, Celeste de Longpré
Heinrich, Anthony Philip
Hewitt, James
Hewitt, John Hill
Hill, Uri K.
Hinrichs, Gustav
Hodges, Faustina Hasse
Hoffman, Richard
Holden, Oliver
Holland, Justin
Homer, Sidney
Hommann, Charles
Hood, George
Hopekirk, Helen
Hopkins, Jerome
Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
Johns, Paul Emile
Johnson, A.N.
Johnson, Frank
Kelley, Edgar Stillman
King, E.J.
Lang, Margaret Ruthven
Loomis, Harvey Worthington
MacDowell, Edward
McGranahan, James
McIntosh, Rigdon McCoy
Mallet, Francis
Mason, Daniel Gregory (ii)
Mason, Lowell (i)
Mason, William
Meignen, Leopold
Meineke, Christopher
Moran, Peter K.
Nevin, Ethelbert
Olmstead, Timothy

Paine, John Knowles
Parker, Horatio
Parker, J.C.D.
Parkhurst, Susan McFarland
Perabo, Ernst
Pratt, Silas G.
Reeves, David Wallis
Reinagle, Alexander
Rogers, Clara Kathleen
Root, George Frederick
Runcie, Constance Faunt Le Roy
Shaw, Oliver
Sousa, John Philip
Steiner, Emma Roberto
Stocker, Stella
Stone, Joseph
Strong, George Templeton (ii)
Sullivan, Marion Dix
Swan, Marcus Lafayette
Swan, Timothy
Tcherepnin, Ivan
Tcherepnin, Serge
Thayer, Eugene
Tintorer, Pedro
Trajetta, Filippo
Troyer, Carlos
Walker, William
Webb, George James
Webster, J.P.
White, Benjamin Franklin
Whiting, George Elbridge
Wiesenthal, T.V.
Williams, Henry F.
Woodbury, Isaac Baker
Zech, Frederick, jr
Zeuner, Charles

Venezuela

Carreño, Cayetano
Carreño, Teresa
Landaeta, Juan José

Montero, José Angel
Montero, José Lorenzo
Montero, José Maria

Montero, Ramón
Velásquez, José Francisco

Wales

Evans, David Emlyn
Hughes, Richard Samuel
Jenkins, David
Parry, John (ii)

Parry, Joseph
Protheroe, Daniel
Rees, J.T.
Roberts, John (ii)

Roberts, John Henry
Stephen, Edward
Thomas, John

1900–

Albania

Agolli, Lejla
Daija, Tish
Dizdari, Limos
Gaci, Pjetër
Gaqi, Thoma
Gjoka, Martin
Gjoni, Simon
Harapi, Tonin
Ibrahimi, Feim

Jakova, Prenkë
Kono, Kristo
Kushta, Shpëtim
Lara, Kozma
Laro, Kujtim
Noli, Fan Stilian
Nova, Vangjo
Peçi, Aleksandër
Shupo, Sokol

Simaku, Thoma
Simoni, Gjon
Tole, Vasil S.
Trako, Konstandin
Uçi, Koço
Zadeja, Çesk
Zoraqi, Nikolla

Argentina

Alsina, Carlos Roqué
Arandia Navarro, Jorge
Arizaga, Rodolfo
Bautista, Julián
Belloc, Enrique
Boero, Felipe
Caamaño, Roberto
Campana, José Luis
Camps, Pompeyo
Castillo, Graciela
Castro, José María
Castro, Juan José
Castro, Washington
de Rogatis, Pascual
Dianda, Hilda
Etkin, Mariano
Ferreira, Beatriz
Ficher, Jacobo
Gaito, Constantino
Gandini, Gerardo
García Mansilla, Eduardo

García Morillo, Roberto
Giacobbe, Juan Francisco
Gianneo, Luis
Gilardi, Gilardo
Ginastera, Alberto
Gomez Carrillo, Manuel
Graetzer, Guillermo
Grätzer, Carlos
Grela, Dante G.
Guastavino, Carlos
Krieger, Armando
Kroepfl, Francisco
Lambertini, Marta
Lanza, Alcides
López Buchardo, Carlos
Luengo, Maria Teresa
Morel, Jorge
Moretto, Nelly
Palma, Athos
Panizza, Héctor
Paz, Juan Carlos

Pepi, Jorge
Perusso, Mario
Piaggio, Celestino
Piazzolla, Astor
Picchi, Silvano
Ranieri, Salvador
Sáenz, Pedro
Sagreras, Julio S.
Saitta, Carmelo
Tauriello, Antonio
Tejeda, Eduardo
Terzian, Alicia
Ugarte, Floro M.
Urteaga, Irma
Vaggione, Horacio
Viera, Julio
Viñao, Alejandro
Wilkes, Josué T.
Williams, Alberto
Zorzi, Juan Carlos

Armenia

Aharonyan, Ruben
Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna
Arutiunian, Aleksandr Grigori
Astvatsatrian, Levon Arami
Babadjanian, Arno Harutyuni
Babaian, Vahram Ohani
Chausian, Levon
Chebotarian, Gayane
Chitchian, Geghuni Hovhannesi
Ekmalian, Makar Grigori
Gazarossian, Koharik Alis
Ghazarian, Yury Shaheni
Hayrapetian, Eduard Grigori
Hovhannesian, Edgar Sergeyi

Hovunts, Gagik
Israelyan, Martun
Karamanuk, Sirvart
Khachaturian, Aram
Khagagortian, Eduard
Komitas Vardapet
Lusikian, Stepan
Mansuryan, Tigran Yeghiayi
Melik'yan, Romanos Hovakimi
Mirzoyan, Edvard Mik'aeli
Rostomian, Stepan
Sarian, Ghazaros
Smbatian, Armen Bagrati
Spendiaryan, Aleksandr Afanasy

Step'anian, Haro Levoni
Syuni, Grigor Hovhannesi
Ter-Osipov, Yury Grigor'yevich
Ter-T'at'evosian, Jivan Gurgeni
Terterian, Avet Rubeni
Tigranyan, Armen Tigrani
Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi
Tjeknavorian, Loris Haykasi
Vartan, Hayg
Yeghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiai
Yerkanian, Yervand Vahani
Zakaryan, Suren
Zohrabian, Ashot Patvakani

Australia

Agnew, Roy
Ahern, David
Antill, John
Atherton, Michael
Banks, Don
Bauld, Alison
Benjamin, Arthur
Bonighton, Ian
Boyd, Anne
Boyle, George Frederick
Bračanin, Philip
Brahe, May Hannah
Brewster-Jones, Hooper
Bright, Colin
Broadstock, Brenton
Brophy, Gerard

Brumby, Colin
Burt, Warren
Butterley, Nigel
Cary, Tristram
Conyngham, Barry
Dalley-Scarlett, Robert
Dean, Roger
Dench, Chris
Douglas, Clive Martin
Dreyfus, George
Edwards, Ross
Ewart, Florence Maud
Finsterer, Mary
Ford, Andrew
Formosa, Riccardo
Fowler, Jennifer

Gifford, Helen
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
Grainger, Percy
Gross, Eric
Gyger, Elliott
Hair, Graham
Hanson, Raymond Charles
Henderson, Moya
Hill, Alfred
Hollier, Donald Russell
Howard, Brian
Howard, Leslie
Hughes, Robert
Humble, Keith
Hutchens, Frank
Hyde, Miriam Beatrice

Isaacs, Mark
Kats-Chernin, Elena
Kelly, Frederick Septimus
Kerry, Gordon
Koehne, Graeme
Kos, Božidar
Le Gallienne, Dorian
Lim, Liza
Lumsdaine, David
McBurney, Mona
Meale, Richard

Austria

Ablinger, Peter
Ager, Klaus
Alcalay, Luna
Angerer, Paul
Apostel, Hans Erich
Bach, Maria
Belamarić, Miro
Berg, Alban
Berger, Theodor
Bischof, Rainer
Bittner, Julius
Bortkiewicz, Sergei Eduardovich
Brand, Max
Bresgen, Cesar
Burt, Francis
Cerha, Friedrich
Clemencic, René
David, Johann Nepomuk
David, Thomas Christian
Dünser, Richard
Eder, Helmut
Einem, Gottfried von
Eröd, Iván
Essl, Karheinz
Frühling, Carl
Furrer, Beat
Fürst, Paul Walter
Füssl, Karl Heinz
Gadenstätter, Clemens
Gál, Hans
Gattermeyer, Heinrich
Gielen, Michael
Grosz, Wilhelm
Gruber, H.K.
Gulda, Friedrich
Haas, Georg Friedrich
Harrison, Susie Frances
Haselböck, Hans
Haubenstein-Ramati, Roman
Hauer, Josef Matthias

Azerbaijan

Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz
Amirov, Fikret
Hajibeyov, Sultan
Hajibeyov, Uzeir

Belarus

Abliyovich, Lew Mayseyevich
Aladau, Mikalay Il'ich
Bahatirow, Anatol' Vasil'yevich
Bel'styukov, Syarhey Pyatrovich
Churkin, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Damaratsky, Wladimir
Alyaksandravich
Darokhin, Wladimir Vasil'yevich
Glebov, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Mewton-Wood, Noel
Mills, Richard
Orchard, Arundel
Penberthy, James
Pheloung, Barrington
Pressing, Jeff
Rofe, Esther
Schultz, Andrew
Sculthorpe, Peter
Sitsky, Larry
Smeaton, Bruce

Hausegger, Siegmund von
Heiller, Anton
Herschkwitz, Philip
Jalowetz, Heinrich
Jelinek, Hanns
Jünger, Patricia
Kahowez, Günter
Kauder, Hugo
Kaufmann, Armin
Kaufmann, Dieter
Keldorfer, Viktor
Kern, Frida
Kienzl, Wilhelm
Klein, Fritz Heinrich
Koglmann, Franz
Kolman, Peter
Kont, Paul
Kornauth, Egon
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Krenek, Ernst
Kropfreiter, Augustinus Franz
Kühr, Gerd
Lampersberg, Gerhard
Lang, Bernhard
Laueremann, Herbert
Léhar, Franz
Logothetis, Anestis
Lopez, George
Marx, Joseph
Messner, Joseph
Mitterer, Wolfgang
Mojsisovics, Roderich Edler von
Müller-Hermann, Johanna
Neuwirth, Gösta
Neuwirth, Olga
Ofenbauer, Christian
Pászthory, Casimir von
Petyrek, Felix
Pirchner, Werner
Pressl, Hermann Markus

Hajiyev, Akhmet
Huseinov, Farhang
Karayev, Faraj
Karayev, Kara

Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna
Kandrusevich, Wladimir Pyatrovich
Klumaw, Alyaksey Kanstantsinavich
Kopit'ko, Viktor Nikolayevich
Kortes, Sergey Al'bertovich
Kroshner, Mikhail Yefimovich
Kur'yan, Wladimir Mitrafanavich
Kuznetsov, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich
Luchanok, Ihar Mikhaylavich

Smetanin, Michael
Sutherland, Margaret
Tate, Henry
Tibbits, George
Vine, Carl
Werder, Felix
Wesley-Smith, Martin
Westlake, Nigel
Williamson, Malcolm
Yu, Julian

Reznicek, Emil Nikolaus von
Richter Herf, Franz
Rubin, Marcel
Rühm, Gerhard
Salmhofer, Franz
Schedl, Gerhard
Schiske, Karl
Schlee, Thomas Daniel
Schmidt, Franz
Schoenberg, Arnold
Schollum, Robert
Schreker, Franz
Schurig, Wolfram
Schwertsik, Kurt
Siegl, Otto
Spitzmüller, Alexander, Freiherr von
Staar, René
Strauss, Johann (iii)
Streicher, Theodor
Takács, Jenő
Tittel, Ernst
Toch, Ernst
Uhl, Alfred
Urbanner, Erich
Webern, Anton
Weigl, Karl
Weingartner, Felix, Edler von
Münzberg
Wellesz, Egon
Wildgans, Friedrich
Willi, Herbert
Wimberger, Gerhard
Winkler, Gerhard E.
Wöss, Josef Venantius von
Wysocki, Zdzisław
Zemlinsky, Alexander
Zieritz, Grete von
Zobl, Wilhelm
Zykan, Otto M.

Kazhlayev, Murad
Mahomayev, Muslim
Melikov, Arif
Nijazi

Mdzivani, Andrey Yur'yevich
Shchahlow, Mikalay Mikalayevich
Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna
Smol'sky, Dzmitri Branislavavich
Soltan, Wladimir Yahren'yevich
Sonin, Aleh Barisavich
Terawsky, Wladimir Vasil'yevich
Tikotsky, Yevgeny Karlovich
Tirmand, Eta Mayseyewna

Tsesakow, Kim Dzmitriyevich
Turankow, Alyaksey Yawlampavich

Vahner, Henrikh Matusavich
Voytik, Viktor Antonovich

Zalyotnew, Aleh Barisavich

Belgium

Abail, Jean
Albert, Karel
Alpaerts, Flor
Baervoets, Raymond
Baeyens, August
Barbier, René
Bartholomé, Pierre
Bernier, René
Bertouille, Gérard
Boeck, August de
Boesmans, Philippe
Bourguignon, Francis de
Brenta, Gaston
Brewaey, Luc
Brusselmans, Michel
Buckinx, Boudewijn
Bulterij, Nini
Cabus, Peter
Candael, Karel
Celis, Frits
Chevreuille, Raymond
Constant, Franz
Coppens, Claude A.
Corijn, Roland
Defossez, René
de Greef, Arthur
De Jong, Marinus
Delvaux, Albert
de Mey, Thierry
De Smet, Raoul
Devreese, Frédéric
Devreese, Godfried
D'Haene, Rafaël
D'Hooghe, Clement
du Bois, Léon
Dupuis, Albert
Dupuis, Sylvain

Durlet, Emmanuel
Feldbusch, Eric
Fontyn, Jacqueline
Froidebise, Pierre
Geysen, Frans
Gilson, Paul
Gistelinck, Elias
Goethals, Lucien
Goeyvaerts, Karel
Gyselynck, Franklin
Hoérée, Arthur
Hoof, Jef Van
Hus, Walter
Huybrechts, Albert
Jongen, Joseph
Jongen, Léon
Kerstens, Willem
Küpper, Leo
Landeghem, Jan van
Laporte, André
Ledoux, Claude
Leduc, Jacques
Legley, Vic
Louël, Jean
Lunssens, Martin
Maes, Jef
Malengreau, Paul
Marsick, Armand
Meester, Louis De
Mesens, Edouard Léon Théodore
Meulemans, Arthur
Michel, Paul-Baudouin
Mortelmans, Lodewijk
Moulaert, Raymond
Nees, Vic
Nuyts, Frank
Pâque, Désiré

Peeters, Flor
Pelemans, Willem
Poot, Marcel
Pousseur, Henri
Quinet, Fernand
Quinet, Marcel
Radoux-Rogier, Charles
Raes, Godfried-Willem
Rasse, François
Roelstraete, Herman
Rosseau, Norbert
Rossum, Frederik van
Ryelandt, Joseph
Samuel, Léopold
Samuel-Holeman, Eugène
Schmit, Camille
Schoemaker, Maurice
Schroyens, Daniel
Souffriau, Arsène
Souris, André
Stehman, Jacques
Sternefeld, Daniel
Swerts, Piet
Swinnen, Peter
Tinel, Edgar
Vande Gorne, Annette
Van Der Velden, Renier
Van de Woestijne, David
Van Durme, Jef
Van Hove, Luc
Van San, Herman
Verbesselt, August
Vermeersch, Peter
Verstockt, Serge
Vreuls, Victor
Westerlinck, Wilfried
Ysaïe, Théophile

Bohemia and Moravia

Adamík, Josef
Axman, Emil
Báchorek, Milan
Bárta, Lubor
Bartoš, František (ii)
Berg, Josef
Berkovec, Jiří
Blatný, Josef
Blatný, Pavel
Blažek, Zdeněk
Bodorová, Sylvie
Boháč, Josef
Bořkovec, Pavel
Burghauser, Jarmil
Burian, Emil František
Černík, Josef
Chlubna, Osvald
Chlásk, Václav
Doubrava, Jaroslav
Eben, Petr
Feld, Jindřich
Felix, Václav
Fischer, Jan
Fišer, Luboš
Flosman, Oldřich
Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
Graham, Peter

Gregor, Čestmír
Haas, Pavel
Hába, Alois
Hába, Karel
Hanuš, Jan
Harašta, Milan
Havelka, Svatopluk
Hlobil, Emil
Horký, Karel
Hurník, Ilja
Hüttel, Josef
Ištvan, Miloslav
Janáček, Leoš
Jeremiáš, Bohuslav
Jeremiáš, Jaroslav
Jeremiáš, Otakar
Ježek, Jaroslav
Jiráčková, Marta
Jiráček, K.B.
Jiráček, Jan
Jirko, Ivan
Kabeláč, Miloslav
Kalabis, Viktor
Kalaš, Julius
Kálik, Václav
Kapr, Jan
Kaprál, Václav

Kaprálová, Vítězlava
Karel, Rudolf
Kašlík, Václav
Klega, Miroslav
Klein, Gideon
Klusák, Jan
Kofroň, Petr
Kohoutek, Ctirad
Kopelent, Marek
Košík, Michal
Kováříček, František
Kovářovic, Karel
Krček, Jaroslav
Krejčí, Iša
Křička, Jaroslav
Kubelík, Jan
Kubík, Ladislav
Kubín, Rudolf
Kučera, Václav
Kunc, Jan
Kurz, Ivan
Kvapil, Jaroslav
Loudová, Ivana
Lucky, Štěpán
Lukáš, Zdeněk
Mácha, Otmar

Martinů, Bohuslav
 Matěj, Josef
 Matoušek, Lukáš
 Matoušek, Vlastislav
 Matys, Jiří
 Medek, Ivo
 Moor, Karel
 Nejedlý, Vít
 Neumann, František
 Neumann, Věroslav
 Novák, Jan
 Novák, Pavel
 Novák, Vítězslav
 Obrovská, Jana
 Ostrčil, Karel
 Ostrčil, Otakar
 Parsch, Arnošt
 Pauer, Jiří
 Petrová, Elena
 Petrželka, Vilém
 Piňos, Alois
 Piskáček, Rudolf
 Poděšť, Ludvík

Bolivia

Alandia, Edgar
 Anaya, Franklin
 Auza-León, Atiliano
 Becerra Casanovas, Roger
 Fernández, Agustín

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Bego-Šimunić Anđelka
 Grković, Branko
 Komadina, Vojin

Brazil

Albuquerque, Armando
 Almeida, Laurindo
 Antunes, Jorge
 Araújo, João Gomes de
 Barroso Neto, Joaquim Antônio
 Braga, Francisco
 Burle Marx, Walter
 Carvalho, Dinorá de
 Carvalho, Eleazar
 Cerqueira, Fernando
 Chagas, Paulo
 Corrêa, Sérgio de Vasconcellos
 Cosme, Luiz
 Cozzella, Damiano
 Csekő, Luís Carlos
 Cunha, João Itiberê da
 Duprat, Rogério
 Fernandez, Oscar Lorenzo
 Gallet, Luciano
 Gismonti, Egberto
 Gnattali, Radamés
 Gomes, João

Bulgaria

Arnaudov, Georgi
 Atanasov, Georgi
 Atanasov, Nikola
 Badinski, Nikolai
 Balyozov, Rumen
 Bukureshtliev, Angel
 Dimitrov, Georgi
 Dragostinov, Stefan
 Dzhurov, Plamen

Podešva, Jaromír
 Pokorný, Peter
 Pololánik, Zdeněk
 Ponc, Miroslav
 Rak, Štěpán
 Reinberger, Jiří
 Reiner, Karel
 Řídký, Jaroslav
 Riedelbauch, Václav
 Říhovský, Vojtěch
 Rybář, Jaroslav
 Rychlík, Jan
 Schaefer, Theodor
 Schulhoff, Ervin
 Seidel, Jan
 Šesták, Zdeněk
 Slavický, Klement
 Smolka, Martin
 Smutný, Jiří
 Sokola, Miloš
 Sommer, Vladimír
 Srnka, Jiří
 Šrom, Karel

Iporre Salinas, Humberto
 Mendoza-Nava, Jaime
 Patiño Carpio, Adrián
 Pozadas Cordero, Florencio
 Prudencio, Cergio

Magdić, Josip
 Milošević, Vlado
 Pozajić, Mladen

Guarnieri, Camargo
 Guerra-Peixe, César
 Itiberê, Brasília
 Katunda, Eunice
 Kiefer, Bruno
 Krieger, Edino
 Lacerda, Osvaldo
 Leite, Clarisse
 Lima, Paulo Costa
 Mannis, José Augusto
 Mendes, Gilberto
 Mignone, Francisco
 Miranda, Ronaldo
 Nazareth, Ernesto
 Nazario, Lelo
 Nobre, Marlos
 Nogueira, Ilza
 Oliveira, Jamarý
 Oliveira, Jocy de
 Oliveira, Willy Corrêa de
 Oswald, Henrique
 Prado, José de Almeida

Eliezer, Bentzion
 Goleminov, Marin
 Hadjiev, Parashkev
 Ikonov, Boyan Georgiyev
 Ikonov, Stefan
 Iliev, Konstantin
 Kandov, Aleksandar
 Karastoyanov, Asen
 Kazandzhiev, Vasil

Stanislav, Josef
 Štědroň, Milo
 Štědroň, Vladimír
 Suchý, František
 Suda, Stanislav
 Suk, Josef (i)
 Tausinger, Jan
 Teml, Jiří
 Trojan, Václav
 Tučapský, Antonín
 Ullman, Viktor
 Vacek, Miloš
 Vačkář, Dalibor C.
 Vejvodová, Hana
 Vomáčka, Boleslav
 Vorlová, Sláva
 Vostřák, Zbyněk
 Vycpálek, Ladislav
 Weis, Karel
 Wiedermann, Bedřich Antonín
 Zámečník, Evžen
 Zich, Otakar
 Zouhar, Zdeněk

Roncal, Simeón
 Sandi, Marvin
 Velasco Maidana, José María
 Villalpando, Alberto
 Viscarra Monje, Humberto

Spiler, Miroslav

Rescala, Tim
 Rezende, Marisa
 Ribeiro, Agnaldo
 Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena
 Santoro, Cláudio
 Scliar, Esther
 Setti, Kilza
 Silva, Adelaide Pereira da
 Siqueira, José
 Sodré, Joanídia
 Souza, Rodolfo Coelho de
 Souza Lima, João de
 Tacuchian, Ricardo
 Tavares, Heckel
 Terraza, Emilio
 Valle, Raul do
 Viana, Frutuoso
 Villa-Lobos, Heitor
 Vinholes, Luís Carlos
 Widmer, Ernst

Khristoskov, Petar
 Khristov, Dimitar
 Khristov, Dobri
 Klinkova, Zhivka
 Krasteva, Neva
 Kutev, Philip
 Kyurkchiyski, Krasimir
 Levi, Jul
 Marinov, Ivan

Minchev, Georgi
 Nenov, Dimitar
 Nikolov, Lazar
 Petkov, Dimitar
 Petrova, Mara
 Pipkov, Lyubomir
 Pipkov, Panayot
 Pironkov, Simeon
 Popov, Todor
 Poturlyan, Artin
 Raichev, Aleksandar

Cameroon

Bebey, Francis

Canada

Adaskin, Murray
 Allik, Kristi
 Anhalt, István
 Applebaum, Louis
 Archer, Violet
 Badian, Maya
 Baker, Michael Conway
 Beckwith, John
 Beecroft, Norma
 Blackburn, Maurice
 Bouchard, Linda
 Bouliane, Denys
 Brady, Tim
 Brott, Alexander
 Buhr, Glenn
 Burge, John
 Champagne, Claude
 Cherney, Brian
 Contant, Alexis
 Coulthard, Jean
 Crawley, Clifford
 Daveluy, Raymond
 Deschênes, Marcelle
 Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
 Fiala, George
 Fisher, Alfred
 Fleming, Robert
 Forsyth, Malcolm
 Freedman, Harry

Chile

Aguilar, Miguel
 Allende, Pedro Humberto
 Allende-Blin, Juan
 Amenábar, Juan
 Amengual, René
 Asuar, José Vicente
 Becerra, Gustavo
 Bisquertt, Próspero
 Botto, Carlos
 Brnčić, Gabriel
 Cotapos, Acario
 Escobar, Roberto

China

Chen Gang
 Chen Peixun
 Chen Qigang
 Chen Xiaoyong
 Chen Yi
 Chou Wen-Chung
 Ding Shande
 Du Mingxin
 Ge, Gangru

Remenkov, Stefan
 Sagayev, Dimitar
 Silyanovsky, Trifon
 Spasov, Bozhidar
 Spasov, Ivan
 Staynov, Petko
 Stoyanov, Pencho
 Stoyanov, Veselin
 Stupel, Petar
 Tabakov, Emil
 Tanev, Alexander

Gamba, Piero
 Garant, Serge
 Glick, Srul Irving
 Gougeon, Denis
 Hawkins, John
 Joachim, Otto
 Jones, Kelsey
 Kalniņš, Jānis
 Kasemets, Udo
 Keane, David
 Kenins, Talivaldis
 Komorous, Rudolf
 Kulesha, Gary
 Lauber, Anne
 Le Caine, Hugh
 Louie, Alexina
 Lucas, Clarence
 MacDonald, Andrew P.
 McIntosh, Diana
 Maclean, Quentin
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest
 Mather, Bruce
 Mathieu, Rodolphe
 Matton, Roger
 Mercure, Pierre
 Monahan, Gordon
 Morawetz, Oskar
 Morel, François
 Morin, Léo-Pol

Falabella, Roberto
 García, Fernando
 Garrido, Pablo
 Gómez-Vignes, Mario
 González, Jaime
 Guarello, Alejandro
 Heinlein, Federico
 Isamitt, Carlos
 Lavín, Carlos
 Leng, Alfonso
 Letelier, Alfonso
 Letelier, Miguel

Guo Wenjing
 He Luting
 He Xuntian
 He Zhanhao
 Jiang Wenye
 Kuzham'yarov, Kuddus
 Luo Zhongrong
 Ma Ke
 Ma Sicong

Tapkov, Dimitar
 Tarmakov, Russi
 Taskov, Krasimir
 Tekeliev, Aleksandar
 Tsenova, Yuliya
 Tsvetanov, Tsvetan
 Tutev, Georgi
 Vladigerov, Aleksandar
 Vladigerov, Pancho
 Yosifov, Aleksander
 Zaimov, Velislav

Oswald, John
 Pannell, Raymond
 Papineau-Couture, Jean
 Pentland, Barbara
 Pépin, Clermont
 Prévost, André
 Raminsh, Imant Karlis
 Raum, Elizabeth
 Ridout, Godfrey
 Saint-Marcoux, Micheline Coulombe
 Schafer, R. Murray
 Sharman, Rodney
 Smith, Leo
 Somers, Harry
 Southam, Ann
 Sullivan, Timothy
 Telfer, Nancy
 Tremblay, Gilles
 Truax, Barry
 Vallerand, Jean
 Vivier, Claude
 Walter, Arnold
 Weinzwieg, John
 Westerkamp, Hildegard
 Whitehead, Alfred
 Willan, Healey
 Wilson, Charles

Maturana, Eduardo
 Orrego-Salas, Juan
 Ortega, Sergio
 Quinteros, Abelardo
 Rifo-Suárez, Guillermo
 Santa Cruz, Domingo
 Soro, Enrique
 Urrieta Blondel, Jorge
 Vargas, Darwin
 Vera-Rivera, Santiago

Mo Wuping
 Nie Er
 Qu Wei
 Qu Xiao-song
 Sang Tong
 Su Cong
 Tan Xiaolin
 Tso Chen'guan
 Wang Lisan

Wu Zuqiang
Xian Xinghai
Xiao, Shuxian

Colombia

Atehortúa, Blas Emilio
Bermúdez Silva, Jesús
Borda, Germán
Calvo, Luis
Escobar, Luis Antonio
Mejía, Adolfo

Costa Rica

Acevedo Vargas, Jorge Luis
Alfaro Güell, Mario
Camacho, Marvin
Cardona, Alejandro
Castro, Carlos José

Croatia

Albini, Srećko
Baranović, Krešimir
Bergamo, Petar
Bersa, Blagoje
Bjelinski, Bruno
Brkanović, Ivan
Bruči, Rudolf
Cipra, Milo
Cossetto, Emil
Dešpalj, Pavle
Detoni, Dubravko
Devčić, Natko
Dobronić, Antun

Cuba

Alvarez, Cálixto
Angulo, Héctor
Ardévol, José
Blanco, Juan
Borbolla, Carlo
Brouwer, Leo
Caturla, Alejandro García
de Blanck Martín, Olga
Diez Niento, Alfredo
Fariñas, Carlos
Fernández, Frank
González, Hilario
Gramatges, Harold

Denmark

Abrahamsen, Hans
Alsted, Birgitte
Bentzon, Jørgen
Bentzon, Niels Viggo
Berg, Gunnar
Bjerre, Jens
Blak, Kristian
Børresen, Hakon
Borup-Jørgensen, Axel
Buck, Ole
Christiansen, Henning
Colding-Jørgensen, Henrik
Dalberg, Nancy
Dopper, Cornelis
Enna, August
Gram, Peder
Gudmundsen-Holmgreen, Pelle
Hamerik, Asger
Hamerik, Ebbe
Henriques, Fini

Xu Shuya
Yang Liqing
Ye, Xiaogang

Mesa, Sergio
Murillo, Emilio
Nova, Jacqueline
Pinzón, Jesús
Torres Zuleta, Luis
Uribe Holguín, Guillermo

Flores Zeller, Bernal
Fonseca, Julio
Gutiérrez Sáenz, Benjamín
Herra Rodríguez, Luis Diego
Mata, Julio

Fribec, Krešimir
Gotovac, Jakov
Hatze, Josip
Hercigonja, Nikola
Horvat, Stanko
Kelemen, Milko
Kuljerić, Igor
Kunc, Božidar
Lhotka, Fran
Lhotka-Kalinski, Ivo
Ludvig-Pečar, Nada
Magdić, Josip
Odak, Krsto

Guerrero Díaz, Félix
Hernández, Gisela
Landa, Fabio
Lecuona, Ernesto
Lecuona Casado, Ernestina
León, Argeliers
León, Tania
López, Guido
López Marín, Jorge
Loyola, José
Malcolm, Carlos
Márquez Lacasa, Juan Antonio
Martín, Edgardo

Høffding, Finn
Højsgaard, Erik
Holm, Peder
Holmboe, Vagn
Holten, Bo
Jersild, Jørgen
Jørgensen, Erik
Kayser, Leif
Klenau, Paul von
Koppel, Herman D.
Langgaard, Rued
Laub, Thomas
Lewkovitch, Bernhard
Linnet, Anne
Lorentzen, Bent
Lund, Gudrun
Maegaard, Jan
Mazur, Marilyn
Moe, Benna
Mortensen, Otto

Zhou Long
Zhu Jian'er

Valencia, Antonio María
Velasco Llanos, Santiago
Vidal, Gonzalo
Zumaqué, Francisco

Prado Quesada, Alcides
Quesada, Marco Antonio
Sanz, Rocio
Torres, Allen
Ulloa Berrenechea, Ricardo

Papandopulo, Boris
Parać, Ivo
Pejačević, Dora
Pibernik, Zlatko
Radica, Ruben
Sakač, Branimir
Širola, Božidar
Slavenski, Josip
Šulek, Stjepan
Tijardović, Ivo
Vidaković, Albe
Vidošić, Tihomil

Nin, Joaquín
Orbón, Julián
Pérez Puentes, José Angel
Piñera, Juan
Pró, Serafín
Rodríguez, Nilo
Roldán, Amadeo
Roloff
Sanchez de Fuentes, Eduardo
Tomás, Guillermo M.
Valera, Roberto
Vega, Aurelio de la

Nielsen, Carl
Nielsen, Ludolf
Nielsen, Tage
Nordentoft, Anders
Nørgård, Per
Nørholm, Ib
Olsen, Poul Røvsing
Pade, Else Marie
Pade, Steen
Pape, Andy
Poole, Chris
Rasmussen, Karl Aage
Rasmussen, Sunleif
Riisager, Knudåge
Rosing-Schow, Niels
Ruders, Poul
Sandagerði, Pauli í
Schierbeck, Poul
Schmidt, Ole
Schultz, Svend S.

Schested, Hilda
Simonsen, Rudolph
Sørensen, Bent
Syberg, Franz Adolf

Dominican Republic

García, Juan Francisco
Hernández, Julio Alberto

Ecuador

Maiguashca, Mesías

Egypt

Abdel-Rahim, Gamal
Ahmed, Zakariyya
Al-Shawān, Aziz
Daoud, Rageh
El-Qassabguī, Moḥamad
Elsaedi, Ahmed

El Salvador

Cáceres, Germán

Estonia

Eller, Heino
Ernesaks, Gustav
Kangro, Raimo
Kapp, Artur
Kapp, Eugen
Kapp, Villem
Kreek, Cyrillus

Finland

Agopov, Vladimir
Aho, Kalevi
Almila, Atso
Bashmakov, Leonid
Bergman, Erik
Borg, Kim
Diktonius, Elmer
Donner, Henrik Otto
Englund, Einar
Fougstedt, Nils-Eric
Furuhjelm, Erik Gustaf
Gothóni, Ralf
Gräsbeck, Gottfrid
Gustafsson, Kaj-Erik
Hakola, Kimmo
Hämeenniemi, Eero
Hannikainen, Ilmari
Hannikainen, Pekka
Hannikainen, Väinö
Hauta-Aho, Teppo
Heininen, Paavo
Heiniö, Mikko
Johansson, Bengt
Jokinen, Erkki
Kaipainen, Jouni
Kajanus, Robert
Kilpinen, Yrjö
Klami, Uuno
Kokkonen, Joonas
Kortekangas, Olli

France

Alain, Albert
Alain, Jehan
Alain, Marie-Claire
Alain, Olivier
Amy, Gilbert

Tanggaard, Svend Erik
Tarp, Svend Erik
Thybo, Leif
Trede, Yngve Jan

Ignacio, Rafael
Mena, Luis Emilio

Salgado, Luis Humberto

El-Sonbāty, Riād
Garrana, Rifaat
Ghoneim, Mauna
Greiss, Yusef
Ḥusni, Daoud
Ismail, Aly

Orella jr, Andrés Gilberto

Mägi, Ester
Pärt, Arvo
Räätä, Jaan
Saar, Mart
Sink, Kuldar
Süda, Peeter
Sumera, Lepo

Koskelin, Olli
Koskinen, Jukka
Kuula, Toivo
Kuusisto, Ilkka
Kuusisto, Taneli
Kyllönen, Timo-Juhani
Länsiö, Tapani
Launis, Armas
Leiviskä, Helvi
Lindberg, Magnus
Lindeman, Osmo
Linjama, Jouko
Linjama, Jyrki
Linko, Ernst
Linkola, Jukka
Madetoja, Leevi
Marttinen, Tauno
Melartin, Erkki
Merikanto, Aarre
Merikanto, Oskar
Meriläinen, Usko
Mustonen, Olli
Nevanlinna, Tapio
Nordgren, Pehr Henrik
Nummi, Seppo
Nuorvala, Juhani
Palmgren, Selim
Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich
Pingoud, Ernest
Pohjannoro, Hannu

Aperghis, Georges
Arma, Paul
Arrieu, Claude
Aubert, Louis
Aubin, Tony

Viderø, Finn
Werner, Sven Erik
Westergaard, Svend

Ravelo, José de Jesús

Khairat, Abu-Bakr
Nuwera, Abdel-Halim
Osman, Muhammed
Rashīd, Hassan
Salama, Gamal
Sharara, Attia

Tamberg, Eino
Tobias, Rudolf
Tormis, Veljo
Tubin, Eduard
Tüür, Erkki-Sven

Pohjola, Seppo
Puumala, veli-Matti
Pylkkänen, Tauno
Raitio, Pentti
Raitio, Väinö
Ranta, Sulho
Rautavaara, Einojuhani
Rautio, Matti
Rechberger, Herman
Ringbom, Nils-Eric
Rydman, Kari
Saariaho, Kaija
Sallinen, Aulis
Salmenhaara, Erkki
Salonen, Esa-Pekka
Salonen, Sulo
Segerstam, Leif
Sermilä, Jarmo
Sibelius, Jean
Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner
Sipilä, Eero
Sonninen, Ahti
Suilamo, Harri
Tiensuu, Jukka
Tuomela, Tapio
Tuukkanen, Kalervo
Vuori, Harri
Wessman, Harri

Auric, Georges
Bachelet, Alfred
Bacri, Nicolas
Ballif, Claude
Bancquart, Alain

- Barié, Augustin
 Barlow, Fred
 Barraine, Elsa
 Barraqué, Jean
 Barraud, Henry
 Barrière, Françoise
 Baudrier, Yves
 Bayle, François
 Bécлар d'Harcourt, Marguerite
 Beydts, Louis
 Boeuf, Georges
 Bondeville, Emmanuel
 Bondon, Jacques
 Bonnal, Ermend
 Bonnet, Joseph
 Boucourechliev, André
 Boulanger, Lili
 Boulanger, Nadia
 Boulez, Pierre
 Boutry, Roger
 Bozza, Eugène
 Brenet, Thérèse
 Bréville, Pierre de
 Büsser, Henri
 Canal, Marguerite
 Canat de Chizy, Edith
 Canteloube, Joseph
 Capdevielle, Pierre
 Capet, Lucien
 Caplet, André
 Casadesus, Francis
 Casadesus, Jean-Claude
 Casadesus, Marius
 Casadesus, Robert
 Casanova, André
 Castérède, Jacques
 Cecconi-Botella, Monic
 Charpentier, Jacques
 Chaynes, Charles
 Cliquet-Pleyel, Henri
 Clostre, Adrienne
 Clozier, Christian
 Collet, Henri
 Constant, Marius
 Cosma, Vladimir
 Cras, Jean
 Dalbavie, Marc-André
 Damase, Jean-Michel
 Dandelot, Georges
 Daniel-Lesur
 Darasse, Xavier
 Debussy, Claude
 Decoust, Michel
 Delage, Maurice
 Delaistier, Maurice
 Delannoy, Marcel
 Delbos, Claire
 Delerue, Georges
 Delvincourt, Claude
 Demessieux, Jeanne
 Derbès, Jean
 Désormière, Roger
 Desportes, Yvonne
 Deutsch, Max
 Dhomont, Francis
 Djemil, Enyss
 Dubois, Pierre Max
 Dufour, Denis
 Dufourt, Hugues
 Duhamel, Antoine
- Dukas, Paul
 Dupin, Paul
 Dupont, Gabriel Edouard Xavier
 Dupré, Marcel
 Durand, Joël-François
 Durey, Louis
 Durieux, Frédéric
 Duruflé, Marie-Madeleine
 Duruflé, Maurice
 Durville, Philippe
 Dusapin, Pascal
 Dutilleul, Henri
 Eloy, Jean-Claude
 Emmanuel, Maurice
 Erlanger, Baron Frédéric d'
 Erlanger, Camille
 Falcinelli, Rolande
 Fanelli, Ernest
 Fano, Michel
 Fénélon, Philippe
 Ferrari, Luc
 Ferroud, Pierre-Octave
 Février, Henry
 Fleury, André
 Fourestier, Louis
 Français, Jean
 François, Samson
 Fumet, Dynam-Victor
 Gagneux, Renaud
 Gailhard, André
 Gaillard, Marius-François
 Gallois-Montbrun, Raymond
 Gallon, Jean
 Gallon, Noël
 Gaubert, Philippe
 Gaussin, Alain
 Gédalge, André
 Gigout, Eugène
 Giraud, Suzanne
 Grovlez, Gabriel
 Grunenwald, Jean-Jacques
 Guézec, Jean-Pierre
 Guillou, Jean
 Gunsbourg, Raoul
 Haas, Monique
 Hahn, Reynaldo
 Hakim, Naji
 Hanon, Charles-Louis
 Harsányi, Tibor
 Henry, Pierre
 Hubeau, Jean
 Hüe, Georges
 Huré, Jean
 Hurel, Philippe
 Ibert, Jacques
 Indy, Vincent d'
 Inghelbrecht, D.-E.
 Jacob, Maxime
 Jarre, Maurice
 Jaubert, Maurice
 Johnson, Tom
 Jolas, Betsy
 Jolivet, André
 Koechlin, Charles
 Kosma, Joseph
 Labey, Marcel
 Lachartre, Nicole
 Ladmirault, Paul
 Landowski, Marcel
 Langlais, Jean
- Laparra, Raoul
 Larmanjat, Jacques
 Lazzari, Sylvio
 Lefebvre, Claude
 Le Flem, Paul
 Leguay, Jean-Pierre
 Leibowitz, René
 Lejeune, Jacques
 Leleu, Jeanne
 Lenormand, René
 Lenot, Jacques
 Le Roux, Maurice
 Leroux, Philippe
 Leroux, Xavier
 Levidis, Dimitrios
 Lévinas, Michaël
 Lioncourt, Guy de
 Litaize, Gaston
 Longy, Georges
 Louvier, Alain
 Mâche, François-Bernard
 Magne, Michel
 Malec, Ivo
 Manoury, Philippe
 Manziarly, Marcelle de
 Marcland, Patrick
 Marie, Jean-Etienne
 Mariotte, Antoine
 Markevitch, Igor
 Martin, Laurent
 Martinet, Jean-Louis
 Martinon, Jean
 Méfano, Paul
 Messiaen, Olivier
 Miereanu, Costin
 Migot, Georges
 Mihalovici, Marcel
 Milhaud, Darius
 Miroglio, Francis
 Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai
 Monnet, Marc
 Monod, Jacques-Louis
 Mulet, Henri
 Nigg, Serge
 Nougues, Jean
 Ohana, Maurice
 Ollone, Max d'
 Pâque, Désiré
 Paray, Paul
 Parmegiani, Bernard
 Philippot, Michel Paul
 Pierné, Gabriel
 Piriou, Adolphe
 Poulenc, Francis
 Prey, Claude
 Prodromidès, Jean
 Rabaud, Henri
 Radulescu, Horatiu
 Ravel, Maurice
 Rebotier, Jacques
 Redolfi, Michel
 Reibel, Guy
 Reverdy, Michèle
 Rhené-Baton
 Risset, Jean-Claude
 Rivier, Jean
 Roger-Ducas, Jean
 Roland-Manuel
 Ropartz, Joseph Guy
 Rosenthal, Manuel

Roth, Daniel
 Roussel, Albert
 Ruiz-Pipó, Antonio
 Saguer, Louis
 Samazeuilh, Gustave
 Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel
 Sancan, Pierre
 Satie, Erik
 Saudek, Vojtěch
 Sauguet, Henri
 Schaeffer, Pierre
 Scherchen, Tona
 Schmitt, Florent

Georgia

Arakishvili, Dimitri
 Bakuradze, Teimuraz
 Balanchivadze, Andria
 Balanchivadze, Meliton
 Bardanashvili, Ioseb
 Barkhudaryan, Sarkis
 Dolidze, Viktor
 Eksanishvili, Eleonora
 Gabichvadze, Revaz
 Gabunia, Nodar

Germany

Acker, Dieter
 Ahrens, Joseph
 Albert, Eugen d'
 Albrecht, Georg von
 Ansoerge, Conrad
 Asriel, Andre
 Barbe, Helmut
 Barlow, Klarenz
 Bauckholt, Carola
 Baumann, Max Georg
 Baur, Jürg
 Baussnern, Waldemar von
 Becker, Günther
 Behrend, Fritz
 Berger, Wilhelm Georg
 Beyer, Frank Michael
 Bialas, Günter
 Biel, Michael von
 Birnstein, Renate
 Blacher, Boris
 Blech, Leo
 Böhme, Oskar
 Borck, Edmund von
 Bornefeld, Helmut
 Borris, Siegfried
 Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
 Brandmüller, Theo
 Brandt, Willy
 Brase, Fritz
 Braun, Peter Michael
 Braunfels, Walter
 Bräutigam, Helmut
 Bredemeyer, Reiner
 Brehme, Hans
 Brugk, Hans Melchior
 Büchtger, Fritz
 Busch, Adolf
 Butting, Max
 Chemin-Petit, Hans
 Collum, Herbert
 Cortolezis, Fritz
 Degen, Helmut
 Dessau, Paul

Schwarz, Jean
 Sciortino, Patrice
 Sérieyx, Auguste
 Séverac, Déodat de, Baron de
 Beauville
 Singier, Jean-Marc
 Tailleferre, Germaine
 Tanguy, Eric
 Tansman, Alexandre
 Teruggi, Daniel
 Tessier, Roger
 Thiriet, Maurice
 Tisné, Antoine

Glonti, Felix
 Kancheli, Giya
 Kechakmadze, Ioseb
 Kvernadze, Bidzina
 Lagidze, Revaz
 Machavariani, Alexi
 Mamisashvili, Nodar
 Melik-Pashayev, Alexander
 Shamil'yevich
 Mshvelidze, Shalva

Dimov, Bojidar
 Dinescu, Violeta
 Distler, Hugo
 Dittrich, Paul-Heinz
 Döhl, Friedhelm
 Domhardt, Gerd
 Dressel, Erwin
 Driessler, Johannes
 Drischner, Max
 Egk, Werner
 Ehrenberg, Carl Emil Theodor
 Eimert, Herbert
 Eisler, Hanns
 Engelmann, Hans Ulrich
 Erbse, Heimo
 Erding-Swiridoff, Susanne
 Erdmann, Eduard
 Ernst, Siegrid
 Ettinger, Max
 Faltis, Evelyn
 Febel, Reinhard
 Fiedler, Max
 Finke, Fidelio F.
 Flammer, Ernst Helmuth
 Forest, Jean Kurt
 Fortner, Wolfgang
 Franckenstein, Clemens, Freiherr von
 und zu
 Franke, Bernd
 Fried, Oskar
 Friedheim, Arthur
 Fritsch, Johannes
 Frommel, Gerhard
 Fromm-Michaels, Ilse
 Furtwängler, Wilhelm
 Geissler, Fritz
 Genzmer, Harald
 Gerster, Ottmar
 Glandein, Lutz
 Glanert, Detlev
 Goebbels, Heiner
 Göhler, Georg
 Goldmann, Friedrich

Tomasi, Henri
 Tournemire, Charles
 Van Parys, Georges
 Vellones, Pierre
 Vierende, Louis
 Vieu, Jane
 Wiéner, Jean
 Wissmer, Pierre
 Wolff, Albert
 Woollett, Henry
 Xenakis, Iannis
 Zanési, Christian

Nasidze, Sulkhan
 Paliashvili, Zakharia
 Shavlokhshvili, Tengiz
 Shugliashvili, Mikhail
 Sulkhanishvili, Niko
 Svanidze, Natela
 Taktakishvili, Otar
 Toradze, David
 Tsintsadze, Sulkhan

Görner, Hans-Georg
 Grabner, Hermann
 Graener, Paul
 Griesbach, Karl-Rudi
 Grosskopf, Erhard
 Grothe, Franz
 Gurlitt, Manfred
 Haas, Joseph
 Halaczinsky, Rudolf
 Haller, Hans Peter
 Hamel, Peter Michael
 Hartmann, Karl Amadeus
 Hasse, Karl
 Hauk, Günther
 Heger, Robert
 Heider, Werner
 Heisig, Wolfgang
 Heiss, Hermann
 Heller, Barbara
 Henze, Hans Werner
 Herchet, Jörg
 Herrmann, Hugo
 Hespos, Hans-Joachim
 Hessenberg, Kurt
 Heyn, Volker
 Hiller, Wilfried
 Hindemith, Paul
 Höffer, Paul
 Höller, Karl
 Höller, York
 Huber, Nicolaus A.
 Hufschmidt, Wolfgang
 Humpert, Hans Ulrich
 Jentzsch, Wilfried
 Jochum, Otto
 Juon, Paul
 Kagel, Mauricio
 Kahn, Robert
 Kalitzke, Johannes
 Kaminski, Heinrich
 Karg-Elert, Sigfrid
 Karkoschka, Erhard
 Katz, Erich

Katzer, Georg
 Kauffmann, Leo Justinus
 Kaun, Bernhard Theodor Ludwig
 Kaun, Hugo
 Kayn, Roland
 Keussler, Gerhard von
 Killmayer, Wilhelm
 Kirchner, Volker David
 Klebe, Giselher
 Klemperer, Otto
 Klengel, Julius
 Klose, Friedrich
 Klussmann, Ernst Gernot
 Knab, Armin
 Knorr, Ernst-Lothar von
 Koch, Friedrich E.
 Koellreutter, Hans Joachim
 Koenig, Gottfried Michael
 Koerppen, Alfred
 Koessler, Hans
 Köhler, Siegfried
 Kowalski, Max
 Kraft, Walter
 Krása, Hans
 Krätzschmar, Wilfried
 Kreuder, Peter Paul
 Kröll, Georg
 Kubisch, Christina
 Kubo, Mayako
 Kunad, Rainer
 Kurz, Siegfried
 Lachenmann, Helmut
 Lau, Heinz
 Lemacher, Heinrich
 Lesser, Wolfgang
 Linke, Norbert
 Lonquich, Heinz Martin
 Lothar, Mark
 Ludewig, Wolfgang
 Maler, Wilhelm
 Marx, Karl
 Matthus, Siegfried
 Mauersberger, Rudolf
 Medek, Tilo
 Meyer, Ernst Hermann
 Mohaupt, Richard
 Mohler, Philipp
 Motte, Diether de la
 Mraczek, Joseph Gustav
 Muench, Gerhart
 Müller-Hartmann, Robert
 Müller-Siemens, Detlev
 Münch, Christian
 Mundry, Isabel
 Neumeyer, Fritz
 Niehaus, Manfred
 Noetel, Konrad Friedrich
 Nowka, Dieter
 Obst, Michael
 Oehring, Helmut
 Orff, Carl
 Otte, Hans
 Pabst, Paul

Pepping, Ernst
 Petzold, Rudolf
 Pfitzner, Hans
 Philipp, Franz
 Pintscher, Matthias
 Platz, Robert H.P.
 Poser, Hans
 Raecke, Hans-Karsten
 Ramin, Günther
 Raphael, Günter
 Rath, Felix vom
 Reda, Siegfried
 Redel, Martin Christoph
 Reger, Max
 Reimann, Aribert
 Rein, Walter
 Rettich, Wilhelm
 Reuss, August
 Reutter, Hermann
 Richter de Vroe, Nicolaus
 Richter-Haaser, Hans
 Riedl, Joseph Anton
 Riehm, Rolf
 Rihm, Wolfgang
 Roedelius, Hans-Joachim
 Ronnefeld, Peter
 Rosenfeld, Gerhard
 Rüdinger, Gottfried
 Ruzicka, Peter
 Sauer, Emil
 Scheinflug, Paul
 Schelb, Josef
 Schenker, Friedrich
 Schilling, Hans Ludwig
 Schillings, Max von
 Schleiermacher, Steffen
 Schlünz, Annette
 Schmid, Heinrich Kaspar
 Schmidt, Christfried
 Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
 Schnebel, Dieter
 Schöllhorn, Johannes
 Schönbach, Dieter
 Schröder, Hanning
 Schroeder, Hermann
 Schubert, Heino
 Schubert, Manfred
 Schumann, Georg
 Schuricht, Carl
 Schwaen, Kurt
 Schwarz, Gerhard
 Sehlbach, Erich
 Sekles, Bernhard
 Spahlinger, Mathias
 Spies, Leo
 Stäbler, Gerhard
 Stahmer, Klaus Hinrich
 Stavenhagen, Bernhard
 Steffen, Wolfgang
 Stein, Richard Heinrich
 Stephan, Rudi
 Stiebler, Ernstalbrecht
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz

Stockhausen, Markus
 Stockmeier, Wolfgang
 Stranz, Ulrich
 Strauss, Richard
 Striegler, Kurt
 Stürmer, Bruno
 Suder, Joseph
 Szathmáry, Zsigmond
 Thaller, Johann Bapst
 Thiele, Siegfried
 Thilman, Johannes Paul
 Thomas, Kurt
 Tiessen, Heinz
 Trapp, Max
 Treibmann, Karl Ottomar
 Trojahn, Manfred
 Trunk, Richard
 Ullmann, Jakob
 Ullmann, Viktor
 Veerhoff, Carlos
 Vetter, Michael
 Vogt, Hans
 Voigtländer, Lothar
 Vollerthun, Georg
 Voss, Friedrich
 Vrieslander, Otto
 Waghalter, Ignatz
 Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf
 Wahren, Karl Heinz
 Wallmann, Johannes
 Waltershausen, Hermann Wolfgang
 Wangenheim, Volker
 Weber, Ludwig (i)
 Weill, Kurt
 Weismann, Julius
 Weismann, Wilhelm
 Weiss, Manfred
 Werner, Fritz
 Wetz, Richard
 Windsperger, Lothar
 Winkler, Michael-Christfried
 Wohlgemuth, Gerhard
 Wolff, Hellmuth Christian
 Wolfurt, Kurt von
 Woll, Erna
 Wolpert, Franz Alphons
 Wolters, Gottfried
 Woysch, Felix
 Wunderlich, Heinz
 Yun, Isang
 Zacher, Gerd
 Zapf, Helmut
 Zechlin, Ruth
 Zehm, Friedrich
 Zender, Hans
 Zilcher, Hermann
 Zillig, Winfried
 Zimmermann, Bernd Alois
 Zimmermann, Heinz Werner
 Zimmermann, Udo
 Zimmermann, Walter
 Zipp, Friedrich

Ghana

Amu, Ephraim
 Kafui, Kenneth

Labi, Emmanuel Gyimah
 Nayo, Nicholas Zinzendorf

Turkson, Ato Adolphus

Great Britain

Addison, John (ii)
 Adès, Thomas
 Alberga, Eleanor
 Alcorn, Michael
 Alwyn, William
 Anderson, Barry
 Anderson, Jullian
 Armstrong, Richard
 Arnell, Richard
 Aston, Peter
 Atkins, Sir Ivor
 Bainbridge, Simon
 Baines, William
 Bainton, Edgar
 Bairstow, Sir Edward C.
 Bantock, Sir Granville
 Barrett, Richard
 Barry, John
 Bate, Stanley
 Bates, Django
 Bax, Sir Arnold
 Beamish, Sally
 Beat, Janet
 Bedford, David
 Bell, John L.
 Bell, W.H.
 Benjamin, Arthur
 Bennett, Sir Richard Rodney
 Berkeley, Michael
 Berkeley, Sir Lennox
 Berners, Lord
 Bingham, Judith
 Birtwistle, Sir Harrison
 Blake, David
 Blake, Howard
 Bliss, Sir Arthur
 Blyton, Carey
 Bochmann, Christopher
 Boughton, Rutland
 Bourgeois, Derek
 Bowen, York
 Brewer, Sir Herbert
 Brian, Havergal
 Bridge, Frank
 Bright, Dora
 Britten, Benjamin
 Brown, Christopher
 Browne, William Charles Denis
 Bryars, Gavin
 Buller, John
 Burgess, Anthony
 Burgon, Geoffrey
 Burrell, Diana
 Busch, William
 Bush, Alan
 Bush, Geoffrey
 Butler, Martin
 Butterworth, Arthur
 Butterworth, George
 Byers, David
 Cannon, Phillip
 Cardew, Cornelius
 Carter, Andrew
 Carwithen, Doreen
 Cary, Tristram
 Cashian, Philip
 Casken, John
 Center, Ronald
 Chagrin, Francis

Chisholm, Erik
 Clarke, James
 Clarke, Rebecca
 Coates, Albert
 Cole, Hugo
 Coleman, Ellen
 Collins, Anthony
 Connolly, Justin
 Cooke, Arnold
 Cowie, Edward
 Cox, David
 Crosse, Gordon
 Cruft, Adrian
 Dalby, Martin
 Dale, Benjamin
 Darnton, Christian
 Davies, Peter Maxwell
 Davies, Sir Walford
 Delius, Frederick
 Del Mar, Norman
 Demuth, Norman
 Dillon, James
 Dodgson, Stephen
 Dorward, David
 Douglas, Roy
 Dring, Madeleine
 Dudley, Anne
 Dunhill, Thomas
 Dyson, Sir George
 Easdale, Brian
 Eastwood, Thomas Hugh
 Elgar, Sir Edward
 Elias, Brian
 Ellis, Osian
 Emmerson, Simon
 Fanshawe, David
 Farrar, Ernest Bristow
 Fenton, George
 Ferneyhough, Brian
 Finnissy, Michael
 Finzi, Gerald
 Fitkin, Graham
 Fogg, Eric
 Forbes, Sebastian
 Foster, Arnold
 Foulds, John
 Fox, Christopher
 Fox, Erika
 Frankel, Benjamin
 Fricker, Peter Racine
 Friskin, James
 Gardiner, Henry Balfour
 Gardner, John
 Geddes, John Maxwell
 Gibbs, Alan
 Gibbs, Cecil Armstrong
 Gilbert, Anthony
 Gipps, Ruth
 Goehr, Alexander
 Goldschmidt, Berthold
 Goossens, Sir Eugene
 Gow, Dorothy
 Grange, Philip
 Gregson, Edward
 Gundry, Inglis
 Gunning, Christopher
 Gurney, Ivor
 Guy, Barry
 Hadley, Patrick

Hall, Richard
 Hamilton, Iain
 Hammond, Philip Alexander
 Harper, Edward
 Harries, David
 Harrison, Jonty
 Harrison, Julius
 Harris, Sir William H.
 Hart, Fritz
 Harty, Sir Hamilton
 Harvey, Jonathan
 Harwood, Basil
 Hay, Edward Norman
 Head, Michael
 Headington, Christopher
 Healey, Derek
 Hedges, Anthony
 Hellawell, Piers
 Hely-Hutchinson, Victor
 Heward, Leslie
 Hoddinott, Alun
 Holbrooke, Joseph
 Hollins, Alfred
 Holloway, Robin
 Holman, Derek
 Holst, Gustav
 Holst, Imogen
 Holt, Simon
 Hopkins, Antony
 Hopkins, Bill
 Horovitz, Joseph
 Howell, Dorothy
 Howells, Herbert
 Hoyland, Vic
 Hughes, Arwel
 Hurd, Michael
 Hurford, Peter
 Ireland, John
 Jackson, Francis
 Jacob, Gordon
 Jacobson, Maurice
 Johnson, David
 Johnson, Robert Sherlaw
 Jones, Daniel
 Joseph, Jane M.
 Josephs, Wilfred
 Joubert, John
 Kelly, Bryan
 Kentner, Louis
 Knussen, Oliver
 Lambert, Constant
 Lambert, John
 Lamond, Frederic
 LeFanu, Nicola
 Leigh, Walter
 Leighton, Kenneth
 Lemare, Edwin
 Lipkin, Malcolm
 Lloyd, George
 Lloyd, Jonathan
 Lloyd Webber, Andrew
 Lloyd Webber, William
 Lomax, Emma
 Lovelock, William
 Lucas, Leighton
 Lutyens, Elisabeth
 McCabe, John
 McCartney, Sir Paul
 McEwen, John

Maclean, Alick
 MacMillan, James
 Maconchy, Elizabeth
 Maddison, Adela
 Manduell, Sir John
 Marchant, Sir Stanley
 Marsh, Roger
 Martland, Steve
 Mason, Benedict
 Mathias, William
 Matthews, Colin
 Matthews, David
 Maw, Nicholas
 Mayer, John
 Menges, Herbert
 Merrick, Frank
 Metcalf, John
 Miles, Philip Napier
 Milford, Robin
 Milner, Anthony
 Moeran, E.J.
 Moody, Ivan
 Morley, Angela
 Morris, David
 Moule-Evans, David
 Muldowney, Dominic
 Murray, Gregory
 Murrill, Herbert
 Musgrave, Thea
 Myers, Stanley
 Naylor, Bernard
 Naylor, Edward
 Newman, Chris
 Noble, Tertius
 Nyman, Michael
 O'Connell, Kevin
 Ogdon, John
 Oldham, Arthur
 Oliver, Stephen
 O'Neill, Norman
 Oram, Daphne
 Orr, Buxton
 Orr, C.W.
 Orr, Robin
 Osborne, Nigel
 Owen, Morfydd
 Paintal, Priti
 Parrot, Ian
 Patterson, Paul
 Payne, Anthony
 Piggott, Patrick
 Pitfield, Thomas B.
 Pitt, Percy
 Poole, Geoffrey
 Portman, Rachel

Poston, Elizabeth
 Powers, Anthony
 Quilter, Roger
 Rainier, Priaux
 Rajna, Thomas
 Rankl, Karl
 Rawsthorne, Alan
 Redgate, Roger
 Reizenstein, Franz
 Richardson, Alan
 Richardson, Arnold
 Ridout, Alan
 Roberts, Mervyn
 Ronald, Sir Landon
 Rootham, Cyril
 Rose, Bernard
 Routh, Francis
 Rowley, Alec
 Roxburgh, Edwin
 Rubbra, Edmund
 Rutter, John
 Sackman, Nicholas
 Sainton, Philip
 Salzedo, Leonard
 Sammons, Albert
 Samuel, Rhian
 Sanger, David
 Saunders, Rebecca
 Sawyer, David
 Saxton, Robert
 Scarborough, Ethel
 Schurmann, Gerard
 Scott, Cyril
 Scott, Francis George
 Searle, Humphrey
 Seiber, Mátyás
 Senator, Ronald
 Shaw, Christopher
 Shaw, Francis
 Shaw, Martin
 Simpson, Robert
 Singer, Malcolm
 Skempton, Howard
 Smalley, Roger
 Smith, Dave
 Smith Brindle, Reginald
 Smyth, Dame Ethel
 Somervell, Sir Arthur
 Sorabji, Kaikhosru Shapurji
 Souster, Tim
 Spinner, Leopold Israel
 Spoliansky, Mischa
 Standford, Patric
 Statham, Heathcote D.
 Steel, Christopher

Steptoe, Roger
 Stevens, Bernard
 Stevenson, Ronald
 Stoker, Richard
 Swain, Freda
 Swayne, Giles
 Tahourdin, Peter Richard
 Tann, Hilary
 Tate, Phyllis
 Tausky, Vilem
 Tavener, John
 Thiman, Eric
 Thomas, Mansel
 Thompson, Shirley J.
 Thorpe Davie, Cedric
 Tippet, Sir Michael
 Toye, Geoffrey
 Tranchell, Peter
 Turnage, Mark-Anthony
 Turnbull, Percy
 Vaughan Thomas, David
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph
 Veale, John
 Vir, Param
 Walker, Ernest
 Walker, Robert
 Wallace, William
 Wallen, Errollyn
 Walton, William
 Warlock, Peter
 Warrack, Guy
 Warren, Raymond
 Weir, Judith
 Whettam, Graham
 White, John
 White, Maude Valérie
 Whitlock, Percy
 Whyte, Ian
 Wiegold, Peter
 Wilby, Philip
 Williams, Grace
 Wilson, Ian
 Wilson, Thomas (ii)
 Wiseman, Debbie
 Wishart, Peter
 Wishart, Trevor
 Wood, Charles
 Wood, Hugh
 Wood, James
 Wood, Thomas (ii)
 Woolfenden, Guy
 Woolrich, John
 Wordsworth, William
 Wynne, David
 Young, Douglas

Greece

Adamis, Mihalís
 Antoniou, Theodore
 Christou, Jani
 Constantinidis, Yannis
 Couroupou, George
 Dragatakis, Dimitris
 Evangelatos, Antiochos
 Hadjiapostolou, Nikolaos
 Hadjidakis, Manos
 Ioannidis, Yannis
 Kalomiris, Manolis
 Karyotakis, Theodore
 Koumendakis, Yorgos

Kounadis, Arghyris
 Koundouroff, Aristotelis
 Lalauni, Lila
 Lambelet, Georgios
 Lavrangas, Dionyssios
 Mamangakis, Nikos
 Marangopoulos, Dimitris
 Michaelides, Solon
 Mikroutsikos, Thanos
 Nezeritis, Andreas
 Pallandios, Menelaos G.
 Papaioannou, Yannis Andreou
 Perpassas, Harilaos

Petridis, Petros
 Riadis, Emilios
 Sakellariadis, Theofrastos
 Sfetsas, Kyriakos
 Sicilianos, Yorgos
 Skalkottas, Nikolaos
 Sklavos, Georgios
 Terzakis, Dimitri
 Theodorakis, Mikis
 Travlos, Mihalís
 Tsoupaki, Calliope
 Varvoglis, Marios
 Vlachopoulos, Yannis

Xanthoudakis, Haris

Zervos, Yorgos

Zoras, Leonidas

GuatemalaCastañeda, José
Castillo, Jesús
Castillo, RicardoLey, Salvador
Orellana M., Joaquín
Sarmientos, Jorge Alvaro

Solares, Enrique

Haiti

Elie, Justin

Jaegerhuber, Werner

Lamothe, Ludovic

Honduras

Adalid y Gamero, Manuel de

Hong KongChan Wing-wah
Lam, DomingLam Bun-ching
Lam ManyeeLaw Wing-fai
Tsang, Richard**Hungary**Abraham, Paul
Ábrányi, Emil
Ádám, Jenő
Balassa, Sándor
Bárdos, Lajos
Bartók, Béla
Bozay, Attila
Buttykay, Ákos
Csapó, Gyula
Csemiczky, Miklós
Darvas, Gábor
Dávid, Gyula
Decsényi, János
Dohnányi, Ernő
Dubrovay, László
Dukay, Barnabás
Durkó, Zsolt
Eötvös, Peter
Farkas, Ferenc
Hajdu, Mihály
Harmat, Artúr
Hidas, Frigyes
Hollós, Máté
Horusitzsky, Zoltán
Hubay, Jenő
Huszár, Lajos
Járdányi, Pál
Jemnitz, Sándor
Jeney, Zoltán
Kadosa, Pál
Kalmár, LászlóKárolyi, Pál
Kenessey, Jenő
Király, Ernő
Király, László
Kocsár, Miklós
Kocsis, Zoltán
Kodály, Zoltán
Kókai, Rezső
Kósa, György
Kurtág, György
Lajtha, László
Láng, István
László, Alexander
Lendvay, Kamilló
Ligeti, György
Madarász, Iván
Maros, Rudolf
Márta, István
Mihály, András
Moór, Emanuel
Orbán, György
Patachich, Iván
Peskó, Zoltan (ii)
Petrovics, Emil
Poldini, Ede
Polgar, Tibor
Pongrácz, Zoltán
Ránki, György
Reinitz, Béla
Sárai, Tibor
Sári, JózsefSárközy, István
Sáry, László
Serci, Zsolt
Siklós, Albert
Soproni, József
Sugár, Miklós
Sugár, Rezső
Szabó, Ferenc
Szántó, Theodor
Székely, Endre
Székely, Zoltán
Szelényi, István
Szervánszky, Endre
Szokolay, Sándor
Szöllösy, András
Szőnyi, Erzsébet
Szunyogh, Balázs
Tardos, Béla
Tihanyi, László
Vajda, János
Vándor, Sándor
Vásárhelyi, Zoltán
Vass, Lajos
Vécsey, Jenő
Vincze, Imre
Viski, János
Wayditch, Gabriel von
Weiner, Leó
Wittinger, Róbert
Zsolt, Nándor**Iceland**Ásgeirsson, Jón
Birgisson, Snorri Sigfús
Björnsson, Árni
Eiríksdóttir, Karólína
Hallgrímsson, Haflídi
Hauksson, Thorsteinn
Helgason, Hallgrímur
Ingólfsson, Atli
Ísólfsson, Páll
Jóhannsson, Magnús BlöndalJónsson, Thórarinn
Leifs, Jón
Másson, Áskell
Nordal, Jón
Pálsson, Páll P.
Ragnarsson, Hjálmar Helgi
Rúnólfsson, Karl Ottó
Sigurbjörnsson, Thorkell
Speight, John A.
Stefánsson, FjölurSveinsson, Atli Heimir
Sveinsson, Gunnar Reynir
Thórarinnsson, Jón
Thórarinnsson, Leifur
Thórðarson, Sigurður
Tómasson, Haukur
Tómasson, Jónas
Viðar, Jörunn**India**Dikṣitar, Muttusvāmi
Paintal, PiriSohal, Naresh
Vir, Param**Indonesia**Djaelani, Yoesbar
Djamin, Yazeed
Ferianto, DjadukHadianda, Dedy Satya
Halim, M.
Nana, S.Noer, Embie C.
Pasaribu, Amir
Pasaribu, Ben

Prabowo, Tony
Roesli, Harry
Sadra, I Wayan
Secoria, Elfa

Ireland

Aplvor, Denis
Barry, Gerald
Beckett, Walter Koehler
Bodley, Seóirse
Bowles, Michael
Boydell, Brian
Boyle, Ina
Buckley, John
Coghill, Rhoda
Corcoran, Frank
Davey, Shaun
Deale, Edgar Martin

Israel

Admon-Gorokhov, Yedidya
Alexander, Haim
Alotin, Yardena
Amiran-Pougatchov, Emanuel
Anvi, Tsvi
Avidom, Menahem
Avitsur, Eitan
Bar-Am, Benjamin
Ben Haim, Paul
Ben-Shabetai, Ari
Bertini, Gary
Boskovich, Alexander Uriah
Braun, Yehezkel
Czernowin, Chaya
Da-Oz, Ram
Dorfman, Joseph
Edel, Yitzhak
Ehrlich, Abel
Fleischer, Tsippi
Galinne, Rachel
Gelbrun, Artur
Gilboa, Jacob
Glantz, Leib

Italy

Alaleona, Domenico
Alfano, Franco
Allegra, Salvatore
Ambrosini, Claudio
Amendola, Ugo
Amfitheatrof, Daniele
Arcà, Paolo
Arrigo, Girolamo
Baggiani, Guido
Bartolozzi, Bruno
Bastianelli, Giannotto
Battistelli, Giorgio
Bece, Giuseppe
Benvenuti, Arrigo
Berio, Luciano
Bertoncini, Mario
Bettinelli, Bruno
Bo, Sonia
Bonifacio, Mauro
Bortolotti, Mauro
Bossi, Marco Enrico
Bossi, Renzo
Brero, Giulio Cesare
Bucchi, Valentino
Busoni, Ferruccio

Soegijo, Paul Gutama
Subono, Blacius
Sudharnoto
Suprana, Jaya

Deane, Raymond
De Bromhead, Jerome
Doyle, Roger
Duff, Arthur Knox
Farrell, Eibhlis
Ferguson, Howard
Fleischmann, Aloys
Hardebeck, Carl
Hughes, Herbert
Kelly, T.C.
Kinsella, John
Larchet, John F.

Hajdu, André
Holdheim, Theodore
Jacoby, Hanoch
Joffe, Shlomo
Junger, Erwin
Kaminski, Joseph
Kopytman, Mark
Lakner, Yehoshua
Lavry, Marc
Leef, Yinam
Maayani, Ami
Natra, Sergiu
Olivero, Betty
Orgad, Ben-Zion
Partos, Oedoen
Pelleg, Frank
Permont, Haim
Postolsky, Shalom
Radzynski, Jan
Ravina, Menashe
Sadai, Yizhak
Salomon, Karl
Schidlowsky, León

Bussotti, Sylvano
Caetani, Roffredo
Canino, Bruno
Cappelli, Gilberto
Capuana, Franco
Casavola, Franco
Casella, Alfredo
Castagnoli, Giulio
Castaldi, Paolo
Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
Castiglioni, Niccolò
Chailly, Luciano
Chiari, Giuseppe
Cicognini, Alessandro
Cilea, Francesco
Clementi, Aldo
Contilli, Gino
Coppola, Piero
Corghi, Azio
Cortese, Luigi
Dallapiccola, Luigi
Danieli, Irlandi
d'Avalos, Francesco
Davico, Vincenzo
de Grandis, Renato

Sutanto
Suyoto, Haryo 'Yose'

May, Frederick
O'Dwyer, Robert
Ó Gallchoibhair, Éamonn
O'Leary, Jane
Ó Riada, Seán
Ó Súilleabháin, Mícheál
Palmer, Geoffrey Molyneux
Potter, A.J.
Sweeney, Eric
Trimble, Joan
Victory, Gerard
Wilson, James

Seroussi, Ruben
Seter, Mordecai
Shapira, Arie
Sharet, Yehuda
Sharvit, Uri
Shelem, Matityahu
Shemer, Naomi
Sheriff, Noam
Shlonsky, Verdina
Singer, George
Steinberg, Zeev
Sternberg, Erich Walter
Stutschewsky, Joachim
Tal, Josef
Taube, Michael
Weidberg, Ron
Wilensky, Moshe
Wolpe, Michael
Yannay, Yehuda
Yuhs, Dan
Zehavi, Oded
Zeira, Mordecai
Zur, Menachem

de Sabata, Victor
Desderi, Ettore
de Simone, Roberto
di Bari, Marco
Donatoni, Franco
Ephrikian, Angelo
Evangelisti, Franco
Fano, Guido Alberto
Fasano, Renato
Fedele, Ivan
Fellegara, Vittorio
Ferrari Trecate, Luigi
Ferrero, Lorenzo
Fiume, Orazio
Francesconi, Luca
Franchetti, Baron Alberto
Frazzi, Vito
Fuga, Sandro
Galliera, Alceo
Gargiulo, Terenzio
Gaslini, Giorgio
Gavazzoni, Gianandrea
Gentile, Ada
Gentilucci, Armando
Gervasoni, Stefano

Ghedini, Giorgio Federico
 Giordano, Umberto
 Giuranna, Barbara
 Gnegchi, Vittorio
 Gorli, Sandro
 Grossi, Pietro
 Guacero, Domenico
 Guarnieri, Adriano
 Guarnieri, Antonio
 Gubitosi, Emilia
 Guerrini, Guido
 Gui, Vittorio
 Hemsì, Alberto
 Incardona, Federico
 Jachino, Carlo
 Labroca, Mario
 Lattuada, Felice
 Lavagnino, Angelo Francesco
 Leoni, Franco
 Liviabella, Lino
 Lombardi, Luca
 Lualdi, Adriano
 Lupi, Roberto
 Macchi, Egisto
 Maderna, Bruno
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco
 Malipiero, Riccardo
 Mannino, Franco
 Manzoni, Giacomo
 Margola, Franco
 Marinuzzi, Gino (i)
 Marinuzzi, Gino (ii)
 Masetti, Enzo
 Massarani, Renzo
 Mix, Silvio
 Monleone, Domenico
 Montemezzi, Italo
 Morricone, Ennio
 Mortari, Virgilio
 Mosca, Luca

Jamaica

Ashbourne, Peter

Japan

Abe, Keiko
 Akutagawa, Yasushi
 Bekku, Sadao
 Dan, Ikuma
 Fujieda, Mamoru
 Fujiie, Keiko
 Fukushima, Kazuo
 Hachimura, Yoshio
 Hara, Kazuko
 Hayasaka, Fumio
 Hayashi, Hikaru
 Hirao, Kishio
 Hirose, Ryōhei
 Hosokawa, Toshio
 Ichyanagi, Toshi
 Ifukube, Akira
 Ikebe, Shin'ichirō
 Ikenouchi, Tomojirō
 Irino, Yoshirō
 Ishii, Kan
 Ishii, Maki

Karelia

Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich

Mulè, Giuseppe
 Napoli, Jacopo
 Nascimbene, Mario
 Negri, Gino
 Nieder, Fabio
 Nielsen, Riccardo
 Nono, Luigi
 Paccagnini, Angelo
 Panni, Marcello
 Pedrollo, Arrigo
 Pennisi, Francesco
 Peragallo, Mario
 Perezani, Paolo
 Perosi, Lorenzo
 Perrachio, Luigi
 Petrassi, Goffredo
 Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo
 Piersanti, Franco
 Pilati, Mario
 Piovani, Nicola
 Pizzetti, Ildebrando
 Pizzini, Carlo Alberto
 Porena, Boris
 Porrino, Ennio
 Pratella, Francesco Balilla
 Prosperi, Carlo
 Puccini, Giacomo
 Rampazzi, Teresa
 Ravanello, Oreste
 Ravinale, Irma
 Razzi, Fausto
 Refice, Licinio
 Renosto, Paolo
 Respighi, Ottorino
 Respighi, Elsa
 Rizzi, Bernardino
 Rocca, Lodovico
 Rossellini, Renzo
 Rota, Nino
 Russolo, Luigi

Russell, Oswald

Salviucci, Giovanni
 Santoliquido, Francesco
 Sanzogno, Nino
 Savagnone, Giuseppe
 Savinio, Alberto
 Scelsi, Giacinto
 Sciarrino, Salvatore
 Setaccioli, Giacomo
 Sifonia, Firmino
 Silesu, Lao
 Sinigaglia, Leone
 Sinopoli, Giuseppe
 Solbiati, Alessandro
 Stroppa, Marco
 Stuppner, Hubert
 Tagliapietra, Gino
 Testi, Flavio
 Tocchi, Gian Luca
 Togni, Camillo
 Tommasini, Vincenzo
 Toni, Alceo
 Tosatti, Vieri
 Toselli, Enrico
 Turchi, Guido
 Tutino, Marco
 Vacchi, Fabio
 Valdambri, Francesco (ii)
 Vandro, Ivan
 Veretti, Antonio
 Viozzi, Giulio
 Vittadini, Franco
 Vlad, Roman
 Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
 Zafred, Mario
 Zandonai, Riccardo
 Zanella, Amilcare
 Zecchi, Adone
 Ziino, Ottavio
 Zorzi, Juan Carlos

Nobutoki, Kiyoshi
 Otake, Hisatada
 Saegusa, Shigeaki
 Shibata, Minao
 Shimizu, Osamu
 Shinohara, Makoto
 Shiomi, Mieko
 Taïra, Yoshihisa
 Takahashi, Yuji
 Takata, Saburō
 Takemitsu, Tōru
 Tamba, Akira
 Tanaka, Karen
 Toda, Kunio
 Tomita, Isao
 Yamada, Kazuo
 Yamada, Kōsaku
 Yamash'ta, Stomu
 Yashiro, Akio
 Yuasa, Jōji

Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner

Kazakhstan

Brusilovsky, Yevgeny Grigor'yevich

Rakhmadiyev, Erkegalay

Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna

Korea

Chin, Unsuk

Lee Chan-Hae

Suh, Kyungsun

Kang Sukhi

Lee Young-ja

Yi Sung-chun

Kim Chung-gil

Pagh-Paan, Youngi

Yun, Isang

Kim Kisu

Paik, Nam June

Kim Sunnam

Paik Byung-dong

Kyrgyzstan

Begaliyev, Muratbek

Maldibayev, Abdilas

Moldobasanov, Kaly

Latvia

Dambis, Pauls

Jurjāns, Andrejs

Melngailis, Emīls

Dārziņš, Emīls

Kalniņš, Alfrēds

Plakidis, Pēteris

Dārziņš, Volfgangs

Kalniņš, Imants

Skulte, Ādolfs

Einfelde, Maija

Kalsons, Romualds

Vasks, Pēteris

Garūta, Lūcija

Karlsone, Juris

Vītols, Jāzeps

Graubiņš, Jēkabs

Kēpītis, Jānis

Zariņš, Margers

Grīnups, Artūrs

Mediņš, Jānis

Zemzaris, Imants

Ivanovs, Jānis

Mediņš, Jāzeps

Lebanon

Sabra, Wadi

Lithuania

Bajoras, Feliksas Romualdas

Bartulis, Vidmantas

Račiūnas, Antanas

Balakauskas, Osvaldas

Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas

Simkus, Stasis

Balsys, Eduardas

Dvarionas, Balys

Tallat-Kelpša, Juozas

Barkauskas, Vytautas

Juzeliūnas, Julius

Vainiūnas, Stasis

Barrulis, Vidmantas

Karnavicius, Julius

Luxembourg

Cigrang, Edmond

Krumlovsky, Claus

Mertzig, René

Heinen, Jeannot

Lenners, Claude

Müllenbach, Alexander

Macedonia

Bužarovski, Dimitrije

Prokopiev, Trajko

Skalovski, Todor

Nikolovski, Vlastimir

Prošev, Toma

Zografski, Tomislav

Malta

Camilleri, Charles

Pace, Carmelo

Diacono, Carlo

Vella, Joseph

Mexico

Alvarez, Javier

Galindo Dimas, Blas

Ortiz, Gabriela

Alvarez del Toro, Federico

Gutiérrez Heras, Joaquín

Perches Enríquez, José

Ayala Pérez, Daniel

Halffter, Rodolfo

Ponce, Manuel

Baquero Fóstér, Gerónimo

Hernández Moncada, Eduardo

Quintanar, Héctor

Bernal Jiménez, Miguel

Huizar, Candelario

Revueltas, Silvestre

Cárdenas, Guty

Ibarra, Federico

Rodríguez, Marcela

Carrasco Candil, Alfredo

Jiménez Mabarak, Carlos

Rolón, José

Carrillo, Julián

Jordá, Luis

Ruiz Armengol, Mario

Catán, Daniel

Kuri-Aldana, Mario

Sampayo Ribeiro, Mario Luis de

Chávez, Carlos

Lavista, Mario

Samper, Baltasar

Contreras, Salvador

Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel

Tello, Rafael

Cortez, Luis Jaime

Márquez, Arturo

Urreta, Alicia

Elías, Manuel de

Mata, Eduardo

Vázquez, José

Enríquez, Manuel

Miramontes, Arnulfo

Villanueva, Mariana

Estrada, Julio

Moncayo, José Pablo

Zubeldia, Emiliana de

Moldova

Chiriac, Tudor

Lungul, Semyon Vasil'yevich

Rivilis, Pavel Borisovich

Ciobanu, Ghenadie

Macovei, Ion

Rotaru, Vladimir

Gurov, Leonid Simonovich

Mustea, Gheorghe

Tcaci, Zlata

Kitsenko, Dmitry

Neaga, Gheorghe

Zagorsky, Vasily Georgiyevich

Lobel', Solomon Moiseyevich

Neaga, Stefan

Zgureanu, Teodor

Netherlands

Altena, Maarten
 Andriessen, Hendrik
 Andriessen, Jurriaan
 Andriessen, Louis
 Andriessen, Willem
 Ansink, Caroline
 Appeldoorn, Dina
 Baaren, Kees van
 Badings, Henk
 Beijerman-Walraven, Jeanne
 Bergeijk, Gilius van
 Boehmer, Konrad
 Boerman, Jan
 Bois, Rob du
 Bon, Maarten
 Bon, Willem Frederik
 Bondt, Cornelis de
 Bonhomme, Andr  e
 Bordewijk-Roepman, Johanna
 Bosmans, Henri  tte
 Bruckens Fock, Gerard von
 Bruins, Theo
 Bruyn  l, Tom
 Cola  o Osorio-Swaab, Reine
 Cramer, Anna
 Delden, Lex van
 Diepenbrock, Alphons
 Dieren, Bernard van
 Dijk, Jan van
 Dresden, Sem
 Emmer, Hulb
 Emmerik, Ivo van
 Escher, Rudolf
 Flothuis, Marius
 Franssens, Joep
 Frid, G  za
 Gilse, Jan van
 Hemel, Oscar van
 Henkemans, Hans

Henneman, Ig
 Heppener, Robert
 Herberigs, Robert
 Hoenderdos, Margriet
 Holt, Simeon ten
 Horst, Anthon van der
 Ingenhoven, Jan
 Janssen, Guus
 Jeths, Willem
 Ketting, Otto
 Ketting, Piet
 Keulen, Geert van
 Keuris, Tristan
 Klerk, Albert de
 Koetsier, Jan
 Koopman, Bertha
 Kox, Hans
 Kruiyf, Ton de
 Kunst, Jos
 Kuyper, Elisabeth
 Laman, Wim
 Landr  , Guillaume
 Leeuw, Reinbert de
 Leeuw, Ton de
 Lier, Bertus van
 Lilien, Ignace
 Loevendie, Theo
 Manneke, Dani  l
 Marez Oyens, Tera de
 Meijering, Chiel
 Mengelberg, Karel
 Mengelberg, Misha
 Mengelberg, Rudolf
 Monnikendam, Marius
 Niel, Matty
 Oosterzee, Corn  lie van
 Orthel, L  on
 Otterloo, Willem van
 Padding, Martijn

Pijper, Willem
 Ponse, Luctor
 Raaijmakers, Dick
 Raxach, Enrique
 Rijnvos, Richard
 Roosendaal, Jan Rokus van
 Ruyneman, Daniel
 Samama, Leo
 Sch  fer, Dirk
 Schat, Peter
 Schurmann, Gerard
 Schuyt, Nico
 Sigtenhorst Meyer, Bernhard van den
 Smit, Leo (i)
 Straesser, Joep
 Strategier, Herman
 Termos, Paul
 Toebosch, Louis
 Tsoupaki, Calliope
 Verbey, Theo
 Verhaar, Ary
 Vermeulen, Matthijs
 Vlijmen, Jan van
 Voormolen, Alexander
 Vredenburg, Max
 Vriend, Jan
 Vries, Klaas de
 Wagemans, Peter-Jan
 Wagenaar, Diderik
 Wagenaar, Johan
 Waisvisz, Michel
 Wayenberg, Daniel
 Wegener, Emmy
 Weis, Flemming
 Wertheim, Rosy
 Zagwijn, Henri
 Zuidam, Robert
 Zwart, Jan

New Zealand

Blake, Christopher
 Body, Jack
 Buchanan, Dorothy Quita
 Carr, Edwin
 Castro-Robinson, Eve de
 Cresswell, Lyell
 Farquhar, David
 Farr, Gareth

Hamilton, David
 Harris, Ross
 Heenan, Ashley
 Lilburn, Douglas
 Lockwood, Annea
 McLeod, Jenny Helen
 Maconie, Robin
 Pruden, Larry

Rimmer, John
 Ritchie, Anthony
 Smalley, Denis
 Southgate, Sir William
 Tremain, Ronald
 Watson, Anthony
 Whitehead, Gillian

Nicaragua

de la Cruz Mena, Jos  
 Delgadillo, Luis Abraham

Mej  a Godoy, Carlos
 Mena Moreno, Juan Manuel

Vega Matus, Alejandro

Nigeria

Bankole, Ayo
 Euba, Akin

Ndubuisi, Okechukwu
 Phillips, Theophilus K. Ekundayo

Sowande, Fela
 Uzoigwe, Joshua

Norway

Albertsen, Per
 Alnaes, Eyvind
   m, Magnar
 Arnestad, Finn
 Asheim, Nils Henrik
 Baden, Conrad
 Berge, H  kon
 Bibalo, Antonio
 Braein, Edvard Fliflet
 Brustad, Bjarne

Bull, Edvard Hagerup
 Cleve, Halfdan
 Egge, Klaus
 Eggen, Arne
 Elling, Catharinus
 Fongaard, Bj  rn
 Groven, Eivind
 Hall, Pauline
 Halvorsen, Johan
 Haug, Halvor

Hedstr  m,   se
 Hegdal, Magne
 Holter, Iver
 Hovland, Egil
 Hurum, Alf
 Hvoslef, Ketil
 Irgens-Jensen, Ludvig
 Janson, Alfred
 Jebe, Halfdan Frederik
 Johansen, David Monrad

Jordan, Sverre
 Karlsen, Kjell Mørk
 Kielland, Olav
 Kolberg, Kåre
 Kruse, Bjørn Howard
 Kvam, Oddvar S.
 Kvandal, Johan
 Kverno, Trond
 Mortensen, Finn
 Nielsen, Ludvig

Panama

Brenes, Gonzalo

Paraguay

Barrios Mangoré, Agustín

Peru

Alomía Robles, Daniel
 Bolaños, César
 Carpio, Roberto
 Chávez Aguilar, Monseñor Pablo
 Duncker Laval, Luis
 Garrido-Lecca, Celso
 Gerdes, Federico
 González Gamarra, Francisco

Philippines

Abdon, Bonifacio
 Abejo, Rosalina
 Abelardo, Nicanor
 Buenaventura, Alfredo Santos
 Buenaventura, Antonino
 Buencamino, Francisco
 Cornejo, Rodolfo
 Custodio, Bernardino

Poland

Augustyn, Rafał
 Bacewicz, Grażyna
 Baculewski, Krzysztof
 Bagiński, Zbigniew
 Baird, Tadeusz
 Bargielski, Zbigniew
 Bloch, Augustyn
 Bogusławski, Edward
 Bruzdowicz, Johanna
 Brzeziński, Franciszek
 Bujarski, Zbigniew
 Chołoniewski, Marek
 Ciuciura, Leoncjusz
 Czyż, Henryk
 Dobrowolski, Andrzej
 Fitelberg, Grzegorz
 Friemann, Witold
 Górecki, Henryk
 Gradstein, Alfred
 Grudziński, Jacek
 Hawel, Jan Wincenty
 Jarecki, Tadeusz
 Joteyko, Tadeusz
 Kassern, Tadeusz
 Kazuro, Stanisław
 Kilar, Wojciech
 Kisielewski, Stefan
 Knapik, Eugeniusz
 Knittel, Krzysztof
 Koczalski, Raoul
 Koffler, Józef
 Kondracki, Michał

Nordheim, Arne
 Nystedt, Knut
 Ore, Cecilie
 Persen, John
 Plagge, Wolfgang
 Saeverud, Harald
 Samkopf, Kjell
 Schaathun, Asbjørn
 Schjelderup, Gerhard
 Sinding, Christian

Cordero, Roque

Guevara Ochoa, Armando
 Holzmann, Rudolf
 Iturriaga, Enrique
 López Mindreau, Ernesto
 Pacheco de Céspedes, Luis
 Pinilla, Enrique
 Pulgar Vidal, Francisco Bernardo
 Sánchez Málaga, Carlos

Estella, José
 Feliciano, Francisco F.
 Kasilag, Lucrecia Rocas
 Leon, Bayani Mendoza de
 Leon, Felipe Padilla de
 Maceda, José
 Molina, Antonio
 Pajaro, Eliseo

Kornowicz, Jerzy
 Korzyński, Andrzej
 Koszewski, Andrzej
 Kotoński, Włodzimierz
 Krauze, Zygmunt
 Krenz, Jan
 Krupowicz, Stanisław
 Krzanowski, Andrzej
 Kulenty, Hanna
 Kurylewicz, Andrzej
 Kuźnik, Norbert
 Laks, Szymon
 Lasoń, Aleksander
 Łuciuk, Juliusz
 Lutosławski, Witold
 Maciejewski, Roman
 Maklakiewicz, Jan Adam
 Maksymiuk, Jerzy
 Malawski, Artur
 Maliszewski, Witold
 Markowski, Andrzej
 Matuszczak, Bernadetta
 Meyer, Krzysztof
 Młynarski, Emil
 Morawski-Dąbrowa, Eugeniusz
 Moszumańska-Nazar, Krystyna
 Mycielski, Zygmunt
 Mykietyń, Paweł
 Niewiadomski, Stanisław
 Nikodemovich, Andry Maryanovich
 Nowowiejski, Feliks
 Olearczyk, Edward

Søderlind, Ragnar
 Solberg, Leif
 Sommerfelt, Øistein
 Sønstevoold, Gunnar
 Thommesen, Olav Anton
 Thoresen, Lasse
 Tveitt, Geirr
 Valen, Fartein
 Wallin, Rolf

Sas, Andrés
 Silva, Alfonso de
 Sosaya, José
 Stea, Vicente
 Tello, Aurelio
 Valcárcel, Edgar
 Valcárcel, Theodoro

Rubio, Hilarion
 San Pedro, Lucio
 Santiago, Francisco
 Santos, Ramon Pagayon
 Santos Ocampo, Amada
 Tapales, Ramón
 Toledo, Josefino 'Chino'

Opiński, Henryk
 Paciorkiewicz, Tadeusz
 Padlewski, Roman
 Palester, Roman
 Pałlasz, Edward
 Panufnik, Andrzej
 Penderecki, Krzysztof
 Penhershki, Zbigniew
 Perkowski, Piotr
 Poldowski
 Preisner, Zbigniew
 Pstrokońska-Nawratil, Grażyna
 Prączyńska, Marta
 Rogowski, Ludomir Michał
 Rowicki, Witold
 Różycki, Ludomir
 Rudziński, Witold
 Rudziński, Zbigniew
 Rutkowski, Bronisław
 Satanowski, Robert
 Schaeffer, Bogusław
 Serocki, Kazimierz
 Sikora, Elżbieta
 Sikorski, Kazimierz
 Sikorski, Tomasz
 Skrzypczak, Bettina
 Sołtys, Mieczysław
 Spisak, Michał
 Stachowski, Marek
 Statkowski, Roman
 Stojowski, Zygmunt
 Szabelski, Bolesław

Szajna-Lewandowska, Jadwiga
 Szalonek, Witold
 Szałowski, Antoni
 Szeligowski, Tadeusz
 Szeluto, Apolinary
 Szeremeta, Ryszard
 Szulc, Bronisław
 Szulc, Józef

Portugal

Arroio, João Marcelino
 Azevedo, Sérgio
 Azguime, Miguel
 Branco, Luís de Freitas
 Brandão, Paulo
 Capdeville, Constança
 Cardoso, Lindembergue
 Carneiro, Cláudio
 Carrapatoso, Eurico
 Cassuto, Alvaro
 Chagas-Rosa, António
 Coelho, Rui

Puerto Rico

Aponte-Ledée, Rafael
 Campos-Parsi, Héctor
 Cordero, Ernesto
 Ortiz, William

Romania

Alessandrescu, Alfred
 Alexandra, Liana
 Andricu, Mihail G.
 Barberis, Mansi
 Barbu, Filaret
 Beloiu, Nicolae
 Bena, Augustin
 Bentoiu, Pascal
 Berger, Wilhelm Georg
 Bobescu, Constantin
 Brândus, Nicolae
 Brânzeu, Nicolae
 Bratu, Teodor
 Brediceanu, Tiberiu
 Bretan, Nicolae
 Buciu, Dan
 Bughici, Dumitru
 Capoianu, Dumitru
 Castaldi, Alfonso
 Catargi, Alexis
 Cazaban, Costin
 Cezar, Corneliu
 Chirescu, Ioan D.
 Chiriac, Mircea
 Ciobanu, Maia
 Ciorte, Tudor
 Comes, Liviu
 Comişel, Florin
 Cordoneanu, Constantin
 Constantinescu, Paul
 Cosma, Vladimir
 Costinescu, George
 Cosmovici, George
 Csiky, Boldizsár
 Cuculin, Dimitrie
 Cucu, Gheorghe
 Dănceanu, Liviu
 Demian, Wilhelm
 Dendrin, Gherase
 Dinescu, Violeta

Szulc, Józef Zygmunt
 Szymanowski, Karol
 Szymański, Paweł
 Turski, Zbigniew
 Twardowski, Romuald
 Waghalter, Ignatz
 Walaciński, Adam
 Wallek-Walewski, Bolesław

Cruz, Ivo
 Delgado, Alexandre
 Dias, Amílcar Vasques
 Fernandes, Armando José
 Freitas, Frederico de
 Graça, Fernando Lopes
 Lacerda, Francisco de
 Lima, Cândido de
 Martins, Maria de Lurdes
 Nunes, Emanuel
 Oliveira, Fernando Correia de
 Oliveira, João Pedro

Pedreira, José Enrique
 Quintón, José I.
 Ramírez, Luis Antonio
 Schwartz, Francis

Donceanu, Felicia
 Drăgoi, Sabin V.
 Dumitrescu, Gheorghe
 Dumitrescu, Iancu
 Dumitrescu, Ion
 Enescu, George
 Feldman, Ludovic
 Fuchs, Theodor
 Georgescu, Corneliu Dan
 Ghezzo, Dinu D.
 Glodeanu, Liviu
 Golestan, Stan
 Grigorian, Gegam
 Grigoriu, Teodor
 Herman, Vasile
 Hölszky, Adriana
 Hrisanide, Alexandru
 Ioachimescu, Călin
 Iorgulescu, Adrian
 Istrate, Mircea
 Iştván, Miloslav
 Ivanovici, Iosif
 Jarda, Tudor
 Jerea, Hilda
 Jodál, Gábor
 Jora, Mihail
 Junger, Erwin
 Lazăr, Filip
 Lerescu, Emil
 Lerescu, Sorin
 Lipatti, Dinu
 Marbe, Myriam
 Mendelsohn, Alfred
 Meşianu, Lucian
 Mezzetti, Enrico
 Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai
 Moldovan, Mihai
 Mureşianu, Iuliu
 Negrea, Marţian
 Nemescu, Octavian

Wiechowicz, Stanisław
 Wielecki, Tadeusz
 Wisłocki, Stanisław
 Wiszniewski, Zbigniew
 Woytowicz, Bolesław
 Zielińska, Lidia

Peixinho, Jorge
 Pinho Vargas, António
 Pires, Filipe
 Rosa, Clotilde
 Salazar, Alvaro
 Santos, Joly Braga
 Sousa Dias, António de
 Soveral, Isabel
 Vasconcelos, Jorge Croner de
 Vianna da Motta, José

Torres Santos, Raymond
 Veray, Amaury

Nichifor, Şerban
 Niculescu, Ştefan
 Nottara, Constantin
 Odăgescu, Irina
 Olah, Tiberiu
 Otescu, Ion Nonna
 Paladi, Radu
 Paşcanu, Alexandru
 Paschil, Josif
 Pautza, Sabin
 Petra-Basacopol, Carmen
 Pop, Adrian
 Popovici, Doru
 Popovici, Timotei
 Profeta, Laurenţiu
 Raşiu, Adrian
 Richter, Paul
 Rogalski, Theodor
 Rotaru, Doina
 Sarchizov, Sergiu
 Socor, Matei
 Spăţărel, Vasile
 Stoia, Achim
 Stroe, Aurel
 Tăranu, Cornel
 Tăutu, Cornelia
 Terény, Ede
 Timaru, Valentin
 Timiş, Vasile
 Toduţă, Sigismund
 Trăilescu, Cornel
 Vancea, Zeno
 Vasilescu, Ion
 Vidu, Ion
 Vieru, Anatol
 Vlad, Ulpian
 Voiculescu, Dan
 Zirra, Alexandru
 Zoltán, Aladár
 Zorzor, Stefan

Russia

- Afanassiev, Valery
 Aleksandrov, Aleksander Vasil'yevich
 Aleksandrov, Anatoly Nikolayevich
 Aleksandrov, Boris Aleksandrovich
 Arapov, Boris Aleksandrovich
 Artem'yev, Eduard Nikolayevich
 Artyomov, Vyacheslav Petrovich
 Arzumanov, Valery Grantovich
 Avraamov, Arseny Mikhaylovich
 Avshalomov, Aaron
 Babin, Victor
 Bakshi, Aleksandr Moyseyevich
 Balasanyan, Sergey Artem'yevich
 Baltin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Banevich, Sergey
 Banshchikov, Gennady Ivanovich
 Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich
 Belimov, Sergey Aleksandrovich
 Beliy, Viktor Arkad'yevich
 Berinsky, Sergey Samuilovich
 Bezekirsky, Vasily Vasil'yevich
 Blanter, Matvey Isaakovich
 Blumenfeld, Felix
 Bobilyov, Leonid Borisovich
 Bogdanov-Berezovsky, Valerian Mikhaylovich
 Bogoslovsky, Nikita Vladimirovich
 Boyko, Rostislav Grigor'yevich
 Bronner, Mikhail Borisovich
 Bunin, Revol' Samuilovich
 Butsko, Yury Markovich
 Chalayev, Shirvani Ramazanovich
 Chaykovsky, Aleksandr Vladimirovich
 Chaykovsky, Boris Aleksandrovich
 Chamberdzhii, Yekaterina
 Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich
 Chudova, Tat'yana Alekseyevna
 Chugayev, Alexander Georgiyevich
 Chulaki, Mikhail Ivanovich
 Davidenko, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Denisov, Edison
 Deshevov, Vladimir Mikhaylovich
 Desyatnikov, Leonid Arkad'yevich
 Dmitriyev, Georgy Petrovich
 Dovgan', Vladimir Borisovich
 Drozdov, Anatoly Nikolayevich
 Dzerzhinsky, Ivan Ivanovich
 Ehrenberg, Vladimir Georgiyevich
 Eiges, Konstantin Romanovich
 Eshpay, Andrey Yakovlevich
 Falik, Yury Alexandrovich
 Feinberg, Samuil
 Fere, Vladimir Georgiyevich
 Finko, David
 Firsova, Elena
 Fleischmann, Veniamin Iosifovich
 Flyarkovsky, Aleksandr Georgiyevich
 Frenkel', Daniil Grigor'yevich
 Frid, Grigory Samuilovich
 Frolov, Markian Petrovich
 Galakhov, Oleg Borisovich
 Galinin, German Germanovich
 Gavrilin, Valery Aleksandrovich
 Gedike, Aleksandr Fyodorovich
 Genin, Vladimir Mikhailovich
 Getselev, Boris Semyonovich
 Giyenko, Boris Fyodorovich
 Gladkovsky, Arseny Pavlovich
 Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich
 Glière, Reyngol'd Moritsevich
 Gnesin, Mikhail Fabianovich
 Golishev, Yefim
 Golovanov, Nikolay Semyonovich
 Golovin, Andrey Ivanovich
 Goldenweiser, Aleksandr
 Golubev, Yevgeny Kirillovich
 Gontsov, Yury
 Grechaninov, Aleksandr Tikhonovich
 Grinblat, Romual'd Samuilovich
 Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna
 Gutman, Natalya
 Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich
 Irshai, Yevgeny Markovich
 Ismagilov, Zagir Garipovich
 Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr
 Kabalevsky, Dmitry Borisovich
 Kalafati, Vasily Pavlovich
 Kalinnikov, Viktor Sergeyevich
 Kalistratov, Valery Yur'yevich
 Kallimulin, Rashid
 Kapyrin, Dmitry Yur'yevich
 Karetnikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
 Kasparov, Yury Sergeyevich
 Kasta'sky, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich
 Kas'yanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Kazenin, Vladislav Igorevich
 Khachatryan, Karen
 Khanon', Yury Feliksovich
 Kholminov, Aleksander Nikolayevich
 Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolayevich
 Klyuzner, Boris Lazar'evich
 Knayfel', Aleksandr Aronovich
 Knipper, Lev Konstantinovich
 Kobekin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
 Kollontay, Mikhail Georgiyevich
 Korchmaryov, Klimenty Arkad'yevich
 Koreshchenko, Arseny Nikolayevich
 Korndorf, Nikolay Sergeyevich
 Korolyov, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
 Koval', Marian Viktorovich
 Kozlovsky, Aleksey Fyodorovich
 Kravchenko, Boris Petrovich
 Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich
 Krein, Grigory Abramovich
 Krein, Yulian Grigor'yevich
 Kryukov, Vladimir Nikolayevich
 Ledenyov, Roman
 Levina, Zara Aleksandrovna
 Levitin, Yury Abramovich
 Lobanov, Vasily Pavlovich
 Lokshin, Aleksandr Lazarevich
 Lourié, Arthur Vincent
 Martinov, Nikolay Avksent'yevich
 Martinov, Vladimir Ivanovich
 Matyushin, Mikhail Vasil'yevich
 Mayzel', Boris Sergeyevich
 Medtner, Nicolas
 Melkikh, Dmitry Mikheyevich
 Meyerovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
 Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich
 Milyutin, Yury Sergeyevich
 Mirgorodsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Mokrousov, Boris
 Molchanov, Kirill Vladimirovich
 Mosolov, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
 Mostas, Konstantin
 Muradeli, Vano Il'ich
 Mushel', Georgy Aleksandrovich
 Myaskovsky, Nikolay Yakovlevich
 Nadezhdin, Boris Borisovich
 Nagovitsin, Vyacheslav Lavrent'yevich
 Nemtin, Aleksandr Pavlovich
 Nikolayev, Aleksey Aleksandrovich
 Nikolayev, Leonid
 Nikolayeva, Tat'yana
 Novikov, Anatoly Grigor'yevich
 Obouhow, Nicolas
 Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich
 Pakhmutova, Aleksandra Nikolayevna
 Pashchenko, Andrey Filippovich
 Pavlenko, Sergey Vasil'yevich
 Petrov, Andrey Pavlovich
 Peyko, Nikolay Ivanovich
 Pirumov, Aleksandr Ivanovich
 Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna
 Podgaits, Yefrem Iosifovich
 Pokrass, Daniil
 Pokrass, Dmitry
 Polovinkin, Leonid Alekseyevich
 Popov, Aleksandr Georgiyevich
 Popov, Gavriil Nikolayevich
 Prigozhin, Lyutsian Abramovich
 Prokofiev, Sergey
 Protopopov, Sergey Vladimirovich
 Rabinovich, Aleksandr
 Rachmaninoff, Serge
 Radvilovich, Aleksandr Yur'yevich
 Rakov, Nikolay Petrovich
 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
 Ribnikov, Aleksey L'vovich
 Rogalyov, Igor' Yefimovich
 Roslavets, Nikolay Andreyevich
 Rubin, Vladimir Il'ich
 Ryabov, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 Ryazanov, Pyotr Borisovich
 Salmanov, Vadim Nikolayevich
 Sapozhnikov, Vladimir Alekseyevich
 Schillinger, Joseph
 Schnitke, Alfred
 Schwartz, Isaak Iosifovich
 Sergeyeva, Tat'yana Pavlovna
 Shaporin, Yury Aleksandrovich
 Shaposhnikov, Adrian Grigor'yevich
 Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
 Shcherbachyov, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 Shebalin, Vissarion Yakovlevich
 Shekhter, Boris Semyonovich
 Shenshin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Shoot, Vladislav Alekseyevich
 Shostakovich, Dmitry
 Sidel'nikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
 Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
 Slonimsky, Sergey Mikhaylovich
 Smelkov, Aleksandr Pavlovich
 Smirnov, Dmitry Nikolayevich
 Smirnov, Dmitry Valentinovich
 Sokolov, Ivan Glebovich
 Solov'yov-Sedoy, Vasily Pavlovich
 Stanchinsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich
 Starokadomsky, Mikhail Leonidovich

Steinberg, Maximilian Oseyevich
 Stravinsky, Igor
 Suk, Václav
 Suslin, Viktor Yevseyevich
 Svetlanov, Yevgeny
 Sviridov, Georgy Vasil'yevich
 Tarnopol'sky, Vladimir Grigor'yevich
 Teregulov, Yevgeny Davidovich
 Tishchenko, Boris Ivanovich
 Tolstoy, Dmitry Alekseyevich
 Trambitsky, Viktor Nikolayevich
 Tsitovich, Vladimir Ivanovich
 Tulikov, Serafim
 Uspensky, Viktor Aleksandrovich

Serbia

Atanacković, Slobodan
 Bajić, Isidor
 Binički, Stanislav
 Despić, Dejan
 Erić, Zoran
 Frajt, Ludmila
 Gostuški, Dragutin
 Hofman, Srdjan
 Hristić, Stevan
 Hristić, Zoran
 Josif, Enrico
 Konjović, Petar
 Kostić, Dušan

Slovakia

Albrecht, Alexander
 Bázlik, Miro
 Beneš, Juraj
 Berger, Roman
 Bokes, Vladimir
 Burlas, Ladislav
 Burlas, Martin
 Cikker, Ján
 Dibák, Igor
 Domanský, Hanuš
 Ďuriš, Juraj
 Ferenczy, Oto
 Figuš-Bystrý, Viliam
 Godár, Vladimír
 Grešák, Jozef

Slovenia

Arnič, Blaž
 Božič, Darijan
 Bravničar, Matija
 Ciglič, Zvonimir
 Globokar, Vinko
 Jež, Jakob
 Kogoj, Marij
 Kozina, Marjan
 Kumar, Aldo
 Lajovic, Anton
 Lebič, Lojze

South Africa

Cloete, Johan
 Du Plessis, Hubert
 Fagan, Gideon
 Glasser, Stanley
 Grové, Stefans
 Hallis, Adolph

Uspensky, Vladislav Aleksandrovich
 Ustvol'skaya, Galina Ivanovna
 Vasilenko, Sergey Nikiforovich
 Vasil'yev-Buglay, Dmitry Stepanovich
 Vaynberg, Moisey Samuilovich
 Veprik, Aleksandr Moiseyevich
 Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna
 Vishnegradsky, Ivan Aleksandrovich
 Vlasov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
 Volkonsky, Andrey Mikhaylovich
 Volkov, Kirill Yevgen'yevich
 Voloshinov, Viktor Vladimirovich
 Yanov-Yanovsky, Dmitry Feliksovich
 Yanov-Yanovsky, Feliks

Krstić, Petar
 Kulenović, Vuk
 Logar, Mihovil
 Maksimović, Rajko
 Marić, Ljubica
 Mihajlović, Milano
 Milojević, Miloje
 Milošević, Predrag
 Mokranjac, Vasilije
 Nastasijević, Svetomir
 Nešić, Vojna
 Obradović, Aleksandar
 Ozgijan, Petar

Hatrik, Juraj
 Holoubek, Ladislav
 Hrušovský, Ivan
 Janárčeková, Viera
 Kafenda, Frico
 Kardoš, Dezider
 Krek, Uroš
 Kresánek, Jozef
 Kubička, Vítázoslav
 Kupkovič, Ladislav
 Malovec, Jozef
 Malovec, Pavol
 Martinček, Dušan
 Matej, Daniel
 Mihalič, Alexander

Lipovšek, Marijan
 Matičič, Janez
 Merku, Pavle
 Mihelčič, Pavel
 Mihevc, Marko
 Osterc, Slavko
 Parma, Viktor
 Petrič, Ivo
 Ramovš, Primož
 Rojko, Uroš
 Savin, Risto

Hofmeyr, Hendrik Pienaar
 Khumalo, Mzikazi
 Klatzow, Peter
 Kosviner, David
 Newcater, Graham
 Rainier, Prialux

Yekimovsky, Viktor Alekseyevich
 Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna
 Yevlakhov, Orest Aleksandrovich
 Zaderatsky, Vsevolod Petrovich
 Zakharov, Vladimir Grigor'yevich
 Zeydman, Boris Isaakovich
 Zhelobinsky, Valery Viktorovich
 Zhiganov, Nazib Gayanovich
 Zhilyayev, Nikolay Sergeyevich
 Zhitomirsky, Aleksandr Matveyevich
 Zhivotov, Aleksey Semyonovich
 Zhukov, Sergey Viktorovich
 Ziv, Mikhail Pavlovich
 Zolotaryov, Vasily Andreyevich

Perićić, Vlastimir
 Radić, Dušan
 Radovanović, Valdan
 Rajčić, Stanojlo
 Ristić, Milan
 Stefanović, Ivana
 Stojanović, Petar
 Tajčević, Marko
 Trajković, Vlastimir
 Vučković, Vojislav
 Vukdragović, Mihailo
 Živković, Milenko
 Živković, Mirjana

Moyzes, Alexander
 Moyzes, Mikuláš
 Očenáš, Andrej
 Parík, Ivan
 Podprocký, Jozef
 Pospíšil, Juraj
 Rajter, Lüdovít
 Salva, Tadeáš
 Schneider-Trnavský, Mikuláš
 Sixta, Jozef
 Suchoň, Eugen
 Szeghy, Iris
 Zeljenka, Ilja
 Zimmer, Ján

Šavli, Peter
 Šivic, Pavel
 Škerjanc, Lucijan Marija
 Škerl, Dane
 Srebotnjak, Alojz
 Stibilj, Milan
 Strmčnik, Maks
 Štuhec, Igor
 Švara, Danilo
 Svete, Tomaž
 Ukmar, Vilko

Roosenschoon, Hans
 Temmingh, Roelof
 Van Wyk, Arnold
 Van Wyk, Carl
 Volans, Kevin
 Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne

Spain

Alcaraz, Jordi
 Alís, Román
 Almandoz, Norberto
 Alonso, Miguel
 Alonso Bernaola, Carmelo
 Aracil, Alfredo
 Arámbarrí, Jesús
 Arbós, Enrique Fernández
 Arregui, José María
 Arregui Garay, Vicente
 Azkue, Resurrección María de
 Bacarisse, Salvador
 Balsach, Llorenç
 Barber, Llorenç
 Barberá, José
 Barce, Ramón
 Barrios, Angel
 Benguerel, Xavier
 Bertomeu, Agustín
 Besses, Antoni
 Blancafort, Manuel
 Blanquer, Amando
 Bonet, Narcís
 Borguñó, Manuel
 Brotons, Salvador
 Calés, Francisco
 Campo, Conrado del
 Capllonch, Miquel
 Casablancas, Benet
 Casals, Pablo
 Casanovas, Josep
 Cassadó, Gaspar
 Cassadó, Joaquín
 Castillo, Manuel
 Cervelló, Jordi
 Cobos, Luis de los
 Coria Miguel Angel
 Cruz de Castro, Carlos
 Delás, José Luis
 Díez, Consuelo
 Donostia, José Antonio de
 Durán-Loriga, Jacobo

Escudero, Francisco
 Esplá, Óscar
 Evangelista, José
 Falla, Manuel de
 Ferrer, Dom Anselm
 García Demestres, Albert
 Garreta, Juli
 Gásser Laguna, Luis
 Gerhard, Roberto
 Gómez, Julio
 González Acilu, Agustín
 González Barrón, Ramón
 Granados, Enrique
 Graus, Josep Oriol
 Guerrero, Francisco
 Guinjoan, Joan
 Guinovart, Carles
 Guridi, Jesús
 Halffter, Cristóbal
 Halffter, Ernesto
 Hidalgo, Juan
 Hidalgo, Manuel
 Homs, Joaquim
 Iges, José
 Iruarrizaga, Luis
 La Cruz, Zulema de
 Lamote de Grignon, Joan
 Larrauri, Antón
 Leoz, Jesús García
 Lewin-Richter, Andrés
 Llanas, Albert
 Llobet Soles, Miguel
 Manén, Joan
 Marco, Tomás
 Martínez, Ernest
 Martín Pompey, Angel
 Massana, Antonio
 Mestres, Apelles
 Mestres Quadreny, Josep M.
 Mompou, Frederic
 Montsalvatge, Xavier
 Moreno, Joan-Anton

Moreno-Buendía, Manuel
 Moreno Gans, José
 Morera, Enric
 Muñoz Molleda, José
 Núñez, Adolfo
 Oliver, Angel
 Otaño, Nemesio
 Pablo, Luis de
 Pahissa, Jaime
 Palacios, Fernando
 Palau Boix, Manuel
 Polonio, Eduardo
 Prieto, Claudio
 Prieto, José Ignacio
 Pueyo, Salvador
 Pujol, Francesc
 Remacha, Fernando
 Ripollés, Vicente
 Rodrigo, Joaquín
 Rodríguez-Losada Rebellón, Eduardo
 Roger, Miquel
 Ruera, Josep
 Ruiz-Pipó, Antonio
 Sáenz, Pedro
 Sainz de la Maza, Regino
 Salvador, Matilde
 Sancho Marraco, José
 Santos, Carles
 Sardà, Albert
 Serrano, Emilio
 Soler Sardà, Josep
 Taltabull, Cristòfor
 Taverna-Bech, Francesc
 Thomas, Juan María
 Toldrá, Eduardo
 Turina, Joaquín
 Turina, José Luis
 Usandizaga, José María
 Valls, Manuel
 Villar, Rogelio del
 Zamacois, Joaquín

Sweden

Alfvén, Hugo
 Allgén, Claude Loyola
 Anderberg, Carl-Olof
 Atterberg, Kurt
 Bäck, Sven-Erik
 Bark, Jan
 Beckman, Bror
 Berg, Natanael
 Blomdahl, Karl-Birger
 Bodin, Lars-Gunnar
 Boldemann, Laci
 Börtz, Daniel
 Broman, Sten
 Bucht, Gunnar
 Carlid, Göte
 Carlstedt, Jan
 Edlund, Lars
 Edlund, Mikael
 Ek, Gunnar
 Eklund, Hans
 Eliasson, Anders
 Eyser, Eberhard
 Fernström, John
 Forssell, Jonas
 Frumerie, Gunnar de

Fryklöf, Harald
 Gefors, Hans
 Glaser, Werner Wolf
 Grahns, Ulf
 Håkanson, Knut
 Hallnäs, Hilding
 Hambræus, Bengt
 Hanson, Sten
 Haquinus, Johan Algot
 Hedwall, Lennart
 Heintze, Gustaf
 Hemberg, Eskil
 Hermanson, Åke
 Hillborg, Anders
 Holēwa, Hans
 Isaksson, Madeleine
 Järnefelt, Armas
 Jennefelt, Thomas
 Jeppsson, Kerstin
 Johanson, Sven-Eric
 Johnson, Bengt Emil
 Kallstenius, Edvin
 Karkoff, Ingvar
 Karkoff, Maurice
 Koch, Erland von

Koch, Sigurd von
 Larsson, Lars-Erik
 Lidholm, Ingvar
 Liljefors, Ingemar
 Liljefors, Ruben
 Lindberg, Oskar
 Linde, Bo
 Lindgren, Pär
 Lundquist, Torbjörn Iwan
 Malmlöf-Forsssling, Carin
 Maros, Miklós
 Marteau, Henri
 Mellnäs, Arne
 Morales, Olallo
 Morthenson, Jan W.
 Naumann, Siegfried
 Nilsson, Anders
 Nilsson, Bo
 Nilsson, Torsten
 Nordqvist, Gustaf
 Nystroem, Gösta
 Olsson, Otto
 Pergament, Moses
 Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm
 Pettersson, Allan

Rabe, Folke
Rangström, Ture
Rehnqvist, Karin
Rosell, Lars-Erik
Rosenberg, Hilding
Samuelsson, Marie
Sandström, Jan

Sandström, Sven-David
Sköld, Yngve
Stenhammar, Wilhelm
Strindberg, Henrik
Torstenson, Klas
Welin, Karl-Erik
Wennerberg-Reuter, Sara

Werle, Lars Johan
Wiggen, Knut
Wiklund, Adolf
Wikström, Inger
Wirén, Dag

Switzerland

Alessandro, Raffaele d'
Andreae, Volkmar
Balissat, Jean
Balmer, Luc
Bamert, Matthias
Barblan, Otto
Beck, Conrad
Binet, Jean
Blanchet, Emile-Robert
Blum, Robert
Boesch, Rainer
Brun, Fritz
Brunner, Adolf
Burkhard, Paul
Burkhard, Willy
Calame, Geneviève
Courvoisier, Walter
Delz, Christoph
Demenga, Thomas
Demierre, Jacques
Derungs, Martin
Doret, Gustave
Dünki, Jean-Jacques
Englert, Giuseppe G.
Fenigstein, Victor
Fornerod, Aloÿs-Henri-Gérard
Furrer-Münch, Franz
Gagnebin, Henri
Gasser, Ulrich
Gaudibert, Eric
Geiser, Walther
Glaus, Daniel
Guyonnet, Jacques
Haller, Hermann
Haselbach, Josef

Haug, Hans
Hoch, Francesco
Holliger, Heinz
Honegger, Arthur
Huber, Klaus
Irman, Regina
Jarrell, Michael
Jünger, Patricia
Käser, Mischa
Keller, Alfred
Kelterborn, Rudolf
Kessler, Thomas
Kletzki, Paul
Klose, Friedrich
Kubelik, Rafael
Lakner, Yehoshua
Lehmann, Hans Ulrich
Lévy, Ernst
Liebermann, Rolf
Linde, Hans-Martin
Marek, Czesław
Marescotti, André-François
Mariétan, Pierre
Marti, Heinz
Martin, Frank
Meier, Jost
Meşianu, Lucian
Mieg, Peter
Moeschinger, Albert
Moret, Norbert
Moser, Roland
Müller-Zürich, Paul
Nussio, Otmar
Oboussier, Robert
Pagliarani, Mario

Perrin, Jean
Pfister, Hugo
Radermacher, Erika
Regamey, Constantin
Richard, André
Rogg, Lionel
Rüegg, Mathias
Russell, Oswald
Schibler, Armin
Schlaepfer, Jean-Claude
Schmid, Erich
Schneider, Urs Peter
Schoeck, Othmar
Schütter, Meinrad
Spoerri, Bruno
Staempfli, Edward
Suter, Hermann
Suter, Robert
Sutermeister, Heinrich
Tabachnik, Michel
Tischhauser, Franz
Trümpy, Balz
Veress, Sándor
Voegelin, Fritz
Vogel, Wladimir
Vuataz, Roger
Wehrli, Werner
Weissberg, Daniel
Wildberger, Jacques
Wüthrich, Hans
Wytenbach, Jürg
Zbinden, Julien-François
Zelenka, István
Zinsstag, Gérard

Taiwan

Chen Shihui
Guo Zhiyuan
Hsu, Tsang-houei
Li Taixiang

Ma Shuilong
Pan Huanglong
Pan Shiji
Wu Dinglian

Xiao Erhua
Xu Boyun

Tajikistan

Bakhor, Firuz
Hikmatov, Kudrat
Mirshakar, Zarrina

Sattor, Talabkhuja
Shahidi, Tolib
Shakhidi, Ziyadullo

Yusupov, Benjamin

Turkey

Akses, Necil Kâzım
Alnar, Hasan Ferit
Demirş, Okan
Erkin, Ulvi Cemal
Güran, Nazife

Kodalı, Nevit
Koptagel, Yüksel
Rey, Cemal Reşit
Saygun, Ahmet Adnan
Tanç, Cengiz

Tura, Yalçın
Tüzün, Ferit
Ün, Ekrem Zeki
Usmanbaş, İlhan

Turkmenistan

Hoimamedov, Nury
Mukhatov, Veli

Nurimov, Chary
Ovezov, Dangatar

Uganda

Kyagambiddwa, Joseph

Mubangizi, Benedicto Kyatuuka

Oryema, Geoffrey

Ukraine

Akimenko, Fedir Stepanovych
 Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich
 Barvins'ky, Vasyl' Oleksandrovych
 Bibyk, Valentyn Savych
 Bilash, Oleksandr Ivanovych
 Buyevsky, Borys
 Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich
 Dan'kevych, Kostyantyn Fedorovych
 Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna
 Femelidi, Volodymyr Oleksandrovych
 Filipenko, Arkady Dmitriyevich
 Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
 Goldstein, Mikhail Emmanuilovich
 Grinberg, Oleksandr
 Gugel', Aleksandr
 Hartmann, Thomas
 Havrylets', Hanna
 Hodzyatsky, Vitaly Oleksiyovych
 Honcharenko, Viktor Viktorovich
 Hrabovsky, Leonid Oleksandrovych
 Huba, Volodymyr Petrovych
 Hubanov, Yakov Ivanovich
 Hubarenko, Vitaly Serhiyovych
 Ishchenko, Yuri Yakovlevich

Uruguay

Aharonián, Coriún
 Ascone, Vicente
 Barradas, Carmen
 Biriotti, León
 Broqua, Alfonso
 Cluzeau-Mortet, Luis

United States of America

Achron, Joseph
 Adam, Claus
 Adams, Alton A.
 Adams, John
 Adams, John Luther
 Adams, Leslie
 Adler, Samuel
 Adolphe, Bruce
 Ahlstrom, David C.
 Albert, Stephen
 Albright, William Hugh
 Alexander, Josef
 Allen, Paul Hastings
 Alter, Martha
 Amacher, Maryanne
 Ames, Charles
 Amirkhanian, Charles
 Amram, David
 Anderson, Beth
 Anderson, Ruth
 Anderson, Thomas Jefferson
 Antheil, George
 Appleton, Jon
 Arel, Bülent
 Argento, Dominick
 Armer, Elinor
 Ashforth, Alden
 Ashley, Robert
 Asia, Daniel
 Austin, Larry
 Avshalomov, Jacob
 Axt, William L.
 Ayres, Frederic
 Babbitt, Milton

Kalachevsky, Mykhailo
 Mykolayovych
 Kallos, Sandor
 Kanerstein, Oleksandr
 Kapustin, Nikolay Girshevich
 Karabyts, Ivan Fyodorovych
 Karamanov, Alemdar Sabitovych
 Karmins'ky, Mark Veniaminovych
 Kikta, Valery Grigor'yevich
 Klebanov, Dmytro Lvovych
 Kolessa, Nikolai Filaretovich
 Kolodub, Levko Mykolayovych
 Kolyada, Mykola Terentiyevich
 Kosenko, Viktor Stepanovich
 Kozarenko, Oleksandr
 Kyreko, Vitaly Dmytrovych
 Kyrylina, Iryna Yakovlevna
 Kyva, Oleh
 Lanyuk, Yuri
 Leontovych, Mykola Dmytrovych
 Lyatoshyns'ky, Borys Mykolayovych
 Lyudkevych, Stanislav Pylypovych
 Mayboroda, Heorhy Ilarionovych
 Meytus, Yuly Serhiyovych
 Ovcharenko, Halyna

Cortinas, César
 Estrada, Carlos
 Fabini, Eduardo
 Giucci, Carlos
 Lamarque-Pons, Jaurés
 Lockhart, Beatriz

Bach, Jan
 Bacon, Ernst
 Baiocchi, Regina Harris
 Balada, Leonardo
 Baley, Virko
 Ballantine, Edward
 Ballard, Louis W.
 Ballou, Esther
 Barber, Samuel
 Barkin, Elaine
 Barlow, Samuel L.M.
 Barlow, Wayne
 Barnett, Alice
 Barnett, Carol E.
 Barns, Ethel
 Barron, Bebe
 Barron, Louis
 Bartlett, Homer N.
 Bassett, Leslie
 Bauer, Marion Eugénie
 Bauer, Ross
 Bazelon, Irwin
 Beach, Amy Marcy
 Beaser, Robert
 Becker, John J.
 Beeson, Jack
 Beglarian, Eve
 Behrman, David
 Benary, Barbara
 Benson, Warren
 Berezowsky, Nikolai
 Berger, Arthur
 Bergsma, William
 Berl, Christine

Polevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna
 Revutsky, Levko Mykolayovych
 Runchak, Volodymyr Petrovych
 Shamo, Igor
 Shcherbakov, Igor' Vladimirovich
 Shchetyns'ky, Oleksandr Stepanovych
 Shtoharenko, Andry Yakovych
 Shukh, Mikhail Arkad'yevich
 Shumeyko, Volodymyr
 Sil'vestrov, Valentyn Vasil'yovych
 Skoryk, Myroslav Mykhailovych
 Skrypnyk, Olesky
 Stankovych, Yevhen Fedorovych
 Stepovy, Yakiv Stepanovych
 Stetsenko, Kirill Grigor'yevich
 Tits, Dmytrovych Mykhailo
 Tsepkolenko, Karmella
 Vereshchagin, Yaroslav Romanovich
 Verykivsky, Mykhailo Ivanovych
 Vilinsky, Mykola Mykolayovych
 Yanovs'ky, Borys Karlovych
 Zahortsev, Volodymyr Mykolayovych
 Zazhyt'ko, Serhy
 Zhukovsky, Herman Leont'ovych
 Zubyt'sky, Volodymyr

Mastrogiovanni, Antonio
 Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia
 Santórsola, Guido
 Serebrier, José
 Soriano, Alberto
 Tosar, Héctor

Bernstein, Elmer
 Bernstein, Leonard
 Berry, Wallace
 Beyer, Johanna
 Biggs, Hayes
 Bimboni, Alberto
 Bingham, Seth Daniels
 Binkerd, Gordon
 Biscardi, Chester
 Bischoff, John
 Bitgood, Roberta
 Blackwood, Easley
 Blank, Allan
 Bloch, Ernest
 Boatner, Edward Hammond
 Boatwright, Howard
 Bolcom, William
 Bond, Carrie
 Bond, Victoria
 Bonds, Margaret Allison
 Bonner, Eugene MacDonald
 Boone, Charles
 Borden, David
 Boretz, Benjamin
 Borowski, Felix
 Borroff, Edith
 Bosch, Maura
 Bowen, Eugene
 Bowles, Paul
 Boykan, Martin
 Boyle, George Frederick
 Branca, Glenn
 Branscombe, Gena
 Brant, Henry

Brehm, Alvin
 Breil, Joseph Carl
 Bresnick, Martin
 Britain, Radie
 Brockway, Howard
 Brody, Martin
 Brogue, Roslyn
 Brown, Chris
 Brown, Earle
 Brubeck, Howard R.
 Bruce, Neely
 Brün, Herbert
 Brunswick, Mark
 Budd, Harold
 Burge, David
 Burleigh, Henry T.
 Burton, Stephen Douglas
 Busch, Carl
 Cadman, Charles Wakefield
 Cage, John
 Cailliet, Lucien
 Caltabiano, Ronald
 Camilieri, Lorenzo
 Cape, Safford
 Carlos, Wendy
 Carlson, David
 Carpenter, John Alden
 Carter, Elliott
 Carter, Ernest Trow
 Cazden, Norman
 Celli, Joseph
 Cervetti, Sergio
 Chadabe, Joel
 Chadwick, George Whitefield
 Chalmers, John
 Chambers, Wendy Mae
 Chance, John Barnes
 Chance, Nancy Laird
 Chanler, Theodore
 Chatham, Rhys
 Chatman, Stephen
 Chen Shihui
 Cheslock, Louis
 Chihara, Paul
 Childs, Barney
 Chorzempa, Daniel
 Chou Wen-Chung
 Chowning, John M.
 Citkowitz, Israel
 Clapp, Philip Greeley
 Clarke, Henry Leland
 Coates, Gloria
 Coerne, Louis
 Cohn, Arthur
 Cole, Ulric
 Colgrass, Michael
 Collins, Edward
 Collins, Laura Sedgwick
 Collins, Nicholas
 Consoli, Marc-Antonio
 Converse, Frederick Shepherd
 Convery, Robert
 Cooper, Paul
 Cooper, Wilson M.
 Cope, David
 Copland, Aaron
 Corigliano, John
 Corner, Philip
 Cortés, Ramiro
 Costinescu, Gheorghe

Couper, Mildred
 Cowell, Henry
 Crawford, Robert MacArthur
 Crawford, Ruth
 Creshevsky, Noah
 Creston, Paul
 Crist, Bainbridge
 Cross, Lowell
 Crumb, George
 Curran, Alvin
 Currie, Russell
 Curtis-Smith, Curtis O.B.
 Cushing, Charles
 Da Costa, Noel
 Dahl, Ingolf
 Danielpour, Richard
 Daniels, Mabel Wheeler
 Darreg, Ivor
 Dashow, James
 Daugherty, Michael
 Davidovsky, Mario
 Davidson, Tina
 Davis, Anthony
 Davis, Carl
 Dawson, William Levi
 Deak, Jon
 DeBlasio, Chris
 Decaux, Abel
 Delaney, Robert
 Delano, Jack
 DeLio, Thomas
 Dello Joio, Norman
 Del Tredici, David
 Dembski, Stephen
 Dempster, Stuart
 Denny, William D.
 Des Marais, Paul
 Dett, R. Nathaniel
 DeVoto, Mark
 Diamond, David
 Diamond, Jody
 Dick, Robert
 Dickerson, Roger Donald
 Dickinson, Clarence
 Dickinson, Peter
 Dickman, Stephen
 Didkovsky, Nicholas
 Di Domenica, Robert Anthony
 Diemer, Emma Lou
 Dillon, Fannie Charles
 Dlugoszewski, Lucia
 Dodge, Charles
 Dollarhide, Theodore
 Donovan, Richard Frank
 Dorati, Antal
 Dresher, Paul
 Druckman, Jacob
 Du Bois, Shirley Graham
 Duckworth, William
 Duke, John
 Eaton, John C.
 Edmunds, John
 Effinger, Cecil
 Eichheim, Henry
 El-Dabh, Halim
 Elfman, Danny
 Elkus, Albert I.
 Elkus, Jonathan
 Elmore, Robert
 Elston, Arnold

Elwell, Herbert
 Engel, Lehman
 Erb, Donald
 Erickson, Robert
 Escot, Pozzi
 Etler, Alvin
 Europe, James Reese
 Fairchild, Blair
 Farberman, Harold
 Farwell, Arthur
 Felciano, Richard
 Feldman, Morton
 Fennelly, Brian
 Fickénscher, Arthur
 Fillmore, Henry
 Fine, Irving
 Fine, Vivian
 Finko, David
 Finney, Ross Lee
 Fischer, Irwin
 Fischer, William S.
 Flagello, Nicolas
 Flanagan, William
 Floyd, Carlisle
 Flynn, George
 Fontana, Bill
 Foss, Lukas
 Fountain, Primous, III
 Franchetti, Arnold
 Franco, Johan
 Freed, Isadore
 Freeman, Lawrence
 Freer, Eleanor Everest
 Froom, David
 Fuchs, Lillian
 Fuleihan, Anis
 Fulkerson, James Orville
 Furman, James
 Gabriel, Charles H.
 Gabrilovich, Ossip
 Gaburo, Kenneth
 Galás, Diamanda
 Gandolfi, Michael
 Gardner, Kay
 Garland, Peter
 Ge, Gangru
 Gebhard, Heinrich
 Gehlhaar, Rolf
 Gena, Peter
 Gerschefski, Edwin
 Gershwin, George
 Getty, Gordon
 Ghent, Emmanuel
 Giannini, Vittorio
 Gibson, Jon
 Gideon, Miriam
 Gilbert, Henry F.
 Gillis, Don
 Giteck, Janice
 Glass, Paul
 Glass, Philip
 Godowsky, Leopold
 Goeb, Roger
 Gold, Ernest
 Goldenthal, Elliot
 Goldman, Edwin Franko
 Goldman, Richard Franko
 Goldmark, Rubin
 Goldsmith, Jerry
 Goldstein, Malcolm

Goode, Daniel
 Goodman, Alfred
 Gordon, Michael
 Gordon, Peter
 Gould, Morton
 Grandjany, Marcel
 Grantham, Donald
 Green, Ray
 Griffes, Charles T.
 Griffiths, Elliot
 Grisby, Beverly
 Grofé, Ferde
 Gross, Robert
 Gruenberg, Louis
 Hadley, Henry
 Hagan, Helen Eugenia
 Hageman, Richard
 Hagen, Daron Aric
 Haieff, Alexei
 Hailstork, Adolphus
 Hakim, Talib Rasul
 Hall, Frederick Douglass
 Hamburg, Jeff
 Hamelin, Marc-André
 Hammond, Richard
 Hanlon, Kevin
 Hannay, Roger
 Hanson, Howard
 Harbison, John
 Harline, Leigh
 Harman, Carter
 Harris, Roy
 Harrison, Lou
 Hartke, Stephen
 Hassell, Jon
 Haubiel, Charles
 Haussermann, John
 Hays, Sorrel
 Heiden, Bernhard
 Hellermann, William
 Helps, Robert
 Herrmann, Bernard
 Hervig, Richard B.
 Hibbard, William
 Hier, Ethel Glenn
 Higgins, Dick
 Hill, Edward Burlingame
 Hill, Jackson
 Hiller, Lejaren
 Hines, Jerome
 Ho, Fred
 Hoffmann, Richard
 Hoiby, Lee
 Hoover, Katherine
 Horowitz, Richard
 Horst, Louis
 Horton, Jim
 Hovhaness, Alan
 Howe, Mary
 Hunt, Jerry
 Husa, Karel
 Huss, Henry Holden
 Huston, Scott
 Hutchinson, Brenda
 Hykes, David
 Hyla, Lee
 Iannaccone, Anthony
 Imbrie, Andrew
 Ince, Kamran
 Ives, Charles

Ivey, Jean Eichelberger
 Jackson, Judge
 Jacobi, Frederick
 Jaffe, Stephen
 James, Philip
 Jang, Jon
 Janis, Byron
 Janssen, Werner
 Jarecki, Tadeusz
 Jarnach, Philipp
 Jarvinen, Arthur
 Jeffers, Ronald
 Jenkins, Edmund Thornton
 Jennings, Terry
 Jessye, Eva
 Johansen, Gunnar
 Johnson, Hall
 Johnson, Hunter
 Johnson, Lockrem
 Johnson, Scott
 Johnston, Ben
 Jones, Charles
 Jones, Joe
 Josten, Werner
 Kagen, Sergius
 Kahn, Erich Itor
 Kanitz, Ernest
 Kaper, Bronislaw
 Karchin, Louis
 Kastner, Alfred
 Kaufman, Fredrick
 Kay, Hershy
 Kay, Ulysses
 Keats, Donald
 Kelley, Edgar Stillman
 Kennan, Kent
 Kernis, Aaron Jay
 Kerr, Harrison
 Kilenyi, Edward
 Kim, Earl
 Kim, Hi Kyung
 King, Karl L.
 Kirchner, Leon
 Klein, Judy
 Kleinsinger, George
 Klucevsek, Guy
 Kohn, Karl
 Kohs, Ellis
 Kolb, Barbara
 Korn, Clara Anna
 Korn, Peter Jona
 Korte, Karl
 Kotik, Petr
 Kraft, Leo
 Kraft, William
 Kramer, Jonathan D.
 Kreisler, Fritz
 Kremenliev, Boris
 Kubik, Gail
 Kuerti, Anton
 Kuivila, Ron
 Kupferman, Meyer
 Kurka, Rohert
 La Barbara, Joan
 Labunski, Felix
 Laderman, Ezra
 Lake, Mayhew Lester
 La Montaine, John
 La Motta, Bill
 Landry, Richard

Lane, Eastwood
 Lang, David
 Lang, Margaret Ruthven
 Lansky, Paul
 Larsen, Libby
 La Violette, Wesley
 Layton, Billy Jim
 Lazaro, Henri
 LeBaron, Anne
 Lee, Dai-Keong
 Lee, Noël
 Leedy, Douglas
 Lees, Benjamin
 Leginska, Ethel
 Leidzén, Erik W.G.
 Leisner, David
 Lennon, John Anthony
 Lentz, Daniel K.
 León, Tania
 Lerdahl, Fred
 Lerman, Richard
 Lessard, John
 Levitzki, Mischa
 Levy, Marvin David
 Lewis, George Emanuel
 Lewis, Robert Hall
 Liebermann, Lowell
 Lieberman, Goddard
 Lieberman, Peter
 Lieurance, Thurlow
 Lindroth, Scott
 List, Garrett
 Lloyd, Norman
 Lockwood, Normand
 Loeffler, Charles Martin
 Logan, Wendell
 Lomon, Ruth
 London, Edwin
 Lopatnikoff, Nikolai
 Lucier, Alvin
 Luening, Otto
 Lybbert, Donald
 Macbride, David
 McBride, Robert
 McDonald, Harl
 Macero, Teo
 Machover, Tod
 McKay, George Frederick
 Mackey, Steven
 McKinley, William Thomas
 McLean, Barton
 McLean, Priscilla
 Mac Low, Jackson
 McNabb, Michael
 McPhee, Colin
 McTee, Cindy
 Maganini, Quinto
 Mahler, David
 Mamlok, Ursula
 Mana Zucca
 Mann, Robert
 Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
 Marshall, Ingram D.
 Martinez, Odaline de la
 Martino, Donald
 Martirano, Salvatore
 Maslanka, David
 Mathews, Max V.
 Maxfield, Richard
 Mayer, William

Mekeel, Joyce
 Mennin, Peter
 Menotti, Gian Carlo
 Meyerowitz, Jan
 Mikhashoff, Yvar Emilian
 Mills, Charles
 Mitropoulos, Dimitri
 Mizelle, Dary John
 Mockridge, Cyril
 Moevs, Robert
 Monk, Meredith
 Montague, Stephen
 Moore, Carman
 Moore, Dorothy Rudd
 Moore, Douglas S.
 Moore, Mary Carr
 Moore, Undine Smith
 Morales Nieva, Ignacio
 Moran, Robert
 Moravec, Paul
 Moross, Jerome
 Morris, Harold
 Morris, Robert
 Morrow, Charlie
 Mosko, Stephen
 Moss, Lawrence K.
 Mumford, Jeffrey
 Mumma, Gordon
 Nabokov, Nicolas
 Nancarrow, Conlon
 Neikrug, Marc
 Neill, Ben
 Nelhybel, Vaclav
 Nevin, Arthur
 Newman, Alfred
 Niblock, Phill
 Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María
 Noehren, Robert
 Nordenstrom, Gladys
 Nordoff, Paul
 North, Alex
 Nowak, Lionel
 Oldham, Kevin
 Oliveros, Pauline
 Ornstein, Leo
 Overton, Hall
 Palestine, Charlemagne
 Palmer, Robert (ii)
 Parker, Alice
 Parris, Robert
 Partch, Harry
 Pasatieri, Thomas
 Paulus, Stephen
 Payne, Maggi
 Peaslee, Richard Cutts
 Pellegrino, Ron
 Penn, William
 Perera, Ronald
 Perle, George
 Perlea, Jonel
 Perry, Julia
 Persichetti, Vincent
 Peterson, Wayne T.
 Phillips, Burrill
 Piatigorsky, Gregor
 Picker, Tobias
 Pinkham, Daniel
 Pisk, Paul A.
 Piston, Walter
 Polansky, Larry

Polin, Claire
 Pone, Gundaris
 Porter, Quincy
 Powell, John
 Powell, Mel
 Pressing, Jeff
 Previn, André
 Price, Florence Bea
 Price, John Elwood
 Radzynski, Jan
 Raksin, David
 Ramey, Phillip
 Ramsier, Paul
 Ran, Shulamit
 Randall, J. K.
 Rands, Bernard
 Rapee, Erno
 Rathaus, Karol
 Read, Gardner
 Reed, Alfred
 Reich, Steve
 Reise, Jay
 Reynolds, Roger
 Rhodes, Phillip
 Richter, Marga
 Riegger, Wallingford
 Rieti, Vittorio
 Riley, Dennis
 Riley, Terry
 Robbins, Richard
 Robinson, Earl
 Rochberg, George
 Rodríguez, Robert
 Roemheld, Heinz Erich
 Rogers, Bernard
 Rolnick, Neil Burton
 Ronell, Ann
 Rorem, Ned
 Rosen, Jerome
 Rosenblum, Mathew
 Rosenboom, David
 Rosenman, Leonard
 Rosner, Arnold
 Rothenberg, Ned
 Rouse, Christopher
 Rouse, Mikel
 Roussakis, Nicolas
 Rózsa, Miklós
 Rubin, Anna
 Rudhyar, Dane
 Ruggles, Carl
 Ruppenthal, Stephen
 Rush, Loren
 Russell, William (ii)
 Russo, William
 Rzewski, Frederic
 Sahl, Michael
 Salter, Hans J.
 Salzedo, Carlos
 Salzman, Eric
 Saminsky, Lazare
 Samuel, Gerhard
 Sandberg, Mordecai
 Sanders, Robert Levine
 Sapp, Allen
 Saylor, Bruce
 Scaletti, Carla
 Scarmolin, Anthony Louis
 Schelling, Ernest
 Schickele, Peter

Schiff, David
 Schindler, Kurt
 Schnabel, Artur
 Schoenfield, Paul
 Schonthal, Ruth
 Schrader, Barry
 Schuller, Gunther
 Schuman, William
 Schuyler, Philippa Duke
 Schwantner, Joseph
 Schwartz, Elliott
 Schwartz, Francis
 Scott, Stephen
 Sellars, James
 Semegen, Daria
 Sender, Ramón
 Serly, Tibor
 Sessions, Roger
 Shapero, Harold
 Shapey, Ralph
 Shapiro, Gerald
 Shapleigh, Bertram
 Sharp, Elliot
 Shatin, Judith
 Sheng, Bright
 Shepherd, Arthur
 Shere, Charles
 Shifrin, Seymour
 Shrude, Marilyn
 Shulman, Alan
 Siegel, Wayne
 Siegmeister, Elie
 Sierra, Roberto
 Silver, Sheila
 Simons, Netty
 Sims, Ezra
 Singleton, Alvin
 Skilton, Charles Sanford
 Skinner, Frank
 Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
 Smiley, Pril
 Smit, Leo (ii)
 Smith, David Stanley
 Smith, Hale
 Smith, Julia
 Smith, Leland C.
 Smith, N. Clark
 Smith, Stuart Saunders
 Smith, William O.
 Soldier, Dave
 Sollberger, Harvey
 Sowerby, Leo
 Spalding, Albert
 Speech, Bernadette
 Spelman, Timothy
 Spiegel, Laurie
 Spies, Claudio
 Spratlan, Lewis
 Starer, Robert
 Starr, Daniel Victor
 Steiger, Rand
 Stein, Leon
 Steiner, Gitta
 Steiner, Max
 Steuernmann, Edward
 Stevens, Halsey
 Stevens, Leith
 Still, William Grant
 Stiller, Andrew
 Stoessel, Albert

Stojowski, Zygmunt
 Stone, Carl
 Stothart, Herbert
 Stout, Alan B.
 Strang, Gerald
 Strange, Allen
 Stravinsky, Igor
 Street, Tison
 Strickland, Lily
 Strong, George Templeton (ii)
 Strube, Gustav
 Stuart-Coolidge, Peggy
 Stucken, Frank van der
 Stucky, Steven
 Subotnick, Morton
 Suderburg, Robert
 Surinach, Carlos
 Susa, Conrad
 Svoboda, Tomas
 Swados, Elizabeth
 Swanson, Howard
 Swift, Richard
 Sydeman, William
 Talma, Louise
 Tan Dun
 Tanner, Jerré E.
 Taylor, Deems
 Teitelbaum, Richard
 Tenney, James
 Thomas, Augusta Read
 Thome, Diane
 Thompson, Randall
 Thomson, Virgil
 Thorne, Francis
 Tillis, Frederick Charles
 Tiomkin, Dimitri
 Torke, Michael
 Tower, Joan
 Townsend, Douglas
 Tremblay, George
 Trimble, Lester
 Trombly, Preston
 Tsontakis, George

Uzbekistan

Akbarov, Ikram
 Ashrafi, Muhtar
 Bafojev, Mustafa
 Burkhanov, Mutal' Muzainovich

Venezuela

Bilbao, Beatriz
 Bor, Modesta
 Borges, Raúl
 Carreño, Inocente
 Casale, Primo
 Castellanos, Evencio
 Castellanos, Gonzalo
 del Mónaco, Alfredo
 Desenne, Paul
 Escriván, Julio d'

Tucker, Tui St George
 Tudor, David
 Turetzky, Bertram
 Tuthill, Burnet
 Tyranny, 'Blue' Gene
 Ulehla, Ludmila
 Ung, Chinary
 Urner, Catherine Murphy
 Ussachevsky, Vladimir
 Van Appledorn, Mary Jeanne
 Vandervelde, Janika
 Van de Vate, Nancy
 Van Vactor, David
 Varèse, Edgard
 Vázquez, Alida
 Vercoe, Elizabeth
 Verrall, John
 Vierk, Lois V.
 Vincent, John
 Wagenaar, Bernard
 Walker, George
 Walker, Luise
 Walter, Bruno
 Ward, Robert
 Ward-Steinman, David
 Warren, Elinor Remick
 Watts, John
 Waxman, Franz
 Webb, Roy
 Weber, Ben
 Weidenaar, Reynold
 Weigl, Vally
 Weill, Kurt
 Weinberg, Henry
 Weinberger, Jaromír
 Weiner, Lazar
 Weisgall, Hugo
 Weiss, Adolph
 Welcher, Dan
 Wernick, Richard
 Westergaard, Peter
 Wetzler, Hermann
 Wheeler, Scott

Ergashev, Anvar
 Jalilov, Tohtasin
 Kurbanov, Tulkun
 Lutfullayev, Bakhrullo

Estévez, Antonio
 Figueredo, Carlos
 Grau, Alberto
 Hernández López, Rhazés
 Izarra, Adina
 Lauro, Antonio
 Lecuna, Juan Vicente
 Lorenz, Ricardo
 Machado, Marianella
 Marturet, Eduardo

White, Clarence Cameron
 White, Ruth
 Whithorne, Emerson
 Whiting, Arthur Battelle
 Whitney, Robert
 Whittenberg, Charles
 Wigglesworth, Frank
 Wild, Earl
 Williams, Edgar Warren
 Williams, John
 Wilson, Olly
 Wilson, Richard
 Winkler, Peter K.
 Wolfe, Jacques
 Wolfe, Julia
 Wolff, Christian
 Wolpe, Stefan
 Work, Frederick J.
 Work, John W. (i)
 Work, John W. (ii)
 Work, Julian C.
 Wright, Maurice
 Wuorinen, Charles
 Wylie, Ruth Shaw
 Wyner, Yehudi
 Yannay, Yehuda
 Yardumian, Richard
 Yim, Jay Alan
 Yoder, Paul V.
 Yon, Pietro Alessandro
 Young, La Monte
 Zador, Eugene
 Zadora, Michael
 Zaimont, Judith Lang
 Zallman, Arlene
 Zeckwer, Camille
 Zeisl, Eric
 Zhou Long
 Ziffirin, Marilyn J.
 Zimbalist, Efrem
 Ziporyn, Evan
 Zorn, John
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

Mahmudov, Mirhalil
 Tajiye, Mirsadik

Matamoras, Gustavo
 Mendoza, Emilio
 Moleiro, Moisés
 Núñez, Juan Carlos
 Plaza, Juan Bautista
 Rugeles, Alfredo
 Ruiz, Federico
 Sans, Juan Francisco
 Sauce, Angel
 Sojo, Vicente Emilio

WOMEN COMPOSERS

800–900

Kassia

1100–1200

Hildegard of Bingen

1500–1600

Aleotti, Vittoria

1525–1600

Casulana, Maddalena

1600–1700

Amalia Catharina, Countess of
Erbach
Assandra, Caterina
Bocquet, Mlle
Caccini, Francesca

Caccini, Settimia
Cesis, Sulpitia
Dering, Lady Mary
Duarte, Leonora
Isabella Leonarda

Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
Strozzi, Barbara
Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina

1700–1750

Bembo, Antonia
Bon, Anna

Grimani, Maria Margherita
Guédon de Presles, Mlle

1750–1800

Abrams, Harriett
Agnesi, Maria Teresa
Ahlefeldt, Countess Maria Theresia
Anna Amalia (i), Princess of Prussia
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
Auenbrugger, Marianna von
Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria

Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde
Villard de
Belle van Zuylen
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin
d'Hardancourt
Candeille, Julie
Essex, Margaret

Guest, Jane Mary
Martínez, Marianne von
Park, Maria Hester
Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
Wuiet, Caroline

1800–1900

Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
Allitsen, Frances
Amalie, Princess of Saxony
Andrée, Elfrida
Appignani, Adelaïde Orsola
Arkwright, Marian
Arthur, Fanny
Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
Aulin, Valborg
Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
Bądarzewska-Baranowska, Tekla
Barnard, Charlotte Alington
Bawr, Sophie, Mme de

Beach, Amy Marcy
Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
Bengoecha de Cármene, Soledad
Bergh, Gertrude van den
Bertin, Louise
Blahetka, Leopoldine
Boetzelaer, Josina Anna
Petronella van
Bonis, Mélanie
Bottini, Marianna
Brentano, Bettine
Bright, Dora
Bronsart, Ingeborg von
Browne, Augusta

Candeille, Julie
Carreño, Teresa
Chaminade, Cécile
Chrétien, Hedwige
Coccia, Maria Rosa
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
Duchambge, Pauline
Ellicott, Rosalind Frances
Emingerová, Kateřina
Farrenc, Louise
Ferrari, Carlotta
Ferrari, Gabrielle
Folville, Eugénie-Émilie Juliette
Gabriel, Virginia

Gail, Sophie
 Gonzaga, Chiquinha
 Grandval, Marie, Vicomtesse de
 Guest, Jane Mary
 Heckscher, Celeste de Longpré
 Hodges, Faustina Hasse
 Holmès, Augusta
 Hopekirk, Helen
 Hortense de Beauharnais
 Janotha, Natalia
 Kinkel, Johanna
 Lang, Josephine
 Lehmann, Liza
 Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
 Leonardo, Luísa
 Loder, Kate
 Maddison, Adela

Masson, Elizabeth
 Mayer, Emilie
 Mendelssohn, Fanny
 Menter, Sophie
 Milanollo, Teresa
 Mounsey, Ann
 Munktell, Helena
 Olnagier, Marguerite
 Oury, Anna Caroline
 Parkhurst, Susan McFarland
 Puget, Loisa
 Reinagle, Caroline
 Rennes, Catharina van
 Rinskaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda
 Nikolayevna
 Rogers, Clara Kathleen
 Runcie, Constance Faunt Le Roy

Ruta, Gilda
 Sabinin, Martha von
 Schumann, Clara
 Serova, Valentina Semyonova
 Smith, Alice Mary
 Steiner, Emma Roberto
 Stirling, Elizabeth
 Stocker, Stella
 Sullivan, Marion Dix
 Szymanowska, Maria Agata
 Temple, Hope
 Tyrrell, Agnes
 Uccelli, Carolina
 Viardot, Pauline
 Wartel, Thérèse
 Zimmermann, Agnes
 Zumsteeg, Emilie

1900-

- Abe, Keiko
 Abejo, Rosalina
 Agolli, Lejla
 Akiyoshi, Toshiko
 Alain, Marie-Claire
 Alberga, Eleanor
 Alcalay, Luna
 Alexandra, Liana
 Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz
 Allik, Kristi
 Alotin, Yardená
 Alsted, Birgitte
 Alter, Martha
 Amacher, Maryanne
 Anderson, Beth
 Anderson, Laurie
 Anderson, Ruth
 Ansink, Caroline
 Appeldoorn, Dina
 Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna
 Archer, Violet
 Aretz, Isabel
 Arkwright, Marian
 Armer, Elinor
 Arrieu, Claude
 Bacewicz, Grażyna
 Bach, Maria
 Badian, Maya
 Baiocchi, Regina Harris
 Ballou, Esther
 Barberis, Mansi
 Barkin, Elaine
 Barnett, Alice
 Barnett, Carol E.
 Barns, Ethel
 Barradas, Carmen
 Barraine, Elsa
 Barrière, Françoise
 Barron, Bebe
 Bauckholt, Carola
 Bauer, Marion Eugénie
 Bauld, Alison
 Beach, Amy Marcy
 Beamish, Sally
 Beat, Janet
 Béclard d'Harcourt, Marguerite
 Beecroft, Norma
 Beglarian, Eve
 Bego-Šimunić Anđelka
 Beijerman-Walraven, Jeanne
 Benary, Barbara
 Berl, Christine
 Beyer, Johanna
 Bilbao, Beatriz
 Bingham, Judith
 Birnstein, Renate
 Bitgood, Roberta
 Bley, Carla
 Bo, Sonia
 Bodorová, Sylvie
 Bond, Carrie
 Bond, Victoria
 Bonds, Margaret Allison
 Bonhomme, Andrée
 Bor, Modesta
 Bordewijk-Roepman, Johanna
 Borroff, Edith
 Bosch, Maura
 Bosmans, Henriëtte
 Bouchard, Linda
 Boulanger, Lili
 Boulanger, Nadia
 Boyd, Anne
 Boyle, Ina
 Brahe, May Hannah
 Branscombe, Gena
 Brenet, Thérèse
 Bright, Dora
 Britain, Radie
 Brogue, Roslyn
 Bruzdowicz, Johanna
 Buchanan, Dorothy Quita
 Bulterijs, Nini
 Burrell, Diana
 Calame, Geneviève
 Calegari, Maria Cattarina
 Canal, Marguerite
 Canat de Chizy, Edith
 Capdeville, Constança
 Carlos, Wendy
 Carvalho, Dinorá de
 Carwithen, Doreen
 Castillo, Graciela
 Castro-Robinson, Eve de
 Cecconi-Botella, Monic
 Chambers, Wendy Mae
 Chaminade, Cécile
 Chance, Nancy Laird
 Chebotarian, Gayane
 Chemberdzhi, Yekaterina
 Chen Shihui
 Chen Yi
 Chin, Unsak
 Chitchian, Geghuni Hovannesi
 Chrétien, Hedwige
 Chudova, Tat'yana Alekseyevna
 Ciobanu, Maia
 Clarke, Rebecca
 Clostre, Adrienne
 Coates, Gloria
 Coghill, Rhoda
 Colaço Osorio-Swaab, Reine
 Coleman, Ellen
 Collins, Laura Sedgwick
 Coulthard, Jean
 Couper, Mildred
 Cramer, Anna
 Crawford, Ruth
 Czernowin, Chaya
 Dalberg, Nancy
 Daniels, Mabel Wheeler
 Davidson, Tina
 de Blanck Martín, Olga
 Delbos, Claire
 Deschênes, Marcelle
 Desportes, Yvonne
 Diamond, Jody
 Dianda, Hilda
 Diemer, Emma Lou
 Diez, Consuelo
 Dinescu, Violeta
 Długoszewski, Lucia
 Donceanu, Felicia
 Dring, Madeleine
 Du Bois, Shirley Graham
 Dudley, Anne
 Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna
 Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
 Einfelde, Maija
 Eiríksdóttir, Karólína
 Eksanishvili, Eleonora
 Erbse, Heimo
 Erding-Swiridoff, Susanne
 Ernst, Siegrid
 Escot, Pozzi
 Ewart, Florence Maud
 Falcinelli, Rolande
 Faltis, Evelyn
 Farrell, Eibhlís
 Ferreyra, Beatriz
 Finsterer, Mary
 Firsova, Elena
 Fleischer, Tsippi
 Fontyn, Jacqueline
 Fowler, Jennifer
 Fox, Erika
 Frajt, Ludmila
 Freed, Isadore
 Freer, Eleanor Everest
 Fromm-Michaels, Ilse
 Fujiie, Keiko
 Galás, Diamanda
 Galinne, Rachel
 Garūta, Lūcija
 Gentile, Ada
 Ghoneim, Mauna
 Gideon, Miriam
 Gifford, Helen
 Gipps, Ruth
 Giraud, Suzanne
 Giteck, Janice
 Giuranna, Barbara
 Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
 Gonzaga, Chiquinha
 Gow, Dorothy
 Grisby, Beverly
 Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna
 Güran, Nazife
 Hagan, Helen Eugenia
 Hall, Pauline
 Hara, Kazuko
 Hardelet, Guy d'
 Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna
 Harrison, Susie Frances
 Havrylets', Hanna
 Hedström, Åse
 Heller, Barbara
 Henderson, Moya
 Hernández, Gisela
 Hier, Ethel Glenn
 Hoenderdos, Margriet
 Holmès, Augusta
 Holst, Imogen
 Hölszky, Adriana
 Hoover, Katherine
 Howe, Mary
 Howell, Dorothy
 Hutchinson, Brenda
 Hyde, Miriam Beatrice
 Iman, Regina
 Isaksson, Madeleine

- Ivey, Jean Eichelberger
 Izarra, Adina
 Janárčeková, Viera
 Jeppsson, Kerstin
 Jerea, Hilda
 Jessye, Eva
 Jiráčková, Marta
 Jolas, Betsy
 Joseph, Jane M.
 Jünger, Patricia
 Kamal, Trisutji
 Kanai, Kikuko
 Kaprálová, Vítězslava
 Kasilag, Lucrecia Rocas
 Kats-Chernin, Elena
 Katunda, Eunice
 Kim, Hi Kyung
 Klein, Judy
 Klinkova, Zhivka
 Kolb, Barbara
 Koopman, Bertha
 Koptagel, Yüksel
 Korn, Clara Anna
 Krasteva, Neva
 Kubisch, Christina
 Kubo, Mayako
 Kulenty, Hanna
 Kuyper, Elisabeth
 Kyrilina, Iryna Yakovlevna
 La Barbara, Joan
 La Cruz, Zulema de
 Lalauni, Lila
 Lambertini, Marta
 Lam Bun-ching
 Lam Manyee
 Lang, Margaret Ruthven
 Larsen, Libby
 Lauber, Anne
 LeBaron, Anne
 Lecuona Casado, Ernestina
 Lee Chan-Hae
 Lee Young-ja
 LeFanu, Nicola
 Leginska, Ethel
 Leite, Clarisse
 Leiviskä, Helvi
 Leleu, Jeanne
 León, Tania
 Levina, Zara Aleksandrovna
 Lili'uokalani, Queen of Hawaii
 Lim, Liza
 Linnet, Anne
 Lockhart, Beatriz
 Lockwood, Annea
 Lomax, Emma
 Lomon, Ruth
 Loudová, Ivana
 Louie, Alexina
 Ludvig-Pečar, Nada
 Luengo, Maria Teresa
 Lutyens, Elisabeth
 McBurney, Mona
 Machado, Marianella
 McIntosh, Diana
 McLean, Priscilla
 McLeod, Jenny Helen
 Maconchy, Dame Elizabeth
 McTee, Cindy
 Maddison, Adela
 Mägi, Ester
 Maldibayev, Abdilas
 Mamlok, Ursula
 Mana Zucca
 Manziarly, Marcelle de
 Marbe, Myriam
 Marez Oyens, Tera de
 Martinez, Odaline de la
 Martins, Maria de Lurdes
 Masumoto, Kikuko
 Matuszczak, Bernadetta
 Mazur, Marilyn
 Mekeel, Joyce
 Mirshakar, Zarrina
 Miyake, Haruna
 Moe, Benna
 Monk, Meredith
 Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-
 Marie de Nervo de
 Moore, Dorothy Rudd
 Moore, Mary Carr
 Moore, Undine Smith
 Moretto, Nelly
 Morley, Angela
 Moszumańska-Nazar, Krystyna
 Müller-Hermann, Johanna
 Mundry, Isabel
 Musgrave, Thea
 Nešić, Vojna
 Neuwirth, Olga
 Nikolayeva, Tat'yana
 Nordenstrom, Gladys
 Nova, Jacqueline
 Obrovská, Jana
 Odăgescu, Irina
 O'Leary, Jane
 Oliveira, Jocy de
 Olivero, Betty
 Oliveros, Pauline
 Ono, Yoko
 Oosterzee, Cornélie van
 Oram, Daphne
 Ore, Cecilie
 Ortiz, Gabriela
 Ovcharenko, Halyna
 Owen, Morfydd
 Pade, Else Marie
 Pagh-Paan, Younghi
 Paintal, Priti
 Pakhmutova, Aleksandra
 Nikolayevna
 Pan Shiji
 Parker, Alice
 Payne, Maggi
 Pejačević, Dora
 Pentland, Barbara
 Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia
 Perry, Julia
 Petra-Basacopol, Carmen
 Petrová, Elena
 Petrova, Mara
 Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna
 Polevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna
 Polin, Claire
 Portman, Rachel
 Poston, Elizabeth
 Price, Florence Bea
 Pstrokońska-Nawratil, Grażyna
 Ptaszyńska, Marta
 Radermacher, Erika
 Rainier, Prialux
 Rampazzi, Teresa
 Raum, Elizabeth
 Ravinale, Irma
 Respighi Els, Elsa
 Rezende, Marisa
 Richter, Marga
 Riego, Teresa Clotilde del
 Rodríguez, Marcela
 Rofe, Esther
 Ronell, Ann
 Rosa, Clotilde
 Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena
 Rotaru, Doina
 Rubin, Anna
 Saariaho, Kaija
 Saint-Marcoux, Micheline Coulombe
 Salvador, Matilde
 Samuel, Rhian
 Samuelsson, Marie
 Santos Ocampo, Amada
 Saunders, Rebecca
 Scaletti, Carla
 Scarborough, Ethel
 Scherchen, Tona
 Schlünz, Annette
 Schonthal, Ruth
 Scliar, Esther
 Sehested, Hilda
 Setti, Kilza
 Shatin, Judith
 Shemer, Naomi
 Shiomi, Mieke
 Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna
 Shlonsky, Verdina
 Shrude, Marilyn
 Sikora, Elżbieta
 Silva, Adelaide Pereira da
 Silver, Sheila
 Simons, Netty
 Skrzypczak, Bettina
 Smith, Julia
 Smyth, Dame Ethel
 Southam, Ann
 Soveral, Isabel
 Speech, Bernadette
 Spiegel, Laurie
 Stefanović, Ivana
 Steiner, Gitta
 Strickland, Lily
 Stuart-Coolidge, Peggy
 Suesse, Dana
 Suh, Kyungsun
 Sutherland, Margaret
 Svanidze, Natela
 Swados, Elizabeth
 Swain, Freda
 Swift, Kay
 Szajna-Lewandowska, Jadwiga
 Szeghy, Iris
 Tailleferre, Germaine
 Talma, Louise
 Tanaka, Karen
 Tann, Hilary
 Tate, Phyllis
 Täutu, Cornelia
 Tcaci, Zlata
 Telfer, Nancy
 Terzian, Alicia
 Thomas, Augusta Read
 Thome, Diane

Thompson, Shirley J.
 Tower, Joan
 Trimble, Joan
 Tsenova, Yuliya
 Tsepkenko, Karmella
 Tsoupaki, Calliope
 Tyrmand, Èta Mayseyewna
 Ulehla, Ludmila
 Urner, Catherine Murphy
 Urreta, Alicia
 Ustvol'skaya, Galina Ivanovna
 Van Appledorn, Mary Jeanne
 Vande Gorne, Annette
 Vandervelde, Janika
 Van de Vate, Nancy
 Vázquez, Alida
 Vejvodová, Hana
 Vercoe, Elizabeth
 Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna

Vierk, Lois V.
 Vieu, Jane
 Villanueva, Mariana
 Vorlová, Sláva
 Wallen, Errollyn
 Warren, Elinor Remick
 Wegener, Emmy
 Weigl, Vally
 Weir, Judith
 Wennerberg-Reuter, Sara
 Wertheim, Rosy
 Westerkamp, Hildegard
 White, Maude Valérie
 White, Ruth
 Whitehead, Gillian
 Wikström, Inger
 Williams, Grace
 Wiseman, Debbie
 Wolfe, Julia

Woll, Erna
 Woodforde-Finden, Amy
 Wuller, Sinta
 Wylie, Ruth Shaw
 Xiao, Shuxian
 Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna
 Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne
 Zaimont, Judith Lang
 Zechlin, Ruth
 Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna
 Zielińska, Lidia
 Zieritz, Grete von
 Ziffrin, Marilyn J.
 Zimmermann, Agnes
 Živković, Mirjana
 Zubeldia, Emiliana de
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

PERFORMERS

The lists that follow are arranged by instrument and period; singers are listed by voice. Only the longest lists of performers appear in the lists below; other performers will be found in the main index under individual instruments.

The performers listed are associated with art music. Further listings will be found in the main index under genres (e.g. jazz, pop, popular music) or under countries (for traditional music).

Names only appears in these lists if an article indicates that an individual had a career playing works by other composers. Since in earlier periods the distinction between performer and composer is so tenuous, the lists begin in 1600.

CELLISTS

1600–1700

Franceschini, Petronio
Gabrielli, Domenico
Galli, Domenico

Lanciani, Flavio Carlo
Lulier, Giovanni Lorenzo
Marino, Carlo Antonio

Vitali, Giovanni Battista

1700–1750

Alborea, Francesco
Aliprandi, Bernardo
Amadei, Filippo
Barrière, Jean
Baston, John
Baumgartner, Johann Baptist
Berteau, Martin
Blainville, Charles Henri de
Bononcini, Antonio Maria
Bononcini, Giovanni
Canavas, Jean-Baptiste

Caporale, Andrea
Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste
Costanzi, Giovanni Battista
Crocdill, John
Cupis, François
Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
dall'Abaco, Joseph-Marie-Clément
della Bella, Domenico
Facco, Giacomo
Fiorè, Angelo Maria
Hebden, John

Jacchini, Giuseppe Maria
Klein, Jacob
Linke, Christian Bernhard
Martin, François (ii)
Oglio, Giuseppe dall'
Oswald, James
Perroni, Giovanni
Stuck, Jean-Baptiste
Tonelli, Antonio
Vandini, Antonio
Verloge, Hilaire

1750–1800

Adams, James B.
Aliprandi, Bernardo Maria
Boccherini, Luigi
Calegari, Giuseppe
Capron, Henri
Cavedagna, Vincenzo
Cervetto, Giacobbe Basevi
Cervetto, James
Chiabrano, Gaetano
Chrétien, Gilles-Louis
Cirri, Giovanni Battista
Davesne, Pierre Just
Duport, Jean-Louis
Duport, Jean-Pierre
Fiala, Joseph
Fils, Anton
Galeotti, Stefano
Giraud, François-Joseph
Granier, François

Graziani, Carlo
Gunn, John
Hus-Desforges, Pierre-Louis
Janson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph
Kerzelli, Frants
Kiregk, Johann Jacob
Kraft, Anton
Kraft, Nikolaus
L'abbé *l'ainé*
Lanzetti, Salvatore
Leemans, Hébert Philippe Adrien
Mareš, Jan Antonín
Matern, A.W.F
Paxton, Stephen
Plantade, Charles-Henri
Platel, Nicolas-Joseph
Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
Reicha, Josef
Rey, Louis-Charles-Joseph

Ritter, Peter
Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich
Rousselot, Scipion
Scheidler, Johann David
Schetky, J. George
Schetky, Johann Georg Christoph
Št'astný, Bernard
Št'astný, Jan
Talon, Pierre
Teyber, Anton
Tillière, Joseph Bonaventure
Tricklir, Jean Balthasar
Weigl, Joseph (i)
Widerkehr, Jacques
Willmann, Max
Wineberger, Paul Anton
Woschitka, Franz Xaver
Zappa, Francesco

1800–1900

Albrecht, Ludwig
 Andersen, Anton Jørgen
 Arnold, Johann Gottfried
 Ashley, Charles Jane
 Aubert, Olivier
 Banister, Henry Joshua
 Baudiot, Nicolas
 Braga, Gaetano
 Bréval, Jean-Baptiste Sébastien
 Calkin, George
 Chevillard, Pierre
 Cossmann, Bernhard
 Cossoul, Guilherme António
 Cristiani, Lisa
 Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
 Davidov, Karl Yul'yevich
 Delsart, Jules
 Denevfe, Jules
 Dimitrescu, Constantin
 Dotzauer, Friedrich
 Dumonchau, Charles-François

Fitzenhagen, Wilhelm
 Franchomme, Auguste
 Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig
 Ganz, Moritz
 Goltermann, Georg
 Goltermann, Julius
 Grützmacher, Friedrich
 Hainl, François
 Hanssens, Charles-Louis
 Hasselmans, Louis
 Hausmann, Robert
 Hellmesberger, Ferdinand
 Karasowski, Maurycy
 Kossovits, József
 Kummer, Friedrich August
 Lamare, Jacques-Michel Hurel de
 Lee, Sebastian
 Levasseur, Jean-Henri
 Lincke, Joseph
 Lindley, Robert
 Lucas, Charles

Merk, Josef
 Neate, Charles
 Neruda, Alois
 Neruda, Franz
 Norblin, Louis
 Piatti, Alfredo
 Popper, David
 Quarenghi, Guglielmo
 Radziwiłł, Prince Antoni Henryk
 Rietz, Julius
 Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich
 Schröder, Alwin
 Schröder, Karl (ii)
 Servais, Adrien François
 Stern, Leo
 Swert, Jules de
 Vaslin, Olive-Charlier
 Wielhorski, Count Mateusz
 Wierzbilłowicz, Aleksander
 Wihan, Hanuš
 Witt, Friedrich

1900–

Abrahamyan, Medeya
 Adam, Claus
 Albin, Roger
 Alexanian, Diran
 Aller, Eleanor
 Baillie, Alexander
 Baldovino, Amadeo
 Becker, Hugo
 Brandukov, Anatoly Andreyevich
 Bylsma, Anner
 Cameron, Douglas
 Casals, Pablo
 Cassadó, Gaspar
 Chuchro, Josef
 Chung, Myung-Wha
 Cohen, Robert
 Cole, Orlando
 Demenga, Thomas
 de Saram, Rohan
 Dickson, Joan
 Du Pré, Jacqueline
 Eisenberg, Maurice
 Feuermann, Emanuel
 Fournier, Pierre
 Garbousova, Raya
 Greenhouse, Bernard
 Gendron, Maurice
 Georgescu, George
 Grümmer, Paul
 Gutman, Natalya
 Haas, Monique

Hambourg, Boris
 Hannikainen, Tauno
 Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
 Harrell, Lynn
 Harrison, Beatrice
 Hooton, Florence
 Hsu, John
 Isserlis, Steven
 Kerpely, Jenő
 Kindler, Hans
 Kirshbaum, Ralph
 Klengel, Julius
 Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav
 Nikolayevich
 Kozolupov, Semyon Matveyevich
 Kuijken, Wieland
 Kurtz, Edmund
 Linden, Jaap ter
 Lloyd Webber, Julian
 Ma, Yo-Yo
 Mainardi, Enrico
 Maisky, Mischa
 Maréchal, Maurice
 Medlam Charles
 Moorman, Charlotte
 Mørk, Truls
 Mugnone, Leopoldo
 Mukle, May
 Navarra, André
 Nelsova, Zara
 Olefsky, Paul

Palm, Siegfried
 Perényi, Miklós
 Piatigorsky, Gregor
 Pini, Anthony
 Pleeth, William
 Reiss, Thelma
 Rose, Leonard
 Rostropovich, Mstislav
 Sádlo, Miloš
 Saito, Hideo
 Salmond, Felix
 Schiff, Heinrich
 Schnéevoigt, Georg
 Shafran, Daniil Borisovich
 Shulman, Alan
 Silva, Luigi
 Squire, W.H.
 Starker, Janos
 Suggia, Guilhermina
 Tortelier, Paul
 Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi
 Walenn, Herbert
 Wallenstein, Alfred
 Wallfisch, Raphael
 Watkin, David
 Welsh, Moray
 Wenzinger, August
 Wiesel, Uzi
 Yellin, Thelma

CONDUCTORS

1750–1800

Arnold, Samuel
 Ashley, John
 Beck, Franz Ignaz
 Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (ii)
 Blasius, Frédéric
 Blyma, Franz Xaver
 Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
 Cannabich, Christian
 Carcani, Giacomo
 Cherubini, Luigi
 Coelho Neto, Marcos
 Croes, Henri-Jacques de
 Doles, Johann Friedrich
 Ebdon, Thomas
 Fasch, Carl Friedrich Christian
 Flagg, Josiah
 Fortunati, Gian Francesco
 Giuliani, Giovanni Francesco
 Gyrowetz, Adalbert
 Henneberg, Johann Baptist
 Hiller, Friedrich Adam

Kauer, Ferdinand
 Kennis, Guillaume Jacques Joseph
 Klöffler, Johann Friedrich
 Krafft, François-Joseph
 Kranz, Johann Friedrich
 Kühnau, Johann Christoph
 La Houssaye, Pierre
 Miča, František Antonín
 Müller, August Eberhard
 Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
 Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
 Paris, Guillaume-Alexis
 Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
 Porta, Bernardo
 Reicha, Josef
 Rey, Jean-Baptiste (i)
 Rigel, Henri-Joseph
 Rocha, Francisco Gomes da
 Rochefort, Jean-Baptiste
 Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys
 Schönfeld, Johann Philipp

Schulz, Johann Abraham Peter
 Schulz, John Philipp Christian
 Schuster, Joseph
 Stefani, Jan
 Stegmann, Carl David
 Teyber, Franz
 Uber, Christian Friedrich Hermann
 Umlauf, Ignaz
 Uttini, Francesco Antonio Baldassare
 Vitzthumb, Ignaz
 Volánek, Antonín
 Weigl, Joseph (ii)
 Wending, Carl
 Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich
 Wranitzky, Paul
 Zander, Johan David
 Zelter, Carl Friedrich
 Zoppis, Francesco
 Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf

1800–1900

Ahlström, Jacob Niclas
 Aimon, Léopold
 Åkerberg, Erik
 Amon, Johannes Andreas
 Andrée, Elfrida
 Appignani, Adelaide Orsola
 Appo, William
 Arban, Jean-Baptiste
 Arditi, Luigi
 Arkhangel'sky, Aleksandr
 Andreyevich
 Arnold, Gustav
 Attenhofer, Carl
 Aulin, Tor
 Azzali, Augusto
 Bache, Walter
 Balakirev, Milý Alekseyevich
 Balatka, Hans
 Barbieri, Carlo Emanuele
 Barcewicz, Stanislaw
 Bargiel, Woldemar
 Barili, Alfredo
 Barnby, Sir Joseph
 Barth, Richard
 Basili, Francesco
 Bayer, Joseph
 Bazin, François-Emmanuel-Victor
 Beck, Johann H.
 Behrens, Johan Diderik
 Bella, Ján Levoslav
 Bendix, Victor
 Bendl, Karel
 Benedict, Sir Julius
 Bergmann, Carl
 Berlijn, Anton
 Berton, Pierre-Montan
 Bevnigani, Enrico
 Bierey, Gottlob Benedict
 Binički, Stanislav

Blewitt, Jonathan
 Blumner, Martin
 Bolzoni, Giovanni
 Bott, Jean Joseph
 Bottesini, Giovanni
 Braham, David
 Brandts Buys, Hans
 Bräuer, Ferenc
 Bree, Johannes Bernardus van
 Bristow, George Frederick
 Bülow, Hans von
 Burton, Robert
 Bussler, Ludwig
 Buths, Julius
 Buzzolla, Antonio
 Campanini, Cleofonte
 Carreño, Teresa
 Caves, Catterino Al'bertovich
 Cellier, Alfred
 Chelard, Hippolyte-André-Baptiste
 Cherubini, Luigi
 Chevillard, Camille
 Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki
 Ciuntu, Paul
 Clarke, Hamilton
 Clarke, Hugh Archibald
 Clement, Franz
 Colonne, Edouard
 Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
 Conradi, August
 Conradi, Gottfried
 Corder, Frederick
 Cornette, Victor
 Coronaro, Gaetano
 Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
 Costa, Sir Michael
 Couture, Guillaume
 Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
 Dall'Argine, Costantino

Damrosch, Frank
 Damrosch, Leopold
 Damrosch, Walter
 Davidov, Stepan Ivanovich
 Davies, Clara Novello
 de Giosa, Nicola
 Degtyaryov, Stepan Anikiyevich
 Delany, John Albert
 Deldevez, Edmé
 Dembiński, Boleslaw
 Deneffe, Jules
 Deppe, Ludwig
 Deszczyński, Józef
 Dietrich, Albert
 Dima, Gheorghe
 Dimitrescu, Constantin
 Dłuski, Erazm
 Doppler, Franz
 Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont
 Drechsler, Joseph
 Drigo, Riccardo
 Dürner, Johann Rupprecht
 Dütsch, Georgy Ottonovich
 Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton
 Edwards, Julian
 Eggert, Joachim Nicolas
 Eilhardt, Carl
 Eisenhuth, Duro
 Erkel, Ferenc
 Esser, Heinrich
 Eule, Carl Diedrich
 Faccio, Franco
 Faltin, Friedrich Richard
 Farkas, Ödön
 Ferrer, Mateo
 Fielitz, Alexander von
 Flechtenmacher, Alexandru
 Ford, Ernest
 Foroni, Jacopo

- Frank, Ernst
 Franko, Sam
 Frøhlich, Johannes Frederik
 Frondoni, Angelo
 Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk
 Fuchs, Robert
 Galignani, Giuseppe
 Gänsbacher, Johann
 Ganz, Adolf
 Ganz, Wilhelm
 Garcin, Jules Auguste
 Gebauer, Franz Xaver
 Geisler, Paul
 Gericke, Wilhelm
 Gernsheim, Friedrich
 Gilchrist, William Wallace
 Giorza, Paolo
 Girard, Narcisse
 Gläser, Franz
 Glover, John William
 Glover, William Howard
 Goldschmidt, Otto
 Golitsin, Prince Yuri Nikolayevich
 Goltermann, Georg
 Gonzaga, Chiquinha
 Goossens, Eugène (i)
 Grädener, Carl
 Grädener, Hermann
 Grasset, Jean-Jacques
 Greatorex, Thomas
 Grell, Eduard
 Grieg, Edvard
 Guhr, Karl
 Habeneck, François-Antoine
 Hainl, François
 Hallé, Sir Charles
 Hallén, Andreas
 Hanssens, Charles-Louis
 Hasselmans, Josef H.
 Hasselmans, Louis
 Hassler, Simon
 Hawes, William
 Heap, Charles Swinnerton
 Hegar, Friedrich
 Hellmesberger, Ferdinand
 Hellmesberger, Georg (ii)
 Hellmesberger, Joseph (i)
 Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
 Henschel, Sir George
 Herbeck, Johann Ritter von
 Herrmann, Gottfried
 Hertz, Michal
 Hetsch, Ludwig Friedrich
 Hewitt, James
 Hill, Ureli Corelli
 Hiller, Ferdinand
 Hinrichs, Gustav
 Hofmann, Kazimierz
 Hol, Richard
 Hollaender, Gustav
 Holländer, Alexis
 Horák, Václav
 Hrazdára, Cyril Metoděj
 Hřimalý, Vojtěch (ii)
 Huberti, Gustave
 Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
 Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
 Jacob, Benjamin
 Jacobi, Georg
 Jadassohn, Salomon
 Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Jarecki, Henryk
 Jawurek, Józef
 Jenkins, David
 Joachim, Joseph
 Josephson, Jacob Axel
 Jullien, Louis
 Kaṭski, Maria Eugenia
 Kazanli, Nikolay Ivanovich
 Każyński, Wiktor
 Kes, Willem
 Keurvels, Edward
 Kirchner, Theodor Fürchtegott
 Kiriac-Georgescu, Dumitru
 Klenovsky, Nikolay Semyonovich
 Klindworth, Karl
 Kling, Henri
 Klughardt, August
 Knittl, Karel
 Körling, August
 Körling, Felix
 Kosmaly, Carl
 Krebs, Karl August
 Kretzschmar, Hermann
 Kreutzer, Conradin
 Krogulski, Józef Władysław
 Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
 Kufferath, Johann Hermann
 Kufferath, Maurice
 Kurpiński, Karol Kazimierz
 Lachner, Franz Paul
 Lachner, Ignaz
 Lachner, Vinzenz
 Lamoureux, Charles
 Lang, B.J.
 Levey, Richard Michael
 Levey, William Charles
 Levi, Hermann
 Lickl, Aegidius Karl
 Lickl, Johann Georg
 Lindpaintner, Peter Josef von
 Linger, Carl
 Lipiński, Karol Józef
 Liverati, Giovanni
 Loder, George, jr
 Löe, Ferdinand
 Lohse, Otto
 Lomakin, Gavril Yakimovich
 Ludwig, Max
 Ludwig, Otto
 Luigini, Alexandre
 Lumbye, Carl
 Lumbye, Georg
 Lumbye, Hans Christian
 Lutz, Meyer
 Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
 Mabellini, Teodulo
 MacCunn, Hamish
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell
 Mahler, Gustav
 Mancinelli, Luigi
 Mancinelli, Marino
 Mangold, Carl Amand
 Manns, Sir August
 Marchesi, Tommaso
 Maretzek, Max
 Mariani, Angelo
 Marinković, Josif
 Martin, George William
 Martucci, Giuseppe
 Mascagni, Pietro
 Mascheroni, Edoardo
 Mašek, Vincenc
 Maszkowski, Rafał
 Maszyński, Piotr
 Mazzucato, Alberto
 Meignen, Leopold
 Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
 Melcer-Szczawński, Henryk
 Mellon, Alfred
 Mercadante, Saverio
 Miguéz, Leopoldo
 Mikuli, Karol
 Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
 Minchejmer, Adam
 Mirecki, Franciszek
 Mokranjac, Stevan
 Montes Capón, Juan
 Mosel, Ignaz Franz von
 Möser, Karl
 Mosewius, Johann Theodor
 Moszkowski, Moritz
 Mottl, Felix
 Munzinger, Karl
 Mureșianu, Iacob
 Musard, Philippe
 Muzio, Emanuele
 Nani, Paul
 Nápravník, Eduard
 Neglia, Francesco Paolo
 Neithardt, Heinrich August
 Nepomuceno, Alberto
 Nešvera, Josef
 Nicodé, Jean Louis
 Nicolai, Otto
 Nicolai, Willem
 Nicolau, Antonio
 Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon
 Nikisch, Arthur
 Nordqvist, Conrad
 Norman, Ludvig
 Noskowski, Zygmunt
 Orłowski, Antoni
 Paulli, Holger Simon
 Paur, Emil
 Pedrotti, Carlo
 Persuis, Louis-Luc Loiseau de
 Pinelli, Ettore
 Protheroe, Daniel
 Rabl, Walter
 Randegger, Alberto
 Randhartinger, Benedikt
 Rastrelli, Joseph
 Rees, J.T.
 Reinecke, Carl
 Reinthaler, Karl
 Richter, Hans
 Rietz, Julius
 Riotte, Philipp Jakob
 Robinson, Joseph
 Röntgen, Julius (i)
 Rothwell, Walter Henry
 Rubinstein, Anton
 Rubinstein, Nikolay Grigor'evich
 Rückert, Friedrich
 Rudorff, Ernst
 Rummel, Christian
 Rung, Frederik
 Ruzitska, József

Rzepko, Adolf
 Sabinin, Martha von
 Safonov, Vasily Il'ich
 Sambucetti, Luis
 Sanelli, Gualtiero
 Schantz, Filip von
 Schelble, Johann Nepomuk
 Schicht, Johann Gottfried
 Schira, Francesco
 Schmidt, Gustav
 Schneider, Friedrich
 Scholz, Bernhard
 Schröder, Karl (ii)
 Schuch, Ernst Edler von
 Schuppanzigh, Ignaz
 Seidl, Anton
 Senger, Hugo von
 Simonffy, Kálmán
 Sinclair, George Robertson
 Škroup, Jan Nepomuk
 Smart, Sir George
 Smetana, Bedřich
 Snel, Joseph François
 Sobolewski, Eduard
 Soliva, Carlo Evasio
 Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw
 Soubre, Etienne-Joseph
 Spetrino, Francesco
 Spinelli, Nicola
 Spohr, Louis

Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
 Steinbach, Emil
 Steinbach, Fritz
 Steiner, Emma Roberto
 Stéphănescu, George
 Stern, Julius
 Stewart, Sir Robert
 Strauss, Eduard (i)
 Strauss, Isaac
 Strauss, Johann (i)
 Strauss, Johann (ii)
 Strauss, Josef
 Sucher, Josef
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur
 Suppé, Franz
 Svendsen, Johan
 Taffanel, Paul
 Taubert, Wilhelm
 Taubmann, Otto
 Tausch, Julius
 Terziani, Eugenio
 Thern, Károly
 Thomas, Theodore
 Tilmant, Théophile
 Timm, Henry Christian
 Tolbecque, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
 Trneček, Hanuš
 Umlauf, Michael
 Valentin, Karl Fritjof

Valentino, Henri Justin Armand
 Joseph
 Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
 Verhulst, Johannes
 Vézina, Joseph
 Vianesi, Auguste Charles Léonard
 François
 Vidal, Paul Antonin
 Villanis, Angelo
 Vojáček, Hynek
 Volbach, Fritz
 Wachmann, Eduard
 Waelpuť, Hendrik
 Wagner, Siegfried
 Weber, Carl Maria von
 Weissheimer, Wendelin
 Weist-Hill, Thomas Henry
 Wilhelm, Carl
 Wolfrum, Philipp
 Wroński, Adam
 Wüllner, Franz
 Wylde, Henry
 Ysaÿe, Eugène
 Zavertal, Ladislao
 Zavrtal, Josef Rudolf
 Zavrtal, Václav Hugo
 Zöllner, Heinrich
 Zsaskovszky, Ferenc
 Zumpe, Herman

1900–

- Abbado, Claudio
 Abendroth, Hermann
 Abravanel, Maurice
 Accardo, Salvatore
 Adler, Kurt Herbert
 Adler, Peter Herman
 Ahronovich, Yury
 Aitken, Robert
 Albin, Roger
 Albrecht, Gerd
 Allen, Sir Hugh
 Almeida, Antonio de
 Alwyn, Kenneth
 Ančerl, Karel
 André, Franz
 Angerer, Paul
 Ansermet, Ernest
 Appia, Edmond
 Arámbarri, Jesús
 Arbós, Enrique Fernández
 Argenta, Altaulfo
 Arndt, Günther
 Ashkenazy, Vladimir
 Asperen, Bob van
 Atherton, David
 Atlas, Dalia
 Atzmon, Moshe
 Auriacombe, Louis
 Avison, John
 Ayala Pérez, Daniel
 Badea, Christian
 Bakala, Břetislav
 Bakels, Kees
 Balling, Michael
 Balmer, Luc
 Bamert, Matthias
 Barbirolli, Sir John
 Barenboim, Daniel
 Barshay, Rudolf
 Bartoletti, Bruno
 Barzin, Leon
 Bâtiz, Enrique
 Baudo, Serge
 Baumgartner, Rudolf
 Bedford, Stuart
 Beecham, Sir Thomas
 Beinum, Eduard van
 Bělohlávek, Jiří
 Benzi, Roberto
 Berglund, Paavo
 Bernardi, Mario
 Bertini, Gary
 Bierdiajew, Walerian
 Bigot, Eugène
 Blech, Harry
 Blech, Leo
 Blomstedt, Herbert
 Blumenfeld, Felix
 Bodanzky, Artur
 Boettcher, Wilfried
 Böhm, Karl
 Bonyngé, Richard
 Boskovsky, Willi
 Botstein, Leon
 Boulton, Sir Adrian
 Bour, Ernest
 Brandt, Willy
 Brecher, Gustav
 Brodt, Boris
 Brown, Iona
 Bruck, Charles
 Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm
 Brüggén, Frans
 Brydon, Roderick
 Buchwald, Theo
 Busch, Fritz
 Cambreling, Sylvain
 Cameron, Basil
 Cantelli, Guido
 Cape, Safford
 Capuana, Franco
 Caracciolo, Franco
 Carvalho, Eleazar
 Casadesu, Francis
 Casadesu, Jean-Claude
 Casals, Pablo
 Cassirer, Fritz
 Celibidache, Sergiu
 Chailly, Riccardo
 Chalabala, Zdeněk
 Chung, Kyung-Whun
 Cillario, Carlo Felice
 Clark, Edward
 Clemencic, René
 Cleobury, Stephen
 Cleva, Fausto
 Cluytens, André
 Coates, Albert
 Collins, Anthony
 Comissiona, Sergiu
 Conlon, James
 Cook, Melville
 Cooper, Emil
 Corboz, Michel
 Cortot, Alfred
 Couraud, Marcel
 Curtis, Alan
 Daniel, Paul
 Danilin, Nikolay Mikhaylovich
 Danon, Oskar
 d'Avalos, Francesco
 Davies, Dennis Russell
 Davies, Meredith
 Davis, Sir Andrew
 Davis, Sir Colin
 de Fabritiis, Oliviero
 Defauw, Désiré
 Delacôte, Jacques
 Del Mar, Norman
 Delogu, Gaetano
 DeMain, John
 de Nobel, Felix
 DePreist, James
 Dervaux, Pierre
 de Sabata, Victor
 Desarzén, Victor
 Desderi, Claudio
 Désormière, Roger
 De Waart, Edo
 Divall, Richard
 Dixon, Dean
 Dobroven, Issay Aleksandrovich
 Dohnányi, Christoph von
 Dohnányi, Oliver von
 Dorati, Antal
 Downes, Sir Edward
 Dufallo, Richard
 Dunn, Thomas
 Dutoit, Charles
 Edwards, Sir
 Ehrling, Sixten
 Eichhorn, Kurt
 Elder, Mark
 Elmendorff, Karl
 Entremont, Philippe
 Ephrikian, Angelo
 Erede, Alberto
 Eschenbach, Christoph
 Failoni, Sergio
 Falletta, JoAnn
 Farncombe, Charles
 Fasano, Renato
 Feldbrill, Victor
 Fennell, Frederick
 Ferencsik, János
 Ferro, Gabriele
 Fiedler, Arthur
 Fiedler, Max
 Field-Dodgson, Robert
 Fischer, Adam
 Fischer, Edwin
 Fischer, Ivan
 Fistoulari, Anatole
 Fjeldstad, Øivin
 Fleisher, Leon
 Flor, Claus Peter
 Foldes, Andor
 Foster, Arnold
 Foster, Lawrence Thomas
 Fourestier, Louis
 Fournet, Jean
 Francis, Alun
 Freeman, Paul
 Frémaux, Louis
 Fricsay, Ferenc
 Friedheim, Arthur
 Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael
 Fuller, Albert
 Furtwängler, Wilhelm
 Gabrilovich, Ossip
 Galliera, Alceo
 Gamba, Piero
 Gardelli, Lamberto
 Gardiner, Sir John Eliot
 Gatti, Daniele
 Gaubert, Philippe
 Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
 Gavazzini, Gianandrea
 Gelmetti, Gianluigi
 Gendron, Maurice
 Georgescu, George
 Gergiyev, Valery
 Gibson, Sir Alexander
 Gielen, Michael
 Giulini, Carlo Maria
 Glover, Jane
 Goebel, Reinhard
 Goehr, Walter
 Goldberg, Szymon
 Goldovsky, Boris
 Goldsbrough, Arnold

Golovanov, Nikolay Semyonovich
 Golschmann, Vladimir
 Gönnerwein, Wolfgang
 Goodall, Reginald
 Goodman, Roy
 Goossens, Eugène (ii)
 Goossens, Sir Eugene
 Gracis, Ettore
 Graf, Hans
 Graf, Peter-Lukas
 Greenberg, Noah
 Gregor, Bohumil
 Grevillius, Nils
 Grischkat, Hans
 Groves, Sir Charles
 Grunebaum, Hermann
 Guadagno, Anton
 Guarnieri, Antonio
 Guest, George (ii)
 Gui, Vittorio
 Guschlbauer, Theodor
 Hager, Leopold
 Haitink, Bernard
 Handley, Vernon
 Hannikainen, Pekka
 Hannikainen, Tauno
 Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
 Harth, Sidney
 Harty, Sir Hamilton
 Heinze, Sir Bernard
 Heltay, László
 Hendl, Walter
 Herbig, Günther
 Herreweghe, Philippe
 Hertz, Alfred
 Heward, Leslie
 Hickox, Richard
 Hill, David
 Hillis, Margaret
 Hirokami, Jun'ichi
 Hogwood, Christopher
 Hollreiser, Heinrich
 Holman, Peter
 Hopkins, John
 Horenstein, Jascha
 Horvat, Milan
 Howarth, Elgar
 Inbal, Eliahu
 Inoue, Michiyoshi
 Iseler, Elmer
 Iturbi, José
 Iwaki, Hiroyuki
 Jacobs, René
 Jacques, Reginald
 Janowski, Marek
 Jansons, Arvīds
 Jansons, Mariss
 Janssen, Werner
 Järnefelt, Armas
 Järvi, Neeme
 Jenkins, Newell
 Jilek, František
 Jochum, Eugen
 Jochum, Georg Ludwig
 Johanos, Donald
 Johnson, Thor
 Jord, Enrique
 Jordan, Armin
 Judd, James
 Jürgens, Jürgen

Kajanus, Robert
 Kamu, Okko
 Kantorow, Jean-Jacques
 Karajan, Herbert von
 Kasprzyk, Jacek
 Katims, Milton
 Keene, Christopher
 Keilberth, Joseph
 Kempe, Rudolf
 Kempen, Paul van
 Kertész, István
 Khaikin, Boris
 Khessin, Aleksandr Borisovich
 Kindler, Hans
 King, Robert
 Klee, Bernhard
 Kleiber, Carlos
 Kleiber, Erich
 Klein, Kenneth
 Klemperer, Otto
 Kletzki, Paul
 Klobučar, Berislav
 Knappertsbusch, Hans
 Koldofsky, Adolph
 Kondrashin, Kirill
 Konwitschny, Franz
 Koopman, Ton
 Kord, Kazimierz
 Kórodi, András
 Košler, Zdeněk
 Kostelanetz, André
 Koussevitzky, Sergey
 Kraus, Richard
 Krauss, Clemens
 Krenz, Jan
 Krips, Henry
 Krips, Josef
 Krombholc, Jaroslav
 Kubelík, Rafael
 Kuhn, Gustav
 Kurtz, Efreim
 Lanchbery, John
 Latham-Koenig, Jan
 Lawrence, Ashley
 Lazzari, Virgilio
 Le Conte, Pierre-Michel
 Leginska, Ethel
 Lehel, György
 Leinsdorf, Erich
 Leitner, Ferdinand
 Leonhardt, Gustav
 Leppard, Raymond
 Levine, James
 Lewis, Henry Jay
 Linde, Hans-Martin
 Linden, Jaap ter
 Lipkin, Seymour
 Litton, Andrew
 Lloyd-Jones, David
 Lockhart, James
 Lofthouse, Charles Thornton
 Lombard, Alain
 Longy, Georges
 López-Cobos, Jesús
 Loughran, James
 Ludwig, Leopold
 Lukas, Viktor
 Maag, Peter
 Maazel, Lorin
 Mácal, Zdeněk

McCreesh, Paul
 McGegan, Nicholas
 Mackerras, Sir Charles
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest
 Maksymiuk, Jerzy
 Malcolm, George
 Malgoire, Jean-Claude
 Malko, Nikolay
 Manze, Andrew
 Marin, Constantin
 Marinuzzi, Gino (i)
 Markowski, Andrzej
 Marriner, Sir Neville
 Marteau, Henri
 Martinez, Odaline de la
 Martinon, Jean
 Masson, Diego
 Masur, Kurt
 Matačić, Lovro von
 Mathieson, Muir
 Mauceri, John
 Mazzoleni, Ettore
 Medlam, Charles
 Mehta, Zubin
 Melik-Pashayev, Alexander
 Shamil'yevich
 Mengelberg, Willem
 Menges, Herbert
 Mester, Jorge
 Minkowski, Marc
 Mintz, Shlomo
 Mitropoulos, Dimitri
 Molinari, Bernardino
 Molinari Pradelli, Francesco
 Monod, Jacques-Louis
 Monteux, Pierre
 Montgomery, Kenneth
 Moralt, Rudolf
 Morel, Jean
 Morris, Wyn
 Mravinsky, Evgeny
 Muck, Carl
 Mugnone, Leopoldo
 Münch, Charles
 Münchinger, Karl
 Munchlinger, Milan
 Muti, Riccardo
 Nagano, Kent
 Nat, Yves
 Navarro, García
 Neel, Boyd
 Negri, Vittorio
 Nelson, John
 Neuhaus, Rudolf
 Neumann, František
 Neumann, Václav
 Nicholson, Paul
 Nijazi
 Norrington, Sir Roger
 Ord, Boris
 Ormandy, Eugene
 Otaka, Tadaaki
 Otterloo, Willem van
 Ozawa, Seiji
 Paillard, Jean-François
 Panni, Marcello
 Pappano, Antonio
 Paray, Paul
 Parrott, Andrew
 Patané, Giuseppe

Pazovsky, Ariy Moiseyevich
 Peaker, Charles
 Pelletier, Wilfrid
 Perlea, Jonel
 Pešek, Libor
 Peskó, Zoltan (ii)
 Peters, Reinhard
 Pickett, Philip
 Pinnock, Trevor
 Pitt, Percy
 Plasson, Michel
 Pletnev, Mikhail
 Polacco, Giorgio
 Pommier, Jean-Bernard
 Porcelijn, David
 Post, Joseph
 Poulet, Gaston
 Preston, Simon
 Prêtre, Georges
 Previn, André
 Previtali, Fernando
 Priestman, Brian
 Pritchard, Sir John
 Prohaska, Felix
 Queler, Eve
 Rahbari, Alexander
 Rajter, L'udovít
 Rankl, Karl
 Rattle, Sir Simon
 Reiner, Fritz
 Rescigno, Nicola
 Richter, Karl
 Richter-Haaser, Hans
 Rickenbacher, Karl Anton
 Rilling, Helmuth
 Risler, Edouard
 Ristenpart, Karl
 Rizzi, Carlo
 Rodan, Mendi
 Rodziński, Artur
 Ronald, Sir Landon
 Rosbaud, Hans
 Rossi, Mario
 Rother, Artur
 Rousset, Christophe
 Rowicki, Witold
 Rozhdestvensky, Gennady
 Rudel, Julius
 Rudolf, Max
 Runnicles, Donald
 Rutkowski, Bronislaw
 Sacher, Paul
 Salonen, Esa-Pekka
 Samosud, Samuil Abramovich
 Samuel, Gerhard
 Sanderling, Kurt
 Santi, Nello
 Santini, Gabriele
 Sanzogno, Nino
 Saraste, Jukka-Pekka
 Sargent, Sir Malcolm
 Satanowski, Robert
 Savall, Jordi
 Sawallisch, Wolfgang
 Schalk, Franz
 Scherchen, Hermann

Schiff, Heinrich
 Schiøler, Victor
 Schippers, Thomas
 Schmid, Erich
 Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
 Schnéevoigt, Georg
 Schneider, Alexander
 Schneider, Peter
 Schreier, Peter
 Schüchter, Wilhelm
 Schuricht, Carl
 Schwarz, Gerard
 Schwarz, Rudolf
 Scimone, Claudio
 Sébastien, Georges
 Segal, Uri
 Šejna, Karel
 Semkow, Jerzy
 Serafin, Tullio
 Shallon, David
 Shaw, Robert
 Shelley, Howard
 Shostakovich, Maxim
 Shumsky, Oscar
 Silverstein, Joseph
 Silvestri, Constantin
 Simeonov, Konstantin Arsen'yevich
 Simmons, Calvin
 Simon, Stephen
 Simonov, Yuri Ivanovich
 Singer, George
 Sinopoli, Giuseppe
 Sitkovetsky, Dmitry
 Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw
 Slatkin, Felix
 Slatkin, Leonard
 Śliwiński, Józef
 Smallens, Alexander
 Smetáček, Václav
 Solti, Sir Georg
 Somogi, Judith
 Spivakov, Vladimir
 Stárek, Jiří
 Statham, Heathcote D.
 Stavenhagen, Bernhard
 Stein, Horst
 Steinberg, Pinchas
 Steinberg, William
 Steinitz, Paul
 Sternberg, Jonathan
 Stiedry, Fritz
 Stock, Frederick
 Stokowski, Leopold
 Stransky, Josef
 Strauss, Eduard (ii)
 Strauss, Johann (iii)
 Stucken, Frank van der
 Suitner, Otmar
 Suk, Václav
 Susskind, Walter
 Suzuki, Masaaki
 Svetlanov, Yevgeny
 Swarowsky, Hans
 Szell, George
 Talich, Václav
 Tate, Jeffrey

Taube, Michael
 Tausky, Vilem
 Tchakarov, Emil
 Telmányi, Emil
 Temianka, Henri
 Temirkanov, Yury
 Tennstedt, Klaus
 Thielemann, Christian
 Thomas, Michael Tilson
 Thomson, Bryden
 Tietjen, Heinz
 Tintner, Georg
 Tortelier, Paul
 Tortelier, Yan Pascal
 Toye, Geoffrey
 Tuckwell, Barry
 Turnovský, Martin
 Tuxen, Erik
 Varga, Tibor
 Varviso, Silvio
 Vásárhelyi, Zoltán
 Végh, Sándor
 Verbrugghen, Henri
 Viotta, Henri
 Viotti, Marcello
 Vitale, Edoardo
 Vogt, Augustus Stephen
 Voicu, Ion
 Volbach, Fritz
 Vonk, Hans
 Voorberg, Marinus
 Votto, Antonino
 Waddington, Geoffrey
 Wakasugi, Hiroshi
 Wallberg, Heinz
 Wallenstein, Alfred
 Walter, Bruno
 Wand, Günter
 Wangenheim, Volker
 Warrack, Guy
 Weikert, Ralf
 Weil, Bruno
 Weingartner, Felix
 Weissmann, Frieder
 Weller, Walter
 Welser-Möst, Franz
 Werner, Fritz
 Whitney, Robert
 Wich, Günther
 Wigglesworth, Mark
 Willcocks, Sir David
 Wöldike, Mogens
 Wolff, Albert
 Wolff, Charles de
 Wolff, Hugh
 Wood, Sir Henry J.
 Wordsworth, Barry
 Yamada, Kazuo
 Young, Simone
 Zedda, Alberto
 Zelman, Alberto
 Ziloti, Aleksandr Il'yich
 Zinman, David
 Zukofsky, Paul

HARPSICHORDISTS

1600–1700

Bach, Johann Christoph
Bournonville, Jacques de
Certain, Marie-Françoise
Coberg, Johann Anton
D'Anglebert, Jean Henry
Du Mont, Henry
Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
Guilain, Jean Adam

Hidalgo, Juan (i)
Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
Jovernardi, Bartolomé
Keller J. Gottfried
King, Robert (i)
La Volée, Jean de
Le Roux, Gaspard
Maccioni, Giovanni Battista

Marazzoli, Marco
Normand, Marc-Roger
Pasquini, Bernardo
Pesenti, Martino
Piroye, Charles
Rieck, Karl Friedrich
Sanmartini, Pietro

1700–1750

Agrell, Johan Joachim
Alberti, Domenico
Babell, William
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Bernhard
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Bernier, Nicolas
Boucon, Anne Jeanne
Boutmy, Josse
Burette, Bernard
Chéon, André
Dandrieu, Jeanne-Françoise
Daquin, Louis-Claude
Demars, Jean Odéo
Dieupart, Charles

Du Grain, Jean
Duval, Mlle
Felton, William
Fiocco, Joseph Hector
Gebel, Georg (ii)
Gervais, Laurent
Giustini, Lodovico
Gray, Thomas
Harst, Coelestin
Hurlebusch, Conrad Friedrich
Johnsen, Hinrich Philip
Jozzi, Giuseppe
Justice, Richard
Lalande, Michel-Richard de
Lambert, Pierre-Jean
Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (i)

Marchand, Louis
Milano Franco d'Aragona, Giacomo
Francesco
Noblet, Charles
Pachelbel, Charles Theodore
Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
Pelham, Peter
Pellegrini, Ferdinando
Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
Preleur, Peter
Rebel, Jean-Fery
Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
Saint Lambert, Monsieur de
Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe
Sclarlatti, Domenico
Schaffrath, Christoph

1750–1800

Bambini, Felice
Benda, Friedrich Ernst
Boutmy, Guillaume
Boutmy, Jean Joseph
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin
d'Hardancourt
Burton, John
Cardonne, Jean-Baptiste
Cléry, Marie-Elizabeth
Damoreau, Jean-François
Duphly, Jacques

Frederick, Cassandra
Gladwin, Thomas
Goepfert, Georges-Adam
Hamilton, Lady Catherine
Jones, John
Kelway, Joseph
Krafft, François
Krumpholtz, Anne-Marie
Krumpholz, Jean-Baptiste
Légat de Furcy, Antoine
Levy, Sara

Raupach, Hermann Friedrich
Schjöring, Niels
Schobert, Johann
Simon, Simon
Staes, Ferdinand
Stegmann, Carl David
Štěpán, Josef Antonín
Suhl, Johann Matthias
Tollis de la Roca, Matheo
Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph

1900–

Ahlgrimm, Isolde
Asperen, Bob van
Bergmann, Walter
Chojnacka, Elisabeth
Chorzempa, Daniel
Cole, Maggie
Collum, Herbert
Cooper, Kenneth
Curtis, Alan
Dreyfus, Huguette
Ehlers, Alice
Fuller, Albert
Gerlin, Ruggero
Gilbert, Kenneth
Gordon Woodhouse, Violet
Grandjany, Marcel
Halstead, Anthony
Heller, Stanislav

Hogwood, Christopher
Jennings, Anthony
Kipnis, Igor
Kirkpatrick, Ralph
Lagacé, Mireille
Landowska, Wanda
Ledger, Philip
Leonhardt, Gustav
Lofthouse, Charles Thornton
Lumsden, Sir David
McGegan, Nicholas
Malcolm, George
Marlowe, Sylvia
Moroney, Davitt
Nef, Isabelle
Nicholson, Paul
Pelleg, Frank
Pinnock, Trevor

Puyana, Rafael
Richards, Lewis
Richter, Karl
Ross, Scott
Rousset, Christophe
Růžicková, Zuzana
Sempé, Skip
Sgrizzi, Luciano
Staier, Andreas
Suzuki, Masaaki
Tachezi, Herbert
Tilney, Colin
Valenti, Fernando
Van Immerseel, Jos
Veyron-Lacroix, Robert
Wallace, Lucille
Woolley, Robert

ORGANISTS

1600–1700

- Agesen, Truid
 Adam Warowicensis
 Agostini, Paolo
 Agricola, Johann Paul
 Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph
 Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián
 Ahle, Johann Georg
 Ahle, Johann Rudolf
 a Kempis, Joannes Florentius
 a Kempis, Nicolaes
 Ala, Giovanni Battista
 Alberti, Johann Friedrich
 Alberti, Pietro
 Albrici, Vincenzo
 Aleotti, Raffaella
 Alvarado, Diego de
 Amner, John
 Anders, Hendrik
 Araújo, Pedro de
 Armsdorff, Andreas
 Arnold, Georg
 Arnone, Guglielmo
 Arresti, Giulio Cesare
 Arrigoni, Giovanni Giacomo
 Ath, Andreas d'
 Avenarius, Thomas
 Avosani, Orfeo
 Ayleward, Richard
 Bach, Johann Christoph
 Bach, Johann Michael
 Bagatti, Francesco
 Bagni, Benedetto
 Bahr, Johann
 Barbieri, Lucio
 Barre, Joseph de la
 Bartei, Girolamo
 Baseya, Joan
 Bassani, Giovanni Battista
 Battiferri, Luigi
 Becker, Dietrich
 Benn, Johann
 Berardi, Angelo
 Beretta, Bonaventura
 Beria, Giovanni Battista
 Bettini, Giovanni
 Biego, Paolo
 Bienvenu, Florent
 Bignetti, Emilio
 Bildstein, Hieronymus
 Biumi, Giacomo Filippo
 Blackwell, Isaac
 Blankenburg, Quirinus
 Gerbrandszoon van
 Böddecke, Philipp Friedrich
 Böddecke, Philipp Jakob
 Böhm, Georg
 Bollius, Daniel
 Bonelli, Aurelio
 Bonfiglio, Corrado
 Bonini, Severo
 Borboni, Nicolò
 Borchgrevinck, Melchior
 Bosso, Lucio
 Bottazzi, Bernardino
 Boyvin, Jacques
 Brevi, Giovanni Battista
 Briegel, Wolfgang Carl
 Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz
 Bronner, Georg
 Browne, Richard (iii)
 Bruhns, Nicolaus
 Bruna, Pablo
 Brunelli, Antonio
 Brunetti, Domenico
 Bryne, Albertus
 Bullis, Thomas (ii)
 Busatti, Cherubino
 Bustijn, Pieter
 Buterne, Jean-Baptiste
 Bütner, Crato
 Buxtehude, Dietrich
 Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José
 Cadner, Johann
 Căianu, Ioan
 Caletti, Giovanni Battista
 Cambert, Robert
 Campisi, Domenico
 Capece, Alessandro
 Capellini, Carlo
 Capello, Giovanni Francesco
 Caproli, Carlo
 Cardarelli, Francesco
 Caresana, Cristoforo
 Caruso, Giuseppe
 Casali, Lodovico
 Casati, Girolamo
 Casati, Teodoro
 Castrovillari, Daniele da
 Catalani, Ottavio
 Cattani, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Cavalli, Francesco
 Cavi, Filippo da
 Cazzati, Maurizio
 Cellier, Jacques
 Cernitz, Ulrich
 Cesti, Remigio
 Cima, Andrea
 Cima, Giovanni Battista
 Cima, Giovanni Paolo
 Cima, Tullio
 Coberg, Johann Anton
 Coferati, Matteo
 Colombi, Giovanni Antonio
 Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo
 Colombini, Francesco
 Colonna, Giovanni Paolo
 Conceição, Roque de
 Cornacchioli, Giacinto
 Cornet, Peeter
 Corradini, Nicolò
 Correa de Arauxo, Francisco
 Cossoni, Carlo Donato
 Costantini, Alessandro
 Courteville, Raphael (i)
 Croner, Daniel
 Dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo
 D'Anglebert, Jean-Henry
 Danielis, Daniel
 Davies, Hugh (i)
 Davis, William
 de Bellis, Giovanni Battista
 Degen, Johann
 Degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista
 della Porta, Francesco
 Dering, Richard
 Diruta, Agostino
 Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich
 Dretzel, Georg (ii)
 Dretzel, Valentin (ii)
 Düben, Andreas
 Düben, Gustaf (i)
 Du Mont, Henry
 Duponchel, Jacques
 Ebner, Wolfgang
 Edelmann, Moritz
 Engelmann, Georg (i)
 Engelmann, Georg (ii)
 Erbach, Christian
 Espelt, Francisco
 Esperança, Pedro da
 Fabbrini, Giuseppe
 Fabricius, Werner
 Facchi, Agostino
 Falck, Georg
 Fasolo, Giovanni Battista
 Ferrari, Massimo
 Ferraro, Antonio
 Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
 Fido, John
 Filipucci, Agostino
 Fillago, Carlo
 Flor, Christian
 Florimi, Giovanni Andrea
 Fontana, Fabrizio
 Fontei, Nicolò
 Forcer, Francis
 Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
 Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo
 Garbi, Giovanni Francesco
 Gautier, Pierre (ii)
 Geisenhof, Johann
 Geist, Christian
 Geoffroy, Jean-Nicolas
 Getzmann, Wolfgang
 Giannettini, Antonio
 Gibbons, Christopher
 Gibbs, Richard
 Gigault, Nicolas
 Gletle, Johann Melchior
 Gotschovius, Nicolaus
 Grabbe, Johann
 Grancini, Michel'Angelo
 Grassini, Francesco Maria
 Greggs, William
 Grigny, Nicolas de
 Grillo, Giovanni Battista
 Groh, Johann
 Grossi, Carlo
 Gualtieri, Alessandro

- Guilain, Jean Adam
 Guillet, Charles
 Haffner, Jacobus
 Hainlein, Paul
 Hall, Henry (i)
 Hammerschmidt, Andreas
 Hanff, Johann Nicolaus
 Hasse, Nikolaus
 Hasse, Peter (i)
 Heath, John (ii)
 Hecht, Andrew
 Heller, Johann Kilian
 Heredia, Pedro
 Herrera, Tomás de
 Hildebrand, Johann
 Hingeston, John
 Hintz, Ewaldt
 Hoeven, Carl van der
 Holan Rovenský, Václav Karel
 Holmes, Thomas
 Holzner, Anton
 Houven, Carl van der
 Hutchinson, Richard
 Isaack, Bartholomew
 Jackson, John
 Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar
 Jeffreys, George
 Jewett, Randolph
 Jullien, Gilles
 Karges, Wilhelm
 Keifferer, Christian
 Kerckhoven, Abraham van den
 Kerll, Johann Caspar
 Kindermann, Johann Erasmus
 King, William
 Klemm, Johann
 Kneller, Andreas
 Knop, Lüder
 Kortkamp, Johann
 Kraf, Michael
 Krieger, Johann
 Krieger, Johann Philipp
 La Guerre, Michel de
 La Torre, Jerónimo (i)
 La Torre, Jerónimo (ii)
 Leonetti, Giovanni Battista
 Le Quointe, Louis
 Leyding, Georg Dietrich
 Liberti, Henricus
 Liberti, Vincenzo
 Liebe, Christian
 Llussa, Francisco
 Locatello, Giovanni Battista
 Löhner, Johann
 Loosemore, George
 Loosemore, Henry
 López Capillas, Francisco
 Lorentz, Johann (ii)
 Lori, Arcangelo
 Loth, Urban
 Lowe, Edward
 Lübeck, Vincent (i)
 Lübeck, Vincent (ii)
 Lucio, Francesco
 Magni, Benedetto
 Magni, Paolo
 Marastone, Antonio
 Marciani, Giovanni
 Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián
 Mazzaferata, Giovanni Battista
 Meder, Johann Valentin
 Megerle, Abraham
 Meister, Johann Friedrich
 Melani, Jacopo
 Menalt, Gabriel
 Merula, Tarquinio
 Métru, Nicolas
 Michael, Christian
 Michael, Samuel
 Milanuzzi, Carlo
 Molitor, Valentin
 Möller, Johann
 Monari, Bartolomeo
 Monferrato, Natale
 Monteverdi, Giulio Cesare
 Morgan, Thomas
 Morhard, Peter
 Mouqué, Antoine
 Muffat, Georg
 Nassarre, Pablo
 Natali, Pompeo
 Neri, Massimiliano
 Netti, Giovanni Cesare
 Niedt, Nicolaus
 Nigetti, Francesco
 Nocetti, Flaminio
 Norgate, Edward
 Normand, Marc-Roger
 Okeover, John
 Olivieri, Paolo
 Otto, Valerius
 Pace, Pietro
 Pachelbel, Johann
 Pagano, Tommaso
 Pape, Heinrich
 Pasino, Stefano
 Pasquini, Bernardo
 Pasta, Giovanni
 Patta, Serafino
 Pederzuoli, Giovanni Battista
 Pełkiel, Bartłomiej
 Pereira, Tomás
 Petrobelli, Francesco
 Peuerl, Paul
 Pfendner, Heinrich
 Phillips, Arthur
 Picchi, Giovanni
 Pietkin, Lambert
 Piroye, Charles
 Piscator, Georg
 Placuzzi, Gioseffo Maria
 Plattner, Augustin
 Poglietti, Alessandro
 Policci, Giovanni Battista
 Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco
 Pollarolo, Paolo
 Porro, Giovanni Giacomo
 Porta, Ercole
 Porta, Giovanni Battista
 Posch, Isaac
 Prinner, Johann Jacob
 Priuli, Giovanni
 Pujol, Joan Pau
 Purcell, Daniel
 Purcell, Henry (ii)
 Quaglia, Giovanni Battista
 Racquet, Charles
 Radeck, Johann Martin
 Radeck, Johann Rudolf
 Radesca, Enrico Antonio
 Raison, André
 Ranisius, Sigismund
 Ratti, Bartolomeo
 Ratti, Lorenzo
 Rauch, Andreas
 Rautenstein, Julius Ernst
 Raylton, William
 Reading, John (i)
 Reilich, Gabriel
 Reina, Sisto
 Reincken, Johann Adam
 Reiner, Ambrosius
 Reinhard, Andreas
 Remouchamps, Henri de
 Richard, Etienne
 Richter, Ferdinand Tobias
 Rinoldi, Antonio
 Ritter, Christian
 Roberday, François
 Rocchigiani, Giovanni Battista
 Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel
 Rogers, Benjamin
 Rohaczewski, Andrzej
 Romano, Marcantonio
 Rosenmüller, Johann
 Rossi, Giancarlo
 Rossi, Michelangelo
 Rosso, Hieronymus
 Roth, Christian
 Rubert, Johann Martin
 Sabadini, Bernardo
 Sabino, Giovanni Maria
 Sailer, Leonhard
 Salomon, Joseph-François
 Salvatore, Giovanni
 Samber, Johann Baptist
 Sanmartini, Pietro
 Sanromano, Carlo Giuseppe
 Santos, Manuel dos
 São João, Gabriel de
 Sartorio, Gasparo
 Scarani, Giuseppe
 Schattenberg, Thomas
 Schedlich, David
 Scheidemann, David
 Scheidemann, Heinrich
 Scheidt, Gottfried
 Scherer, Sebastian Anton
 Schildt, Melchior
 Scholl, Dirck
 Schröder, Johannes
 Schröder, Lorentz
 Schultheiss, Benedict
 Schultz, Johannes
 Schwab, Felician
 Sebenico, Giovanni
 Seidel, Samuel
 Seminati, Santino
 Shaw, Alexander
 Siefert, Paul
 Signorucci, Pompeo
 Silver, John
 Šimbracký, Ján
 Simonelli, Matteo
 Smith, Edward
 Snow, Moses
 Sohren, Peter
 Sola, Andrés de
 Solana, José
 Solino, Antonio

Sommer, Johann
 Speth, Johannes
 Speuy, Henderick
 Spiegler, Matthias
 Spiridion
 Staden, Sigmund Theophil
 Staricius, Johann
 Steenwick, Gisbert
 Steigleder, Johann Ulrich
 Stella, Scipione
 Stenger, Nicolaus
 Stierlein, Johann Christoph
 Stonard, William
 Strata, Giovanni Battista
 Straus, Christoph
 Strozzi, Gregorio
 Strungk, Delphin
 Strutz, Thomas
 Sweelinck, Dirck Janszoon
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
 Tadei, Alessandro
 Taeggio, Giovanni Domenico
 Rognoni
 Tamburini, Giuseppe
 Tarditi, Orazio
 Thomelin, Jacques-Denis
 Titelouze, Jehan

Tomasi, Biagio
 Tomasi, Giovanni Battista
 Tomkins, Thomas
 Tonnolini, Giovanni Battista
 Torre, Pietro Paolo
 Torri, Pietro
 Torrijos, Diego de
 Tosi, Giuseppe Felice
 Trabaci, Giovanni Maria
 Trabattone, Egidio
 Trost, Caspar
 Trost, Johann Caspar
 Tunder, Franz
 Turati, Giovanni Antonio Maria
 Turini, Francesco
 Ugoni, Francesco
 Urroz, José
 Usper, Francesco
 Usper, Gabriele
 Utrecht, Heinrich
 Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista
 Vallerius, Harald
 Valvasensi, Lazzaro Girolamo
 Vermeeren, Anthonis
 Vernizzi, Ottavio
 Verrijt, Jan Baptist
 Vidales, Francisco de

Vierdanck, Johann
 Villani, Gasparo
 Vincentius, Caspar
 Vintz, Georg
 Visconti, Domenico
 Vitali, Angelo
 Viviani, Antonio Maria
 Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina
 Volpe, Giovanni Battista
 Walter, John
 Wanless, Thomas
 Wecker, Georg Caspar
 Weckmann, Matthias
 Werckmeister, Andreas
 Wessnitzer, Wolfgang
 Widmann, Erasmus
 Williams, Thomas
 Wilson, Thomas (i)
 Ximénez, José
 Ximeno, Fabián Pérez
 Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Zarewutius, Zachariáš
 Zeutschner, Tobias
 Ziani, Pietro Andrea
 Zieleński, Mikołaj

1700–1750

- Adlung, Jakob
 Albero y Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de
 Alghisi, Paris Francesco
 Almeida, Francisco António de
 Altnickol, Johann Christoph
 Arena, Giuseppe
 Arresti, Floriano
 Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xaver
 Auletta, Domenico
 Ayrton, Edmund
 Babell, William
 Babou, Jean-François-Pascal
 Babou, Thomas
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
 Bach, Johann Bernhard
 Bach, Johann Sebastian
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
 Barrett, John
 Battistini, Giuseppe
 Bayer, Andreas
 Bieling, Franz Ignaz
 Bishop, John
 Bousset, René Drouard de
 Boutmy, Josse
 Boyce, William
 Brehy, Petrus Hercules
 Brixi, Šimon
 Broadway, Richard
 Broderip, Edmund
 Broderip, John
 Broderip, Robert
 Broderip, William
 Bruckhorst, Arnold Matthias
 Buterne, Charles
 Carcani, Giuseppe
 Casini, Giovanni Maria
 Černožský, Bohuslav Matěj
 Chéon, André
 Chilcot, Thomas
 Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas
 Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura
 Colgan, James
 Consoni, Don Giovanni Battista
 Conti, Nicola
 Corrette, Gaspard
 Corrette, Michel
 Dagincourt, François
 Dandrieu, Jean-François
 Dandrieu, Jeanne-Françoise
 Dandrieu, Pierre
 Daquin, Louis-Claude
 DeAngelis, Angelo
 Deichel, Johann Dominicus
 Delamain, Henry
 Demars, Charles
 Demars, Jean Odéo
 Desmazes, Laurent
 Donberger, Georg Joseph
 Dornel, Louis-Antoine
 Du Grain, Jean
 Dumage, Pierre
 Dupont, Henri-Denis
 Durocher
 Durón, Sebastián
 Eberlin, Johann Ernst
 Eckelt, Johann Valentin
 Englert, Anton
 Erich, Daniel
 Fago, Lorenzo
 Felici, Bartolomeo
 Felton, William
 Feroci, Francesco
 Février, Pierre
 Fiocco, Jean-Joseph
 Fiocco, Joseph Hector
 Focking, Hendrik
 Forqueray, Nicolas-Gilles
 Foucquet, Antoine (i)
 Foucquet, Antoine (ii)
 Foucquet, Pierre
 Foucquet, Pierre-Claude
 Francés de Iribarren, Juan
 Francisci, Jan
 Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich
 Garnier, Gabriel
 Gebel, Georg (i)
 Gebel, Georg Siegmund
 Gerber, Heinrich Nikolaus
 Gerlach, Carl Gotthelf
 Gibbs, Joseph
 Giustini, Lodovico
 Goldwin, John
 Gonelli, Giuseppe
 Goodson, Richard (i)
 Goodson, Richard (ii)
 Görbig, Johann Anton
 Görner, Johann Gottlieb
 Graun, August Friedrich
 Greco, Gaetano
 Greene, Maurice
 Gronau, Daniel Magnus
 Gugl, Matthäus
 Gunn, Barnabas
 Hart, Philip
 Havingha, Gerhardus
 Hawkins, James
 Hayden, George
 Heighington, Musgrave
 Hellendaal, Pieter
 Henstridge, Daniel
 Hesletine, James
 Hine, William
 Hoffmann, Melchior
 Holmes, George
 Howard, Samuel
 Isham, John
 Jacob, Gunther
 James, John
 Johnsen, Hinrich Philip
 Jollage, Charles-Alexandre
 Justice, Richard
 Justinus à Desponsatione BMV
 Käfer, Johann Philipp
 Kauffmann, Georg Friedrich
 Keeble, John
 Kellner, David
 Kent, James
 Kirchhoff, Gottfried
 Kocžwara, František
 Kolb, Carlmann
 Krebs, Johann Ludwig
 Lalande, Michel-Richard de
 Lamb, Benjamin
 Laurenti, Angelo Maria
 Laverge, Antoine-Barthélemy
 Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio
 Leffloth, Johann Matthias
 Locillet, Etienne Joseph
 López, Miguel
 Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
 Majer, Joseph Friedrich Bernhard
 Caspar
 Mantel, John Christian
 Marchand, Guillaume (i)
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
 Marchand, Jean-Noël (i)
 Marchand, Louis
 Marchand, Luc
 Martin, Jonathan
 Martínez de la Roca, Joaquín
 Martín y Coll, Antonio
 Mastini, Giovanni Battista
 Meckenheuser, Johann Georg
 Muffat, Gottlieb
 Müller, Johann Nicolaus
 Nauss, Johann Xaver
 Nebra, José
 Néron, Louis
 Nittauf, Gottlieb
 Noblet, Charles
 Nozeman, Jacob
 Orejón y Aparicio, José de
 Pachelbel, Charles Theodore
 Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
 Pelham, Peter
 Pellegrini, Ferdinando
 Peyer, Johann Baptist
 Pezold, Christian
 Pietragrua, Gasparo
 Pigott, Francis
 Pollarolo, Orazio
 Popma van Oevering, Rynoldus
 Potholt, Jacob
 Prelleur, Peter
 Prowo, Pierre
 Quintavalle, Antonio
 Raick, Dieudonné
 Rauch, Johann Baptist
 Rauch, Johann Georg (i)
 Rauch, Johann Georg (ii)
 Rauch, Joseph Michel
 Reading, John (ii)
 Reinhardt, Johann Georg
 Reinhardt, Karl Mathias
 Reinhold, Frederick Charles
 Reinhold, Theodor Christlieb
 Renotte, Hubert
 Reutter, Georg (i)
 Richardson, Vaughan
 Richter, Johann Christoph
 Ritter, Johann Christoph
 Römhild, Johann Theodor
 Roseingrave, Daniel
 Roseingrave, Ralph
 Roseingrave, Thomas
 Rowaldt, Johann Jacob
 Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
 Santiso Bermúdez, Gregorio
 Savage, William
 Scheuenstuhl, Michael
 Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian

Schneider, Conrad Michael
Schneider, Johann
Schott, Georg Balthasar
Schrüter, Christoph Gottlieb
Seixas, Carlos de
Shuttleworth, Obadiah
Simon, Johann Caspar
Siret, Nicolas
Snep, Johan
Sorge, Georg Andreas
Stanley, John
Tait, Andrew
Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de

Tinazzoli, Agostino
Torner, Joseph Nicolaus
Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de
Travers, John
Trazegnies, Franciscus Josephus de
Trier, Johann
Tudway, Thomas
Vallade, Johann Baptist Anton
Veras, Ph F.s
Vetter, Daniel
Vetter, Nicolaus
Vogler, Johann Caspar
Walond, William

Walther, Johann Gottfried
Weber, Bernhard Christian
Weldon, John
Whichello, Abiell
Wolff, Christian Michael
Zach, Jan
Zechner, Johann Georg
Zellbell, Ferdinand (i)
Ziegler, Johann Gotthilf
Zipoli, Domenico
Zumaya, Manuel de

1750–1800

- Abel, Clamor Heinrich
 Adams, James B.
 Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich
 Agthe, Carl Christian
 Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
 Alcock, John (i)
 Alcock, John (ii)
 Altenburg, Johann Ernst
 Anglés, Rafael
 Aragüés, Juan Antonio de
 Arnold, Samuel
 Aylward, Theodore
 Azopardi, Francesco
 Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
 Baguer, Carles
 Bainville, François
 Balbastre, Claude-Bénigne
 Bates, Joah
 Battishill, Jonathan
 Battistini, Gaudenzio
 Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
 Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jacques-Marie
 Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean-Jacques
 Beck, Franz Ignaz
 Beckwith, John 'Christmas'
 Bennett, John
 Berg, George
 Berlin, Johan Daniel
 Blasco de Nebra, Manuel
 Bond, Capel
 Boutmy, Guillaume
 Boutmy, Jean Joseph
 Boyce, William
 Brixi, František Xaver
 Brixi, Jan Josef
 Brixi, Václav Norbert
 Brixi, Viktorin
 Brixides, Jan
 Broche, Charles
 Burton, John
 Buttstett, Franz Vollrath
 Cabo, Francisco Javier
 Camidge, John (i)
 Camidge, Matthew
 Carcani, Giacomo
 Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
 Casanovas, Narciso
 Cattenacci, Gian Domenico
 Clarke, Jeremiah (ii)
 Clarke, Stephen
 Clarke, William
 Cogan, Philip
 Cooke, Benjamin (ii)
 Cooke, Matthew
 Corfe, Arthur Thomas
 Corfe, James
 Corfe, Joseph
 Crispi, Pietro Maria
 Crotch, William
 Damoreau, Jean-François
 Danby, John
 Doles, Johann Friedrich
 Dupuis, Thomas Sanders
 Ebdon, Thomas
 Ebner, Leopold Ignacije
 Elías, José
 Fago, Pasquale
 Fischer, Michael Gottard
 Frick, Philipp Joseph
 Gaiani, Giovanni Battista
 Gerber, Ernst Ludwig
 Gervasoni, Carlo
 Gherardeschi, Giuseppe
 Gladwin, Thomas
 Gleisman, Carl Erik
 Gram, Hans
 Grazioli, Alessandro
 Grazioli, Giovanni Battista
 Gregor, Christian Friedrich
 Guest, George (i)
 Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Hässler, Johann Wilhelm
 Haueisen, Wolfgang Nicolaus
 Hawdon, Matthias
 Hayes, Philip
 Hayes, William (i)
 Henneberg, Johann Baptist
 Herbing, August Bernhard Valentin
 Hess, Joachim
 Hille, Johann Georg
 Homilius, Gottfried August
 Jackson, William (i)
 Jones, John
 Kellner, Johann Christoph
 Kellner, Johann Peter
 Kelway, Joseph
 Kittel, Johann Christian
 Klein, Johann Joseph
 KönigsLöw, Johann Wilhelm Cornelius von
 Kopřiva, Karel Blažej
 Kopřiva, Václav Jan
 Krafft, François-Joseph
 Krebs, Johann Gottfried
 Krebs, Johann Ludwig
 Kuchař, Jan Křitel
 Kunzen, Adolph Carl
 Kunzen, Johann Paul
 Lampe, Charles John Frederick
 Langdon, Richard
 Lasceux, Guillaume
 Légat de Furcy, Antoine
 Lelarge, Jacques-George
 Lidón, José
 Linley, Francis
 Lipp, Franz Ignaz
 Lóbo de Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico
 Lootens, Willem
 López, Félix Máximo
 Madlseder, Nonnosus
 Mariner, Francesc
 Mei, Orazio
 Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Joseph Leonti
 Michl, Ferdinand
 Miller, Edward
 Milwid, Antoni
 Mini, Alessandro
 Moller, John Christopher
 Moreno Polo, José
 Moreno Polo, Juan
 Nares, James
 Nicolai, David Traugott
 Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert
 Nopitsch, Christoph Friedrich Wilhelm
 Norris, Thomas
 Novotný, Franz Nikolaus
 Oehlschlägel, Franz Joseph
 Oley, Johann Christoph
 Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
 Overend, Marmaduke
 Oxinaga, Joaquín de
 Palmerini, Luigi
 Paris, Anton Ferdinand
 Peter, Johann Friedrich
 Porter, Samuel
 Portugal, Simão Victorino
 Pouteau, Joseph
 Praupner, Václav
 Preindl, Josef
 Rampini, Giacomo (ii)
 Randall, John
 Reeve, William
 Rembt, Johann Ernst
 Robson, Jean-Jacques
 Rodríguez, Vicente
 Ross, John (ii)
 Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
 Ruppe, Friedrich Christian
 Salé, Adrien Trudo
 Santavalla, Angel Custodio
 Saupe, Christian Gottlob
 Schmügel, Johann Christoph
 Schneider, Franz
 Scott, John
 Seger, Josef
 Séjan, Nicolas
 Selby, William (ii)
 Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
 Shrubsole, William
 Soler, Antonio
 Staes, Ferdinand
 Stephens, John
 Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
 Stevens, Richard John Samuel
 Supries, Joseph
 Tapray, Jean-François
 Taylor, Raynor
 Teyber, Anton
 Teyber, Franz
 Tomeoni, Pellegrino
 Ullinger, Augustin
 Valeri, Gaetano
 Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph
 Van den Eeden, Gilles
 Van Helmont, Charles Joseph
 Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
 Vilar, Francisco
 Wainwright, Richard
 Webbe, Samuel (i)
 Weinrauch, Ernestus
 Wiedner, Johann Gottlieb
 Wikmanson, Johan
 Woodward, Richard, jr
 Worgan, James (i)
 Worgan, John
 Zang, Johann Heinrich

1800–1900

- Adams, Thomas (ii)
 André, Julius
 Andrée, Elfrida
 Archer, Frederick
 Armes, Philip
 Arnold, Gustav
 Ashley, John James
 Attwood, Thomas
 Aulí, Juan
 Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
 Beale, William
 Becker, Carl Ferdinand
 Benoist, François
 Benvenuti, Nicola
 Berner, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Best, W. T.
 Blewitt, Jonas
 Blewitt, Jonathan
 Boëllmann, Léon
 Boëly, Alexandre Pierre François
 Bridge, Sir Frederick
 Buck, Dudley
 Buck, Zechariah
 Burrowes, John F.
 Burton, Robert
 Calkin, James
 Calkin, John Baptiste
 Camidge, John (ii)
 Camidge, Matthew
 Capocci, Filippo
 Capocci, Gaetano
 Carnaby, William
 Cellier, Alfred
 Chapuis, Auguste
 Chauvet, Alexis
 Clark, Frederick Scotson
 Clarke, Hamilton
 Clarke-Whiffeld, John
 Cliffe, Frederic
 Codman, Stephen
 Commer, Franz
 Cronhamn, Johan Peter
 Crotch, William
 Cuéllar y Altarriba, Ramón Félix
 Dallier, Henri
 Dembiński, Bolesław
 Dubois, Théodore
 Eddy, Clarence
 Edwards, F. G.
 Elvey, Sir George
 Faisst, Immanuel
 Falguera, José
 Fauré, Gabriel
 Foerster, Josef
 Foster, Myles Birket
 Franck, César
 Freyer, August
 Fumagalli, Polibio
 Garrett, George
 Gaul, Alfred
 Gauntlett, Henry John
 Gebauer, Franz Xaver
 Gebauer, Johan Christian
 Gorączkiewicz, Wincenty
 Goss, Sir John
 Greatorex, Henry Wellington
 Greatorex, Thomas
 Guest, George (i)
 Guilmant, Alexandre
 Hadden, J. Cuthbert
 Harriss, Charles
 Hartmann, Emil
 Hartmann, Johan Peter Emilius
 Hellwig, Karl Ludwig
 Hempel, Charles William
 Henkel, Michael
 Hernández Salces, Pablo
 Herrmann, Gottfried
 Herzog, Johann Georg
 Hesse, Adolf Friedrich
 Hodges, Faustina Hasse
 Hommann, Charles
 Hopkins, Edward
 Horsley, William
 Jacob, Benjamin
 Joule, Benjamin St John Baptist
 Kalcher, Johann Nepomuk
 Krejčí, Josef
 Lang, B.J.
 Lange, Samuel de (ii)
 La Tombelle, Fernand de
 Lefébure-Wély, Louis
 Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
 Lemmens, Jaak Nikolaas
 Lindeman, Ole Andreas
 Lindeman, Peter Brynie
 Lloyd, Charles Harford
 Luard-Selby, Bertram
 Lutz, Meyer
 Maclean, Hector R.
 Mallet, Francis
 Malling, Otto
 Mann, Arthur Henry
 Marsand, Anselmo
 Martin, Sir George (i)
 Matthison-Hansen, Gottfred
 Matthison-Hansen, Hans
 Meineke, Christopher
 Mendelssohn, Arnold
 Méreaux, Nicolas-Jean Le Froid de
 Merkel, Gustav Adolf
 Mettenleiter, Johann Georg
 Middelschulte, Wilhelm
 Monk, Edwin George
 Montes Capón, Juan
 Mounsey, Ann
 Neruda, Josef
 Nicholl, Horace
 Nicolai, Willem
 Nisard, Théodore
 Novello, Vincent
 Packer, Charles Sandys
 Padovanis, Domenico
 Parker, J. C. D.
 Parratt, Sir Walter
 Pintarić, Fortunat
 Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
 Pittman, Josiah
 Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (i)
 Provesi, Ferdinando
 Pyne, James Kendrick (iii)
 Quarles, Charles (ii)
 Redhead, Richard
 Reimann, Heinrich
 Reinagle, Alexander Robert
 Rheinberger, Joseph
 Rinck, Johann Christian Heinrich
 Saint-Saëns, Camille
 Schneider, Johann
 Simon, Prosper-Charles
 Simonffy, Kálmán
 Sinclair, George Robertson
 Smart, Henry Thomas
 Smart, Sir George
 Spark, William
 Steggall, Charles
 Stehle, Johann Gustav Eduard
 Stiehl, Heinrich
 Stirling, Elizabeth
 Surzyński, Mieczysław
 Surzyński, Stefan
 Thayer, Eugene
 Töpfer, Johann Gottlob
 Torrance, George William
 Trube, Adolph
 Turle, James
 Turner, John
 Turpin, Edmund
 Úbeda, José María
 Udbye, Martin Andreas
 Viner, William Litton
 Vogt, Martin
 Volckmar, Wilhelm
 Voříšek, Jan Václav
 Walmisley, Thomas Attwood
 Warren, Joseph
 Webbe, Samuel (ii)
 Weber, Gustav
 Wesley, Samuel
 Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
 Whiting, George Elbridge
 Widor, Charles-Marie
 Williams, Charles Francis Abdy
 Zeuner, Charles
 Zsaskovszky, Endre

1900–

- Alcock, Sir Walter
 Allen, Sir Hugh
 Asperen, Bob van
 Atkins, Sir Ivor
 Baker, Robert S.
 Barblan, Otto
 Barié, Augustin
 Bartelink, Bernard
 Benedetti, Luigi
 Biggs, E. Power
 Bondeman, Anders
 Bonnet, Joseph
 Bowyer, Kevin
 Bullock, Sir Ernest
 Bunney, Herrick
 Chapelet, Francis
 Chapuis, Michel
 Chorzempa, Daniel
 Cleobury, Stephen
 Cochereau, Pierre
 Collum, Herbert
 Cook, E.T.
 Cook, Melville
 Courboin, Charles
 Craighead, David
 Crozier, Catharine
 Cunningham, G.D.
 Dalton, James
 Darasse, Xavier
 Darke, Harold
 Daveluy, Raymond
 Davies, Meredith
 Demessieux, Jeanne
 Dickinson, Clarence
 Doerr, Ludwig
 Downes, Ralph
 Dreisig, Flemming
 Duruflé, Marie-Madeleine
 Dykes Bower, Sir John
 Eisenmann, Oliver
 Elmore, Robert
 Fagius, Hans
 Falcinelli, Rolande
 Farnam, W. Lynnwood
 Fiseysky, Alexandr V.
 Fleury, André
 Foort, Reginald
 Fox, Virgil
 Fricker, Herbert
 Fuller, Albert
 Germani, Fernando
 Gilbert, Kenneth
 Glasgow, Robert
 Gleason, Harold
 Goss-Custard, Henry
 Goss-Custard, Reginald
 Guest, George (ii)
 Guillou, Jean
 Hakim, Naji
 Hancock, Gerre
 Hanon, Charles-Louis
 Haselböck, Hans
 Heitmann, Fritz
 Herrick, Christopher
 Higginbottom, Edward
 Hill, David
 Hollins, Alfred
 Hora, Jan
 Houbart, François-Henri
 Hurford, Peter
 Isoir, André
 Jackson, Francis
 Jacques, Reginald
 Jennings, Anthony
 Kee, Piet
 Köhler, Johannes-Ernst
 Kooiman, Ewald
 Koopman, Ton
 Kooy, Simon Jacobus van der
 Kraft, Walter
 Krogh, Grethe
 Kynaston, Nicolas
 Lagacé, Bernard
 Lagacé, Mireille
 Latry, Olivier
 Ledger, Philip
 Lefebvre, Philippe
 Leguay, Jean-Pierre
 Lehotka, Gábor
 Lemare, Edwin
 Leonhardt, Gustav
 Ley, Henry George
 Linder, Alf
 Litaize, Gaston
 Lukas, Viktor
 Lumsden, Sir David
 McKie, Sir William
 McLean, Hugh
 Maclean, Quentin
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest
 Marchal, André
 Mason, Marilyn
 Massey, Roy
 Messiaen, Olivier
 Müller, Eduard
 Murray, Thomas
 Neary, Martin
 Nicholson, Paul
 Nicholson, Sir Sydney
 Nieuwkoop, Hans van
 Noehren, Robert
 Ord, Boris
 Peaker, Charles
 Pécsi, Sebestyén
 Peskó, György
 Peskó, Zoltan (i)
 Preston, Simon
 Purvis, Richard
 Ramin, Günther
 Rawsthorne, Noel
 Reinberger, Jiří
 Richardson, Arnold
 Richter, Karl
 Rilling, Helmuth
 Robilliard, Louis
 Rogg, Lionel
 Ropek, Jiří
 Rose, Bernard
 Roth, Daniel
 Royzman, Leonid
 Rübsam, Wolfgang
 Rutkowski, Bronislaw
 Sanger, David
 Saorgin, René
 Schneider, Michael
 Scott, John (ii)
 Segond, Pierre
 Šlechta, Milan
 Statham, Heathcote D.
 Stockmeier, Wolfgang
 Straube, Karl
 Sumsion, Herbert
 Suzuki, Masaaki
 Swann, Frederick
 Szathmáry, Zsigmond
 Tachezi, Herbert
 Thalben-Ball, Sir George
 Thiry, Louis
 Torén, Torvald
 Trevor, C.H.
 Trotter, Thomas
 Vale, Walter
 Veselá, Alena
 Viderø, Finn
 Vogt, Augustus Stephen
 Walcha, Helmut
 Weaver, John (ii)
 Weinrich, Carl
 Weir, Dame Gillian
 Werner, Fritz
 Whitlock, Percy
 Wicks, Allan
 Wiedermann, Bedřich Antonín
 Willcocks, Sir David
 Wöldike, Mogens
 Wolff, Charles de
 Woolley, Robert
 Wunderlich, Heinz
 Wyton, Alec
 Yon, Pietro Alessandro
 Zacher, Gerd
 Zwart, Jan

PIANISTS

1750–1800

Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
 Bayon Louis, Marie Emmanuelle
 Bečvařovský, Antonín František
 Beecke, Ignaz von
 Benser, John Daniel
 Boutmy, Jean Joseph
 Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin
 d'Hardancourt
 Clementi, Muzio
 Dušek, František Xaver
 Dussek, Jan Ladislav
 Eberl, Anton
 Eckard, Johann Gottfried
 Gelinek, Josef
 Guest, Jane Mary
 Haigh, Thomas

Hamilton, Lady Catherine
 Hässler, Johann Wilhelm
 Hoeberchts, John Lewis
 Jadin, Hyacinthe
 Jansen, Therese
 Kozeluch, Leopold
 Ladurner, Johann Antoine
 Lebrun, Sophie
 Lipavský, Josef
 Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-
 Marie de Nervo de
 Mozart, Maria Anna
 Neukomm, Sigismund
 Nicolai, Valentino
 Palschau, Johann Gottfried Wilhelm
 Paradis, Maria Theresia

Parke, Maria Frances
 Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich
 Pleyel, Camille
 Pleyel, Marie Moke
 Pollini, Francesco
 Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
 Rigel, Henri-Jean
 Rigel, Louis
 Schröter, Johann Samuel
 Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
 Teyber, Anton
 Trial, Armand-Emmanuel
 Valeri, Gaetano
 Westenholz, Sophia Maria
 Willmann, Walburga

1800–1900

Abel, Johann Leopold
 Aggházy, Károly
 Aguirre, Julián
 Albéniz, Isaac
 Albéniz y Basanta, Pedro
 Alkan, Valentin
 Anderson, Lucy
 Andersson, Richard
 André, Jean Baptiste
 André, Julius
 Andreoli, Carlo
 Andreoli, Guglielmo (ii)
 Arthur, Fanny
 Aspull, George
 Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
 Aulin, Valborg
 Bache, Francis Edward
 Bache, Walter
 Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
 Baermann, Carl (iii)
 Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich
 Barili, Alfredo
 Barnett, John Francis
 Barton, Marmaduke
 Baumgartner, Wilhelm
 Bendix, Victor
 Berens, Hermann
 Berger, Francesco
 Berger, Ludwig
 Bergh, Gertrude van den
 Beringer, Oscar
 Bernard, Matvey Ivanovich
 Bertini, Henri
 Besozzi, Louis-Désiré
 Bethune, Thomas
 Bigot, Marie
 Bischoff, Hans
 Blahetka, Leopoldine
 Blodek, Vilém
 Boghen, Felice
 Böhner, Ludwig
 Bomtempo, João Domingos
 Boom, Jan van
 Bordes-Pène, Léontine Marie

Borwick, Leonard
 Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel
 Brassin, Louis
 Bronsart, Ingeborg von
 Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans
 Brüll, Ignaz
 Bülow, Hans von
 Buonamici, Giuseppe
 Burgmüller, Norbert
 Buths, Julius
 Carreño, Teresa
 Castro Herrera, Ricardo
 Cervantes, Ignacio
 Chaminade, Cécile
 Chaulieu, Charles
 Chopin, Fryderyk
 Cianchettini, Pio
 Cliffe, Frederic
 Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
 Costa, Dalmiro
 Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
 Cramer, Johann Baptist
 Cunha, Brasília Itiberê da
 Curmi, Alessandro
 Czartoryska, Marcelina
 Czczott, Witold
 Czerny, Carl
 Czerwiński, Wilhelm
 Dance, William
 Dannreuther, Edward
 Deppe, Ludwig
 Diémer, Louis
 Dobrzyński, Ignacy Feliks
 Döhler, Theodor
 Domaniewski, Bolesław Marian
 Dreyschock, Alexander
 Drozdowski, Jan
 Dubuque, Aleksandr Ivanovich
 Dulcken, Louise
 Dulęba, Józef
 Dumonchau, Charles-François
 Duvernoy, Victor Alphonse
 Eeden, Jan van den
 Ehrlich, Heinrich
 Elorduy, Ernesto
 Emingerová, Kateřina
 Erkel, Ferenc
 Ertmann, Dorothea von
 Esposito, Michele
 Farrenc, Louise
 Farrenc, Victorine Louise
 Fauré, Gabriel
 Fay, Amy
 Ferrari, Gabrielle
 Ferrata, Giuseppe
 Fesca, Alexander
 Fétis, Adolphe Louis Eugène
 Field, John
 Filtsch, Károly
 Fischhof, Joseph
 Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
 Foote, Arthur
 Franck, Eduard
 Fuchs, Carl
 Fumagalli, Adolfo
 Fumagalli, Disma
 Fumagalli, Luca
 Fumagalli, Polibio
 Gawroński, Wojciech
 Gernsheim, Friedrich
 Goddard, Arabella
 Goldschmidt, Otto
 Golinelli, Stefano
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
 Gregoir, Jacques
 Grieg, Edvard
 Griesbach, John Henry
 Griffin, George Eugene
 Guzmán, Federico
 Hägg, Jacob Adolf
 Hallé, Sir Charles
 Hallström, Ivar Christian
 Hambourg, Michael
 Hampel, Hans
 Harris, Clement
 Hartog, Eduard de
 Hecht, Edward
 Heller, Stephen

Henselt, Adolf
 Herz, Henri
 Heuzenroeder, Moritz
 Hoffman, Richard
 Hofmann, Heinrich
 Hofmann, Kazimierz
 Holmes, William Henry
 Hopekirk, Helen
 Huber, Hans
 Hughes, Richard Samuel
 Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
 Jaëll, Alfred
 Jaëll, Marie
 Janotha, Natalia
 Jaroński, Feliks
 Jawurek, Józef
 Jewson, Frederick Bowen
 Johns, Paul Emile
 Joseffy, Rafael
 Kåan, Jindřich z Albestů
 Kalkbrenner, Frédéric
 Kania, Emanuel
 Kaňka, Jan
 Kański, Antoni
 Kerzina, Mariya Semyonovna
 Kleinmichel, Richard
 Klengel, August Alexander
 Klindworth, Karl
 Kollmann, George Augustus
 Krogulski, Józef Władysław
 Krzyżanowski, Ignacy
 Kullak, Theodor
 Lachmund, Carl V.
 Lanza, Francesco
 Lavallée, Calixa
 Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
 León, Tomás
 Leonardo, Luísa
 Leschetizky, Theodor
 Lessel, Franciszek
 Liszt, Franz
 Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich
 Loder, Kate
 Loeschhorn, Carl Albert
 Logier, Johann Bernhard
 Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich
 MacDowell, Edward
 Macfarren, Walter
 Major, Gyula
 Marmontel, Antoine-François
 Martucci, Giuseppe
 Mason, William
 May, Florence
 Mayer, Charles
 Meineke, Christopher
 Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk
 Mendelssohn, Fanny

Menter, Sophie
 Mercy-Argenteau, Louise
 Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de
 Michałowski, Aleksander
 Mikuli, Karol
 Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
 Moscheles, Ignaz
 Moszkowski, Moritz
 Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang
 Napoleão, Artur
 Neate, Charles
 Nerudová, Amálie
 Nevin, Ethelbert
 Nicodé, Jean Louis
 Osborne, George Alexander
 Ostrowski, Feliks
 Oury, Anna Caroline
 Pachulski, Henryk
 Palumbo, Costantino
 Pankiewicz, Eugeniusz
 Parry, John Orlando
 Passy, Ludvig Anton Edmund
 Pauer, Ernst
 Perabo, Ernst
 Pfeiffer, Georges Jean
 Piccinni, Louis Alexandre
 Piliński, Stanisław
 Pixis, Johann Peter
 Planté, Francis
 Potter, Cipriani
 Power, Tebaldo
 Pozzoli, Ettore
 Pradher, Louis-Barthélémy
 Prudent, Emile
 Pugno, Raoul
 Pujol, Juan Bautista
 Rappoldi, Laura
 Ravina, Jean Henri
 Reinagle, Alexander
 Reinagle, Caroline
 Reinecke, Carl
 Reisenauer, Alfred
 Rendano, Alfonso
 Reubke, Julius
 Richards, Brinley
 Ries, Ferdinand
 Rims kaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda
 Nikolayevna
 Rivé-King, Julie
 Rockstro, W. S.
 Röntgen, Johannes
 Röntgen, Julius (i)
 Rosenhain, Jacob
 Rozkošný, Josef Richard
 Różycki, Aleksander
 Rubinstein, Anton
 Rubinstein, Nikolay Grigor'yevich

Rückert, Friedrich
 Rudorff, Ernst
 Ruta, Gilda
 Safonov, Vasily Il'ich
 Saint-Saëns, Camille
 Salaman, Charles
 Scharwenka, Xaver
 Schimon, Adolf
 Schlegel, Leander
 Schoberlechner, Franz
 Schumann, Clara
 Schuncke, Ludwig
 Schwencke, Christian Friedrich
 Gottlieb
 Schytte, Ludvig
 Shedlock, J. S.
 Sherwood, Percy
 Silas, Edouard
 Skramstad, Hans
 Spinelli, Nicola
 Stamaty, Camille
 Steibelt, Daniel
 Stolpe, Antoni
 Strobl, Rudolf
 Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn
 Szendy, Árpád
 Szymanowska, Maria Agata
 Taki, Rentarō
 Tarnowski, Count Władysław
 Tausig, Carl
 Taylor, Franklin
 Tellefsen, Thomas
 Thalberg, Sigismond
 Thomán, István
 Tintorer, Pedro
 Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
 Voříšek, Jan Václav
 Wartel, Thérèse
 Weber, Carl Maria von
 Wernik, Kazimierz
 Wieck, Marie
 Wieniawski, Józef
 Wölfl, Joseph
 Wüllner, Franz
 Würfel, Václav Vilém
 Yesipova, Anna Nikolayevna
 Zarębski, Juliusz
 Zarzycki, Aleksander
 Zeisler, Fannie
 Zeuner, Karl Traugott
 Zichy, Count Géza
 Zieliński, Jarosław
 Zimmermann, Agnes
 Zimmermann, Pierre-Joseph-
 Guillaume
 Zumsteeg, Emilie

1900-

- Afanassiev, Valery
 Alexeyev, Dmitry
 Anda, Géza
 Andsnes, Leif Ove
 Ansgore, Conrad
 Arco, Annie d'
 Argerich, Martha
 Arrau, Claudio
 Ashkenazy, Vladimir
 Askenase, Stefan
 Austbø, Haakon
 Avison, John
 Ax, Emanuel
 Babin, Victor
 Bachauer, Gina
 Backhaus, Wilhelm
 Badura-Skoda, Paul
 Baldwin, Dalton
 Balsam, Artur
 Banfield, Volker
 Barbizet, Pierre
 Barenboim, Daniel
 Barere, Simon
 Barth, Karl-Heinrich
 Bashkirov, Dmitry
 Basie, Count
 Bâtiz, Enrique
 Bauer, Harold
 Baumgartner, Paul
 Berezovsky, Boris
 Berman, Boris
 Berman, Lazar'
 Bernardi, Mario
 Béroff, Michel
 Bilson, Malcolm
 Binns, Malcolm
 Biret, Idil
 Blanchet, Emile-Robert
 Blumenfeld, Felix
 Blumental, Felicia
 Bolet, Jorge
 Borowsky, Alexander
 Bos, Coenraad Valentijn
 Brailowsky, Alexander
 Brendel, Alfred
 Browning, John
 Brubeck, Dave
 Bruins, Theo
 Buhlig, Richard
 Burnett, Richard
 Busch, Lou
 Campanella, Michele
 Canino, Bruno
 Carmichael, Hoagy
 Carr, Leroy
 Casadesus, Gaby
 Casadesus, Jean
 Casadesus, Robert
 Casals, Pablo
 Chauvin, Louis
 Cherkassky, Shura
 Chorzempa, Daniel
 Christensen, Axel W.
 Chung, Kyung-Whun
 Ciampi, Marcel
 Ciccolini, Aldo
 Cliburn, Van
 Clidat, France
 Cohen, Arnaldo
 Cohen, Harriet
 Cole, Maggie
 Collard, Catherine
 Collard, Jean-Philippe
 Cooper, Imogen
 Cooper, Kenneth
 Correa, Chick
 Cortot, Alfred
 Costa, Sequeira
 Craxton, Harold
 Crossley, Paul
 Crowson, Lamar
 Curzon, Sir Clifford
 Cziffra, György
 Dalberto, Michel
 Darré, Jeanne-Marie
 Davidovich, Bella
 Davies, Fanny
 Davis, Ivan
 de Greef, Arthur
 de Lara, Adelina
 Demidenko, Nikolay
 Demus, Jörg
 de Nobel, Felix
 Devoyon, Pascal
 Dickerson, Roger Donald
 Dohnányi, Ernő
 Donohoe, Peter
 Douglas, Barry
 Doyen, Jean
 Dreyfus, Huguette
 Eibenschütz, Ilona
 Eisenmann, Oliver
 Ellington, Duke
 Engerer, Brigitte
 Entremont, Philippe
 Ericourt, Daniel
 Eschenbach, Christoph
 Evans, Bill
 Evans, Gil
 Fasano, Renato
 Feltsman, Vladimir
 Ferber, Albert
 Fergus-Thompson, Gordon
 Février, Jacques
 Firkušný, Rudolf
 Fischer, Annie
 Fischer, Edwin
 Fizdale, Robert
 Fleisher, Leon
 Fliyer, Yakov
 Foldes, Andor
 Forsyth, W. O.
 Forsythe, Reginald
 Foster, Sidney
 Fou Ts'ong
 François, Samson
 Frank, Claude
 Frankl, Peter
 Frantz, Justus
 Freire, Nelson
 Frey, Emil
 Frey, Walter (ii)
 Friedberg, Carl
 Friedheim, Arthur
 Friedman, Ignacy
 Friskin, James
 Gabrilovich, Ossip
 Gage, Irwin
 Gamba, Piero
 Ganz, Rudolf
 Garner, Erroll
 Gavrilov, Andrey
 Gebhard, Heinrich
 Gelber, Bruno Leonardo
 Gieseking, Walter
 Gilels, Emil
 Gimpel, Jakob
 Ginzburg, Grigory
 Godowsky, Leopold
 Goode, Richard
 Goodson, Katharine
 Gordon Woodhouse, Violet
 Gorodnitzki, Sascha
 Gould, Glenn
 Graffman, Gary
 Grimaud, Hélène
 Grinberg, Mariya
 Gulda, Friedrich
 Guller, Youra
 Gutiérrez, Horacio
 Haebler, Ingrid
 Haig, Al
 Hall, Elsie
 Hallberg, Bengt
 Hallis, Adolph
 Hambourg, Mark
 Hamburger, Paul
 Hamelin, Marc-André
 Hancock, Herbie
 Hannikainen, Ilmari
 Harrison, Hazel
 Harty, Sir Hamilton
 Haskil, Clara
 Heidsieck, Eric
 Heisser, Jean-François
 Helffer, Claude
 Henck, Herbert
 Henriot-Schweitzer, Nicole
 Hess, Dame Myra
 Hill, Peter
 Hines, Earl
 Hofmann, Josef
 Holeček, Alfred
 Höll, Hartmut
 Hollins, Alfred
 Horowitz, Vladimir
 Horszowski, Mieczysław
 Hough, Stephen
 Howard, Leslie
 Hubeau, Jean
 Hughes, Edwin
 Hutcheson, Ernest
 Ibrahim, Abdullah
 Igumnov, Konstantin
 Istomin, Eugene
 Iturbi, José
 Jablonski, Marek
 Jacobs, Peter
 Jandó, Jenő
 Janis, Byron
 Jansen, Rudolf

Jarrett, Keith
 Johannesen, Grant
 Johansen, Gunnar
 Johnson, Graham
 Johnson, James P.
 Jones, Martin
 Jones, Quincy
 Joplin, Scott
 Joy, Geneviève
 Joyce, Eileen
 Judd, Terence
 Kabos, Ilona
 Kalish, Gilbert
 Kapell, William
 Katchen, Julius
 Katin, Peter
 Katsaris, Cyprien
 Kempff, Wilhelm
 Kentner, Louis
 Kerer, Rudolf
 Kipnis, Igor
 Kirkpatrick, Ralph
 Kissin, Yevgeny
 Klien, Walter
 Kocsis, Zoltán
 Koczalski, Raoul
 Kontarsky, Alfons
 Kontarsky, Aloys
 Kovacevich, Stephen
 Kraus, Lili
 Krause, Martin
 Kraynev, Vladimir
 Kreutzer, Leonid
 Kuerti, Anton
 Kvapil, Radoslav
 Labèque, Katia
 Labèque, Marielle
 Lamond, Frederic
 Landowska, Wanda
 Laredo, Ruth
 Larrocha, Alicia de
 Lateiner, Jacob
 Latham-Koenig, Jan
 Lee, Noël
 Lefébure, Yvonne
 Leginska, Ethel
 Levine, James
 Levitzki, Mischa
 Lévy, Lazare
 Lewenthal, Raymond
 Lewis, John
 Lewis, Meade 'Lux'
 Lhévinne, Josef
 Lhévinne, Rosina
 Lill, John
 Lipatti, Dinu
 Lipkin, Seymour
 List, Eugene
 Litton, Andrew
 Long, Kathleen
 Long, Marguerite
 Loriod, Yvonne
 Lortie, Louis
 Lubimov, Alexei
 Lubin, Steven
 Lupu, Radu
 Lush, Ernest
 Lympny, Dame Moura
 MacGregor, Joanna
 Madge, Geoffrey Douglas

Magaloff, Nikita
 Malats, Joaquín
 Malcolm, George
 Małcużyński, Witold
 Malinin, Evgeniy
 Marcus, Adele
 Marshall, Frank
 Martineau, Malcolm
 Masselos, William
 Matthews, Denis
 Menuhin, Hephzibah
 Menuhin, Jeremy
 Menuhin, Yaltah
 Merlet, Dominique
 Merrick, Frank
 Merzhanov, Viktor
 Mewton-Wood, Noel
 Meyer, Marcelle
 Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
 Milne, Hamish
 Mitropoulos, Dimitri
 Moiseiwitsch, Benno
 Monk, Thelonious
 Monod, Jacques-Louis
 Moore, Gerald
 Moravec, Ivan
 Morton, Jelly Roll
 Moten, Bennie
 Murdoch, William
 Mustonen, Olli
 Nat, Yves
 Nef, Isabelle
 Neuhaus, Heinrich
 Newton, Ivor
 Ney, Elly
 Nikolayev, Leonid
 Nikolayeva, Tat'yana
 Novaes, Guiomar
 Nyiregyházi, Ervin
 Oborin, Lev
 O'Connor, John
 Ogdon, John
 Ohlsson, Garrick
 Oppens, Ursula
 Orlov, Nikolay
 Orozco, Rafael
 Ortiz, Cristina
 Osborn, Franz
 Osorio, Jorge
 Ousset, Cécile
 Ovchinnikov, Vladimir
 Pabst, Paul
 Pachmann, Vladimir de
 Paik, Kun Woo
 Páleníček, Josef
 Panenka, Jan
 Parsons, Geoffrey
 Pauer, Max von
 Pekinel, Güher
 Pekinel, Süher
 Pelleg, Frank
 Pennario, Leonard
 Pennetier, Jean-Claude
 Perahia, Murray
 Perlemuter, Vlado
 Persinger, Louis
 Peskó, György
 Petersen, Oscar
 Petri, Egon
 Petrov, Nikolay

Philipp, Isidore
 Pires, Maria-João
 Pizarro, Artur
 Pletnev, Mikhail
 Pludermacher, Georges
 Pogorelich, Ivo
 Pollini, Maurizio
 Pommier, Jean-Bernard
 Ponti, Michael
 Postnikova, Victoria
 Powell, Bud
 Previn, André
 Pruslin, Stephen
 Queffelec, Anne
 Rajna, Thomas
 Ránki, Dezső
 Rauch, František
 Raucheisen, Michael
 Reisenberg, Nadia
 Renard, Rosita
 Richter, Sviatoslav
 Richter-Haaser, Hans
 Ringeissen, Bernard
 Risler, Edouard
 Roberts, Bernard
 Rogé, Pascal
 Ronald, Sir Landon
 Roscoe, Martin
 Rosenthal, Moriz
 Rouvier, Jacques
 Royzman, Leonid
 Rubinstein, Artur
 Rudy, Mikhail
 Rummel, Walter Morse
 Rupp, Franz
 Samuel, Harold
 Sancan, Pierre
 Sándor, György
 Saperton, David
 Sauer, Emil
 Sawallisch, Wolfgang
 Scharrer, Irene
 Schiff, András
 Schiffrin, Lalo
 Schiøler, Victor
 Schnabel, Artur
 Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
 Schuyler, Philippa Duke
 Sebök, György
 Sellick, Phyllis
 Selva, Blanche
 Serkin, Peter
 Serkin, Rudolf
 Sgrizzi, Luciano
 Shearing, George
 Shelley, Howard
 Shostakovich, Maxim
 Silver, Horace
 Simon, Abbey
 Singer, George
 Sirota, Leo Gregorovich
 Śliwiński, Józef
 Smeterlin, Jan
 Smith, Cyril
 Sofronitsky, Vladimir
 Sokolov, Grigory
 Solal, Martial
 Solomon
 Spivey, Victoria
 Staier, Andreas

Stavenhagen, Bernhard
 Štěpán, Pavel
 Steuermann, Edward
 Stotijn, Jaap
 Stott, Kathryn
 Svetlanov, Yevgeny
 Szántó, Theodor
 Tacchino, Gabriel
 Tagliaferro, Magda
 Tan, Melvyn
 Tatum, Art
 Taub, Robert
 Taylor, Cecil
 Taylor, Kendall
 Tchaikowsky, André
 Thibaudet, Jean-Yves
 Thomas, Michael Tilson
 Tipo, Maria
 Tirimo, Martino
 Tozer, Geoffrey

Tracey, Stan
 Tristano, Lennie
 Turczyński, Józef
 Tureck, Rosalyn
 Uchida, Mitsuko
 Van Immerseel, Jos
 Vászary, Tamás
 Vengerova, Isabelle
 Vianna da Motta, José
 Vidusso, Carlo
 Vignoles, Roger
 Viñes, Ricardo
 Vlasenko, Lev
 Vronsky, Vitya
 Wallace, Lucille
 Waller, Fats
 Watts, André
 Wayenberg, Daniel
 Weiss, Edward
 Weissenberg, Alexis

Werba, Erik
 Westerberg, Stig
 Wild, Earl
 Williams, Clarence
 Williams, Mary Lou
 Wilson, Teddy
 Wittgenstein, Paul
 Woodward, Roger
 Woolley, Robert
 Wührer, Friedrich
 Yancey, Jimmy
 Yasukawa, Kazuko
 Yudina, Mariya
 Zacharias, Christian
 Zadora, Michael
 Zak, Yakov
 Zilberstein, Lilya
 Ziloti, Aleksand Il'yich
 Zimmerman, Krystian

SINGERS

The lists below are confined to art music, and are arranged by period and then by voice (an individual may appear in more than one category).

For further lists of singers, consult the main index under: blues, folk music, jazz, pop, popular music, rock etc.; for national traditions, see the articles on countries and cultures.

1600–1700

(voice unspecified)

Andreini, Virginia
Aubry, Marie
Baroni, Leonora
Barre, Anne de la
Bartoli, Erasmo
Basile, Adriana
Bazzini, Francesco
Bembo, Antonia
Berger, Andreas
Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
Bowen, James
Brachrogge, Hans

Butler, Charlotte
Caccini, Francesca
Cerone, Pietro
Cross, Letitia
Dufon, Jean
Dupont, Nicolas
Estwick, Sampson
Gletle, Johann Melchior
Hill, Roger
Lambert, Michel
Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
Mannelli, Carlo

Martinelli, Caterina
Morelli, Cesare
Niart, Pierre de
Normandin, Dominique
Obizzi, Domenico
Purcell, Henry (i)
Rebel, Anne-Renée
Sardelli, Anna Maria
Scarlatti, Anna Maria
Strozzi, Barbara
Tornar, Roberto

alto

Müller, Johann
Peranda, Marco Giuseppe

Tamburini, Pietro Antonio
Turner, William (ii)

bass

Boretti, Giovanni Antonio
Calvi, Lorenzo
Cooke, Henry
Gostling, John

Hart, James
Holmes, Thomas
Marsh, Alfonso (i)
Palentrotti, Melchior

Reggio, Pietro
Silvestris, Florido de
Ugolini, Vincenzo
Weber, Georg (ii)

castrato

Adami da Bolsena, Andrea
Agatea, Mario
Argenti, Bonaventura
Bagniera, Antonio
Bianchi, Giuseppe
Cecchi, Domenico
Dal Pane, Domenico

Erculeo, Marzio
Ferri, Baldassare
Magli, Giovanni Gualberto
Melani, Atto
Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio
Rivani, Antonio
Severi, Francesco

Siface
Simonetti, Leonardo
Sportonio, Marc'Antonio
Vismarri, Filippo
Vittori, Loreto

contralto

Buonamente, Giovanni Battista

Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio
Mamiliano

Rascarini, Francesco Maria

countertenor

Abell, John (i)
Damascene, Alexander

Goodgroome, John
Howell, John

haute-contre

Aux-Cousteaux, Artus

Fleury, Nicolas

La Roche, François de

soprano

Ayliff, Mrs
Bracegirdle, Anne
Caccini, Settimia
Costa, Anna Francesca

Costa, Margherita
Davis, Mary
Hodgson, Mary
Hunt, Arabella

Moreau, Fanchon
Musi, Maria Maddalena
Renzi, Anna
Shore, Catherine

tenor

Alessandri Chiapetta, Giulio d'
 Baj, Tommaso
 Beer, Johann
 Borosini, Antonio
 Campagnola, Francesco
 Caresana, Cristoforo
 Cavalli, Francesco
 Cenci, Giuseppe
 Coleman, Edward

Comanedo, Flaminio
 Dognazzi, Francesco
 Guazzi, Eleuterio
 Leopardi, Venanzio
 Löhner, Johann
 Marazzoli, Marco
 Marín, José
 Michael, Rogier
 Mutis, Bartolomeo

Partenio, Gian Domenico
 Pez, Johann Christoph
 Pizzuto, Filippo
 Porter, Walter
 Rasi, Francesco
 Rossoni, Giulio
 Sebenico, Giovanni
 Simonelli, Matteo
 Snow, Moses

tenor/bass

Ceccarelli, Odoardo

Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico

tenor/countertenor

Freeman, John

Pate, John

Rebel, Jean

1700–1750

(voice unspecified)

Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
 Buini, Matteo
 Bümler, Georg Heinrich
 Couperin, Marguerite-Louise

Falco, Simone de
 Fel, Marie
 Guédon de Presles, Honoré-Claude
 Guédon de Presles, Mlle

Holcombe, Henry
 Quinault, Marie-Anne-Catherine
 Urbani, Peter

baritone

Laguerre, John

Ramondon, Littleton

bass

Bendler, Salomon
 Boschi, Giuseppe Maria
 Bowman, John
 Carli, Antonio Francesco
 Cavana, Giovanni Battista
 Chassé, Claude Louis Dominique
 Colgan, James

Gates, Bernard
 Grünwald, Gottfried
 Leveridge, Richard
 Lottini, Antonio
 Montagnana, Antonio
 Palmerini, Giovanni Battista
 Reinhold, Frederick Charles

Reinhold, Henry Theodore
 Riemschneider, Johann Gottfried
 Vanbrugh, George
 Waltz, Gustavus
 Zannoni, Angelo Maria

basse-taille

Fel, Antoine

Thévenard, Gabriel-Vincent

castrato

Albertini, Giuliano
 Andreoni, Giovanni Battista
 Annibali, Domenico
 Baldassari, Benedetto
 Berenstadt, Gaetano
 Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
 Berselli, Matteo
 Bigonzi, Giuseppe
 Caffarelli

Carestini, Giovanni
 Cassani, Giuseppe
 Conti, Gioacchino
 Dreyer, Giovanni Filippo Maria
 Farinelli
 Finazzi, Filippo
 Gualandi, Margherita
 Jozzi, Giuseppe
 Monticelli, Angelo Maria

Nicolini
 Pacini, Andrea
 Pellegrini, Valeriano
 Scalzi, Carlo
 Senesino
 Tosi, Pier Francesco
 Valentini

contralto

Bagnolesi, Anna Maria Antonia
 Barbier, Jane
 Bertolli, Francesca
 Cibber, Susanna Maria
 Dotti, Anna Vincenza

Laurenti, Antonia Maria
 Marchesini, Santa
 Merighi, Antonia Margherita
 Negri, Maria Caterina
 Robinson, Anastasia

Tesi, Vittoria
 Ungarelli, Rosa
 Vico, Diana

countertenor

Elford, Richard

Hughes, Francis

Sullivan, Daniel

haute-contre

Bérard, Jean-Antoine
 Boutelou, Antoine

Cochereau, Jacques
 Jélyotte, Pierre de

male soprano

Gizzi, Domenico

mezzo-soprano

Bordoni, Faustina
 Girò, Anna

Marchesini, Maria Antonia
 Negri, Maria Rosa

Robinson (i), Miss

soprano

Antier, Marie
 Arne, Cecilia
 Avoglio, Christina Maria
 Azzolini, Caterina
 Borosini, Rosa
 Casarini, Domenica
 Chimenti, Margherita
 Cibber, Catherine
 Cibber, Susanna Maria
 Clive, Kitty
 Croce, Elena

Cuzzoni, Francesca
 Döbriicht, Johanna Elisabeth
 Duparc, Elisabeth
 Durastanti, Margherita
 Edwards (ii)
 Frasi, Giulia
 Galerati, Caterina
 Gallia, Maria
 Gambarini, Elisabetta de
 Girardeau, Isabella
 Gismondi, Celeste

Lemaure, Catherine-Nicole
 L'Epine, Margherita de
 Le Rochois, Marie
 Lindelheim, Joanna Maria
 Manina, Maria
 Maupin
 Monza, Maria
 Passerini, Christina
 Pélissier, Marie
 Pilotti-Schiavonetti, Elisabetta
 Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio

Robinson, Anastasia
 Robinson (i), Anne Turner
 Salvai, Maria Maddalena

Scarabelli, Diamante Maria
 Sibilla
 Sorosina, Benedetta

Strada del Pò, Anna Maria
 Tofts, Catherine
 Ungarelli, Rosa

tenor

Antinori, Luigi
 Barbieri, Antonio
 Beard, John
 Borosini, Francesco
 Church, John
 Duplessis
 Elford, Richard
 Fabri, Annibale Pio

Gordon, Alexander
 Graun, Carl Heinrich
 Guicciardi, Francesco
 Österreich, Georg
 Pinacci, Giovanni Battista
 Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
 Ristorini, Antonio Maria
 Rochetti, Filippo

Salway, Thomas
 Savage, William
 Scarlatti, Tommaso
 Stricker, Augustin Reinhard
 Timmer, Joseph
 Vernon, Joseph
 Zingoni, Giovanni Battista

1750–1800

(voice unspecified)

Ambrosch, Joseph Karl
 Audinot, Nicolas-Médard
 Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria
 Bates, Sarah
 Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde
 Villard de
 Benda, Juliane
 Benda, Maria Carolina
 Berezov'sky, Maksym Sozontovych
 Bianchi, Antonio (iii)
 Bogusławski, Wojciech
 Bon, Anna
 Candaille, Julie
 Candaille, Pierre Joseph
 Carter, Thomas (ii)
 Cornelys, Theresa
 Desormery, Léopold-Bastien

alto

Knyvett, Charles

baritone

Bassi, Luigi
 La Garde, Pierre de

bass

Albertarelli, Francesco
 Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
 Baglioni, Francesco
 Bartleman, James
 Bellamy, Richard
 Benucci, Francesco

basse-taille

Chardiny, Louis-Claude-Armand

castrato

Albanese, Antoine
 Aprile, Giuseppe
 Bedini, Domenico
 Ceccarelli, Francesco
 Crescentini, Girolamo

contralto

Moralt, Clementine
 Rocha, Francisco Gomes da

haute-contre

Laruet, Jean-Louis

mezzo-soprano

Corri, Frances
 Curioni, Rosa
 Frederick, Cassandra
 Galli, Caterina

soprano

Abrams, Harriett
 Agricola, Benedetta Emilia
 Aguiari, Lucrezia
 Allegranti, Maddalena
 Arnould, Sophie
 Banti, Brigida Giorgi
 Bernasconi, Antonia
 Bianchi, Marianna
 Billington, Elizabeth

Deszner, Salomea
 Dibdin, Charles
 Dusikova, Kateřina Veronika Anna
 Dussek, Sophia
 Eichner, Adelheid Maria
 Favart, Marie-Justine-Benoîte
 Gaveaux, Pierre
 Gerl, Barbara
 Giacometti, Bortolomeo
 Girelli, Antonia Maria
 Guichard, François, Abbé
 Guichard, Louis-Joseph
 Horzizky, Franz
 Kunzen, Louise Friederica Ulrica
 Kurz, Joseph Felix von
 Lebrun, Rosine
 Marchand, Theobald Hilarius

Knyvett, William

Larrivée, Henri
 Lays, François

Bondini, Pasquale
 Bussani, Francesco
 Champness, Samuel Thomas
 Fischer, Ludwig
 Gerl, Franz Xaver
 Gerl, Thaddäus

Dal Prato, Vincenzo
 Guadagni, Gaetano
 Guarducci, Tommaso
 Mancini, Giovanni Battista
 Manzuoli, Giovanni

Vanini, Francesca
 Young, Elizabeth

Mombelli, Ester
 Morandi, Rosa
 Polzelli, Luigia
 Sandunova, Yelizaveta Semyonovna

Brent, Charlotte
 Bussani, Dorothea
 Calori, Angiola
 Catley, Anne
 Cavalieri, Catarina
 Coltellini, Celeste
 Corrie, Rosalie
 Crouch, Anna Maria
 Danzi, Margarethe

Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of
 Saxony
 Mingotti, Regina
 Monti, Laura
 Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
 Paradis, Maria Theresia
 Pashkevich, Vasilii Alexeyevich
 Savage, Jane
 Schröter, Corona Elisabeth
 Wilhelmine
 Schröter, Marie Henriette
 Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
 Tuckey, William
 Wendling, Dorothea (ii)
 Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (i)
 Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (ii)

Leoni, Michael

Martin, Jean-Blaise

Godecharle, Lambert-François
 Parlamagni, Antonio
 Teyber, Franz
 Webbe, Samuel (i)
 Zonca, Giovanni Battista
 Zonca, Giuseppe

Marchesi, Luigi
 Millico, Giuseppe
 Pacchiarotti, Gasparo
 Rauzzini, Venanzio
 Tenducci, Giusto Ferdinando

Young, Esther

Todi, Luísa
 Young, Isabella (ii)

Davies, Cecilia
 De Amicis, Anna Lucia
 Dugazon, Louise-Rosalie
 Dušek, Josefa
 Ferrarese, Adriana
 Gabrielli, Caterina
 Grassi, Cecilia
 Hatašová, Anna Franziska
 Laguerre, Marie-Joséphine

Laschi, Luisa
 Lebrun, Franziska
 Levasseur, Rosalie
 Linley, Elizabeth Ann
 Linley, Mary
 Mandini, Maria
 Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth
 Marchetti Fantozzi, Maria
 Mombelli, Ester
 Monti, Marianna
 Mozart, Constanze

tenor

Adamberger, Valentin
 Amorevoli, Angelo
 Babbi, Gregorio (i)
 Baglioni, Antonio
 Calvesi, Vincenzo
 Corfe, James
 Corfe, Joseph
 Corri, Philip Anthony
 Dauer, Johann Ernst
 DeMezzo, Pietro
 Dressler, Ernst Christoph
 Duquesnoy, Charles-François-Honoré
 Ettore, Guglielmo
 Florio, Charles H.
 Friberth, Carl
 Guardasoni, Domenico

tenor/baritone

Garat, Pierre

tenor/bass

Lasser, Johann Baptist

Parke, Maria Frances
 Petrini, Therese
 Saint-Huberty, Mme de
 Saporiti, Teresa
 Second, Sarah
 Spangler, Maria Magdalena
 Storace, Nancy
 Teyber, Elisabeth
 Teyber, Therese
 Tomeoni, Irene
 Trial, Marie-Jeanne

Guglielmi, Giacomo
 Haibel, Jakob
 Harrison, Samuel
 Hartig, Franz Christian
 Hiller, Friedrich Adam
 Hudson, Robert
 Hürka, Friedrich Franz
 Kelly, Michael
 Legros, Joseph
 Lowe, Thomas
 Mengozzi, Bernardo
 Mombelli, Domenico
 Norris, Thomas
 Ottani, Gaetano
 Panzacchi, Domenico
 Pérez Martínez, Vicente

Mandini, Paolo

Villeneuve, Louise
 Weichsell, Frederika
 Wendling, Dorothea (i)
 Westenholz, Barbara Lucietta
 Fricemelica
 Willmann, Caroline
 Willmann, Magdalena
 Young, Cecilia
 Young, Isabella (i)
 Young, Polly

Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich
 Raaff, Anton
 Reinoso, Joseph María
 Ruprecht, Martin
 Santorini, Lorenz
 Schack, Benedikt
 Solié, Jean-Pierre
 Spangler, Ignaz
 Spangler, Johann Georg
 Spangler, Johann Michael
 Stegmann, Carl David
 Stenborg, Carl
 Tibaldi, Giuseppe
 Trial, Antoine
 Valesi, Giovanni
 Walter, Ignaz

1800–1900

(voice unspecified)

Ashley, John
Austin, Elizabeth
Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
Cui, Mal'vina Rafailovna
Curschmann, Karl Friedrich
Du Puy, Edouard
Gottlieb, Anna
Grieg, Nina
Heinefetter, Kathinka

Horn, Charles Edward
Kennedy-Fraser, Marjorie
Krov, Josef Theodor
Loewe, Carl
Lortzing, Albert
Mallet, Francis
Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk
Puget, Loisa
Quattrini, Jan Ludwik

Rogers, Clara Kathleen
Rummel, Franziska
Rupin, Ivan Alekseyevich
Scutta, Andreas
Teodorini, Elena
Teschner, Gustav Wilhelm
Varlamov, Aleksandr Yegorovich
Viardot, Pauline

baritone

Balfe, Michael William
Bandrowski-Sas, Aleksander
Belletti, Giovanni Battista
Betz, Franz
Bispham, David
Black, Andrew
Bouhy, Jacques
Cartagenova, Gian-Orazio
Coletti, Filippo
Colini, Filippo
Dabadie, Henri-Bernard
Dannström, Isidor
de Bassini, Achille
delle Sedie, Enrico
del Puente, Giuseppe
de Reszke, Jean
Devrient, Eduard
Faure, Jean-Baptiste
Foignet, François
Forti, Anton
Fugère, Lucien

Garcia, Gustave
García, Manuel
Giraldoni, Leone
Gordigiani, Giovanni Battista
Graziani, Francesco
Gulak-Artemovsky, Semyon
Stepanovich
Hauser, Franz
Hauser, Joseph
Henschel, Sir George
Hill, Karl
Horbowksi, Mieczysław Apolinary
Kaschmann, Giuseppe
Khokhlov, Pavel
Magini-Coletti, Antonio
Marchesi, Salvatore
Massol, Jean-Etienne August
Maurel, Victor
Mel'nikov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Messchaert, Johannes
Milde, Hans von

Niedzielski, Stanisław
Oudin, Eugène
Pandolfini, Francesco
Parry, John Orlando
Phillips, Henry
Pini-Corsi, Antonio
Pišek, Jan Křtitel
Reichmann, Theodor
Robinson, Joseph
Ronconi, Giorgio
Santley, Sir Charles
Schelbe, Johann Nepomuk
Scheidemantel, Karl
Seideman, Władysław
Stockhausen, Julius
Tamburini, Antonio
Varesi, Felice
Vogl, Johann Michael
Wächter, Johann Michael
Wüllner, Ludwig
Yakovlev, Leonid Georgiyevich

bass

Adrien, Martin Joseph
Bataille, Charles
Bausewein, Kaspar
Begnisi, Giuseppe de
Bellamy, Thomas
Cambiaggio, Carlo
Cook, Thomas Aynsley
de Reszke, Edouard
Döring, Johann Friedrich Samuel
Finsterbusch, Reinhold
Fischer, Emil
Foli, A.J.
Formes, Karl Johann

Gailhard, Pierre
Galli, Filippo
Heš, Vilém
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, William
Levasseur, Nicholas
Manners, Charles
Nordblom, Johan Erik
Petrov, Osip
Risse, Carl
Rokitansky, Hans von
Scaria, Emil
Schuster, Ignaz

Seguin, Arthur
Selva, Antonio
Siehr, Gustav
Sistermans, Anton
Sonnleithner, Ignaz
Staudigl, Joseph (i)
Stravinsky, Fyodor Ignat'yevich
Szczurowski, Jan Nepomucen
Tagliafico, Joseph
Taylor, Edward
Troszel, Wilhelm
Welsh, Thomas
Zottmayr, Georg

bass-baritone

Bland, James
Celli, Frank H.
Gura, Eugen

Hölzel, Gustav
Kindermann, August
Perron, Karl

Staudigl, Joseph (ii)
Temple, Richard
Zamboni, Luigi

castrato

Crescentini, Girolamo
Moreschi, Alessandro

Mustafâ, Domenico
Sembrich, Marcella

Velluti, Giovanni Battista

contralto

Alboni, Marietta
Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
Brambilla, Giuseppina
Brambilla, Marietta
Brandram, Rosina
Cary, Annie Louise
Eckertlin, Fanny

Grassini, Josephina
Marchisio, Barbara
Marcolini, Marietta
Masson, Elizabeth
Patey, Janet
Petrova, Anna Yakovlevna
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosmunda

Pixis, Francilla
Righetti, Geltrude
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte
Scalchi, Sofia
Shaw, Mary
Trebelli, Zélia
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth

mezzo-soprano

Artôt, Désirée
 Brandt, Marianne
 Brema, Marie
 Charton-Demeur, Anne
 Davies, Mary

Galli-Marié, Célestine
 Grisi, Giuditta
 Hauk, Minnie
 Lavrovskaya, Yelizaveta Andreyevna
 Malibran, Maria

Marchesi, Mathilde
 Nantier-Didiée, Constance
 Pozzoni, Antonietta
 Stoltz, Rosine
 Unger, Karoline

mezzo-soprano/contralto

Joachim, Amalie

soprano

Abbott, Emma
 Albani, Dame Emma
 Artôt, Désirée
 Ayton, Fanny
 Barbieri-Nini, Marianna
 Barilli-Patti, Caterina Chiesa
 Bendazzi, Luigia
 Bertinotti, Teresa
 Bishop, Anna
 Blaes, Elisa
 Bland, Maria Theresa
 Bosio, Angiolina
 Brambilla, Teresa
 Brambilla-Ponchielli, Teresa
 Cabel, Marie
 Calvé, Emma
 Camporese, Violante
 Caradori-Allan, Maria
 Carvalho, Caroline
 Castellan, Jeanne Anaïs
 Catalani, Angelica
 Cinti-Damoreau, Laure
 Colbran, Isabella
 Cruvelli, Sophie
 de Reszke, Josephine
 Dorus-Gras, Julie
 Dowiakowska-Klimowiczowa,
 Bronisława
 Dustmann-Meyer, Louise
 Fabbri, Inez
 Falcon, Cornélie
 Ferrani, Cesira
 Fodor-Mainvielle, Joséphine
 Frege, Livia
 Frezzolini, Erminia
 Gazzaniga, Marietta
 Gerster, Etelka
 Goward, Mary Anne
 Grisi, Giulia
 Grünbaum, Therese
 Hauk, Minnie

Hayes, Catherine
 Heinefetter, Sabine
 Hersee, Rose
 Jones, Sissieretta
 Juch, Emma
 Kellogg, Clara
 Kemble, Adelaide
 Klafsky, Katharina
 Krauss, Gabrielle
 Kufferath, Antonia
 Lehmann, Lilli
 Lehmann, Liza
 Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen
 Lind, Jenny
 Loewe, Sophie
 Lucca, Pauline
 Mallinger, Mathilde
 Malten, Therese
 Manfredini-Guarmani, Elisabetta
 Marchesi, Blanche
 Marchisio, Carlotta
 Materna, Amalie
 Mei-Figner, Medea
 Méric-Lalande, Henriette
 Milde-Agthe, Rosa von
 Milder-Hauptmann, Anna
 Mravina, Yevgeniya Konstantinovna
 Murska, Ilma de
 Nilsson, Christine
 Nordica, Lillian
 Novello, Clara
 Orgéni, Aglaja
 Otto, Melitta
 Pantaleoni, Romilda
 Parepa, Euphrosyne
 Parodi, Teresa
 Pasta, Giuditta
 Patti, Adelina
 Patti, Carlotta
 Penco, Rosina
 Peralta, Angela

Piccolomini, Marietta
 Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosmunda
 Pozzoni, Antonietta
 Pyne, Louisa
 Rainforth, Elizabeth
 Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig
 Rivoli, Paulina
 Romer, Emma
 Ronzi De Begnis, Giuseppina
 Rywacka-Morozewicz, Ludwika
 Salmon, Eliza
 Salvini-Donatelli, Fanny
 Sanderson, Sibyl
 Sasse, Marie
 Schechner, Nanette
 Schneider, Hortense
 Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
 Sontag, Henriette
 Stehle, Adelina
 Stephens, Catherine
 Stockhausen, Margarethe
 Stöckl-Heinefetter, Clara
 Stolz, Teresa
 Strepponi, Giuseppina
 Studzińska-Marczewska, Wiktoria
 Sucher, Rosa
 Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny
 Tadolini, Eugenia
 Ternina, Milka
 Thalberg, Zaré
 Thillon, Sophie Anne
 Thursby, Emma
 Tietjens, Therese
 Tuczek-Ehrenburg, Leopoldine
 Valleria, Alwina
 Van Zandt, Marie
 Vincent, Ruth
 Wagner, Johanna
 Weber, Aloysia
 Weber, Josepha
 Wood, Mary Anne

tenor

Adams, Charles R.
 Allen, Henry Robinson
 Alvary, Max
 Banderali, Davide
 Begrez, Pierre
 Benelli, Antonio
 Berton, Adolphe
 Bland, Charles
 Blangini, Felice
 Bonfigli, Lorenzo
 Bordogni, Giulio
 Braham, John
 Brémond, François
 Calkin, Joseph (ii)
 Campanini, Italo
 Campenhout, François van

Challoner, Neville Butler
 Chollet, Jean Baptiste
 Coates, John
 Cooke, Thomas Simpson
 Crivelli, Gaetano
 Cummings, W.H.
 Curioni, Alberico
 Davide, Giovanni
 Davies, Ben
 de Marchi, Emilio
 de Reszke, Jean
 Dignum, Charles
 Dobrski, Julian
 Donzelli, Domenico
 Duprez, Gilbert
 Elleviou, Jean

Fancelli, Giuseppe
 Filleborn, Daniel
 Fischer, Anton
 Foignet, François
 Fraschini, Gaetano
 Garbin, Edoardo
 Garcia, Manuel
 Gerbič, Fran
 Girardi, Alexander
 Graziani, Lodovico
 Guasco, Carlo
 Gudehus, Heinrich
 Haizinger, Anton
 Harrison, William
 Incledon, Charles
 Ivanoff, Nicola

Kalisch, Paul
 Kennedy, David
 Lebrun, Louis-Sébastien
 Lloyd, Edward
 Maas, Joseph
 Mario, Giovanni Matteo
 Masini, Angelo
 M'Guckin, Barton
 Mierzwiński, Władysław
 Mikhaylov-Stoyan, Konstantin
 Ivanovich
 Mirate, Raffaele
 Mongini, Pietro
 Moriani, Napoleone
 Nachbaur, Franz
 Nicolini, Ernest
 Niemann, Albert
 Nourrit, Adolphe
 Nourrit, Louis

Nozzari, Andrea
 O'Mara, Joseph
 Paggi, Giovanni
 Patti, Salvatore
 Poniatowski, Józef
 Randhartinger, Benedikt
 Reeves, Sims
 Robinson, Francis James
 Röckel, Joseph
 Roger, Gustave-Hippolyte
 Rosquellas, Pablo
 Rubini, Giovanni Battista
 Schelble, Johann Nepomuk
 Schlosser, Max
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
 Shaw, Oliver
 Siboni, Giuseppe
 Sinclair, John
 Stagno, Roberto

Tacchinardi, Nicola
 Tamagno, Francesco
 Tamberlik, Enrico
 Templeton, John
 Tichatschek, Joseph
 Unger, Georg
 Van Dyck, Ernest
 Verger, Giovanni Battista
 Viñas, Francisco
 Vogl, Heinrich
 Wachtel, Theodor
 Warnots, Henri
 Wartel, Pierre François
 Winkelmann, Hermann
 Wood, Joseph
 Zur Mühlen, Raimund von
 Żyliński, Faustyn

1900-

baritone

Agache, Alexandru
 Ahlsmeyer, Matthieu
 Allen, Thomas
 Amato, Pasquale
 Ancona, Mario
 Bacquier, Gabriel
 Bailey, Norman
 Baklanov, Georgy
 Bär, Olaf
 Basiola, Mario
 Bastianini, Ettore
 Battistini, Mattia
 Baugé, André
 Bechi, Gino
 Bernac, Pierre
 Blanc, Ernest
 Bourdin, Roger
 Braun, Victor
 Brownlee, John
 Bruson, Renato
 Capecchi, Renato
 Cappuccilli, Piero
 Chernov, Vladimir
 Corbelli, Alessandro
 Cornelius, Peter (ii)
 Crabbé, Armand
 de Luca, Giuseppe
 Dens, Michel
 Domgraf-Fassbänder, Willi
 Duhan, Hans
 Duncan, Todd
 Elming, Poul
 Endrèze, Arthur
 Evans, Sir Geraint
 Finley, Gerald
 Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
 Forsell, John
 Franci, Benvenuto
 Galeffi, Carlo
 Gergalov, Aleksander
 Gilfry, Rodney
 Gilly, Dinh
 Giraldoni, Eugenio
 Gobbi, Tito
 Goerne, Matthias
 Gogorza, Emilio de

Granforte, Apollo
 Grundheber, Franz
 Gura, Hermann
 Hagegård, Håkon
 Hampson, Thomas
 Harrell, Mack
 Hemsley, Thomas
 Henderson, Roy
 Henry, Didier
 Holzmair, Wolfgang
 Hüsch, Gerhard
 Huttenlocher, Philippe
 Hvorostovsky, Dmitry
 Hynninen, Jorma
 Inghilleri, Giovanni
 Jansen, Jacques
 Janssen, Herbert
 Keenlyside, Simon
 Kibkalo, Yevgeny
 Kraus, Otakar
 Krause, Tom
 Kruysen, Bernard
 Lafont, Jean-Philippe
 Leiferkus, Sergey
 Le Roux, François
 Lisitsyan, Pavel
 Luxon, Benjamin
 Lytton, Sir Henry A.
 McDaniel, Barry
 MacNeil, Cornell
 Manuguerra, Matteo
 Massard, Robert
 Mazurok, Yury
 Merrill, Robert
 Michaels-Moore, Anthony
 Milnes, Kerrill
 Noble, Dennis
 Nucci, Leo
 Opie, Alan
 Otava, Zdeněk
 Palló, Imre
 Panerai, Rolando
 Panzéra, Charles
 Paskalis, Kostas
 Périer, Jean
 Pons, Juan

Prey, Hermann
 Quilico, Gino
 Quilico, Louis
 Rehkemper, Heinrich
 Reinmar, Hans
 Renaud, Maurice
 Rothmüller, Marko
 Roux, Michel
 Ruffo, Titta
 Sammarco, Mario
 Schipper, Emil
 Schlusnus, Heinrich
 Schmidt, Andreas
 Schützendorf, Gustav
 Schwarz, Joseph
 Scotti, Antonio
 Sereni, Mario
 Shore, Andrew
 Singher, Martial
 Skovhus, Boje
 Souzay, Gérard
 Stabile, Mariano
 Stewart, Thomas
 Struckmann, Falk
 Svéd, Sándor
 Taddei, Giuseppe
 Tagliabue, Carlo
 Thomas, John Charles
 Tibbett, Lawrence
 Uhde, Hermann
 Uppman, Theodor
 Valdengo, Giuseppe
 Vanni-Marcoux
 Varcoe, Stephen
 Vinay, Ramón
 Waechter, Eberhard
 Warren, Leonard
 Weede, Robert
 Weikl, Bernd
 Whitehill, Clarence
 Wiedemann, Hermann
 Williams, Harold
 Wilson-Johnson, David
 Wixell, Ingvar
 Zancanaro, Giorgio
 Zanelli, Renato

bass

Allin, Norman
 Andréén, Ivar
 Baccaloni, Salvatore
 Bastin, Jules
 Bender, Paul
 Böhme, Kurt
 Brannigan, Owen
 Burchuladze, Paata
 Chaliapin, Fyodor
 Christoff, Boris
 Corena, Fernando
 Courtis, Jean-Philippe
 Daddi, Francesco
 De Angelis, Nazzareno
 Díaz, Justino
 Didur, Adam
 Feller, Carlos
 Frick, Gottlob

Furlanetto, Ferruccio
 Ghiaurov, Nicolai
 Giaiotti, Bonaldo
 Greindl, Josef
 Gyuzelev, Nikola
 Hann, Georg
 Haugland, Aage
 Hines, Jerome
 Howell, Gwynne
 Journet, Marcel
 Jungwirth, Manfred
 Kastorsky, Vladimir
 Kipnis, Alexander
 Knüpfer, Paul
 Kocherga, Anatoly
 Kooy, Peter
 Langdon, Michael
 List, Emanuel

Lloyd, Robert
 Mangin, Noel
 Manowarda, Josef von
 Mardones, José
 Mayr, Richard
 Miles, Alastair
 Moll, Kurt
 Moscona, Nicola
 Natzka, Oscar
 Navarrini, Francesco
 Nesterenko, Yevgeny
 Ognivtsev, Aleksandr Pavlovich
 Pape, René
 Pasero, Tancredi
 Pernet, André
 Pinza, Ezio
 Pitz, Wilhelm
 Plançon, Pol

Plishka, Paul
 Polgár, László
 Radford, Robert
 Raimondi, Ruggero
 Ramey, Samuel
 Reyzen, Mark
 Ridderbusch, Karl
 Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
 Rothier, Léon
 Rydl, Kurt

bass-baritone

Adam, Theo
 Alaimo, Simone
 Berry, Walter
 Best, Matthew
 Bockelmann, Rudolf
 Bohnen, Michael
 Borg, Kim
 Bruscantini, Sesto
 Cachemaille, Gilles
 Crass, Franz
 Dawson, Peter
 Desderi, Claudio
 Dönch, Karl
 Dufranne, Hector
 Edelmann, Otto
 Egmond, Max van
 Estes, Simon
 Etcheverry, Bertrand

contralto

Anderson, Marian
 Anitua, Fanny
 Basilides, Mária
 Branzell, Karin
 Butt, Dame Clara
 Cahier, Charles
 Desmond, Astra
 Dominguez, Oralia
 Ferrier, Kathleen

counter-tenor

Bowman, James
 Brett, Charles
 Chance, Michael
 Daniels, David
 Deller, Alfred
 Esswood, Paul

mezzo-contralto

Olszewska, Maria

mezzo-soprano

Arbell, Lucy
 Arkhipova, Irina
 Aydeyeva, Larisa
 Baker, Dame Janet
 Baltsa, Agnes
 Bampton, Rose
 Barbieri, Fedora
 Bartoli, Cecilia
 Bathori, Jane
 Berganza, Teresa
 Besanzoni, Gabriella
 Borodina, Olga
 Bumbry, Grace
 Burgess, Sally
 Casazza, Elvira
 Castagna, Bruna

Salminen, Matti
 Scanduzzi, Roberto
 Sibiryakov, Lev
 Siepi, Cesare
 Silja, Anja
 Sotin, Hans
 Székely, Mihály
 Tajo, Italo
 Talvela, Martti
 Thomas, David

Frantz, Ferdinand
 George, Michael
 Gramm, Donald
 Greene, Plunket
 Hale, Robert
 Herincx, Raimund
 Holl, Robert
 Hotter, Hans
 Jerger, Alfred
 Kelemen, Zoltán
 Kunz, Erich
 Kusche, Benno
 London, George
 McIntyre, Sir Donald
 Matters, Arnold
 Morris, James
 Neidlinger, Gustav
 Nimsgern, Siegmund

Forrester, Maureen
 Höffgen, Marga
 Homer, Louise
 Madeira, Jean
 Matzenauer, Margaret
 Metzger, Ottilie
 Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula
 Onegin, Sigrid
 Raveau, Alice

Jacobs, René
 Kowalski, Jochen
 Lesne, Gérard
 Minter, Drew
 Oberlin, Russell
 Pushee, Graham

Cernay, Germaine
 Cisneros, Eleonora de
 Coates, Edith
 Cossotto, Fiorenza
 Croiza, Claire
 Culp, Julia
 d'Alvarez, Marguerite
 DeGaetani, Jan
 de Lussan, Zélie
 Dernes, Helga
 Diadkova, Larissa
 d'Intino, Luciana
 Dolukhanova, Zara
 Dupuy, Martine
 Elmo, Cloe
 Evans, Nancy

Tomlinson, John
 Van Allan, Richard
 Vanni-Marcoux
 Ward, David
 Weber, Ludwig (ii)
 White, Willard
 Witherspoon, Herbert
 Zaccaria, Nicola
 Zitek, Vilém

Nissen, Hans Hermann
 Plaschke, Friedrich
 Prohaska, Jaro
 Quasthoff, Thomas
 Rehfuß, Heinz
 Rode, Wilhelm
 Rooy, Anton van
 Schöffler, Paul
 Schorr, Friedrich
 Schützendorf, Leo
 Shirley-Quirk, John
 Stracciari, Riccardo
 Terfel, Bryn
 Van Dam, José
 Welker, Hartmut
 Whitehill, Clarence

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine
 Stutzmann, Natalie
 Thornton, Edna
 Von Ramm, Andrea
 Watts, Helen
 Wettergren, Gertrud
 Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya

Ragin, Derek Lee
 Robson, Christopher
 Scholl, Andreas
 Visse, Dominique

Ewing, Maria
 Fassbaender, Brigitte
 Fink, Bernarda
 Fremstad, Olive
 Gay, Maria
 Gerhardt, Elena
 Gjevang, Anne
 Gorr, Rita
 Graham, Susan
 Grandi, Margherita
 Groop, Monica
 Hamari, Julia
 Harshaw, Margaret
 Henshel, Jane
 Höngen, Elisabeth
 Horne, Marilyn

Jones, Della
 Kalter, Sabine
 Kasarova, Vessalina
 Klose, Margarete
 Krásová, Marta
 Kuhlmann, Kathleen
 Larmore, Jennifer
 Lenya, Lotte
 Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt
 Lipovšek, Marjana
 Ludwig, Christa
 Lunn, Kirkby
 Meier, Waltraud
 Mentzer, Susanne
 Merriman, Nan
 Meyer, Kerstin
 Minton, Yvonne
 Mödl, Martha
 Murray, Ann
 Nes, Jard van

soprano

Ackté, Aino
 Adams, Suzanne
 Alarie, Pierrette
 Albanese, Licia
 Alda, Frances
 Alexander, Roberta
 Alliot-Lugaz, Colette
 Ameling, Elly
 Anderson, June
 Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina
 Argenta, Nancy
 Arroyo, Martina
 Augér, Arleen
 Austral, Florence
 Badia, Conchita
 Bahr-Mildenburg, Anna
 Baillie, Dame Isobel
 Bampton, Rose
 Banse, Juliane
 Barrientos, Maria
 Barsova, Valeriya
 Barstow, Dame Josephine
 Battle, Kathleen
 Bayo, Maria
 Behrens, Hildegard
 Bellincioni, Gemma
 Beňáčková, Gabriela
 Berger, Erna
 Bettendorf, Emmy
 Blegen, Judith
 Boninsegna, Celestina
 Bonney, Barbara
 Bori, Lucrezia
 Borkh, Inge
 Boronat, Olimpia
 Bott, Catherine
 Bréval, Lucienne
 Bronhill, June
 Bronskaya, Eugenia
 Brouwenstijn, Gré
 Bryn-Julson, Phyllis
 Buckman, Rosina
 Bumby, Grace
 Burrowes, Norma
 Burzio, Eugenia
 Caballé, Montserrat
 Callas, Maria
 Caniglia, Maria

Obraztsova, Yelena
 Olenina d'Alheim, Mariya
 Alekseyevna
 Onegin, Sigrid
 Otter, Anne Sofie von
 Palmer, Felicity
 Podles, Ewa
 Randová, Eva
 Rappé, Jadwiga
 Resnik, Regina
 Reynolds, Anna
 Rhodes, Jane
 Rünger, Gertrude
 Schmidt, Trudeliese
 Schumann-Heink, Ernestine
 Schwarz, Hanna
 Shirai, Mitsuko
 Simionato, Giulietta
 Stevens, Risë
 Stignani, Ebe

Capsir, Mercedes
 Carden, Joan
 Carelli, Emma
 Carosio, Margherita
 Carré, Marguerite
 Cavallieri, Lina
 Cebotari, Maria
 Chiara, Maria
 Cigna, Gina
 Cobelli, Giuseppina
 Collier, Marie
 Coni, Paolo
 Connell, Elizabeth
 Cotrubas, Ileana
 Crespín, Régine
 Cristoforeanu, Florica
 Cross, Joan
 Cuberli, Lella
 Curtin, Phyllis
 Dalla Rizza, Gilda
 Dal Monte, Toti
 Dam-Jensen, Inger
 Danco, Suzanne
 Daniels, Barbara
 Darclée, Hariclea
 Dawson, Lynne
 Della Casa, Lisa
 Dernes, Helga
 Derzhinskaya, Kseniya Georgiyevna
 Dessay, Natalie
 Dessi, Daniela
 Destinn, Emmy
 Dimitrova, Ghena
 Domanínská, Libuše
 Donalda, Pauline
 Donath, Helen
 Dubosc, Catherine
 Duval, Denise
 Dux, Claire
 Eaglen, Jane
 Eames, Emma
 Easton, Florence
 Eda-Pierre, Christiane
 Edvina, Louise
 Elizza, Elise
 Evans, Anne
 Ewing, Maria
 Farrar, Geraldine

Supervia, Conchita
 Svendén, Birgitta
 Tassinari, Pia
 Thebom, Blanche
 Thorborg, Kerstin
 Toczyska, Stefania
 Tourel, Jennie
 Troyanos, Tatiana
 Valentini-Terrani, Lucia
 Veasey, Josephine
 Verrett, Shirley
 Von Ramm, Andrea
 Von Stade, Frederica
 Walker, Edyth
 Walker, Sarah
 Willer, Luise
 Zajik, Dolora
 Zarembo, Eléna

Farrell, Eileen
 Favero, Mafalda
 Feldman, Jill
 Fisher, Sylvia
 Flagstad, Kirsten
 Fleming, Renée
 Focile, Nuccia
 Fremstad, Olive
 Freni, Mirella
 Frijsh, Povla
 Fuchs, Marta
 Gadschi, Johanna
 Gall, Yvonne
 Galli-Curci, Amelita
 Garden, Mary
 Garrett, Lesley
 Garrison, Mabel
 Gasdia, Cecilia
 Gatti, Gabriella
 Gauci, Miriam
 Gencer, Leyla
 Gheorghiu, Angela
 Giannini, Dusolina
 Gluck, Alma
 Goltz, Christel
 Gomez, Jill
 Gorchakova, Galina
 Grey, Madeleine
 Grist, Reri
 Gritton, Susan
 Gruberová, Edit
 Grümmer, Elisabeth
 Gueden, Hilde
 Gulbranson, Ellen
 Guleghina, Maria
 Gutheil-Schoder, Marie
 Hafgren, Lilly
 Hammond, Dame Joan
 Harper, Heather
 Harshaw, Margaret
 Harwood, Elizabeth
 Helder, Fanny
 Hempel, Frieda
 Hendricks, Barbara
 Hidalgo, Elvira de
 Hill Smith, Marilyn
 Hüni-Mihacsek, Felice
 Hunter, Rita

Isaac, Adèle
 Ivogün, Maria
 Janowitz, Gundula
 Jeritza, Maria
 Jo, Sumi
 Jones, Dame Gwyneth
 Jurinac, Sena
 Kabaivanska, Raina
 Kappel, Gertrude
 Katul'skaya, Yelena Kliment'yevna
 Kenny, Yvonne
 Kern, Adele
 Kirkby, Emma
 Kirsten, Dorothy
 Kniplová, Naděžda
 Konetzni, Anny
 Konetzni, Hilde
 Korjus, Miliza
 Koshetz, Nina
 Krull, Annie
 Krusceniski, Salomea
 Kurt, Melanie
 Kurz, Selma
 Kuznetsova, Mariya Nikolayevna
 Labbette, Dora
 Labia, Maria
 Larsén-Todsen, Nanny
 Lawrence, Marjorie
 Lear, Evelyn
 Leblanc, Georgette
 Lehmann, Lotte
 Leider, Frida
 Lemnitz, Tiana
 Licette, Miriam
 Ligabue, Ilva
 Lipkowska, Lydia
 Lipp, Wilma
 Litvinne, Félia
 Ljungberg, Göta
 Lorengar, Pilar
 Los Angeles, Victoria de
 Lott, Dame Felicity
 Luart, Emma
 Lubin, Germaine
 McLaughlin, Marie
 McNair, Sylvia
 Malfitano, Catherine
 Manning, Jane
 Marc, Alessandra
 Margiono, Charlotte
 Marton, Eva
 Mason, Edith
 Masterson, Valerie
 Mathis, Edith
 Mattila, Karita
 Mazzoleni, Ester
 Mei, Eva
 Melba, Dame Nellie
 Melis, Carmen
 Mellon, Agnès
 Mesplé, Mady
 Micheau, Janine
 Migenes, Julia
 Mikhaylova, Marya
 Milanov, Zinka
 Miricioiu, Nelly
 Mitchell, Leona
 Mödl, Martha

Moffo, Anna
 Moncrieff, Gladys
 Moody, Fanny
 Moore, Grace
 Morena, Berta
 Morison, Elsie
 Müller, Maria
 Muzio, Claudia
 Nast, Minnie
 Nelli, Herva
 Németh, Maria
 Nevada, Emma
 Nevada, Mignon
 Nezhdanova, Antonina
 Nicholls, Agnes
 Nielsen, Alice
 Nielsen, Inga
 Nilsson, Birgit
 Noni, Alda
 Norena, Eidé
 Norman, Jessye
 Novotná, Jarmila
 Oelze, Christiane
 Ohms, Elisabeth
 Olivero, Magda
 Orgonasova, Luba
 Osten, Eva von der
 Pacetti, Iva
 Pacini, Regina
 Pagliughi, Lina
 Pampanini, Rosetta
 Pandolfini, Angelica
 Pareto, Graziella
 Pauly, Rose
 Perra, Margarita
 Peters, Roberta
 Plowright, Rosalind
 Polaski, Deborah
 Poli-Randaccio, Tina
 Pollet, Françoise
 Pons, Lily
 Ponselle, Rosa
 Popp, Lucia
 Poulenard, Isabelle
 Price, Leontyne
 Price, Dame Margaret
 Printemps, Yvonne
 Prokina, Yelena
 Putnam, Ashley
 Raisa, Rosa
 Rautio, Nina
 Reinhardt, Delia
 Reining, Maria
 Rethberg, Elisabeth
 Ricciarelli, Katia
 Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle
 Rodgers, Joan
 Roman, Stella
 Roocroft, Amanda
 Rothenberger, Anneliese
 Rünger, Gertrude
 Rysanek, Leonie
 Sari, Ada
 Sayão, Bidú
 Schäfer, Christine
 Schlick, Barbara
 Schöne, Lotte
 Schumann, Elisabeth

Schwarz, Vera
 Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth
 Sciutti, Graziella
 Scotto, Renata
 Seefried, Irmgard
 Seinemeyer, Meta
 Sheridan, Margaret
 Shuard, Amy
 Siems, Margarethe
 Sills, Beverly
 Slobodskaya, Oda
 Smith, Jennifer
 Söderström, Elisabeth
 Souez, Ina
 Souliotis, Elena
 Spani, Hina
 Stader, Maria
 Steber, Eleanor
 Stepanova, Yelena Andreyevna
 Stewart, Nellie
 Stich-Randall, Teresa
 Storchio, Rosina
 Stratas, Teresa
 Streich, Rita
 Studer, Cheryl
 Sutherland, Dame Joan
 Sweet, Sharon
 Swenson, Ruth Ann
 Tassinari, Pia
 Tebaldi, Renata
 Te Kanawa, Kiri
 Teschemacher, Margarete
 Tess, Giulia
 Tetrizzini, Luisa
 Teyte, Dame Maggie
 Tinsley, Pauline
 Tomowa-Sintow, Anna
 Traubel, Helen
 Tucci, Gabriella
 Turner, Dame Eva
 Upshaw, Dawn
 Ursuleac, Viorica
 Vaduva, Leontina
 Vallin, Ninon
 Vaness, Carol
 Varady, Julia
 Varnay, Astrid
 Verrett, Shirley
 Villarroel, Verónica
 Vincent, Jo
 Vishnevskaya, Galina
 Voigt, Deborah
 Vyvyan, Jennifer
 Walker, Edyth
 Watson, Claire
 Weidt, Lucie
 Welitsch, Ljuba
 Wildbrunn, Helene
 Wise, Patricia
 Wittich, Marie
 Yakar, Rachel
 Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya
 Zadek, Hilde
 Zamboni, Maria
 Zampieri, Mara
 Zeani, Virginia
 Ziesak, Ruth
 Zylis-Gara, Teresa

soprano (male)

Christofellis, Aris

tenor

- Affre, Agustarello
 Ainsley, John Mark
 Alagna, Roberto
 Alcaide, Tomáz
 Alchev'sky, Ivan Olexiyovych
 Alva, Luigi
 Anders, Peter
 Anselmi, Giuseppe
 Anseau, Fernand
 Aragall, Giacomo
 Araiza, Francisco
 Arkor, André d'
 Atlantov, Vladimir
 Bassi, Amedeo
 Bergonzi, Carlo
 Björling, Jussi
 Blachut, Beno
 Blochwitz, Hans Peter
 Bonci, Alessandro
 Borgatti, Giuseppe
 Borgioli, Dino
 Bostridge, Ian
 Burian, Karel
 Burke, Thomas
 Burrows, Stuart
 Carreras, José
 Caruso, Enrico
 Cassilly, Richard
 Clark, Graham
 Clément, Edmond
 Corelli, Franco
 Cornelius, Peter (ii)
 Cortis, Antonio
 Cossutta, Carlo
 Covey-Crump, Rogers
 Craig, Charles
 Crook, Howard
 Crooks, Richard
 Cuénod, Hugues
 Cura, José
 Daddi, Francesco
 Dalmore's, Charles
 David, Léon
 Davidoff, Aleksandr
 Davies, Arthur
 Davies, Ryland
 Davies, Tudor
 del Monaco, Mario
 de Lucia, Fernando
 de Mey, Guy
 Dermota, Anton
 di Stefano, Giuseppe
 Domingo, Plácido
 Dvorsky, Peter
 Elming, Poul
 Elwes, Gervase
 Equiluz, Kurt
 Erb, Karl
 Fernandi, Eugenio
 Figner, Nikolay Nikolayevich
 Fleta, Miguel
 Ford, Bruce
 Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul
 Franz, Paul
 Friant, Charles
 Galusin, Vladimir
 Gedda, Nicolai
 Giacomini, Giuseppe
 Gigli, Beniamino
 Giménez, Raúl
 Goldberg, Reiner
 Grigorian, Gegam
 Grobe, Donald
 Hackett, Charles
 Hadley, Jerry
 Haefliger, Ernst
 Hayes, Roland
 Heilmann, Uwe
 Hensel, Heinrich
 Heppner, Ben
 Herold, Vilhelm Kristoffer
 Hill, Martyn
 Hislop, Joseph
 Hollweg, Werner
 Holm, Richard
 Hopf, Hans
 Hutt, Robert
 Hyde, Walter
 Jadowker, Hermann
 Jerusalem, Siegfried
 Jobin, Raoul
 Johnson, Edward (ii)
 Johnston, James
 Jörn, Karl
 Kiepora, Jan
 King, James
 Kmentt, Waldemar
 Knote, Heinrich
 Kollo, René
 Kónya, Sándor
 Kozlovsky, Ivan Semyonovich
 Kraus, Alfredo
 Kraus, Ernst
 Krauss, Fritz
 Krebs, Helmut
 Kullman, Charles
 Labinsky, Andrey
 Lakes, Gary
 Langridge, Philip
 Larin, Sergey
 Laubenthal, Rudolf
 Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo
 Lázaro, Hipólito
 Lemeshev, Sergey
 Lewis, Richard
 Lopardo, Frank
 Lorenz, Max
 Luccioni, José
 McCormack, John
 McCracken, James
 Maison, René
 Mařák, Otakar
 Maréchal, Adolphe
 Martinelli, Giovanni
 Marusin, Yury
 Melchior, Lauritz
 Merli, Francesco
 Merritt, Chris
 Micheletti, Gaston
 Moser, Thomas
 Mullings, Frank
 Muratore, Lucien
 Nash, Heddle
 Nelepp, Georgy
 Nessi, Giuseppe
 Ochman, Wiesław
 Oehman, Carl-Martin
 Oestvig, Karl Aagaard
 Öhlberger, Karl
 O'Neill, Dennis
 Partridge, Ian
 Pataky, Kálmán
 Pattiera, Tino
 Patzak, Julius
 Pavarotti, Luciano
 Pears, Sir Peter
 Pearce, Jan
 Pertile, Aureliano
 Piccaver, Alfred
 Picchi, Mirto
 Prégardien, Christoph
 Protschka, Josef
 Raimondi, Gianni
 Ralf, Torsten
 Randle, Thomas
 Remedios, Alberto
 Riegel, Kenneth
 Rogers, Nigel
 Rolfe Johnson, Anthony
 Rosing, Vladimir
 Rösler, Endre
 Rosvaenge, Helge
 Rousselière, Charles
 Schiøtz, Aksel
 Schipa, Tito
 Schmedes, Erik
 Schmidt, Joseph
 Schock, Rudolf
 Schreier, Peter
 Schubert, Richard
 Seiffert, Peter
 Sembach, Johannes
 Sénéchal, Michel
 Shicoff, Neil
 Shirley, George
 Simándy, József
 Simoneau, Léopold
 Slezak, Leo
 Smirnov, Dmitry
 Sobinov, Leonid Vital'yevich
 Soot, Fritz
 Stolze, Gerhard
 Streit, Kurt
 Suthaus, Ludwig
 Svanholm, Set
 Sylvester, Michael
 Tagliavini, Ferruccio
 Tappy, Eric
 Tauber, Richard
 Tear, Robert
 Thill, Georges
 Thomas, Jess
 Treptow, Günther
 Tucker, Richard
 Ulfung, Ragnar
 Unger, Gerhard
 Urlus, Jacques
 Valletti, Cesare
 Vanzo, Alain
 Vickers, Jon
 Villabella, Miguel

Vinay, Ramón
 Völker, Franz
 Walt, Deon van der
 Widdop, Walter
 Williams, Evan
 Wilson, Sir Steuart

Winbergh, Gösta
 Windgassen, Wolfgang
 Wittrisch, Marcel
 Wolff, Fritz
 Wunderlich, Fritz
 Young, Alexander

Zanelli, Renato
 Zednik, Heinz
 Zenatello, Giovanni
 Židek, Ivo
 Ziliani, Alessandro

VIOLINISTS

1600–1700

Anders, Hendrik
 Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich
 Bach, Hans
 Baltzar, Thomas
 Banister, Jafery
 Banister, John (i)
 Banister, John (ii)
 Bassani, Giovanni Battista
 Becker, Dietrich
 Beckett, Philip
 Beeland, Ambrose
 Beer, Johann
 Bellante, Dionisio
 Belleville, Jacques de
 Bianchi, Giovanni
 Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von
 Bitti, Martino
 Bleyer, Nicolaus
 Branca, Giovanni Giacomo
 Brasolini, Domenico
 Bruhns, Nicolaus
 Buonamente, Giovanni Battista
 Caproli, Carlo
 Caroubel, Nicolas Francisque
 Caroubel, Pierre Francisque
 Coberg, Johann Anton
 Colombi, Giuseppe

Constantin, Louis
 Cordier, Jacques
 Dumanoir, Guillaume
 Eberlin, Daniel
 Farina, Carlo
 Farinel, Michel
 Farmer, Thomas
 Favier, Jean
 Fontana, Giovanni Battista
 Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
 Gamble, John
 Grabu, Luis
 Grossi, Andrea
 Hall, William
 Howes, William
 Hudson, George
 Jarzębski, Adam
 King, Robert (i)
 La Pierre, Paul de
 La Volée, Jean de
 Lenton, John
 Leoni, Giovanni Antonio
 Mannelli, Carlo
 Marchitelli, Pietro
 Marino, Carlo Antonio
 Matteis, Nicola (i)
 Matteis, Nicola (ii)

Mayr, Rupert Ignaz
 Mell, Davis
 Merula, Tarquinio
 Monari, Clemente
 Nau, Stephen
 Pandolfi Mealli, Giovanni Antonio
 Petersen, David
 Picart, Nicolas
 Reading, Valentine
 Rieck, Karl Friedrich
 Rittler, Philipp Jakob
 Rosier, Carl
 Rossi, Michelangelo
 Schmelzer, Andreas Anton
 Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich
 Schnittelbach, Nathanael
 Schop, Johann (i)
 Sherard, James
 Staggins, Nicholas
 Vado y Gómez, Juan del
 Vivarino, Innocentio
 Viviani, Giovanni Buonaventura
 Walther, Johann Jakob
 Weichlein, Romanus
 Westhoff, Johann Paul von
 Zanetti, Gasparo
 Zanetti, Gerolamo

1700–1750

Agrell, Johan Joachim
 Alberghi, Paolo Tommaso
 Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
 Anet, Jean-Baptiste
 Anna Maria
 Arne, Thomas Augustine
 Aubert, Jacques
 Avitrano, Giuseppe Antonio
 Babell, William
 Baptiste
 Besson, Gabriel
 Besson, Gabriel-Louis
 Birkenstock, Johann Adam
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (ii)
 Branche, Charles-Antoine
 Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio
 Cailò, Gian Carlo
 Canavas, Joseph
 Caraffe, Charles-Placide
 Castrucci, Pietro
 Cerro, Luigi
 Charke, Richard
 Clayton, Thomas
 Clegg, John
 Corbett, William
 Cosimi, Nicola
 Cröner, Franz Carl Thomas
 Cröner, Johann Nepomuk
 Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (i)
 Dall'Oglio, Domenico
 de Fesch, Willem
 Deichel, Joseph Christoph
 Denis, Martin
 Dieupart, Charles
 Dubourg, Matthew
 Duplessis (*l'ainé*)
 Duplessis (*le cadet*)
 Dupont, Guillaume-Pierre
 Duval, François
 Eccles, Henry (i)
 Eccles, Henry (ii)
 Exaudet, André-Joseph
 Facco, Giacomo
 Fanfani, Giuseppe Maria
 Favre, Antoine
 Festing, Michael Christian
 Fiorenza, Nicola
 Fornari, Matteo
 Forqueray, Antoine
 Forqueray, Jean-Baptiste

Francoeur, François
 Francoeur, Louis
 Gallo, Domenico
 Gayer, Johann Joseph Georg
 Geminiani, Francesco
 Gentili, Giorgio
 Graun, Johann Gottlieb
 Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Guerini, Francesco
 Guido, Giovanni Antonio
 Guignon, Jean-Pierre
 Guillemain, Louis-Gabriel
 Hanot, François
 Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
 Hebenstreit, Pantaleon
 Hellendaal, Pieter
 Herrando, Joseph de
 Höckh, Carl
 Huguenet, Jacques-Christophe
 Humphries, John
 Ireland, Francis
 Jerusalem, Ignacio
 Johann Ernst
 Johnson, Samuel
 Jones, Richard
 Kammel, Antónin
 Kress, Georg Philipp
 Kress, Johann Jakob
 Laurenti, Bartolomeo Girolamo
 Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò
 Leclair, Jean-Marie
 Leclair, Jean-Marie (*le cadet*)
 Leclair, Pierre
 Linike, Johann Georg
 Linke, Ephraim
 Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
 Loeillet, Etienne Joseph
 Loeillet, Pierre
 Loeillet, Pieter
 McGibbon, William
 Madonis, Luigi
 Manalt, Francisco
 Mangean, Etienne
 Marchand, Jean
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
 Marchand, Luc
 Mascitti, Michele
 Mondonville, Jean-Joseph Cassanéa
 de
 Montanari, Antonio

Mossi, Giovanni
 Mozart, Leopold
 Needler, Henry
 Nozeman, Jacob
 Pagin, André-Noël
 Pasquali, Niccolo
 Petit
 Piani, Giovanni Antonio
 Pinto, Thomas
 Pisendel, Johann Georg
 Predieri, Luca Antonio
 Quentin, Bertin
 Quentin, Jean-Baptiste
 Ravenscroft, John (ii)
 Rebel, François
 Rebel, Jean-Fery
 Reinhardt, Johann Franz
 Reinhardt, Joseph Franz
 Ricciotti, Carlo
 Roberto, Costantino
 Scaccia, Angelo Maria
 Senaillé, Jean Baptiste
 Shuttleworth, Obadiah
 Sohler, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar
 Somis, Giovanni Battista
 Somis, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Stamitz, Johann
 Tartini, Giuseppe
 Tessarini, Carlo
 Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista
 Travenol, Louis-Antoine
 Tremais, de
 Uhde, Johann Otto
 Valentine, John
 Valentini, Giuseppe
 Venturini, Francesco
 Veracini, Antonio
 Veracini, Francesco Maria
 Verocai, Giovanni
 Viner, William
 Visconti, Gasparo
 Volumier, Jean Baptiste
 Wagner, Georg Gottfried
 Zani, Andrea
 Zarth, Georg
 Zavateri, Lorenzo Gaetano
 Zuccari, Carlo

1750–1800

Abel, Christian Ferdinand
 Abel, Leopold August
 Agus, Giuseppe
 Agus, Joseph
 Aldana, José Manuel
 Alexandre, Charles-Guillaume
 Arne, Thomas Augustine
 Ashley, Christopher
 Asplmayr, Franz
 Babbì, Cristoforo
 Babbì, Gregorio (ii)
 Bachschmidt, Anton
 Bagge, Baron de
 Baillou, Luigi de

Barbella, Emanuele
 Barrière, Etienne-Bernard-Joseph
 Barthélemon, François-Hippolyte
 Baudron, Antoine Laurent
 Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
 Beck, Franz Ignaz
 Benda, Carl Hermann Heinrich
 Benda, Franz
 Benda, Friedrich
 Benda, Friedrich Ernst
 Benda, Friedrich Ludwig
 Benda, Johann
 Benda, Joseph
 Bertheaume, Isidore

Bini, Pasquale
 Blake, Benjamin
 Bohdanowicz, Bazyli
 Borghi, Giovanni Battista
 Bornet *l'ainé*
 Brant, Per
 Braun, Anton
 Braun, Johann
 Braun, Moritz
 Brooks, James
 Brunetti, Antonio (i)
 Brunetti, Gaetano
 Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
 Cambini, Giuseppe Maria

Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
 Campioni, Carlo Antonio
 Cannabich, Carl August
 Cannabich, Christian
 Capron, Nicolas
 Capuzzi, Giuseppe Antonio
 Cardon, Jean-Guillain
 Carter, Richard
 Celestino, Eligio
 Celoniati, Ignazio
 Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
 Chartrain, ? Nicolas-Joseph
 Chiabrano, Carlo
 Cimator, Giambattista
 Coignet, Horace
 Collett, John
 Compan, Honoré
 Conti, Giacomo
 Croes, Henri-Jacques de
 Danner, Christian
 Danner, Johann Georg
 Dauvergne, Antoine
 Davaux, Jean-Baptiste
 Delange, Herman-François
 Deller, Florian Johann
 Demachi, Giuseppe
 Dieter, Christian Ludwig
 Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von
 Dupont, Jean-Baptiste
 Eck, Franz
 Eck, Friedrich Johann
 Emidy, Joseph Antonia
 Esser, Michael
 Ferandiere, Fernando
 Ferrari, Domenico
 Fiorillo, Federigo
 Fisher, John Abraham
 Fisin, James
 Fracassini, Aloisio Lodovico
 Francoeur, Louis-Joseph
 Freithoff, Johan Henrik
 Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio
 Fritz, Gaspard
 Fuchs, Peter
 Galeazzi, Francesco
 Gaviniés, Pierre
 Gehot, Joseph
 Gervais, Pierre-Noël
 Giardini, Felice
 Giornovichi, Giovanni Mane
 Giovannini
 Godecharle, Eugène
 Granier, François
 Granier, Louis
 Gruber, Georg Wilhelm
 Guénin, Marie-Alexandre
 Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Haas, Ildephons
 Hafeneder, Joseph
 Haigh, Thomas
 Haindl, Franz Sebastian
 Heroux, Franz
 Hertel, Johann Christian

Hertel, Johann Wilhelm
 Holzbogen, Johann Georg
 Hupfeld, Bernhard
 Janiewicz, Feliks
 Janitsch, Anton
 Just, Johann August
 Kennis, Guillaume Jacques Joseph
 Kennis, Willem Gommaar
 Khandoshkin, Ivan Yevstafyevich
 Kiregk, Johann Jacob
 Kleinknecht, Johann Wolfgang
 Koch, Heinrich Christoph
 Kranz, Johann Friedrich
 Krumpholz, Wenzel
 L'abbé *le fils*
 Lacroix, Antoine
 La Houssaye, Pierre
 Lamoninary, Jacques-Philippe
 Lamotte, Franz
 Lates, James
 Leblanc
 Leduc, Pierre
 Leduc, Simon
 Lescot, C. François
 Linley, Thomas (ii)
 Lochon, Charles
 Lolli, Antonio
 Lorenziti, Bernard
 L'vov (ii), Aleksey Fyodorovich
 McGlashan, Alexander
 Mackintosh, Robert
 Malchair, John
 Maldere, Pierre van
 Manfredi, Filippo
 Marchand, Heinrich
 Massonneau, Louis
 Mathieu, Julien-Amable
 Mathieu, Michel
 Mathieu, Michel-Julien
 Mestrino, Nicola
 Monza, Carlo
 Moral, Pablo del
 Moralt, Johann Baptist
 Moralt, Joseph
 Morigi, Angelo
 Mozart, Leopold
 Nardini, Pietro
 Nasci, Michele
 Navoigille, Guillaume
 Navoigille, Julien
 Neubauer, Franz Christoph
 Noferi, Giovanni Battista
 Oliver y Astorga, Juan
 Ordonez, Karl von
 Paisible, Louis-Henry
 Papavoine (i)
 Paradeiser, Marian
 Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
 Piantanida, Giovanni
 Pichl, Václav
 Pierlot, Denis
 Piffet, Joseph-Antoine
 Piffet, Louis-François-Barthélemy

Pontelibero, Ferdinando
 Praupner, Jan
 Praupner, Václav
 Prot, Félix-Jean
 Pugnani, Gaetano
 Puppo, Giuseppe
 Raimondi, Ignazio
 Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
 Riepel, Joseph
 Ries, Franz
 Ritschel, Johannes
 Robineau, Alexandre-Auguste
 Rodolphe, Jean Joseph
 Rolla, Alessandro
 Romberg, Andreas Jakob
 Rouwijzer, François Léonard
 Rovelli, Pietro
 Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
 Saint-Georges, Joseph Boulogne
 Salomon, Johann Peter
 Schall, Claus Nielsen
 Schubert, Johann Friedrich
 Schwindl, Friedrich
 Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
 Shaw, Thomas
 Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
 Stamitz, Anton
 Stamitz, Carl
 Starzer, Joseph
 Stefani, Jan
 Stratico, Michele
 Strinasacchi, Regina
 Tarade, Théodore-Jean
 Teniers, Guillaume Albert
 Teyber, Matthäus
 Titz, Anton Ferdinand
 Toeschi, Alessandro
 Toeschi, Carl Joseph
 Toeschi, Johann Christoph
 Tomasini, Alois Luigi
 Touchemoulin, Joseph
 Trial, Jean-Claude
 Vachon, Pierre
 Vanhal, Johann Baptist
 Veichtner, Franz Adam
 Vibert, Nicolas
 Viotti, Giovanni Battista
 Vogel, Louis
 Wański, Jan Nepomucen
 Weichsel, Charles
 Wending, Carl
 Wending, Franz
 Wesström, Anders
 Westerhoff, Christian Wilhelm
 Wilton, Charles Henry
 Wodiczka, Wenceslaus
 Woldemar, Michel
 Wranitzky, Anton
 Wranitzky, Paul
 Zander, Johan David
 Ziegler, Joseph Paul

1800–1900

Afanas'yev, Nikolay Yakovlevich
 Alard, Delphin
 Alday, Francisque
 Alday, François
 Alday, Paul
 Armingaud, Jules
 Artôt, Alexandre
 Ashley, Richard Godfrey
 Aulin, Tor
 Baillot, Pierre
 Barcewicz, Stanisław
 Barth, Richard
 Bazzini, Antonio
 Beck, Johann H.
 Becker, Jean
 Benincori, Angelo Maria
 Bennewitz, Antónín
 Bériot, Charles-Auguste de
 Berwald, Franz
 Biernacki, Nikodem
 Bignami, Carlo
 Bihari, János
 Blagrove, Henry
 Boehm, Joseph
 Boucher, Alexandre-Jean
 Bridgetower, George Polgreen
 Brindis de Salas, Claudio José
 Domingo
 Brodsky, Adolph
 Bull, Ole
 Calkin, James
 Calkin, Joseph (i)
 Campanini, Cleofonte
 Campenhout, François van
 Carrodus, John
 Cartier, Jean Baptiste
 Cavallini, Eugenio
 Clement, Franz
 Coenen, Frans
 Colonne, Edouard
 Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
 Condell, Henry
 Cramer, Franz
 Cramer, Wilhelm
 Csermák, Antal György
 Damrosch, Leopold
 Dance, William
 Dancla, Charles
 Dando, Joseph
 David, Ferdinand
 Deldevez, Edmé
 Dont, Jakob
 Duranowski, August
 Eberwein, Carl
 Eberwein, Traugott
 Eichberg, Julius
 Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm
 Fabritius, Ernst
 Fesca, Friedrich Ernst
 Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
 Franko, Sam
 Fränzl, Ferdinand
 Fränzl, Ignaz
 Frieman, Gustaw
 Garcin, Jules Auguste
 Gerson, George
 Giorgetti, Ferdinando

Glachant, Antoine-Charles
 Goldberg, Joseph
 Górski, Władysław
 Hague, Charles
 Haliř, Karel
 Hänsel, Peter
 Hartmann, Johann Ernst
 Heermann, Hugo
 Hellmesberger, Georg (i)
 Hellmesberger, Georg (ii)
 Hellmesberger, Joseph (i)
 Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
 Herrmann, Gottfried
 Hill, Ureli Corelli
 Holmes, Alfred
 Holmes, Henry
 Hommann, Charles
 Hřimalý, Jan
 Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
 Imbault, Jean-Jérôme
 Jacobi, Georg
 Jansa, Leopold
 Jehin-Prume, Frantz
 Jelski, Michał
 Joachim, Joseph
 Kaczkowski, Joachim
 Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel
 Kątski, Apolinary
 Kearns, William Henry
 Kes, Willem
 Kleczyński, Jan Baptysta
 Kneisel, Franz
 Kotek, Yosif
 Kreutzer, Jean Nicolas Auguste
 Kreutzer, Rodolphe
 Kruse, Johann Secundus
 Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
 Kufferath, Louis
 Lacy, Michael Rophino
 Łada, Kazimierz
 Lafont, Charles Philippe
 Lamoureux, Charles
 Langhans, Wilhelm
 Lanner, Joseph
 Laub, Ferdinand
 Lauterbach, Johann Christoph
 Lavotta, János
 Léonard, Hubert
 Levey, Richard M.
 Levey, Richard Michael
 Lewandowski, Leon Leopold
 Libon, Philippe
 Lindblad, Otto Jonas
 Lipiński, Karol Józef
 Loder, John David
 Lotto, Izidor
 Ludwig, Joseph
 Mangold, Wilhelm
 Marsick, Martin Pierre
 Martinn, Jacob-Joseph-Balthasar
 Massart, Lambert
 Massonneau, Louis
 Maszkowski, Rafał
 Maurer, Ludwig
 Mayseder, Joseph
 Mazas, Jacques-Féréol
 Milanollo, Teresa

Milne, Peter
 Minkus, Ludwig
 Molique, Bernhard
 Monasterio, Jesús
 Moralt, Peter
 Mori, Nicolas
 Möser, Karl
 Nani, Angelo
 Nani, Emmanuele
 Neruda, Wilma
 Neuner, Carl
 Noronha, Francisco da Sá
 Nováček, Ottokar
 Ondříček, Emanuel
 Ondříček, František
 Ondříček, Jan
 Orłowski, Antoni
 Otter, Joseph
 Oury, Antonio James
 Paganini, Nicolò
 Panny, Joseph
 Papini, Guido
 Paulli, Holger Simon
 Pecháček, Franz Xaver
 Pinelli, Ettore
 Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (ii)
 Pixis, Theodor
 Plancken, Corneille Vander
 Polledro, Giovanni Battista
 Pollitzer, Adolf
 Pott, August Friedrich
 Radicati, Felice Alessandro
 Randel, Andreas
 Rappoldi, Adrian
 Rappoldi, Eduard
 Reményi, Ede
 Ries, Hubert
 Rietz, Eduard
 Rode, Pierre
 Romberg, Andreas Jakob
 Röntgen, Joachim
 Rooke, William Michael
 Rosa, Carl
 Rózsavölgyi, Márk
 Ruthström, Julius
 Saint-Léon, Arthur
 Sainton, Prosper
 Sarasate, Pablo de
 Saurer, Emile
 Sauzay, Eugène
 Schick, Ernst
 Schiever, Ernst
 Schindler, Anton Felix
 Schradieck, Henry
 Schubert, Joseph
 Schuppanzigh, Ignaz
 Ścigalski, Franciszek
 Serwaczyński, Stanisław
 Simonetti, Achille
 Sivioli, Camillo
 Skinner, James Scott
 Slavík, Josef
 Smart, Henry
 Sołtyk, Count Franciszek
 Sołtyk, Count Karol
 Sons, Maurice
 Spagnoletti, Paolo

Spohr, Louis
Stiévenard, Alexandre
Strauss, Isaac
Strauss, Johann (i)
Strauss, Johann (ii)
Studziński, Wincenty
Svendsen, Johan
Taborowski, Stanisław
Täglichsbeck, Thomas

Thomson, César
Thrane, Waldemar
Urhan, Chrétien
Urso, Camilla
Vieuxtemps, Henry
Waefelghem, Louis van
Wallerstein, Anton
Wasielewski, Wilhelm Joseph von
Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph

Weber, Joseph Miroslav
Weist-Hill, Thomas Henry
Wessely, Hans
White Lafitte, José
Wieniawski, Henryk
Wilhelmj, August
Wroński, Adam
Ysaÿe, Eugène

1900–

Accardo, Salvatore
 Aharonyan, Ruben
 Amoyal, Pierre
 Arányi, Jelly d'
 Arbós, Enrique Fernández
 Asciolla, Dino
 Auer, Leopold
 Ayo, Felix
 Back, Oskar
 Bajoras, Feliksas Romualdas
 Baker, Israel
 Barshay, Rudol'f
 Baumgartner, Rudolf
 Bean, Hugh
 Bell, Joshua
 Bezekirsky, Vasily Vasil'yevich
 Beznosiuk, Pavlo
 Biondi, Fabio
 Blech, Harry
 Boskovsky, Willi
 Brosa, Antonio
 Brott, Boris
 Brown, Iona
 Bury, Alison
 Busch, Adolf
 Campoli, Alfredo
 Capet, Lucien
 Carmirelli, Pina
 Casadesus, Francis
 Casadesus, Marius
 Chung, Kyung-Wha
 Cohen, Raymond
 Defauw, Désiré
 DeLay, Dorothy
 Desarzens, Victor
 de Vito, Gioconda
 Doktor, Paul
 Dubois, Alfred
 Dumay, Augustin
 Dushkin, Samuel
 Elman, Mischa
 Eto, Toshiya
 Fachiri, Adila
 Feldbrill, Victor
 Ferras, Christian
 Fiedler, Arthur
 Fjeldstad, Øivin
 Flesch, Carl
 Francescatti, Zino
 Fried, Miriam
 Fuchs, Joseph
 Fuchs, Lillian
 Fujikawa, Mayumi
 Galamian, Ivan
 Gawriloff, Saschko
 Gertler, André
 Geyer, Stefi
 Gimpel, Bronislaw
 Gingold, Josef
 Gitlis, Ivry
 Goebel, Reinhard
 Goldberg, Szymon
 Goodman, Roy
 Goossens, Eugène (ii)
 Gorkovsky, Nell
 Grappelli, Stéphane
 Gregorowicz, Karol

Grinke, Frederick
 Gross, Robert
 Gruenberg, Erich
 Grumiaux, Baron Arthur
 Gulli, Franco
 Haendel, Ida
 Hall, Marie
 Hambourg, Jan
 Hannikainen, Arvo
 Harrison, May
 Harth, Sidney
 Hassid, Josef
 Havas, Kato
 Heifetz, Jascha
 Hess, Willy (i)
 Hirsch, Leonard
 Holloway, John
 Holmes, Ralph
 Holst, Henry
 Huberman, Bronislaw
 Hudeček, Václav
 Huggett, Monica
 Hurwitz, Emanuel
 Jaffa, Max
 Jenkins, Tom
 Kagan, Oleg
 Kamu, Okko
 Kang, Dong-Suk
 Kantorow, Jean-Jacques
 Katims, Milton
 Kaufman, Louis
 Kavafian, Ani
 Kavafian, Ida
 Kennedy
 Kim, Young Uck
 Kočański, Paweł
 Kocian, Jaroslav
 Koeckert, Rudolf
 Kogan, Leonid
 Koldofsky, Adolph
 Kolisch, Rudolf
 Kovács, Dénes
 Krasner, Louis
 Krebbers, Herman
 Kreisler, Fritz
 Kremer, Gidon
 Kroll, William
 Kubelík, Jan
 Kuijken, Sigiswald
 Kulenkampff, Georg
 Kulka, Konstanty
 Laredo, Jaime
 Lasserson, Sascha
 Lin, Cho-Liang
 Lindsay, Alex
 Little, Tasmin
 Loveday, Alan
 Lubotsky, Mark Davidovich
 Luca, Sergiu
 Lysy, Alberto
 Maazel, Lorin
 Mackintosh, Catherine
 Macnaghten, Anne
 Maguire, Hugh
 Mangeot, André
 Manze, Andrew
 Markov, Albert

Markov, Alexander
 Marriner, Sir Neville
 Marteau, Henri
 Martzy, Johanna
 Melkus, Eduardc
 Menges, Isolde
 Menuhin, Yehudi
 Midori
 Milstein, Nathan
 Mintz, Shlomo
 Monosoff, Sonya
 Mordkovitch, Lydia
 Mostras, Konstantin
 Mullova, Viktoria
 Münch, Charles
 Mutter, Anne-Sophie
 Neaman, Yfrah
 Neveu, Ginette
 Oistrakh, David
 Oistrakh, Igor
 Ólafsson, Björn
 Olof, Theo
 Ozim, Igor
 Parikian, Manoug
 Parlow, Kathleen
 Pauk, György
 Peinemann, Edith
 Pelliccia, Arrigo
 Perlman, Itzhak
 Persinger, Louis
 Pikayzen, Viktor Aleksandrovich
 Ponty, Jean-Luc
 Posselt, Ruth
 Poulet, Gaston
 Powell, Maud
 Přihoda, Váša
 Rabin, Michael
 Reed, W.H.
 Repin, Vadim
 Ricci, Ruggiero
 Ritchie, Stanley
 Rosand, Aaron
 Rosé, Arnold
 Rostal, Max
 Rowicki, Witold
 Rudge, Olga
 Sammons, Albert
 Saraste, Jukka-Pekka
 Sarbu, Eugene
 Schneeberger, Hansheinz
 Schneider, Alexander
 Schneiderhan, Wolfgang
 Shaham, Gil
 Shumsky, Oscar
 Silverstein, Joseph
 Sitkovetsky, Dmitry
 Sitkovetsky, Yulian
 Slatkin, Felix
 Spalding, Albert
 Spivakov, Vladimir
 Standage, Simon
 Stern, Isaac
 Stolyarsky, Pyotr Solomonovich
 Stratton, George
 Suk, Josef (ii)
 Szabadi, Vilmos
 Székely, Zoltán

Szeryng, Henryk
Szigeti, Joseph
Talich, Václav
Tellefsen, Arve
Telmányi, Emil
Temianka, Henri
Thibaud, Jacques
Tortelier, Yan Pascal
Totenberg, Roman
Tret'yakov, Viktor Viktorovich

Tsïganov, Dmitry Mikhaylovich
Ughi, Uto
Varga, Tibor
Vecsey, Franz von
Végh, Sándor
Vengerov, Maxim
Verbrugghen, Henri
Voicu, Ion
Waddington, Geoffrey
Wallfisch, Elizabeth

Weller, Walter
Wilkomirska, Wanda
Yampol'sky, Abram Il'ich
Zehetmair, Thomas
Zeitlin, Zvi
Zelman, Alberto
Zimbalist, Efrem
Zimmermann, Frank Peter
Zukerman, Pinchas
Zukofsky, Paul

WRITERS

The lists below are arranged by period, subdivided into (a) **Librettos, Lyrics and Plays**; (b) **History, Theory and Practice**.

The lists apply to Western music only. For other traditions, consult the main index under countries (e.g. *India*) or musics (e.g. *Arab music*).

For earlier periods, see under *Greece, Ancient* and *Rome, Ancient* in the main index. For Hellenist and medieval theorists, see the index entries for *analysis*, *philosophy of music* and *theory, theorists*.

1100–1450

Lyrics and Plays

Abelard, Peter
Adam of St Victor
Archipoeta
Arcipreste de Hita
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cuvelier, Jo
Dante Alighieri
Donati, Bindo d'Alesso
Francesco da Barberino
Giovanni da Prato
Giustiniani, Leonardo
Gotfrid von Strassburg
Griffoni, Matteo
Hartmann von Aue
Hugh Primas of Orléans

Jacopone da Todi
Jehannot de L'Escurel
Klingsor
Konrad von Würzburg
Landini, Francesco
Laufenberg, Heinrich
Łodzia z Kępy, Jan
Machaut, Guillaume de
Martin le Franc
Orologio, Giovanni Dondi dall'
Oswald von Wolkenstein
Peter of Blois
Petrarch
Philip the Chancellor
Prudenzi, Simone
Reinmar von Zweter

Rinuccini, Cino
Sacchetti, Franco
Sachs, Hans
Serlo of Wilton
Soldanieri, Niccolò
Spervogel
Spervogel, älterer
Spervogel, Der junge
Stefani, Andrea
Stefano di Cino
Unverzagte, Der
Walter of Châtillon
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wilhelmi de Grudencz, Petrus
Wolfram von Eschenbach

History, Theory and Practice

Admetus de Aureliana
Aelred of Rievaulx
Alain de Lille
Albertus Magnus
Alemanno, Johanan
Andreas, Magister Phillipotus
Anselmi, Giorgio
Antonio da Lucca
Antonio da Tempo
Antonius de Leno
Aquinas, Thomas
Arena, Antonius de
Aribo
Arnulf of St Ghislain
Bacon, Roger
Balox, Johannes
Barlaam
Bartholomeus Anglicus
Boen, Johannes
Burkhard, Johannes
Caserta, Philippus de
Chilston

Cutell, Richard
Dietricus
Doncastre, W. de
Du Fay, Guillaume
Duran, Profiat
Duran, Simeon
Eberhard von Freising
Eger von Kalkar, Heinrich
Egidius de Murino
Egidius de Zamora
Ekkehard IV
Ekkehard V
Engelbert of Admont
Erasmus, Desiderius
Estevan, Fernand
Franco of Cologne
Gallicus, Johannes
Gerlandus
Gerson, Jean Charlier de
Gersonides
Gidino da Sommacampagna
Giraldus Cambrensis

Grocheio, Johannes de
Grosseteste, Robert
Guglielmo Roffredi
Guido frater
Guido of Arezzo
Guido of Eu
Guilielmus Monachus
Gundissalinus, Domenicus
Guy de Saint-Denis
Henricus de Zeelandia
Henricus Helene
Henricus of Augsburg
Hieronymus de Moravia
Hothby, John
Hugh of St Victor
Jacobus de Navernia
Jacobus de Regio
Jacobus of Liège
Jacobus Theatinus
Johannes Cotto
Johannes de Burgundia
Johannes de Garlandia

Johannes de Olomons, Magister
 John of Salisbury
 John of Tewkesbury
 Keck, Johannes
 Kendale, Richard
 Lambertus, Magister
 Llull, Ramon
 Marchetto da Padova
 Michael Scotus
 Muris, Johannes de
 Nicola da Siena
 Nicolaus de Capua
 Odington, Walter
 Odorannus of Sens
 Oliva
 Oresme, Nicole
 Otker of Regensburg

Paolo da Firenze
 Paulirinus, Paulus
 Person, Gobelinus
 Petrus de Abano
 Petrus de Amalfia
 Petrus de Cruce
 Petrus de Picardia
 Petrus de Sancto Dionysio
 Petrus frater dictus Palma ociosa
 Petrus Le Viser
 Power, Leonel
 Prosdocimus de Beldemandis
 Radulphus Laudunensis
 Remigio de' Girolami
 Robert de Handlo
 Robertus de Brunham, Frater
 Sage, Christian

Salimbene de Adam
 Salomo, Elias
 Solomon ben Judah Lunel
 Spechtshart, Hugo
 Theinred of Dover
 Theodonus de Caprio
 Trowell, Robertus
 Ugolino of Orvieto
 Vaillant, Jehan
 Vetulus de Anagnia, Johannes
 Vincent de Beauvais
 Vitry, Philippe de
 Walsingham, Thomas
 Weyts, Nicasius
 Willelmus

1450–1525

Lyrics and Plays

Adam de la Bassée
 Ariosto, Ludovico
 Badajoz, Garci Sánchez de
 Bembo, Pietro
 Blarer, Ambrosius
 Burzio, Nicolò
 Celtis, Conradus Protucius
 Cornysh, William (ii)

Eloy d'Amerval
 Encina, Juan del
 Gareth, Benedetto
 Greban, Arnoul
 Lemaire, Jean
 Mena, Gabriel
 Molinet, Jehan
 Poliziano, Angelo

Schmeltzl, Wolfgang
 Serafino de' Ciminelli dall'Aquila
 Torre, Alfonso de la
 Vicente, Gil
 Waldis, Burkhard
 Wydow, Robert

History, Theory and Practice

Abrabanel, Isaac ben Judah
 Adam von Fulda
 Agricola, Martin
 Alberti, Leon Battista
 Amerus
 Arama, Isaac ben Moses
 Aranda, Matheo de
 Aventinus, Johannes
 Blarer, Ambrosius
 Bogentantz, Bernhard
 Bonaventura da Brescia
 Buccellanito, Nicolaus de
 Buchner, Hans
 Burchardi, Udalricus
 Burzio, Nicolò
 Carlerius, Egidius
 Caza, Francesco
 Ciruelo, Pedro
 Cochlaeus, Johannes
 Conrad von Zabern
 Cornazano, Antonio
 del Lago, Giovanni
 Domenico da Piacenza
 Durán, Domingo Marcos
 Escobar, Cristóbal
 Espinosa, Juan de

Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus
 Ficino, Marsilio
 Florentius de Faxolis
 Frosch, Johannes
 Gaffurius, Franchinus
 Grammateus, Henricus
 Gresemund, Dietrich
 Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro
 Hanboys, John
 Horicius, Erasmus
 Jan z Głogowa
 Keinspeck, Michael
 Koswick, Michael
 Kromer, Marcín
 Lanfranco, Giovanni Maria
 Le Munerat, Jean
 Leonardo da Vinci
 Liban, Jerzy
 Lossius, Lucas
 Luscinius, Othmar
 Marek z Plocka
 Martínez, Juan
 Martínez de Bizcargui, Gonzalo
 Molina, Bartolomé de
 Monetarius, Stephan
 Nicolaus Polonus (i)

Niger, Franciscus
 Ornithoparchus, Andreas
 Philomathes, Venceslaus
 Podio, Guillermo de
 Puerto, Diego del
 Quercu, Simon de
 Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeus
 Reich, Gregor
 Roggius, Nicolaus
 Schanppecher, Melchior
 Schlick, Arnolt
 Sebastian z Felsztyna
 Spañon, Alonso
 Spataro, Giovanni
 Szydłowita
 Tinctoris, Johannes
 Torkesey, John
 Torre, Alfonso de la
 Tovar, Francisco
 Tucke, John
 Valla, Giorgio
 Virdung, Sebastian
 Vogelsang, Johann
 Wollick, Nicolaus

1525–1600

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Aneau, Barthélemy
 Baïf, Jean-Antoine de
 Balsamino, Simone
 Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio
 Beaulaigue, Barthélemy
 Beaulieu, Eustorg de
 Beolco, Angelo
 Borbonius, Nicolaus
 Bozzi, Paolo
 Calmo, Andrea
 Campion, Thomas
 Caputi, Manilio
 Cervantes, Miguel de
 Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Collinus, Matthaeus
 Daniel, Jean
 Desportes, Philippe
 di Fazio, Anselmo
 Doni, Antonfrancesco
 Du Bellay, Joachim
 Edwards, Richard
 Fabricius, Georg
 Fethy, Sir John
 Fontana, Vincenzo
 François I, King of France
 Guérault, Guillaume

History, Theory and Practice

Acquaviva d'Aragona, Andrea
 Matteo, Duke of Atri
 Aguilár, Gaspar de
 Aiguino da Brescia, Illuminato
 Arbeau, Thoinot
 Archivolti, Samuel
 Avianus, Johannes
 Azpilcueta, Martín de
 Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
 Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio
 Bartoli, Cosimo
 Bassano, Giovanni
 Bathe, William
 Bergier, Nicolas
 Bermudo, Juan
 Beurhaus, Friedrich
 Bevin, Elway
 Bilstein, Johannes
 Blahoslav, Jan
 Blockland, Cornelius
 Bottegari, Ercole
 Bovicelli, Giovanni Battista
 Burmeister, Joachim
 Calvisius, Sethus
 Cardano, Girolamo
 Case, John
 Cerreto, Scipione
 Cervera, Juan Francisco
 Cimello, Giovanthomaso
 Crappius, Andreas
 Dalla Casa, Girolamo
 Danckerts, Ghiselin
 Daubenrock, Georg
 Dedekind, Henning
 Dentice, Luigi

Hagius, Johann
 Haiden, Hans Christoph
 Hancke, Martin
 Herbert, George
 Heywood, John
 Hunnis, William
 Il Verso, Antonio
 Kessler, Wendelin
 Kinner von Scherffenstein, Martin
 Leighton, Sir William
 Linck, Johannes
 Macropedius, Georgius
 Magdeburg, Joachim
 Marot, Clément
 Martin, Nicolas
 Massarengo, Giovanni Battista
 Mazzone, Marc'Antonio
 Molino, Antonio
 Molza, Tarquinia
 Moscardia, Giovanni Battista
 Muret, Marc-Antoine de
 Nicolai, Philipp
 Nola, Giovanni Domenico da
 Oesterreicher, Georg
 Ostiano, Vincenzo
 Pibrac, Guy du Faur de

Dietrich, Georg
 Diruta, Girolamo
 Dressler, Gallus
 Eichmann, Peter
 Faber, Gregor
 Faber, Heinrich
 Ferrer, Pedro
 Figulus, Wolfgang
 Finck, Hermann
 Finé, Oronce
 Fogliano, Lodovico
 Frisius, Johannes
 Galilei, Vincenzo
 Galliculus, Johannes
 Geuck, Valentin
 Glarean, Heinrich
 Götting, Valentin
 Guevara, Pedro de Loyola
 Guillaud, Maximilian
 Gumpelzhaimer, Adam
 Haiden, Sebald
 Haugk, Virgilius
 Hitznauer, Christoph
 Hoffmann, Eucharis
 Horner, Thomas
 Jambe de Fer, Philibert
 Josquin, Jan
 Lampadius, Auctor
 Lieto Panhormitano, Bartolomeo
 Listenius, Nikolaus
 Luchini, Paolo
 Lull, Antonio
 Lusitano, Vicente
 Machold, Johann
 Maillart, Pierre

Posthius, Johannes
 Praetorius, Conrad
 Puschman, Adam
 Rabelais, François
 Rebhuhn, Paul
 Rinuccini, Ottavio
 Robert ap Huw
 Ronsard, Pierre de
 Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
 Schede, Paul Melissus
 Shakespeare, William
 Sommi, Leone de'
 Steier, Sylvester
 Stephani, Clemens
 Szamotul, Wacław z
 Tasso, Torquato
 Tinódi, Sebestyén
 Torelli, Gasparo (i)
 Tyard, Pontus de
 Ulenberg, Kaspar
 Venturi, Pompilio
 Walter, Johann (i)
 Watson, Thomas
 Wilflingseder, Ambrosius
 Zwick, Johannes

Mareschall, Samuel
 Mariana, Juan de
 Martin, Claude
 Mauro (i), Fra
 Maurolico, Francesco
 Mei, Girolamo
 Menehou, Michel de
 Montanos, Francisco de
 Morley, Thomas
 Moscato, Judah
 Nucius, Johannes
 Oridryus, Johannes
 Ortiz, Diego
 Palladius, David
 Peacham, Henry
 Piccinini, Alessandro
 Piperinus, Christoph
 Pontio, Pietro
 Portaleone, Abraham ben David
 Praetorius, Michael
 Quevedo, Bartolomé de
 Richardinus, Robertus
 Rodio, Rocco
 Rossetti, Biagio
 Salinas, Francisco de
 Santa Maria, Tomás de
 Scaletta, Orazio
 Schlick, Rudolf
 Schneegass, Cyriacus
 Schornburg, Heinrich
 Sebastiani, Claudius
 Skalić, Pavao
 Spangenberg, Johann
 Stomius, Johannes
 Stoquerus, Gaspar

Stuber, Conrad
Tapia, Martín de
Tigrini, Orazio
Torres, Melchior de
Vanneus, Stephanus

Vicentino, Nicola
Villafranca, Luis de
Vogt, Michael
Vredeman, Jacob
Wilfflingseder, Ambrosius

Woltersdorf, Joachim
Yssandon, Jean
Zacconi, Lodovico
Zanger, Johann
Zarlino, Gioseffo

1600–1700

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Addison, Joseph
 Aglié, Count Filippo d'
 Amalia Catharina, Countess of
 Erbach
 Andreini, Giovanni Battista
 Andreini, Isabella
 Andropediacus, Lycosthenes
 Psellionoros
 Angelus Silesius
 Apolloni, Giovanni Filippo
 Arcoleo, Antonio
 Arnschwanger, Johann Christoph
 Aureli, Aurelio
 Avella, Giovanni d'
 Avenarius, Thomas
 Badoaro, Giacomo
 Balducci, Francesco
 Basile, Giovanni Battista
 Benzerade, Isaac de
 Beregan, Nicolò
 Berthod, François
 Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero
 Bostel, Lucas von
 Boxberg, Christian Ludwig
 Bressand, Friedrich Christian
 Busenello, Giovanni Francesco
 Bussani, Giacomo Francesco
 Buti, Francesco
 Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
 Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelszoon
 Capece, Carlo Sigismondo
 Capponi, Gino Angelo
 Castelli, Ottaviano
 Cavendish, William, Duke of
 Newcastle
 Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea
 Cicognini, Jacopo
 Contini, Domenico Filippo
 Copio, Sara
 Corneille, Pierre
 Corneille, Thomas
 Corradi, Giulio Cesare
 Costa, Margherita
 Dach, Simon
 Dassoucy, Charles
 de Lemene, Francesco
 della Valle, Pietro
 Dessler, Wolfgang Christoph

de Totis, Giuseppe Domenico
 Draghi, Antonio
 Dryden, John
 Duché de Vancy, Joseph-François
 D'Urfe, Thomas
 Elmenhorst, Heinrich E.
 Ercoleo, Marzio
 Faria, Luiz Calixto da Costa e
 Faustini, Giovanni
 Ferrazzi, Giovanni Battista
 Fishburn, Christopher
 Fleckno, Richard
 Fleming, Paul
 Franck, Johann
 Franck, Michael
 Franck, Salomo
 Frigimelica Roberti, Count Girolamo
 Genest, Charles-Claude
 Gerhardt, Paul
 Godeau, Antoine
 Guichard, Henry, Sieur d'Hérapine
 Guidiccioni Lucchesini, Laura
 Haiden, David
 Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
 Heermann, Johannes
 Helder, Bartholomäus
 Hildebrand, Johann
 Ivanovich, Cristoforo
 Jonson, Ben
 Jordan, Thomas
 Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sor
 Khuen, Johannes
 La Fontaine, Jean de
 Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (i)
 Lésbio, Antônio Marques
 Lespine, Charles de
 Lorber, Johann Christoph
 Maccioni, Giovanni Battista
 Maggi, Carlo Maria
 Marino, Giambattista
 Mauro, Ortensio
 Melosio, Francesco
 Michna z Otradovic, Adam Václav
 Minato, Count Nicolò
 Molière
 Mollier, Louis de
 Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea
 Morselli, Adriano

Motteux, Peter Anthony
 Müller, Heinrich
 Neander, Joachim
 Neumark, Georg
 Neuss, Heinrich Georg
 Noris, Matteo
 Oldis, Valentine
 Opitz, Martin
 Pallavicino, Stefano Benedetto
 Pamphili, Benedetto
 Perrault, Charles
 Perrin, Pierre
 Pignatta, Pietro Romulo
 Placker, Christiaan de
 Postel, Christian Heinrich
 Puccitelli, Virgilio
 Quinault, Philippe
 Racine, Jean
 Rinckart, Martin
 Rist, Johann
 Rosa, Salvator
 Rospigliosi, Giulio, Pope Clement IX
 Rossetti, Pietro
 Saboly, Nicolas
 Salvadori, Andrea
 Saracinelli, Ferdinando
 Sbarra, Francesco
 Schwieger, Jacob
 Shadwell, Thomas
 Shirley, James
 Spee, Friedrich von
 Staricius, Johann
 Stieler, Caspar von
 Striggio, Alessandro (ii)
 Strozzi, Giulio
 Tate, Nahum
 Tranovský, Juraj
 Valentini, Giovanni (i)
 Valentini, Pier Francesco
 Valerius, Adriaen
 Vetter, Conrad
 Villifranchi, Giovanni Cosimo
 Vittori, Loreto
 Voigtländer, Gabriel
 Weise, Christian
 Zesen, Philipp von
 Ziegler, Caspar

History, Theory and Practice

Abbate, Carlo
 Agazzari, Agostino
 Ahle, Johann Georg
 Alard, Lampert
 Alberti, Juraj
 Allacci, Leone
 Alsted, Johann Heinrich
 Amat, Joan Carles
 Angleria, Camillo
 Arellano, Juan Salvador Bautista de
 Ban, Joan Albert
 Bartolus, Abraham
 Baryphonus, Henricus
 Beer, Johann
 Bendeler, Johann Philipp
 Bendinelli, Cesare

Berardi, Angelo
 Beringer, Maternus
 Bernhard, Christoph
 Birchensha, John
 Bismantova, Bartolomeo
 Bona, Giovanni
 Bonanni, Filippo
 Bonini, Severo
 Bonnet, Jacques
 Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (i)
 Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
 Borjon de Scellery, Pierre
 Bottazzi, Bernardino
 Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz
 Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount
 Brouncker of Castle Lyons, Ireland

Butler, Charles
 Büttner, Erhard
 Calvoer, Caspar
 Camargo, Ignacio
 Caramuel, Juan
 Casali, Lodovico
 Castelli, Ottaviano
 Caus, Salomon de
 Cavalliere, Giovanni Filippo
 Cerone, Pietro
 Chiavelloni, Vincenzo
 Chilmead, Edmund
 Chiodino, Giovanni Battista
 Coferati, Matteo
 Correa de Arauxo, Francisco
 Crivellati, Cesare

Croci, Antonio
 Crüger, Johannes
 Cruz, Agostinho da
 Danoville
 della Valle, Pietro
 Delmedigo, Joseph Solomon
 Demantius, Christoph
 Descartes, René
 Diletsky, Nikolay
 Dionigi, Marco
 Dodart, Denis
 Draudius, Georg
 Du Cange, Charles, Sieur
 du Cousu, Antoine
 Eccles, Solomon (i)
 Eisenhut, Thomas
 Elsmann, Heinrich
 Elst, Johannes van der
 Esquivel, Juan de
 Evelyn, John
 Falck, Georg
 Fantini, Girolamo
 Farfaro, Nicolò
 Fernandes, António
 Feuillet, Raoul-Auger
 Fludd, Robert
 Friderici, Daniel
 Frouvo, João Álvares
 Gantez, Annibal
 Gengenbach, Nikolaus
 Gerber, Christian
 Gibelius, Otto
 Giustiniani, Vincenzo
 Gradenhaler, Hieronymus
 Groppo, Antonio
 Gruber, Erasmus
 Gueinz, Christian
 Guerrero, Joseph
 Guillet, Charles
 Hase, Wolfgang
 Herbst, Johann Andreas
 Hitzler, Daniel
 Holder, William
 Huygens, Christiaan
 Huygens, Constantijn
 Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar
 Jovernardi, Bartolomé
 Jumilhac, Pierre-Benoît de
 Kaldenbach, Christoph

Kepler, Johannes
 Kortkamp, Johann
 Križanić, Juraj
 Kuhnau, Johann
 L'Affilard, Michel
 La Hire, Philippe de
 Lamy, Bernard
 Lauksmin, Zygmunt
 La Voye-Mignot, de
 Le Cerf de la Viéville, Jean Laurent,
 Seigneur de Freneuse
 Le Clerc, Jacques
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm
 Leisring, Volckmar
 Lenton, John
 Liberati, Antimo
 Lippius, Johannes
 Lorente, Andrés
 Loret, Jean
 Loulié, Etienne
 Macchetti, Teofilo
 Mace, Thomas
 Masson, Charles
 Mathew, Richard
 Matthaei, Conrad
 Meibom, Marcus
 Menestrier, Claude-François
 Merck, Daniel
 Mersenne, Marin
 Micheli, Romano
 Millet, Jean
 Modena, Leon
 Monserrate, Andrés de
 Motz, Georg
 Mylius, Wolfgang Michael
 Nassarre, Pablo
 Newton, Sir Isaac
 Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel
 North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford
 North, Roger
 Ouvrard, René
 Parran, Antoine
 Penna, Lorenzo
 Pereira, Tomás
 Perrault, Claude
 Perrine
 Picerli, Silverio
 Pisa, Agostino
 Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio

Prinner, Johann Jacob
 Printz, Wolfgang Caspar
 Profe, Ambrosius
 Puteanus, Erycius
 Quirsfeld, Johann
 Quitschreiber, Georg
 Raguenet, François
 Ravenscroft, Thomas
 Ravn, Hans Mikkelsen
 Rosa, Salvator
 Rossi, Giovanni Battista
 Rossi, Lemme
 Rousseau, Jean
 Saint-Evremond, Charles de Saint-
 Denis, Seigneur de
 Salmon, Thomas
 Samber, Johann Baptist
 Sartorius, Christian
 Scacchi, Marco
 Schacht, Matthias Henriksen
 Schmezer, Georg
 Schonsleder, Wolfgang
 Schröder, Lorentz
 Scorpione, Domenico
 Silva, Manuel Nunes da
 Simpson, Christopher
 Souhaitty, Jean-Jacques
 Speer, Daniel
 Spener, Philipp Jakob
 Staden, Sigmund Theophil
 Starowolski, Szymon
 Stenger, Nicolaus
 Stevin, Simon
 Stierlein, Johann Christoph
 Talbot, James
 Tevo, Zaccaria
 Thalesio, Pedro
 Theile, Johann
 Thuringus, Joachim
 Treu, Abdias
 Trichet, Pierre
 Turner, William (i)
 Tylkowski, Wojciech
 Vallerius, Harald
 Vockerodt, Gottfried
 Wagenseil, Johann Christoph
 Wallis, John
 Werckmeister, Andreas
 Wolleb, Johann Jakob

1700–1750

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Belle van Zuylen
 Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
 Broughton, Thomas
 Buini, Giuseppe Maria
 Cahusac, Louis de
 Cañizares, José de
 Carey, Henry
 Castro, Francisco de
 Caux de Cappeval, N. de
 Cazotte, Jacques
 Coffey, Charles
 Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Cruz, Ramón de la
 Danchet, Antoine
 Esterházy, Pál
 Favart, Charles Simon
 Federico, Gennaro Antonio
 Feind, Barthold
 Fielding, Henry
 Frauenholtz, Johann Christoph
 Fuzelier, Louis
 Gay, John
 Gottsched, Johann Christoph
 Grandval, Nicolas Racot de

History, Theory and Practice

Adlung, Jakob
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
 Algarotti, Francesco
 Antoniotto, Giorgio
 Barbosa Machado, Diogo
 Baron, Ernst Gottlieb
 Batteux, Abbé Charles
 Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
 Bayly, Anselm
 Beauchamps, Pierre-François Godard de
 Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco
 Bedford, Arthur
 Bernier, Nicolas
 Blainville, Charles Henri de
 Blanchet, Joseph
 Bokemeyer, Heinrich
 Bonlini, Giovanni Carlo
 Brossard, Sébastien de
 Brown, John
 Burette, Pierre-Jean
 Buttstett, Johann Heinrich
 Calegari, Francesco Antonio
 Campion, François
 Castel, Louis-Bertrand
 Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de
 Pestels de Lévis de Tubières-
 Grimoard, Comte de
 Chiti, Girolamo
 Couperin, François
 Delair, Etienne Denis
 Denis, Claude
 Diderot, Denis
 Dubos, Abbé Jean-Baptiste
 Dumas, Jean
 Dupont, Pierre
 Eckelt, Johann Valentin
 Feind, Barthold
 Francke, August Hermann
 Freillon Poncein, Jean-Pierre
 Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich

Gray, Thomas
 Hamilton, Newburgh
 Haym, Nicola Francesco
 Henrici, Christian Friedrich
 Humphreys, Samuel
 Hunold, Christian Friedrich
 Jennens, Charles
 König, Johann Ulrich von
 La Bruère, Charles-Antoine Le Clerc
 de
 La Font, Joseph de
 Lalli, Domenico
 Lamotte, Antoine Houdar de
 Lehms, Georg Christian
 Martello, Pier Jacopo
 Metastasio, Pietro
 Micheli, Benedetto
 Miller, James
 Monnet, Jean
 Morell, Thomas
 Neumeister, Erdmann
 O'Hara, Kane
 Ottoboni, Pietro
 Parfaict, François

Fux, Johann Joseph
 Geminiani, Francesco
 Grassineau, James
 Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
 Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von
 Gugl, Matthäus
 Guzmán, Jorge de
 Hahn, Georg Joachim Joseph
 Harris, James
 Heinichen, Johann David
 Holden, John
 Huete, Diego Fernández de
 Keeble, John
 Kellner, David
 La Feillée, François de
 Lebeuf, Jean
 Le Blanc, Hubert
 Lingke, Georg Friedrich
 Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
 Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert,
 Duke of
 Majer, Joseph Friedrich Bernhard
 Caspar
 Malcolm, Alexander
 Marcello, Benedetto Giacomo
 Marchand, Louis-Joseph
 Martini, Giovanni Battista
 Martín y Coll, Antonio
 Mattheson, Johann
 Meckenhäuser, Johann Georg
 Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christoph
 Münster, Joseph Joachim Benedict
 Murcia, Santiago de
 Murschhauser, Franz Xaver
 Neidhardt, Johann Georg
 Niedt, Friedrich Erhard
 Nierop, Dirck Rembrandtszoon van
 Olof, Efraim
 Pasquali, Niccolo
 Price, Robert

Pariati, Pietro
 Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph
 Piron, Alexis
 Pope, Alexander
 Prévost, Abbé Antoine-François
 Rolli, Paolo Antonio
 Rossi, Giacomo
 Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste
 Roy, Pierre-Charles
 Salvi, Antonio
 Silva, António José da
 Silvani, Francesco
 Snep, Johan
 Spagna, Arcangelo
 Sperontes
 Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la
 Theobald, Lewis
 Vadé, Jean-Joseph
 Vanneschi, Francesco
 Wockenfuss, Petrus Laurentius
 Zeno, Apostolo
 Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von
 Ziegler, Christian Gottlieb

Provedi, Francesco
 Rabassa, Pedro
 Rameau, Jean-Philippe
 Rameau, Pierre
 Reinhardt, Kilian
 Riccoboni, Luigi Andrea
 Romero de Ávila, Manuel Jerónimo
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
 Ruetz, Caspar
 Sant'Anna, José Pereira de
 Santiso Bermúdez, Gregorio
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph
 Scheibel, Gottfried Ephraim
 Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb
 Seelen, Johann Heinrich von
 Sorge, Georg Andreas
 Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel
 Spiess, Meinrad
 Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
 Tans'ur, William
 Tartini, Giuseppe
 Taylor, Brook
 Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de
 Telemann, Georg Philipp
 Thielo, Carl August
 Titon du Tillet, Evrard
 Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de
 Tosi, Pier Francesco
 Trydell, John
 Turner, William (iii)
 Uffenbach, Johann Friedrich Armand
 von
 Ugolinus, Blasius
 Vallara, Francesco Maria
 Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
 Valls, Francesc
 Vargas y Guzmán, Juan Antonio de
 Vogt, Mauritius
 Walther, Johann Gottfried
 Warren, Ambrose

1750–1800

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Anseume, Louis
 Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
 Audinot, Nicolas-Médard
 Badini, Carlo Francesco
 Ballière de Laisement, Denis
 Baretti, Giuseppe
 Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin
 Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel
 Bellman, Carl Michael
 Bernard, Pierre-Joseph
 Bernardini, Marcello
 Bertati, Giovanni
 Bianchi, Antonio (i)
 Bickerstaff, Isaac
 Bogusławski, Wojciech
 Bottarelli, Giovanni Gualberto
 Burns, Robert
 Calzabigi, Ranieri
 Candeille, Julie
 Casti, Giovanni Battista
 Cigna-Santi, Vittorio Amedeo
 Colman, George (i)
 Colman, George (ii)
 Coltellini, Marco
 Congreve, William
 Dancourt, Louis Hurtant
 Da Ponte, Lorenzo
 Désaugiers, Marc-Antoine-Madeleine

History, Theory and Practice

Adán, Vicente
 Agricola, Johann Friedrich
 Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de
 Albrecht, Johann Lorenz
 Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
 Altenburg, Johann Ernst
 Amiot, Joseph
 Andrés, Juan
 Arnaud, François
 Arteaga, Esteban de
 Azopardi, Francesco
 Bails, Benito
 Ballière de Laisement, Denis
 Barca, Alessandro
 Barrington, Daines
 Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques
 Beattie, James
 Bemetzrieder, Anton
 Berlin, Johan Daniel
 Bertezen, Salvatore
 Bertini, Giuseppe
 Böcklin von Böcklinsau, Franz
 Friedrich Siegmund August von,
 Reichsfreiherr zu Rust
 Bollioud-Mermet, Louis
 Bonesi, Barnaba
 Borghese, Antonio D.R.
 Burney, Charles
 Busby, Thomas
 Caffiaux, Dom Philippe-Joseph
 Calegari, Antonio
 Callcott, John Wall
 Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
 Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
 Chastellux, François-Jean, Marquis de
 Cherubini, Luigi

Dibdin, Charles
 Durazzo, Count Giacomo
 Engel, Johann Jakob
 Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
 Favart, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin
 Favart, Charles-Simon
 Friberth, Carl
 Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo
 Garrick, David
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
 Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
 Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
 Goldoni, Carlo
 Gräfe, Johann Friedrich
 Grossmann, Gustav Friedrich
 Wilhelm
 Guillard, Nicolas François
 Herder, Johann Gottfried
 Hoffman, François-Benoît
 Iriarte, Tomás de
 Kleist, Heinrich von
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
 Körner, Theodor
 Kurz, Joseph Felix von
 Ligne, Charles-Joseph Prince de
 Locatelli, Giovanni Battista
 L'vov (ii), Nikolay Aleksandrovich
 Marmontel, Jean François

Christmann, Johann Friedrich
 Chvála, Emanuel
 Clément, Charles-François
 Clément, Félix
 Coquard, Arthur
 Coxe, William
 Cramer, Carl Friedrich
 Crotch, William
 Cui, César
 Dalberg, Johann Friedrich Hugo
 Freiherr von
 Daube, Johann Friedrich
 Davy, Charles
 Dies, Albert Christoph
 Dlabač, Bohumír Jan
 Dressler, Ernst Christoph
 du Contant de la Molette, Philippe
 Ebeling, Christoph Daniel
 Eberhard, Johann August
 Estève, Pierre
 Eximeno, Antonio
 Farey, John
 Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
 Forkel, Johann Nicolaus
 Fortia de Piles, Alphonse-Toussaint-
 Joseph-André-Marie-Marseille,
 Comte de
 Framery, Nicolas Etienne
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Galeazzi, Francesco
 Gauzargues, Charles
 Gerber, Ernst Ludwig
 Gerbert, Martin, Freiherr von Hornau
 Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
 Gervasoni, Carlo
 Gianelli, Pietro

Mason, William
 Mazzola, Caterino
 Moline, Pierre Louis
 O'Keeffe, John
 Perinet, Joachim
 Quesnel, Joseph
 Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
 Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
 Raymond, B. Louis
 Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph
 Roullet, Marie François Louis Gand
 Leblanc, Bailli du
 Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
 Sailer, Sebastian
 Schikaneder, Emanuel
 Schiller, Friedrich von
 Sedaine, Michel-Jean
 Sertor, Gaetano
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Stegmayer, Matthäus
 Stephanie, Gottlieb
 Varesco, Giovanni Battista
 Verazi, Mattia
 Voss, Johann Heinrich
 Weisse, Christian Felix
 Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Wuiet, Caroline
 Zachariä, Friedrich Wilhelm

Ginguené, Pierre Louis
 Griesinger, Georg August
 Grosheim, Georg Christoph
 Gunn, John
 Hawker, Peter
 Hawkins, Sir John (i)
 Heck, John Casper
 Heinse, Wilhelm
 Herder, Johann Gottfried
 Hess, Joachim
 Hille, Johann Georg
 Hiller, Johann Adam
 Hoffman, François-Benoît
 Holland, Jan Dawid
 Hülphers, Abraham Abrahamsson
 Jaucourt, Louis, Chevalier de
 Jones, Edward (ii)
 Jones, William (i)
 Jones, Sir William (ii)
 Junker, Carl Ludwig
 Kirnberger, Johann Philipp
 Klein, Johann Joseph
 Knecht, Justin Heinrich
 Koch, Heinrich Christoph
 Krause, Christian Gottfried
 La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de
 Lacassagne, Joseph
 Lacépède, Bernard Germain Etienne
 Médard de la Ville-sur-Ilion, Comte
 de
 La Harpe, Jean François de
 Laugier, Abbé Marc-Antoine
 Le Sueur, Jean-François
 Lipowsky, Felix Joseph
 Löhlein, Georg Simon
 Mainwaring, John

Mancini, Giovanni Battista
 Manfredini, Vincenzo
 Manrique de Lara, Manuel
 Mantzaros, Nikolaos Halikiopoulos
 Marcos y Navas, Francisco
 Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Maxwell, John
 Mazza, José
 Miller, Edward
 Minguet y Yrol, Pablo
 Moreau, Henri
 Mozart, Leopold
 Naumann, Emil
 Nissen, Georg Nikolaus
 Overend, Marmaduke
 Paolucci, Giuseppe
 Pedroso, Manuel de Moraes
 Perotti, Giovanni Agostino
 Petri, Johann Samuel
 Portmann, Johann Gottlieb
 Potter, John
 Preindl, Josef
 Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-
 Chrysostome
 Ramoneda, Ignacio

Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
 Requeno, Vicente
 Rey, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
 Riccati, Count Giordano
 Riedt, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Riepel, Joseph
 Rigler, Franz Paul
 Roel del Río, Antonio Ventura
 Rosa, Carlantonio de, Marquis of
 Villarosa
 Roussier, Pierre-Joseph
 Ruppe, Christian Friedrich
 Ryba, Jakub Jan
 Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio
 Sacchi, Giovenale
 San Rafael, Benvenuto Robbio,
 Count of
 Scheibe, Johann Adolph
 Schmidt, Johann Michael (i)
 Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
 Serre, Jean-Adam
 Sierakowski, Count Wacław
 Sigismondo, Giuseppe
 Smith, John Stafford
 Solano, Francisco Ignacio

Spazier, Johann Gottlieb Karl
 Sponsel, Johann Ulrich
 Stadler, Abbé Maximilian
 Stählin, Jacob von
 Steele, Joshua
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin
 Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine
 Sulzer, Johann Georg
 Testori, Carlo Giovanni
 Thième, Frédéric
 Thomas, Christian Gottfried
 Tomeoni, Florido
 Türk, Daniel Gottlob
 Twining, Thomas
 Ulloa, Pedro de
 Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
 Vogler, Georg Joseph
 Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich
 Walker, Joseph Cooper
 Webb, Daniel
 Weissbeck, Johann Michael
 Wiedeburg, Michael Johann Friedrich
 Wolf, Georg Friedrich
 Woroniec, Antoni Arnulf
 Zinzendorf, Karl von

1800–1900

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Anelli, Angelo
 Arnold, Samuel James
 Balzac, Honoré de
 Baudelaire, Charles
 Béranger, Pierre-Jean de
 Bidera, Giovanni Emanuele
 Blanchard, Henri-Louis
 Boito, Arrigo
 Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas
 Brentano, Clemens
 Breuning, Stephan von
 Büchner, Georg
 Bunn, Alfred
 Burnand, Sir F. C.
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord
 Cammarano, Salvatore
 Carpani, Giuseppe
 Castil-Blaze
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
 Chézy, Helmina von
 Colautti, Arturo
 d'Annunzio, Gabriele
 Dehmel, Richard
 Delavigne, Germain
 Deschamps, Emile
 Devrient, Eduard
 Dickens, Charles
 Dickinson, Emily
 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhaylovich
 Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
 Dumas, Alexandre
 Egressy, Béni
 Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
 Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine
 Ferrari, Carlotta
 Ferretti, Jacopo
 Fitzball, Edward
 Fontana, Ferdinando
 Foppa, Giuseppe Maria
 García Gutiérrez, Antonio
 Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
 Ghislanzoni, Antonio
 Giacosa, Giuseppe
 Gilardoni, Domenico
 Gogol', Nikolay Vasil'yevich

Golisciani, Enrico
 Grillparzer, Franz
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
 Hood, Basil
 Hugo, Victor
 Ibsen, Henrik
 Illica, Luigi
 Irving, Washington
 James, Henry
 Jean Paul
 Jouy, Etienne de
 Keats, John
 Kind, Friedrich
 Kotzebue, August von
 Lacy, Michael Rophino
 Lamartine, Alphonse de
 Lanier, Sidney
 Leoncavallo, Ruggero
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yur'evich
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
 Lover, Samuel
 Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Mallarmé, Stéphane
 Manzoni, Alessandro
 Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Melville, Herman
 Mendès, Catulle
 Merelli, Bartolomeo
 Mérimée, Prosper
 Money-Coutts, Francis Burdett
 Moore, Thomas (ii)
 Mörike, Eduard
 Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ritter
 von
 Müller, Wilhelm
 Musset, Alfred de
 Nerval, Gérard de
 Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk
 Nietzsche, Friedrich
 Novotný, Václav Juda
 Nutter, Charles-Louis-Etienne
 Ostrovsky, Alexander Nikolayevich
 Oxenford, John
 Piave, Francesco Maria

Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de
 Poe, Edgar Allan
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Radziwill, Prince Maciej
 Raimund, Ferdinand
 Rellstab, Ludwig
 Rodwell, George
 Romanelli, Luigi
 Romani, Felice
 Rossi, Gaetano
 Saint-Georges, Jules-Henri Vernoy de
 Sardou, Victorien
 Schelling, F. W. J.
 Schmidt, Giovanni
 Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Scott, Sir Walter
 Scribe, Eugène
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe
 Sografi, Simeone Antonio
 Solera, Temistocle
 Somma, Antonio
 Sonnleithner, Joseph
 Srb, Josef
 Stendhal
 Sterbini, Cesare
 Strindberg, August
 Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni
 Tchaikovsky, Modest Il'yich
 Tieck, Ludwig
 Tolstoy, Count Aleksey
 Konstantinovich
 Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich
 Tottola, Andrea Leone
 Treitschke, Georg Friedrich
 Troutbeck, John
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich
 Verlaine, Paul
 Wesendonck, Mathilde
 Whitman, Walt
 Widmann, Joseph Victor
 Wilde, Oscar
 Winkler, Carl Gottfried Theodor
 Wolzogen, Hans, Freiherr von
 Zhukovsky, Vasily Andreyevich

History, Theory and Practice

Ábrányi, Kornél
 Ademollo, Alessandro
 Albrecht, Eugen Maria
 Albrecht, Konstantin Karl
 Alday, Francisque
 Alfieri, Pietro
 Alió y Brea, Francisco
 Alsager, Thomas Massa
 Ambros, August Wilhelm
 Apell, David August von
 Aphorpe, William Foster
 Arnol'd, Yury
 Asioli, Bonifazio
 Ayrton, William
 Bacon, Richard Mackenzie
 Bagge, Selmar
 Bains, Giuseppe
 Baptie, David
 Barrett, William Alexander

Basevi, Abramo
 Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
 Baumker, Wilhelm
 Becher, Alfred Julius
 Becker, Carl Ferdinand
 Bellermand, Heinrich
 Bennett, Joseph
 Benoît, Camille
 Berlioz, Hector
 Berton, Henri-Montan
 Bertrand, Jean Gustave
 Bessaraboff, Nicholas
 Biaggi, Girolamo Alessandro
 Bischoff, Ludwig Friedrich Christian
 Bitter, Carl Hermann
 Blondeau, Pierre-Auguste-Louis
 Böckh, August
 Boghen, Felice
 Bohn, Emil

Boito, Arrigo
 Boman, Petter Conrad
 Bordes, Charles
 Botkin, Vasily Petrovich
 Bottée de Toulmon, Auguste
 Boucheron, Raimondo
 Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis
 Brandts Buys, Hans
 Brendel, Karl Franz
 Brenet, Michel
 Brentano, Bettina
 Bridge, Sir Frederick
 Bumpus, John Skelton
 Burbure, Léon-Philippe-Marie,
 Chevalier de
 Bussler, Ludwig
 Butler, Samuel
 Byström, Oscar
 Caffi, Francesco

- Calegari, Antonio
 Carmena y Millán, Luis
 Casamorata, Luigi Ferdinando
 Castil-Blaze
 Catel, Charles-Simon
 Catelani, Angelo
 Catoire, Georgy
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
 Cherubini, Luigi
 Chilesotti, Oscar
 Chorley, Henry F.
 Choron, Alexandre
 Chouquet, Gustave
 Chrysander, Friedrich
 Chrysanthos of Madytos
 Combarieu, Jules
 Comettant, Oscar
 Commer, Franz
 Cornelius, Peter (i)
 Coussemaker, Charles-Edmond-Henri de
 Crotch, William
 Czerny, Carl
 Daniel, Francisco Salvador
 Daniel, Salvador
 d'Arcais, Francesco
 d'Arienzo, Nicola
 Davenport, Francis William
 Davison, J. W.
 Day, Alfred
 Dechevrens, Antoine
 Dehn, Siegfried
 Deiters, Hermann
 delle Sedie, Enrico
 Destranges, Louis
 Devrient, Eduard
 Dilthey, Wilhelm
 Dommer, Arrey von
 Dörffel, Alfred
 Duyse, Flor van
 Dwight, John Sullivan
 Edwards, F. G.
 Edwards, Henry Sutherland
 Ehrlich, Heinrich
 Eitner, Robert
 Ella, John
 Ellis, Alexander J.
 Ellis, William Ashton
 Elwart, Antoine
 Emingerová, Kateřina
 Engel, Carl (i)
 Ernst, Alfred
 Eslava, Hilarión
 Espagne, Franz
 Evans, David Emlyn
 Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine
 Fabricius, Jakob
 Famintsin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
 Farrenc, Aristide
 Farrenc, Louise
 Fay, Amy
 Fayolle, François
 Fétis, Edouard
 Fétis, François-Joseph
 Filimon, Nicolae
 Filippi, Filippo
 Fillmore, John Comfort
 Finck, Henry T. (i)
 Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm
 Fischhof, Joseph
 Florimo, Francesco
 Foote, Arthur
 Foster, Myles Birket
 Fouque, Octave
 Fröhlich, Joseph
 Fuchs, Aloys
 Fuchs, Carl
 Fuchs, Johann Leopold
 Fürstenau, Moritz
 Galin, Pierre
 Gall, Jan Karol
 Galli, Amintore
 Gardiner, William
 Gaspari, Gaetano
 Gassner, Ferdinand Simon
 Gauntlett, Henry John
 Gautier, Eugène
 Gautier, Judith
 Gautier, Théophile
 Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité, Countess of
 Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
 Gevaert, François-Auguste
 Glasenapp, Carl Friedrich
 Goovaerts, Alphonse
 Grabowski, Ambroży
 Gregoir, Edouard
 Griepenkerl, Friedrich
 Griepenkerl, Wolfgang Robert
 Griffith, Robert
 Grillet, Laurent
 Grove, Sir George
 Gubert, Nikolay Al'bertovich
 Gurney, Edmund
 Haberl, Franz Xaver
 Habert, Johannes Evangelista
 Hadden, J. Cuthbert
 Haeser, August Ferdinand
 Hanslick, Eduard
 Hastings, Thomas
 Hauptmann, Moritz
 Haweis, Hugh Reginald
 Heije, Jan Pieter
 Heine, Heinrich
 Heinroth, Johann August Günther
 Helm, Theodor Otto
 Helmore, Thomas
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich
 Hervey, Arthur
 Hey, Julius
 Hickson, William Edward
 Hirschbach, Herrmann
 Hnilička, Alois
 Hodges, Edward
 Hoffmann, E. T. A.
 Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich
 Hogarth, George
 Höijer, Johan Leonard
 Holmes, Edward
 Hood, George
 Hopkins, Jerome
 Horák, Václav
 Hostinský, Otakar
 Huberti, Gustave
 Hueffer, Francis
 Husk, W. H.
 Imbert, Hugues
 Ingelius, Axel Gabriel
 Jadassohn, Salomon
 Jaeger, August
 Jahn, Otto
 Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Jan, Karl von
 Jarmusiewicz, Jan
 Jebb, John
 Jelski, Michał
 Johnson, A. N.
 Joncières, Victorin de
 Jullien, Adolphe
 Kade, Otto
 Kalbeck, Max
 Kandler, Franz Sales
 Karasowski, Maurycy
 Kashkin, Nikolay Dmitriyevich
 Kastner, Emerich
 Kastner, Jean-Georges
 Kenig, Józef
 Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg
 Kist, Florentius Cornelis
 Kistler, Cyrill
 Kleczyński, Jan
 Knittl, Karel
 Knorr, Iwan
 Köchel, Ludwig Ritter von
 Köhler, Louis
 Kolešovský, Zikmund
 Kollmann, Augustus Frederic Christopher
 Kossmaly, Carl
 Kretzschmar, Hermann
 Kreutzer, Léon Charles François
 Krüger, Eduard
 Kufferath, Maurice
 Lacombe, Louis
 La Fage, Adrien de
 Lajarte, Théodore
 Lamperti, Francesco
 Lange, Daniël de
 Langhans, Wilhelm
 Laroche, Herman
 Lavignac, Albert
 Lenz, Wilhelm von
 Lessmann, Otto
 Le Sueur, Jean-François
 Liliencron, Rochus Freiherr von
 Lindgren, Johan
 Lindgren, Adolf
 Lipsius, Marie
 Lobe, Johann Christian
 Logier, Johann Bernhard
 Ludwig, Johann Adam Jakob
 Lussy, Mathis
 Mandyczewski, Eusebius
 Marshall, Julian
 Marx, Adolf Bernhard
 Mason, Daniel Gregory (ii)
 Mátray, Gábor
 Mayr, Simon
 Mees, Joseph-Henri
 Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
 Meliš, Emanuel
 Mercy-Argenteau, Louise, Comtesse de
 Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de
 Metallov, Vasily Mikhaylovich
 Mettenleiter, Dominicus
 Milligen, Simon van
 Mills, John
 Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de
 Mone, Franz Joseph

Moskova, Joseph Napoléon Ney,
Prince de la
Mount Edgumbe, Richard, 2nd Earl
Nägeli, Hans Georg
Nerval, Gérard de
Niecks, Friedrich
Niemann, Walter
Niemetschek, Franz Xaver
Nohl, Ludwig
Nottebohm, Gustav
Odoyevsky, Prince Vladimir
Fyodorovich
Oettingen, Arthur von
Oliphant, Thomas
Orefice, Giacomo
Ortigue, Joseph d'
Oxenford, John
Paul, Oscar
Peña y Goñi, Antonio
Perne, François-Louis
Plaza, Ramón de la
Pohl, Carl Ferdinand
Pohl, Richard
Pole, William
Poliński, Aleksander
Porges, Heinrich
Pougin, Arthur
Praeger, Ferdinand
Price, Jorge Wilson
Proske, Carl
Prout, Ebenezer
Ramann, Lina
Razumovsky, Dmitry Vasil'yevich
Reimann, Heinrich
Reissmann, August
Reyer, Ernest
Ribakov, Sergey Gavrilovich
Richter, Ernst Friedrich
Riemsdijk, Johan Cornelis Marius van
Rimbault, Edward
Rimsky-Korsakov, Andrey
Nikolayevich
Ritorni, Count Carlo
Rochlitz, Friedrich
Rockstro, W. S.
Rossi, Luigi Felice

Rzepko, Władysław
Sacchetti, Liberio Antonovich
Saint-Saëns, Camille
Salaman, Charles
Saldoni, Baltasar
Salvayre, Gaston
Samuel, Adolphe
Schilling, Gustav
Schindler, Anton Felix
Schmid, Anton
Schoelcher, Victor
Scholz, Hans
Schubiger, Anselm
Schumann, Robert
Scudo, P.
Sechter, Simon
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
Shaw, Bernard
Shedlock, J. S.
Sikorski, Józef
Singer, Peter
Skuherský, František Zdeněk
Smetana, Bedřich
Smolensky, Stepan Vasil'yevich
Sokal's'ky, Petro Petrovych
Solerti, Angelo
Solov'yov, Nikolay Feopemptovich
Sowiński, Wojciech
Spark, William
Spitta, Philipp
Stainer, Sir John
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich
Statham, H. Heathcote
Stecker, Karel
Stendhal
Stiehl, Carl
Strong, George Templeton (i)
Sudre, Jean-François
Sully, James
Surzyński, Józef
Sygietyński, Antoni
Tagore, Sourindro Mohun
Tappert, Wilhelm
Taylor, Edward
Tchaikovsky, Modeste
Tebaldini, Giovanni

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thimus, Albert, Freiherr von
Thoinan, Ernest
Trotter, James Monroe
Uhlig, Theodor
Ulibishev, Aleksandr Dmitryevich
Uriarte, Eustaquio de
Valentin, Karl Fritjof
Vander Straeten, Edmond
Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien
Vasconcellos, Joaquim de
Vidal, Louis Antoine
Vieira, Ernesto
Villoteau, Guillaume André
Virgil, A. K.
Virués, José
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogel, Emil
Vogeis, Martin
Voznesensky, Ivan Ivanovich
Wagner, Peter
Wallaschek, Richard
Warren, Joseph
Wasielewski, Wilhelm Joseph von
Weber, Carl Maria von
Weber, Gottfried
Weber, Johannès
Wegelius, Martin
Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich
Wieck, Friedrich
Wilder, Victor
Williams, Charles Francis Abdy
Winterfeld, Carl Georg Vivigens von
Winter-Hjelm, Otto
Wood, John Muir
Wooldridge, H. E.
Wylde, Henry
Wyzewa, Théodore de
Yusupov, Prince Nikolay Borisovich
Ziehn, Bernhard
Zopff, Hermann
Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilhelm
Florentin von
Zvonař, Josef Leopold

1900–

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Afanassiev, Valery
 Akhmatova, Anna Andreyevna
 Auden, W.H.
 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitriyevich
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
 Brecht, Bertolt
 Butor, Michel
 Claudel, Paul
 Cocteau, Jean
 Crozier, Eric
 d'Annunzio, Gabriele

History, Theory and Practice

Abbate, Carolyn
 Abbiati, Franco
 Abert, Anna Amalie
 Abert, Hermann
 Abraham, Gerald
 Abraham, Otto
 Abrahamsen, Erik
 Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
 Adler, Israel
 Agawu, V. Kofi
 Ala-Könni, Erkki
 Albrecht, Hans
 Alcaraz, José Antonio
 Aldrich, Richard
 Alegría, José Augusto
 Alekseyev, Eduard Yefimovich
 Alexandru, Tiberiu
 Allorto, Riccardo
 Almási, István
 Almeida, Renato
 Alomía Robles, Daniel
 al-Rajab, al-Hajj Hashim
 Altenburg, Detlef
 Alvarenga, Oneyda
 Ambrazas, Algirdas
 Ameln, Konrad
 Anderson, Emily
 Anderson, Gordon A.
 Andersson, Nils
 Andersson, Otto
 Andrade, Mário de
 Andreis, Josip
 Andrews, H.K.
 Angermüller, Rudolph
 Anglès, Higiní
 Annibaldi, Claudio
 Anthony, James R.
 Antonicek, Theophil
 Aprahamian, Felix
 Aranovsky, Mark Genrikhovich
 Aretz, Isabel
 Arkad'yev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
 Arkwright, G.E.P.
 Arlt, Wulf
 Arma, Paul
 Arnold, Denis
 Arnold, F. T.
 Arom, Simha
 Arro, Elmar
 Asaf'yev, Boris Vladimirovich
 Ashbrook, William
 Aslanishvili, Shalva
 Åstrand, Hans

Dehmel, Richard
 Eliot, T.S.
 Forzano, Giovacchino
 Frost, Robert
 García Lorca, Federico
 George, Stefan
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
 Housman, A. E.
 Hughes, Langston
 Joyce, James
 Kallman, Chester

Atayan, Robert Arshaki
 Aubry, Pierre
 Auda, Antoine
 Austin, William W.
 Avenary, Hanoeh
 Ayestarán, Lauro
 Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de
 Babitz, Sol
 Badura-Skoda, Eva
 Bake, Arnold Adriaan
 Baker, Theodore
 Bălan, George
 Balliett, Whitney
 Bal y Gay, Jesús
 Banfield, Stephen
 Bannister, Henry
 Baraka, Amiri
 Barbeau, Marius
 Barblan, Guglielmo
 Bárdos, Kornél
 Barenboym, Lev Aronovich
 Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo
 Barry, Phillips
 Barsova, Inna Alekseyevna
 Bartalus, István
 Bartha, Dénes
 Barzun, Jacques
 Baselt, Bernd
 Basso, Alberto
 Bastos, Rafael José de Menezes
 Baud-Bovy, Samuel
 Bayard, Samuel Preston
 Beck, Jean
 Beck, Sydney
 Becker, Judith O.
 Béhague, Gerard
 Bek, Josef
 Bekker, Paul
 Bellaigue, Camille
 Belyayev, Viktor Mikhaylovich
 Bêlza, Igor' Fyodorovich
 Benestad, Finn
 Bengtsson, Ingmar
 Benjelloun, Hajj Driss
 Benkő, András
 Benoit, Marcelle
 Bent, Ian D.
 Bent, Margaret
 Benthem, Jaap
 Benton, Rita
 Benvenuti, Giacomo
 Berberov, Rostislav Nikolayevich
 Beregovsky, Moisey

Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Mann, Thomas
 Pound, Ezra
 Pruslin, Stephen
 Stein, Gertrude
 Stevens, Wallace
 Strindberg, August
 Tagore, Rabindranath
 Werfel, Franz
 Williams, William Carlos
 Zweig, Stefan

Berger, Christian
 Bergmans, Paul
 Berner, Alfred
 Bernet Kempers, Karel Philippus
 Bernstein, Lawrence F.
 Bershadskaya, Tat'yana Sergeyevna
 Besseler, Heinrich
 Bewerunge, Heinrich
 Bezić, Jerko
 Bezuglova, Irina Fedotovna
 Bhatkhande, Vishnu Narayan
 Bianconi, Lorenzo
 Biezen, Jan van
 Billeter, Bernhard
 Bin 'Abd al-Jalil, 'Abd al-'Aziz
 Birtner, Herbert
 Bjørkvold, Jon-Roar
 Blackburn, Bonnie J.
 Blacking, John
 Blaukopf, Kurt
 Blesh, Rudi
 Blessinger, Karl
 Bloch, Ernst
 Blom, Eric
 Blume, Friedrich
 Blyth, Alan
 Boas, Franz
 Bobrovsky, Viktor Petrovich
 Bockholdt, Rudolf
 Bodky, Erwin
 Boetticher, Wolfgang
 Bogatiryov, Semyon Semyonovich
 Bogianckino, Massimo
 Bohlin, Folke
 Bohlman, Philip V.
 Bonaccorsi, Alfredo
 Bonastre i Bertram, Francesc
 Bónis, Ferenc
 Borneman, Ernest
 Borrel, Eugène
 Borsai, Ilona
 Boschot, Adolphe
 Bose, Fritz
 Botstein, Leon
 Bouissou, Sylvie
 Boulton, Laura
 Bourlignieux, Guy
 Boyd, Malcolm
 Boyden, David D.
 Bragard, Roger
 Brăiloiu, Constantin
 Brainard, Paul
 Brâncuși, Petre

- Brashovanov, Stoyan
 Brashovanova, Lada
 Braudo, Yevgeny Maksimovich
 Braun, Werner
 Braunfels, Walter
 Brazhnikov, Maksim Viktorovich
 Breazul, George
 Breig, Werner
 Breitenbacher, Antonín
 Brelet, Gisèle
 Brett, Philip
 Breuer, János
 Bridgman, Nanie
 Briner, Andres
 Brinkmann, Reinhold
 Brito, Manuel Carlos de
 Broadwood, Lucy E.
 Brod, Max
 Broder, Nathan
 Broeckx, Jan L.
 Bronson, Bertrand Harris
 Brook, Barry S.
 Brooks, William
 Brosche, Günter
 Brown, David
 Brown, Howard Mayer
 Brown, Malcolm Hamrick
 Brown, Maurice J.E.
 Brunold, Paul
 Brzoska, Matthias
 Buck, Sir Percy
 Bucur-Barbu, Sebastian
 Budden, Julian
 Buelow, George J.
 Bukofzer, Manfred F.
 Burada, Teodor T.
 Burdach, Konrad
 Burdet, Jacques
 Bussi, Francesco
 Byalik, Mikhail Grigor'yevich
 Cagli, Bruno
 Cairns, David
 Calcaño, José Antonio
 Caldwell, John
 Callaway, Sir Frank Adams
 Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri
 Cametti, Alberto
 Campbell, Frank C.
 Capell, Richard
 Capmany i Farrès, Aureli
 Carapetyan, Armen
 Cardine, Eugène
 Cardus, Sir Neville
 Carner, Mosco
 Carpentier, Alejo
 Carpitella, Diego
 Carraud, Gaston
 Carse, Adam
 Carter, Tim
 Carvalho, José Jorge de
 Casares Rodicio, Emilio
 Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara
 Casimiri, Raffaele
 Cassidy, Claudia
 Cattin, Giulio
 Cauchie, Maurice
 Cavallini, Ivano
 Cazeaux, Isabelle
 Celletti, Rodolfo
 Černušák, Gracian
 Černý, Jaromír
 Černý, Miroslav K.
 Cesari, Gaetano
 Chailley, Jacques
 Chantavoine, Jean
 Charlton, David
 Charteris, Richard
 Charters, Samuel
 Chase, Gilbert
 Chechlińska, Zofia
 Cherbuliez, Antoine-Elisée
 Cherednichenko, Tat'yana Vasil'yevna
 Child, Francis James
 Chilton, John
 Chimènes, Myriam
 Chissell, Joan
 Chkhikvadze, Grigol
 Chomiński, Józef Michał
 Chottin, Alexis
 Chotzinoff, Samuel
 Christensen, Dieter
 Churgin, Bathia
 Chusid, Martin
 Chybiński, Adolf
 Ciobanu, Gheorghe
 Ciomac, Emanoil
 Cisilino, Siro
 Citron, Marcia J.
 Citron, Pierre
 Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga
 Clapham, John
 Claro, Samuel
 Clercx-Lejeune, Suzanne
 Closson, Ernest
 Coeuroy, André
 Cohen, Albert
 Colette, Marie-Noël
 Collaer, Paul
 Colles, H.C.
 Collins, H.B.
 Comigel, Emilia
 Commanday, Robert
 Conati, Marcello
 Cone, Edward T.
 Cooke, Deryck
 Cooper, Martin
 Coover, James B.
 Corbet, August
 Corbin, Solange
 Cosma, Octavian Lazăr
 Cosma, Viorel
 Craft, Robert
 Crawford, Richard
 Creighton, Helen
 Crevel, Marcus van
 Croce, Benedetto
 Crocker, Richard L.
 Croll, Gerhard
 Crossley-Holland, Peter
 Csáth, Géza
 Csomasz Tóth, Kálmán
 Cucuel, Georges
 Cudworth, Charles
 Curzon, Henri
 Cuyler, Louise E.
 Cvetko, Dragotin
 Czekanowska, Anna
 D'Accone, Frank A.
 Dadelsen, Georg von
 Dahlström, Fabian
 Dale, Kathleen
 D'Amico, Fedele
 Dammann, Rolf
 Dance, Stanley
 Danckert, Werner
 Daniélou, Alain
 Danilevich, Lev Vasil'yevich
 Dan'ko, Larisa Georgiyevna
 Dannemann, Manuel
 Dansker, Ol'ga L'vovna
 Danuser, Hermann
 Dart, Thurston
 Dauer, Alfons Michael
 Dauriac, Lionel
 Davey, Henry
 David, Hans T.
 Davidsson, Åke
 Dean, Winton
 Deane, Basil
 Deathridge, John
 Decsey, Ernst
 Degrada, Francesco
 de Hen, Ferdinand Joseph
 Delaunay, Charles
 della Corte, Andrea
 Del Mar, Norman
 Demény, János
 Denis, Valentin
 Densmore, Frances
 Dent, Edward J.
 Derzhanovsky, Vladimir
 Vladimirovich
 Deutsch, Otto Erich
 De Van, Guillaume
 Diamond, Beverley
 Diaz, Joaquin
 Dibelius, Ulrich
 di Giacomo, Salvatore
 Dille, Denijs
 Diniz, Jaime
 Disertori, Benvenuto
 Dittmer, Luther A.
 Dobszay, László
 Doe, Paul
 Doflein, Erich
 Dolzhansky, Aleksandr Naumovich
 Domokos, Pál Péter
 Donà, Mariangela
 Donadze, Lado
 Donington, Robert
 Dordević, Vladimir R.
 Dorian, Frederick
 Doubravová, Jarmila
 Dounias, Minos E.
 Downes, Edward O.D.
 Downes, Olin
 Dräger, Hans-Heinz
 Dragoumis, Markos
 Dragutinović, Branko
 Drew, David
 Dreyfus, Laurence
 Drinker, Henry S.
 Driver, Paul
 Druskin, Mikhail Semyonovich
 Duckles, Vincent H.
 Dufourcq, Norbert
 Dumesnil, René
 Dunning, Albert
 Dunsby, Jonathan
 Duprat, Régis

- Duron, Jean
Dürr, Alfred
Dürr, Walther
Dzhudzhov, Stoyan
Ebisawa, Bin
Eckardt, Hans
Eckhardt, Mária
Ecorcheville, Jules
Edler, Arnfried
Eggebrecht, Hans Heinrich
Ehmann, Wilhelm
Eichenauer, Richard
Einstein, Alfred
Eisen, Cliff
Elders, Willem
El Hefny, Mahmoud Ahmad
Ellingson, Ter
Elschek, Oskár
Elscheková, Alíca
Elsner, Jürgen
Elson, Louis Charles
Elvers, Rudolf
Emery, Walter
Emsheimer, Ernst
Engel, Carl
Engel, Hans
Engel, Joel
Engländer, Richard
Eösz, László
Eppstein, Hans
Erlanger, Baron François d'
Erpf, Hermann
Estreicher, Zygmunt
Evans, Edwin
Evans, Peter
Everist, Mark
Ewen, David
Expert, Henry
Fabbri, Mario
Fabbri, Paolo
Fallows, David
Falvy, Zoltán
Favre, Georges
Feather, Leonard
Feder, Georg
Federhofer, Hellmut
Fedorov, Vladimir
Fehr, Max
Feicht, Hieronim
Feininger, Laurence
Feld, Steven
Feldmann, Fritz
Fellerer, Karl Gustav
Fellinger, Imogen
Fellowes, Edmund H.
Fenby, Eric
Fenlon, Iain
Ferchault, Guy
Fernández de la Cuesta, Ismael
Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Ficker, Rudolf von
Findeyzen, Nikolay Fyodorovich
Finnegan, Ruth
Finscher, Ludwig
Fischer, Kurt von
Fischer, Wilhelm
Fisher, William Arms
Fishman, Natan L'vovich
Fiske, Roger
Fleischer, Oskar
Fleischhauer, Günter
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
Flodin, Karl
Flood, W.H. Grattan
Floros, Constantin
Flotzinger, Rudolf
Födermayr, Franz
Forbes, Elliot
Forchert, Arno
Forns y Cuadras, José
Forsyth, Cecil
Forte, Allen
Fortune, Nigel
Foss, Hubert J.
Fowke, Edith
Fox, Charles Warren
Fox Strangways, A.H.
França, Eurico Nogueira
Franchi, Saverio
Franco, Enrique
Freed, Richard
Frere, Walter Howard
Friedlaender, Max
Frimmel, Theodor von
Frisbie, Charlotte J.
Frotscher, Gotthold
Fryklund, Daniel
Fubini, Enrico
Fujii, Tomoaki
Fukač, Jiří
Fuller, David
Fuller Maitland, J.A.
Gábry, György
Gaillard, Paul-André
Gaisser, Hugo
Gakkel', Leonid Yevgen'yevich
Galkin, Elliot W.
Gallarati, Paolo
Gallego, Antonio
Gallico, Claudio
Gallo, F. Alberto
Galpin, Francis William
Ganche, Edouard
Gann, Kyle
Gänzl, Kurt
Garay, Narciso
García Matos, Manuel
Gardner, Johann von
Gárdonyi, Zoltán
Gasperini, Guido
Gastoué, Amédée
Gatti, Guido M.
Gavoty, Bernard
Geck, Martin
Geering, Arnold
Geiringer, Karl
Gennrich, Friedrich
Geoffroy-Dechaume, Antoine
Georgiades, Thrasybulos G.
Gérard, Yves
Gerber, Rudolf
Gergely, Jean
Gerhard, Anselm
Gerigk, Herbert
Gérolde, Théodore
Gerson-Kiwi, Edith
Gerstenberg, Walter
Gétreau, Florence
Ghircoiaşiu, Romeo
Ghisi, Federico
Gianturco, Carolyn M.
Giazotto, Remo
Gieburowski, Waclaw
Giegling, Franz
Gilchrist, Anne Geddes
Gil García, Bonifacio
Gilman, Benjamin Ives
Gilman, Lawrence
Ginzburg, Lev Solomonovich
Ginzburg, Semyon L'vovich
Gippius, Yevgeny Vladimirovich
Girdlestone, Cuthbert M.
Glahn, Henrik
Gleason, Harold
Gligo, Nikša
Gliński, Mateusz
Glock, Sir William
Glushchenko, Georgy Semyonovich
Glyn, Margaret H.
Golabovski, Sotir
Goldschmidt, Harry
Goléa, Antoine
Göllner, Marie-Louise
Göllner, Theodor
Gombosi, Otto
Gómez, Maricarmen
Goslich, Siegfried
Gossett, Philip
Gostuški, Dragutin
Gotttron, Adam
Gottwald, Clytus
Gozenpud, Abram Akimovich
Grace, Harvey
Gradenwitz, Peter
Graf, Max
Graf, Walter
Grasberger, Franz
Grävis, Olgers
Gray, Cecil
Grebe, Maria Ester
Greenfield, Edward
Griffiths, Paul
Grigor'yeva, Galina Vladimirovna
Grijp, Louis Peter
Grout, Donald J.
Gruber, Gernot
Gruber, Roman Il'ich
Gudewill, Kurt
Guichard, Léon
Guignard, Silvain André
Gülke, Peter
Gümpel, Karl-Werner
Günther, Robert
Günther, Ursula
Gurlitt, Wilibald
Gurvin, Olav
Guseynova, Zivar Makhmudnova
Gushee, Lawrence
Gut, Serge
Gysi, Fritz
Haapanen, Toivo
Haar, James
Haas, Robert
Hadow, W.H.
Haggin, B.H.
Hakopian, Levon Hovhannesovich
Hale, Philip
Halfpenny, Eric
Halpern, Ida
Hamburger, Povl

Hamilton, David
 Hamm, Charles
 Hammerich, Angul
 Hammerschlag, János
 Hammerstein, Reinhold
 Hammond, Frederick
 Handschin, Jacques
 Hansen, Finn Egeland
 Haraszti, Emil
 Hardouin, Pierre
 Harich-Schneider, Eta
 Harrán, Don
 Harrison, Frank Llewelyn
 Härtwig, Dieter
 Haselböck, Hans
 Hattori, Kōzō
 Hausswald, Günter
 Hayashi, Kenzō
 Haynes, Bruce
 Haywood, Charles
 Hertz, Daniel
 Heckmann, Harald
 Heerup, Gunnar
 Hegyi, Erzsébet
 Heinitz, Wilhelm
 Helfert, Vladimír
 Heller, Karl
 Helm, E. Eugene
 Helm, Everett
 Helman, Zofia
 Helmer, Axel
 Helms, Hans G.
 Hemsí, Alberto
 Henderson, William James
 Hentoff, Nat
 Hepokoski, James A.
 Herbage, Julian
 Hermelink, Siegfried
 Hernández Balaguer, Pablo
 Hernried, Robert
 Herresthal, Harald
 Hertzmann, Erich
 Hertzmann, Yevgeny Vladimirovich
 Herz, Gerhard
 Herzog, Eduard
 Herzog, George
 Hesbert, René-Jean
 Hess, Willy
 Heuss, Alfred
 Hewitt, Helen
 Heyde, Herbert
 Heyworth, Peter
 Hickmann, Hans
 Higgins, Paula
 Higuchi, Ryūichi
 Hiley, David
 Hill, John Walter
 Hill, Richard S.
 Hipkins, Alfred
 Hirano, Kenji
 Hitchcock, H. Wiley
 Hoboken, Anthony van
 Hodeir, André
 Høeg, Carsten
 Hoerburger, Felix
 Hoffmann-Erbrecht, Lothar
 Holman, Peter
 Holoman, D. Kern
 Holý, Dušan
 Holzknecht, Václav

Honegger, Marc
 Hood, Mantle
 Hoover, Cynthia Adams
 Hopkinson, Cecil
 Hoppin, Richard H.
 Hornbostel, Erich von
 Horsley, Imogene
 Houdard, Georges Louis
 Howard, John Tasker
 Howes, Frank
 Huber, Kurt
 Hücke, Helmut
 Hudec, Vladimír
 Hughes, Andrew
 Hughes, Anselm
 Hughes, David G.
 Hughes, Spike
 Huglo, Michel
 Hult-Nyström, Hampus
 Hull, Arthur Eaglefield
 Hume, Paul
 Huneker, James Gibbons
 Hüschen, Heinrich
 Hutchings, Arthur
 Hutter, Josef
 Idelsohn, Abraham Zvi
 Isler, Ernst
 Isoz, Kálmán
 Istel, Edgar
 Ivanov-Boretzsky, Mikhail
 Vladimirovich
 Jachimecki, Zdzisław
 Jackson, George Pullen
 Jackson, Roland
 Jacobi, Erwin R.
 Jacobs, Arthur
 Jacobsthal, Gustav
 Jacquot, Jean
 Jagamas, János
 Jairazbhoy, Nazir A.
 Jammers, Ewald
 Jander, Owen
 Janeček, Karel
 Jankélévitch, Vladimir
 Janković, Danica
 Janković, Ljubica
 Jean-Aubry, Georges
 Jeannin, Jules Cécilien
 Jeans, Susi
 Jeffery, Peter
 Jensen, Niels Martin
 Jeppesen, Knud
 Jiránek, Jaroslav
 Joaquim, Manuel
 Johnner, Dominicus
 Johnson, H. Earle
 Jonas, Oswald
 Jost, Ekkehard
 Jung, Hermann
 Just, Martin
 Kaden, Christian
 Kahl, Willi
 Kaiser, Joachim
 Kallberg, Jeffrey
 Kamburov, Ivan
 Kamisangō Yūkō
 Kämper, Dietrich
 Kanazawa, Masakata
 Kandinsky, Aleksey Ivanovich
 Kapp, Julius

Karas, Simon
 Karatigin, Vyacheslav Gavrilovich
 Karbusicky, Vladimir
 Karp, Theodore C.
 Kárpáti, János
 Karpeles, Maud Pauline
 Kastner, Macario Santiago
 Kastsyukavets', Larisa Filipawna
 Kats, Boris Aronovich
 Katsarova, Rayna
 Katz, Israel J.
 Kaufmann, Harald
 Kaufmann, Henry W.
 Kayser, Hans
 Kecskeméti, István
 Keillor, Elaine
 Keldish, Yuri Vsevolodovich
 Keller, Hans
 Keller, Hermann
 Kemp, Ian
 Kennedy, Michael
 Kenney, Sylvia W.
 Kenton, Egon F.
 Kenyon, Nicholas
 Kerényi, György
 Kerman, Joseph
 Kharlap, Miron Grigor'yevich
 Khentova, Sof'ya Mikhaylovna
 Kholopov, Yuri Nikolayevich
 Kholopova, Valentina Nikolayevna
 Khubov, Georgy Nikitich
 Kikkawa, Eishi
 Kimbell, David
 King, Alec Hyatt
 Kinkeldey, Otto
 Kinsky, Georg L.
 Kipnis, Igor
 Kirby, F.E.
 Kirby, Percival
 Kirkendale, Ursula
 Kirkendale, Warren
 Kirsch, Winfried
 Kishibe, Shigeo
 Kiss, Lajos
 Kivy, Peter
 Kjellberg, Erik
 Klein, Rudolf
 Klemm, Eberhardt
 Klimovitsky, Abram Iosifovich
 Klotz, Hans
 Klusen, Ernst
 Knapp, J. Merrill
 Knapp, Janet
 Kneif, Tibor
 Knepler, Georg
 Kobayashi, Yoshitake
 Kobbé, Gustav
 Koczirz, Adolph
 Koenigsberg, Alla Konstantinovna
 Köhler, Karl-Heinz
 Koizumi, Fumio
 Kolinski, Mieczysław
 Kolneder, Walter
 Kolodin, Irving
 Kolomiysov, Viktor Pavlovich
 Komlós, Katalin
 Komma, Karl Michael
 Komorzynski, Egon, Ritter von
 Kon, Yuzef
 Konen, Valentina Dzhozefovna

- Kongsted, Ole
 Konrad, Ulrich
 Konyus, Georgy Eduardovich
 Korabel'nikova, Lyudmila
 Zinov'yevna
 Korte, Werner
 Kos, Koraljka
 Kouba, Jan
 Kovačević, Krešimir
 Kovács, Sándor
 Kovnatskaya, Lyudmila Girshevna
 Krader, Barbara
 Kraft, Günther
 Krastev, Venelin
 Krauklis, Georgy Vil'gel'movich
 Krause, Ernst
 Krautwurst, Franz
 Krehbiel, Henry
 Krellman, Hanspeter
 Kremlyov, Yuly Anatol'yevich
 Kreynina, Yuliya Volfovna
 Krogh, Torben
 Krohn, Ernst C.
 Krohn, Ilmari
 Kroó, György
 Kross, Siegfried
 Kroyer, Theodor
 Kruglikov, Semyon Nikolayevich
 Krummacher, Friedhelm
 Kuba, Ludvík
 Kubik, Gerhard
 Kuckertz, Josef
 Kučukalić, Zija
 Kudryashov, Yury Vasil'yevich
 Kuhač, Franjo Ksaver
 Kumer, Zmaga
 Kuna, Milan
 Kundera, Ludvík
 Kunst, Jaap
 Kunze, Stefan
 Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch
 Kurth, Ernst
 Küster, Konrad
 Kvitka, Klyment
 Laade, Wolfgang
 Lach, Robert
 Lachmann, Robert
 Lakatos, István
 La Laurencie, Lionel de
 Lalo, Charles
 Lalo, Pierre
 Laloy, Louis
 Lamb, Andrew
 Lamm, Pavel Alexandrovich
 Landon, Christa
 Landon, H.C. Robbins
 Landormy, Paul
 Landshoff, Ludwig
 Lang, Paul Henry
 Lange, Francisco Curt
 Langer, Susanne Katherina
 Langwill, Lyndesay G.
 Larsen, Jens Peter
 LaRue, Jan
 László, Ferenc
 László, Zsigmond
 Laul, Reyn Genrikhovich
 Launay, Denise
 Laux, Karl
 Layton, Robert
- Lébl, Vladimír
 Ledang, Ola Kai
 Lederman, Minna
 Ledesma, Dámaso
 Lefebvre, Marie-Thérèse
 Lefkowitz, Murray
 Legány, Dezső
 Lehr, André
 Le Huray, Peter
 Leichtentritt, Hugo
 Lenaerts, René Bernard
 Lendvai, Ernő
 Leopold, Silke
 Leotsakos, George S.
 Lerner, Edward R.
 Lesure, François
 Levarie, Siegmund
 Levasheva, Ol'ga Yevgen'yevna
 Levashyov, Yevgeny Mikhaylovich
 Levaya, Tamara Nikolayevna
 Levy, Kenneth
 Lewin, David
 Lewis, Sir Anthony
 Leydi, Roberto
 Libin, Laurence
 Lichtenhahn, Ernst
 Liess, Andreas
 Lincoln, Harry B.
 Lindlar, Heinrich
 Ling, Jan Nils
 Linyova, Yevgeniya
 Lionnet, Jean
 Lipman, Samuel
 Lipphardt, Walther
 Lippman, Edward A.
 Lippmann, Friedrich
 Lissa, Zofia
 List, George
 Liuzzi, Ferdinando
 Livanova, Tamara Nikolayevna
 Lloyd, A. L.
 Łobaczewska, Stefania
 Lockspeiser, Edward
 Lockwood, Lewis
 Lomax, Alan
 Lomax, John Avery
 Lonchampt, Jacques
 Longyear, Rey M.
 López-Calo, José
 López-Chavarri Marco, Eduardo
 Lorenz, Alfred
 Lortat-Jacob, Bernard
 Louis, Rudolf
 Lowens, Irving
 Lowinsky, Edward E.
 Ludvová, Jitka
 Ludwig, Friedrich
 Lunelli, Renato
 Lütolf, Max
 Maas, Chris
 Mačák, Ivan
 McAllester, David P.
 MacArdle, Donald W.
 McClary, Susan
 MacClintock, Carol
 McClymonds, Marita P.
 McCorkle, Donald M.
 Macdonald, Hugh J.
 Machabey, Armand
 Machavariani, Evgeny
- Machlis, Joseph
 McKinnon, James
 McLean, Mervyn
 Magrini, Tullia
 Mahling, Christoph-Hellmut
 Mahrenholz, Christhard
 Maine, Basil
 Major, Ervin
 Mäkinen, Timo
 Malherbe, Charles
 Malm, Krister Olof
 Malm, William P.
 Mal'tsev, Sergey Mikhaylovich
 Mamisashvili, Nodar
 Maniates, Maria Rika
 Mann, Alfred
 Mann, William S.
 Mantuani, Josef
 Manuel, Peter
 Marcel-Dubois, Claudie
 Marcuse, Sibyl
 Marek, George R.
 Mariz, Vasco
 Markl, Jaroslav
 Maróthy, János
 Marrocco, W. Thomas
 Marsh, Robert C.
 Marshall, Robert L.
 Martí, Samuel
 Martin, György
 Martín-Moreno, Antonio
 Martinov, Ivan Ivanovich
 Marx, Hans Joachim
 Massenkeil, Günther
 Massin, Brigitte
 Massip, Catherine
 Masson, Paul-Marie
 Mathiesen, Thomas J.
 Matthews, Denis
 Mayeda, Akio
 Mayer-Serra, Otto
 Mazel', Lev Abramovich
 Medushevsky, Vyacheslav
 Vyacheslavovich
 Meer, John Henry van der
 Meier, Bernhard
 Mellers, Wilfrid
 Melngailis, Emilis
 Mendel, Arthur
 Mendoza, Vicente T.
 Merian, Wilhelm
 Merino, Luis
 Merriam, Alan P.
 Merritt, A. Tillman
 Mersmann, Hans
 Metzger, Heinz-Klaus
 Meyer, Christian
 Meyer, Leonard B.
 Meyer-Baer, Kathi
 Meyer-Siat, Pie
 Meylan, Pierre
 Michałowski, Kornel
 Mila, Massimo
 Milka, Anatoly Pavlovich
 Millington, Barry
 Mil'shteyn, Yakov Isaakovich
 Milveden, Ingmar
 Minagawa, Tatsuo
 Misch, Ludwig
 Mischiati, Oscar

- Mitchell, Donald
 Mitchell, William J.
 Mitjana y Gordon, Rafael
 Moberg, Carl-Allan
 Mocquereau, André
 Mohr, Ernst
 Mokřý, Ladislav
 Moldenhauer, Hans
 Molnár, Antal
 Mompellio, Federico
 Montagu-Nathan, M.
 Monterosso, Raffaello
 Mooser, R.-Aloys
 Morawski, Jerzy
 Moreno, Segundo Luis
 Morita, Minoru
 Morley-Pegge, Reginald
 Moser, Andreas
 Moser, Hans Joachim
 Mosusova, Nadežda
 Motte-Haber, Helga de la
 Mueller von Asow, Erich H.
 Mukharinskaya, Lidiya Saulovna
 Müller-Blattau, Joseph Maria
 Munster, Robert
 Mussat, Marie-Claire
 Mužik, František
 Nataletti, Giorgio
 Nathan, Hans
 Nattiez, Jean-Jacques
 Nazaykinsky, Yevgeny Vladimirovich
 Nef, Karl
 Nef, Walter
 Neighbour, Oliver W.
 Nejedlý, Zdeněk
 Nest'yev, Izrail' Vladimirovich
 Nest'yeva, Marina Izrail'yevna
 Nettle, Bruno
 Nettle, Paul
 Neuman, Daniel M.
 Neumann, Frederick
 Neumann, Werner
 Newcomb, Anthony
 Newlin, Dika
 Newman, Ernest
 Newman, William S.
 Newmarch, Rosa
 Nichols, Roger
 Niemöller, Klaus Wolfgang
 Nikol'skaya, Irina Il'inichna
 Nisnevich, Sima Gerasimovna
 Nketia, J. H. Kwabena
 Noble, Jeremy
 Nomura, Yosio
 Norlind, Tobias
 Northcott, Bayan
 Noske, Frits
 Nowak, Leopold
 Nowak-Romanowicz, Alina
 Očadlík, Mirko
 Oesch, Hans
 Oeser, Fritz
 Ogolevets, Aleksey Stepanovich
 Oja, Carol J.
 Olivier, Paul
 Olsvai, Imre
 Orel, Alfred
 Orel, Dobroslav
 Orlov, Genrikh Aleksandrovich
 Ortakov, Dragoslav
 Ortiz, Fernando
 Ōsaki, Shigemi
 Osborne, Charles
 Osborne, Conrad L.
 Osborne, Richard
 Ossovsky, Aleksandr Vyacheslavovich
 Osthoff, Helmuth
 Osthoff, Wolfgang
 Ottaway, Hugh
 Paap, Wouter
 Page, Christopher
 Page, Frederick
 Palisca, Claude V.
 Panassié, Hugues
 Pannain, Guido
 Papaioannou, Iōhannēs G.
 Papp, Géza
 Parker, Roger
 Parrish, Carl
 Pass, Walter
 Patterson, Annie
 Pauli, Hansjörg
 Pauly, Reinhard G.
 Paumgartner, Bernhard
 Peacock, Kenneth Howard
 Pečman, Rudolf
 Pejović, Roksanda
 Pekelis, Mikhail Samoylovich
 Pelinski, Ramón
 Pena Costa, Joaquín
 Pequeno, Mercedes Reis
 Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio
 Pereira Salas, Eugenio
 Pérez Gutiérrez, Mariano
 Perkins, Leeman L.
 Perlis, Vivian
 Pernye, András
 Perz, Mirosław
 Pestelli, Giorgio
 Petrescu, Ioan D.
 Petrobelli, Pierluigi
 Petrov, Stoyan
 Petrović, Ankica
 Petrović, Danica S.
 Peyser, Joan
 Pfannhauser, Karl
 Picken, Laurence
 Picker, Martin
 Pidoux, Pierre
 Pierre, Constant
 Pilková, Zdeňka
 Pincherle, Marc
 Pinzauti, Leonardo
 Pirro, André
 Pirrotta, Nino
 Pischner, Hans
 Plamenac, Dragan
 Plantinga, Leon B.
 Planavsky, Alfred
 Plath, Wolfgang
 Platt, Peter
 Pleasants, Henry
 Plocek, Václav
 Pohanka, Jaroslav
 Poirier, Lucien
 Poledňák, Ivan
 Polyakova, Lyudmila Viktorovna
 Pommer, Josef
 Poniatowska, Irena
 Pope, Isabel
 Pople, Anthony
 Porter, Andrew
 Poštolka, Milan
 Pothier, Joseph
 Potiron, Henri
 Potůček, Juraj
 Powers, Harold S.
 Poźniak, Piotr Maria
 Poźniak, Włodzimierz
 Prahács, Margit
 Pratt, Waldo Selden
 Preciado, Dionisio
 Preobrazhensky, Antonin Viktorovich
 Price, Curtis
 Prod'homme, J.G.
 Prota-Giurleo, Ulisse
 Protopopov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich
 Prunières, Henry
 Puffett, Derrick
 Pujol Vilarrubí, Emili
 Pulido, Esperanza
 Querol Gavaldá, Miguel
 Quitin, José
 Quittard, Henri
 Qureshi, Regula B.
 Raabe, Peter
 Raaben, Lev Nikolayevich
 Racek, Fritz
 Racek, Jan
 Racy, Ali Jihad
 Radic, Thérèse
 Radiciotti, Giuseppe
 Rajeczky, Benjamin
 Rakhmanova, Marina Pavlovna
 Ramón y Rivera, Luis Felipe
 Randel, Don M.
 Rasch, Rudolf
 Ratner, Leonard G.
 Ratz, Erwin
 Raugel, Félix
 Rayskin, Iosif Genrikhovich
 Reaney, Gilbert
 Reckow, Fritz
 Reeser, H. Eduard
 Refardt, Edgar
 Rehm, Wolfgang
 Reich, Willi
 Reichert, Georg
 Reilly, Edward R.
 Reinach, Théodore
 Reinhard, Kurt
 Reiss, Józef
 Révész, Géza
 Rhodes, Willard
 Rice, Timothy
 Rich, Alan
 Richter, Lukas
 Riedel, Friedrich W.
 Riemann, Hugo
 Riemenschneider, Albert
 Riethmüller, Albrecht
 Rietsch, Heinrich
 Rifkin, Joshua
 Rihtman, Cvjetko
 Rijavec, Andrej
 Ringer, Alexander L.
 Ripin, Edwin M.
 Risinger, Karel
 Roberts, Helen
 Robertson, Anne Walters

- Robijns, Jozef
 Robinson, Michael F.
 Roche, Jerome
 Rockwell, John
 Rohwer, Jens
 Roiha, Eino
 Rokseth, Yvonne
 Rolland, Romain
 Romero, Jesús C.
 Roncaglia, Gino
 Ronga, Luigi
 Rosand, Ellen
 Rose, Gloria
 Rosen, Charles
 Rosen, David
 Rosenberg, Herbert
 Rosenfeld, Paul
 Rosenthal, Harold D.
 Rosowsky, Solomon
 Rosselli, John
 Rostand, Claude
 Rostirolla, Giancarlo
 Rothstein, Edward
 Rouget, Gilbert
 Routley, Erik
 Rubio, Samuel
 Rubsamen, Walter H.
 Rubtsov, Feodosy Antonovich
 Ruch'yevskaya, Yekaterina
 Aleksandrovna
 Rudén, Jan Olof
 Rudneva, Anna Vasil'yevna
 Ruf, Wolfgang
 Rufer, Josef
 Ruhnke, Martin
 Ruppel, Karl Heinrich
 Ruppli, Michel
 Rushton, Julian
 Rybarič, Richard
 Rycroft, David K.
 Sabaneyev, Leonid Leonidovich
 Sabbe, Herman
 Sabinina, Marina Dmitriyevna
 Sachs, Curt
 Sachs, Klaus-Jürgen
 Sadie, Stanley
 Saint-Foix, Georges, Comte de
 Sakva, Konstantin Konstantinovich
 Salāh al-Dīn, Muḥammad
 Salas Viú, Vicente
 Salazar, Adolfo
 Saldívar y Silva, Gabriel
 Salmen, Walter
 Salter, Lionel
 Salvetti, Guido
 Salzer, Felix
 Sambamoorthy, P.
 Sams, Eric
 Samson, Jim
 Samuel, Claude
 Sandberger, Adolf
 Sanders, Ernest H.
 Sandvik, Ole Mørk
 Santos, Turibio
 Saponov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
 Sargeant, Winthrop
 Sárosi, Bálint
 Sartori, Claudio
 Sasse, Konrad
 Savenko, Svetlana Il'ichna
 Schaal, Richard
 Schaeffner, André
 Schanzlin, Hans Peter
 Schenk, Erich
 Schenker, Heinrich
 Schering, Arnold
 Scheurleer, Daniel François
 Schiedermaier, Ludwig
 Schiörring, Nils
 Schjelderup-Ebbe, Dag
 Schlager, Karlheinz
 Schmid, Ernst Fritz
 Schmid, Manfred Hermann
 Schmidt, Christian Martin
 Schmidt-Görg, Joseph
 Schmieder, Wolfgang
 Schmitz, Arnold
 Schneider, Herbert
 Schneider, Marius
 Schneider, Max
 Schnoor, Hans
 Schoenberg, Arnold
 Scholes, Percy A.
 Schonberg, Harold C.
 Schönfelder, Gerd
 Schousboe, Torben
 Schrade, Leo
 Schreiber, Ottmar
 Schuh, Willi
 Schultz, Helmut
 Schulze, Hans-Joachim
 Schumacher, Rüdiger
 Schwab, Heinrich W.
 Schwartz, Rudolf
 Schwarz, Boris
 Schweitzer, Albert
 Scott, Marion M.
 Seashore, Carl E.
 Seay, Albert
 Sedak, Eva
 Seeger, Anthony
 Seeger, Charles
 Seeger, Horst
 Sehnal, Jiří
 Seidel, Wilhelm
 Seiffert, Max
 Selfridge-Field, Eleanor
 Sendrey, Alfred
 Senn, Walter
 Seprődi, János
 Serauky, Walter
 Servières, Georges
 Shakhnazarova, Nelli Grigor'yevna
 Shanet, Howard
 Shaw, Bernard
 Shaw, Watkins
 Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
 Shcherbakova, Taisiya Aleksyevna
 Shelemay, Kay Kaufman
 Shepherd, John Charles
 Shields, Hugh
 Shiloah, Amnon
 Shlifshteyn, Semyon Isaakovich
 Shneerson, Grigory Mikhaylovich
 Siegele, Ulrich
 Siegmund-Schultze, Walther
 Simon, Alicja
 Simon, Artur
 Simpson, Adrienne
 Šin, Otakar
 Sivec, Jože
 Skrebkov, Sergey Sergeyevich
 Slim, H. Colin
 Slobin, Mark
 Slonimsky, Nicolas
 Smend, Friedrich
 Smetana, Robert
 Smijers, Albert
 Smirnov, Valery Vasil'yevich
 Smith, Barbara B.
 Smith, Patrick J.
 Smith, William C.
 Smither, Howard E.
 Smithers, Don
 Smits van Waesberghe, Jos
 Smoldon, W. L.
 Smolensky, Stepan Vasil'yevich
 Smolka, Jaroslav
 Sobieska, Jadwiga
 Sobieski, Marian
 Söhngen, Oskar
 Sokhor, Arnol'd Naumovich
 Sollertinsky, Ivan Ivanovich
 Solomon, Maynard
 Somfai, László
 Sondheimer, Robert
 Sonneck, Oscar G.T.
 Sopena, Federico
 Sordo Sodi, Carmen
 Sørensen, Søren
 Soubies, Albert
 Šourek, Otakar
 Spanke, Hans
 Sparks, Edgar H.
 Specht, Richard
 Spiess, Lincoln Bunce
 Spink, Ian
 Sponheuer, Bernd
 Squire, William Barclay
 Stäblein, Bruno
 Stadlen, Peter
 Staehelin, Martin
 Steane, J.B.
 Štědroň, Bohumir
 Štědroň, Milo
 Steele, John
 Stefan, Paul
 Stefanović, Dimitrije
 Steglich, Rudolf
 Stein, Erwin
 Stein, Fritz
 Stein, Leonard
 Steinbeck, Wolfram
 Steinberg, Michael
 Steiner, Ruth
 Steinnpress, Boris Solomonovich
 Stellfeld, Jean-Auguste
 Stenzl, Jürg
 Štěpán, Václav
 Stephan, Rudolf
 Stephenson, Kurt
 Sternfeld, F.W.
 Stęszewski, Jan
 Steude, Wolfram
 Stevens, Denis
 Stevens, John
 Stevenson, Robert M.
 Stipčević, Ennio
 Stockmann, Doris
 Stockmann, Erich

- Stoin, Ivanka
 Storck, Karl G.L.
 Stoyanov, Stoyan
 Straková, Theodora
 Streatfeild, Richard Alexander
 Strobel, Heinrich
 Strobel, Otto
 Strohm, Reinhard
 Strunk, Oliver
 Stuckenschmidt, Hans Heinz
 Subirá, José
 Subotnik, Rose Rosengard
 Sumarsam
 Sumikura, Ichirō
 Sumner, William Leslie
 Supićić, Ivan
 Suppan, Wolfgang
 Swan, Alfred J.
 Sychra, Antonín
 Szabolcsi, Bence
 Szczepańska, Maria
 Szendrei, Janka
 Szenik, Ilona
 Szomjas-Schiffert, György
 Szwekowski, Zygmunt Marian
 Tagliavini, Luigi Ferdinando
 Talbot, Michael
 Tallián, Tibor
 Tanabe, Hisao
 Tanimoto, Kazuyuki
 Tappolet, Willy
 Tarakanov, Mikhail Evgen'yevich
 Taruskin, Richard
 Taubman, H. Howard
 Tawaststjerna, Erik
 Temperley, Nicholas
 Terry, Charles Sanford
 Terry, Sir Richard Runciman
 Tessier, André
 Thibault, Geneviève
 Thibaut, Jean-Baptiste
 Thomas, Ernst
 Thompson, Oscar
 Thomson, John M.
 Thuren, Hjalmar
 Tiersot, Julien
 Tillyard, H.J.W.
 Tilmouth, Michael
 Tischler, Hans
 Titon, Jeff Todd
 Toguchi, Kosaku
 Tokumaru, Yosihiko
 Tomàs i Parès, Joan
 Tomek, Otto
 Tomescu, Vasile
 Tomlinson, Gary A.
 Toncheva, Yelena
 Toop, Richard
 Torner, Eduardo M.
 Torrefranca, Fausto
 Tóth, Aladár
 Touma, Habib Hassan
 Tovey, Sir Donald
 Tōyama, Kazuyuki
 Toye, Francis
 Tracey, Andrew
 Tracey, Hugh
 Trân Van Khê
 Treitler, Leo
 Trend, J.B.
 Trojan, Jan
 Troida, Emilián
 Trowell, Brian
 Tsuge, Gen'ichi
 Tsuji, Shōichi
 Tucker, Mark
 Tuksar, Stanislav
 Tumanina, Nadezhda Vasil'yevna
 Tunley, David
 Turner, W.J.
 Tyrrell, John
 Tyson, Alan
 Tyulin, Yury Nikolayevich
 Ujfalussy, József
 Ullrich, Hermann
 Unger, Max
 Unverricht, Hubert
 Upton, George Putnam
 Upton, William Treat
 Urrutia Blondel, Jorge
 Ursprung, Otto
 Uspensky, Nikolay Dmitriyevich
 Vaccaro, Jean-Michel
 Väisänen, Armas Otto
 Valabrega, Cesare
 Valentin, Erich
 Vallas, Léon
 Van den Borren, Charles
 Vander Linden, Albert
 Van der Mueren, Florentijn Jan
 Van Doorslaer, Georges
 Vanhulst, Henri
 Vannes, René
 Varela de Vega, Juan Bautista
 Vargyas, Lajos
 Várnai, Péter P.
 Varró, Margit
 Varunts, Viktor Pavlovich
 Vasina-Grossman, Vera Andreyevna
 Vatielli, Francesco
 Vecchi, Giuseppe
 Vega, Carlos
 Velimirović, Miloš
 Vente, Maarten Albert
 Verchaly, André
 Veselinović-Hofman, Mirjana
 Vetter, Walther
 Vetterl, Karel
 Vičar, Jan
 Vidaković, Albe
 Vidal, Louis Antoine
 Vignal, Marc
 Vikár, Béla
 Vikár, László
 Villalba Muñoz, Luis
 Vio, Gastone
 Viotta, Henri
 Vitoliņš, Jēkabs
 Vladishevskaya, Tat'yana
 Feodos'yevna
 Vodusek, Valens
 Vogel, Jaroslav
 Vogeis, Martin
 Vojtěch, Ivan
 Volbach, Fritz
 Volek, Jaroslav
 Volek, Tomislav
 Volkov, Solomon
 Vollaerts, Jan W. A.
 Vrieslander, Otto
 Vuillermoz, Emile
 Vurnik, Stanko
 Vysloužil, Jiří
 Wachsmann, Klaus P.
 Wade, Bonnie C.
 Wagner, Peter
 Waite, William G.
 Walker, Alan
 Walker, D.P.
 Walker, Frank
 Wallner, Bertha Antonia
 Wallner, Bertha Antonio
 Wallner, Bo
 Walls, Peter
 Walsh, Stephen
 Walter, Rudolf
 Wangermée, Robert
 Ward, John M.
 Ward, John Owen
 Ward, Justine
 Warner, Sylvia
 Warner, Sylvia Townsend
 Warrack, John
 Waterman, Christopher A.
 Waterman, Richard Alan
 Waters, Edward N.
 Weakland, Rembert
 Weaver, Robert Lamar
 Weber, Max
 Webster, James
 Wegman, Rob C.
 Weingartner, Felix, Edler von Münzberg
 Weinmann, Alexander
 Weinmann, Karl
 Weinstock, Herbert
 Weiss, Piero
 Weissmann, Adolf
 Welker, Lorenz
 Wellek, Albert
 Werba, Erik
 Werner, Eric
 Wessely, Othmar
 Westphal, Rudolf
 Westrup, Sir Jack Allan
 White, Eric Walter
 White, Harry
 Whittall, Arnold
 Wicke, Peter
 Wiel, Taddeo
 Wiley, Roland John
 Williams, J. Mayo
 Williams, Martin
 Williams, Peter
 Winckel, Fritz
 Winternitz, Emanuel
 Wiora, Walter
 Wirth, Helmut
 Witkowska-Zaremba, Elżbieta
 Wójcik-Keuprulian, Bronisława
 Wolf, Johannes
 Wolff, Christoph
 Wolff, Hellmuth Christian
 Wolffheim, Werner
 Woodfield, Ian
 Woodfill, Walter L.
 Woodworth, G. Wallace
 Wotquenne, Alfred
 Wyzewa, Théodore de
 Yakubov, Manashir Abramovich

Yamaguti, Osamu
 Yampol'sky, Izrail'
 Yarustovsky, Boris Mikhaylovich
 Yasser, Joseph
 Yavorsky, Boleslav Leopoldovich
 Yefimenkova, Borislava Borisovna
 Yellin, Victor
 Yevdokimova, Yuliya Konstantinova
 Yokomiti, Mario
 Yorke Trotter, Thomas Henry
 Yoshida, Hidekazu

Young, Percy M.
 Yuzhak, Kiralina Iosifovna
 Yuzhak, Kiralina Iosifovna
 Zagiba, Franz
 Zaminer, Frieder
 Zaslav, Neal
 Zavarský, Ernest
 Zemp, Hugo
 Zemtsovsky, Izaly Iosifovich
 Zenck, Hermann
 Zenck, Martin

Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna
 Žganec, Vinko
 Zhitomirsky, Daniel' Vladimirovich
 Ziino, Agostino
 Zimmerman, Franklin B.
 Zingel, Hans J.
 Zoltai, Dénes
 Zuckerkandl, Viktor
 Zuckermann, Viktor Abramovich
 Županović, Lovro

[General Information]

书名=新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典 第2版 29

作者=斯坦利·萨迪 (STANLEY SADIE) 主编

页数=813

SS号=13762905

DX号=

出版日期=2012.10

出版社=长沙湖南文艺出版社